Brigham Young University

Harold B. Lee Library

Gift of

Forest E. and Derelys
Anthony

GEORGE-W MARSHALL, LL.D. F.S.A.

Do Not
Circulate

THE BOOK COLLECTOR

Do Not
Circulate

PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL.

LONDON, 15 PICCADILLY,
January, 1887

To the MEMBERS OF THE HARLEIAN SOCIETY.

GENTLEMEN,—

As the Council of the Harleian Society has called us together for the Annual Meeting, on Monday, January 31, at the Council Room, 140, Wardour Street, I beg to take this opportunity of addressing you.

The recent publication of "Colonel Chester's Marriage-Licences" involves certain transactions which are prejudicial to my interest and to the reputation of the Society. As your fellow-member, I wish to put you in possession of facts connected with the intended purchase by our Honorary Secretary, Mr. Geo. J. Armytage, of the manuscript from which the Society's edition of that work ought to have been, but has not been, printed.

The manuscript in question, in five folio volumes, is Colonel Chester's own copy of the work, and was acquired by the late Mr. Leonard L. Hartley from the compiler's executor, Mr. George Edward Cokayne. Mr. Stedman, the agent, factotum, and finally legatee of Mr. Hartley, conducted the purchase and paid over the money; the price (£500) being based, as he informs me, upon the express assurance from Mr. Cokayne that the manuscript was *unique*.

After Mr. Hartley's death, I bought it in Messrs. Puttick & Simpson's public sale-room for £315; that figure testifying sufficiently by its amount to the general belief that the manuscript was unique. It was my intention, in case the volumes remained for any length of time on hand, to publish them myself; and this intention was expressed to the Society's printer on the occasion about to be referred to. The importance of my purchase had impressed the minds of the Council, and Mr. Hughes, our printer, received instructions from the Honorary Secretary to wait upon me and see the manuscript, in order to form an estimate of the cost of printing it as one of the Harleian Society's Publications. That the negotiation would be carried out on the part of the Society, and the work printed by them, seemed more than probable; but I then informed Mr. Hughes, as above said, of my intention to publish, should the Society find itself unable to pay the price of the MS. (£361). Some weeks later, Mr. Armytage wrote to me, in the name of the Society, declining the purchase, but alleging no reason, and giving me no hint whatever—as he was morally bound to do—of the existence of a duplicate copy which had been offered to him for £262. 10s. by Mr. Cokayne. The well-known facts of Mr. Hartley's purchase, the general belief which admittedly prevailed that Colonel Chester's MS. was unique, the knowledge that Mr. Cokayne was the very person who had sold it to Mr. Hartley for a price which would have been absurd under any other condition than that of uniqueness,—all contributed to render the new transaction between Messrs. Armytage and Cokayne a matter demanding full publicity and special consideration from the Society, as well as immediate and complete intimation of the particulars to me. No communication, however, was made to me; (nor apparently was the Society properly advised of the facts, since even a member of the Council was, at a later date than that of the acquirement by Mr. Armytage of the Cokayne MS., examining at my house the Chester MS. with a view towards purchasing it, as unique, for his own private library). So far was Mr. Armytage from performing the plain duty of his position under the peculiar circumstances of the case,

that he made a hurried bargain with Mr. Cokayne in the name of the Society, and with similar hurry (alleged to be one of the conditions of sale imposed by Mr. Cokayne) sent the Cokayne MS. to the press for immediate printing. From the title of the Society's volumes we see that the work is "edited by Geo. J. Armytage"; but the secrecy and hurry above referred to were incompatible with any editorial labour, and, as a matter of simple observation, it is plain that nothing more was done than to set the MS. rapidly in type, exactly as it stood.

If I had been, as the honour of the Society's name required that I should have been, properly informed in due time that a duplicate of Colonel Chester's MS. had been discovered, and was offered by its owner at a lower price than that of my supposed unique, I should have expected the Society either to require me to sell my MS. at the lower price (which, of course, would have been a grave pecuniary loss, but unavoidable under the circumstances), or to allow me the privilege of prior publication. This would have been a fair and honourable mode of action: the course actually adopted by Mr. Armytage in the Society's name was calculated, by reason of its secrecy and haste, simply to supplant me and to render my costly MS. (so recently prized and negotiated for) nothing more than a worthless transcript. Sharp practice is discreditable to a learned Society, and I therefore beg to draw the attention of my fellow-members to the manner in which the Harleian Society has become involved in the above transactions. As for the words, *edited by Geo. J. Armytage*, we need not in every instance require that the phrases of a title-page shall correspond completely with their plain meaning, but this was an instance specially demanding candour and exactness. As an example of true editorial labour applied to the self-same work, I may point out my own progressing publication of Colonel Chester's MS., "edited by Joseph Foster."

BERNARD QUARITCH.

Documents upon which the preceding Letter is founded.

No. 1.

CLIFTON WOODHEAD, BRIGHOUSE,
20th November, 1885.

DEAR SIR,—

I am told you have "Colonel Chester's Marriage Licences" for sale. If the Harleian Society would purchase these, what are the lowest terms?

Would you give a guarantee that they have not been copied since you bought them, or since Mr. Hartley's sale?

Will you allow me to send our printer to give me an estimate of cost of printing them?

Yours truly,

MR. B. QUARITCH. GEO. J. ARMYTAGE.

No. 2.

CLIFTON WOODHEAD, BRIGHOUSE,
25th November, 1885.

DEAR SIR,—

I am obliged for your note of the 23rd. I have requested our printer, Mr. Hughes, to call upon you, and I shall be obliged if you will show him the manuscript.

Yours truly,

MR. B. QUARITCH. GEO. J. ARMYTAGE.

No. 3.

CLIFTON WOODHEAD, BRIGHOUSE,
23rd January, 1886.

DEAR SIR,

The Council of the Harleian Society do not see their way to purchase the "Chester Marriage Licences" which you showed me. Thanks for the offer.

Yours faithfully,

MR. B. QUARITCH. GEO. J. ARMYTAGE.

[The exact period of the purchase by Mr. Armytage from Mr. Cokayne has not been ascertained; but the two volumes referred to in the following circular had been printed before its date (November), and were the Society's two volumes for 1886. Consequently, the arrangement by which Mr. Cokayne's MS. was obtained for the Society must have been somewhat early in that year, and probably corresponds pretty nearly with the date of the preceding letter.]

No. 4.

Harleian Society.

COUNCIL ROOM,
140, WARDOUR STREET, LONDON, W.,
22nd November, 1886.

SIR,

I have the pleasure to inform you that the Society has purchased from Mr. Cokayne, Norroy King-of-Arms, his Copy of the Extracts from the Allegations for Marriage Licences made for him by the late Colonel Chester. These consist of those issued by the Dean and Chapter of Westminster between 1558 and 1699—by the Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury between 1660 and 1679—by the Faculty Office of the Archbishop of Canterbury at London between 1543 and 1869—and by the Bishop of London between 1520 and 1828. They were comprised in five foolscap volumes, but have been printed by the Society and fully Indexed in *four* octavo volumes.

Two of these Volumes are now ready for delivery, and will be supplied in a few days to all those Members of the Society who have paid their Subscription for the year 1886. The other two Volumes are in the binder's hands, and will be ready early in December, and these will also be supplied to all the present Members as soon as they have paid their Subscription for 1887 to the Honorary Treasurer, Dr. J. J. Howard, Dartmouth Row, Blackheath.

The other copy of these valuable Extracts, viz., that which belonged to Colonel Chester, was valued at his death at £500, and sold to Mr. Leonard Lawrie Hartley. At Mr. Hartley's death it was sold by public auction for £315.

Members who have not paid their Subscriptions for 1886 and 1887 are requested to communicate with the Honorary Treasurer at once. I am, yours faithfully,

GEO. J. ARMYTAGE,
Honorary Secretary.

No 5.

DR. HOWARD, TREASURER, HARLEIAN SOCIETY.

SIR,

I address these lines to you in your official capacity as Honorary Treasurer of the Harleian Society.

The Society's edition of "Colonel Chester's Marriage Licences" has just been completed, under the editorial care of Mr. Armytage, in whose preface I find some statements which concern me, as the owner of Colonel Chester's MS.

In May, 1882, a few weeks after Colonel Chester's death, his executor, Mr. Cokayne, sold that MS. in five folio volumes to the late Mr. L. L. Hartley at the valuation, made by Mr. Cokayne himself, of £500. Mr. Hartley at the same time bought various other MSS. of Colonel Chester, and in every case Mr. Cokayne (who was at once executor and legatee of the deceased genealogist) fixed the just price. When Mr. Hartley died, I bought, at the public sale of his effects in June, 1885, the "Marriage Licences" for £315—a price which Mr. Cokayne must have considered "reasonable," since he had sold the MS. at a figure so much higher. The Harleian Society desired to purchase the present volumes from me for the purpose of printing them, and Mr. Armytage entered into negotiation with me upon the subject. He even sent the Society's printer, Mr. Hughes, to see the MS., in order to give the Society an estimate of the cost of printing it. When Mr. Hughes was leaving me, after having made his examination, I informed him

that I would—if the Society did not carry out the purchase—publish the MS. myself. This was late in November, 1885, and I heard no more from Mr. Armytage or the Society, although the transaction was left in suspense, and they knew that I was virtually engaged to await their explicit decision on the matter.[1] The price which I had asked for the MS. was £350,[2] that is, about ten per cent. advance upon its cost, assuredly not an exorbitant profit. I now learn, from Mr. Armytage's preface, that "the price asked was more than the Council felt justified in giving, and Mr. Cokayne offered to sell his copy at a *reasonable* price, *on condition that the Society would publish it as soon as possible.*" This peculiar stipulation of haste was rather awkward for me, as I was still in suspense awaiting the Society's reply, and thus left at a disadvantage. Of the want of courtesy, or perhaps sudden loss of memory, on the part of Mr. Armytage I need not say much, but it synchronises happily with the arrangement between him and Mr. Cokayne. The latter, having terminated his functions as legatee-executor-valuator-seller of Colonel Chester's MSS., did not think it incumbent upon him to maintain his earlier standard of "reasonable price." Unfortunately, Mr. Cokayne's changed notions and the combination between him and Mr. Armytage operated directly to my damage. Mr. Cokayne himself had determined the value of the Chester-Hartley MS., and had himself received the price so fixed by him; he was consequently bound by every consideration of uprightness to prevent me from being damnified. If the transcript of my MS., which he now produced for the purpose of underselling me, and which has been printed by the Society, had ever had a legitimate existence as an article of commerce, the price of £500 paid by Mr. Hartley would have been absurd and impossible. This is a dilemma from which there is no escape; and the Harleian Society is responsible, no less than Mr. Cokayne, for having combined with him in an action calculated to deteriorate enormously the value of my property.

As a member of the Harleian Society, and as an injured person, I beg you to inform me—(1) By which members of the Council the purchase from Mr. Cokayne was authorised. (2) How much was paid for it? (3) What remuneration was paid to Mr. Armytage for the editing.

BERNARD QUARITCH.

[1] This statement was incorrect, as I had certainly received the curt note recited above (No 3).

[2] This also was slightly incorrect. The figure ought to be £361, as document No. 7 will show.

No. 6.

DARTMOUTH ROW, BLACKHEATH, S.E.

Monday, 3rd January, 1887.

DEAR SIR,—

I beg to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of December 30th, which I have forwarded to Mr. Armytage, the Honorary Secretary to the Society, who will, I have no doubt, shortly reply to it.

And am truly yours,

J. J. HOWARD.

No. 7.

CLIFTON WOODHEAD, BRIGHOUSE.

11th January, 1887.

To MR. BERNARD QUARITCH, PICCADILLY.

SIR,—

Dr. Howard has sent me your letter to him of December 30, 1886, in reference to the "Marriage Licences."

I notice that you state that after my negotiation with you for the purchase of Mr. Hartley's copy of the MS. that you heard no more from me. This is a mistake, for I wrote to tell you that the Council had decided not to accept your offer, which, you will remember, was not £350 but £380, an advance of over 20 per cent. upon the cost, and subject to only 5 per cent discount for cash.[1]

I think it is only right that I should also inform you that the MS. which was purchased by the Harleian Society from Mr. Cokayne was not, as you state, a transcript of your MS., but both MSS. are of the same date, having been written out in duplicate.

Referring to your questions, I have no objection to tell you that the price paid by the Society to Mr. Cokayne for his MS. was Two hundred and fifty Guineas, and also that I have received no payment whatever for editing this or any other work for the Society.

I am, Sir, yours faithfully,

GEO. J. ARMYTAGE,

Honorary Secretary to the Harleian Society.

[1] Thus amounting to £361, as stated on p. 1.

THE

Publications

OF

The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.

Volume XXV.

FOR THE YEAR MD.CCC.LXXXVII.

518

HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

Marriage Licences

GRANTED BY THE

Bishop of London.

[THE MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS NOW IN THE BISHOP OF LONDON'S REGISTRY DO NOT BEGIN UNTIL 7 DEC. 1597. I EXTRACTED THE MOST IMPORTANT OF THEM, FROM THAT DATE DOWN TO ABOUT 1700, WHILE ENGAGED IN MY WORK ON THE REGISTERS OF WESTMINSTER ABBEY. SUBSEQUENTLY I DISCOVERED A SERIES OF BOOKS AT THE PRINCIPAL REGISTRY OF PROBATE, CALLED "VICAR GENERAL'S BOOKS," WHICH HAD BEEN TRANSFERRED FROM THE BISHOP'S REGISTRY, IN WHICH ARE ENTRIES OF ALL THE LICENCES ISSUED FROM 5 JAN. 1520-1 DOWN TO *(blank in MS.)*. THE WHOLE OF THESE I HAVE COPIED, AND THEY WILL BE FOUND IN THE FOLLOWING PAGES. AFTER 7 DEC. 1597 THE TWO SERIES ARE INCORPORATED, AND THE ENTRIES FROM THE VICAR GENERAL'S BOOKS WILL BE READILY RECOGNISED BY THEIR BREVITY. THE SERIES FROM 5 JAN. 1520-1 TO 7 DEC. 1597 IS INVALUABLE, AS NO OTHER RECORD OF THEM EXISTS. IT WILL BE SEEN THAT THE ENTRIES OF THE FIRST 18 YEARS ARE ANTERIOR TO THE DATE OF THE EARLIEST PARISH REGISTERS, AND THEY THEREFORE POSSESS A SPECIAL VALUE.—JO^S L. CHESTER. London, 10 June 1876.]

1520-1.

Jan. 5 Robert Cheyney, Esq., & Marie Locke, Gent.
Jan. 7 Thomas Hughet & Marg^t Harford, of London.
Jan. 17 Thomas Fox, of St Nicholas Olave's, London, & Alice Worsley, of St Mildred, Bread Street, London.
Jan. 17 Richard Garete, of St Faith's, & Elizabeth Forster, Widow, of St Dunstan in the West.
Jan. 17 William Forde, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Johanna Warner, of St Botolph, Aldersgate.
Jan. 20 Henry Dabbe & Elizabeth Hopper, of St Dunstan in the West.
Jan. 21 William. Aprice, of precinct of Hospital of St John of Jerusalem, & Helen Meneleye, of St Bartholomew the Great, West Smithfield.
Jan. 22 William Whyte, of St Michael in Huggin Lane, & Alice Woode, of St Michael ad Bladum, London.
Jan. 25 Thomas Cooke, of Barking, & Anne Edmunde, of Dagenham.
Jan. 25 William Flamyngham & Margaret Clopton, of St Margaret, Lothbury.
Jan. 25 Nicholas Stancyall & Winefred Grafton, of St Catherine Cree Church.

1521.

May 28 Thomas Goodman & Parnell Carter *alias* Dewy, of St Leonard's, Bromley.

1521

June 7 William Owen, of the Middle Temple, & Margaret Swyllyngton, of St Clement Danes.

June 7 Thomas Alysaunder, of St Alban's, Wood Street, & Alice Copwode, of Great St Bartholomew, London.

June 15 Christopher Usborne, of St Benet Grace Church, & Katherine Grene, of Ware.

June 24 William Lewys, of Enfield, & Alice Mason, of Stepney.

June 24 John Jervys & Alice Morgan, of Stepney.

July 2 William Ropar, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Margaret More, of St Stephen's, Walbrook.

July 18 John Hance & Johan Audley; at All Hallows Barking.

July 19 John Stokys & Elizth Shaklady, of St Michael, Wood Street.

Aug. 26 William Burwell & Elizabeth Fredsam, of St Peter's, Cornhill.

Sep. 7 Ralph Rowlatt, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, & Elizabeth Latham, of Sandon.

Sep. 7 Mr Thomas Androse, of St Olave, Silver St, & Elizth Redeknapp.

Oct. 2 Robert Molson, of St Dunstan in the West, & Margery Fox, of St Lawrence Jewry.

Oct. 4 John Twyford, of St James, Garlick Hythe, & Agnes Llude, of St Sepulchre's.

Oct. 5 Thomas Roosse, of precinct of Friars Minor, & Joanna Chaumber.

Oct. 14 William Mylborn, of St Anne's, London, & Alice Gybson, of St Sepulchre's.

Oct. 17 John Dyser, of St James, Garlick Hithe, & Alice Johnson, of St Laurence Pountney.

Nov. 11 Robert Davinant, of Esterford, dioc. of London, & Johanna Maye, of Barking.

Nov. 18 John Englysshe & Elinor Mynnys, of Ystylworth.

Nov. 21 Thomas Ball, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, & Margery Dawes, of All Saints, Maldon.

Nov. 29 Vincent Fox, of St Peter's, Cornhill, & Matilda Waren, of St Gregory's.

1521-2.

Jan. 14 Thomas Hewett, of Raynham, & Elena Selyng, of Mallyng.

1522.

Sep. 12 Peter Wyldanke, of All Hallows Barking, & Johanna Harlam, Widow, of St Nicholas Acons.

Sep. 13 John Hurt, of Bulfan, & Margaret Mason, of West Throke.

Sep. 13 Thomas Cumberford & Emma Kychyn, of St Alban's, Wood Street.

Oct. 14 William Combes, of St Margaret, Lothbury, & Elizth Walsyngham, of St Christopher le Stocks, London.

Oct. 14 William Cockes, of St Matthew, Friday Street, & Elizabeth Jervys, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London.

Nov. 23 Robert Wolworth, of St Mildred, Bread Street, & Alyce Whyght, of St Dunstan's West.

Dec. 13 John Granger, of St Martin in the Fields, & Johane Whytyng, of same; at St Bennet Fink.

Dec. 13 Nicholas Hall, of St Nicholas Coleabbey, & Marion Duff, of St Andrew's, Holborn.

1522-3.

Jan. 23 Robert Swetnam, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Joanna Sterky; at St Bride's.

Jan. 23 Simon Herwood, of St Sepulchre, & Joanna Carter, of same.

Jan. 23 William Halywell & Johanna Podsey, of Aldermanbury.

Jan. 24 Robert Delachare, of St Swithin's, & Anne Gylbert; at St Lawrence Jewry.

1522-3

Jan. 24 Hamnet Shawe, of St Clement Danes, & Elizabeth Shypman, of Westham; at Westham.

Jan. 24 Nicholas Ford & Elizabeth Bland.

Jan. 24 Henry Bray & Elizabeth Bradshawe, Widow.

Jan. 26 Garret Slewter & Agnes Jonson, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate; to marry there.

Jan. 27 Nicholas Brysketor, of Waltham Holy Cross, & Alice Howe, of Enfield, Widow; at Enfield.

Jan. 27 John Rogers, son & heir of Sir John Rogers, Kt, & Katherine Weston, one of the daus. of Sir Richard Weston, Kt.

Jan. 30 John Donyll & Isabella Syge, of St Michael, Queenhithe; to marry there.

1523.

April 16 Henry Humfrey & Elizabeth Norborowe, of precinct of St Bartholomew's Hospital, West Smithfield.

April 25 Thomas Cryspe, of St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, & Anne Staleham, Widow, of St [*blank*], Old Jewry; at St Martin afsd.

May 2 Thomas Richardson & Alice [or Alina] Wylliams, late of St Mary Aldermanbury.

May 5 Robert Cheseman & Elizabeth Wodell, sojourning in St Andrew's next Baynard Castle; to marry there.

June 5 Nicholas Jenyns, of All Hallows Barking, & Elizth Wendovar, Widow, of precinct of Hospital of St Bartholomew, West Smithfield; at All Hallows Barking afsd.

June 18 William Knevett, of the Household of our Lord the King, & Katherine Grey, of St Mary Woolchurch, London; at St Mary Woolchurch afsd.

Aug. 12 John Charley & Agnes Barnes, of St George's Buttall; to marry there.

Aug. 28 John Cater, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, & Johanna Thrower, of St Mary Woolchurch; at St Mary's afsd.

Sep. 6 Giles Cleybroke, sojourning in the Hospital of St Thomas Acons, & Christian Barton, of St Thomas Apostle; at St Thos Apostle.

Sep. 6 Thomas Otley & Margery Carr, of St Mary Somerset; to marry there.

Nov. 7 Ralph Dyatt, of Great All Hallows, & Elizabeth Harpysfeld, Widow, of St Mary Magdn, Milk Street; at St Mary Magd afsd.

Nov. 24 James Welsshe & Agnes Browneskypp, of St Margaret's, Lothbury.

Nov. 25 John Hall & Katherine Byll, Widow, of St Mary Woolnoth; to marry there.

Nov. 25 Thomas Gardyner, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Anne Colyns, Widow, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate; at St Botolph afsd.

Dec. 10 John Aston & Elizth Somers, of St Olave, Hart Street; to marry there.

1523-4.

Jan. 12 Hugh Lympcok & Cristabella Beekylls, of Cornhill.

Jan. 16 Robert Sweter & Coleta Gotfery [or Gotsery].

Jan. 16 Thomas Denynshere & Margt Syms, of St Botolph, Aldgate.

Jan. 17 Adrian Dewys & Lucretia Harryson, of St Michael Bassishaw, London; to marry there.

Jan. 18 John Clopton & Alice Wells, of St Margaret's, Lothbury; to marry there.

Jan. 20 John Ap Howell, of St Thomas Apostle, & Margery Hartyng.

Jan. 23 Nicholas Younge & Joanna Battysham, Widow.

1524.

April 2 John Hurdman, of St Olave Jewry, & Anne Naysshe, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street; at St Stephen's afsd.

April 13 William Richardson & Katherine Eynsforth.

April 15 Thomas Carr, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Thomasine Robinson, Widow, of St Laurence, Old Jewry; at St Laurence afsd.

1524

April 15 William Wentworth, of Weddersfeld, & Margaret Bendysshe, of Steeple Bumstead; at Weddersfeld afs^{d}.

April 23 Hugh Byrkedale, of St Mary Mounthawe, & Anne Jervys, of St Swithin's; at St Swithin's, London Stone.

April 23 John Webber & Elizabeth Letyll, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street; to marry there.

April 23 John Peron, of St Margaret's, Southwark, & Alice Champyon, of Stepney; at Stepney.

April 29 Thomas Raynton & Alice Penne, of St Bride's, Fleet Street.

June 3 John Fairfax, of St Benet Fink, & Alice Bamborow, Widow, of St John's, Walbrook; at St John's aforesaid.

June 10 Anthony Sylver & Margaret Pykkarde, of St Bennet Gracechurch.

June 20 John Hyllys & Johanna Dygby, of Kentishtown; at St Pancras.

July 14 Sir Thomas Denys, K^{t}, "Magn. Camerar. Regis de legate" (sojourning in the New Temple, London), & Dame Elizabeth Myrfin, Widow, of Stanwey; to marry at Stanwey.

Aug. 20 William Caloway & Alice Cower, of St Matthew, Friday S^{t}; to marry there.

Aug. 23 Thomas Barthelett, of St Dunstan in the West, & Agnes Langwyth, Widow; at St Bride's, Fleet Street.

Sep. 12 Hugh Ap Howell, of St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, & Margaret Harryson, of Yelyng, Widow; at Yelyng afs^{d}.

Oct. 9 Richard Benett & Agnes Yete, of St Lawrence Pountney; to marry there.

Nov. 23 Thomas Barnaby, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, & Margaret Wallop, of Farley, dioc. of Winchester; at Farley afs^{d}.

1524-5.

Jan. 14 Henry Spenser, of St Mary Woolchurch, & Petronella Reede, of All Hallows Barking, Widow; at All Hallows afs^{d}.

Jan. 14 John Smyth, of St Olave, Hart Street, & Alice Goodchepe, of St Nicholas Acon; at St Nicholas aforesaid.

Feb. 1 John Tyrrell & Anne Brown, of Isendon, dioc. London; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Feb. 3 John Hollyns, of "Gyng Mountney," dioc. of London, & Margaret Clerke, Widow, of Weld, said dioc.; to marry at Welde.

1525.

May 16 Robert Darsey & Johanna Bassett; to marry anywhere in the diocese.

May 20 Thomas Dodmore, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, London, & Elizabeth Rydon, of St Dunstan in the East; at St Stephen's, Walbrook.

Aug. 3 John Camyswell, of dioc. of Lincoln, & Johanna Sweor, of dioc. of London; to marry at Ware, dioc. of London.

Sep. 29 William Dansey & Elizabeth More; } to marry in Oratorio of Mr Giles
Sep. 29 Giles Hern & Cecilia More; } Alynton, par. Willesden, dioc. of London.

Oct. 24 Richard Jervys, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, & Winifred Statham, Widow, of St Martin, Ironmonger Lane; at St Mary Magdalen afs^{d}.

Oct. 24 Clement Towne & Elizabeth Alen; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

Nov. 24 Roger Apulton & Anne Edwards, Widow; to marry anywhere in diocese.

1525-6.

Jan. 13 John Church & Alice Nycholson, of Westham; to marry there.

Jan. 16 Anthony Loyde & Johanna Oliver; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

Jan. 20 Richard Waren, Gent., "de familia R' de Car^{lis}," & Bridget Pett; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

1525-6

Jan. 20 George Kebyll, Gent., & Katherine Terell; to marry in chapel or oratorio in manor of Hemsett, par. East Horndon.

Jan. 20 John Lamburn, of All Hallows Staining, London, & Alice [*blank*]; at All Hallows aforesaid.

Jan. 22 William Bedyngham, of Berking, & Elen Bolande, of St Leonard, Shoreditch; at Berking afsd.

Jan. 22 John Hyller, of St Mary at Hill, London, & Elizabeth Rosewell.

1526.

April 10 John Muntagew & Catharine Slene; to marry at St Mary Abchurch.

April 14 Nicholas Malyn, of St Bennet Fink, & Jane Pate, of Tottenham; at Tottenham.

April 21 John Salwey & Martha Nelson, of St Gregory's; to marry there.

April 21 John Davyson & Elizth Bella, of St Mary Aldermanbury; to marry there.

April 27 Robert Fabyan & Marion Violett, of All Hallows, Thames Street; at St Benet Fink.

June 2 Henry Digby, of the New Temple, London, & Martha Ryfe [? or Ryse], of St Michael, Queen Hithe; at Stepney.

June 12 Robert Browne & Johanna Spenser, Widow, of All Hallows Barking; to marry there.

July 30 Alexander Bell & Elizabeth Fabene; at Uxbridge.

Sep. 3 Nicholas Jennyns, of All Hallows Barking, London, & Margaret Mundy, of St Peter's, Cheapside.

Oct. 13 John Bennet, of St Sepulchre's, London, & Marion Stoketon, of St Giles, Cripplegate.

Nov. 22 William Kelyng, of St Magnus, London, & Anne Lacy, of Chesthunt; to marry at Chesthunt.

Nov. 27 John Singlehurst, of St Anthony's, & Margaret Whapplyngton, of St Margaret Moses in Friday Street; at St Margts afsd.

1526-7.

Jan. 15 Edward Wrexhall, of St Peter's, Cornhill, & Agnes Thomas, Widow, of St Andrew Undershaft; at St Andrew Undershaft.

Jan. 15 Richard Walker, of St Vedast, & Johanna Peppis, Widow, of St Michael ad Bladum; at St Michael's afsd.

Jan. 26 William Peghen & Agnes Hall, of St Dunstan's in the West; to marry there.

Feb. 5 Edmund Baker, of St Olave's Jewry, & Elizabeth Tatforth [or Talforth], of same; at same.

Feb. 8 Lawrence Hillis, of St Alban's, Wood Street, & Wynefred Wylcoks, of St Sepulchre's; at St Sepulchre's.

Feb. 8 Thomas Husse, Esq., & Jane Prideaux, of St Martin in the Vintry.

Feb. 9 William Parr, Esq., & Anne Boughchier, dau. of Henry Boughchier, Earl of Essex; in chapel of manor of Stanstede.

Feb. 11 Thomas Deffes, of St Mary Woolnoth, & Elena Marten, of St Mary, Strand; at St Mary, Strand.

Feb. 11 William Carter & Elena Robyn, of St Christopher le Stocks; to marry there.

Feb. 11 [*blank*] Strangwyshe, Gent., of City of London, & Margaret Manners, of Enfield; to marry in chapel of Sir Giles Capell; issued to Rector of Little St Bartholomew.

Feb. 12 William Vawgham, of St Dunstan's near Temple Bar, & Jane Taylor, of Hospital of St Bartholomew in Smithfield, London.

Feb. 13 John Paris & Elena Hevercroft, of St Lawrence Jewry.

Feb. 15 Richard Bell, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, & Isabella Williamson, of St Dunstan's in the West.

1527.

May 17 Owen Griffith & Margaret Wilson, Widow.
May 19 William Mownslow, of St Matthew, Friday Street, & Agnes Plymley, of same.
July 10 John Swan & Margaret Smyth, both of St Mary Abchurch; to marry there.
July 19 Thomas Jeffes & Margery Evered, of St John's, Walbrook; to marry there.
July 30 [*blank*] Rawlyns, of St Michael, Wood Street, & Johanna Jonson, of St Peter's, Cornhill; anywhere in diocese.
July 31 John Drewes, of Hackney, & Dame Elizabeth Verney, of St Giles, Cripplegate; to marry in par. church of Hackney, or in chapel of Sir Thomas Nevell in that parish.
July 31 William Leghe, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, & Alice Cannon, of St Mary at Hill; at St Mary at Hill.
Sep. 6 John Broke, of Stroud, & Anne Kynwellmarsh, of St Stephen's, Walbrook.
Sep. 15 John Ashe, Gent., & Margaret Heth, Widow; at St Mary Abchurch.
Nov. 24 Thomas Nyxson, of St Bride's, & Johanna Scochyn, of same.

1527-8.

Jan. 14 Thomas Spenser & Agnes Hide, both of St Faith's.
Jan. 23 Richard Cocks, of St Michaell, Cornhill, & Johanna Wright, of St Andrew Undershaft.
Jan. 24 Richard Metcalf & Johanna Ursley, of St Michael's, Queen Hithe.
Jan. 26 John Coverd, of St Augustine, & Margaret Bayly, of All Hallows, Lombard Street.
Jan. 31 John Brewer & Agnes Lawes; at Horndon at Hill, dioc. of London.
Jan. 31 John Welbelovyd, of Feltham, & Johanna Farr, of Ashford; at Ashford.

1528.

May 13 Thomas Skaff & Jane Browne, of dioc. of London; anywhere in dioc.
May 15 Robert Forest & Dorothy Dekey, of St Dunstan in the West.
June — John Watson, of St Martin's, Ludgate, & Johanna Garlond, of St Michael ad Macell'.
Aug. 18 John Anwarpe & Agnes Foster, of All Hallows Barking.
Sep. 2 William Norton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Margaret Mason, of Berking.
Sep. 25 Henry Wentworth & Agnes Hamond; anywhere in diocese.
Sep. 25 John Egren & Margery Carter, of St Botolph, Aldersgate.

1528-9.

Jan. 9 William Kyrkby & Elizabeth Leghe, of London; at St Michael ad Bladum.
Jan. 10 John Newyngton & Elizabeth Wastell, of London; at St Margaret's, Westminster.
Jan. 11 William Fowcocks, of St Andrew at Baynard's Castle, & Catherine Forten, of St Martin's, Ludgate.
Jan. 11 Richard Bird & Elizabeth Sarlond, of St Martin in the Vintry.
Jan. 14 Walter Salken, of St Mary Woolchurch, & Margaret Maryff, of St Michael, Wood Street.
Jan. 15 John Secarqua, of St Nicholas Acons, & Margaret Copyng, of St Mary Abchurch.
Jan. 15 John Thomplynson, of St John Zachary, & Parnell Saunder, of St Bride's.
Jan. 15 John Heyward, of St Clement Danes, & Johanna White, of same.
Jan. 16 Thomas Leghe, of St Michael, Cornhill, & Elizabeth Feltwell, of All Hallows Stayning.
Jan. 16 William Short, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, & Elizabeth Batman, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

1529.

April 8 William Emerson & Mary Newce; to marry at Hadham.
April 8 William Osboston & Johanna Bayly, of Chiswick.
June 14 Christopher Herd, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, & Grace Bolyng, of St Olave Jewry.
July 15 Richard Elkyn & Johanna Carter, of St Bartholomew the Less.
July 27 John Smyth & Elizabeth Mason, of St Margaret Pattens.
July 28 John Ysherwode & Johanna Smart, of St Catherine Coleman.
Sep. 24 William Northy, of St Sepulchre's, & Johanna South, of St Dunstan's in the West.
Oct. 9 Richard Potter & Elizabeth Williams; to marry at Fulham.
Nov. 19 Barnard Walter & Margery Tong, of St Nicholas, Lombard Street.
Nov. 19 John Bassett, of St Swithin's, & Elizabeth Browghton, of St Martin's, Ludgate.
Nov. 16 John Beverley, of St Lawrence Pountney, & Agnes Ashe, of same.
Nov. 17 William Tyrell, Esq., & Agnes Typtoft, Widow, of South Wokyngdon.
Nov. 17 Richard Seller, of St Martin's, Ludgate, & Margaret Wilcocks, of St Michael ad Bladum.
Nov. 22 Thomas Brodshaw & Alice Brown, of St Michael's, Cornhill.

1529-30.

Jan. 14 John Onley, Gent., & Elizabeth Wade, of City of London.
Jan. 15 Robert Charnock & Frances Acworth, of City of London.
Jan. 20 William Humble, of St Mary Woolnoth, & Elizth Hope, of St Swithin.
Jan. 20 Richard Browne, of St John Jerusalem in England, & Elizabeth Goldsmyth, of St Sepulchre's.
Feb. 1 Robert Sparrow & Elizabeth Fest, of Hadham Magna.
Feb. 3 James Knottysford, of Terlyng, & Margery Burges, of Wytham; at Wytham.
Feb. 5 Robert Downss & Margaret Taylor, of St Sepulchre's; to marry there.
Feb. 6 Richard Sampford & Anne Pole, of the family of the Earl of Salop; to marry in chapel of said Earl, Cold Harbour, London.
Feb. 6 Richard Goodgame & Elinor Blackton, of St Sepulchre's.
Feb. 6 Richard Yomans & Christina Gante, of St Mary, Strand.

1530.

July 24 Nicholas Goodere & Elizabeth Banestre, of Edgware.
Sep. 2 William Lownd & Dionisia Maynard, of St Magnus.
Sep. 2 John Parmynter, of "All Saints ad fenn," & Margaret Dunnyngton, of St Stephen's, Walbrook.
Sep. 10 William Lawson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Juliana Benn, of St Benet's, Paul's Wharf.
Oct. 2 John Wode, of All Sts. ad fenn, & Martha Higgs, of St Giles, Cripplegate.
Oct. 10 William Barret & Elizabeth Wheteall.
Oct. 14 George Hide & Elizabeth [*blank*], of All Saints ad fenn.
Oct. 29 Robert Sylvestre & Helen Netherton, of Uxbridge.
Nov. 10 Clement Cokerell, of Kyrsing, & Margaret Edmonds, of Cressing Temple.
Nov. 11 Robert Atkynson, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, & Johanna Egerton, of St Bennet's Grace Church.
Nov. 18 Alexander Seynt John, of Lacton, & Johanna *alias* Jane Leventhorpe, of Sawbridgeworth.
Nov. 18 William Gyles, of Chelehilth, & Martha Oliver, of St Margaret Pattens.
Nov. 19 John Dalton, of St Margaret, New Fish Street, & Elizabeth Mungumbery, Widow, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap. [In margin "non expedita."]

1530-1.

Jan. 20 John Butterey, of St Mary at Hill, & Elizabeth Burnell, of St Andrew Hubbard.

1530-1

Jan. 21 Nicholas Umfray & Alice Povy, of St Martin's, Ludgate.
Jan. 27 Richard Estwall, of St Christopher le Stocks, & Johanna Wode, of St John Zachary.
Jan. 28 William Barlon [? Barton] & Agnes Simon, of Havering.
Jan. 28 Gawin Carew & Dame Anne Shelston.
Jan. 30 Robert Hylord, of Stepney, & Elizabeth [*blank*], of St Lawrence Jewry.

1531.

April 27 Robert Draper, of St Michael, Wood Street, & Elena Taylor, of St Sepulchre's.
May 9 Robert Halford & Catherine Molson, Widow; at St Sepulchre's.
May 23 John Lybbard & Martha Gere, of Berking.

1532.

July 2 Christopher Ellis, of St Andrew's, Baynard's Castle, & Margery Foster, of Stepney.
Aug. 28 Sir Thomas Nevell, Kt, & [*blank*] Amadas, Widow; in chapel at Jenkins, par. Barking.
Oct. 19 John Paynter & Margery Taylor, of St Alban's.
Oct. 24 William Cantwell & Agnes Pope, of St Mary Somerset.
Nov. 17 Robert Bekett, of the family of our Lord the King, & Elene Marshall, of St Mary Somerset.

1532-3.

Feb. 7 William Thornborough, Esq., of St Mary, Strand, & Frances Darcy, of Westminster.
Feb. 7 Stephen Jonson & Agnes Elwyn, of All Saints, Honey Lane.

1533.

May 10 Edward Randhirst & Elianor Cordall, of St Michael ad Macellum.
July 1 John Lebowd [or Lebaud?], of Barking, Essex, & Martha Ray, of All Hallows, Honey Lane.
Oct. 16 Richard Eyddes & Johanna Edley, of St Margaret Moses.
Oct. 23 John Burwell, of St Peter's, Cornhill, & Alice Pye, of Laneham, diocese of Norwich.
Nov. 16 Richard Hodgeson, of St Faith's, & Elizabeth Bysmar, of St Mary, Whitechapel.
Nov. 22 Christopher Yorke, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, & Johanna Mores, of Walthamstow.
Nov. 26 John Dalacosta, of St Alphage, Cripplegate, & Elizth Wylson, of St Sepulchre's.
Nov. 27 Cornelius Sympson & Elizabeth Boghe, of St Margaret Moses.
Nov. 27 Richard Umfrey & Anne Crispe, Widow, of St Martin in Vintry.
Nov. 28 Roger Tredewyn, of St Clement Danes, & Elizabeth Mowndfeld, of Iseldon.

1533-4.

Jan. 21 Ralph Hulson, of St Dunstan in the East, & Catherine Hensha, of St Martin, Ludgate.
Jan. 21 Henry Rowgholt, of St Alphage, & Matilda Slye, of Aldermanbury.
Jan. 21 William Byquen, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, & Alice Webb, of St Peter le Poor.
Jan. 24 John Wolner, of Fanchurch, & Elizabeth Michell, of All Hallows Staining.
Jan. 24 Robert Postlen, of St Bride's, & Johanna Boyes, of St Botolph, Aldersgate.
Jan. 24 William Wales, of St Faith's, & Alice Gybson, of St Catherine Cree Church.
Jan. 24 Anthony Ashby & Johanna Gray, of Woolchurch.

1533-4

Jan. 24 Thomas Semer & Elene Brasyer, of St Trinity.
Jan. 24 William Raymond & Margaret Peche, of Colechurche.
Jan. 24 John Bastall & Tiballe Schryvener, of St Dunstan's West.
Jan. 25 Henry More, of All Saints, Honey Lane, & Johanna Permerton, of Little St Bartholomew.

1534.

April 18 William Hynton & Anne Ward, Widow, of St Peter, Cornhill.
June 20 James Ronynge & Johanna Cooke, of St Stephen's, Walbrook.
July 10 John Barnabe, of Braxted Magna, & Catharine Bonham, of Stanway.

1536-7.

Jan. 13 John Younge & Agnes Conyers, of St Botolph, Aldgate.
Jan. 14 Thomas Bolton, of All Hallows Staining, & Mary Long, of St Peter's, Cornhill.
Jan. 14 Peter Stevyn, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, & Agnes Mathew, of St Leonard, Foster Lane.
Jan. 14 Jasper Leeke, of Edelineton, & Thomasine Wychyngham, of Enfield.
Jan. 15 Robert Armstrong & Ellena Fall, of St Michael ad ripam Regine.
Jan. 20 Richard Joland, of St Margaret, Lothbury, & Agnes Inkersall, of St Benet Fink.

1537.

April 21 Henry Downe, of St Bride's, & Margaret Sharpe, of St Michael ad Bladum.
April 24 John Washyngton, Gent., & Jane Bolond, Gent., of St Gregory's by St Paul's; to marry there.
April 24 John Shelley & Johanna Levet.
Sep. 29 George Baldock & Agnes Hatton, of St Stephen, Coleman Street.
Oct. — William Yoxhall, of St Nicholas ad Macellum, & Catherine Walker, of St Christopher le Stocks.
Nov. 22 Richard Alen & Ann Partridge, of St Sepulchre's.
Nov. 24 Philip Meredith & Martina Muryell; at St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street.
Nov. 25 Ralph Harbotell & Christina Warren, of Trinity the Less.

1538.

Nov. 21 Richard Good & Alice Gaunt, of St Thomas Apostle.
Nov. 21 John Gysbryke, of St Catherine Cree Church, & Margery Brodack, of St Botolph, Aldgate.
Nov. 23 John Essbroke & Elizabeth Fulham, of Berking.

[*End of Book I., called "Foxford."*]

[*Book II., called "Crooke," begins* 1546.]

1546.

Sep. 27 John Strangwayes & Gertrude Cutson, Widow; at St Catherine Coleman.
Oct. 16 William Holland, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, & Florence Cornye, of All Hallows Barking; at All Hallows afsd.
Oct. 17 Thomas Horseley & Margaret Whytewell, of St Lawrence Pountney; to marry there.
Oct. 26 George Halche & Emma Dey, of St Michael, Queenhithe; to marry there.
Oct. 27 Humphry Luce, of St Lawrence Jewry, & Anne Bacon, of St Dunstan in the West; at St Lawrence Jury.
Nov. 9 Ralph Brooke, of Little Parndon, & Elizabeth Lynseye, of Standon, Widow; to marry at Standon.

1546

Nov. 13 Peter Anderson & Eleanor Ortoune, of St John Zachary, London; to marry there.

Nov. 14 Robert Saunderson, of City of London, & Anne Smythe, of Epping; at Epping.

Nov. 16 Thomas Hawworth, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, & Elizabeth Holton, Widow, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey; at St Nicholas afsd.

Nov. 17 Ralph Pillesworth & Bridget Pallantyne, of St Alphage, London; to marry there.

Nov. 18 Lewis Barbor & Margaret Ford, of St Martin, Ludgate; to marry there.

Nov. 18 Nicholas Heron & Alice Bassett, of St Anne & Agnes [Aldersgate]; to marry there.

Nov. 19 John Pitkyn, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, & Margaret Forward, of St Magnus; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Nov. 19 Philip Roynysshe & [*blank*] Netherwood, of St John's, Walbrook; to marry there.

Nov. 19 William Coplande & Joanne Tyddeswell, of St Bride's; to marry there.

Nov. 19 David Morgan & Dorothy Kirkeby, of St Sepulchre's, London; to marry there.

Nov. 25 Gabriel [*blank*], of All Hallows Stayning, & Margaret Aleyn, of same; at same.

Dec. 18 John Perche & Anne Wylcocks; at All Hallows in the Wall.

1546-7.

Jan. 8 William Perynne & Elizabeth Russell, Widow, of All Hallows Stayning; to marry there.

Jan. 13 Charles Nucomen, of St Martin in the Vintry, London, & Johanna Nyghtingale, of South Weald; to marry at Brentwood Chapel.

Jan. 15 John Beest, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Johanna Hopkynne, of St Anthonine's, London; at St Anthonine's afsd.

Jan. 17 John Goodchild & Agnes Porter, of Laytonstone; to marry there.

Jan. 17 Leonard Barker, of St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London, & Elizabeth Berker, of St Bennet Grace Church, London; at St Bennet aforesaid.

Jan. 17 James Langrake, of St Mary Woolchurch, & Elen Bradforth; at same.

Jan. 19 Anthony Wolley & Margaret Grove, Widow, of Laytonstone; to marry there.

Jan. 21 Richard Davy, of St Martin Outwich, & Johanna Hunt, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate; at St Botolph afsd.

Jan. 29 John Major, of St Michael's, Cornhill, & Agnes Hunt, of St Matthew, Friday Street; at St Matthew aforesaid.

Jan. 29 John Shinglehurst & Sibill Hill, of St Anthonine; to marry there.

Jan. 30 Thomas Burwell & Alice Frane, of dioc. of London; Licence to Sir Philip Fisher, Domestic Chaplin to Sir [*blank*] North, Kt.

1547.

April 16 William Yeo, Gent., & Anne Turton; to marry in any chapel in St Dunstan West.

April 18 Robt Brushwood, of City of London, & Alice Watts, of St Dunstan in the West.

April 22 William Mathue & Alice Russell, of St Catherine Cree Church; to marry there.

April 22 William Southerwood & Elizabeth Whyskerd, of Hadham; to marry there.

April 26 Edward Sheparde, of All Hallows Stayning, & Ann Tomlynson, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London; to marry at St Gabriel afsd.

May 3 [*blank*] Denton & Elizabeth Griffith, of St George, Botolph Lane; to marry there.

May 4 Edmund Bragge, of St Bride's, & Elizabeth Cotingham, of St Martin's, Ludgate; to marry there.

1547

May 6 Augustine Bawdwyn & Elizabeth Wilson, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street; to marry there.

May 9 Justinian Rogers, of St Christopher le Stock, & Anne Heywarde, of St Mary Magdalene, Milk Street; at St Mary Magdn afsd.

May 10 Richard Papworth, of St Nicholas Coleabbey, & Margery Griffinge, of St Mary Magdalene; to marry at St Mary Magdn.

May 11 Nicholas Rowsilian, of City of London, & Martha de Milano, Widow, of St Martin Orgar, London; at St Martin aforesaid.

May 13 Robert Harryson & Margaret Bennett, of St Michael, Cornhill; to marry there.

May 14 John Hayward & Elizabeth Troth, of St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street; to marry there.

June 7 William Wells & Jane Manners, Widow, of St Margaret, New Fish Street, London; to marry there.

June 15 Hugh Karlyle & Christian Saunders, Widow, of St Andrew's near Baynard's Castle, London; to marry there.

June 18 Leonard Moyle, of Ware, & Margaret Browne, of St Sepulchre's, London, Widow; to marry at Ware.

June 18 Robert Basset & Joanna Cooke, of St Martin Orgar; to marry there.

July 13 Roger Wollowes, of St Magnus, London, & Christian Cottyngham, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Widow; at St Magnus aforesaid.

July 25 Robert Rabone & Elizabeth Smyth, of St Olave Jewry; to marry there.

July 25 Robert Borodall, of St Thomas Apostle, & Margaret Braryge, of St John's, Walbrook; to marry at St John's afsd.

July 26 William Powell, of St Bride's, & Elizabeth Mydilton, of St Dunstan's West, Widow; at St Dunstan's afsd.

Aug. 4 John Chamber, of St Margaret, New Fish Street, & Elizabeth Goodale, of St Laurence Pountney; at St Laurence afsd.

Aug. 5 Alan Gardener, of St Sepulchre's, & Agnes Reemes, of St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London; to marry at St Mary Magdn afsd.

1547-8.

Jan. 14 Thomas Cantrell & Margaret Lloyd, Widow, both of St Dunstan's West, London; to marry there.

Jan. 14 John Powell & Agnes Watts, Widow, of Westham; to marry there.

Jan. 17 John Ule, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, & Catherine Ilgar, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf; at St Peter's aforesaid.

Jan. 17 William Asshewell, of St Margaret's, King's Lynn, dioc. of Norwich, & Elizabeth Goldewell, of St Botolph, Aldgate; at St Botolph afsd.

Jan. 18 Richard Longman & Agnes Ebbes, of St John's, Walbrook; to marry there.

Jan. 20 Oliver Runun & Agnes Clapull, of St Dunstan in the West; to marry there.

Jan. 20 William Hustwaite, of St Mildred, Bread Street, London, & Juliana Houghton, of Waltham; at St Laurence, Waltham.

Jan. 22 Edward Broke & Anne Harrys, of St Mary Magdn, Milk Street; to marry there.

Jan. 24 Peter Fysher, of Barking, & Margaret Glascock, of Esteham, dioc. London.

Jan. 25 John Gryme *alias* Thomas & Elen Duckerd, of St Catherine Cree Church, London.

Jan. 27 Thomas Hide, of St Christopher's, Stevenage, dioc. London, & Agnes Dakyn, of St Faith's, London; at St Faith's.

1548.

April 18 Ellis Pollard & Johanna Chapman, Widow, of St Mary Magdalene, Milk Street, London; to marry there.

July 14 Ralph Thomson, of St Swithin's, London Stone, London, & Alice Nyxson, of Esteham, dioc. London; at Eastham.

1548

July 15 John Newman & Kynborowe Brewer, of South Weald; to marry there.

July 28 William Sturman & Elizabeth Norryce, of St Magnus, London; to marry there.

Oct. 30 Thomas Lawrence, of St Vedast, London, & Dionise Boothe, of St Bartholomew, West Smithfield, London; at St Bartholomew afsd.

Nov. 10 Robert Aston, of Chesthunt, & Anne Cottes, of Epping; at Epping.

Nov. 15 Thomas Ridgeway, of City of London, & Alice Gates, of St Gabriel Fenchurch; at St Gabriel afsd.

Nov. 16 Simon Cocks, of St Olave's, Southwark, & Johanna Griffith, of St Sepulchre's, London; at St Sepulchre's.

Nov. 19 Alexander Fryer & Alice Holden, of St Laurence Pountney, London; to marry there.

1548-9.

Jan. 13 John Ferneley, of St Dunstan in the West, London, & Barbara Goodall, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, Widow; at St Bride's.

Feb. 1 William Barker, of City of London, & Elizabeth Waterhouse, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, London; at St Bride's afsd.

Feb. 9 John Blowe & Beatrice Dawe, of St Sepulchre's, London; to marry there. [In margin "non emanavit."]

Feb. 15 David Hall & Ellen Cooke, of Chigwell; to marry there.

1549.

April 27 Henry Nelson, of City of London, & Agnes Triggs, of South Wokingdom; to marry at South Wokingdon afsd.

May 18 William Edwards, of St Michael ad Bladum, & Elizabeth Gooselinge, of St Augustine's, London; at St Augustine's.

May 18 William Patindon & Margery Norton, of St Michael ad Bladum, London; to marry there.

May 19 Richard Sell & Agnes Jackson, of Litlebury, dioc. London; to marry there.

May 19 Thomas Williams, of St Trinity the Less, & Johan Oswold, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, London; at St Mildred's afsd.

May 20 Robert Woode, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, & Johanna Toppam, of All Saints, Honey Lane; at All Saints afsd.

1550.

May 20 William Fuller, of Blakamore, & [*blank*] Wayte, of Tyllingham, dioc. London, Widow.

June 6 John Paxton, of Rumford, par. Hornchurch, & Gertrude Mylborn, of Dagenham; at Dagenham. [Bond of said John Paxton & John Caroo, of Rumford aforesaid, Gent., in £40.]

June 6 Roger Bowland, of St Mildred in the Poultry, London, & Avice Gryggesbie, of All Hallows Barking, London; at All Hallows afsd.

June 12 John Cowper, of St Magnus, London, & Alice Litlecote, of St Martin Outwich, London, Widow; at St Martin Outwich.

June 22 Roger Ireland & Johanna Maptide, of City of London, Widow; to marry at Stratford Bow.

June 28 Robert White, of South Weald, & Christian Bocher, of Great Bursted, Widow; at Great Bursted aforesaid.

June 29 William Stephen, of St Mary at Hill, London, & Elizabeth Bird, of St Catherine Coleman, London, Widow; at St Catherine afsd.

July 18 John Carpenter, of South Weald, & Alice Segrave, of Ging Mounteney, Widow; at South Weald.

July 29 William Curteys, of St Mary Woolchurch, London, & Margery Baynerd, of All Saints ad Fenn, London, Widow; at All Saints aforesaid.

Aug. 2 John Lambert, of St Sepulchre's, London, & Katherine Miles, of St Bride's, London; at St Bride's.

1550

Aug. 2 Humphrey Russell, "Ville de Westmer" [*i.e.* Westminster], & Johanna Dudley, of St Dunstan in the West; at St Dunstan afsd.

Aug. 16 Raymond Trowty & Anne Mundye, of London, Widow.

Aug. 22 Hugh Beete, of St Olave, Hart Street, London, & Anne Capron, of St Stephen, Walbrook, Widow; at St Stephen's afsd.

Aug. 22 Thomas Blakenell & Ursula Forster, of St Margaret, Westminster; to marry there.

Sep. 20 Robert Hollied, of St Gregory's, & Margaret Goodale, of St Sepulchre's, London, Widow; at St Sepulchre's.

Sep. 25 John Baptist Borown, of St Nicholas Acon, London, & Elizabeth Lynbye, of St Giles, London.

Sep. 29 Peter Johnson, of St Faith's, London, & Mary Edwards, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London; at St Stephen's afsd.

Nov. 5 John Campener, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Margaret Lynne, of St Mary Staining, London; at St Mary's afsd.

Nov. 8 Thomas Sowdeley, Clerk, Rector of St Nicholas Cold Abbey, London, & Joanna Richardson, of St Edmund's in Lombard Street, London; at St Edmund's aforesaid.

Nov. 18 Nicholas Hancock, Clerk, & Isabella Rookes, of "Wycham Pauli Dioc. Lond."

Nov. 18 Don Miguell Vines [in margin "Vives"] & Joanna Edelie, of St Catherine Coleman, London; to marry anywhere in the diocese.

Nov. 22 James Forbesse & Ellen Vawser, of St Margaret, Westminster, Widow; to marry there.

Nov. 24 "Anthony de Sancto Oelia" & Elizabeth Nutbrowne, of St Olave, Hart Street, London; to marry there.

Nov. 30 Robert Bull, of St Clement Danes, London, Gent., & Grace Paget, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, London; at St Stephen's afsd.

Dec. 1 Geoffrey Raymond, of Great All Hallows, & Mary Pyke, of St Andrew Undershaft; at St Andrew's afsd.

Dec. 2 Peter Hunnyngs, of St Nicholas Coleabbey, London, & [*blank*] Cholmeley, of St Michael, Wood Street, London; at St Michael's afsd.

Dec. 8 John Clavarley, of Chertsey, co. Surrey, & Margaret Roke, of St Augustine's, London.

Dec. 12 William Cocks, of St Margaret, Westminster, & of the Household of our Lord the King, & Margaret Kyllyfedd, of St James, Garlick Hithe, London; at St James afsd.

Dec. 22 Edward Lawrence, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, & Anne Smythe, of St Mary Abchurch, London; at St Mary Abchurch.

1550-1.

Jan. 14 John Lee & Agnes Masset, of Orset, dioc. London; to marry there.

Jan. 16 William Colman, of Thorrington, & Alice Lambert, of St Peter le Poor, London; to marry at Brycklingsey.

Jan. 16 Thomas Bond & Ellen Lynnett, of St Michael, Wood Street; to marry there.

Jan. 16 Gerard De le Lay & Barbara Doo, of London; at All Hallows Barking.

Jan. 21 William Hawke, of St Christopher, London, & Magdalen Aldred, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, Widow; at St Gabriel Fenchurch.

Jan. 31 Thomas Mannyng, of St John's, Walbrook, London, & Elizabeth Harford, of St Peter's Cheap, London, Widow; at St Peter afsd.

Feb. 27 Ralph Brooke & Mary Griffyn, of St Olave, Silver Street, London; to marry there.

1551.

July 4 Nicholas Browne, of Little Hormead, Clerk, & Johanna Astlen, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Widow; at any church in diocese.

July 6 Christopher Bernard, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Alice Coxsedge, of Shoreditch; at Shoreditch afsd.

1551

July 23 Thomas Golborne & Johanna Carrowe, Widow, of Stortford; to marry there.

Aug. 21 Thomas Chapman & Joanna Jeill, of Bushey; to marry there.

Nov. 8 William Johnson & Margaret Harryes, of St Bride's, London; to marry there.

1552.

May 6 William Kyrkehawe & Elizabeth Treent, of St Clement, Eastcheap; to marry there.

June 13 Richard Wheler & Christian Hall, of St Dunstan in the West.

July 23 Richard Clyff & Juliana Romynge, Widow, of St Andrew's, Holborn; to marry there.

Nov. 25 Richard Chevell, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, & Rose Hammond, of St Michael, Wood Street; at St Michael's afsd.

1552-3.

Feb. 12 Richard Petytte, of Kelvedon, & Philippa Turke, of St Magnus, London; to marry there.

1553.

June 22 Lawrence Foxley, of Enfield, & Margaret Burrus, of St Peter's in St Alban's; to marry at Enfield.

July 3 Thomas Syngleton & Elizabeth Pryce, Widow, of St Dunstan's West, London; to marry there.

Sep. 11 William Loughton, of St John's, Walbrook, & Elizabeth Blackwell, of St Sepulchre's, Widow; at St Sepulchre's.

Sep. 17 William Knyvytt & Anne Danvers, of St Martin in the Fields.

Sep. 29 John Barton, of the Middle Temple, & Jane Huntley, Widow, of St John's, Walbrook; at St John's aforesaid.

Oct. 7 Thomas Horneby, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Joanna Wood, of St Sepulchre's; to marry at St Sepulchre's.

Oct. 7 Anthony Twysylton, of Little Ilford, & Alice Askewe, of Edmonton; at Ilford aforesaid.

Oct. 11 Henry Rygby & Elizabeth Hoskyns, of St Magnus; at St Catherine Coleman, London.

Oct. 11 William Harryes, of St Andrew near Baynard's Castle, & Mary Grevell, of St Dunstan in the West, London; at St Dunstan afsd.

Oct. 14 Geoffry Duckett, of St Thomas Apostle, & Helen Meredith, of St Margaret, Lothbury; at St Margaret aforesaid.

Nov. 10 George Basebrowne & Agnes Magare, Widow, of All Hallows Stayning; to marry there.

Dec. 14 John Gamage, of St Michael Bassishaw, & Margery Eton, of St Ethelburgh, London; at St Ethelburgh aforesaid.

1553-4.

Jan. 9 Thomas Arundell, Esq., & Mary Culpeper, Widow; at St Gregory's or elsewhere in London.

Jan. 16 William Trinne, of St Gregory's, & Catharine Pottsmore, of St Mary Aldermanbury; at St Mary's afsd.

Jan. 16 John Essex, of St Margaret, New Fish Street, & [*blank*] Barbor, Widow, of St Mary Woolnoth; at St Mary Woolnoth.

Jan. 16 George Goldwell & Joanna Curraunt, Widow, of St Margaret, Westminster; to marry there.

Jan. 16 John Fodergyll, of St Mary Aldermanbury, & Jane Feltys, of St Alban, Wood Street, London; at St Alban's afsd.

Jan. 17 Christopher Nappe & Elizabeth Kemyes, of St Sepulchre's; to marry there.

Jan. 17 Thomas Brassye, of St Magnus, & Anne Ober; at St Christopher le Stocks.

1553-4

Jan. 19 Robert Brooke, of Robyngworth, & Catharine Burley, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, London; at Bobingworth afsd.

Jan. 18 Anthony Nyles [in margin "Myles"] & Johanna Gryffyn, of Westham; to marry there.

Jan. 19 Henry Stoone, of Great All Hallows, & Ellen Charleton; at St John's, Walbrook.

Jan. 19 Robert Foxe & Catharine Barton, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf; to marry there.

Jan. 19 Richard Browne, of St Peter's, Cornhill, & Margaret Woodward, of Ashford.

Jan. 20 Roger Watts, of St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, & Agnes Hytchecooks, of St Sepulchre; at St Sepulchre's.

Jan. 31 Robert Taverner & Joanna Blakemor, Widow, of Buttysbury; to marry there.

Jan. 31 John Harpham & Mary Butler, of St Margaret's, Westminster; to marry there.

1554.

April 10 John Holmes, of Barking, & Joanna Parke, of Loughton; at Barking.

April 11 John Williams, Gent., & Agnes Storry, Widow, of St Dunstan in the West; at St Dunstan aforesaid.

May 17 James Castelys, of All Hallows Barking, & Elizabeth Lawson, of St Margaret Pattens; at St James, Garlick Hithe.

May 20 Robert Hytchyns, of St John's, Walbrook, & Margaret Adams, of St Thomas Apostle; at St Thomas aforesaid.

May 21 John Peerson & Dorothy Stoderd, of Stepney; to marry there.

May 21 John Duffeld & Elizabeth Hoddeswell, of Christ Church, Newgate; to marry there.

May 28 Garrett Fitzgerald, Earl of Kyldare, & Mabell Browne; at Chapel Royal.

May 29 Thomas Leder & Alice Russell, of City of London; to marry at Shoreditch.

June 18 Thomas Cable, of St Olave, Hart Street, & Emma Woddecokk, of St Michael, Wood Street.

July 5 Henry Fanshawe, of the City of London, & Thomasine Stevyns, of Barking; at Barking afsd.

July 5 Arthur Dedycott & Joan Rosse, of St Mary Woolchurch.

July 22 John Pygden & Alice Mukeley, of City of London; at St Mary Abchurch.

July 23 Thomas Corneyshe & Elizabeth Byshopp; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Aug. 25 Richard Bowdyche, of Barking, & Joanna Savage, of St Magnus; at St Magnus.

Aug. 26 Richard Barry & Frances Vanwilder, Widow, of St Olave, Hart Street; at St Olave aforesaid.

Sep. 1 Thomas Cowper, of St Martin Pomeroy, & Elizabeth Blevye, of St Margaret's, Lothbury; at St Margaret's aforesaid.

Sep. 25 William Carewe & Johanna Cresweller, of St Laurence Jewry; at St Lawrence Jewry.

Oct. 23 John Hylyarde & Margaret Musgrave, of Little Saling.

Nov. 9 Richard Phowntones & Jane Rede, of St Botolph, Billingsgate.

Nov. 15 George Depupp, of St Sepulchre's, London, & Agnes Harryes, Widow, of St Mary Somerset; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

Nov. — John Hylton, of Christ Church, Newgate, & Mary Woode, of Enfield; at Enfield aforesaid.

Nov. 22 John Bonner & Elizabeth Ellys, Widow, of St Mary at Hill; to marry there.

Nov. 28 Henry Vyne & Jane Dowdyng; at St Sepulchre's.

Nov. 28 George Sutton *alias* Dudley & Ellen Barnyshe, of St Augustine's at the Gate; to marry there.

1554-5.

Jan. 14 John Munnes & Isabella Hales; at Chapel of Rumford.

Jan. 14 Thomas Jackson, of St Mildred, Poultry, & Elizabeth Hartelett, of St Matthew, Friday Street; at St Faith's, London.

Jan. 14 John Webb & Alice Jolye, of St Augustine's at the Gate, & late of St Mildred, Poultry; at St Augustine's afsd.

Jan. 14 Robert Grene, of par. St Ann & Agnes, & Lucy Johnson, of St John Zachary; at St John Zachary.

Jan. 22 Richard Enos & Anne Grene, Widow, of Earl's Colne; to marry there.

Jan. 25 George Mutsett & Katherine Cawcott, of St John's, Walbrook; to marry there.

Jan. 25 William Smythe & Barbara Browne, of St Giles, Cripplegate; to marry there.

Jan. 28 William Wells & Johanna Taylor, of the City of London; at St Mary Abchurch.

Jan. 29 William Flemmyng & Elizabeth Harryson, Widow, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate; to marry there.

Jan. 31 George Barley, of South Hanningfield, & Ellinor Hill, Widow, of diocese of London.

Feb. 1 Lawrence Cookson & Elizabeth Maynard, of St James, Colchester; to marry there.

Feb. 3 George Morgan & Agnes Sharpe, of St Dunstan in the West; to marry there.

Feb. 4 Richard Oseley [? Ofeley] & Dame Jane Partryche, Widow; at St Giles, Cripplegate.

1555.

April 12 Henry, Lord Matravers, & Catherine [rightly Anne, *née* Wentworth] Ryche, Widow; to marry anywhere in the dioc. of London.

April 15 George Allen & Dorothy Crook, Widow, of City of London; anywhere in diocese.

April 26 Sir Thomas Radclyff, Kt, Lord Fitzwater, & Frances Sydnye; to marry in the Royal Chapel or elsewhere.

May 12 Christopher Wilford & Frances Jackes, of St Andrew next the Stocks, London; to marry there.

May 18 Randall Nicholles & Margaret Downer; to marry at Hendon.

May 29 Jasper Huddesley, of St John's, Walbrook, & Margaret Ashebey, of Woodford; to marry at Woodford.

June 1 Adam Malett, of St Dunstan in the West, & Anne Nelson, Widow, of South Kynton [?]; to marry anywhere.

June 7 Thomas Lewes, of the Middle Temple ["de hospitio generosorum studentium vocat the medle Temple"], Gent., & Alice Poole, of Sheperton, diocese of London, Widow; at Sheperton afsd.

June 7 Jeffrey Jones & Elizabeth James; to marry at Stepney.

June 9 John Dodd & Elizabeth Oliver, Widow; at the Minories Without Aldgate.

June 14 Ralph Barton, of Gray's Inn, Gent., & Elianor Brakenbury, Widow, of St Andrew's, Holborn; anywhere in diocese.

June 15 John Harris, of City of London, & Margaret Dale, Widow, of St Bennet Grace Church; to marry there.

June 18 Ralph Neyes & Margaret Merynge, of St Mary Woolchurch; to marry there.

July 6 Edward Wood & Elizabeth Myles, Widow, of Margaretting; to marry there.

July 13 James Cromatye & Catherine Christopher, of Stepney; to marry there.

July 14 Bartholomew Jekyll, of Newington, & Richarda Marwood *alias* Barnehouse, of St Martin Orgar, London; at St Martin's afsd.

July 27 William Sugden, of St Mary Colechurch, & Catharine Lenyall, of Barnett; at Barnett.

1555

July 27 Edward Dyer & Agnes Barrett, of St George's, Eastcheape, London; to marry there.

July 29 Robert Sharrocke & Elizabeth Adam, of Hendon, Spinster; at Hendon afsd.

Aug. 18 Robert Saye, of St Clement Danes, & Agnes Whyte, Widow, of St James, Garlick Hythe; at St James afsd.

Aug. 18 Nicholas Wadeham, Esq., & Dorothy Petre, of St Botolph, Aldersgate; to marry there.

Sep. 1 John Dodge, of Christ Church, Newgate, & Agnes Goodwyne, of St Margaret's, Westminster; at St Margaret's afsd.

Sep. — George Stonehouse, of Pecham parva, Gent., & Elizabeth Lusan, of St Christopher le Stocks; at St Andrew Undershaft.

Sep. 28 Silvester Stewcley & Mary Mors, of St Bride's; to marry there.

Oct. 24 Thomas Russell, of St Dunstan in the East, & Jane Bellowes, Widow, of St Edmund's, Lumbard Street; at St Edmund's afsd.

1555-6.

Jan. 22 Roger Mychell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Helen Flowerdewe, Widow, of St Margaret's, Westminster; at St Andrew's afsd.

Jan. 24 Christopher Bromehedde & Agnes Crosse, of Ware; to marry there.

Jan. 25 John Speede & Elizabeth Cheynye, of Christ Church, Newgate; to marry there.

Jan. 26 Robert Smyth & Elizabeth Robson, Widow, of par. Lye, dioc. London; to marry at St Botolph, Billingsgate.

Jan. 29 Richard Payne & Margery Bartelett, Widow, of St Bride's, London; to marry there.

Jan. 30 William Barnes & Elizabeth Eden; at St Andrew Undershaft, London.

1556.

April 7 John Cade, of St Dunstan in the West, & Ellen Turner, Widow, of St Stephen's, Walbroke; at "Ilington."

April 26 William Johnson, of St Olave, Hart Street, & Johanna Ballade, of Stratford Bow, Widow; at St Olave's aforesaid.

May 22 Robert Sheffelde & Constantia Sybell, he late of Burton near the City of Lincoln, & she late of town of Lye, co. Kent; to marry anywhere in diocese.

July 20 Thomas Holland, Gent., & Joanna Eston, Widow; at St Clement Danes.

July 21 John Buntinge, of Runwell, & Agnes Adyngsall, of Harwardstock, diocese London; at St Faith's, London.

Sep. 1 John Grave, of Hallingbury, & Dionis Sarynge, of Hatfield Broadoak; at Hatfield aforesaid.

Sep. 18 Anthony Palfreman & Mary Kent, Spinster; to marry at Hillyngdon.

Sep. — Ralph Davyes, of St Mary Somerset, & Joanna Skeme, Widow, of St Nicholas Olave; to marry at either church.

1557.

July 1 Thomas Leventhorpe & Dorothy Clapton, Widow; to marry at White Rodyng.

July 3 William Smyther, Citizen & Grocer of London, & Margaret Harrys, Widow; at All Saints, Honey Lane.

July 31 John Hesse, Merchant Taylor, & Mary Hexte, Spinster, of City of London; at St Edmund's, Lombard Street.

1557-8.

Jan. 11 Robert Wythers & Margaret Parke, of St Martin's Outwich; to marry there.

Jan. 12 William Vernon, of St Michael ad Bladum, Gent., & Alice Wilkynson, Widow, of St Mildred in the Poultry; at St Mildred afsd.

1557-8

Jan. 13 James Castle, of All Hallows Barking, & Elizabeth Clerke, of St Margaret Pattens, Widow; at St Margaret's afsd.

Jan. 16 Hugh Ashe, of St Bartholomew the Less, & Elizabeth Gale, of St Mary Mounthaw; at St Mary Mounthaw.

Jan. 17 Edward Beavys & Elizabeth Comes, of St Martin in the Fields; to marry there.

Jan. 20 Robert Rooke & Anne Wilkinson, of Wivenhoe, co. Essex; General Licence.

Jan. 21 Humphry Forde & Elizabeth Trott, of St Mary Colechurch, London; to marry there.

Jan. 22 Edward Johnson & Joanna Herbert, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London; to marry there.

Jan. 28 James Crofte & Grace Daniell, of St Michael, Cornhill; to marry there.

Jan. 29 Vincent Yarde & Anne Lawrence, Widow, of Hertefelde, diocese of London; to marry at Ryslip.

Jan. 30 Richard Wade, of the parish of "Chicherie *alias* Sancte Towsis," Lond. dioc., & Agnes Silkelmore, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, London; to marry at St Botolph aforesaid.

Jan. 30 Robert Kaye, Gent., & Lucy Barbur, Widow, of St Martin in the Fields near Charing Cross; to marry there.

Jan. 31 William Jepfsan & Mary Wootton, of St Helen's, Bishopsgate; to marry there.

Jan. 31 John Dymmocke, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, & Mary Nuce, Spinster, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London; at St Gabriel afsd.

Feb. 2 William Baxter & Anne Gristone, Widow, of St Faith's, London; to marry there.

Feb. 3 Robert Fenne & Margaret Ayleward, Widow, of St Dunstan in the West, London; to marry there.

Feb. 4 Anthony Peake & Margaret Vippan, of St Lawrence Poultney, London; to marry there.

1558.

April 14 John Swyfte, Esq., of St John Zachary, & Margaret Duckett, Widow, of St Mildred in the Poultry; at St John's afsd.

April 20 William Wyett & Ann Banbridge, of St Mary Colechurch, London; to marry there.

April 24 John Stepkyn, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., & Alice Dades [or Dodes], of St Clement Danes, London; to marry there.

April 28 Richard Cooke, Esq., & Anne Tyrrell, Widow, of Hornchurch; to marry there.

April 2 [evidently error for May] Thomas Colmorthe, of the Middle Temple, Gent., & Avice Cockes, of St Botolph, Billingsgate; to marry there.

May 5 Edward Dixson & Margaret Athill, of All Saints, Honey Lane; to marry there.

May 6 Anthony Eton & Elizabeth Freer, of Walthamstow; to marry there.

May 7 William Cowpar & Elizabeth Wallys, of South Myms, Widow; to marry there.

May 7 Thomas Snowdon, of Kingsbury, & Alice Heritage, Widow, of Hendon, Middlesex; to marry at Hendon.

May 10 Thomas Sulye, of the Inner Temple, Gent., & Jane Morgan, Widow, of Westham; to marry at Westham.

May 12 Thomas White & Alice Creskill, of Enfield; to marry there.

May 25 Richard Cutt, of Ryelinge, & Mary Elrington, of Theydon Boyes; to marry at Theydon aforesaid.

June 13 James Reddam & Elizabeth Celevante, Widow, of Stepney; to marry there.

June 15 Thomas Hunte, of Rederiffe, diocese of Winton, & Eleanor Collopp, Widow, of Stepney; at Stepney.

1558

June 16 William Nevell, of City of London, Gent., & Anne Bennolde, of Yelinge, Spinster; at Yelinge afs^{d}.

June 16 Edward Altham, of St Martin Outwich, London, & Fortune Fowylle, of St Margaret's, Lothbury; at St Margaret's, Lothbury.

July 9 Robert Bedingfield, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., & Elizabeth Darcye, Widow, of Tollyshunt Tregos; at Tollyshunt afs^{d}.

July 16 John Ripley, of St Catharine Coleman, London, & Margery Macham, Widow, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London; to marry at St Michael's afs^{d}.

July 24 Robert Noyse, Gent., & Mary Mathewe, of St Dunstan in the West, London; at St Dunstan's aforesaid.

July 29 William Grene, of All Hallows the Less, London, & Johanna Cressenar, Widow, of All Hallows Barking, London; at All Hallows Barking.

July 29 Thomas Calton, of St Margaret, Friday Street, & Agnes Lambard, of St Mathew, Friday Street, London; at St Mathew's afs^{d}.

July 31 William Hanbury, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Alice Feryman, Widow, of St Andrew Undershaft, London; at St Andrew Undershaft.

Aug. 8 William Averell & Joanna Lotte, Widow, of St Margaret, New Fish Street, London; to marry there.

Aug. 12 William Justyce, of Great Dunmow, & Jane Lambe, of Estarford, dioc. London; at Estarford afs^{d}.

Aug. 22 Justinian Marche, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, & Elizabeth Dod, of Stepney; at Stepney.

Sep. 13 Lawrence Cooper & Elizabeth Holland, Widow, of St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf; to marry there.

Sep. 15 Vincent Guicciardine, of City of London, & Lucretia Brussket, of St Gabriel Fenchurch; to marry at Hackney.

Sep. 21 John Taylor, of St Peter the Poor, London, & Anne Skydmore, of St Catherine Coleman, London; at St Catherine afs^{d}.

Oct. 3 Anthony Radclyffe, of Little St Bartholomew, & Elizabeth Bright, of St Martin Outwich; at St Martin aforesaid.

Oct. 10 Thomas Chamberlayne, Esq., of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London, & Alice Machyll, Widow, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London; at any church or chapel in the diocese.

Nov. 12 Robert Sharpe & Margery Wykes, of St Mathew, Friday S^{t}; to marry there.

Nov. 20 William Jeffery, of City of London, & Joanna Tonge, Widow, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London; to marry there.

1559.

April 23 Robert Kendall & Ellen Andrews, Widow, of St Mildred, Poultry; to marry there.

April 23 Adam Hutchinson, of St Peter the Poor, London, & Katharine Machell, Spinster, of St Mary Magdalene, Milk Street, London; at St Mary Magdalene aforesaid.

April 23 Richard Holden, Gent., & Katherine Parker, Widow, of St Martin Orgar, London; to marry there.

April 25 John Hayne, of Little St Bartholomew, & [*blank*] Wenman, of St John's, Walbrook, London; at St John's afs^{d}.

April 29 Edmund Adamson & Margaret Alsopp, of St Martin Orgar, London; to marry there.

April 30 Henry Butler, of City of London, Esq., & Agnes Waurliche, of Barling, dioc. London, Widow; at Christ Church, Newgate.

Dec. 31 Robert Wood, of St James, Clerkenwell, & Katherine Bulward, of St Sepulchre's, London; at St Sepulchre's afs^{d}.

1559-60.

Jan. 2 Richard Abberforthe, of St Osyth, & Elizabeth Lucas, Widow, of St Giles in Colchester; at St Giles afs^{d}.

1559-60

Jan. 9 Henry Bradberye, of St Michael near Basinghall, & Alice Lewley, Widow, of St Mary Axe, London; to marry at St Andrew Undershaft.

Jan. 16 William Loder & Agnes Mychell, of Foxfurthe, dioc. London; to marry there.

Jan. 16 John Palmer, of St Clement Danes, & Jane Whytepayne, of St Dunstan in the West; at St Dunstan's afsd.

Jan. 16 John Savage, Gent., & Anne Washington, of St Olave, Hart Street, London; at St Olave's, Hart Street.

Jan. 16 George Bowser & Marcella Burrell, of Stepney; to marry there.

Jan. 22 George Tychet, Kt, Lord Awdeley, & Joanna Platt, Widow, of St Andrew's in Eastcheap, London; to marry anywhere in dioc.

Jan. 26 John Calthorpe, of St Peter the Poor, & Mary Lyon, Widow, of St Antholin's; General Lic. for diocese.

Jan. 26 William Dycher & Dorothy Salter, of St Mary, Whitechapel; to marry there.

Jan. 26 John Gessom & Elizabeth Cooke, Widow, of Barking, Essex; Gen. Licence.

Jan. 31 Thomas Smyth, of St Martin Orgars, & Anne Hayward, Widow, of St Botolph, Billingsgate; at St Botolph afsd.

Feb. 5 John Whitney, of St Faith the Virgin, & Margaret Pyckeringe, Spinster, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate; General Licence.

Feb. 8 Harrold Barnard & Lucy Huges, Widow, of St John's, Walbrook; to marry there.

Feb. 11 George Franklin & Agnes Hill, of Verefull [*sic*], dioc. Lond.; to marry there.

Feb. 14 Thomas Knight & Barbara Shippye, Widow, of St Michael le Quern, London; to marry there.

Feb. 14 William Cooke, Gent., & Elizabeth Knight, Widow, of St Alban's, Wood Street; to marry there.

Feb. 16 William Brett & Joanna Hayward, of Little Ockeley; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 19 Thomas Dysseret & Agnes Garrett; to marry at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

Feb. 19 John Small & [*blank*], Spinster; at St Mary Gracechurch, London.

1560.

April 18 John Borne & Margaret Paddye, of Hadley, co. Essex; Gen. Lic.

May 5 Hugh Hiller & Joanna Beston, Widow; to marry at St Nicholas Coleabbey, London.

May 7 Anthony Cage, of St Matthew, Friday Street, & Catherine Cooke, Widow, of City of London; General Licence.

May 8 Thomas Sympson & Emme Clercke, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

May 13 Henry Barley, of Great Horsley, & Lucy Penne, Widow; Gen. Lic.

May 17 Richard Wallys & Agnes Gryffythe, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf; Gen. Lic.

May 24 Robert Fyssher & Elizabeth Bate, of St Matthew, Fryday Street, London; General Licence.

May 24 Thomas Hall & Joanna Goring; General Licence.

May 25 William Tayler, of Poplar, & Elizabeth Abell, of Walton; Gen. Lic.

May 30 Edmund Cosen & Ellen Abell, of Colchester; General Licence.

June 2 William Yonge, of St Bride's, London, & Elizabeth Postle, of Westminster; General Licence.

June 7 Thomas Bolton & Joanna Medowe; Gen. Lic.

June 10 John Large, of City of London, & Margery Thompson, of Stepney, Widow; at Stepney.

June 12 William Robertson & Agnes Estwell, Widow, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate; to marry there.

June 14 Robert Crippes, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Joanna Byston, of St Andrew's, Holborn; at St Andrew's afsd.

1560

June 19 Henry Spence & Alice Grene, of St Andrew's, Holborn; to marry there.

June 30 William Golightlye & Elizabeth Thatcher, Widow, of St Martin in the Fields; General Licence.

July 1 Christopher Smythe, of City of London, & Margaret Welsh, of St Martin Orgar; General Lic.

July 2 Peter Staveley & Edith Hams, of St Leonard, Shoreditch; Gen. Lic.

July 21 Stephen Tyrrell, Gent., & Anne Clerke, Widow, of Great Warley; Gen. Lic.

July 22 Edmund Thompson, of Little Thorpe, in Essex, & Matilda Shunke, Widow, of Romford; Gen. Licence.

July 29 Arthur Maynard & Joanna Brace, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

July 30 William Staynes & Agnes Watkin, Widow, of the City of London; Gen. Lic.

July 30 Henry Lawardes & Agnes Butcher; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 11 Francis Challoner & Anne Mason, of City of London, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 26 Edward Fletcher, of the City of London, & Alice Granger, of Watford, Widow; General Licence.

Sep. 26 David Jones & Mary Mayo, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 27 Alexander Harden, of the Queen's Household, Esq., & Lady Dorothy Brooke, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 27 Thomas Bowles & Anne Wilkinson, of Hackney; to marry there.

Oct. 17 Anthony Ludford, of City of London, & Mary Pope, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 18 William Oldefelde & Mary Mylls, Spinster, of Little All Hallows, London; General Licence.

Oct. 19 Henry Johnson, of St Michael's, Cornhill, & Anne Palmer, of Chensford, dioc. Lond., Widow; to marry at St Botolph, Billingsgate.

Oct. 19 George Pawlett, Esq., & Alice Pacy, Gentwn; Gen. Lic.

1561.

April 20 Richard Taylor, of Little St Bartholomew near the Stocks, & Agnes White, Spinster, of City of London; to marry at St Martin in the Vintry.

April 25 Robert Parrys & Ellen Cole, Widow; General Licence.

May 9 Richard Shelton & Jane Hollingworth, Widow; Gen. Lic.

May 11 John Russell & Joanna Huggens, of St Dunstan in the West; to marry there.

May 15 Bartholomew Love, of City of London, & Jane Brasye, of Westham; General Licence.

May 15 Roger Clercke & Frances Shoter, Spinster, of St Matthew, Fryday Street; to marry there.

May 16 Robert Southwell, of City of London, & Bridget Martin, of St Stephen's, Walbrook; General Licence.

May 18 James Glasyer & Elizabeth Tytcheborne, Spr, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

May 19 Robert Kelsdon & Elizabeth Frynde; Gen. Lic.

May 21 Christopher Lewyn, Gent., & Anne Cordall, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

May 31 Boniface Marten & Elizabeth Wisdom, of St Margaret, Lothbury; to marry there.

June 6 John Ponder, of Braintree, Essex, & Elizabeth Wroughte, Spr; Gen. Lic.

June 14 Richard Welche & Elizabeth Langley, Widow; Gen. Lic.

June 14 Andrew Woer & Thomasine Hardinge, Widow; to marry at St Martin Vintry.

June 17 Thomas Bilson & Margery Pussye; General Licence.

June 22 Thomas Oldisworth, Gent., & Margaret Harkyns, of Hoggesden; Gen. Lic.

June 27 Richard Berdesey & "Emota" Partryche, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

1561

June 30 William Baxter & Margaret Butler; General Lic.

July 9 Robert Joanes & Agnes Roodstowe; to marry at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

July 12 John Blackman & Elizabeth Cockwiche, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

July 14 William Grene & Alice Serle, of Little All Hallows; Gen. Lic.

July 14 John Foxall & Sibell Whippe, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

July 16 William Priestlye & Margaret Sorrowgold, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

July 17 John Wynn & Thomasine Dale, of dioc. London.

July 20 John Springe, of Bocking, co. Essex, & Jane Cooke, of Fulham, Widow; Gen. Lic.

July 28 William Browne & Anne Collye, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 1 Robert Saunderson, of St Sepulchre's, & Anne Butler, of Christ Church, London; General Licence.

Aug. 2 Joseph Willson & Alice Owen, Widow, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate; General Licence.

Aug. 4 Robert Shepparde, of Hornsey, & Sicily Nichols, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London; to marry at St Mathew's afsd.

Aug. 9 Roger Colley & Ellen Anderson, Widow, both of Southwark, co. Surrey; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 15 William Arrowsmith & Joanna Maynford, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 18 Leonard Bartlett, of Heston, co. Middlesex, Gent., & Isabella Flye, of Stanwell; General Licence.

Aug. 19 John Cooke & Joanna Nicholson, Widow, of Brokesborne; to marry there.

Aug. 23 Belisarius Formose, of St Catherine Coleman, London, & Margery Symonds, of Waltham, co. Essex; at St Catherine Coleman afsd.

Sep. 20 William Erpe, of St Bride's, & Elizabeth Brett, of St Martin in the Fields; General Licence.

Sep. 20 John Woodland & Joanna Darby, Widow, of South Weald; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 25 John Cornell & Judith Wheler; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 5 Miles Hawarde, of Little St Bartholomew in West Smithfield, & Alice Peake, of St John Zachary, London; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 11 John Sprignell & Jane Browne, both of City of London.

Oct. 17 John Baker, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, & Elizabeth Marshall, of St Swithin's; General Lic.

Nov. 5 William Rawlinson & Dorothy Lyfelde [or ? Byfelde], Spinster, of Chesthunt; to marry there.

Nov. 5 Charles Goddard, of City of London, Gent., & Alice Brigges, of same.

Nov. 9 Lewis Nichols & Elizabeth Comes, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 10 Richard Lucas & Alice Pumfrett, of City of London.

Nov. 10 Thomas Legate & Katherine Lentall, of Hornchurch, co. Essex; to marry at St Augustine's, London.

Nov. 26 Thomas Tackett & Agnes Howell, Widow; to marry at St Dunstan in the West.

Nov. 27 Humfrey Smythe, of St Giles in City of London, & Sense Smythe, of St Mary Woolchurch.

Nov. 27 William Send & Sibill Spence, of City of London.

Nov. 28 Francis Saunders, of Middle Temple, Gent., & Mary Goddale, of St Sepulchre's, London; at St Sepulchre's.

Nov. 29 John Sheppard, of Westham, & Elizabeth Kempton, Widow, of co. Herts; General Licence.

Dec. 1 John Hoskyns, of the Middle Temple, Gent., & Margery Downes, of St Lawrence Pountney; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 1 Robert Petifere & Elizabeth Love, of the City of London; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 3 John Barker & Ellenor Thompson; to marry at St Bride's.

Dec. 5 Simon Brooke & Susanna Andrewe, of St Stephen, Coleman Street; to marry there.

Dec. 6 Hubert Paris, of Little All Hallows, London, & Margaret Vontres, of same; to marry there.

1561

Dec. 6 Richard More & Anne Litterforth, both of St Andrew's, Holborn; to marry there.

Dec. 10 Edward Sandford & Margery Brydges, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 13 Richard Harrison, of St Mary Woolchurch, & Alice Love, of St Magnus, Spinster; at St Magnus.

Dec. 15 Henry Jaye & Alice Baylie, of St Mary Abchurch, London; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 15 Michael Pott, of Chigwell, & Margery Warner, of Barking; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 17 Francis Oldren & Elizabeth Mascoll, of St Andrew's, Holborn; to marry there.

Dec. 30 William Brightman, of St Martin in the Fields, Gent., & Elizabeth Irbye, of same, Widow; to marry there.

1561-2.

Jan. 12 Edmund Poley, Gent., & Jane Transfelde [*sic*]; to marry at St Mary, Whitechapel.

Jan. 13 Edward Morgan, Gent., & Frances Leigh, Spr, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 16 John Freeke, of Hillingdon near Uxbridge, & Johanna Parson, of Chesthunt, Spinster; at Chesthunt afsd.

Jan. 28 Barnard Williamson, of St Catherine near the Tower of London, & Edith Bartholomew, of All Hallows Staining; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 28 John Gardener, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, & Anne Chester, Spinster, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, London; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 31 Richard Higginbotome, of St Michael's, Cornhill, & Ellen Downes, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Jan. 31 John Browne & Elizabeth Cornish, of St Clement Danes; to marry there.

Jan. 31 John Leadbeater & Christiana Andrews, of Yealing; to marry there.

Feb. 2 Thomas Richardson, of St Peter's, Cornhill, & Margaret Golde, of St Margaret Pattens; General Licence.

Feb. 2 Baltezer Clincker & Mary Drakes, of Whitechapel; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 7 John Carden & Alice Knight, of Harlow; to marry there.

Feb. 8 John Thompson & Elizabeth Ward, of St Sepulchre's; to marry there.

Feb. 9 William Jones & Agnes Johnson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate; to marry there.

Mar. 17 Giles Hodgkinson & Elizabeth Coldewell, of the City of London; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 23 Robert Power & Elizabeth Gilbert, of London; at St Michael ad Bladum.

1562.

Mar. 27 Nicholas Harryson, of St Magnus, & Ellen Dove, of St Martin in the Vintry, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 28 John Hodgkin, of the City of London, & "Isanna" Truxton, of London diocese; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 30 Clement Rigges, of St Sepulchre's, London, & Elizabeth Thorneton, of Islington, Widow; Gen. Lic.

April 5 Richard Goffe & Katherine Roos, Widow; Gen. Lic.

April 6 Richard Life, of the City of London, & Margery Holt, of same, Widow.

April 12 Edward Johnson & Catherine Ashby, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate; to marry there.

April 14 Simon Horsepole & Elizabeth Smithe, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

April 21 Peter Estgrigge, of the City of London, & Catharine Kellie, Widow; General Licence.

April 23 William Granger, of St Mildred, Poultry, London, & Jane Webbe, of said City; General Licence.

April 28 William Moseley, of the City of London, & Agnes Johans, of said City; at St Sepulchre's.

May 1 John Harvie, of Ware, & Alice Newton.

1562

May 2 Joachim Hope, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, & Elenor Adington, of St Katherine Coleman; at St Kath. Coleman afsd.

May 5 John Cofield, of Copford, & Joanna Pechey, of South Wyld; Gen. Lic.

May 8 John Yelf, of St Alban's, & Agnes Veale, of same.

May 11 John Childe & Margaret Chapman, of the City of London; Gen. Lic.

May 11 George Wright, Citizen & Merchant Taylor of London, & Joanna Lyncoln, of same City.

May 17 John Findrey, of St Sepulchre's, & Katherine Boothe, of St Andrew's, Holborn; at St Andrew, Holborn.

May 23 John Lee, of St Margaret, New Fish Street, London, & Anne Cowper, of same; Gen. Lic.

May 23 Thomas Person, of St Thomas Apostle, & Suzanna Goddard, of City of London, Widow; Gen. Lic.

May 30 Richard Watson & Elizabeth Stoughtley, Spinster, of Christ Church, Newgate, London; Gen. Lic.

June 3 Robert Oxeley, Weaver, & Elizabeth Goodchild, Widow, both of Alveley; Gen. Lic.

June 13 Thomas Cownsell, of Cramford, co. Middlesex, & Felicia Burnell, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London; Gen. Lic.

June 17 John Kester & Ellen Barnes, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

June 20 Roger Mountague & Alice Smithe, Widow, of the City of London; Gen. Lic.

June 28 Stephen Cleybrooke, of St Clement Danes, & Jane Burton, of Fulham.

June 29 John Cole & Margaret Clerk, Widow, of the City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

July 2 Lawrence Nesbitt, of City of London, Gent., & Elizabeth Fuller, of same, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

July 5 John Spincle, of Ware, & Elizabeth Nayton, of same.

July 6 Richard Roper, of Westminster, & Joanna Hall, of City of London, Widow.

July 11 Thomas Harwell & Grisell Harford, both of dioc. London.

July 18 Richard Chamberleyne, of the City of London, Alderman, & Margaret Bristowe, of same, Widow.

July 22 Henry Turner & Joanna Cramphorne, Spinster, of Fumes Pelham; to marry there.

July 22 Rowland Preston & Anne Mellowe, both of the City of London.

July 25 Reginald Wendon, of St Bartholomew near the Stocks, & Sicely Dennys, Widow, of Great St Bartholomew; Gen. Lic.

July 28 Thomas Flynte & Joanna Willyams, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

July 28 Edmund Pedder & Elizabeth Roynon, both of City of London.

July 29 John Would & Audrey Streat, both of City of London.

Aug. 4 Henry Vaughan, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, & Anne Powell, of City of London, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 12 Jerome Bowes, of the Queen's Household, Gent., & Jane Calthropp, of the City of London, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 17 William Reade & Ellen Vaughan, Widow, of St Bride's, London; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 18 Philip Wescott & Elizabeth Coxe, Spinster, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 26 William Thompson & Ellenor Store, both of London diocese.

Aug. 26 William Crockes & Anne Hall, both of the City of London; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 27 William Grace, of City of London, & Anne Reyson, of Compton, diocese of Winchester.

Sep. 1 Thomas Watten, of St Martin, Ludgate, London, & Awdry Hawkins, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street.

Sep. 5 William Beckwithe, of St Bride's, London, & Margaret Daye, of the City of Lond.

Sep. 12 John Gellye, of Watford, Herts, & Katherine Fallys, of City of London, Spinster; Gen. Licence.

1562

Sep. 14 Christopher Dixson, of Ware, & Margery Thomas, of City of London, Widow; Gen. Licence.

Sep. 14 Edward Everard, of Great Waltham, & Brigitt Kyngsman, of Aldenham; to marry at Wansted. [A previous entry records the fact of the parties having had carnal copulation before marriage, and adjudged penance, etc.]

Sep. 14 Henry Fyssher & [*blank*], Widow, of St Andrew's, Holborn; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 20 Richard Betenson & Elizabeth Osborn, of St Faith's, Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 22 George Monnes & Mary Tylforde, of Fobbing; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 25 Richard Wright & Dorothy Russell, both of City of London.

Oct. 4 William Atkinson, of St Mary Matfellon, & Fortune Mayre, Widow, of St Martin Orgar; at St Martin afsd.

Oct. 7 Evan Lucas, of St Peter le Poor, & Margaret Barnet, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street.

Oct. 14 Roger Smithe, of Watton, Herts, & Margaret Atkinson, of Chesthunt; General Licence.

Oct. 16 David Craston & Katherine Baker, of the City of London; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 17 Thomas Awdeley, of the City of London, & Margaret Isenwood, of Barking, co. Essex; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 21 Henry Barrett & Margery Webster, of St Sepulchre's, London; to marry there.

Nov. 5 John Westewood & Agnes Crocheman, of Harlow, co. Essex; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 7 Richard Broderwycke, Gent., & Margaret Barrenton, "puella," of City of London; to marry at St Sepulchre's, London.

Nov. 17 Thomas Pettitt, of St Faith's, London, & Joan Atterbury, of the City of London; Gen. Licence.

Nov. 18 Andrew Walton, of All Hallows, Bread Street, & Joan Clercke, Widow, of St Michael, Queenhithe; at St Michael's afsd.

Nov. 19 William Haber, of the City of London, & Mary Horneby, of same.

Nov. 21 William Haule, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Margaret Welverson, of same; to marry there.

Nov. 24 Roger Cooke & Margaret Browne, Widow, both of the City of London.

Nov. 25 Robert Carr, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, & Mary Shexton, "puella," of Little St Bartholomew in West Smithfield, City of London; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 30 Thomas Michell & Margaret Abraham, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 5 James Feyke, of the City of London, & Parnall Ward, of same.

Dec. 5 William Gambole, of St Catherine Coleman, & Anne Godyeryche, of Stepney; to marry at Stepney.

Dec. 8 John Arther, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, & Alice Clyffe, of same, Widow; at St Clement's afsd.

Dec. 9 Richard Reynolds & Ellinor Mayo, Widow, of All Hallows Staining, London; to marry there.

Dec. 10 Henry Foster, of St Thos Apostle, London, & Sibell Shales, of Islington, Widow; to marry at Islington.

Dec. 12 Peter Bellamye & Margaret Bellamie, of St Peter, Cornhill; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 21 John Kelsterne & Margaret Whitehorne, "puella," of St Peter's, Westcheap, London; to marry there.

Dec. 22 William Glynne, of the City of London, & Beatrice Baker, of Dunmow.

Dec. 22 Robert Scarbroughe & Brigitt Luce, "puella"; at St Lawrence Jewry, Lond.

Dec. 31 Robert Johnson, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, & Joan Simpson, Widow, of St John's, Walbrook, London; at St John's afsd.

1562-3.

Jan. 10 Henry Smithe, of St Mary at Hill, & Elizabeth Duckington, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 20 Richard Mothe, of City of London, & Beatrice Backe, Widow, of St Martin's, Ludgate; General Licence.

1562-3

Jan. 25 Thomas Stynte, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Mary Goddarde, of St Michael's, Huggen Lane, London; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 28 Edward Brisley, of City of London, & Grace Karleton, of Gornish, co. Essex, "puella"; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 29 Richard Bellowe, of St Brigett's, & [*blank*] Cave, Widow, of St Dunstan's in the West, London; at St Dunstan's afsd.

Feb. 8 Richard Chapman & Elizabeth Grenewaye, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate; to marry there.

Feb. 11 William Arratt & Alice Kinge, "puella"; to marry at St Ethelburga, London.

Feb. 11 John Stockdon, of the Queen's Household, & Joan Osborne, Widow, of Northall; at Northall afsd.

Feb. 14 John Coosen, of Clerkenwell, & Agnes Chapman, of Islington, "puella"; General Licence.

Feb. 14 Henry Stanback, of Edmonton, & "Jabella" Larken.

Feb. 17 Peter Matthewe & Agnes Crayne, of Stepney; to marry there.

Feb. 17 Christopher Kyes & Margaret Cole, of St Botolph, Aldgate; to marry there.

Feb. 18 George Swayne, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, & Agnes Lyons, of All Hallows Barking, London; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 19 David Cawney & Alice Partridge.

Feb. 20 William Pedley & Agnes Crescent, of St Clement Danes, London; to marry there.

1563.

Mar. 26 Stephen Aborowghe & Johanna Overye, of Stepney; Gen. Lic.

April 23 Edmund Buttes, Gent., & Thomasine Bedell, "puella," of Fulham; to marry there.

April 24 Thomas Seybroke & Margaret Wagen, of St Alban's, Herts, Widow; General Licence.

April 29 Francis Raymond, of Great Dunmow, & Ursula Sander, of Wytham, co. Essex; General Lic.

May 1 Hugh Shriffe & Dorothy Stapleton, of the City of London; at St Margaret in Friday Street, London.

May 18 John Weston, of New Inn, Gent., & Katherine Mundaye, of the City of London; General Lic.

May 18 William Wright & Ellen Cole, of St Andrew's, Holborn; to marry there.

May 21 William Burnell, Esq., & Ellen Goche, of the City of London, Widow; Gen. Lic.

May 24 William Hill, of Hendon, & Alice Walbancke, Spinster, of Finchley, Middlesex; to marry at Finchley.

May 28 John Alondon & Margery Dixson, Widow, of City of London; to marry at Barking, co. Essex.

June 1 Daniel Lucas & Anne Odyerne, Spinster; to marry at St George's, Botolph Lane, London.

June 3 Anthony Sylver, of St Sepulchre's, London, & Margaret Marten, Widow, of the City of London; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

June 4 John Wrenche & Agnes Brampson, Widow, of Hampstead, Middlesex; to marry there.

June 5 William Battson & Katherine Dawson, of the City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

June 21 Thomas Atterbye & Blith Cowper, Widow, of St Michael, Queenhithe, London; to marry there.

June 28 Thomas Merycke & Margaret Wyggins, Widow, of South Myms; to marry there.

July 3 George Wallsshe & Agnes Wood, of St Clement Danes; to marry there.

July 12 Roger Walton & Anne Byllett, of St Clement Danes; to marry there.

July 14 Christopher Barker & Katherine Reade, Widow, of Islington; Gen. Lic.

1563

July 14 Thomas Wilkinson, of St James, Garlick Hithe, & Margaret Harper, Widow, of St Dunstan in the West, London; to marry at St Dunstan aforesaid.

July 16 Brian Etchous & Margery Ripley, Widow, of St Clement Danes, London; to marry there.

July 17 John Bry . . . [*gone*], of the City of London, & Elizabeth Flemyng, Spinster, of St Michael ad Bladum, London; Gen. Lic.

July 22 John Escott & Ellen Wharffe, of the City of London; Gen. Lic.

July 25 Thomas Whealer & Joan Gurnell, Widow; to marry at St Alphage, London.

July 29 John Swynerton & Mary Fawnte, Spinster, of St Margaret, Lothbury, London; to marry there.

Aug. 4 Simon Nedler & Margaret Harryson, of the City of London; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 9 Arnold Appryce & Elizabeth Andrewes, of the City of London; to marry at Christ Church near Newgate, London.

Aug. 10 John Graye, Merchant, of St Swithin's, London, & Annable Pumfrey, of St Bennet's, London, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 19 Richard Combes & Joan Plummer, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 28 Richard Tuckinge, of Stilliard, Merchant, & Elizabeth Marshall, of the City of London, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 1 Thomas Smithe & Joyce Bursa, of the City of London; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 1 William Fryer & Agnes Owen, Spinster, of St Katherine Creechurch; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 5 John Turner & Mary Scholes, Spinster; to marry at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

Oct. 13 John Ramsey & Joan Snarsdale, Widow, of the City of London.

Nov. 2 Anthony Feyldes & Mary Maister, Widow, of the City of London; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 8 William Emmes, of St Sepulchre's, London, & Katherine Melchior, Widow, of St Martin in the Fields; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

Nov. 11 John Hardye, of Chesthunt, & Agnes Pacye, Widow; to marry at St Mary, Whitechapel.

1564.

Mar. 28 Ellis Wydnell, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, & Katherine Torkington, of St Edmund's, Lumberd Street; to marry at St Edmund's afsd.

April 4 Adam Nedle, of the City of London, & Margaret Wetherall, Widow, of St Andrew's in co. Herts.

April 7 Simon Smithe, of St James, Garlick Hithe, & Elizabeth Lawton, of Thissleworth; at Thissleworth afsd.

April 7 Henry Turner & Jane Clemens; Gen. Lic.

April 12 Edward Jackman, of St Peter le Poor, & Anne Style, Widow, of St Michael Basishaw; at St Michael afsd.

April 12 William Wellshe, of the City of London, & Anne Sotherne, Spinster, of All Saints, Honey Lane; at All Saints afsd.

April 13 Robert Browne, of Braintree, & Elizabeth Pynell, Widow, of Harwich; to marry at Easterford, co. Essex.

April 20 Christopher Blache & Margery Morden, Widow, of Gingemounteney; General Licence.

April 20 Arthur Barners, of Lighes, Gent., & Joan Pers, of Chelmsford, co. Essex; to marry at St Mary, Whitechapel.

April 25 Richard Sperrye, of St Dunstan in the West, Gent., & Elizabeth Worthe, Widow; to marry at Stratford Bow, co. Essex.

April 26 Cuthbert Byston & Alice Warde, Widow, of St Stephen, Coleman Street; to marry there.

May 2 William Armer, of All Hallows Barking, & Elizabeth Francklyn, of the City of London, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

May 4 William Gefferne, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Joan Pope, of St Sepulchre's, Widow; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

1564

May 10 Thomas Kynge, of Stepney, & Agnes Goods, of the City of London, Spinster; at Stepney afs^{d}.

May 10 Henry Rainescrofte, of St Lawrence Jewry, & Katherine Rocke, Widow, of All Hallows in the Wall, London; to marry at All Hallows afs^{d}.

May 11 Edward Chafforne & Ursula Tylney, of the City of London; Gen. Lic.

May 14 Robert Dyamonde, of Clerkenwell, & [*blank*] Palfryman, of the City of London, Widow; General Lic.

May 14 William Barnarde & Sara Elye, of St Andrew's, Holborn; to marry there.

May 16 Edward Villers, of Barnard's Inn, Gent., & Katherine Reade, of St Margaret Moyses in Friday Street; to marry at St Margaret's afs^{d}.

May 25 John Whetley, of St Andrew's, Gent., & Anne Lewys, of Stepney; at Stepney.

May 28 Robert Fyssher, of St Matthew's, Friday Street, & Thomasine Smarte, Spinster; to marry at St Michael, Wood Street.

June 5 William Bradley & Jane Thornage, Spinster, of Fulham; to marry there.

June 6 Oliver Barnabye, of All Hallows Barking, & Bridget Palmer, Spinster, of the City of London; Gen. Lic.

June 7 Edward Parke & Mary Esson, of Westminster, co. Middlesex; to marry at St Dunstan in the West.

June 7 William Pattenson, of the City of London, & Joan Lowtye, of Stepney; General Lic.

June 12 Richard Grove & Elizabeth Gerye, Widow; to marry at St Mary, Whitechapel.

June 14 James Rontrye, of All Saints, Honey Lane, & Amy Worsewycke, of St Thomas Apostle, London; Gen. Lic.

June 18 Lionell Duckett, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, & Jane Baskervylle, Widow; Gen. Lic.

June 21 John Campyon, of St Clement Danes, Gent., & Lucy Trigg, Widow, of St Andrew's, Holborn; at St Andrew's aforesaid.

June 21 Sir Giles Alington, K^{t}, & [*blank*] Argall, Widow, of St Faith the Virgin, London; General Licence.

June 22 William Fryer, of London dioc., & Elizabeth Ratlyffe, of St Bride's, London; Gen. Lic.

June 27 Thomas Watson, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, & Margaret Lewes, of St Anne, Blackfriars; at St Martin's, Ludgate.

July 5 Humphrey Spenser & Clara Morell, of St Peter's, Cheapside; Gen. Lic.

July 11 John Parsonne & Winnfrith Lister; Gen. Lic.

July 12 Thomas Farley, Gent., & Jane Erle; at the Savoy Church.

July 13 "Elizeumn Bomelimnn," D^{r} of Medicine, & Jane Rychardes, of St Stephen's, Walbrook; to marry there.

July 18 Robert Barney & Margaret Garvey, of the City of London; at St Olave's, Silver Street.

July 19 Thomas Palmer, of City of London, Gent., & Elizabeth White, of St Mary Colechurch, London, Virgin; to marry at Barking. [This occurs at the end of Vol. III.]

July 22 John Dodge, of the City of London, & Anne Parrett, Widow, of St Clement Danes; Gen. Lic.

July 22 Robert Staples & Joanna Laughton, Spinster, of Thyssleworth; to marry there.

July 31 William Loftys, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, & Frances Flowre, of St Mildred, Bread Street; Gen. Lic.

July 31 Robert Bateman & Mary Fynche, of Watford, Herts; to marry at Northall.

Aug. 4 Humfrey Aplegarthe, Gent., & Hellen Rushburghe, Spinster, of St Dunstan in the West; to marry there.

Aug. 5 Edward Truxton, of City of London, & Joanna Clercke, Spinster, of St Michael's, Wood Street; to marry there.

1564

Aug. 8 Thomas Frenche & Cicilie Sysley, Widow, of St Faith's, London; to marry there.

Aug. 11 Bartholomew Parrat, Clothworker, of St Dunstan in the West, & Dorothy Godbye, of St Giles, Cripplegate; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 11 William Willyams, of St George's, & Agnes Hollande, Widow, of St Matthew, Fryday Street; at St Matthew's afsd.

Aug. 26 Edward Parker, of the City of London, & Alice Johnson, Widow, of St Lawrence Pountney, London; to marry at St Lawrence afsd.

Aug. 26 William Brydger & Alice Bloore, Spr, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 31 Peter Nott, of Gray's Inn, Gent., & Margaret Barham, of St Andrew's, Holborn; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 8 John Harrison, of Romford, & Joanna Lawrence, Widow, of the City of London; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 15 John Hawsenodd & Elizabeth Goldsmith, of the City of London; General Licence.

Sep. 16 John Goodwyn, of Coxsall, & Alice Sandes, of Wyttan; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 18 William Payne, of St Martin in the Fields, & Anne Spilman, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 30 Robert Aishton, of St James, Garlick Hithe, & Elizabeth Kyrshawe, of same, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 3 Peter Poore, of St Dunstan in the West, & Margery Mosley, Widow, of St Stephen, Coleman Street; at St Stephen's afsd.

Oct. 6 Thomas Alisaunder & Margaret Pynde, Spinster, of Great Wigborowe; to marry there.

Oct. 14 William Darrell & Dionise Morley, Widow, of City of London; at All Hallows Barking.

Oct. 20 Henry Shawe, of Christ Church, Newgate, & Jane Fluellon, Widow, of St Sepulchre's, London; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 21 Thomas Crompe, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, & Elizabeth Bover, Widow, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate; at St Botolph afsd.

Oct. 23 Uryon Dod & Elizabeth Trapping, of Shoreditch; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 24 Richard Calver, Taylor, & Alice Syrret; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 27 Alice Caven, Virgin, & William Stanes, of Chesthunt; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 3 William Horne, of City of London, & Jane Alisunder, Widow, of St Antholin's, London; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 4 John Pilkyngton & Anne Forde, of the City of London; General Licence.

Nov. 4 John Welsheman & Anne Pallydaye, Widow, of City of London; General Lic.

Nov. 9 Henry Bolte & Elizth Davison, Widow, of St Peter's in Cheapside; to marry there.

Nov. 18 Giles Jacobb & Anne Rychardson, of St Mary Colechurch.

Nov. 18 William Sibe, of St Botolph, Aldgate, & Felicia Rychardeson, of Thissleworth; at St James, Garlick Hythe.

Nov. 21 William Shipton, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, & Joanna Frogge, Widow, of St Swithin's, London Stone; at St Swithin afsd.

Nov. 29 Edward Wylkynson, of All Hallows Stayning, London, & Mary Gomas, Spinster, "oriunda in Reg. Hispania"; at All Hallows afsd.

Dec. 2 George Warren & Elizabeth Cage, Spinster, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London; to marry there.

Dec. 2 William Payne, of dioc. of London, & Johanna Fayer, of St Sepulchre's; to marry there.

Dec. 2 Thomas Langstone, of St Magnus, & Elizabeth Baughe, Widow, of St Martin Orgar, London; General Lic.

Dec. 8 Richard Medcalfe, of Stondon, & Elizabeth Manne, Widow, of City of London; at Stondon afsd.

Dec. 8 William Holland, of Islington, & Elizabeth Spencer, of Thistleworth, Widow; at St Martin in the Fields.

1564

Dec. 17 William Hussey, of St Sepulchre's, Taylor, & Elizabeth Noble, Widow, of St Botolph, Aldersgate; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 19 John Spaldinge, of City of London, Gent., & Margery Laughton, of St Alban's, Herts, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 31 Gilbert Lyllye & Joanna Matthewe, Widow; at St Christopher le Stock, London.

1564-5.

Jan. 4 Jasper Cholmeley, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., & Margaret Hounde, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 12 Robert Davyes & Elizabeth Wever, of City of London, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 17 William Burton, of dioc. of London, & Margaret Durwyn, Spinster, of St Leonard, Shoreditch; to marry there.

Jan. 19 John Harvye & Ellen Amoore, Widow, of Stepney; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 28 John Wyllyams & Jane Smythe, of Stebbing; at St Dunstan in the West.

Feb. 3 Robert Yate & Agnes Gardener, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London; to marry at Tottenham.

Feb. 5 John Brooke & Margery Jasper, Widow, of Writtle, co. Essex; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 8 Richard Dyckenson & Margaret Corbett, of St Mary Woolnoth, London; to marry there.

Feb. 8 Thomas Heymoore & Edith Perche, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 10 John Pape & Marion Pawson, of "Habbam n'rarum," diocese of London; General Licence.

Feb. 12 Robert Stratton, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, & Joanna Harryson, Widow, of West Hanningfield, Essex; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

Feb. 19 John Cherrye, of Great Munden, & Katherine Abotte, of Little Munden; General Lic.

Feb. 24 George Esterigge, of St Bennett Grace Church, & Margaret Mabbs, of St Dunstan in the West; at St Bennet's afsd.

1565.

April 27 Richard Crompton & Alice Lambe, Spinster, of St Martin Orger, London; to marry there.

April 27 William Heckfoord, of Ardeley, co. Essex, & Frances Hill, Virgin, of Dedham in sd county; Gen. Lic.

April 27 Edward Preston, of St Thomas Apostle, & Anne Twynam, of St Sepulchre's, Widow; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

May 5 Alexander Horden, of City of London, Gent., & Dorothy Poore, Widow, of dioc. of London; Gen. Lic.

May 14 Walter Ellett [? Elliot], of Wydford, & Mary Wells, of Springfield; at St Catherine Cree Church, London.

May 24 Agnes Dobbes & John Whaplett, of St Michael le Querne, Lond.; Gen. Lic.

May 26 Huntley Rattsby, of Little All Hallows, & Mary Kynge, Spinster, of Great Baddow; Gen. Lic.

May 28 William Battyn, Gent., & Amy Rogers, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

May 31 Henry Basford & Johanna Newington, of St Stephen, Coleman St; Gen. Lic.

May 31 Hugh Joanes & Johanna Skott, of St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street; General Licence.

June 1 John Butler & Johanna Dawson, of St Sepulchre's; to marry there.

June 2 Gye Hill & [*blank*], of St Stephen's, Coleman Street; to marry there.

June 15 Richard Barstarde, of Barnard's Inn, Gent., & Elizabeth Cooke, Widow, of St Andrew's, Holborn; to marry there.

June 17 John Phillipps, of St Bride's, Taylor, & Alice Mathew, of St Dunstan's, Widow; General Lic.

1565

June 20 Domingo Pratt, of St Olave's, & Margery Pyckering, of St Catherine Cree Church; Gen. Lic.

June 30 John Mortlake, of Birdbrook, & Dorothy Chesell, Spinster, of Little Barfeld; Gen. Lic.

June 30 Edward Herne, of St Martin's, Ludgate, & Joanna Cornewell, of St Olave's, Old Jury, London; Gen. Lic.

July 5 Francis Wolman, of City of London, & Margaret Chamley, Widow, of Hillingdon; Gen. Lic.

July 10 Edmund Morrys & Agnes Austen, Spr, of St Magnus, London; Gen. Lic.

July 10 John Rowe & Katherine Brooke, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

July 12 Edward Worthe, of Great St Bartholomew, West Smithfield, & Margaret Foster, Spinster, of par. Gingraffe [Gingrave, co. Essex]; at St Bartholomew afsd.

July 16 Ralph Whytlocke, of Great Warley, & Joanna Stockley, Widow, of Styfford; Gen. Lic.

July 19 Thomas Wilson, of Stepney, & [*blank*] Hart, Widow, of Hackney; to marry at Hackney.

July 23 William Clercke, of Bulfan, co. Essex, & Margaret Cole, of Thistleworth; to marry at Isleworthe.

July 24 John Danbye, of City of London, Gent., & Johanna Farr, Widow, of St Sepulchre's; at St Sepulchre's.

July 25 Anthony Wyssam, of the City of London, Gent., & Johanna Smythe, of All Hallows, Honey Lane; Gen. Lic.

July 31 George Jacobb, of Stortford, & [*blank*], of same parish; Gen. Lic.

July 31 John Joanes & Elizabeth Sewell, Widow, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street; General Lic.

Aug. 3 Philip Wyllyams, Clerk, Curate of Ramsden Bellhouse, & Alice Hammonde, of same; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 4 Andrew Barnard, "Nautam," & Joanna Snagge, of Stepney; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 26 Henry Palmer, of Wydford, & Agnes Hayes, Widow, of same; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 12 Richard Elkyn, of Birchanger, co. Essex, Gent., & Anne Tyrrell, Spinster, of Farnham, same county; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 13 Richard Crubbe & Elizabeth Carre, of St Leonard, Shoreditch; to marry there.

Oct. 13 John Assheley, of City of London, Esq., & Margaret Lenton *alias* Graye, of co. Essex; General Lic.

Oct. 15 Thomas Squier, of City of London, & Mary Hill, of Brodefelde, diocese of London; General Licence.

Oct. 16 Richard Sowther & Elizabeth Bucton, Spinster, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 17 Robert Johnson, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, & Joanna Bigmoore, Widow, of St Mary Aldermanbury; at St Stephen's afsd.

Oct. 27 Richard Nichols & Margaret Crosse, Spinster, of Hampsted; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 31 Robert Aliheyn, of Little St Bartholomew, London, Yeoman, & "Marciam" Ryvers, of same, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 5 Robert Dove & Elizabeth Thurman, Spinster, of St Stephen's, Walbrook; to marry at St Martin's, Ludgate.

Nov. 8 Thomas Felde, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, & Alice Barley, Widow, of St Nicholas Wyllowes, City of London; at St Nicholas Willowes.

Nov. 10 John Wallett, of Wresor, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Joanna Locke, of Alford, said county, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 16 Thomas Grymesdytche, of City of London, Gent., & Elizabeth Newse, of Great Hadham; General Lic.

Nov. 24 William Braborne, of dioc. of London, & Sarah Snyth, of St Edmond's, Lombard Street; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 29 Henry Kente & Agnes Corbett, of St Andrew's, Holborn; to marry there.

1565

Nov. 30 Richard Aynons & Joyce Crofte, Spinster, of Dagenham; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 4 John Payne, of City of London, Baker, & Elizabeth Steven, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 6 Thomas Harryson & Joanna Pymble, of St Mary, Whitechapel; to marry there.

Dec. 8 John Wighaell & Elizabeth Goodwyn, Spr, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 8 Henry Wrighte, of St Dunstan in the West, Clothworker, & Juliana Thompson, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 9 Clement Robynson, of St Sepulchre's, Scrivener, & Margaret Beverley, of same, Spinster; Gen. Licence.

Dec. 13 Thomas Eve, of St Sepulchre's, & Susanna Dryver, Widow; at St Bride's, London.

Dec. 15 Robert Barrett & Joanna Too [? Tew], Widow, of Stepney; to marry there.

Dec. 17 Anthony Edwardes, of Clement's Inn, Gent., & Elizabeth Toptiffe, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 19 Richard Carter, of St Lawrence Pountney, & Mary Styrroppe, of St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 19 Thomas Unydon, of City of London, Gent., & Elizabeth Waule, of Kingsland, Middlesex; General Lic.

Dec. 20 Launcelot Archer & Joanna Senegar, of St Andrew's, Holborn; to marry there.

1565-6.

Jan. 8 Ambrose Mowsolde, of St Alban's, Wood Street, & Faith Cuthberte, Widow, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 11 Thomas Forde & Margery Merglowe, Widow, of St Alphage, London; to marry there.

Jan. 11 John Gleder, of St Stephen, Walbrook, & Dorothy Gyles, of St Mary Somersett; at St Mary's afsd.

Jan. 14 Thomas Lum, of Little All Hallows in Thames Street, & Margaret Browghton, Spinster; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

Jan. 16 Edmund Browne & Mary Stondon, Spinster, of Edmunton; to marry at Estewick.

Jan. 17 John Delaney, Skinner, of All Hallows Barking, London, & Elizabeth Foule, Widow, of St Olave, Harp Street; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 18 Petrochio Ubeldino & Anne Lawraunce, of St Michael, Cornhill; to marry there.

Jan. 24 Philip Ryvas & Elizabeth Plumer, Spinster, of St Clement Danes; to marry there.

Jan. 28 Christopher Caverde & Elizabeth Bull, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey; to marry there.

Jan. 28 Thomas Wilson, of St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, & Ellen Bullocke, Spinster, in St Mildred's, Poultry; at St Mildred afsd.

Feb. 6 William Bucton, of Chelmsford, & Sabina Hunteman, of Ingarstone; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 13 Richard Hare & Elizabeth Barnes, of City of London, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 13 Bastian Bumfoy, of St Catherine Colman, & Juliana Francke, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street; at Little All Hallows afsd.

Feb. 13 Audrian Awdryan & Christiane Ede, of St Andrew, Eastcheap; to marry there.

Feb. 13 Robert Halton, of the Inner Temple, Gent., & Joanna Drayner, of City of London, Spinster; General Licence.

Feb. 16 Henry Hawarde,* Esq., son of Sir Thomas Hawarde, Viscount Bindon, & Frances Mewtys, of Ham, Spinster, dau. of Sir Peter Mewtis, Kt; General Licence.

* Succeeded in 1582 as Viscount Howard of Bindon.

1565-6

Feb. 16 Giles Lambarte, of City of London, & Margery Stevenson, of St Michael's, Wood Street, Spinster; General Lic.

Feb. 17 Edward Burre, of South Myms, Middlesex, Gent., & Alice Crompe, of St Martin in the Fields, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 18 Roger Walker & [*blank*] Dunne, Widow, of St Martin's, Ludgate; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 23 Roger Spurstowe, of St Mary Woolners in Lombard Street, Vintner, & Margaret Foder, Spinster, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 23 Robert Eton, of Clement's Inn, Gent., & Margaret Aleblaster, Spr, of St Osyth's near Colchester; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Feb. 24 John Culverwell & Margaret Homes, of St Catherine Cree Church, Spinster; General Licence.

Feb. 24 Henry Smith, of St Mary at Hill, Mercer, & Elizabeth Maylinge, Widow, of St Martin in the Vintry; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 28 Thomas Ball, of All Saints & St Peter, Malden, & Alice Chambers, Spinster, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 28 Robert Ruddie, of Stratford Bow, & Agnes Cartar, of St Dunstan in the West, Spinster; at Stratford Bow.

Mar. 6 James Collemor & Katherine Cage, Widow, of All Hallows, Honey Lane; General Licence.

Mar. 13 Anthony Rone, of Gray's Inn, Gent., & Sicily Rogers, of Fulham, Spinster; General Licence.

1566.

April 15 Henry Freman & Jane Coplande, of Stratford Bow, Middx; Gen. Lic.

April 15 Peter Wycklyffe, of City of London, & Alice Kynde, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

April 15 Ambrose Farrar, of City of London, Skinner, & Alice Cradocke, of same, Spinster; General Lic.

April 16 Clement Dunbrell, of St Dunstan in the West, & Ellen Cottingham, Widow; of St Andrew's, Holborn; Gen. Lic.

April 22 James Hobbell & Elizabeth Boswell, Spinster, of St Bennet Sherehog; to marry there.

April 23 Richard Penkett, of St Peter's, Cornhill, & [*blank*]; Gen. Lic.

April 30 John Starkye, of St Bennet Grace Church, Fletcher, & Alice Busfeilde, Widow, of St Mary Botolph; Gen. Lic.

May 10 Ralph Morgayne, Baker, & Emma Walker, Widow, of St Andrew's, Holborn; to marry there.

May 13 Thomas Slee & Margaret Goose, Widow, of St Clement Danes; to marry there.

May 14 Richard Warner, of Dedham, Essex, & Margaret Jenkyns, Widow, of London; to marry at St Martin in the Fields.

May 17 Griffin Thomas & Elizabeth Rise, Widow, of Whitechapel; Gen. Lic.

May 17 Hugh Dale & Margaret Moynes, Widow, of St Andrew's, Holborn; Gen. Lic.

May 18 Marmaduke Seruaunte & Jane Pennyman, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's, London; to marry there.

May 25 Thomas Harlebutte & Elizabeth Warde, Widow, of St Sepulchre's; General Licence.

May 25 Richard Tompkyn & Margaret Stevens, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's, London; to marry there.

May 27 John Pease, of Burnham, Essex, & Margery Robartes, of same, Spinster; General Licence.

June 1 Thomas Hulme, of City of London, Gent., & Ellen Byrde, Spinster, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London; Gen. Lic.

June 7 John Shyttelton & Rose Clyfton, of Roydon; Gen. Lic.

June 14 Robert Staple, of Fryan Barnett, & Godley Poleyn, of Islington, Widow; to marry at Islington.

1566

June 27 Thomas Gardener, of St Christopher le Stocks, & Catharine Denbowe, Spinster, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street; Gen. Lic.

June 29 Francis Woode, of City of London, Grocer, & Elizabeth Merson, Spinster, of St Martin in the Fields; at St Martin's afsd.

July 7 Edward Nycholson & Alice Harvye, of Ware; Gen. Lic.

July 21 Thomas Blore, of City of London, Gent., & Agnes Cooke, Spinster, of Westham, co. Essex; Gen. Lic.

July 21 William Storie & Mary Caver, of Islington; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 9 Henry Hankyn, of South Wylde, & Joyce [*blank*], of co. Essex; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 17 Fabian Crokehorne & Martha Harrys, of St Anne, Blackfriars; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 9 Francis Garrette, of St Mary Somerset, Fruiterer, & Agnes Powell, of City of London, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 23 Robert Clyfton & Alice Speryn, Spinster; to marry at St Antholin's, London.

Oct. 5 Edward Dennys, of the Inner Temple, Gent., & "Macobiam" Ellyott, of St Sepulchre's, London; to marry there.

Oct. 8 Richard Davies & Magdalen James, of St Dunstan in the West; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 16 Richard Maunder, of Chesthunt, co. Herts, Husbandman, & Margery Graves, Spinster, of same parish; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 16 John Lewes & Beatrice Thomas, of St Anne, Blackfriars, Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 17 Thomas Austen, of the City of London, & Mary Corye, Spinster, of All Hallows Staining, London; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 19 Oliver Wylkes & Margaret Lynsey, Spinster, of St Faith's, Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 24 John Shrawley, Jr, & Ursula Ryce, Widow, of Thaxted; to marry there.

Nov. 2 Ralph Plumer & Agnes Lendall, Spinster, of St Mildred, Bread Street; General Licence.

Nov. 3 Eustace Golson, of City of London, & Joanna Eyssham, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London; to marry there.

Nov. 3 Stephen Joanes & Margaret Barbor, Spinster, of Great St Bartholomew, West Smithfield, London; to marry there.

Nov. 8 John Haule, of Little St Bartholomew near the Stocks, London, & Phebe Willet, of St Peter in Cheap; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 15 Richard Rosse & Alice Stuckforde, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 16 John Saunders, of Coxsall, & Agnes Haynes, of St Mary Abchurch, London; General Lic.

Nov. 19 Walter Joanes, of City of London, Yeoman, & Matilda Pennocke, of same, Spinster; General Lic.

Nov. 20 Stephen Wyseman, of Great Waltham, Gent., & Mary Joyner, of Great Dunmow, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 22 James De Vootche & Marina Doens, of City of Lond., Spr; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 23 William Meyre, of City of London, & Margaret Longstone, Spinster, of St Magnus, London; General Lic.

Nov. 25 John Sharde, of St Martin in the Fields, & Margaret Baylye, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 29 John Daie, of St Thomas Apostle, & [*blank*], Spinster, of St Peter's, Cornhill; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 1 William Pyckeringe & Mary Shattock; to marry at Great St Bartholomew, London.

Dec. 3 Thomas Jordan, of Popler, & [*blank*], of same; to marry at Stepney.

Dec. 12 William Permayden, of City of London, Merchant, & Petronella Risebie, Spinster, of same; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 16 Edward Brabyon, of City of London, Gent., & Mary Smithe, Spinster, of same; Gen. Licence.

1566

Dec. 17 John Wigan, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., & Joanna Mynsterly, Widow, of St Bennet Finke; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Dec. 28 Henry Barnes & Elizabeth Bannester, Spinster, of St Olave, Hart Street, London; to marry there.

1566-7.

Jan. 8 John Fell, of All Hallows Barking, & Joanna Mowtrye, Widow, of St Margaret's, Lothbury; at St Margaret's afsd.

Jan. 13 Paul Rytche & Grace Graunger, Spinster, of St Christopher le Stocks, London; to marry there.

Jan. 13 Ralph Whasse & Agnes Walker, Widow, of St Margaret's, Lothbury; to marry there.

Jan. 13 Robert Cooke, of City of London, Gent., & Alice Crewes, Spinster, of St Nicholas Olave; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 14 John Pyersmithe *alias* Cheyney, of Bishop Stortford, Woollen Draper, & Margaret Sweetinge, Widow, of Margareting; General Licence.

Jan. 15 Thomas Skynner & Juliana Underwell, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London; General Licence.

Jan. 16 Henry Knyghte, of London, Gent., & Alice Greave, of St Giles in the Fields; at St Giles aforesaid.

Jan. 18 John Hudson, of Cheswycke, & Alice Genings, Widow, of Acton; at Acton.

Jan. 18 Thomas Seckford, of Gray's Inn, Esq., & Dame Elizabeth Bowes, Widow, of St Mary Woolnoth, London; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 23 Thomas Godson, of St Ethelberg in Bishopsgate, & Sibill Clattworthe, Widow, of St Martin Outwich, London; at St Martin afsd.

Jan. 23 Arthur Browghe & Alice Clarrys, Spinster, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 24 James Bryckett, of City of London, & "Josuam" Pres, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Spinster; to marry there.

Jan. 25 William Baker, of City of London, Gent., & Elizabeth Traceye, of same, Widow; General Licence.

Jan. 25 Andrew Knighte, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Elizabeth Wynnell, of St Alphage, London; at St Alphage afsd.

Jan. 29 Thomas Cholmeley, of Uxbridge, & Dorothy Bedle, Spr, of same; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 31 Robert Mowlde, of St Martin in the Vintry, & Alice James, of St Christopher le Stocks, London; General Licence.

Feb. 1 Thomas Cambell, of City of London, & Alice Brighte, of St Martin's Outwich; General Lic.

Feb. 2 Richard Billan, of St Peter's, Cornhill, & Clementia Gaywoode, of St Mildred, Bread Street, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 3 John Apett & Wenyfryde Harryson, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 4 John Thimblebye, Esq., & Magdalen Bylleslye, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 4 Thomas Androwes, Gent., & Jane Belson, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 4 Martin Strusse & Catherine Poterson, Widow, of St Botolph, Billingsgate; to marry there.

Feb. 4 Robert Staunton, of Westham, & Margaret Bexwell, Spinster, of Barking, co. Essex; to marry there.

Feb. 4 Thomas Lane, of St Faith the Virgin, & Elizabeth Palmer, Widow, of St Olave, Silver Street; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 6 John Cordell & Alice Robynson, Spr, of Chinckford; to marry there.

Feb. 7 Edmund Spaine & Joanna Daukes, Widow, of St Andrew, Holborn; to marry there.

Feb. 10 Robert Melborne, of Brentwood, & Alice Juger [? Inger], of Stansted Momfytchet; at Stratford Bow.

Feb. 10 William Cowper & Jane Talefere, of the City of London; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 15 Christopher Greave [? Greane], of City of London, & Jane Staveley, of St Andrew Undershaft; Gen. Lic.

1567.

April 6 Richard Butler, of Stapleford, Gent., & Martha Aylife, of Prittlewell, co. Essex; at Prittlewell.

April 8 Thomas Wylforde, Esq., & Margery Browne, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

April 10 Christopher Fenton, of City of London, Gent., & Joanna Greane [? Greave], of same, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

April 10 John Godfrey & Anne Gallawaye, Spinster, of City of London; at St Martin, Ironmonger Lane.

April 11 Edward Rookes, of City of London, & Margaret Pyerson, Widow, of St Margaret Moses, London; to marry there.

April 13 John Wylkynson, of St Michael ad Bladum, & Joanna Adams, Spinster, of Great St Bartholomew's, West Smithfield, Lond.; to marry there.

April 18 Alexander Hewes, Esq., of St Sepulchre's, & Anne Dente, Widow, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street; Gen. Lic.

April 18 Thomas Yonge, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, & Agnes Woolmer, of St Sepulchre's, London; at St Sepulchre's.

April 28 Philip Baynarde, of City of London, & Lucy Bucklande, of Islington; at Islington.

April 30 Edward James, of City of London, "nautam," & Elizabeth Gosney, of St Dunstan's West; Gen. Lic.

April 30 Vincent Pidcocke, of City of London, Yeoman, & Dorothy Stannefoorde, Spinster, of Hadley, Middx; Gen. Lic.

May 3 Evan Forges, Gent., & Joanna Lanyer, Spr, of St Olave, Hart St; Gen. Lic.

May 3 Robert Browne & Juliana Bedfoorde, of St Martin Orgar, London; to marry there.

May 16 Thomas Taylor, of Hadley, Middlesex, & Dorothy Burye, Widow, of South Myms; at Hadley afsd.

May 24 Thomas Warner & Margaret Foster, Widow, of St Stephen's in St Alban's; General Lic.

May 24 Edward Sampson & Ellen [*blank*], of St Andrew, Holborn; to marry there.

May 31 William Norris & Margaret Bonnyson, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

June 9 Francis Westley & Margery Gentle, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

June 16 Henry Greane & Elizabeth Glover, of St John Zachary, Lond.; to marry there.

June 25 Michael Harryson & Anne Knight, Spr, of the Charter House; Gen. Lic.

June 25 Thomas Rydgewaye, of St Margaret, Westminster, & Jane Somerland, Widow, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London; to marry there.

June 25 Robert Vawde, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, & Margaret Yngham, Widow, of City of London; General Licence.

June 25 Thomas Trippler, of City of London, Yeoman, & Alice Sutton, of same, Spinster; General Licence.

July 1 Robert Arragon & Joanna Coole, Widow, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate; Gen. Lic.

July 1 Richard Pyerson, of St Lawrence, Old Jury, London, & Joanna Marwood, Widow, of St Giles, Cripplegate; General Licence.

July 2 John Clowtier, of City of London, & Cornelia Greneyrs, Spr, of same; Gen. Lic.

July 8 William Joyse, of City of London, & Mary Duke, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London; General Licence.

July 9 Edmund Jackeson, Fishmonger, & Anne Mason, Widow, of City of London; at St Martin in the Fields.

July 20 Philip Watkins & Anne Damesell, Spr, of St Mary Wolnersh, Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 6 Gregory Comburste & Ellen Moger, of South Wylde near Burntwood; to marry at Stratford Bowe.

1567

Aug. 6 William Repington, of St Peter le Poor, & Susanna Aldersey, of All Hallows Barking; at All Hallows afsd.

Aug. 6 Roger Hearon, Gent., of Little St Bartholomew's near the Stocks, & Anne Fitche, Widow, of St Peter le Poor; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 16 Christopher Purke & Elizabeth Sweete, Spinster, of St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street; to marry there.

Aug. 18 Gregory Copgrave & Lettice Warde, Spinster, of St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street; to marry there.

Sep. 1 Philip Younge & Mary Wilshire, Spinster, of Wemyngton, co. Essex; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 8 Nicholas Matterdone & Catherine Kinge, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's, London; to marry there.

Sep. 12 Alexander Rothe & Mary Welshe, Widow, of St Mary Somerset, London; General Licence.

Sep. 23 John Laughton, of Rickmansworth, & Margaret Roffe, Spinster, of Thisselworth; General Licence.

Oct. 4 Thomas Copyn & Margaret Hyfelde, of Dagenham; to marry there.

Oct. 8 John Kynge, of Acton, & Margaret Gyles, Widow, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate; to marry at Acton.

Oct. 15 William Preston, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Joanna Ester, of St Faith's, London, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 18 Roger Rastall, of St Gregory's, & Dionise Mayre, Widow, of St Sepulchre's, London; at St Sepulchre's.

Oct. 23 Henry Walkar, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, Hatmaker, & Jane Osborne, of the City of London, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 26 John Calton, of City of London, Gent., & Grace Tyrrell, of Ayshton, co. Essex, Widow; General Licence.

Oct. 26 Randall Hurlestone, of City of London, Gent., & Margaret Longland, Widow, of said parish; at St Bartholomew in West Smithfield.

Oct. 28 Thomas Chamberlayn, Knight, & Anne Pyerson, Widow, of City of London; General Licence.

Nov. 7 Thomas Parker, of Shenfield, Gent., & Mary Armonde, Widow, of Wytham; General Licence.

Nov. 11 "Jodocum" Delachapell & Elizabeth Depounte, of St Clement Danes; to marry there.

Nov. 22 William Palmer & Mary Ferrys, of Woodford; at St Margaret Lothbury, London.

Nov. 26 John Weddington & Elizabeth Norton, of Stepney; to marry there.

Nov. 28 Thomas White, of Stratford Bow, Yeoman, & Agnes Wright, Spinster, of St Ethelburgh, London; General Licence.

Nov. 29 Thomas Ellyott, of City of London, & Elizabeth Collyns, of Great St Bartholomew's, West Smithfield; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 30 Edward Brooke, of Clement's Inn, Gent., & Alice Archbold, of St Clement Danes, Spinster; General Licence.

Dec. 1 Thomas Jennyngs, Gent., & Alice Knight, Widow, of City of London; General Licence.

Dec. 7 Miles Ratherye, of St Sepulchre's, Leather Seller, & Margaret Lucas, Spinster, of St Clement Danes; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 8 William Massam, Grocer, & Agnes Cawton, Widow, of St Mary Woolchurch; General Licence.

Dec. 8 Richard Hylldersham, of City of London, & Mary Lyne, Widow, of St Michael's, Cornhill; General Licence.

Dec. 8 Humphrey Sloughe & Mary Collye, Spinster, of St Lawrence, Old Jury; to marry there.

Dec. 10 William Plompton, of St Helen's, Bishopsgate, & Agnes Edwards, of St Andrew Undershaft; at St Andrew's afsd.

Dec. 17 Mr Walter Haddon, Dr of Laws, Esq., & Anne Sutton, of City of London, Gent.; General Licence.

1567

Dec. 19 Roger Tailor, Yeoman, of St Anne & Agnes, & Margery Mylton, of St Margt Stayning's, Spinster; General Licence.

Dec. 27 Gawen Williamson, of St Thomas Apostle, Clothworker, & Elizabeth Biggs, Widow, of the City of London; General Licence.

1567-8.

Jan. 3 William Woode, of Harfield, Fisherman, & Isabell Marsh, Spinster, of Rislipp, co. Middlesex; General Licence.

Jan. 20 Anthony Jenkynson, Esq., & Judith Marsh, Spinster, of St Michael's in Huggen Lane; General Licence.

Jan. 21 John Tomyns, of St Mary Woolners, London, & Agnes Morgan, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch; General Licence.

Jan. 25 Alexander Sherington & Edith Horne, Spinster; at St Michael, Huggen Lane.

Jan. 26 Robert Hye, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, & Ellen Maller, of St Michael le Querne; General Licence.

Feb. 5 Roger Mascall, of Breware, & Agnes Scarrington, Widow, of Rickmansworth; at St Giles in the Fields.

Feb. 7 Richard Canler [Candler], of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, & Elizabeth Locke, Spinster, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 7 Edmund Warner, Draper, & Joanna Mason, Spr, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 10 John Beyworthe & Joyce Brentinge, Widow, of St Mary Fenchurch, London; to marry there.

Feb. 10 Thomas Hoskyn, Clerk, & Margery Wylls, of Magdalen Laver; General Licence.

Feb. 11 John Harryson & Margaret Garrett, Spinster; Gen. Licence.

Feb. 13 Gregory Willyamson, St Bride's, Fleet Street, Cutler, & Joanna Fisshe, Spinster, of St Olave, Silver Street; at St Olave's afsd.

Feb. 14 Thomas Ealmes, of City of London, Gent., & Catherine Lambarte, of St Sepulchre's, London; General Licence.

Feb. 16 Thomas Taylor, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, & [*blank*] Everton, of St Peter's, Cornhill; at St Peter's afsd.

Feb. 16 Evan Griffithe, of Trinity the Less, & Catherine Davies, Spinster, of St Gregory's, London; General Licence.

Feb. 19 Henry Cowdale & Suzanna Bales, Spr, of St Peter's, Cornhill; to marry there.

Feb. 19 Clement Bennett & Dorothy Lapwyche, Widow, of Theydon Garnon, co. Essex; General Licence.

Feb. 20 John Ruttling, of St John Zachary, London, & Katherine Hasemonte, of said City; General Licence.

Feb. 20 William Comporte, of Edmunton, & Joanna Caster, Widow, of St Leonard, Shoreditch; at St Leonard's aforesaid.

Feb. 20 William Smeethe & Joanna Ampes, Spinster, of North Wokingham, co. Essex; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Feb. 20 Robert Garnett & Alice Nelson, Spinster, of St Michael's, Cornhill; to marry there.

Feb. 21 Francis Greninge & Thomasine Dale, Spinster, of St Alban's, Wood Street; to marry there.

Feb. 21 John Cosforde & [*blank*] Harpar, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's, London; General Licence.

Feb. 22 Henry Walker, of City of London, Gent., & Elizabeth Allen, Widow, of Tuddington, co. Middlesex; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 22 William Broomeley & Margery Cannan, of St Peter's, Cornhill; to marry there.

Feb. 23 William Newman, of Brainford, & Ursula Bartlett, of Heston, co. Middlesex; to marry there.

1567-8

Feb. 23 Harman Pottey & Katherine Walley, of St Botolph, Billingsgate; to marry there.

Feb. 23 Richard Staynes, of Sheringe, & Joanna Whittbreade, of Hatfield Broadoak; General Licence.

Feb. 23 William Lucas, of City of London, Yeoman, & Alice Bill, Spinster, of St Michael's, Cornhill; General Lic.

Feb. 27 Ellis Byngham, of St Andrew's Undershaft, Haberdasher, & Johanna Ellis, Widow, of City of London; General Licence.

Feb. 27 Edward Wansley, Yeoman, of St Sepulchre's, London, & [*blank*], Spinster, of St Bride's, Fleet Street; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

Mar. 1 John Chydley, of St Mary, Whitechapel, & Sisley Amye, Spinster, of City of London; at St Mary, Whitechapel.

1568.

April 17 Richard Tybbott, of St Peter's, Cornhill, & Alice Haselam, Spinster, of St Michael near Basinghall, London; Gen. Lic.

April 24 William Hyckmott, of St Christopher le Stocks, & Elizabeth Faller, Widow, of St Peter's, Cornhill; at St Peter's afsd.

May 12 William Molde & Susanna Totnam, Spinster, of Clavering, co. Essex; General Licence.

May 14 Symon Willyams, of St Dunstan in the West, & Elizabeth Jugg, of St Faith's, London; at St Faith's afsd.

June 1 George Bell, of the City of London, Merchant Tailor, & Judith Lettice, Spinster, of St Alban's, Wood Street; General Licence.

June 4 William Bussher & Joanna Smithe, of Ware; to marry there.

June 4 Michael Curselis *alias* Gaffin, Merchant, & Joyce Vantexen, of St Magnus, London, Spinster; General Licence.

June 12 Arthur Kelton [?], Gent., of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, & Joanna Cooke, Widow, of St Anne, Blackfriars; at St Anne's afsd.

June 22 Henry Swynno, of City of London, & Joanna Cawton, Widow, of Royston; General Licence. [Entered again 22 July.]

June 23 James Waller, of St Alban's, Wood Street, & Anne Robertes, of St Michael, Cornhill; General Licence.

June 24 Walter Godfrey & Margery Awdecrofte, Spinster, of Latton, co. Essex; General Licence.

June 26 Thomas Fyrneley & Jane Cooke, of St Mary's, Colchester; Gen. Lic.

July 1 William Daye & Agnes Smithe, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

July 1 Matthew Machell, of City of London, Gent., & Mary Lewckenare, of Broxborne, Spinster; General Licence.

July 2 Richard Matthue, Clerk, & Joanna Griffyn, Spinster, of St Bride's, London; General Licence.

July 3 John Graunger, of Barnard's Inn, Gent., & Anne Folkes [?], Spinster, of the City of London; General Licence.

July 3 James Drylande, Gent., & Alice Wootton, Spinster, of Great Baddow, co. Essex; at St James, Clerkenwell.

July 6 Christopher Robbinson & Alice Hutton, Spr, of City of London.

July 14 John Chauntrell & Alice Whetton, Widow, of St James, Clerkenwell; Gen. Lic.

July 15 Marmaduke Blande, of St Ethelburge's, Bishopsgate, London, & Katherine Hodson, Widow, of Shoreditch; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

July 16 Enoch Willyamson, of St Magnus, London, Grocer, & Agnes Walton, Spinster; General Licence.

July 16 Christopher Payton, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent., & Anne Palmer, of City of London; General Licence.

July 16 Andrew Ramsey, of Theydon Mount, & Elizabeth Prentyze, of East Ham; General Licence.

July 17 Richard Perte, of City of London, & Joanna Knowles, of St Antholin's, said City; General Licence.

1568

July 31 Peter Cottye, of St Peter le Poor, & Sisley Rayner, of St Christopher le Stocks; at St Christopher's afors^d.

Aug. 14 Martin Garrett, of St Michael le Quern, Merchant Tailor, & Margaret Joanes, Widow, of St Martin's in par. St Leonard's in precinct of St Martin le Grand; General Licence.

Aug. 20 Robert Cogan, of St Michael ad Bladum, & Elizabeth Mellys, Spinster, of St Margaret Moses, Friday Street; General Licence.

Aug. 20 John Haywarde, of St Augustine, London, & Joanna Kynge, of Westham; General Licence.

Aug. 20 Thomas Cleeff, of St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, & Ellen Kelinge, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, Widow; at St Clement's, Eastcheap.

Aug. 30 Henry Beamon & Alice Dowghtye, Widow, of St Clement Danes; to marry there.

Sep. 7 Thomas Wright, of St Peter le Poor, & Agnes Treyton, of St Ethelburg, Spinster; General Licence.

Sep. 7 John Willyams, Jr, of St Gregory's, London, & Frances Wrenne, Spinster, of City of London; General Licence.

Sep. 8 John Rycarde, of St Laurence, Old Jury, & Alice Kyrke, Widow, of St Gregory's; General Licence.

Sep. 15 Peter Smithe, of St Margaret Moses, Fishmonger, & "Emam" Folsam, Spinster, of St John Zachary, London; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 18 William Danyell, Gent., & Elizabeth Christopher, Spinster, of City of London; General Licence.

Sep. 25 William Harwarde, Clerk, Rector of St Clement's Danes, London, & Alice Canell [or ? Cavell], Widow, of St Martin in the Fields; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 27 Thomas Roper, of Barnard's Inn, Gent., & Mary Browne, Spinster, of City of London; General Licence.

Sep. 27 John Holstocke, Jr, of St Mary Somerset, & Catherine Moore, Widow, of City of London; General Licence.

Oct. 3 Thomas Crompe, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, & Margaret Hollingworth, Widow, of St Margaret's, Lothbury; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 8 John Jackson & Custance Gillson, Spinster, of Harlow; to marry there.

Oct. 20 John Marche, of Stepney, & Thomasine Morley, Widow, of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 21 William Redar, of St Antholin's, Draper, & Grace Edwards, Spinster, of City of London; General Licence.

Oct. 23 Thomas Duckington, Citizen & Merchant Taylor of London, & Margaret Garfarde, Spinster, of St Laurence Pountney; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 14 Edward Moyen & Margaret Longe, Spr, of Great Dunmow; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 17 John Bourne, Esq., & Winifred Cockerell, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 18 Robert Toye, of City of London, & Alice Brentlowe, of St Olave, Old Jewry; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 24 Jarman Wybarne & Alice Walker, Widow, of All Hallows Barking; to marry there.

Nov. 24 Matthew Van Moers & Katherine Boremans, of St John Zachary, London; General Licence.

Nov. 27 John Harryson, of St Michael ad Bladum, & Mary Woolffe, Spinster, of St Faith's, London; General Licence.

Nov. 29 Richard Cheke, of "Danids" Inn, Gent., & Elizabeth Fyssher, Widow, of St Augustine ad portam, London; General Licence.

Nov. 29 George Blande, of St Michael, Wood Street, & Margaret Parrys, Spinster, of St John Zachary, London; at St John Zachary.

Nov. 30 William Bowmer, of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Alice Walthowe, Widow, of St Botolph, Aldersgate; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Nov. 30 Robert Sadler, of St Mary Aldermanbury, & Judith Newman, Spinster, of St Peter's, Westcheap; General Licence.

Nov. 30 Gervase Grenehurst & Ellen Gaverdan, of St Ethelburg; to marry there.

1568

Nov. 30 Nicholas Agynor, of St Martin le Grand, & Margaret Grene, Spinster, of St Margaret, New Fish Street; at St Margaret's afsd.

Dec. 1 Thomas Gameden & Catherine Griffith, Spinster; General Licence.

Dec. 1 Richard Bell, Merchant Taylor, & Elyn Gardyner, Spinster, of City of London; General Licence.

Dec. 8 Richard Griffyn & Clemence Barke, of St Catharine Cree Church; to marry there.

Dec. 13 Hugh Mynshull & Joan Holbrooke, of St Dunstan West; to marry there.

Dec. 14 Gabriel Poyntes, Esq., & Awdrey Latham, Widow, of North Wokyngdon; General Licence.

Dec. 22 John Fells, Goldsmith, & Margaret Haule, Spinster, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London; General Licence.

Dec. 30 John Blackwell & Agnes Sowthyn, Widow, of Harfield; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 31 John Arroweaker, Yeoman, & Anne Sorrell, Spinster, of Old Salinge, Essex; General Licence.

1568-9.

Jan. 1 Robert Springe, Gent., of City of London, & Jane Peryn, Widow, of Great Ridge; General Licence.

Jan. 1 Martin Payton, Yeoman, & Anne Bowyer, Spr, of par. "de le Strand"; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 4 Walter Lancaster & Magdalen Shinghleton, Widow, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 6 Richard Artkynstall, Gent., & Elizabeth Rattliffe, of City of London, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 10 William Brouncker, Esq., & Martha Myldmaye, Gent., dau. of Sir Walter Myldmaye, Kt; General Licence.

Jan. 12 Ralph Eden & Margaret Savell, Spr, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 12 Humfrey Pakes & Martha Brittaine, Spr, of Chesthunt; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 13 Thomas Smithe & Elizabeth Yowen, Spinster, of Great St Bartholomew, West Smithfield; to marry there.

Jan. 13 James Talke, of St Olave's, Old Jewry, & Anne Osborne, Spinster, of St Faith the Virgin, London; at St Faith afsd.

Jan. 18 Edward Davys, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, Draper, & Alice Huyt, Spinster, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 24 John Candye & Joan Carterowle, Widow, of Stapleford Tawney, co. Essex; at St Margaret's, Lothbury.

Jan. 26 Philip Florye & Katherine Bexewell, Spinster, of Barking, Essex; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 27 Richard Jacobson, of St Katherine's by Tower of London, & [*blank*], Widow, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane; at St Leonard's afsd.

Jan. 29 William Gage, Esq., & Joan Tycheborne, Widow, of City of London; General Licence.

Jan. 31 William Relphe, of St Mary Wulners, London, Citizen & Vintner, & Elen Dawson, of St Mary Woolchurch, London, Widow; General Lic.

Feb. 3 Andrew Rycharte, of City of London, Gent., & Catherine Warde, Widow, of St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 4 William Shirlocke, of St Margaret, Lothbury, Founder, & Aveline Stubbes, Widow, of same; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 4 Richard Palmer & Margaret Ramrydge, of Marybone, Middlesex; General Licence.

Feb. 5 John Gefferson & Agnes Longherne, of Harwyche; at Stepney.

Feb. 8 James Beaste & Mary Lyme, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 8 William Cooke, of Westham, & Sicily Moose, of Eastham; at Eastham aforesaid.

Feb. 9 Charles Bawdewyn, of Westham, & Marian Eton, of Stratford Bow; General Licence.

1568-9

Feb. 9 John Shawe, Merchant Taylor, & Jane Bell, Widow, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, City of London ; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 11 William Walker, of City of London, Grocer, & Margery Clarke, Widow, of Cole Norton, co. Essex ; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 26 Henry Swinborne, of St Benet's, Paul's Wharf, & Agnes Crosse, Spinster, of St Swithin's, London Stone ; Gen. Lic.

1569.

April 22 Martin Byrkehed, Gent., of Gray's Inn, & Mary Nychols, Spinster, of Stoke Newington ; General Lic.

April 23 Richard Byggs & Joan Wonham, Spr, of St Sepulchre's, London ; Gen. Lic.

April 23 William Burlinge, Grocer, & Isabel Lee, Spinster, of St Dunstan in the West ; General Licence.

April 25 Thomas Gill, of St Peter in the Tower of London, & Alice Garrett, Widow, of All Hallows Barking ; at All Hallows afsd.

April 29 Thomas Fyshe, of Water Belchampe, & Jane Loder, Spinster, of Foxherd, co. Essex ; General Licence.

April 30 Henry Campion, of Laytonstone, Gent., & Elizabeth Lawrence, Spinster, of Aldenham, Herts ; General Licence.

May 3 Richard Watkyns, Stationer, & Katherine Jugge, Spinster, of St Faith the Virgin, London ; General Licence.

May 7 Thomas Herdeson, of St Nicholas Acon, Draper, & Katherine Whitehorne, Spinster, of St Peter's, West Cheap ; Gen. Lic.

May 7 Roger Glover, of St Benet's, Paul's Wharf, & Elizabeth Taylor, of City of London, Widow ; at St Benet's afsd.

May 11 Martin Peyne, "mercatore peregrinum," & Paschina Vanderstreete, Spinster, of St Magnus, London ; General Lic.

May 18 Edward Page, of St Dunstan in the West, & Mary Ellyson, of St Martin, Ludgate ; at St Martin afsd.

May 18 Walter Westmerlande, of St Sepulchre's, Chandler, & Elizabeth Barbor, Spinster, of St Bride's, London ; Gen. Lic.

May 22 Henry Edmente & Joan Emerton, Widow, of Stepney ; to marry there.

May 24 Robert Bell, of Lyon's Inn, Gent., & Suzanna Hayes, of St Catherine Cree Church ; at St Catherine's afsd.

May 24 Robert Harvie, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, Yeoman, & Joan Bucke, Widow, of St Sepulchre's ; at St Sepulchre's.

May 24 Humfrey Browne & Gertrude Browne, of City of London ; Gen. Lic.

May 26 John Easter, of St Faith's, London, & Sisley Dyckenson, Spinster, of St Margaret's, Lothbury ; General Lic.

May 31 John Bucket [? Bricket], of St Peter's, Cornhill, & Winifred Sutton, Spinster, of St Martin Pomeroy ; Gen. Lic.

June 21 Robert Chaderton & Margaret Revell ; Gen. Lic.

June 21 John Cawood, of St Faith's, & Agnes Keame, Widow, of St Clement Danes ; Gen. Lic.

June 23 John Reade & Margaret Parker, of Cowpersale ; Gen. Lic.

June 28 John Ashburnham, Esq., of the City of London, & Mary Fane, Spinster, of said City ; General Lic.

June 28 William Weston, of St Margaret Pattens, & Katherine Pylson, of St Andrew Undershaft ; Gen. Lic.

July 5 Richard Ockham, Gent., & Anne Rayman, Spinster, of City of London ; General Licence.

July 7 John Kynge, Citizen & Skinner of London, & Jane Churchman, Spinster, of same ; Gen. Lic.

July 12 William Purle, of Boreham, & Elizabeth Weyneman, of Springfield, Spinster ; General Licence.

July 18 William Smallwood & Alice Howkyns, of Christ Church, Newgate ; to marry there.

1569

July 23 Arnold Tylman, of City of London, Tailor, & Alice Burre, of same, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

July 30 Henry Myttall, of Alveley, & Agnes Payne, Widow, of Langdon Hills, co. Essex; General Licence.

Aug. 10 William Powell, of St Dunstan in the West, Stationer, & Jone *alias* Jane Starkie *alias* Evans, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 15 William Golds, of City of London, Merchant, & Martha Dodde, of same; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 15 Edmund Staunton, Gent., & Frances Manne, Widow, of Lynsell, co. Essex; General Licence.

Aug. 19 James Jobson, of City of London, Gent., & "Sabam" Snowe, Widow, of St Peter's, Cornhill; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 19 Robert Griffith & Dionys Churchman, Widow, of Stepney; to marry there.

Aug. 22 John Semer & Matthea Walker, Spinster, of South Hanningfield; General Licence.

Aug. 25 Robert Marshall, Citizen & Clothworker of London, & Joan Shaburie, Spinster, of said City; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 26 Richard Bowdeler, of St Bartholomew near the Stocks, London, & Agnes Yonge, Spr, of St Peter the Poor; at St Peter's afsd.

Aug. 30 John Avascoo & Katherine Robertes, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's, London; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 4 Thomas Shepharde, Taylor, & Christabel Barret, Spr, of St Bartholomew, West Smithfield; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 20 Thomas Redforde & Mary Burton, Spinster, of St Ann & Agnes, Aldersgate; General Licence.

Sep. 23 Thomas Harryson, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, Draper, & Sara Woolfe, Spinster, of St Faith's, London; General Lic.

Sep. 24 John Momefoorde, Laborer, & Elizabeth Dycher, Spr, of Westham; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 27 Christopher Gie, Butcher, of Hadley, co. Middlesex, & Margaret Yewen, Spinster, of same; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 28 Thomas Rampston, of Walthamstow, Gent., & Margaret Askam, Widow, of City of London; General Lic.

Oct. 3 John Whaley, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, & Catharine Lynney, Spinster, of the City of London; General Lic.

Oct. 7 Robert Worme, of Little Wakering, & Bridget Battell, of Canewdon, co. Essex; to marry at Christ Church, Newgate.

Oct. 10 Thomas Gaskyn, of Amwell, & Margaret Goddard, Widow, of All Hallows Barking; General Lic.

Oct. 14 John Wright, of "Wendon lowth," & Elizabeth Hantler, Widow, of Anstye, Herts; Gen. Licence.

Oct. 16 William Fletcher, Jr, & Anne Penycocke, Spr, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 17 William Hayes, Gent., & Margery Dale, of Islington; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 21 William Seede & Anne Stallworth, Spinster, of St Andrew's, Holborn; to marry there.

Nov. 4 Robert Joanes, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Alice Nicholson, Widow, of St Martin in the Fields; General Licence.

Nov. 14 Edward Kychener, of St Bartholomew in West Smithfield, & Mary Pyers, Spr, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street; at St Bartholomew's aforesaid.

Nov. 24 William Myllnor, of St Bride's, & Margaret Thomas, of St Dunstan in the West; General Lic.

Nov. 25 William Howe, of St Dunstan in the West, Stationer, & Alice Farrare, Spinster, of same; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 25 John Grey, of St Mary Stayning, Brewer, & Christabell Leedam, Widow, of St Benet Fink, London; Gen. Lic.

1569

Nov. 25 Thomas Mounte, Shoemaker, & Mary Kyrkebye, Spinster, of St Andrew's, Holborn; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 26 George Ferrers, Esq., & Margaret Prestone, Widow, of St Alban's, Herts; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 3 William Poyntell & Anne Barnabye, Spinster, of Stratford Bow; to marry there.

Dec. 3 John Hynde, of St Faith's, London, & Sibill Myddelton, of City of London; General Licence.

Dec. 5 Humfrey Scryvenor, of St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, & Margery Mullett, Widow, of Hackney; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 8 John Gynhoo, of St Andrew Undershaft, & Joane Dumbleton, of St Catherine Cree Church, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 10 Robert Steavens & Mary Squyer, Spinster, of City of London; General Licence.

Dec. 13 Edmund Forde, of Stepney, & Collet Clemente, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate; General Lic.

Dec. 17 Richard Wyllyams, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Anne Weston, Widow, of St Sepulchre's; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

Dec. 17 George Slowman & Agnes Wood, Widow, of Kellydon; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 19 Randall Damporte, of City of London, Gent., & Anne Brucke, Widow, of Ware; General Licence.

Dec. 19 John Playle & Frances Wright, Spinster, of Banson, diocese of London; General Licence.

Dec. 23 Robert Whaley, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, & Anne Dalbye, Widow, of St Margaret, New Fish Street, London; at St Margaret's aforesaid.

1569-70.

Jan. 4 Hugh Apparrye & Elizabeth Pynner, Spinster, of St Swithin's, London; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 4 Edward Oranshawe, of St Thomas Apostle, London, & Beatrice Roper, Spr, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 13 Roger Salte & Johanna Pynson, Widow, of St Mildred, Bread Street; to marry there.

Jan. 15 John Ardren & Elizabeth Loo, "puella," of St Andrew's, Holborn; to marry there. [In margin "nihil Soluta."]

Jan. 16 Godfry Wilson, of City of London, & Elizabeth Mace, Spinster, of St Peter's, Cornhill; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 16 Robert Fuller, Monger, & Alice Newman, Spr, of Hackney; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 18 William Fynche, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Ironmonger, & Anne Eldreade, Widow, of St Michael's, Cornhill; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 18 John Mason, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Margaret Whetstone, Spinster, of St Catherine Cree Church; at St Catherine Cree Church.

Jan. 21 John Sexe, of St Clement Danes, & Margaret Frompton, Spr, of Savoy parish; at Savoy afsd.

Jan. 22 Edward Jarvis, Leatherseller, & Agnes Mills, Spinster, of St Ann & Agnes, Aldersgate; General Licence.

Jan. 24 Walter Henton, of St Faith's, & Elizabeth Johnson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Jan. 26 Edward Spursto, of City of London, & Margery Holbrooke, Spinster, of St Catherine Cree Church; at St Catherine afsd.

Jan. 28 John Skott, Gent., & Anne Brooke, Widow, of City of London; at Fulham.

Jan. 31 John Redishe, of Clement's Inn, Gent., & [*blank*] Bellowe, Spinster, of City of London; General Licence.

Feb. 5 John Bannester, of [*blank*], co. Middlesex, & Katherine Poole, Spinster, of St Nicholas Acon, London; at St Nicholas afsd.

Feb. 3 Thomas Fountaynes, of St Mary Mounthaw, London, Merchant Taylor, & Joane Wakefeild, Widow, of St Laurence Pountney; Gen. Lic.

1569-70

Feb. 3 William Dixsonne, of City of London, Brewer, & Judith Madewell, Spinster, of same; General Licence.

Feb. 3 Robert Collier, Citizen & Pewterer of London, & Margery Straunge, Widow, of St Botolph, Aldgate; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 3 Robert Thurley, Bricklayer, of St Catherine Coleman, & Elizabeth Smithe, Spinster, of St Catherine Cree Church; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 13 William Bendlowes, Jr, Gent., & Clara Smithe, Spr; Gen. Lic.

1570.

Mar. 29 Thomas Langley, of City of London, Grocer, & Joane Bowsare, Spinster, of Uxbridge; General Lic.

Mar. 29 Nicholas Godwynne & Elizabeth Dericke *alias* Bonner, Spinster, of St Andrew's, Holborn; Gen. Lic.

April 1 Gilbert Bodlighte, of St Mary Aldermary, Citizen & Clothworker, & Elizabeth Sowthearne, Spr, of All Hallows, Honey Lane; Gen. Lic.

April 3 Richard Jipsonne, of St Benet Fink, Citizen & Blacksmith, & Elizabeth Chauntrey, Widow, of St Bride's, Fleet Street; Gen. Lic.

April 6 Henry Garllick, Yeoman, & Margaret Nedeler, Widow, of Acton; Gen. Lic.

April 28 Arthur Bourchyer, of the City of London, Gent., & Katherine Clayton, Widow, of St Ethelburg, sd City; Gen. Lic.

April 28 Thomas Hawle, Gent., of St Anne, Blackfriars, & Elizabeth Fletcher, Spinster, of St Lawrence, Old Jury, London; Gen. Lic.

April 29 Richard Fowrde, of St Bride's, Skinner, & Margaret Stowell, Spinster, of same; General Licence.

May 5 Robert Dowman, of St Peter's, West Cheap, & Ellen Towres, Spr, of St Michael, Wood Street, London; Gen. Lic.

May 18 Lawrence Hewett, of St Martin's, Ludgate, & Dorothy Johnson, Spinster, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate; at St Botolph afsd.

May 22 Robert Hurleston, of St Dunstan in the West, & Jane Grafton *alias* Venables, of St Botolph, Aldersgate; Gen. Lic.

May 29 John Roote, Gent., of City of London, & Johanna Turke, Widow, of St Mary Woolners, said City; Gen. Lic.

June 3 William Underwood, of the City of London, & Katherine Harman, Spinster, of Stepney; Gen. Lic.

June 7 Thomas Donnell, S.T.B., Clerk, & Elizabeth Carter, Spr, of Depden; Gen. Lic.

June 10 Christopher Kendall, Gent., & Mary Baldewyn, Spinster, of Sarret, co. Herts; Gen. Lic.

June 12 Henry Powlynge, of St Catherine Cree Church, Merchant, & Joane Eve, of City of London, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

June 14 Thomas Shaxton, of St Gregory's, & Isabell Kendall, Widow, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London; Gen. Lic.

June 15 John Blunte, of City of London, & Anne Layton, Spinster, of Tottenham; to marry there.

June 26 Richard Walker & Johanna Bartlett, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

June 27 Thomas Broxsam, of Gray's Inn, Gent., & Anne Lawghton, Spinster, of St Andrew's, Holborn; Gen. Lic.

July 5 Nicholas Walwyn, of City of London, Hosier, & [*blank*] Giles, Widow, of same; General Lic.

July 7 Richard Hutt & Mary Lukyn, Spinster, of Stapleford Tawny; to marry there.

July 15 John Watts, of St Peter's, West Cheap, & Alice Norrys, Widow, of Christ Church, Newgate; at Christ Church afsd.

July 19 Thomas Maye & Elizabeth Pett, Spinster, of All Hallows Barking, London; General Licence.

July 22 Oliver Chester, Gent., of Royston, Herts, & Magdalen Wattson, of St Olave's, Hart Street; General Lic.

1570

July 23 Peter Smythe & Alice Hayes, Widow, of St Catherine Coleman, London; Gen. Lic.

July 25 Hugh Parker, of St Martin's, Ludgate, & Alice Bateman, Widow, of St Sepulchre's; General Lic.

July 25 Roger Wyldinge, of St Martin Orgar, & Christian Towson, of St Clement's, Eastcheap; Gen. Lic.

July 28 Robert Dodds & Barbara Mottley, of St Catherine Cree Church, Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 7 William Wygington, of St Peter's, West Cheap, & Goodeth Davyes, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 12 Peter Pynder & Agnes Battye, of All Hallows Barking, London; to marry at St Margaret's, Lothbury.

Aug. 28 John Wyllett, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., & Margaret Chatterton, of City of London, Widow; General Lic.

Sep. 4 Thomas Smythe & Elizabeth Meyre, of St Bennet Fink; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 7 John Carter, of St Michael's, Wood Street, & Johanna Wattson, of St Bennet Sherehog, London; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 13 William Harpare, Knight, of City of London, & Margaret Leedare, of same, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 14 Richard Algood & Sence Dunne, of St Botolph, Aldersgate; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 16 Edward Rutter, of St Thomas Apostle, & Isabell Hardylowe, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 22 Thomas Pumfrett, of South Bemfleet, & Wybora Melborne, of Great Dunmow; General Lic.

Sep. 23 Thomas Sownde & Agnes Bysshoppe, of St Clement Danes; General Licence.

Sep. 29 Robert Gainesforde, of Langdon Hills, & Margaret Roote, of Layndon; General Lic.

Oct. 5 John Benington & Grace Kyrkebye, Spinster, of St Dunstan in the West; General Licence.

Oct. 6 Michael Crowche & Elizabeth Richardes; to marry at St Michael's, Cornhill.

Oct. 6 John Stacie, Yeoman, of Little Hadham, & Joane Westwoode, Spinster, of Aldbury, Herts; General Licence.

Oct. 18 Thomas Lorde & Ellen Taylor, of St Botolph, Aldgate; to marry there.

Oct. 18 Thomas Fretherne & Anne White, Widow, of St Magnus, London; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 26 George Thorneton & Johanna Alondon, Spinster, of All Hallows Barking; General Licence.

Nov. 7 Thomas Cordell, Maltman, & Agnes Hitchinson, Widow, of Chesthunt; General Licence.

Nov. 8 John Scryvenor & Johanna Fallys, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 11 Thomas Dawkes, of City of London, & Alice Harrington, Spinster, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street; to marry there.

Nov. 13 Robert Stamer, of Rawreth, Essex, & Custance Baker, Spinster, of Great Warley, said county; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 13 William Proxser, Gent., & Joane Crome, Widow, of City of London; at St Peter's, Cornhill.

Nov. 13 Thomas Hobson, Gent., & Margaret Holborne, Spinster, of Chelseth, Middlesex; General Licence.

Nov. 13 Henry Connawaie, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Stationer, & Elizabeth Brytte, Widow, of St Mary Abchurch, London; at St Mary Abchurch.

Nov. 17 John Allen, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, & Barsaba Walden, Spinster, of St Martin, Ludgate; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 18 Rancton Becham & Elizabeth Robbyns, of St Mary at Hill, Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 23 Henry Rooke, of St James, Garlick Hithe, & Anne Luke, Spinster, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London; Gen. Lic.

1570

Nov. 25 Robert Readinge, of Stepney, & Agnes Harrys, Widow, of same; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 5 Owen Radlyffe, of Gray's Inn, Gent., & Katherine Este, Widow, of St Andrew's, Holborn; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 6 Richard Christopher, of St Mary Colechurch, & Margaret Allen, Widow, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate; at St Botolph afsd.

Dec. 8 Zachary Collyer & Alice Hawkyns, Widow, of St Sepulchre's; to marry there.

Dec. 8 Thomas Johnson & Margaret Woolsey, Widow, of St Magnus, London; Gen. Licence.

Dec. 8 Thomas Smythe & Anne Coole, of the City of London; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 13 William Robottome & Alice Segar, Spinster, of St James, Clerkenwell; to marry there.

Dec. 13 Richard Allen, of St Sepulchre's, London, & "Sitham" Ferneley, Widow, of Stratford Langthorne; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 13 Peter Bullocke & Edith Waltham, Widow, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 13 Henry Adams, of City of London, Haberdasher, & Anne Spensare, Widow, of St Mary, Whitechapel; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 18 Nicholas Cooke & Jane Baker, Widow, of St Olave, Silver Street; General Licence.

Dec. 23 William Hurleton & Isabell Coole, Spr, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

1570-1.

Jan. 3 John Chapman, of St Matthew, Friday Street, & Johanna Gardiner, Widow, of St John's, Walbrook; at St John's afsd.

Jan. 3 William Cooles & Johanna Darye, Spinster, of Hillingdon; to marry there.

Jan. 16 William Dawson & Ellen Terle, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 20 Roland Wattson, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., & Jane Griffythe, Spinster, of St Dunstan in the West; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 24 William Marvell & Johanna Austen, Widow, of Westham; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 24 Thomas Covente, of Christ Church, Newgate, & Katherine Reade, Widow, of St Clement Danes; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 27 John Steavens & Katherine Knight, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 2 John Marcante & Juliana Spycer, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 2 Christopher Buckle, of St Catherine's by the Tower of London, & Alice Buntinge, of Stepney; at Stepney.

Feb. 2 George Peyghton, of St Michael le Querne, & Mary Pecocke, Widow, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 2 John Goose, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Agnes Farne, Spinster, of St Antholin's; General Lic.

Feb. 3 Edmund Tillyarde, of Harlington, & Anne Layton, of Sunbury; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 3 Richard Ballett & Margaret Kelinge, of St John Zachary, Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 3 James Sutton & Ellen Goodson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond.; to marry there.

Feb. 7 Stephen Hardie, of Waltham St Cross, & Catherine Willesbune, Widow, of same; General Licence.

Feb. 10 John Dennys, of City of London, & Margery Keys, Widow, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch; General Lic.

Feb. 10 Thomas Herde, of Theydon Mount, & Sisley Sheres, of Theydon Garnon; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 10 Gilbert Busshe & Margaret Raynoldes, of Stratford Bowe; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 14 Hugh Heppie, Blacksmith, of St James, Garlick Hithe, & Margaret Blackesall, Widow, of same; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 17 Robert Bromley, of St Faith's, & Mary Kettell, Widow, of St Botolph, Aldersgate; at St Botolph afsd.

1570-1

Feb. 19 Richard Greane, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, & Agnes Mylls, Widow, of same; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 19 James Smythe & Ursula Johnson, of Stepney; to marry there.

Feb. 19 Thomas Gerrarde, Gent., & Elizabeth Harrington, Gent., of par. Savoy; General Licence.

Feb. 20 Thomas Jeux, of St Stephen's, Walbrooke, & Ellen Johnson, Widow, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 22 John Davyes, Waterman, & Anne Taylor, Spinster, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 23 John Bowlande, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, & Elizabeth Thene, Widow, of St Antholin's; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 24 John Wykes, Yeoman of the Guard, & Catherine Powell, Widow, of St Martin in the Fields; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 24 Robert Penkeathe & Anne Brisowe, Spr, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 24 James Pynnocke, of St Catharine Cree Church, & Elizabeth Brittaine, of St John Zachary; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 17 John Parrett & Agnes Robertes, Widow, of South Myms, Middx; Gen. Lic.

1571.

April 14 Thomas Wyllyams, of City of London, Gent., & Margery Blache, Widow, of Burntwood; Gen. Lic.

April 26 John Pynder, of St Martin in the Vintry, & Margaret Blithe, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate; at St Anne & Agnes afsd.

April 30 Robert Edgley, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Haberdasher, & Joane Ibgrave, Widow, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf; Gen. Lic.

April 30 John Tuke, of St Peter's, West Cheap, & Margaret Wyllyams, Widow, of St Matthew, Fryday Street; at St Matthew's afsd.

May 4 Thomas Phillippes, Grocer, & Grace Westrowe, Widow, of St Peter's, Cornhill; Gen. Lic.

May 4 Edmund Staunton, of Wyckham, & Anne Shelton, of Stamford Rivers; General Lic.

May 8 Thomas Deane, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, & Elizabeth Greane, Widow, of St Magnus, London; Gen. Lic.

May 8 John Newton, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, & Anne Partrydge, Spr, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe; Gen. Lic.

May 10 Alexander Rigbye, of Gray's Inn, Gent., & Margaret Landesdale, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

May 12 Patrick Brewe & Margaret Battell, Spr, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

May 17 "Beniabium" [? Benjamin] Titchborne, Esq., & Amphillis Weston, Spr, of Wrokeswell, co. Essex; Gen. Lic.

May 23 Humphrey Woodroffe & Sara Rainscrofte, Spinster, of St Michael, Queenhithe, London; to marry there.

May 26 George Haynes & Agnes Perpoynte, Widow, of St Mary Woolners, London; to marry there.

May 26 Simon Bowgham, Gent., of the Inner Temple, & Anne Danyell, Spr, of St Sepulchre's, London; Gen. Lic.

May 26 Roger Jenkyns, of St Andrew Undershaft, & Elizabeth Dorrington, Spr, of St Sepulchre's, London; Gen. Lic.

May 30 Thomas Shawe, of New Inn, Gent., & "Oliffam" Meryhurst, Widow, of St Michael Bassishaw; Gen. Lic.

May 30 William Aspley, Clerk, Vicar of Royston, & Alice Grenell, of same; General Licence.

June 13 Thomas Manners, Kt, & Theodosia Newton, Gentw, of City of London; General Licence.

June 13 Peter Lacye, of St Michael's, Wood Street, & Hester Shawe, Spinster, of St Martin in the Fields; Gen. Lic.

June 13 Dunstan Whapplodd & Johanna Sutton, Widow, of St Mary Woolners, London; to marry there.

1571

June 14 John Wagstaffe & Ellenor Swetman, Spinster, of St Andrew's, Holborn; Gen. Lic.

June 15 John White & Agnes Kynge, Widow, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

June 15 Thomas Smythe & Agnes Walker, Widow, of St Ethelburgh, Lond.; Gen. Lic.

June 16 John Kempe, Esq., & Dame Grace Herbert, of the City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

June 20 Thomas James, of St Mary Abchurch, & Dorothy Dawson, Spinster, of St Peter's, Cornhill; Gen. Lic.

June 21 Nicholas Slade, of City of London, & Rose Pecke, Widow, of St Margaret's, Lothbury; to marry there.

June 23 Robert Eve, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Margaret Smythe, Widow, of St Botolph, Aldgate; Gen. Lic.

June 27 George Clowghe & Anne Sawnderson, Widow, of the City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

July 3 James Dodd & Alice Assheley, of Fulham; to marry there.

July 4 Hugh Hill, Blacksmith, & Jane Pole, of St Clement's Danes; Gen. Lic.

July 7 John Pettye & Margery Charlesworth, of Stepney; to marry there.

July 7 John Oxon & Joanna Worley, Widow; to marry at St Bartholomew in the Spyttell, London.

July 19 William Broke & Katherine Emerye, of the City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

July 24 George Huthersall & Elizabeth Thomas, Widow, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

July 26 Thomas Hunnycke, of Bromfelde, & Agnes Draper, Widow, of Raine; to marry at Raine.

July 28 Lancelot Pottes & Martha Buyes, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

July 31 Thomas Awdeley & Elizabeth Herde, Widow, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 3 Thomas Bannester & Johanna Badger, Widow, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 6 John Younge, of St Christopher le Stocks, & Elizabeth Sherman, Widow, of St Magnus; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 8 William Joanes *alias* Davyes & Ellen Felde, Widow, of Uxbridge; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 10 Henry Richartes, of St Mary Abchurch, & Catherine Stocker, Widow, of same; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 15 Andrew Padyam, of Alveley, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Dutton, Spinster, of same; Gen. Licence.

Aug. 15 Thomas Woollerye & Alice Jackson, Widow, of Fulham; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 16 William Phillippes, of All Hallows Barking, & Christian Ryott, Widow, of St Leonard, Shoreditch; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 19 Robert Brownell, of St Michael in Hoggen Lane, & Alice Mathewe *alias* Smithe, Widow, of St Andrew's, Holborn; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 30 Randall Smythe, of All Saints "ad Fenn," & Mary Lightfoot, Widow, of St Dunstan West; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 1 John Dannoe, of St Dunstan in the West, & Prudence Crouche, Spinster, of St Andrew's, Holborn; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 2 Henry Ventresse, of St Michael, Queen Hithe, & Anne Brodfoorde, Widow, of St Ethelburgh, London; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 5 Thomas Jernegan, of St Martin in the Fields, & Agnes Dowleye, of same, Gent., Widow; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 11 Ralph Weder, of Clement's Inn, Gent., & Elizabeth Skalyon, Widow, of St Mildred in the Poultry; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 11 Thomas Walker, "de hospitin D'ne n're Reginæ," & Anne De la Ryvers, Spr, of St Martin in Fields; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 12 Ryse White, of Thystleworth, Gent., & Elizabeth Nedeler, Spinster, of same; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 1 Henry Gyles, of Althorne, co. Essex, & Matilda Ellyott, Widow, of West Hanningfield; Gen. Lic.

1571

Sep. 20 Robert Marten, of Islington, & Johanna Saunders, Widow, of Shoreditch; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 20 Andrew Serle & Jane Somner, of Epping, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 21 George Transum, of Faversham, & Johanna Crosweller *alias* Carew, Widow, of St Stephen's, Coleman St; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 4 Francis Lambert, of St Clement Danes, London, Tailor, & Elizabeth Foxe; General Lic.

Oct. 6 Thomas Twyne, of Gray's Inn, Gent., & Johanna Pumfrett, Spinster, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 16 Robert Kymberlie, of City of London, Gent., & Rose Ive, Widow, of Kentish Town, co. Middlesex; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 17 Henry Garnett, of the City of London, & Elizabeth Shepparde, Spinster, of Broxborne; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 18 Thomas Wale & Katherine Tybolde, Widow, of Great St Bartholomew's near West Smithfeld; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 30 Thomas Butler, of Stansted Abbot, & Joanna Curteys, of Royden, co. Essex, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 2 Robert Bringborn, Citizen & Clothworker, & Elizabeth Hill, Widow, of said City; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 6 George Haynes, of Great Hadham, & Agnes Alles, of Aldeburye; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 11 Michael Golstone, of St Margaret Pattens, & Dorothy Wyne, Widow; of City of London; General Lic.

Nov. 14 Richard Cliffe, Gent., of City of London, & Anne Ben, Widow, of St Gregory's in said City; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 16 William Bate, of Fanchurch, & Margery Everton, Widow, of Great St Bartholomew in West Smithfield; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 16 Thomas Gylberte & Juliana Wrenn, Widow, of London dioc.; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 16 John Cornewall, of Haverell, co. Essex, Gent., & Katherine Leake, Widow, of Edmonton, Middx; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 17 William Aborowghe, Gent., & Judith Joanes, Widow, of Stepney; to marry there.

Nov. 20 William Joanes & Agnes Griffyn, Spinster, of St Andrew's, Holborn; to marry there.

Nov. 26 Gabriel Whyte, Esq., & Anne Webbe, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 4 Robert Prentyse & Elizabeth Kellesdon [or Kelleson ?], of South Shoberye, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 4 Samuel Smythe & Thomasine Gardener, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 4 Roger Stakehouse & Agnes Dewell, of Hillingdon, Middx; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 5 Nicholas Harcourte & "Genevera" Barney, Spr, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 8 Thomas Battersbye & [*blank*], of St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London; General Licence.

Dec. 8 Luke Chapman & Anne Thorne, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 8 James Foster & Dionise Rastall, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 8 Abraham Reade, "agricolam," of Hadham Magna, & Agnes Dardes, of same, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 10 Henry Florett & Alice Wallys, Spr, of Stepney; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 12 Thomas Wadnall & Elizabeth Sterkye, Spinster, of St Peter's, West Cheap, London; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 14 Edward Gryffyn & Alice Watson, Widow, of Harlington, Midx; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 14 Henry Fyssher & Grace Greane, Spinster, of St Andrew's, Holborn; General Lic.

Dec. 14 Simon Fechawge & Ellen Page, Spr, of St Sepulchre's, Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 17 Thomas Taylor & Elizabeth Haynesworth, Widow, of Barkway; Gen. Lic.

1571

Dec. 18 John Yonge, of City of London, & Agnes Frythe, Sp^{r}, of Westham; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 20 Thomas Walker, of North Fambridge, & Anne Saffolde, Spinster, of Tillingham; General Lic.

Dec. 22 Richard Clare & Margaret Wylls, Widow, of St Martin in the Fields General Licence.

Dec. 28 John Henmer, of City of London, & Margaret Asshedon, Widow, of St Dunstan West; General Lic.

Dec. 31 "Rochoum Bonettum, Italianum," of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Gent., & Eleonor Sent Johnes, of same, Widow; Gen. Lic.

1571-2.

Jan. 15 Thomas Norton & Katherine Tomlan, Spinster, of St Botolph, Aldgate; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 18 Richard Cannon, of Acton, & Johanna Harte, of Yealinge, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 19 Richard Howe & Margaret Turnedge, of Chesthunt; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 22 Philip Wendon & Sisley Hankrydge, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 24 John Fynche, of Grinsted, & Johanna Stacye, Widow, of Brentwood; General Licence.

Jan. 31 John Waddyngton & Johanna Waddyngton, Widow, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 31 George Backhouse & Anne Meryton, Widow, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 5 Robert Saunders & Alice Amys, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 6 Nicholas Davyes & Johanna Carvell, Widow, of Stepney; to marry there.

Feb. 6 John Knell & Margaret Barrell, Sp^{r}, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 6 Anthony Davye, of St Sepulchre's, & Isabell Nysam, Widow, of St Leonard, Shoreditch; at St Leonard's afs^{d}.

Feb. 7 Thomas Smithe, of par. Savoy in the Strand, & Alice Barton, of St Dunstan's West, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 7 Owen Evans, of St Botolph, Aldgate, & Margaret Flewett, of St Mary at Hill, Spinster; General Lic.

Feb. 7 William Garrewaye, of St Peter the Poor, & Elizabeth Anderson, of St Mary Colechurch; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 7 Richard Osborne, of the Inner Temple, Gent., & Martha Brende, of City of London; General Lic.

Feb. 8 Henry Waterman & Johanna Rammesbottom, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 9 Valentine Hawys & Margaret Dawson, Widow; to marry at St Bennet's, Paul Wharf.

Feb. 10 Thomas Powell & Katherine Eastewood, Sp^{r}, of Stepney; to marry there.

Feb. 15 David Griffin, of St Giles in the Fields, & Johanna Jones, of same, Widow; General Lic.

Feb. 16 Thomas Grove & Agnes Bysshoppe, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 16 Fulke Joanes, of St Martin in the Fields, & Agnes Lloyde, of St Sepulchre's; General Lic.

Feb. 16 Richard Rainesforde & Katherine Gyllam, Spinster, of St Michael Bassishaw; to marry there.

Feb. 16 Robert Browne & Agnes Cawell, Widow, of Waltham Holy Cross; General Licence.

Feb. 16 Henry Wylliams, of Greneford Magna, & Juliana Stevens, Widow, of London; General Lic.

Feb. 16 Leonard Artam & Johanna Germounte, Widow, of St Sepulchre's; at St Sepulchre's.

Feb. 16 Robert Uxenbrydge & Sara Heyton, Spinster, of St Andrew's, Holborn; to marry there.

Feb. 17 William Ponder & Jane Shawe, Sp^{r}, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

1571-2

Feb. 20 Richard Byrche, of Watford, & Margaret Gibson, Widow, of St Dunstan in the West; at St Dunstan's afsd.

Mar. 12 Giles Wallys & Elizabeth Harrison, Widow, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf; to marry there. [In margin "Vacat quia non nupti fuerunt per hu'ni hinam."]

Mar. 17 Thomas Fowler, of Hackney, Gent., & Mary Mosse, of Islington, Spinster; General Lic.

Mar. 18 Richard Benewell & Sisley Harrison, Widow; at St Mary, Whitechapel.

1572.

April 1 John Sutton, of St Mary Abchurch, & Anne Pullyver, Spr, of St Peter's, Cornhill; Gen. Lic.

April 4 Laurence Manley & Elizabeth Poste, Widow, of Isleworth, Middlesex; to marry there.

April 10 Adrian Stokes, Esq., & Dame Anne Throgmorton, Widow, of London; General Licence.

April 12 Richard Aylewarde & Johanna Duffwheate, Spinster, of London; General Licence.

April 16 James Vaughan & Johanna Stookes, Widow, of St Andrew's, Holborn; to marry there.

April 17 Anthony Cage, of Gray's Inn, Gent., & Dorothy Rudstone, Spinster, of London; General Lic.

April 17 William Norrys, Jr, of Tyllingham, & Agnes Bunges, Spinster, of Burnham, co. Essex; to marry at Burnham.

April 21 Humfrey Wynington, of St Gregory's, London, & Dorothy Rundell, of St Sepulchre's, London; Gen. Lic.

April 30 Richard Mason, of City of London, Gent., & Margaret Hyll, of St Bride's, London, Widow; Gen. Lic.

May 4 Richard Brittaine, Gent., & Katherine Geste, Spinster, of Walthamstow; to marry there.

May 4 George Irelande, Gent., of Gray's Inn, & Elizabeth Brase, Spinster, of St Antholin's; General Lic.

May 4 James Strettell, of St Mary Orgar, & Margaret Braythwayte, Spinster, of St Mary Abchurch; at St Mary Abchurch.

May 6 Ambrose Keyster, of St Mary Abchurch, & Ellenor Hever, Spinster, of Isleworth; at Isleworth.

May 6 Edward Hide & Margaret Griffithe, Spr, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

May 9 Thomas Marryott, of City of London, & Agnes Franckeham, of St Mary, Whitechapel; at St Mary, Whitechapel.

May 12 Roger Charleton, of St Andrew in Wardrobe, & Margaret Wade, Widow, of London; Gen. Lic.

May 12 John Allen & Elizabeth Wright, Spr; to marry at Feltham.

May 12 Nicholas Spencer, of Christ Church, Newgate, & Elizabeth Carowe, Spinster, of Lowton, Essex; Gen. Lic.

May 12 John Bryckett & Johanna Mylles, Widow, of Tottenham, Middlesex; to marry there.

May 13 John Swaine, of Egham, & Mary Harrys, Widow, of St Mary Somerset; at St Mary Somerset.

May 14 George Peys & Johanna Meryton, Widow, of Westham, Essex; to marry there.

May 15 John Preston & Barbara Kynsey, Spinster, of Sabrydgeworth; to marry there.

May 15 William Hollande & Mary Mayde, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's; to marry there.

May 17 John Norfolke & Christian Adams, Spinster, of St Benet Fink, London; to marry there.

May 21 Edward Blunte, Esq., & Elizabeth Pope, Spr, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

1572

May 21 John Cooke & Margaret Lloyde, Widow, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street; to marry there.

May 28 Francis Husseman, of Rickmansworth, co. Herts, & Anne Browne, Spinster, of Harfelde; Gen. Lic.

May 29 William Palaye & Margaret Ayre, Widow, of Ware; Gen. Lic.

May 29 Robert Ramsden, Clerk, of St Clement Danes, & Rose Foxley, Spinster, of Endfelde; General Licence.

May 30 Henry Potkyn, of St Vedast, & Sicily Argentine, Spinster, of St Peter, Westcheap, London; at St Peter's afsd.

June 12 William Dowglece & Alice Strettfelde, Widow, of London; at St Catherine Cree Church.

June 20 Andrew Barton, of Epping, & Mary Daye, Spinster, of Brawghing, Herts; Gen. Lic.

June 23 Titus Wystocke & Susanna Letherland, Spinster, of Tarling, Essex; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

June 24 William Bendlowes, Jr, Gent., & Clare Smythe, Spinster, of London dioc.; Gen. Lic.

June 27 Thomas Seall, of St Clement Danes, & Elizabeth Preston, Spinster, of St Alban's, Herts; General Lic.

July 9 James Edwards, of Reading, & Dionise Milkesopp, Spinster, of St Alban's, Herts; General Lic.

July 11 William Briscoo, of St Mildred in Poultry, & Johanna Hauker, Spr, of St Christopher le Stocks, London; Gen. Lic.

July 11 Thomas Blage, Clerk, & Mary Holborne, Spinster, of City of London; Gen. Licence.

July 16 Henry Leake & Johanna Tyler, Widow, of St Dunstan's West; to marry there.

July 16 John Hutton, of St Vedast's, London, & Anne Flynte, Widow, of St John Zachary; Gen. Lic.

July 17 Richard Smythe & Anne Sylver, Widow, of St Sepulchre's, London; to marry there.

July 17 John Wright, of Chelmsford, Essex, & Johanna Harryes, Widow, of London; Gen. Lic.

July 22 Roland Elrington, of St Christopher le Stocks, & Agnes Cage, Spr, of All Saints, Honey Lane, London; Gen. Lic.

July 22 Thomas Lawraunce, of St Michael Bassishaw, & Martha Cage, Spinster, of All Saints, Honey Lane, London; Gen. Lic.

July 23 Richard Steavens & Anne Ball, Widow, of St Augustine's, London; to marry there.

July 25 Israel Johnson & Agnes Wylde, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

July 29 "Florentinum" Glasyer & Elizabeth Alcocke, Widow, of London; Gen. Lic.

July 29 Thomas Brassye & Agnes Lawraunce, Widow, of London; at St Christopher le Stocks.

Aug. 2 Peter Storer & Isabell Longeworthe, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's, London; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 5 John Ellys, domestic servant of Lord Ryche, & Bridget Brydges, Spinster, of Chelmsford; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 11 William Wallys, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., & Elizabeth Ripley, Spr, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 18 John Hester, of St Faith the Virgin, & Emma Taylor, of Blackwall par., Stepney; General Lic.

Aug. 27 Thomas Jennings, of St Magnus, & Margaret Stringer, Widow, of St Michael le Querme, London; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 30 Gawin Alden & Joanna Cogerams, Widow, of City of London; General Lic.

Sep. 2 Richard Hadley, of St Martin Orgar, & Agnes Barnard, Spinster, of St Mary Woolnoth; at St Mary Woolnoth.

1572

Sep. 3 Edmund Carlyon, of City of London, Gent., & Elizabeth Stradlinge, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 3 William Blakwell, of St Faith the Virgin, & Jane Goodman, Spinster, of St Botolph, Aldgate; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Sep. 4 Thomas Sheres, of City of London, & Anne Wythye, Spinster, of Thisselworth; at Iselworth.

Sep. 11 William Mundaye, of Stepney, & Jane Tyler, Spinster, of St Mary at Hill, London; General Licence.

Sep. 15 George Mason & Mary Dewe, Widow, of Great Wakering, Essex; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 16 John Lunn, of St Olave, Silver Street, & Joan Hammerton, Widow, of St Sepulchre's, London; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

Oct. 8 John Warryner & Alice Turner, Spinster, of Hackney; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 10 William Playstow, of City of London, & Alice Harris, of same, Spr; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 13 George Marden, Senior, of Duddinghurst, & Elizabeth Englishe, Widow, of London diocese; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 13 Christopher Marshall, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, & Elizabeth Byrde, Spinster, of Walden, co. Essex; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 21 Richard Smithe & Thomasine Farrer, Widow, of Islington; to marry there.

Oct. 22 Matthew Levett, Clerk, Parson of Roothing Leaden, co. Essex, & Elizabeth Churche, of Willingale Doe in said county.

Oct. 23 Hugh Glover & Presilla Sowtherye *alias* Kyrrell, Spinster, of St Laurence in the Deanery of Dengey; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 31 John Sybthorpe, of St Alban's, Wood Street, London, & Margaret Whitehead, Widow, of St Botolph, Aldgate; at St Botolph afsd.

Oct. 31 Christopher Hall & Alice Fyssheborne, Widow, of Stepney; to marry there.

Oct. 31 Anthony Aderton & Katherine Wade, Widow, of Stepney; to marry there.

Nov. 6 Thomas Popleton, of Ingerstone, & Mary Heredge, Widow, of Chelmsford; General Licence.

Nov. 6 William Tomlynson, of St Sepulchre's, & Katherine Hollinshead, Widow, of St Antholin's; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 11 John Carenbye, of City of London, & Johanna Wroughton, Spinster, of St Botolph, Aldgate; at St Botolph afsd.

Nov. 11 Thomas Trappes, Gent., & Elizabeth Sparrowe, Spinster, of City of London; General Lic.

Nov. 14 John Rutlingan, of St Mary Woolnoth, & Anne Budle, Spinster, of St Michael, Queenhithe; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 19 Anthony Mason, Clerk, Curate of Fryering Barnett, & Marian Pryce, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 24 Thomas Whitton, Gent., & Mary Fynche, Spr, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 26 John Hutchins & Anne Shepparde, Spr, of St Dunstan in the West; to marry there.

Nov. 29 Roger Swaine, of Stepney, & Agnes Moyse, Spinster, of St Botolph, Aldgate; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 30 Edward Robertes, domestic servant of our Lady Queen Elizabeth, & Johan Bell, Widow, of St Bartholomew the Great, West Smithfield; at St Bartholomew afsd.

Dec. 3 John Dennye, of Higher Roothing, Essex, & Johanna Hylton, Spr, of Whitechapel; at St Mary's, Whitechapel.

Dec. 6 William Wallys, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Elizabeth Horwood, Spr, of St Georg, Botolph Lane; at St George afsd.

Dec. 8 William Hyggens & Jane Bowser, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

1572

Dec. 14 William Armetredinge & Elizabeth Mullener, of Eastham, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 14 Lawrence Molle & Eleonor Mayle, of St Mary Somerset, London, Spinster; to marry there.

Dec. 20 Thomas Waverley, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, & Jane Towne, Spinster, of St Matthew, Friday Street; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 29 Matthew Harryson, of St Ethelburgh, Bishopsgate, & Johanna Sowle, Widow, of St Sepulchre's, London; at St Sepulchre's.

1572-3.

Jan. 3 Augustine Hynde, Gent., & Anne Lyon, Spr, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 6 Edmund Stapler & Elizabeth Marten, Widow, of St Dunstan's West, London; General Lic.

Jan. 12 Richard Cartewrighte & Thomasine Baker, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 17 George Dyckens & Anne Bromefelde, Spr, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 17 Arthur Goodgame, Fishmonger, & Magdalen Davyes, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 18 William Courteney, Gent., & Lady Elizabeth Manners, Spinster, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 19 John Wooddye & Anne Seede, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 20 William Stapleforde & Alice Wales, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 20 Baldwyn Collyns & Elizabeth Smithe, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 20 Nicholas Parker, Gent., & Johanna Courteney, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 23 Edward Parrys, of Berden, & Margaret Nycolls, Spinster, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 23 Christopher Bufforde, of Writtell, & Elizabeth Boys, Spinster, of Halsted; General Licence.

Jan. 23 Richard Famefall, of St Mary Fanchurch, & Elizabeth Blage, Spinster, of St Magnus; at St Magnus.

Jan. 23 Thomas Kempe & Ellenor Tomson, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 26 John Clercke & Martha Fosse, Spr, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 28 Samuel Knolls & Elizabeth Hynde, Spr, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 29 Henry Wygley & Agnes Pedley, Widow, of St Clement Danes; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 29 William Bellinger & Dorothy Ferrybye, Widow, of St Mary at Hill; to marry there.

Jan. 29 Samon Whiscodd, of Ingastone, & Elizabeth White, Widow, of Mountasing; General Licence.

Jan. 29 Edward Godfrey & Scholastica Rolffe, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 29 Humphrey Lloyde & Anne Bellingham, Spr; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 29 John Paveley & Elizabeth Spryver, Spr; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 29 Thomas Beesley & Sisley Forrest, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's, London; to marry there.

Jan. 31 Thomas Gwynneth & Ellen Hughes, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 31 William Saringe & Elizabeth Busshe, Spr, of Broxborne; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 31 William Chattye & Elizabeth Lingham, Widow, of St Martin in the Fields; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 31 Henry Atkynson & Johanna Arte, Spr; Gen. Licence.

Feb. 15 Robert Odam & Katherine Egerton, Spinster, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 16 Richard Colte & Frances Dennys, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 3 Roland Coole, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, & Johanna Felde, Spinster, of City of London; Gen. Licence.

Mar. 14 James Fowler & Alice Threader, Spr, of Stepney; to marry there.

Mar. 17 Francis Yoeman & Ursula Sowden, Widow, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

1573.

Mar. 27 Edward Morecock & Johanna Rumwell, Sp^{r}; Gen. Lic.
Mar. 31 Richard Tylden, of the Inner Temple, Gent., & Mabell Lambe, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.
Mar. 31 Thomas Anderson & Johanna Taylor, Spinster; Gen. Lic.
April 1 Richard Jugge & Elizabeth Hyldersham, Sp^{r}, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.
April 2 George Bourden, Gent., & Elizabeth Philippes, Widow, of Brydewell; General Lic.
April 6 Robert Jenkyns & Leticia Mylles, Sp^{r}, of City of London; Gen. Lic.
April 8 Thomas Clercke & Johanna Raynolde, Spinster, of Childerditch, co. Essex; to marry there.
April 8 John Rychardelye & Agnes Glasyer, Spinster, of City of London; General Licence.
April 15 Robert Bristowe & Alice Charte, Sp^{r}, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.
April 20 Richard Here & Alice Badger, Widow, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.
April 21 George Barwycke & Ellen Parkyns, Sp^{r}, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.
April 24 Clement Webster, of St Helen's, Bishopsgate, & Ellen Wilson, Widow, of City of London; General Licence.
April 24 John Sharpe & Bridget Wood, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.
April 29 Henry Gowninges & Margaret Horneblowe, Sp^{r}; Gen. Lic.
April 30 Henry Pate, of Tottenham, & Anne Stebberyncke, Spinster, of City of London; Gen. Lic.
April 1 [*sic*, but probably May] Robert Rawlinges & "Sanceam" Walhyll, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.
May 8 James Grimshawe, Gent., & Rose Taylor, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.
May 16 Thomas Browne & Margaret Rake, Widow, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.
May 18 James Plogge & Elizabeth Whitebreade, Widow, of City of London; General Lic.
May 25 John Combe & Sicily Palfreman, Spinster, of City of London; General Lic.
May 26 John Barber & Ursula Mannsfeilde, Widow, of City of London; General Licence.
May 30 William Travathyan & Margaret Hanley, Spinster, of City of London; General Lic.
June 2 Ralph Whytlyn, Clerk, Rector of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Anne Kyldall, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.
June 2 John Chapman, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., & Thomasin Taylor, Spinster, of City of London; Gen. Lic.
June 6 Robert Hopton, Esq., "mariscallum hospitii d'ne n're Regime," & Dorothy Collumer, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.
June 12 William Mease & Isabell Tressam, Sp^{r}; Gen. Lic.
June 13 Ellis Hartopp, Gent., & Agnes Gybon, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.
June 14 Richard Robjente & Margery Allen, Spinster, of Barking, Essex; General Licence.
June 19 Abraham Wrables & Agnes Chawner, Spinster, of St Margaret Pattens, London; Gen. Lic.
June 22 Geoffrey Hallywell & Sibill Robertes, Sp^{r}, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.
June 22 Henry Fyssher, of Woodham Ferrys, & Anne Wylsheare, Widow, of St Sepulchre's, London; Gen. Lic.
June 22 James Robertes & "Glodrossam" Gloade, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.
June 23 Francis Blithe & Mary Dygbye, Spinster, of St Faith's, London; Gen. Lic. [In margin "famula M^{ri} Harryson, Proctor."]
June 29 Martin Berkett & Elizabeth Robynson, Widow, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.
July 1 William Snowe & Elizabeth Prowte, Sp^{r}, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

1573

July 6 George Blythe, Gent., & Anne Egerton, Sp^{r}, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

July 6 Thomas Slacke & Johanna Ynchepoole, of City of Lond., Widow; Gen. Lic.

July 10 Thomas Carowe, of Navestock, Gent., & Johanna Dyer, of Rothing Barnes; Gen. Lic.

July 11 John Charvell & Frances Passheley, Spinster, of South Shoberry; General Licence.

July 16 Thomas Hollingworthe & Mary Moose, Widow, of City of London; General Licence.

July 17 Edward Thompson & Elizabeth Jaque, Widow; Gen. Lic.

July 20 John Norrys & Mary Maggatt, Spinster, of Mountessinge, co. Essex; General Licence.

July 31 John Buckley & Elizabeth Wright, Spinster, of City of London; at Christ Church, Newgate.

Aug. 11 Thomas Jourden & "Marcia" Burstowe, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 24 Reginald Sumner & Ellenor Sagell, Sp^{r}, of Little Laver, Essex; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 26 Francis Ramme, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Ellen Foxe, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 28 William Byngham, D^{r} of Laws, & Mary Tylforde, Sp^{r}; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 1 William Simcock, of St Sepulchre's, & "Rabissham" Awger, Sp^{r}, of All Hallows Barking; at All Hallows Barking.

Sep. 4 Edward Basell & Margaret Bedell, Spinster, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 5 John Kynsey & Mary Braunche, Sp^{r}, of Great Hadham; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 12 Thomas Wylkynson, of St Mary Somerset, & Margery Smithe, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 12 Robert Wright, of Bobingworth, & Johanna Nevell, Widow, of Hatfield Broadoak; General Licence.

Sep. 13 Ralph Dyckenson & Isabella Askewe, Spinster, of St Bride's, London; General Licence.

Sep. 26 William Spyre & Sisley Byley, Widow, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 2 William Browne & Elizabeth Smalle, Spinster, of St John Zachary; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 12 Edward Forde, servant of Mr Fenner, of the Middle Temple, Gent., & Anne Randall, Sp^{r}, of St Dunstan West; at St Dunstan afs^{d}.

Oct. 13 Thomas Flowre, of Dane's Inn, Gent., & Jane Hardinge, Spinster, of St Martin, Ludgate; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 14 Ralph Woodcocke, of St Mary Aldermanbury, & Ellen Hollingworthe, Widow, of Stondon, Herts; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 14 Francis Barker & Alice Coxe, of Hendon, Sp^{r}; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 28 Humfrey Hyde, of the Middle Temple, Gent., & Dorothy Lyon, Spinster, of Twyford, Middlesex; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 31 Thomas Osbaston, of City of London, Gent., & Ellenor Pawne, Widow, of Writtle, Essex; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 2 John Dodson, of St John's, Walbrook, & Johanna Watson, Widow, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe; General Licence.

Nov. 3 Christopher Holmes & Isabell Wyllson, Widow, of St Andrew, Eastcheap; to marry there.

Nov. 3 Valentine Bonner & Margaret Taylor, Spinster, of Fulham; General Licence.

Nov. 3 Alexander Willson & Catherine Woodwell, Spinster, of St Leonard's in St Martin's le Grand; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 5 Richard Bowltwell, of Abbott's Langley, & Jane Fynche, Spinster, of St Michael's in St Alban's; General Lic.

Nov. 8 Thomas Morgaine, Gent., of Arkesden, & Elizabeth Griffyn, Spinster, of St Dunstan in the West; General Lic.

1573

Nov. 11 Thomas Essex, Gent., & Johanna Harryson, Spinster, of City of London; General Lic.

Nov. 14 Edward Draner, of New Inn, Gent., & Anne Wolton, Spinster, of City of London; General Lic.

Nov. 14 William Couche, of Stepney, Gent., & Johanna Hemmynge, Widow, of St Botolph, Aldgate; General Lic.

Nov. 24 Richard Methringham, of Stratford le Bow, & Mary Buckley, Widow, of Barking; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 25 George Jesopp, of St Olave, Hart Street, London, & Agnes Pynner, Spinster, of Alveley, Essex; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 25 John Tanner, of St Michael's Bassishaw, & Elizabeth Wyllyamson, Widow, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry; at St Lawrence afsd.

Nov. 28 Thomas Preston, of St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, & Catherine Aparte, Widow, of St Bartholomew's near the Stocks; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 3 Myles Kyngsman & Johannna Walker, Widow, of Islington; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 4 Francis Bourne, of St Botolph, Aldgate, & Barbara Goldinge, Spinster, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf; at St Bennet's afsd.

Dec. 5 George Hyppon, Gent., of Mountesinge, & Agnes Dowsett, Widow, of Gingeraffe, co. Essex; General Lic.

Dec. 7 Robert Pepper, "Carnifice," & Agnes Lynecar, Spinster, of Christ Church, Newgate; General Licence.

Dec. 8 Robert Tyas, of St Andrew Wardrobe, & Millisent Browne, Spinster, of St Dunstan in the West; General Lic.

Dec. 8 John Crookes & Elizabeth Cleave, Spr, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 8 Nicholas Pyckeringe, of City of London, & Alice Longeworthe, Widow, of Stratford Bow; General Licence.

Dec. 10 Gregory Wyatt, of St Gregory's, & Anne Writhoughe, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Spinster; General Lic.

Dec. 11 Richard Nixon, of Twickenham, & Margaret Woorrall, of Isleworth, Widow; General Licence.

Dec. 11 Ralph Glassocke & Margaret Ive, Spinster, of St Antholin's, London; General Licence.

Dec. 11 Edward Gandie, of Christ Church, Newgate, & Awdry Tailor, of same, Spinster; General Lic.

Dec. 12 Henry Roe, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, & Susanna Keteley, Spinster, of Grays Thurvock, Essex; General Lic.

Dec. 16 John Marten, of All Hallows, Bread Street, & Margaret Culle, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, Spinster; General Lic.

Dec. 19 Stephen Stringer & Johanna Bate, Spinster, of St Ann & Agnes, Aldersgate; General Licence.

Dec. 19 Edward Rawlins & Elizabeth Graye *alias* Taylor, Spinster, of St Faith's, London; General Lic.

Dec. 22 John Newlande, of Orsett, co. Essex, & Grace Sampson, Spinster, of St Magnus, London; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 23 Samuel Griggs & Alice Rycketts, Spinster, of St Dunstan in the West; to marry there.

Dec. 27 John Pryse *alias* Sawyer & Alice Buttler, Widow, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 31 George Wynne & Margaret Greane, Spr, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

1573-4.

Jan. 2 Henry Allington, of St Michael Bassishaw, & Anne Elkyn, Widow, of St Faith's, London.

Jan. 5 Robert Pates & Johanna Vynte, Widow, of Tottenham.

Jan. 6 Nicholas Joanes & Mary Van Dallen, Spr, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 15 Ralph Robothom, of St Martin in the Fields, & Anne Cholmeley, Spinster, of St James, Clerkenwell; General Lic.

Jan. 20 John Jackson & Alice Harvye, Widow, of St Alban's, Herts; Gen. Lic.

1573-4

Jan. 21 Robert Cockson, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, & Elizabeth Hudles, Widow, of City of London; General Lic.

Jan. 26 William Dowe, of West Hanningfield, & Ellenor Ellyott, Spinster, of Ryckeswell, co. Essex; General Licence.

Jan. 26 John Evyson, of All Hallows Staining, & Isabell Smithe, Spinster, of All Hallows Barking; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 3 Ralph Daulton & Dorothy Bowlter, Widow, of St Mary Somerset, London.

Feb. 3 Richard Marcer, of St Clement Danes, & Lettice Newlande, Widow, of St Mary Aldermanbury; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 6 William Holton & Margaret Derycke, Widow, of St Andrew, Eastcheap; to marry there.

Feb. 10 William Hawtrye, Esq., & Joan Dormer, Widow, of City of London; at St Dunstan in the West.

Feb. 13 Thomas Lawson & Margaret Greane, Spinster, of St Mary Staining, London; to marry there.

Feb. 15 Richard Coles & Alice Saunders, Spr, of Aston Abbots; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 16 John Clyffe, of St Margaret Pattens, & Alice Blackwell, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's; at St Sepulchre's.

Feb. 17 George Sundley, of City of London, & Isabel Whittlocke, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's; at St Sepulchre's.

Feb. 18 John Wattes & Margaret Wattes, Spinster, of St Michael's, Cornhill; to marry there.

Feb. 18 Anthony Guybon & Margaret Ricardes, Spr, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 20 Griffin Fludd & Johan Labrocke, Widow, of Stepney; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Mar. 13 Ralph Bostocke & Johanna Gwynne, Widow, of All Hallows Barking; General Lic.

Mar. 13 Walter Dyer & Mary Mycklewhite, Spr, of St Andrew's Wardobe; to marry there.

Mar. 19 Robert Warden & Emma Clyffe, Spinster, of Christ Church, Newgate; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 20 John Revett & Margaret Okeley, Spr, of Alveley, Essex; Gen. Lic.

1574.

Mar. 31 Robert Attkynson & Margaret Pyttcher, of Tottenham, Widow; Gen. Lic.

April 10 Thomas Haynes, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, & Elizabeth Pawlye, Widow, of St Michael Bassishaw; Gen. Lic.

April 12 John Stubbes, of Furnival's Inn, Gent., & Elizabeth Claxton, Spinster, of St Clement Danes; to marry there.

April 14 George Bearstowe, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, & Johanna Gascoygne, Spinster, of Amwell; at St Dunstan's West.

April 17 Robert Alleson & Margaret Ode, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

April 17 Thomas Fulham & Alice Kynge, Spinster, of St John's, Walbrook; to marry there.

April 17 John Greane, "carnifice," & Ellenor Foxe, Widow, of City of London; at St Andrew's, Eastcheap.

April 22 William Gamage, of St Matthew, Friday Street, & Elizabeth Offley, Spinster, of St Bennet Grace Church; Gen. Lic.

April 23 Thomas Moore, of St Dunstan in the West, & Elizabeth Manylowe, Widow, of St Andrew's, Holborn; Gen. Lic.

April 24 Nicholas Peacocke, of St Augustine's at the Gate, & Judith Byggs, Spinster, of Little St Bartholomew's in West Smithfield; at Little St Bartholomew's afsd.

April 27 Henry Chauneye, of Gedleston, Gent., & Jane Sallesburye, Widow, of Harlowe; General Licence.

1574

May 1 Henry Buttle & Dionise Marten, Widow, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

May 1 Roger Charleton & Elizabeth Oxe, Widow, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

May 6 Robert Alcetor & Agnes Allen, Spinster, of St Martin in the Fields; to marry there.

May 8 John Kyrkebye & Agnes Brittaine, Spinster, of City of London; at St Martin, Ironmonger Lane.

May 9 Benedict Nedeham, of St Dunstan in the West, & Ellenor Bowker, Spinster, of Islington; General Lic.

May 15 Geoffrey Heathe & Ellen [*blank*], Spinster, of City of London; at Shoreditch.

May 19 Richard Courteney & Ellen Adams, Spinster, of City of London; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

May 22 John Cutts, Gent., & Ellen Wynchecombe, Widow, of St Giles in the Fields; to marry there.

May 22 Walter Hastings, Gent., & Joyce Roper, Spr, of St Martin in the Fields; Gen. Lic.

May 25 Thomas Collys & Johanna Chapman, Spr, of City of Lond; Gen. Lic.

May 31 Ezekiel Threader, of St Michael Bassishaw, & Ellen Cumminge, Spinster, of London; Gen. Lic.

June 2 William Coventre & Anne Bostock, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's, London; General Licence.

June 8 Richard Fookes & Beatrice West, Widow, of City of London; at St Sepulchre's.

June 12 John Morrys, Gent., "contrarotulatore hospitii D'ni comitis Pembrochie," & Guenllyan Merydeth, Spinster, in City of London; to marry at Barking, co. Essex.

June 16 Henry Parsons, of St Clement Danes, & Anne Fyssher, Spinster, of St Andrew's, Holborn; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

June 18 Robert Garton, of Westham, & Alice Wyllson, Widow, of Stepney; General Licence.

June 18 John Hardinge & Margaret Underwoode, Spinster, of Prittlewell; General Licence.

June 19 Thomas Anyer, of Keldon, co. Essex, & Agnes Hales, of Friering in same co., Widow; Gen. Lic.

June 21 Thomas Rayner, of Cowley, & Margery Pope, Spinster, of Hillingdon, Middlesex; at Cowley.

June 23 Robert Johnson, of St Sepulchre's, & Margaret Mynshaw, Widow, of London; Gen. Lic. [In margin "Gratie, the parties being poor."]

June 28 Henry Browne & Rose Cooke, Widow, of St Gabriel Fenchurch; Gen. Lic.

July 3 Francis Lawraunce & Anne Hammond, Widow, of Hendon, Middlesex; General Licence.

July 12 William Wytton & Dorothy Jaye, Spinster, of St Dunstan in the West, General Licence.

July 14 Thomas Redforde, of St John Zachary, & Sarah Sprott, Spinster, of Rickmansworth; General Licence.

July 21 Thomas Alden & Mary Parker, Spr, of Watford; Gen. Lic.

July 22 Richard White & Frances Cowdrye, Spr, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

July 25 Thomas Graygoose & Ellen Meade, Spr, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

July 25 John Shrawley & Christian Nycolls, Spr, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

July 31 John Walter, of St Antholin's, & Margaret Jarrett, Spinster, of Thaydon Garnon; Gen. Lic.

July 31 Henry White & Mary Fitzhughes, Spinster, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 3 Henry Worthington & Jane Castle, Spr, of City of London; Gen Lic.

Aug. 5 Roger Tanner, Gent., & Elizabeth Webb, Spr, of St Bride's, London; Gen. Lic.

1574

Aug. 7 George Graunger & Alice Webb, Spinster, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 9 Henry Grimesdyche, of Clement's Inn, Gent., & Katherine Smithe, Widow; General Licence.

Aug. 10 John Derington & Anne Haydon, Sp^{r}, of Harlow, co. Essex; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 10 Edward Wells, of Great St Bartholomew, & Elizabeth Partrydge, Spinster, of St John Zachary; General Licence.

Aug. 11 George Gratehedd & Alice Preston, Sp^{r}, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 12 John Sayre & Jane Sayre, Sp^{r}, of St Mary at Hill, Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 12 Ralph Limson & Lucy Sylles, Widow, of St Clement Danes; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 14 Robert Sovnys [*sic*] & Johanna Vaughan, Widow, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 14 James Jackson & Johanna Polwydge, Sp^{r}, of City of Lond.; at St Sepulchre's.

Aug. 16 Ralph Kempe & Ellen Jusnell, Spinster, of City of London; at St Bartholomew in West Smithfield.

Aug. 18 John Greane & Mary Mercer, Widow, of City of Lond.; at St Cath. Cree Ch.

Aug. 19 John Kinge, of Althorne, & Anne Suliard, Sp^{r}, of Rumwell; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 20 Robert Prowdfoote & Margaret Fisher, Sp^{r}, of City of Lond.; Gen Lic.

Aug. 20 William Dawtrye, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., & Dorothy Stonley, Spinster, of St Botolph, Aldersgate; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 21 John Lewen, of Watford, & Margery Ewer, Spinster, of Lyes Langley; General Lic.

Aug. 21 William Hasylware & Ellen Harcott, Sp^{r}, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 26 John Farror & Sicily Kelke, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's, London; to marry there.

Sep. 10 Henry Eaton, of Islington, & Johanna Smithe, Spinster, of St Christopher le Stocks, London; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 11 John Tye, of St Botolph, Aldgate, & Mary Goodman, Spinster, of Waltham Holy Cross; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 13 George Fytche, of Braintrye, & Johanna Thurgood, Spinster, of Ellesan; at Canfield.

Sep. 18 Robert Harvye, of Newport, & Anne Weste, Sp^{r}, of Depden; at Depden.

Sep. 18 Robert Folkes, Gent., of Mountesing, & Elizabeth Grave, Spinster, of Stansted Abbots; at Stansted Abbots.

Sep. 22 Henry Poyntell, of Stepney, & Anne Payton, Widow, of Savoy parish; General Lic.

Sep. 27 Thomas Whitehead & Elizabeth Dowson, Widow, of St Peter's, Cornhill; to marry there.

Sep. 27 Miles Case, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, & Agnes Thurbarne, Spinster, of St Mary at Hill; at St Magnus.

Oct. 1 Thomas Prevett, of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Agnes Typinge, Sp^{r}, of St Mary Abchurch; at St Mary Abchurch.

Oct. 1 Henry Ussher & Elizabeth Rattlyffe, Sp^{r}, of Stepney; to marry there.

Oct. 2 Robert Polley, of Braintrye, & Grace Gooddaye, Spinster, of Epping; at Epping.

Oct. 7 Clement Howley, Gent., "famulum domesticum D'ni n're Regine," & Alice Pointell, Widow, of Stepney; at Stepney.

Oct. 9 Thomas Turden & Katherine Welles, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's, London; to marry there.

Oct. 12 John Tompson, "famulum Domesticum" of Lord Lenox, & Emma Frenche, Widow, of Hackney; to marry there.

Oct. 12 George Ognell & Elizabeth Kenion, Sp^{r}, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 13 Richard Kyngsmyll, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., & Elizabeth Stonehouse, Widow, of St Peter's, Cornhill; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 14 William Bragdon & Bennet Julyans, Sp^{r}, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 15 Peter Martyn, of St Peter's, West Cheap, & Agnes Byngham, Widow, of High Ongar; Gen. Lic.

1574

Oct. 19 John Brookebanke, of St Michael, Cornhill, & Sibill Kempe, Widow, of St Botolph, Aldgate; at St Botolph afsd.

Oct. 19 William Thatcher, of St Bride's, & Susanna Wattkynson, Spr, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry; at St Lawrence afsd.

Oct. 20 Thomas Moore, Gent., & Anne Huntinge, Spinster, of Orsett; General Licence.

Oct. 22 Henry Philippes & Jane Godfrey, Spinster, of East Smithfield, St Botolph, Aldgate; General Lic.

Oct. 26 Gentile Grenefelde, of St Clement Danes, Gent., & Mary Grounde, Spr, of St Giles in the Fields; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 2 Robert Burr, of St Augustine's at the Gate, & Alice Harryson, Spr, of St Bartholomew le Stocks; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 3 Roger Lauraunce & Sibell Lauraunce, Spinster, of Feltham, Middx; to marry there.

Nov. 4 John Llewellen, "famulum Domesticum" of the Queen, & Anne Bennett, Widow, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 5 Thomas Somerfelde, of West Hanningfield, co. Essex, & Elizabeth Frebarne, Widow, of North Bemfleet; General Lic.

Nov. 6 Thomas Norton & Elizabeth Aubrey, Spr, of City of Lond.; Gen Lic.

Nov. 10 Peter Preston, of St Bride's, & Elizabeth Rogers, Spinster, of St John's, Walbrook; at Great All Hallows in Thames Street.

Nov. 10 Barnaby Bestoe & Johanna Wylkyns, Widow, of St Andrew, East Cheap; to marry there.

Nov. 13 Robert Cooke *alias* Plome & Johanna Homes, Spinster, of Isleworth; to marry there.

Nov. 14 John Bottell, of St Clement Danes, & Judith Newton, Spinster, of Savoy parish; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 18 Matthew Arpe, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, & Amy Wyllson *alias* Stafforde, Widow, of Stepney; at Stepney.

Nov. 22 Peter Readinge, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mary Johnson, Spinster, of same; General Licence.

Nov. 24 John Blande, of St Sepulchre's, & Anne Holmes, Spr, of St Botolph, Billingsgate; at St Botolph afsd.

Nov. 26 James Dodson, of All Hallows in the Wall, & Barbara Shonke, Spr, of St Alphage, Cripplegate; at St Alphage afsd.

Nov. 27 John Cade, of St Andrew Hubbard, & Elizabeth Porder, Widow, of St Peter's, Cornhill; General Lic.

Nov. 27 Ralph Kyble & Grace Burdells, Spinster, of Christ Church, Newgate; General Lic.

Nov. 27 John Bramley & Margery Rowell, Spr, of Stanes; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 27 Francis Bradshawe & Margery Mason, Widow, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 29 Thomas Reade, of City of London, & Alice Gates, Spinster, of Springfield, Essex; at St Margaret Pattens.

Nov. 30 George Bedforde & Johanna Money, Spr, of Stepney; at Stepney.

Dec. 2 Thomas Barnes, of City of London, & Judith Kelinge, Spinster, of Edmundton; to marry there.

Dec. 4 Thomas Chattnoll & Alice Robynson, Widow, of St John Zachary, London; to marry there.

Dec. 6 John Weste, of St Botolph, Aldgate, & Margaret Purforde, Spr, of St Ethelburgh, London; at St Ethelburgh afsd.

Dec. 8 Robert Gwynne & Anne Mesam, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's, London; to marry there.

Dec. 8 Peter Subbes & Elizabeth Shutt, Widow, of St Martin in the Fields; to marry there.

Dec. 9 John Garforthe, of Savoy parish, & Anne Aylewarde, Widow, of St Andrew's, Holborn; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 11 Thomas Bylborowe, of Furnival's Inn, Gent., & Ellenor Rutter, Widow, of St Michael, Queenhithe; Gen. Lic.

1574

Dec. 11 John Dewell & Margaret Burye, Widow, of St Andrew's, Holborn; to marry there.

Dec. 11 John Baker, of St Martin Outwich, & Elizabeth Haywarde, Spinster, of St Mary at Hill; at St Mary at Hill.

Dec. 11 George Kyghtelye & Grisill Crayforde, Spr, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 13 James Wylkocks & Jane Spyrstoo, Spinster, servant of Lady Lynnaux, of Hackney; to marry there.

Dec. 13 Thomas Warbys, of St Mary Aldermanbury, & Katherine Glascocke, Widow, of Burneham, co. Essex; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 14 William Ashburye, of City of London, & Margaret Lysarde, Widow, of St Alban's, Wood Street; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 21 James Crues, of St Peter the Poor, & Mary Ponde, Spinster, of St Martin's, Ludgate; at St Martin's afsd.

Dec. 21 Nicholas Rootes & Ann Sanforde, Widow, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 21 Henry Bowdeler, of St Bartholomew near the Stocks, & Margaret Vanhove, Spr, of St Lawrence Poultney; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 24 Thomas Wright & Jane Hall, Spinster, of City of London; at St Matthew, Friday Street.

Dec. 31 William Stokes & Elizabeth Snede, Spr, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

1574-5.

Jan. 7 John Ramsey, Gent., & Thomasine Kyddall, Spinster, of Chesthunt; to marry there.

Jan. 7 Christopher Straunge, of St Sepulchre's, London, & Alice Mosse, Spinster, of Hackney; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

Jan. 10 William Gledall & Ann Ellyott, Widow, of St Alban's, Herts; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 11 John Stephens, of St Dunstan in the West, & Agnes Foxe, of same, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 13 Robert Aldredd, of St Sepulchre's, & Matilda Collins, Widow, of St Michael, Queenhithe; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 18 John Phillippes, of the Inner Temple, Gent., & Dorothy Burwell, Widow, of St Dunstan in the West; at St Dunstan afsd.

Jan. 18 John Wylde & Elizabeth Hardinge, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 20 John Moore & Agnes Woodcott, Spr, of Stepney; to marry there.

Jan. 23 Stephen Vyccarye, Gent., & Margaret Johnson, Spinster, of City of London; at St Margaret, Lothbury.

Jan. 25 Francis Harte, Gent., & Johanna Sybell, Widow, of City of London; General Licence.

Jan. 25 Robert White & Margaret Mychell, Widow, of St George's, Botolph Lane; General Licence.

Jan. 25 John Drowte, of Davye's Inn, Gent., & Margaret Nuttbrowne, Spinster, of Barking, co. Essex; to marry at Barking.

Jan. 26 Robert Kychell, of Bedfonte, & Anne Adman, of Twickenham, Spinster; to marry at Twickenham.

Jan. 26 John Vaughan, Gent., of Hampton, Middx, & Johanna Sackfelde, of Toddington, said co., Widow; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 28 Basil Smithe & Johanna Welton, Widow, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street; General Licence.

Jan. 29 Richard Felmingham, Gent., & Alice Lewes, Widow, of St Mildred, Poultry; to marry there.

Feb. 1 John Wythers, of St Michael's, Cornhill, & Dorothy Newman, Spinster, of St Mary Colechurch; at St Mary Colechurch.

Feb. 3 Christopher Hooke & Alice Parkyns, Widow, of St Swithin's, Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 5 Owin Rowlande & Johanna Gayner, Spinster, of St Anne, Blackfriars; to marry there.

1574-5

Feb. 5 Thomas Thursbye & Johanna Horseman, Widow, of Norwood, Middx.; to marry at St Clement Danes.

Feb. 5 Edward Gyll, of Wyddyall, co. Essex, & Margaret Brograve, Widow, of Buntingford, co. Herts; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 9 John Gybbes, of Hendon, & Amy Wythe, Widow, of Bushey; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 9 Henry Parker & Katherine Jorden, Widow, of St Sepulchre's, Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 9 Richard Weedon, of Harfelde, Middlesex, & Elizabeth Newton, Spinster, of same; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 11 William Powll & Alice Collforde, Spr, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 12 Walter Graye & Susanna Cootes, Widow, of St Magnus, London; to marry there.

Feb. 13 Henry Clyfforde & Margaret Dentes, Widow, of City of London; at St Sepulchre's.

Feb. 14 Robert Heathe, of the Inner Temple, Gent., & Anne Posyer, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Spr; at St Stephen's afsd.

Feb. 14 Robert Leonarde, of Ware, & Johanna Thorogood, of Chesthunt, Widow; General Licence.

Feb. 14 William Hawlett & Elizabeth Hampton, Widow, of City of London; at St Swithin's, London.

Feb. 14 James Erisye, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., & Margaret Pollarde, Spinster, Gent., of London; General Licence.

Feb. 14 Samuel Wyggett, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Margaret Darnes, Widow, of St Ethelburgh, Bishopsgate; at St Ethelburgh.

Feb. 14 Toby Crispe & Margery Grenewood, Spinster, of St Andrew, Eastcheap; General Licence.

Feb. 15 Thomas Woodward & Alice Wedon, Spinster, of Uxbridge, co. Middlesex; at St Clement Danes.

Feb. 15 Richard Wood, Clerk, Rector of Woodford, co. Essex, & Johanna Phillpott, Spinster, of St Martin's, Ludgate; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 13 Thomas Frankewell, of the City of London, & Sicily Philippe, Widow, of St Catherine Cree Church; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 13 Robert Tytte & Johanna Bowyer, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 13 Thomas Coell, of David's Inn, Gent., & Magdalen Mourton, Widow, of St Sepulchre's, London; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 13 John Myskyn, of St Botolph, Aldgate, & Jeromina Kynge, Widow, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, afsd.

Mar. 17 Thomas Thursbye, of City of London, Gent., & Mary Barloe, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's, London; General Licence.

Mar. 19 Lancelot Wade & Johanna Wright, Spinster, of Rawreth, co. Essex; General Licence.

Mar. 21 Henry Amcotts, of St Peter the Poor, London, & Johanna Frithe, Widow, of Craneham, co. Essex; General Lic.

Mar. 22 John Shepparde & Anne Beningfelde, Widow, of City of London.

Mar. 24 Robert Johnson, Clerk, & Susanna Davers, Spr, of St Magnus.

1575.

Mar. 25 Henry Edmunds, of Berdon, co. Essex, & Margaret Salmon, Spinster, of Stocking Pelham; to marry at Little Hallingbury.

Mar. 31 Henry Buttler & [*illegible*] Selnolden, Spr, of City Lond.; Gen. Lic.

April 2 Humphrey James, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, & Johanna Gundye, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

April 6 Roger Almonde & Margaret Horwood, Widow, of Barking, Essex; at All Hallows Barking.

April 6 Richard Anderson, of St Alban's, Herts, & Margaret Bennett, Widow, of St Botolph, Aldgate; at St Botolph afsd.

April 11 Richard Parker, of All Hallows Barking, & Anne Ayre, Spinster, of St Catharine Cree Church; General Lic.

1575

April 11 Nicholas Wyatt & Mary Smithe, Spinster, of St Giles in the Fields; to marry there.

April 13 Robert Hardinge & Ellen Taylor, Spinster, of Islington; to marry there.

April 15 William Starte & Judith Coldestone, Spinster, of City of London; at Great All Hallows, Thames Street.

April 20 William Hodgeson, of St Sepulchre's, & Margaret Felde, Widow, of City of London; General Licence.

April 22 John Darlinge, of Warley, co. Essex, & Margery Fletcher, Spr; Gen. Lic.

April 27 John Sparrowe & Dionise Saunderson, Spr, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

April 27 William Hammonde & Katherine Wylson, Widow, of Rickmansworth, Herts; to marry there.

May 3 Richard Constantyne, of St Martin in the Vintry, & Judith Pecocke, Spinster, of St Magnus; at St Magnus.

May 4 John Gilberte, of Tottenham, Middlesex, Clerk, & Alice Gonnell, Spinster, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

May 5 Walter Willyams, of St Mary Aldermanbury, & Jane Fludd, Spinster, of St Christopher le Stocks; at St Christopher afsd.

May 9 John Manninge & Elizabeth Allen, Widow, of Thistleworth, Middlesex; General Licence.

May 10 Peter Seintepere & Jane Stansfelde, Widow, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

May 10 John Elsey & Agnes Booman, Spinster, of City of London; at St Peter's, Westcheap.

May 11 Thomas Fremlyn & Johanna Watson, Widow, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

May 16 Ralph Rattlyffe & Johanna Sandell, Spr, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

May 21 John Turpyn & Bridgett Rose, Spinster, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

May 21 John Tanfelde, Gent., of Lincoln's Inn, & Katherine Comye, Spinster, of City of London; General Licence.

May 21 William Clerke, Dr of Laws, & Alice Blakwell, Widow, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

May 25 George Perpount, of St Mary Abchurch, & Agnes Raynoldes, Spr, of same; Gen. Lic. [In margin "Vacated, for that & Perpount had another wife living."]

May 26 Griffin Aprice & Johanna Moplett *alias* Graunger, Widow, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London; Gen. Lic.

May 27 John Gymlett & Anne Pendelton, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

May 27 William Byngham, Dr of Laws, & Katherine Lawson, Widow, of St Martin Orgar, London; Gen. Lic.

May 30 Thomas Dossett & Alice Abraham, Spr, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

May 31 Randall Maye, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, & Johanna Skynner, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Licence.

May 31 John Goodgrome & Elizabeth Cowper, Widow, of City of London; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

June 2 Richard Dixon & Winifred Ivys, Spinster, of City of London; at St Clement Danes.

June 2 William Wetherhall, of St Nicholas Acon, & Jane Adocke, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

June 4 Samuel Wyghteman & Alice Bristowe, Spinster, of City of London; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

June 10 Martin Archedale, of All Hallows Barking, & Barbara Sexton, Spinster, of St Olave, Hart Street; at St Olave afsd.

June 11 Roger Monoxe, of St Botolph, Aldgate, & Ursula Morley, Spinster, of St Olave, Hart Street; Gen. Lic.

June 13 Laurence Vanrote & Beatrice Offermans, Spinster, of St Botolph, Aldgate; to marry there.

1575

June 13 Gabriel Pope, of Gray's Inn, Gent., & Jane Sackes, Widow, of St Sepulchre's, London; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

June 14 Simon Whale & Ellen Eden, Spinster, of City of London; at All Hallows Barking.

June 14 Richard Bysley & [*blank*], Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

June 15 Peter Lyndesell & Johanna Kinge, Spinster, of Sabridgeworth; General Lic.

June 18 Nicholas Westwood & Ellen Tadgett, Spinster, of Magdalen Laver, co. Essex; General Lic.

June 19 Cuthbert Browne, "famulum domesticum D'ni n're Regine," & Mary Bernes, Spr, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

June 20 John Goodman, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., & Elizabeth Stevenson, Spr, of St Michael, Wood Street, London; Gen. Lic.

June 20 Tremor Harvye & Aveline Baldwyn, Spr, of St Mary at Hill; to marry there.

June 25 Ralph Ramsey, of St Peter's, Westcheap, & Elizabeth Hutton, Spinster, of St Mary Aldermanbury; General Lic.

June 28 Robert Sygonde & Sicily Coplyn, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

July 1 James Morton & Jane Algood, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

July 1 John Collyns & Anne Pascall, Spinster, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

July 4 Thomas Aberforthe & Isabell Bragenden, Spr, of London; Gen. Lic.

July 5 George Turnor & Isabell Kellett, Spr, of St Botolph, Aldgate; Gen. Lic.

July 7 John Lane, of St Andrew Wardrobe, & Johanna Noxe, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's; at St Sepulchre.

July 7 Martin Halsounde & Alice Wood, Spr, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

July 14 William Judges & Agnes Okendale, Widow, of Ronwell; Gen. Lic.

July 15 Roger Hyggens, of Ware, & Johanna Crosse, Spr, of same; Gen. Lic.

July 18 Harman Johnson, of St Botolph, Aldgate, & Katherine Dale, Spinster, of City of London; General Licence.

July 27 William Wall & Johanna Donnington, Widow, of Tottenham; at Tottenham.

July 29 George Condall & Juliana Stevens, Spr, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 8 Humfrey Graye, Clerk, of City of London, & Johanna Marten, Spinster, of St Mary Colechurch; General Lic.

Aug. 13 Thomas Norrys & Mary Springham, Spr, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 23 John Cheynye & Mary Barley, Widow, of Stortford, Herts; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 23 Charles Hales, of Gray's Inn, Gent., & Elizabeth Fysshe, Spinster, of St Antholin's; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 29 Thomas Leonard & Sarah Hemminge, Spr, of Ware; to marry there.

Sep. 7 John Hawkyns & Elizabeth Sharpe, Widow, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 22 William Roffye & Agnes Robynson, Widow, of City of London; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe.

Sep. 22 Nicholas Wood & Elizabeth Knight, Widow, of City of London; at St Andrew Wardrobe.

Oct. 3 John Farmer, of Hackney, Middlesex, & Elizabeth Randall, Spinster, of St Faith's, London; General Lic.

Oct. 12 "Johseam" Gotherie & Anne Hillyarde, Spinster, of City of London; at St Olave's, Silver Street.

Oct. 16 Richard Cleveland, of Hatfield Peverel, & Alice Lane, Spr, of City of London; at St Margaret, New Fish Street.

Oct. 19 Giles Rysiden, of the Inner Temple, Gent., & Dudley Arundell, Spinster, of City of London; at St Anne, Blackfriars.

Oct. 19 Thomas West & Agnes Kynge, Widow, of Rattliffe; at Stepney.

Oct. 20 Michael Butterdrover, of Colchester, & Mary Myse, Spinster, of St Botolph, Aldgate; at St Botolph afsd.

1575

Oct. 22 John Hampton, of Lyon's Inn, Gent., & Elizabeth Laymere, Widow, of St Martin Outwich; General Lic.

Oct. 29 William Pyccarde, of St Dunstan's West, & Anne Turnor, Widow, of Walthamstow; at St Dunstan's afsd.

Oct. 31 Thomas Parkyns, of Gray's Inn, Gent., & Margaret Farley, Spinster, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 2 Robert Huycke, Dr of Medicine, of St Martin in the Fields, & Mary Woodcocke, Spinster, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 3 John Pedley & "Felice" Lorde, Widow, of City of London; at St Andrew Wardrobe.

Nov. 5 Edward Harvey, of Whitefriars, par. St Dunstan in the West, & Clemence Duffelde, Widow, of Brentwood; at Chelmsford.

Nov. 6 Francis Everall & Mary Blome, Spinster, of St Gabriel Fenchurch; to marry there.

Nov. 7 John Beverley & Agnes Vyncent, Spinster, of St Martin in the Fields; General Licence.

Nov. 11 Charles Boswell & Bridgett Pyckeringe *alias* Holte, Widow, of City of London; General Licence.

Nov. 18 Edward Golde & Mary Hunte, Spr, of Ware, co. Herts; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 18 Thomas Carpenter, of Whethamsted, Herts, & Mary Neale, Spr, of St Peter's in St Alban's, Herts; at St Peter's afsd.

Nov. 18 Nicholas Style, of St Martin Outwich, & Gertrude Bright, Spinster, of same; at same.

Nov. 19 Henry Tycknor & Agnes Anderson, Widow, of City of London; at Christ Church, Newgate.

Nov. 19 George Paine & Susan Branden, Spinster, of City of London; at All Hallows Barking.

Nov. 21 John Mapleston, Gent., & Barsaba Newton, Widow, of St Sepulchre's without Bishopsgate, London [*sic*]; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 22 Lawrence Burr & Elizabeth Browne, Spinster, of City of London; at St Andrew Wardrobe.

Nov. 24 Henry Smithe *alias* Amys, of Little Salinge, & Agnes Walforde, Spinster, of Shalford, co. Essex; at Shalford.

Nov. 29 Francis Judd, of St Michael le Querne, & Agnes Randall, Spinster, of St Olave, Silver Street; at St Olave afsd.

Dec. 1 Thomas Cottman & Johanna Hitchcock, Spr; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Dec. 1 "Tediam" Dullam & Lucy Padington, Spinster, of St Mary Somerset; to marry there.

Dec. 3 William Cosyn, of Lexden, Essex, & Marion Walden, Spinster, of East Marsey, Essex; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 4 Thomas Vaughan, Gent., & Thomasine Willgamson, Widow, of St Sepulchre's, London; to marry there.

Dec. 9 Barnabas Hills, Merchant Taylor of London, & Katherine Lecke, Spinster, of London; General Licence.

Dec. 10 Robert Mannoppe & Johanna Eve, Spinster, of City of Lond.; at St Sepulchre's.

Dec. 10 Richard Alforde & Jane Bryggs, Widow, of St Anne, Blackfriars; to marry there.

Dec. 10 Edmund Wyllson & Johanna Ferrall, Widow, of Woodford, Essex; General Licence.

Dec. 11 William Charnocke, of St Dunstan West, & Alice Norington, Widow, of St Michael, Cornhill; at St Michael afsd.

Dec. 12 John Proctor, of St Sepulchre's, & Dorothy Chamberlaine, Widow, of St Alban's, Wood Street; at St Alban's afsd.

Dec. 14 Thomas Luttwyche, of St Christopher le Stocks, & Johanna Warde, Widow, of St Sepulchre's; at St Sepulchre's.

Dec. 14 William Haslappe, of St Matthew, Friday Street, & Elizabeth Dyer, Spr, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf; at St Peter's afsd.

1575

Dec. 16 Henry Porter & Katherine Moore, Spinster, of City of London; at St Gabriel Fenchurch.

Dec. 17 Richard Weste & Anne Ryvers, Spinster, of St Andrew Undershaft; to marry there.

Dec. 17 Sir Alexander Avenon, Kt, & one of the Aldermen of London, of St Peter in West Cheap, & Anne Buckle, Widow, of St Michael le Quern; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 19 James Stewarde & Magdalen Kenton, Spr, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 20 Andrew Goodycare, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, & Alice Parkyns, Spr, of St Stephen, Coleman Street; at St Anne & Agnes afsd.

Dec. 21 William Hollande, of City of London, Gent., & Isabell Joyner, Widow, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf; at St Peter's afsd.

1575-6.

Jan. 2 William Massey, of Inner Temple, Gent., & Margaret Amys, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 5 Thomas Spackman, of St Martin's, Ludgate, & Secilia Felowe, Widow, of City of London; General Lic.

Jan. 5 Richard Gybbons & Mary Mellars, Spinster, of Lighes, co. Essex; General Licence.

Jan. 8 Humfrey Wettwood, of St Sepulchre's, & Audrey Page, Spinster, of St Thomas Apostle; at St Mary Colechurch.

Jan. 9 William Allen & Margaret Guildeforde, Widow, of St Giles in the Fields; General Lic.

Jan. 13 Henry Langham, Gent., of London, & Jane Northroffe, Widow, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf; General Lic.

Jan. 13 John Lewes & Johanna Keyll, Widow, of City of London; at St Andrew Wardrobe.

Jan. 18 John Nycolls & Sarah Allen, Spr, of Hendon, Midx; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 19 Thomas Busbrydge & Anne Baylie, Widow, of London; at St Martin Vintry.

Jan. 19 Michael Hewett, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, & Agnes Jackson, Spr, of St Martin's, Ludgate; at St Martin's afsd.

Jan. 21 John Hollybreade, of Great Bursted, Essex, & Trifania Wyllson, Spinster, of Harvardestock in said county; to marry at Harvardstock in said county.

Jan. 24 John Davye, of St James, Garlick Hithe, & Margaret Thorneborowe, Spr, of St Olave, Hart Street; at St Olave afsd.

Jan. 24 Anthony Cage, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, & Anne Hudson, Widow, of St Martin Outwich; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 28 David Drilinge, of Stepney, & Johanna Mawgher, Spr, of St Mary Somerset; at St Mary Somerset.

Jan. 29 George Blinckingsoppe, "pannarius," & Elizabeth Graves, Widow, of Little All Hallows, Thames Strret; at Little All Hallows afsd.

Feb. 3 Lawrence Mompaston, Gent., & Katherine Carewe, Spinster, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 5 Thomas Grene, of Little St Bartholomew, West Smithfield, & Christian Bacon, Spr, of St Michael, Queenhithe; at St Michael afsd.

Feb. 9 John Clipsam, of St Andrew, East Cheap, & Katherine Aspley, Spr, of St James, Garlick Hithe; at St James afsd.

Feb. 9 John Blabye, Gent., & Dorothy Gabbott, Widow, of St Dunstan in the West; General Licence.

Feb. 10 Philip Tenche, of St Mary Colechurch, & Margaret Hyll, Spr, of St Martin, Ironmonger Lane; at St Martin afsd.

Feb. 24 Thomas Nuttall, of Islington, & Elizabeth Smart, Widow, of St Leonard, Shoreditch; at St Leonard afsd.

Feb. 24 John Kynge & Mary Crathorne, Widow, of St Andrew, Eastcheap; to marry there. [In margin "Gratis, said Mary being sister to W. Blakwell."]

1575-6

Feb. 24 Robert Eastefelde, of St Mary Woolnoth, & Ellen Fowle, Spinster, of St Andrew Undershaft; at St Martin in Vintry.

Feb. 24 Geoffrey Wadell & Agnes Blackborne, Spinster, of Waltham Holy Cross; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

Feb. 24 Robert Newdycke, of St Martin, Ludgate, & Katherine Whittlocke, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's; at St Sepulchre's.

Feb. 24 John Bowldrye & Alice Taylor, Spr, of Stanes, co. Midx; at Stanwell, Midx.

Feb. 27 Richard Atkynson, of St Michael, Queenhithe, & Jane Harvye, Widow, of St Sepulchre's; at St Sepulchre's.

Feb. 27 William Welsshe & Margery Cowper, Spr, of Stepney; to marry there.

Mar. 1 Robert Leycrofte & Margery Hughes, Spinster, of St Peter's, Cornhill; to marry there.

Mar. 3 Ralph Homes & Christian Barloe, Widow, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry; to marry there.

Mar. 3 Henry Clethero & Bridget Huite, Spr, of Lond.; at St Clement, Eastcheap.

Mar. 3 Richard Whitinge & Dorothy Powell, Widow, of Westham, Essex; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 5 Francis Cockran & Elizabeth Gates, Spr, of London; at St Bennet's, Paul's Whf.

Mar. 17 Richard Catesbye, Gent., & Isabell Leigh, Spinster, of St Olave Jewry; at St Sepulchre's.

Mar. 17 Anthony Walker & Johanna Gregorye, Spinster, of London; at St Andrew Wardrobe.

Mar. 19 Robert Harrys, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., & Anne Ellyott, Spinster, of Farnham, co. Essex; at St Martin Vintry.

Mar. 19 Oliver Mahollam, of St Mary Somerset, & Rose Hough, Widow, of St Catherine Cree Church; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 22 John Vaughan, of Staple Inn, Gent., & Mary Hopkyns, Spr, of All Hallows, Honey Lane; at St Sepulchre's.

1576.

Mar. 28 Richard Leyle & Margaret Bulmer, Widow, of London; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Mar. 29 John Rychardeson, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, & Agnes Cominges, Spr, of St Bride's, Fleet St; at St Bride's afsd.

Mar. 30 George Clerk & Jane Pyckle, Widow, of St Dunstan in the West; at St Sepulchre's.

April 2 Michael Jackson, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Fortune Yonge, Spr, of St Alphage, Cripplegate; at St Alphage.

April 4 Humphrey Blake, of New Inn, Gent., & Elizabeth Eve, Widow, of Prittlewell, co. Essex; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

April 5 William Scrogges, of St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, & Alice Marten, Widow, of same; at same.

April 10 Ambrose Trollyer & Johanna Holcrofte, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's; to marry there.

April 17 Thomas Reade, of Middle Temple, Gent., & Thomazine Egerton, Widow, of Mountessinge, co. Essex; Gen. Lic.

April 18 Edward Raymon, of St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, & Elizabeth Reason, Widow, of same; Gen. Lic.

April 20 John Edmonds, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, & Elizabeth Longe, Widow, of City of London; at St Alphage.

April 23 Roger Asmere, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Margaret Peter, Spinster, of City of London; at St Stephen, Coleman Street.

April 23 Samuel Dote & Agnes Graunger, Spr, of Stepney; to marry there.

April 29 Richard Atkyns, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., & Ellen Marche, Spinster, of St Olave, Silver Street; at St Olave afsd.

1576

May 2 John Brotherton, of St Michael Bassishaw, & Dorothy Mattocke, Spinster, of St Lawrence Jewry; at St Lawrence afsd.

May 2 Henry Clerke, of St Mary, Whitechapel, & Elizabeth Thomas, Widow, of St Dunstan West; at St Mary, Whitechapel.

May 5 Thomas Goddyn & Jane Skott, Widow, of Chelmsford; at Great Waltham, Essex.

May 5 John Haslewood, of St Michael Bassishaw, & Barbara Warren, Spinster, of St Peter's, Cornhill; at St Peter's afsd.

May 5 Edward Cowley, of All Hallows Staining, & Dorothy Cooke, Widow, of St Gabriel Fenchurch; at Stratford Langthorne.

May 11 John Kyrffes & Trigina Yerteson, Spinster, of St Mary at Hill; to marry there.

May 13 William Byrkehead & Affra Lawrence, Spinster, of St Peter's, Cornhill; to marry there.

May 16 Francis Lyndesell & Mary Fylall, Spr, of Stretthall, Essex; at St Peter's, Cornhill.

May 16 William Bellamye & Margaret Pople, Spr, of Watford, Herts; to marry there.

May 18 Richard Griffyn & Elizabeth Bourman, Spinster, of Stepney; to marry there.

May 18 John Lovett, of City of London, & Alice Bysshoppe, Spinster, of St Martin, Ironmonger Lane; to marry there.

May 18 John Woolfall, of St Mary Colechurch, & Katherine Waters, Spinster, of All Hallows Barking; at All Hallows afsd.

May 19 John Brockett, of Sabridgworth, co. Herts, & Margery Slewright, Widow, of South Myms, Middlesex; at St Sepulchre's.

May 21 William Hampton & Anne Sparrowe, Spr, of Great Hadham; to marry there.

May 22 Thomas Butcher & Margery Farr, Widow, of St John's, Walbrook; to marry there.

May 25 John Markham & Anne Hurste, Spr, of Heston, Midx; at St Sepulchre's.

May 26 Thomas Taylor, of St Martin's, Ludgate, & Margery Pynder, Spinster; at St Mary Colechurch.

May 29 Robert Wresteler, of Theydon Mount, co. Essex, & Agnes Salunstall *alias* Salte, Widow, of Twickenham; at Twickenham.

June 5 William Prickett, "de hospitio D'ni n're Regine," & Christian Hawkes, Spinster, of St Bride's, London; to marry there.

June 15 John Wygan, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., & Ellen Clerke, Widow, of St Dunstan in the West, London; at St Dunstan's afsd.

June 16 William Davye & Margaret Banester, Spr, of St Margaret Moyses, London; at Hackney.

June 18 Robert Johnson & Mary Herde, Spr, of St Bennet Fink; Gen. Lic.

June 19 Richard Page, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, & Bridget Kyngesman, Spinster, of St Botolph, Aldersgate; at St Botolph afsd.

June 22 John Forteskewe, of St Andrew Wardrobe, Esq., & Alice Robson, Widow, of Charterhouse; General Lic.

June 27 William Cowell & Ann Welsted, Widow, of Stepney; to marry there.

June 28 Arthur Leighe, of St Olave's, Old Jewry, & Johanna Benney, Widow, of Christ Church, Newgate; at Christ Church afsd.

July 5 William Mannsborowe, of St Augustine at the Gate, & Ellenor Shawe, of Edmonton, Spinster; at Edmonton afsd.

July 7 Thomas Powell & Alice Barrett, Widow, of St Clement Danes; at Hampton, Middlesex.

July 12 Edward Hellam, of Stortford, Herts, & Margaret Thompson, Spinster, of Stepney; at Stepney.

July 16 Lawrence Washington & Johanna Sorrell, Spinster, of High Ester, co. Essex; to marry there.

July 19 John Harper, Gent., & Ursula Heighfelde, Widow, of Hackney, Middlesex; General Lic.

1576

July 21 Ellis Bradshawe, of All Hallows Barking, & Johanna Clerke, Spinster, of St Andrew Undershaft; at Islington.

July 26 John Kyllingworthe & Alice Smithe, Widow, of City of London; General Licence.

July 28 John Pemberton & Elizabeth Shakelton, Spinster, of St Alphage; to marry there.

July 30 Thomas Kyttchin, Gent., & Anne Robynson, Spinster, of St Clement Danes; at St Clement Danes.

Aug. 3 John Porter & Alice Brockhes, Spinster, of Brentwood, co. Essex; at Gingeraffe.

Aug. 6 John Ryley, of St Sepulchre's, & Martha Barbor, Spinster, of St Stephen's, Walbrook; at St Stephen's, Walbrook.

Aug. 6 Anthony Hooke & Mary Kember, Spinster, of All Hallows Barking; to marry there.

Aug. 11 John Yeomans & Alice Browne, Widow, of St Michael Bassishaw; at Barnett, Middlesex.

Aug. 14 Nicholas Avenon, of Westham, co. Essex, Gent., & Margaret Spencer, Widow, of St Martin Outwich; at St Martin Outwich.

Aug. 14 Thomas Olyver & Alice Norton, Spinster, of St Andrew, Holborn; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

Aug. 15 Roger Bonnett, Gent., "famulum domesticum" of Robert, Earl of Leicester, & Ellen Cuttle, Widow, of St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey.

Aug. 15 Thomas Pattricke & Susanna Bradbelte, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's; at St Sepulchre's.

Aug. 18 Anthony Gibson & Anne Uxley, Widow, of St John Zachary; to marry there.

Aug. 20 William Fletcher & Bridget Rowse, Spinster, of Chesthunt, Herts; at Little Stanmer, Middx.

Aug. 20 John Bradshawe, of St Christopher le Stocks, & Margaret Androwes, Spinster, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street; at St Edmund's afsd.

Aug. 22 Thomas Brooke, of Barnard's Inn, Gent., & Matthew Farmor, Widow, of St Michael's, Cornhill; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 25 John Arrowesmithe & Agnes Brydges, Widow, of Stepney; at Stepney.

Aug. 25 William Philippes, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, & Dorothy Harrys, Spr, of All Hallows, Honey Lane; at All Hallows afsd.

Aug. 27 Michael Warren, of St Michael's, Huggen Lane, & Elizabeth Downinge, Spr, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street; at St Stephen's afsd.

Aug. 30 Miles Godfrey, of City of London, & Margery Jones, Widow, of St Michael, Wood Street; at St Magnus.

Aug. 30 Richard Foxe, of St Antholin's, & Katherine Tettlowe, Widow, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry; at St Alban's, Wood Street.

Sep. 6 William Hill, of Lucton *alias* Loughton, co. Essex, & Jane Westwood, Widow; at St Catherine Cree Church.

Sep. 6 George Typing & Judith Hill, Spinster, of the City of London; at St Clement Danes.

Sep. 6 James Vanteright & Gertrude Raimes, Widow, of St Margaret, New Fish Street; at St Andrew Wardrobe.

Sep. 13 John Bullock & Amye Pollye, Spinster, of Great Wygborowe, co. Essex; at St Michael, Wood Street.

Sep. 15 John Hardyman, of St Augustine at the Gate, & Anne Grace, Spinster, of St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street; at St Mary Magdn afsd.

Sep. 17 Robert Parrye & Isabell Sharpe, Widow, of Stepney; at Stepney.

Sep. 19 Thomas Cratchewood, of Topsfield, & Bridget Veer, Spinster, of Heningham Castle, co. Essex; at Topsfield afsd.

Sep. 19 William Turnor, of Saffron Walden, Essex, & Katherine Hublethorne, Spr; at St Michael, Queenhithe.

Sep. 21 William Fowler & Susanna Collyns, Widow, of Twickenham, Middlesex; to marry there.

1576

Sep. 22 Richard Brooke & Anne Cobden, Widow, of South Wylde, co. Essex; at St Magnus, London Bridge.

Sep. 22 Thomas Mason & Alice Mason, Spr, of St Clement Danes; to marry there.

Sep. 28 William Vallence & Martha Pottes, Widow, of St Dunstan in the West; to marry there.

Sep. 28 Thomas Proctor, of St Sepulchre's, London, & Jane Gardener, Spinster, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street; at St Sepulchre's.

Sep. 29 William Lovatt, of Waltham Holy Cross, & Anne Pate, Widow, of Tottenham, Midx; at Waltham Holy Cross.

Oct. 6 Robert Eckylls & Agnes Thompson, Widow, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate; to marry there.

Oct. 10 John Avenon, of St Peter's, West Cheap, & Madlene Dent, Spr, of St Bartholomew neare the Stocks; at St Bartholomew afsd.

Oct. 11 Thomas Bagley & Elizabeth Hadwyn, Spinster, of St Botolph, Aldersgate; to marry there.

Oct. 13 Giles Kayes & Isabell Awdeley, Widow, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate; to marry there.

Oct. 15 Matthew Davye & Mabel Mychaell, Widow, of Great Hadham; to marry there.

Oct. 20 Robert Aparrye, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, & Jane Roberts, Spr, of St Michael, Cornhill; to marry at Stepney.

Oct. 26 Richard Manninge & Elizabeth Clyve, Spinster, of St Matthew, Fryday Street, London; at St Gabriel Fenchurch.

Oct. 27 Edward Overinge & Mary Hewett, Widow, of St Nicholes Cole Abbey; to marry there.

Oct. 27 Thomas Fynarde & Margaret Haines, Spinster, of St Peter's, Cornhill; General Licence.

Oct. 31 William Cawdrye, of St Martin's, Ludgate, & Jane Lee, Widow, of St Bride's, London; at St Bride's.

Oct. 31 Thomas Fytche, of City of London, & Margery Wright, Spinster, of St Stephen's, Coleman St; at St Michael, Huggin Lane.

Nov. 3 Roger Robynson, Gent., & Alice Wynton, Widow, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate; to marry there.

Nov. 5 Thomas Hales & Magdalen Spencer, Spinster, of Eastwyck, Essex; at St Sepulchre's, Newgate.

Nov. 19 William Mourton, one of the grooms of the stable to the Queen, & Susanna Pecke, Spinster, of St Bride's, Fleet Street; at Christ Church, Newgate.

Nov. 20 William Brydges, of High Laver, & Agnes Parmitor, Widow, of Sabridgeworth; at St Sepulchre's.

Nov. 20 Edward White, of St Clement Danes, Baker to the Hon. Lord William Burley, High Treasurer of England, & Agnes Flower, Widow, of Waltham Holy Cross; at St Clement Danes.

Nov. 21 John Wyggens & Agnes Gurley, Spinster, of Hackney, Middlesex; at St Lawrance, Old Jewry.

Nov. 23 John Sledd, of St Bride's, & Secilia Edlyn, Widow, of St Dunstan in the West; at St Catharine Cree Church.

Nov. 28 William Drowte & Mary Waighte, Widow, of St Bennet Grace Chh.; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 1 Henry Kyrton & Elizabeth Canler, Widow, of City of London; at All Hallows in the Wall.

Dec. 4 Thomas Taylor, of St Antholin's, & Juliana Lagus, Widow, of par. Savoy; at St Antholin's.

Dec. 5 John Bente, of St Dunstan in the West, & Jane Castell, Widow, of St Michael, Queenhithe; at Ware.

Dec. 6 John Hunte, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, & Joyce Leper, Widow, of North Myms, Herts; at St Dunstan in the West.

1576

Dec. 8 Nathaniel Partrydge & Johanna Painter, Spinster, of St Olave, Hart Street; to marry there.

Dec. 10 Peter Leyffe, of St Botolph, Aldgate, & Elizabeth Eschey, Spinster, of St Mary Matfellen; at All Hallows Barking.

Dec. 12 Thomas Androwes, Gent., & Alice Wyseman, Spinster, of St Andrew's, Holborn; at St Bride's, Fleet Street.

Dec. 13 William Larke, of Sudminster, & Thomasine Rycholl, Widow, of Wittham, co. Essex; at Wittham.

Dec. 15 Thomas Philippes, of St Alphage, & Juliana Lye, Widow, of St Stephen, Coleman Street; at St Stephen's afsd.

Dec. 18 William Bellamye, of Finchley, Middx, & Anne Downer, Spinster, of Northall in said co.; at Finchley.

Dec. 20 John Carye, Esq., & Mary Payton, Gent., of Little Chesterford; to marry there.

Dec. 22 Richard Plumpton, of St Ethelburgh, & Johanna Husband, Widow, of St Margaret Pattens; at St Mary Aldermanbury.

Dec. 24 Arthur Fante, Gent., & Rose Gwalter *alias* Merycke, Spinster, of St Margaret Moyses; to marry there.

Dec. 24 Thomas Ellyott & Agnes Underhyll, Widow, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry; to marry there.

Dec. 29 William Drayton & Margaret Toppley, Widow, of St James, Clerkenwell; to marry there.

1576-7.

Jan. 15 Thomas Oates, of St Margaret, Lothbury, & Martha Rowlandson, Spr, of St Mary Colechurch; at St Mary Colechurch.

Jan. 18 Robert Gonstone & Johanna Berrye, Widow, of St Michael in St Alban's, co Herts; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 19 John Searle, of Epping, co. Essex, & Clemence Goddarde, Widow, of Pleshy, said co.; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 19 Robert Wayte, of St Dunstan in the West, & Anne Smithe, Spinster, of All Hallows Barking; at All Hallows Barking.

Jan. 20 Evan Griffin, of St John's, Walbrook, & Margaret Lyssett, Widow, of St Clement's, Eastcheap; at St Clement's afsd.

Jan. 21 Thomas Gardener & Alice Reddytt, Spinster, of St Alban's, Wood Street; at All Hallows Barking.

Jan. 23 John Pratt, of St Margaret, Lothbury, & Anne Manning, Widow, of St Andrew Undershaft; at St Margt, Lothbury.

Jan. 24 Robert Boswell, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, & Anne Richardson, Spinster, of St Mary Colechurch; at St Mary Colechurch.

Jan. 24 George Harris & Elizabeth Leach, Spr, of Limehouse; at Stepney.

Jan. 25 Oliver Stile, of St Mary Woolnoth, & Susanna Spencer, of St Stephen's, Walbrook; in chapel of Bednall Green.

Jan. 26 Robert Brokebye, Gent., & Anne Hall, Widow, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 26 Bawdwin Fishborne & Johanna Herne, Spinster, of St Mary at Hill; to marry there.

Jan. 27 John Johnson, of City of London, & Johanna Bowldren, Spinster, of St Leonard's at Stratford Bow; at St Leonard's afsd.

Jan. 27 Humfrey Corbett, of City of London, & Agnes Parkar, Widow, of St Antholin's; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 30 Ralph Whittitt, of St Ethelburgh, & Susanna Cooke, Spinster, of All Hallows Barking; at All Hallows Barking.

Feb. 1 Edmund Dente & Margaret Woorrall, Spinster, of St Dunstan in the West; to marry there.

Feb. 4 Adrian Gilbert & Mary Johnson, Spinster, of All Hallows Barking; to marry there.

Feb. 5 Henry Anderson & Elizabeth Bowier, Spinster, of St Bartholomew, Exchange; to marry there.

1576-7

Feb. 10 Bartrum Hall & Alice Rickman, Sp^{r}, of Stepney; to marry there.

Feb. 11 Henry Edgiott & Winifred Elliott, Sp^{r}, of dioc. of London; at St Mildred in the Poultry.

Feb. 11 German Fryer & Alice Littlewood, Sp^{r}, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 12 Timothy Coventrie & Katherine Wells, Spinster, of St Andrew, Eastcheap; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Feb. 14 Edmund Ruckwood & Thomasine Lukyn, Widow, of dioc. of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 15 Thomas Chapman & Margaret Langdishe, Spinster, of St John Zachary, London; to marry there.

Feb. 16 John Clympson & Bridget Coxwood, Spinster, of Christ Church, Newgate; to marry there.

Feb. 16 Dionisius Arme & Ellen David, Widow, of St Dunstan in the West; to marry there.

Feb. 16 John Blathen, of St Martin's, Ludgate, & Johanna Nelson, Widow, of St Bride's; at St Bride's.

Feb. 16 Richard Cowper & Susanna Wilcockes, Spinster, of St Clement's, Eastcheap; to marry there.

Feb. 16 Robert Hookes & Elizabeth Beech, Spinster, of St Margaret, Fish Street near London Bridge; to marry there.

Feb. 16 James Harrolde, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, & Catherine Hopen, Widow, of St Bride's, Fleet Street.

Feb. 16 Thomas Gill, Gent., & Allen Hartridge, Widow, of All Hallows Barking; General Licence.

Feb. 17 John Wood, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, & Agnes Traver, Sp^{r}, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street; at Little All Hallows afs^{d}.

Feb. 26 Thomas Thomkins, of St Dunstan in the West, & Margaret Olyve, Spinster, of St Bride's; at Christ Church, Newgate.

Feb. last Anthony Valminon & Lucy Lynne, Widow, of St Martin in the Fields; at St Clement Danes.

Mar. 5 Nicholas Colpotts, Clerk, & Katherine Tatham, Widow, of dioc. of London; at St Andrew Hubbard.

Mar. 6 Robert Rooke & Mary Pratt, Widow, of London; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Mar. 15 Hamlett Rattesdale & Agnes Blessed, Spinster, of St Botolph, Aldersgate; to marry there.

Mar. 17 Andrew Green & Agnes Branche, Widow, of Holy Trinity, London; to marry there.

1577.

Mar. 26 John Rathill & Philippa Brighte, of Stamford le Hope, co. Essex; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Mar. 29 Richard Tirwhitt, Clerk, of City of London, & Margaret Carlill, Spinster, of Hackney; General Lic.

Mar. 30 Richard Peacocke, of Shoplande, & Mary Grigges, Spinster, of East Hanningfield; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 30 Israel Jorden, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, & Elizabeth Parpointe, Widow, of St Bartholomew near the Stocks; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 30 Richard Whithed & Dorothy Pyne, Widow, of St Sepulchre's; at St Clement Danes.

April 1 John Silliarde & Susanna Fitzwilliams, Spinster, of St Michael Bassishaw; Gen. Lic.

April 4 Thomas Helde & Katherine Stephens, Widow, of City of London; General Licence.

April 10 Francis Vessell & Margery Scrivener, Widow, of Chesthunt, Herts; General Licence.

April 11 Walter Ailewoorth, of Gray's Inn, Gent., & Johanna Stockitt, Spinster, of St Dunstan in the West; Gen. Lic.

1577

April 12 John Fabian, Gent., & Susanna Shrimpton, Spinster, of Uxbridge; to marry there.

April 13 William Gomersall & Anne Gardiner, Spinster, of City of London; at St Clement Danes.

April 22 Thomas Mott, of Hieston, & Mary Ive, Spinster, of Dunmow, Essex; at St Alphage, London.

April 23 Thomas Thorpe, of St Peter's, Cornhill, & Ellen Forthe, Widow, of St Stephen, Coleman Street; at St Martin Orgar.

April 25 Edward Larratt & Katherine Whealor, Spinster, of St Bride's; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

April 29 Robert Elliott & Elizabeth Hill, Spr, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

May 3 George Clareton & Johanna Greene, Widow, of Harfeild, Middlesex; at St Clement Danes.

May 3 Thomas Whitehorne, of St Alphage, Cripplegate, & Elizabeth Stoughton, Spr, of St Martin in the Fields; at St Martin in the Fields.

May 4 Thomas Watkins & Anne Barton, Spinster, of City of London; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

May 5 Thomas Hollinges, of St Clement Danes, & Mary Curwen, Spinster, of Boreham, Essex; at St Catherine Cree Church.

May 7 William Sherwood & Dionise Butler, Spinster, of All Hallows Barking; to marry there.

May 9 Thomas Harrington, of Finchingfield, & Anne Linsey, Widow, of Althorne; General Licence.

May 17 Thomas Godfrey & Anne Baker, Spr, of Foxherde, co. Essex; at Bronden.

May 18 John Coplestone & Alice Wood, Spinster, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

May 22 Roger Greene, of All Hallows Barking, & Margaret Bilborowghe, Widow, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street; at All Hallows Barking.

May 25 Nicholas Linge, of St Olave, Hart Street, & Mary Springham, Spinster, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London; General Licence.

May 25 Richard Mallory, of St Michael Basishaw, & Alice Bonde, Spinster, of St Giles, Cripplegate; at St Michael Basishaw.

May 25 Robert Barbor, of Hexton, Herts, & Agnes Marshe, Widow, of dioc. of London; at Hexton.

May 28 Thomas Payne, of Lincoln's Inn, & Elizabeth Walker, Spinster, of St Andrew Wardrobe; to marry there.

May 31 Peter Marshe, Gent., & Johanna Knight, Widow, of City of London; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

May 31 William Edwardes & Elizabeth Mickelfeilde, Spinster, of St Dunstan's West; to marry there.

June 3 Robert Smithe, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, & Mary Robins, Spinster, of same; at St Bartholomew, Exchange.

June 20 John Bearstowe & Anne Throwgood, Spinster, of Stortford, Herts; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

July 5 Thomas Watwood & Susanna Cunnye, Spinster, of St Andrew Undershaft; General Licence.

July 10 John Eaton & Johanna Jenninges, Spinster, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

July 12 John Stone & Agnes Weston, Spinster, of St Stephen, Walbrook; at St Martin in the Fields.

July 13 William Edney, of St Thomas Apostle, & Elizabeth Burlacie, of St Trinity the Less; at St Trinity afsd.

July 13 John Wright & Mary Feilde, Spr, of Kelvedon, co. Essex; Gen. Lic.

July 13 John Graunger & Florence Belhowse, Widow, of St Dunstan's West; to marry there.

July 14 Anthony Prior & Elizabeth Sharsey, Spinster, of St Nicholas Acon, London; General Lic.

1577

July 16 Richard Pasfeilde, of Wethersfield, & Anne Hullan, Widow, of Retingdon, co. Essex; Gen. Lic.

July 18 Richard Lynell, of St Magnus, London, & Margery Awsten, Spinster, of Kensington, Middlesex; at Kensington.

July 19 German Gates & Johanna Harte, Spr, of St Bartholomew near the Stocks; to marry there.

July 26 Benjamin Wharton, of Edgworth, Middx, & Alice Shepherde, Widow, of same; at St Matthew, Friday Street.

July 30 John Small, of St Peter le Poor, & Margery Younge, Widow, of St Bartholomew near the Stocks, London; Gen. Lic.

June 14 [*sic*, ? July] William Sulham & Anne Lease, Widow, of All Hallows, Honey Lane; to marry there.

June 16 [? July] George Crabb & Joanna Wood, Widow, of Braxted, Essex; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

June 16 [? July] John Paige, of Great Wigborough, Essex, & Ellen Grawnte, of same; at Widford, Essex.

June 16 [? July] Moses Elliott & Anne Stempe, Spinster, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate; General Licence.

June 18 [? July] Edmund Gibon, of St Michael, Cornhill, & Ellen Williams, Spr, of St Martin in the Vintry; at St Michael, Cornhill.

June 20 [? July] George Tottie, of Savoy par., & Elizabeth Periman, Widow, of St Nicholas, Colchester; at Danbury, Essex.

Aug. 2 Anthony Creede, of Awstie, Herts, & Johanna Kinge, Widow, of Borley, Essex; at Awstie afsd.

Aug. 5 Richard Ivatt, of St Olave, Hart Street, & Agnes Hodgett, Widow, of St Botolph, Aldgate; at St Olave afsd.

Aug. 9 Walter Gunter & Ellen Greenhurst, Widow, of St Bride, Fleet Street; to marry there.

Aug. 10 Nicholas Broksbanck, of St Clement's, East Cheap, & Agnes Farrar, of St Olave, Hart Street.

Aug. 14 Robert Grigges, of East Hanningfield, & Dorothy Hagbie, Spinster, of Woodham Ferrers, co. Essex; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Aug. 17 William Cocke, of St Botolph in Colchester, & Elizabeth Alderne, Widow, of Great Baddow, co. Essex; at Great Baddow afsd.

Aug. 19 Thomas Johns ["Jones" in margin], of St Ethelburgh, London, & Margery Holland, Spinster, of St Margaret's, Lothbury; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate.

Aug. 28 Thomas Harrison, of St Martin, Outwich, & Alice Bradburie, Spinster, of St Catherine Cree Church; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Sep. 7 Richard Mamsfeilde & Susanna Selbie, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's, London; General Licence.

Sep. 8 Michael Towerson, of St Botolph, B'pgate, & Joanna Thomplinson, Widow, of St Michael, Cornhill; at St Martin in the Fields.

Sep. 9 Thomas Rayner, of Hillingdon, Middx, & Katherine Nicholas, Widow, of Little Greenford, Middx; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

Sep. 12 Henry Onthancke, of St Margaret Pattens, & Margery Maye, Widow, of same; at St Alphage.

Sep. 18 Thomas Horwell, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, & Elizabeth Hatton, Spr, of St Margaret, Lothbury; at St Mary Staining.

Sep. 19 Thomas Antrobus, of Lincoln's Inn, & Elizabeth Woodcock, Spinster, of St Mary Aldermanbury; to marry there.

Sep. 25 John Platt, of St James, Garlick Hithe, & Elizabeth Longe, Spr, of All Hallows Barking; at Barking, co. Essex.

Sep. 27 Robert Neale & Elizabeth Masante, Spr, of Birdbrooke, Essex; to marry there.

Sep. 28 Anthony Garlonde & Anne Hutchinson, Spinster, of Laiston, Herts; to marry there.

1577

Oct. 1 Thomas Woolrey, of Great Waltham, Essex, & Margaret Leache, Spinster, of Chelmsford, Essex; at All Hallows Barking.

Oct. 7 Francis Barnarde & Elizabeth Moore, Widow, of Watford, Herts; at Dagenham, Essex.

Oct. 10 John Wilson & Agnes Simondes, Spinster, of Blackamore, co. Essex; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Oct. 10 Christopher Jackson, Clerk, Vicar of Roiston, co. Herts, & [*blank*] Snell, Spinster; General Lic.

Oct. 11 William Singleton, of St Mildred in the Poultry, & Rose Pilgrame, Widow, of St Michael Bassishaw; at St Michael afsd.

Oct. 19 Richard Peace ["Pearce" in margin] & Frances Ardes, Spinster, of St Clement Danes; General Licence.

Oct. 19 John Scrivener, of St Mary Aldermanbury, & Elizabeth Walker, Spinster, of St Alphage, Cripplegate; General Licence.

Oct. 21 Edward Ellam, of St Dunstan in the West, & Joanna Crier, Spinster; at Little All Hallows.

Oct. 22 Francis Graye & Elizabeth Ebgrave, Spr, of Reed, co. Herts; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 31 John Pendrethe, of Hertford, Herts, & Mary Jarsethe, Widow, of Endfeild, co. Essex [*sic*]; at Endfeilde.

Nov. 2 Thomas Rockitt, Notary Public, & Alice Golston, Widow, of St Alban's, Herts; General Licence.

Nov. 2 Edmond Bainham, of St Clement Danes, & Ellen Esselbee, Spinster, of St Dunstan in the West; at St Dunstan's afsd.

Nov. 4 Anthony Spackman & Grissell Bignolde, Widow, of St Sepulchre's, Newgate; General Lic.

Nov. 4 Thomas Ball, of Malden, Essex, & Barbara Hill, of All Hallows in the Wall; to marry there.

Nov. 15 William Bateman, of St Catherine Cree Church, & Alice Carter, Widow, of St Andrew Undershaft; at St Andrew Undershaft.

Nov. 19 Robert Clerke & Jane Gowlde, Spinster, of Stepney; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate.

Nov. 19 Richard Hodgesse & Jane Hancocks, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's, London; to marry there.

Nov. 21 Robert Sucklinge & Johanna Veysey, Widow, of City of London.

Nov. 22 Henry Banckes, Clerk, Rector of Alba Rothinge, co. Essex, & Emma Ellett, Spinster, of Stanway in sd county; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 26 William Tackley & Abra Clerke, Spinster, of Laindon, Essex; at St Martin's, Ludgate.

Nov. 26 George Staine, of Hatfield Broadoak, co. Essex, & Anne Greene, Widow, of Epping in sd county; at Hatfield afsd.

Nov. 27 John Juse [? Ince], of St Stephen's, Walbrook, & Dorothy Wilkins, Widow, of St Michael Bassishaw; at St Stephen's, Walbrook.

Nov. 29 Robert Hubberde, of St Michael, Cornhill, & Katherine Fuste, Spinster, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street; at St Stephen's afsd.

Nov. 29 Ralph Bowrchier, Esq., & Christian Harding, Widow, of St Bennet Grace Church; to marry there.

Nov. 30 Henry Lodge, of All Hallows Staining, & Margaret Crainedge, Widow, of St Andrew Undershaft; at St Andrew afsd.

Nov. 30 John Wattes & Elizabeth Tribble, Widow, of St Margaret's, Fryday Street; to marry there.

Dec. 3 Thomas Birde, of St Martin's, Ludgate, & Elizabeth Holmes, Widow, of St Faith's; at St Faith's.

Dec. 5 David Collins, of St Botolph, Aldgate, & Margaret Hill, Spinster; at St Catherine Cree.

Dec. 7 Isaac Wright & Elizabeth Davies, Widow, of St Sepulchre's, London; to marry there.

Dec. 8 John Warner, of City of London, & Dorothy Paine, Spinster, of Stortford, Herts; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

1577

Dec. 8 Alexander Thistlethwaighte & Mary Lisley, Sp^{r}; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 9 William Ferne & Elizabeth Benton, Spinster, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf; at St Michael Bassishaw.

Dec. 11 John Dodd, Clerk, Rector of St George's, East Cheap, & Mary Hage, Widow, of St Sepulchre's; at St Sepulchre's.

Dec. 12 Ralph Edwicke & Eleonor Oslande, Widow, of Great Dunmow, Essex; to marry there.

Dec. 13 John Bownest, of Little Hormead, & "Marciam" Cooke, Spinster, of Great Chisshull, co. Essex; General Lic.

Dec. 14 Henry Wingfeilde, of Gray's Inn, & Alice Somersam *alias* Tressam, Widow, of Maldon, Essex; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 20 Henry Morris, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Dorothy Allen, Spinster, of All Hallows Barking; at All Hallows afs^{d}.

Dec. 20 Richard Pearce & Margaret Smithe, Sp^{r}, of Rislypp, Midx.; to marry there.

Dec. 21 Edward Cobham & Mary Hornebie, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 21 Thomas Wrothe, of Lincoln's Inn, & Johanna Bullman, Spinster, of St Stephen, Coleman Street; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 27 Nicholas Bowrne & Anne Mason, Sp^{r}, of City of London; at St Bennet, Grace Church Street.

Dec. 30 Richard Ivatt, of St Olave's, Hart Street, & Alice Skeares, of St Helen's, Bishopsgate, Widow; at St Olave afs^{d}.

Dec. 31 William Hagon & Jane Bowsier, of St Botolph, Aldersgate; at St Mary Magdalene, Milk Street.

Dec. 31 John Saxbie & Margaret Lansdall, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's; Gen. Lic.

1577-8.

Jan. 1 Edward Thomas, of St John Zachary, & Katherine Sherington, Spinster, of St Leonard, Shoreditch; at St Leonard's afs^{d}.

Jan. 2 John Smithe & Alice Kelsey, Widow, of Watford, Herts; to marry there.

Jan. 3 John Peerson & Johanna Tuttle, Widow, of Stepney; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 8 Richard Fearne & Margery Ducke, Widow, of Harfeilde, Middlesex; to marry there.

Jan. 11 Stephen Browne & Elizabeth Tailor, Widow, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 15 Simon Birde & Glode Cannyn, Spinster, of par. Savoy; at St Bride's, Fleet Street.

Jan. 16 Edmund Chamberlaine & Mary Newman, Spinster, of Barnham, co. Essex; to marry there.

Jan. 16 William Thompson & Isabell Alderton, Widow, of St Clement Danes; to marry there.

Jan. 16 William Leverett & Juda Cole, Sp^{r}, of St Andrew, Holborn; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 16 Richard Love & Johanna Bedowe, Widow, of North Wokendon, Essex; to marry there.

Jan. 20 James Harden, Gent., of the Minories Without Aldgate, & Jane Cotton, Sp^{r}, of St Clement Danes; at St Clement Danes.

Jan. 21 Peter Thomson, of St Mary, Whitechapel, & Abra Charvell, Spinster, of East Tilburie, co. Essex; at East Tilburie afs^{d}.

Jan. 21 Edward Mewe & Isabell Kingeston, Spinster, of St Ethelburgh, London; to marry there.

Jan. 22 William Stitche & Bennett Bennett, Widow, of St Peter's, Cornhill; to marry there.

Jan. 22 Robert Dawson & Jane Bower, Spinster, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Jan. 25 Richard Peddowe & Johanna Greene, Sp^{r}, of St Mary Somerset; to marry there.

Jan. 26 Edmond Powell & Katherine Younge, Spinster, of Fulham, Middlesex; to marry there.

1577-8

Jan. 26 William Browne & Agnes Francke, Widow, of Ilford, Essex; to marry there.

Jan. 29 Thomas Brackinburie, of St Sepulchre's, & Susanna Ponder, Spinster, of St Dunstan in the West; at St Dunstan's afsd.

Jan. 30 Hercules Morrell & Dorcas Willowghbie, Spinster, of St Augustine's, London; to marry there.

Jan. 31 Lawrance Washington, of Gray's Inn, & Martha Newce, Spinster, of Great Hadham, Herts; to marry there.

Feb. 1 Walter Bowton, of St Mary Woolnoth, & Ellen Brownall, Spinster, of St Stephen's, Walbrook; at St Stephen's afsd.

Feb. 3 Joseph Haies, of St Peter's, Cornhill, & Agnes Overeinde, Spr, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street; at St Martin Orgar.

Feb. 3 James Ireland & Susanna Boole, Widow, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate; to marry there.

Feb. 3 Richard Wilbie & Emma Tailor, Spinster, of Trinity the Less, London; to marry there.

Feb. 5 Robert Cowper, of St Clement Danes, & Margaret Partin, Widow, of St Mary, Whitechapel; at St Catherine Cree Church.

Feb. 5 Henry Sutton & Elizabeth Gardiner, Spinster, of St Leonard, Shoreditch; to marry there.

Feb. 6 Peter Bennett & Barbara Wood, Spinster, of Stepney.

Feb. 6 Richard Quill & Margery Jennings, Widow, of St Alban's, Wood Street; to marry there.

Feb. 7 Brian Middleton & Johanna Middleton, Spinster, of St Mary, Islington; to marry there.

Feb. 7 John Willson, of Westham, & Anne Beachinge, Spinster, of Walthamstow, Essex; at Walthamstow afsd.

Feb. 7 John Martin & Jane Thurlinge, Spr, of St Sepulchre's; to marry there.

Feb. 7 James Spender, of St Botolph, Aldgate, & Johanna Godfrey, Spinster, of St Botolph, Aldersgate; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

Feb. 8 William Megges, of St Mary, Whitechapel, & Alice Banckes, Widow, of St Magnus, London; at St Magnus afsd.

Feb. 8 David Dee, Clerk, A.M., of St Antholin's, & "Marciam" Roper, Spinster, of St Andrew Undershaft; at St Andrew Undershaft.

Feb. 9 Robert Banckes & Agnes Thurnolde, Spinster, of Hillingdon, Middlesex; to marry there.

Feb. 10 Christopher Lamberte, of St Martin's, Ludgate, & Elizabeth Sparke, Widow, of St Alban's, Wood Street; at St Alban's afsd.

Feb. 10 Thomas Gibson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Sarah Waters, Widow, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Feb. 12 Thomas Golde & Margaret Lansdall, Spinster, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate; to marry there.

Feb. 13 Timothy FitzEllen [FitzAllen], Clerk, & Anne Luke, Widow, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 14 Richard Lyme & Isabell Tavernor, Widow, of City of London; at St Nicholas Acon.

Feb. 14 Peter Pott & Mary Lyme, Spinster, of City of Lond.; at St Nicholas Acon.

Feb. 18 John Walter & Elizabeth Russell, Spinster, of St Bride, Fleet Street; to marry there.

Feb. 24 Michael Garthe, of St Michael's, Cornhill, & Helen Coxe, Spinster; at St Anne, Blackfriars.

Feb. 25 Thomas Wilkinson, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, & Alice Nicholson, Spinster, of Ware; at Ware.

Mar. 4 Richard Androwes & Isabell Thomas, Spinster, of Stepney; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Mar. 12 Richard Bourneley [? Barnley], Clerk, Vicar of Althorne, co. Essex, & "Saunderina" Silvester, Widow, of same; Gen. Lic.

1578.

Mar. 26 Humfrey Bagnoll, of St Alban's, Wood Street, & Alice Hudson, Spr; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 26 [*blank*] Carowe, Dr of Laws, & [*blank*], Widow, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 29 Thomas Pimble & Johanna Aylwood, Spinster, of Watford, Herts; at St Mary, Whitechapel.

April 4 James Armestronge & Jane Francklin, Spinster, of St Dunstan in the West; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

April 12 William Beacher, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, & Judith Quarles, Spinster, of Islington, Middlesex; at Islington.

April 14 William Kimloughe, of St Michael's, Wood Street, & Cicely Tudball, Spinster, of St Benet Fink; at St Benet Fink.

April 19 Ralph Watson & Elizabeth Etheredge, Spinster, of Hampstead, Middlesex; to marry there.

April 21 Jasper Blithman, Gent., & Rachel Skarlett, Widow, of St Michael, Cornhill; General Licence.

May 2 Thomas Calthorpe, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, & Amy Rookes, Spr, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

May 7 Robert Sweete, of Hackney, & Johanna Sweete, Widow, of Rainham, Essex; at Rainham.

May 7 Henry Newton, Esq., of St Botolph, Aldgate, & Mrs Katherine Parson, Gent., of Cobham House, par. St Olave, Hart Street; Gen. Lic.

May 7 Richard Mercer & Agnes Pratt, Widow, of Barnett, Herts; Gen. Lic.

May 9 John Benson & Jane Hosier, Spinster, of St Matthew, Friday Street; at St Mary Staining.

May 16 Walter Shower & Agnes Goughe, Widow, of Stepney; to marry there.

May 21 Leonard Hallidaye, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, & Anne Wincoll, Spr, of St Edmund, Lombard St; at St Edmund's afsd.

May 24 Henry Osborne & Jane Stanfeilde, Spinster, of St Botolph, Aldgate; to marry there.

May 24 Fabian Crookhorne, of Christ Church, Newgate, & Anne Powle, Widow, of St Dunstan's West; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

May 28 George Stockmeade & Mary Vallance, Widow, of City of London; at St Olave, Old Jewry.

May 28 James Jeve & Katherine Cowarne, Spinster, of St Dunstan in the West; to marry in Chapel of the Inner Temple.

June 2 William Kirkbie, Clerk, Rector of East Doniland, & Johanna Arneweye, Widow, of Great Hookesley, co. Essex; Gen. Lic.

June 3 Benjamin Harrison & Mary Wood, Spinster, of West Hanningfield, Essex; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

June 4 William Gibson, Clerk, Rector of West Tilburie, co. Essex, & Katherine Hawkes, Spr, of St Sepulchre's, London; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

June 4 William Watson & Ellen Williamson, Spr, of St Sepulchre's; to marry there.

June 6 John Nooke, of St Nicholas Acon, & Elizabeth Prior, of same; at St Alphage.

June 7 Thomas Robinson, of St Sepulchre's, & Margaret Rawlins, Spinster, of St Michael, Cornhill; at St Michael's afsd.

June 14 Richard Dodson, Gent., & Susanna Newce, Spinster, of Great Hadham, Herts; to marry there.

June 18 John Nitingale & Grace Drables, Spinster, of St Bride's, Fleet Street; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

June 19 Clement Calthorpe, of St Michael Bassishaw, & Jane Sampson, Spr, of South Wokingdon, Essex; at South Wokingdon.

June 19 Francis Harvey & Katherine Nowen, Spinster, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate; to marry there.

June 22 Roger Charlton, of St Clement Danes, & Margaret Kirkham, Widow, of St Sepulchre's; at Little St Bartholomew, Smithfield.

1578

June 26 John Adam, of Chesthunt, Herts, & Ellen Snowe, Spinster, of Edmunton; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

June 27 James Tailor, of Stepney, & Rebecca Barnard, of St Katherine Cree Church; at St Catharine Cree Church.

June 28 George Wattes & Eleanor Whitton, Spinster, of City of London; at Stepney.

June 28 John White, of the Inner Temple, & Margaret Rawlin, Spinster, of St Clement Danes; at St Martin in the Fields.

June 28 Hugh Bower & Sibill Bartlett, Spinster, of Ware, Herts; at St Lawrence Jewry.

July 2 Andrew Larther, of North Wilde, Essex, & Martha Swailande, Spinster, of St Botolph, Aldgate; at St Botolph afsd.

July 2 Matthew Harris, of Great Burstead, & Sarah Hall, Spinster, of Little Bursted, co. Essex; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

July 11 Thomas Purfoote, of St Faith's, & Elizabeth Coston, Widow, of Christ Church; at Christ Church.

July 14 Matthew Allin & Annabella Martin, Spinster, of St Andrew, Eastcheap; General Licence.

July 19 Elias Martin & Bridget Bartrom, Widow, of Chesthunt, Herts; at Northall.

July 24 Richard Clerk & Alice Johnson, Widow, of St Stephen, Coleman Street; at Kensington, Middlesex.

July 26 Francis Arbote, of St Peter le Poor, & Elizabeth Allen, Widow, of St Leonard, Shoreditch; General Lic.

July 29 William Higham & Anne Stoneley, Spinster, of the City of London; General Licence.

July 30 John Dale & Elizabeth Tailor, Spinster, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf; to marry there.

July 30 Thomas Shine & Elizabeth Tey, Spinster, of St Andrew Undershaft; to marry there.

Aug. 5 Robert Hurst, of Sheering, & Margaret Dale, Widow, of Woodham Ferrars, co. Essex; at Mashburie, Essex.

Aug. 11 William Holt & Cicily Glover, Widow, of St Bennet Grace Church; at Thaydon at Hill.

Aug. 12 Richard Standen & Margaret Haselinge, Widow, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street; General Licence.

Aug. 16 Arthur Goodgame & Margaret Martin, Spinster, of St Michael Basishaw; to marry there.

Aug. 18 Thomas Metcalfe, of St Matthew, Friday Street, & Alice Keerewood, Spr, of St Peter's, West Cheap; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Aug. 22 Anthony Dawnie & Alice Collier, Widow, of Christ Church, Newgate; to marry there.

Aug. 25 Henry Tetor, of City of London, & Elizabeth Thrumble, of Chawldwell, co. Essex; at St Clement's, East Cheap.

Aug. 28 Henry Osborne, of St Clement Danes, & Jane Reys, Widow, of St Andrew Hubbard; at Stepney.

Sep. 1 John Alderton & Alice Whiting, Spr, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 2 William Borne & Clemence Harris, Spinster, of Ratcliffe, Middlesex; at St Sepulchre's.

Sep. 2 William Atkins & Katherine Seebrooke, Widow, of St Alban's, Herts; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 4 Richard Hatton, of Hampstead, & Anne Robartes, Widow, of St Leonard's, Stratford Bow, Middlesex; at St Giles in the Fields.

Sep. 4 Robert Newton & Johanna Birchley, Spinster, of St Olave, Hart Street; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Sep. 5 William Chapman, of Hampton Court, & Elizabeth Wood, Spinster, of Mundein, co. Essex; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Sep. 11 Thomas Gravett, of St Mary, Whitechapel, & Margaret West, Widow, of St Botolph, Aldgate; at St Mary, Whitechapel.

1578

Sep. 16 Thomas Newton & Mary Prior, Sp^{r}, of Great Waltham, Essex; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 17 Edmund Thornton, of Shopland, Essex, & Frances Seymer, of Rayleigh, said co., Spinster; at Shopland aforesaid.

Sep. 20 John Thomas, of St Dunstan in the West, & Margaret Jones, Spinster, of St Mary Aldermanbury; at St Mary Aldermanbury.

Sep. 20 William Lowe & Johanna Gregorie, Sp^{r}, of St Bride's, Fleet Street.

Sep. 23 John Clarke, of Laighton, Essex, & Agnes Tailor, Widow, of Woodford Row, Essex; General Licence.

Sep. 24 Thomas Dawson & Mary Waters, Spinster, of the Savoy, Midd^{x}; at St Mary, Whitechapel.

Sep. 25 John Harrison, of Christ Church, Newgate, & Johanna Hyde, Widow, of St Botolph, Aldersgate; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 2 Thomas Julians, of Bursted Magna, & "Aldred" Porter, Spinster, of Chignall Smely, co. Essex; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 4 Christopher Crailey, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, & Johanna Wynter, Widow, of St Giles, Cripplegate; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 10 Roger Horsell, of St Sepulchre, Newgate, & Katherine Ellys, Spinster, of St Martin's, Ludgate; General Lic.

Oct. 11 Edmund Woodward & Elizabeth Foxe, Widow, of St John Zachary, London; General Licence.

Oct. 11 William Evers, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., & Anne Ormsbye, Widow, of same; at All Hallows Barking.

Oct. 13 Claude Hollibande & Anne Smithe, Spinster, of City of London; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Oct. 14 John Dunstane, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, & Elizabeth Bagley, Widow; at St Olave, Hart Street.

Oct. 16 Walter Hunt, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, & Elizabeth Leverton, Widow, of St John Zachary; at St Margaret's, Lothbury.

Oct. 16 John Froome, of St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, & Frances Underwood, Widow, of same; General Lic.

Oct. 22 Richard Beale & Alice Topsey, Widow, of St Botolph, Aldgate; to marry there.

Oct. 27 Augustine Morland & Elizabeth Taylor, Spinster, of All Hallows Barking; to marry there.

Oct. 27 Matthew Nicholson & Alice Valentine, Spinster, of St Leonard, Shoreditch; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Oct. 28 Thomas Robson & Anne Dyer, Widow, of St Sepulchre's, London; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Oct. 30 William Hedgeman & Johanna Garrett, Widow, of Orsett, Essex; at St Sepulchre's.

Nov. 2 Henry Smarte, of par. Savoy, Gent., & Barbara Baull, Widow, of All Hallows in the Wall, London; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 5 Thomas Salisburie, of Gedlestone *alias* Gellstone, co. Herts, Gent., & Magdalen Fradsam, Sp^{r}, of Highgate; at chapel of Highgate.

Nov. 7 Maurice David, of St Dunstan in the East, London, & Sarah Ivatt, of St Olave, Hart Street; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Nov. 8 Robert Phillippes & Margaret Cockes, Spinster, of Ratcliffe in Stepney, Mid^{x}; at Stepney.

Nov. 10 George Holland & Parnell Oswyn, Widow, of St Bennet Grace Church; to marry there.

Nov. 11 Henry Parvys, of City of London, & Elizabeth Collstone, Spinster, of Leighton, Essex; at Leighton.

Nov. 12 William Uvedall, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., & Dorothy Colton, Spinster, of dioc. of Lond.; General Lic.

Nov. 13 John Hide & Ellen Sawnderson, Spinster, of All Hallows Barking; to marry there.

Nov. 15 John Lowage, of St Mary, Whitechapel, & Mellicent Jones, Spinster, of St Giles, Cripplegate; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

1578

Nov. 18 William Guersey, of Gray's Inn, Gent., & Elizabeth Dormer, Spinster, of St Clement Danes; at St Clement Danes.

Nov. 20 Robert Dawborne & Suzanna Treves, Spinster, of St Mary at Hill, London; General Lic.

Nov. 25 John Withers & Johanna Dood, Widow, of St Michael, Cornhill; to marry there.

Nov. 26 Matthew Carewe, Esq., of par. St Bartholomew Hospital, London, & Margaret Alleyn, of same, Spr; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 28 Thomas Syms, of St Lawrence Jewry, & Anne Ludlam, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, Spr; at St Lawrence Jewry.

Nov. 28 William Sherlocke, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, & Ellen Livesey, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow; at St Bartholomew's Hospital, London.

Nov. 28 Esaia Allam, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, & Jane Lloide, of St Andrew Undershaft, Spinster; at St Andrew Undershaft.

Nov. 29 Anthony Marlow, of City of London, & Anne Lawrence, Spinster, of St Lawrence Jewry; General Lic.

Dec. 1 Robert Gwalter, of St Clement Danes, Gent., & Elizabeth Rogers, of St Andrew Undershaft, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 1 John Henrie & Alice Hull, Widow, of St Bartholomew's Hospital, London; to marry there.

Dec. 1 Richard Wightman, of St Michael Bassishaw, & Sibill Capell, Spr, of St Christopher le Stocks; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Dec. 1 John Sexton & Johanna Eve, of Great Waltham, Essex; at St Catharine Cree Church.

Dec. 2 John Paschall, of Great Baddow, Essex, Gent., & Mary Bridges, Spinster, of Chelmsford; at Great Baddow afsd.

Dec. 3 Christopher Turner, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, & Susanna Hall, of same, Spinster; to marry there.

Dec. 4 William Brune & Sarah Burton, Spinster, of St Bartholomew near the Stocks; to marry there.

Dec. 4 Thomas Lewes, of St Sepulchre's, Gent., & Anne Cooke, of City of London, Widow; General Lic.

Dec. 6 Edward Egas, of City of London, & Alice Covenante, of St Martin Orgar; to marry at St Martin Orgar.

Dec. 6 Richard Giltoe, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, & Susanna Helvie, Spinster, of same; to marry there.

Dec. 6 Thomas Townesende & Johanna Golde, Spinster, of St Margaret Moses, London; to marry there.

Dec. 6 John Tyler, of All Hallows in the Wall, & Katherine Fisher, Spinster, of St Michael Bassishaw; at All Hallows afsd.

Dec. 7 Peter Lamfitt, of City of London, & Elizabeth Tossolde, of St Sepulchre's, Widow; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Dec. 7 Joseph Burye, of Raylighe, co. Essex, Gent., & Katherine Morrys, Spinster, of Chipping Ongar, said county; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 7 Edmund Burye, of Raylighe, co. Essex, & Martha Totteshurste, of same, Spinster; General Lic.

Dec. 9 Thomas Cramphorne, of Waltham Holy Cross in par. Chesthunt, Herts, & Annable Smith, Spinster, of Quendon, dioc. of London; at Chesthunt.

Dec. 10 John Harte, of St Bartholomew near the Stock, & Johanna Kirbye, Widow, of St Bennet Sherehogg, Lond.; at St Bartholomew afsd.

Dec. 12 Ralph Collye, of City of London, & Margery Shawe, Widow, of St Catharine Colman; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 13 Leonard Wild, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & [*blank*] Hawkins; at St Michael, Cornhill.

Dec. 15 William Randeson, of Willesdon, Middx, & Johanna Lovejoye, Widow, of St Margaret Moses, Lond.; at St Sepulchre's.

1578

Dec. 15 Thomas Collye, of St Dunstan in the West, & Mary Horseweeke, Spr, of St Margaret Pattens; at St Margaret Pattens.

Dec. 15 Thomas Lillie, of St Sepulchre's, & Anne Wynne, Spinster, of Acton, Middlesex; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

Dec. 16 Nicholas Hill & Suzanna Ellys, Spinster, of Chigwell; at Little Ilford or Chigwell, Essex.

Dec. 16 William Coton, A.M., Clerk, & Mary Cutler, Widow, of City of London; General Licence.

Dec. 17 Augustine Clerk & Margaret Wright, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Dec. 17 Samuel Manne, of St John Zachary, London, & Johanna Hopton, Spinster, of same; to marry there.

Dec. 18 William Chernock & Johanna Symondes, Widow, of St Botolph, Aldgate; at St Margaret Pattens.

Dec. 20 "Tassiun" Le Pawde, of St Catherine Creechurch, & Rose Fisher, Spinster, of same; General Lic.

Dec. 22 Matthew Thompson, of City of London, & Elizabeth Lewsey, Widow, of All Hallows Barking; to marry there.

1578-9.

Jan. 5 Richard Edwyn, of St Michael, Queenhithe, & Johanna Raynolde, Spr, of dioc. of London; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Jan. 7 Henry Lambe, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, & Sibilla Cooke, Widow, of the Savoy; General Lic.

Jan. 7 Robert Nayler, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, & Elizth Hargrave, Widow, of Christ Church, Newgate; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 7 Thomas Carter, of Margaret Roothing, co. Essex, & Margaret Barnarde, Spinster, of same; to marry there.

Jan. 8 Richard Hardinge & Johanna Griffin, Widow, of Limehouse, par. Stepney, co. Middx; at Stepney afsd.

Jan. 14 Henry Warley & Anne Lansdale, Widow, of Hackney; to marry there. [In margin "Vacated, & new Lic. penult. Feb. 1578-9"; see *post.*]

Jan. 14 William Vicars & Agnes Boyce, Widow, of St Olave, Old Jewry; to marry there.

Jan. 15 William Bowlton & Anne Inman, Spinster, of St Margaret, New Fish Street, London; to marry there.

Jan. 17 Robert Ballarde & Katherine Stevyn, Spinster, of South Weald, Essex; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Jan. 17 Richard Browne, Esq., & Katherine Onslowe, Widow, of St Anne, Blackfriars; General Licence.

Jan. 19 John Nealle & Margery Woodwarde, Spinster, of North Myms, Middlesex; at St Anne & Agnes, London.

Jan. 22 John Hedges & Elizabeth Mackworth, Spinster, of St Mary Somerset, London; to marry there.

Jan. 24 George Baldewyn & Elizabeth Bannister, Widow, of Fulham, Middlesex; to marry there.

Jan. 25 William Middleton, of St Alphage, London, & Ellen Whitebrooke, Spinster, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey; at St Nicholas afsd.

Jan. 28 John Whiscarde & Mary Goodridge, Spinster, of Ware, Herts; to marry there.

Jan. 30 Edward Compton, of St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, & Johanna Monketh, Widow, of same; General Lic.

Jan. 31 Morgan Laxton & Margaret Smithe, Widow, of St Martin Orgar; to marry there.

Jan. 31 William Hammond, of Shenfield, co. Essex, & Johanna Bynder, Spinster, of Sutton in said co.; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Jan. 31 Richard Bache, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Johanna Frier, Spinster, of St Botolph, Aldersgate; at St Botolph afsd.

1578-9

Jan. 31 Thomas Felton, Gent., & Ellenor Wrighte, Spinster, of St Bride's, Fleet Street; to marry there.

Feb. 4 Thomas Walker, of Canfeild parva, co. Essex, & Johanna Seyton, Widow, of All Saints & St Peter's, Maldon; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 4 John Searle, of Rivenhall, Essex, & Johanna Maye, Spinster, of Roothing Aythropp, said co.; General Lic.

Feb. 4 William Powell, of St Martin le Grand, & Johanna Sharpe, Widow, of St Sepulchre's; at St Sepulchre's.

Feb. 4 Anthony Fyrll & Margery Toy, Widow, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 5 Thomas Wenne, of the Middle Temple, Gent., & Joyce Kendall, Widow, of St Martin Outwich; at St Bartholomew the Less, West Smithfield.

Feb. 5 Thomas Younge & Francis Gaynsforde, Spinster, of St Martin Orgar; to marry there.

Feb. 6 Ralph Rudierd & Margery Smith, Widow, of St Bride, Fleet Street; to marry there.

Feb. 7 Edward Sykes, of St Benet Fink, & Anne Younge, Spr, of same; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 11 Humphrey Sownde & Anne Rose, Spr, of St Mary Somerset; to marry there.

Feb. 11 Edward Kingeston, of St Giles in the Fields, & Barbara Plellowe, Spinster, of St Swithin's.

Feb. 11 Anthony Fearebank, of St Edmond's, Lombard Street, & Dorothy Mylles, Spinster, of Hackney, Midx; at Hackney afsd.

Feb. 12 William Harvye, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, & Margaret Grinley, Widow, of Christ Church, Newgate; at Christ Ch. afsd.

Feb. 13 Francis Dale, Gent., & Katherine Cowper, Widow, of Christ Church, Newgate; to marry there.

Feb. 13 Thomas Sewell, of St Michael, Queenhithe, & Johanna Richardson, Widow, of same; General Licence.

Feb. 13 John Tattnill & Johanna Duck, Widow, of Harfield, Middlesex; to marry there.

Feb. 16 William Asheburie & Anne Smith, Spr, of St Clement Danes; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 17 William Rockhurste, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, & Johanna Williams, Spinster, of St Clement Danes; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Feb. 17 John Myles, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, & Juliana Hale, of St John's, Walbrook, Spinster; at St Bride's, Fleet Street.

Feb. 18 Randol Mattershedd, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Mary Crowche, Widow; at St Sepulchre's.

Feb. 19 John Parson & Margaret Taylor, Spr, of Hendon, Middx; to marry there.

Feb. 19 Charles Gobert, of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Jane Pittie, Widow, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Feb. 19 Laurence Searle & [*blank*] Auncell, Widow, of North Weald, Essex; General Licence.

Feb. 19 John Coxe & Katherine Byrde, Spr, of St Augustine's at the Gate; to marry there.

Feb. 22 William Bennett & Elizabeth Bownde, Spinster, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate; at All Hallows Steyning.

Feb. 23 Marion Lamberte & Elizabeth Grove, Spinster, of St Michael, Cornhill; to marry there.

Feb. 24 Thomas Ruste & Judith Puckle, Spinster, of Toppesfield, Essex; to marry there.

Feb. 25 Richard Younge, of Ware, & Katherine Casey, Spinster, of St Leonard, Shoreditch; at St Leonard afsd.

Feb. 25 Francis Throckmorton, of the Inner Temple, Gent., & Judith Tracy, Spinster, of Islington, Middx; General Lic.

Feb. 26 Robert Davyes, domestic servant of Richard Ferris, Esq., of the Middle Temple, & Elizabeth Wilkinson, Widow, of St Mildred in the Poultry; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

1578-9

Feb. 26 John Hall, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, & Anne Martin, Widow, of St Margaret Pattens; at St Margaret Pattens.

Feb. 26 Richard Hale, of St Mildred in the Poultry, & Diana Turke, Widow, of St Magnus; General Lic.

Feb. 26 Roger Cooke, of St Sepulchre's, & Margaret Gyll, Widow, of St Giles, Cripplegate; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Feb. 26 William Dade, of St Lawrance, Old Jewry, Gent., & Lucy Byrtie, Spr.

Feb. 26 William Spencer, of Great St Bartholomew, West Smithfield, & Margaret Bowyer, Spinster, of St Bartholomew near the Stocks; at St Bartholomew le Stocks.

Feb. 26 Robert Draper, Clerk, Rector of Curingham, co. Essex, & Ellen Cotton, Spinster, of South Weald, said co.; at South Weald afsd.

Feb. 26 Edward Felton & Elizabeth Crockett, Widow, of the Minories, Lond.; Gen Lic.

Feb. 27 John Stanley, Gent., & Elizabeth Dynne, Spinster, of St Dunstan in the West; to marry there.

Feb. 27 Thomas Holden, A.M., & Agnes Lawrence, Spinster, of St Peter's in St Alban's, Herts; to marry there.

Feb. 28 Edward Vaughan, Gent., & Elizabeth Worsley, Widow, of St Clement Danes; General Licence.

Feb. penult. William Coutrie & Margery Christollowe, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's; to marry there.

Feb. penult. Henry Warley, of Hackney, & Mary Tucker, Spinster; the Licence granted 14 Jany last being revoked.

Feb. last Edward Unton, Esq., & Katherine Hastings, Spinster, of St Martin in the Fields; General Licence.

Feb. last Richard Levett, of Horndon on the Hill, Essex, & Johanna Davie, Widow, of same; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Feb. last John Aynsworth & Bridget Lattick, Spinster, of St Leonard, Shoreditch; to marry there.

Mar. 1 Brian Gravey, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, & Johanna Chamberlaine, Widow, of St Sepulchre's; at St Sepulchre's.

Mar. 2 Richard Stapp, of Tottenham, Middx, & Mary Towne, Spinster, of same; at St Andrew's Wardrobe.

Mar. 2 Thomas Samon, of St Benet Finck, & Elizabeth Staffert, of same, Widow; at Blackamore, co. Essex.

Mar. 10 Francis Johnson, of Watford, Herts, & Bridget Knight, Spinster, of King's Langley, said co.; at Watford afsd.

Mar. 12 George Powes, of St Martin in the Fields, & Alice Clyfforde, Widow, of same; at St Stephen's, Walbrook.

Mar. 14 Richard Shipman & Elizabeth Cooke, Spr, of Stepney; to marry there.

Mar. 24 John Libberte, of St Martin's, Ludgate, & Lucy Harrison, Spinster, of St Bride's, London; at St Mary Mounthawe.

1579.

Mar. 26 Leonell Crapnell, of City of London, Gent., & Johanna Dewe, Spinster, of St Michael, Cornhill; at St Michael afsd.

Mar. 27 Miles Okeley, of St Alban's, Wood Street, & Elizabeth Hewes, Widow, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf; at St Peter's afsd.

Mar. 28 Thomas Burte, of St Lawrence Pountney, & Anne Browne, Spinster, of St Martin Orgar; at St Michael, Queenhithe.

April 1 Edward Harrison & Elfrica Colman, Spinster, of Woodham Mortimer, Essex; Gen. Lic. Mem. that they were married at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

April 4 Thomas Johnson, of St Margaret, New Fish Street, & Sibilla Coggin, Spinster, of Yealing, Middx; Gen. Lic. Mem. that they were married in par. church of St Bride's, Fleet Street.

1579

April 10 Philip Thorne, of St Sepulchre's, & Elizabeth Hammond, Widow, of St James, Clerkenwell; at St James afsd.

April 14 Thomas Pennington, Jr, of Tottenham High Cross, Midx, & Johanna Kinge, Widow, of Broxborne, Herts; Gen. Lic.

April 18 George Norton, of St Mary at Hill, & Blanche Baker, Widow, of St Magnus; General Licence.

April 19 Thomas Marten, of Barnard's Inn, Gent., & Margaret Needle, Spinster, of St Andrew's, Holborn.

April 23 Michael Warner, of St Benet Fink, & Mary Hollingworth, Widow, of St Margaret, Lothbury; at St Margaret's afsd.

April 23 Thomas Cole, of the City of London, & Johanna Hovell *alias* Smithe, Widow, of Dovercourt, Essex; General Lic.

April 24 Clement Draper & Elizabeth Kember, Widow, of London; at St Mary Colechurch.

April 24 Nicholas Iles & Mary Jaques, Spinster, of Rivenhall, Essex; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

April 24 Edward Proctor, of St Magnus, & Effie Shewte, Spinster; at St Mary Magdalen, New Fish Street.

April 25 Thomas Draner, of the Inner Temple, Gent., & Elizabeth Morgan, Widow, of Clerkenwell; at Clerkenwell.

April 27 John Leder, of Rickmansworth, co. Herts, & Agnes Camfield, Spinster, of same; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

April 27 Dennis Brogdon, of St Margaret Pattens, & Elizabeth Galland, Spinster, of same; General Licence.

April 27 Roger Busshe & Elizabeth Durant, Widow, of St Mary Aldermanbury; to marry there.

April 30 Augustine Edwardes, of Christ Church, Newgate, & Elizabeth Hodgeson, Spinster, of St Andrew's, Holborn; at Christ Ch. afsd.

May 1 William Cheeke & Johanna Munne, Widow, of St Botolph, Aldgate; to marry there.

May 2 Ralph Gaskyn, of St Peter's in the Tower of London, & Isabell Crowder, Spinster; at Islington, Middlesex.

May 6 Charles Jackman & Dorothy Wilkinson, Spr, of Stepney; to marry there.

May 6 Roger Pemberton, of St Alban's in St Alban's, Herts, & Elizabeth Moores, Spinster, of same; at St Anne & Agnes, London.

May 7 Henry Pooley, of City of London, Gent., & Margaret Webster, Spinster; at Fulham, Middlesex.

May 9 John Bowrne & Dorothy Moores, Spinster, of St Alban's in St Alban's, co. Herts; at St Anne & Agnes, London.

May 9 James Lorde, of St Peter's, West Cheap, London, & Margaret Rochester, Spr, of Terling, Essex; at St Dunstan in the West.

May 9 Thomas Awdeley, of St Mary, Whitechapel, & Elizth Francke, Spr, of Hatfield Broadoak, Essex; at Christ Church, Newgate.

May 9 Thomas Thomkins & Elizabeth Hewes, Spinster, of St Dunstan in the West; to marry there.

May 9 Ralph Skull, of Christ Church, Newgate, & Margery Turnor, Widow, of St Clement Danes; at Christ Church afsd.

May 9 John Bowe, of St Dunstan in the West, & Johanna Bybie, Widow, of St Martin's, Ludgate; at St Bride's, Fleet Strset.

May 10 Nicholas Debars, of St Anne, Blackfriars, & Marie Duhomel, Spinster, of All Hallows Stayning.

May 12 William Mowllsoe & Alice Pratt, Widow, of the parish of Savoy; Gen. Lic.

May 12 Henry Savyll, of St Michael ad Bladum, London, & Mary Rochester, Spr, of Terling, Essex; at St Dunstan in the West.

May 13 Thomas Sweetsier, of All Hallows Barking, & Agnes Bell, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's; at St Leonard's, Eastcheap.

1579

May 13 John Okes, of St Michael, Cornhill, & Jane Bragden, Widow, of St Mary Woolchurch; Gen. Lic.

May 16 John Guillim, Clerk, & Margery Clemente, Spinster, of City of London; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

May 18 William Clerke, Jr, of Tackelie, co. Essex, & Lucy Woodlande, Widow, of Hatfield Broadoke, sd county; at Hatfield Broadoak.

May 19 Robert Partridge & Elizabeth Bromfeilde, Spinster, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London.

May 22 Thomas Lane, of St Swithin's, London, & Elizabeth Slegge, Spinster, of same; Gen. Lic.

May 22 Garrett Boyce, of St Sepulchre's, & Katherine Smithe, Spinster, of St Stephen's, Colman Street; at St Stephen's afsd.

May 25 Thomas Freeman, of Marks Tey, Essex, & Thomasine Reyman, Widow, of South Weald in said county; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

May 27 Richard Richardson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Elizabeth Colson, Spinster, of same; Gen. Lic.

May 27 William Togye, of City of London, & Izod Shingleton, Spinster, of St Bartholomew Hospital, London; to marry there.

May 28 Ralph Pudsaye, of Gray's Inn, Gent., & Anne Fytche, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

May 29 Humphrey Wood & Blanche Rogers, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's; to marry there.

May 30 George Austen, of City of London, & Jane Harrison, Spinster, of St Nicholas Olave; to marry there.

June 2 Robert Adams, of St Peter's, Cornhill, & Elizabeth Thurlande, Widow, of Christ Church, Newgate; at Christ Church afsd.

June 3 William Smythson, of St Andrew Hubbard, & Margaret Pryce, Widow, of St Peter le Poor; General Lic.

June 4 Eustace Bennefelde, of the City of London, Gent., & Anne Draper, Spinster, of St Dunstan in the West; General Lic.

June 5 Matthew Smithe & Dorothy Veere, Spr, of St Olave's, Old Jewry; to marry there.

June 9 Anthony Base, of St Mary Somerset, & Dorothy Blackborne, Widow, of London; at St Michael, Wood Street.

June 15 Richard Blennerhassett & Elizabeth Awdeley, Spinster, of London; at St Laurence Pountney.

June 15 Gilbert Hoodd, of St Thomas Apostle, London, & Mary Foxe, Spinster, of said parish; at St John Zachary.

June 15 Lawrence Stratforde, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, & Agnes Harrys, of same, Spr; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

June 19 John Rickson & Elenor Evans, of St Bride's, Fleet Street; to marry there.

June 20 Lancelot Corbett & Elizabeth Stoke, Widow, of St Augustine's, London; to marry there.

June 20 Edward Oslande, of St Dunstan in the West, & Magdalen Cole, Widow, of same; General Licence.

June 22 Thomas Aprees, Gent., & Margaret Barker, Spinster, of City of London; General Licence.

June 23 William Askewithe, of St Martin in the Fields, & Rosina Gocianos, of Stepney, Widow; at Bromley, Middlesex.

June 23 Robert Tatten, of City of London, & Alice Barker, Widow, of St Giles in the Fields; to marry there.

June 24 Ralph Rooper, of East Tilbery, co. Essex, & Agnes Rea, Widow, of same; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

June 25 John Adams & Lucy Reddington, Spr, of Hunsdon, Herts; to marry there.

June 27 Richard Mathewes, of St Martin in the Fields, & Elizabeth Waller, Spr, of St Andrew's Hubbard; at St Andrew afsd.

1579

June 27 Henry Hewett, of St Martin Orgar, & Margaret Webb, Spinster, of City of London; at Abbott's Langley, co. Essex.

June 27 William Pellsitt & Alice Gibson, Spinster, of West Tilbury, Essex; to marry there.

June 30 Robert Vaughan, of St Antholin's, London, & Elizabeth Raynoldes, Spinster, of same; at Walthamstow, Essex.

July 1 Abraham Ellstone, of St Botolph, Aldgate, & Katherine Beache, Spinster, of same; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

July 2 Silvester Sprigge, of Bishop's Stortford, Herts, & Alice Edmundes, Spinster, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

July 3 Robert Wildes & Elizabeth Aldridge, Spinster, of St Andrew Hubbard; to marry there.

July 6 Thomas Dutton, of St Margaret, New Fish Street, & Judith Jennings, Widow, of same; at St John Zachary.

July 9 Thomas Rycheman, of Heighgate, & Agnes Rimingeton, Spr, of Hornsey in sd county; at St James, Clerkenwell.

July 15 Francis Stitche, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Agnes Staples, Spinster, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street; Gen. Lic.

July 15 John Aylippe, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, & Elizabeth Harrison, Spinster, of St Benet Sherehog; at St Stephen's afsd.

July 20 Henry Rickes & Agnes Grawnteham, Spinster, of St Michael ad Bladum, London; General Lic.

July 22 Thomas Auncell & Grace Tirrell, Spinster, of Coxsall, Essex; at St Alban's, Wood Street.

July 23 James Dodson, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, & Anne Parker, Widow, of St Stephen, Colman Street; at All Hallows afsd.

July 23 Leonarde Currante, of Wendon Loftes, co. Essex, & Margaret Bygraime, Spinster, of Elmdon, co. Essex; at Elmdon.

July 24 Robert Godfrey & Florence Martyn, Widow, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate; General Licence.

July 27 Giles Holden & Ellen Lechworthe, Widow, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry; General Licence.

July 27 William Heydon, of Elstrie, Herts, & Alice Ockestone, Spinster, of same; General Licence.

July 28 Timothy Greene & Ellenor Hunte, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

July 28 George Larke & Mary Pratt, Widow, of Woodham Ferrers, co. Essex; at St Sepulchre's.

July 28 Alexander Spittle & Agnes Elliott, Spinster, of Widford, co. Essex; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

July 29 John Corbett & Margaret Graves, Widow, of St Martin's, Ludgate; Gen. Lic.

July 29 William Minarde, of Stoke, co. Essex, & Elizabeth Baylie *alias* Fremen, Widow, of Downham in sd county; General Licence.

July 31 Ralph Crampton, of Isleworth, Middx, & Catherine Abraham, Spinster, of same; General Licence.

July 31 George Hewes & Elizabeth Fillie, Spr, of Stepney, co. Middx; to marry there.

July 31 Brian Kenneser, of Moose, co. Essex, & Martha Springeham, Spinster, of St Bartholomew near the Royal Exchange; at Hackney, Middx.

Aug. 3 Henry Buckett, of Ridge, co. Herts, Gent., & Johanna Beveridge, Spinster, of Edmonton, Middx; at Edmonton afsd.

Aug. 4 William Nightingale & Johanna Dawse, Widow, of City of London; at St Bartholomew the Little near the Royal Exchange.

Aug. 6 Roger Brawnche, of West Horndon, Essex, Gent., & Constance Shelton, Spinster; General Licence.

Aug. 6 Thomas Adamson, of St Nicholas Acon's, London, & Alice Kitler, Widow, of Chipping Barnett, Herts; at Sundridge, Herts.

1579

Aug. 7 John Darke, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, & Margaret Eppe, Widow, of same; at St James, Garlick Hithe.

Aug. 7 James Tozer, of Lyon's Inn, Gent., & Johanna Ashpoole, Spinster, of St Clement Danes; to marry there.

Aug. 11 John Brawnce, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, & Dorothy Millington; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Aug. 12 Richard Brooke & Ellen Rogers, Spinster, of Ware, co. Herts; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Aug. 13 John Johns, of St Swithin's, & Johanna Norwell, of St Giles in the Fields; at St Giles afsd.

Aug. 13 George Redman & Julian Laborne, Spinster, of Hallingburie Morley, co. Essex; General Lic.

Aug. 14 Robert Wesse, of City of London, & Sarah Webb, Spinster, of Great St Bartholomew, London; General Lic.

Aug. 14 Randall Pullforde, of City of London, & Mary Pallmer, Spinster, of Islington, Middx; at Islington.

Aug. 15 Edward Hunter & Johanna Slater, Spinster, of St Bride's, Fleet Street; to marry there.

Aug. 18 Gregory Warlowe, of Westham, Essex, & Margaret Heth, Spinster, of St Mary at Hill, London; General Lic.

Aug. 19 Lewis Frewellyn, of Great St Bartholomew, West Smithfield, & Jane Ellson, Widow, of St Mary, Islington, Middx.; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 20 Oliver Moyser & Johanna Beckeswell, of Westham, Essex, Spinster; at Great All Hallows, Thames Street.

Aug. 21 John Smithe, of City of London, & Johanna Cowdrie, Spinster, of St Martin, Ludgate; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 21 Humfrey Grimshawe & Ann Lea, Widow, of All Hallows Stayning, London; to marry there.

Aug. 26 Elias Newcomen & Prothesa Strobridge, Spinster, of Hoggesdon, par. St Leonard, Shoreditch; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 26 John Shelburie, of St Sepulchre's, & Mary Poste, Spr, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe; at St Andrew's afsd.

Aug. 31 Thomas Selbye, of St Sepulchre's, & Margaret Myntes, Widow, of St Alphage, London; at St Alphage.

Sep. 1 Edmond Felton, Gent., & Elizabeth Moore, Spinster, of Harlow, Essex; to marry there.

Sep. 11 William Harvie, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, & Agnes Sowthworthe, Widow, of same; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 14 William Johns & Agnes Welles, Spinster, of Uxbridge, Middlesex; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Sep. 14 Peter Buckley & Julian Sample, Widow, of Stepney; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Sep. 19 Lionel Lowe, of Okeley Magna, co. Essex, & Mary Bedell, Spinster, of St Swithin's, London; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 19 Henry Maunder, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, & Grace Wilkinson, Spinster, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London; at Yelinge, co. Middlesex.

Sep. 22 John Adams, Jr, of Harlow, Essex, & Mary Duke, Spinster, of City of London; at St Sepulchre's.

Sep. 26 William Pickering, of St Sepulchre's, & Dorothy Hilton, Spinster, of Islington, Middx; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Sep. 26 Ralph [*blank*], domestic servant of Sir Christopher Hatton, Kt, & Johanna Payne, Spr, of St Andrew's, Holborn; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

Sep. 28 John Fisher, of All Hallows Steyning, & Anne Nottingham, Widow, of St Bennet Sherchog; at St Bennet afsd.

Oct. 2 Edmund Peddar & Alice Nicholas, Widow, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 3 George Bowles & Johanna Gates, Widow, of St Swithin's, London; to marry there.

1579

Oct. 3 Richard Godlington & Mary Serle, Sp^{r}, of City of Lond.; at St Martin Outwich.

Oct. 3 Nicholas Gurney & Thomasine Coaste, Widow, of City of London; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Oct. 5 William Thomson, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, & Mary Sinckler, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Oct. 5 William Roper & Ellen Brewer, of St Andrew's, Holborn; to marry there.

Oct. 9 Marmaduke Wright & Alice King, Spinster, of St Dunstan in the West; at St Magnus.

Oct. 10 Garrett Florence, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, & Catherine Pomfrett, Spinster, of St Swithin's, London; at St Swithin's.

Oct. 13 Robert Dodd, of St Catharine Cree Church, Fishmonger, & Margery Lynney, Widow; General Licence.

Oct. 16 Robert Barnes, of the Middle Temple, Gent., & Jane Gaskon, Spinster, of St Andrew's, Holborn; at St Andrew's afs^{d}.

Oct. 17 John Hynde, servant of Sir Christopher Hatton, K^{t}, & Margaret Buttes, Sp^{r}, of St Margaret Moyses, London; to marry there.

Oct. 17 Thomas Bullye, of the City of London, & Anne Bickerton, Widow, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate; to marry there.

Oct. 23 Edmund Ball & Emott Burton, Sp^{r}, of St Magnus, London; to marry there.

Oct. 24 Thomas Hitchcocke, of St Olave, Silver Street, & Elizabeth Wood, Spinster, of St Bride's, Fleet Street; at St Bride's afs^{d}.

Oct. 26 Henry Mownford, of St John's, Walbrook, City of London, & Elizabeth Gowghe, Widow, of St Thomas Apostle in s^{d} City; at Trinity the Less, London.

Oct. 26 John Shorley, of St Michael Bassishaw, & Elizabeth Cotes, Widow, of St Giles, Cripplegate; General Licence.

Oct. 26 David Cheney & Sibell Coley, Widow, of St Bennett, Paul's Wharf; to marry there.

Oct. 27 Thomas Gressham, "unum ex familia" of Lord Burghley, & Jane Parratt, Sp^{r}, of St Alban's, Wood Street; to marry there.

Nov. 1 William Pygeon & Katherine Halls, Sp^{r}, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 5 Hercules Mewtes, Esq., of Westham, co. Essex, & Phillipp Cooke, Sp^{r}, of St Martin Outwich; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Nov. 5 Nicholas Cowte, Esq., & Anne Cowper, Spinster, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate; General Licence.

Nov. 10 Thomas Pasmicha [?], Skinner, & Margery Paine, Widow, of St Augustine's, London; to marry there.

Nov. 10 Anthony Bennett, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Anne Gouldwell, Spinster, of same; at St Martin in the Fields.

Nov. 11 John Wolverstone, of St Lawrence Pountney, Fishmonger, & Alice Cotton, Spinster, of St Clement Danes; at St Clement afs^{d}.

Nov. 11 John Faunce, of Buer Gifford, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Grace Warde, Spinster, of Horndon on the Hill, s^{d} co.; at St Catherine Cree Ch., Lond.

Nov. 14 Simon Gardener & Agnes Rypley, Widow, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate; to marry there.

Nov. 17 Abraham Leede & Thomasine Gyle, Widow, of St Martin in the Fields; to marry there.

Nov. 19 Ralph Proby, of Great St Bartholomew, West Smithfield, Yeoman, & Alice Pounte, Sp^{r}, of City of Lond.; General Lic.

Nov. 24 William Bowling, Gent., of St Peter's, West Cheap, London, & Rose Aske, Spinster, of same; General Lic.

Nov. 25 Nicholas Harrington & Elizabeth Keale, Spinster, of Chelmsford, co. Essex; General Lic.

1579

Nov. 25 Robert Deye, of Clavering, co. Essex, & Anne Kirbye, Spinster, of Henham in said co.; General Licence.

Nov. 26 Richard Gryse, Blacksmith, & Margery Taske, Spinster, of said parish; at St James, Garlick Hithe.

Nov. 29 Gregory Newman, of St Sepulchre's, Gent., & Magdalen Ledger, Widow; General Licence.

Nov. 29 John Barnefeilde, of St Martin in the Fields, Yeoman, & Margery Lyonell, Widow, of Kensington, Midx; at St Martin in the Fields.

Nov. 29 Thomas Dagennall, Husbandman, & Agnes Cardell, Spinster, of St Mary at Hill, London; to marry there.

Nov. 30 John Hewes, Brewer, & Elizabeth Cooke, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's, London; to marry there.

Dec. 1 John Curtys, Carpenter, & Juliana Cowper, Spinster, of St Gabriel Fenchurch; to marry there.

Dec. 1 George Saunders, of Woodham Ferrys, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Margaret Byatt, of Stowe in sd county, Widow; at Stowe afsd.

Dec. 4 Stephen Foxe, of St Martin in the Fields, & Mildred Heathe, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's; at St Sepulchre's.

Dec. 4 John Crabtree, of East Barnett, Middx, & Ellen Geffrey, Spinster, of St James, Garlick Hithe, London; at St James afsd.

Dec. 5 Thomas Hunte, of St Thomas Apostle, Merchant Tailor, & Margaret Billett, Widow, of St Katherine Cree Church; at St Cths afsd.

Dec. 5 William Buckley, of City of London, Ironmonger, & Elizabeth Lenton, Spinster, of same; at St Stephen's, Walbrook.

Dec. 5 Thomas Weaver, Turner, & Anne Davies, Spinster, of St Andrew Hubbard; at St Martin Orgar.

Dec. 5 George Foster, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, Ironmonger, & Ruth Gulson, of City of London, Spinster; at Islington.

Dec. 5 John Jesson, Cook, & Dorothy Lowen, Spinster, of Chesthunt, co. Middlesex [*sic*]; to marry there.

Dec. 8 William Blakwell, Gent., of St Faith's, London, & Elizabeth Willforde, of St George's Botolph, London, Gent.; at St George's afsd.

Dec. 8 Richard Gardener, Gent., & Margaret Eglesfeilde, Spinster, of St Leonard's, Stratford Bowe; to marry there.

Dec. 8 George Punte, Gent., of St Dunstan in the West, & Margery Goslinge, of same, Spinster.

Dec. 8 Ralph Barton, of St John Zachary, Goldsmith, & Rose Lathburie, Widow, of St Botolph, Billingsgate; at St Botolph afsd.

Dec. 9 William Pyckmer, of St James, Garlick Hithe, Mercer, & Ann Woode, Spr, of City of London; at St Olave's, Silver Street.

Dec. 9 George Woodward, Gent., & Elizabeth Honnywood, Spinster, of City of London; General Licence.

Dec. 10 William Jackson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Bricklayer, & Margaret More *alias* Maple, Widow, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate; at St A. & A. afsd.

Dec. 11 John Grene, "Pelliparius," & Margaret White, Spinster, of St Augustine's, London; to marry there.

Dec. 12 Henry Haywarde, of Great Hormead, Herts, Yeoman, & Margaret Harte, Spinster, of Braughing, sd co.; at St Michael, Cornhill.

Dec. 12 Edward Stowrton, Gent., of St Martin in the Fields, & Mary Stafforde, Spinster, of same; General Licence.

Dec. 16 Thomas Ivatts, of the Savoy, Yeoman, & Johanna Stodder, Spinster, of City of London; at St Gabriel Fenchurch.

Dec. 16 Thomas Holbage, Gent., of St Martin in the Fields, & Mary Mannox, Spinster, of same.

Dec. 18 Thomas Crowther, Gent., & Elizabeth Bentlye, Spinster, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street; to marry there.

1579

Dec. 18 William Rowlande, of St Andrew Wardrobe, Carpenter, & Dorothy Poole, Widow, of St Botolph, Aldgate; at St Cath. Creechurch.

Dec. 19 William Rayner, of St John's, Walbrook, Clothworker, & Elizabeth Fartelowe, Widow, of St Augustine's; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 19 Richard Starkey, of St Augustine's, London, Merchant Taylor, & Sarah Cooley, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 19 Thomas Bickton, of St Clement Danes, Yeoman, & Agnes Williams, Widow, of Barnett, Herts; at Barnett afsd.

Dec. 21 Simon Hill, Gent., & Anne Longe, Spr, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 23 Thomas Fecknam, Mariner, & Martha Wood, Spinster, of All Hallows Barking; at St Catherine Cree Church.

Dec. 28 William Willowes, of Ashdon, & Mary Westwoode, Spinster, of Arksdon; at Elmdon or Arksdon, co. Essex.

Dec. 28 George Gifford, Esq., & Eleonor Bridges, Spr, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 31 William Doale, Cordwayner, & Mary Wall, Spinster, of St Leonard, Shoreditch; to marry there.

Dec. 31 John Hemminge, Clerk, Rector of St Michael, Wood Street, London, & Johanna Gace, Spr, of St Mary Aldermanbury; at St Michl afsd.

1579-80.

Jan. 3 John Crosse & Anne Stevens, Widow, of Endfield, Middx; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

Jan. 4 Griffin Evans, of St Mary Bothaw, Clothworker, & Katherine Fowdon, Spinster, of St Swithin, London; at St Swithin afsd.

Jan. 5 Michael Awman, of Christ Church, Newgate, Turner, & Elizabeth Bromfielde, Spr; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

Jan. 7 Thomas Forrest, Gent., & Sarah Mudge, Spinster, of St Dunstan in the West; at St Ethelburgh.

Jan. 8 Thomas Staunton, of the Inner Temple, Gent., & Hester Alpe, Widow, of the City of London; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 8 John Stanborowghe, Chapman, & Jane Preisteman, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 14 John Grene, of Harwich, Essex, Miller, & Brigitt Clerke, Spinster, of Stepney; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Jan. 16 John Underwood, "agricola," & Ellen White, Spinster, of Chesthunt, Herts; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

Jan. 16 John Taylor, of St Peter's, Westcheap, Draper, & Johanna Buckland, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 18 John Wayte, Gent., of Clement's Inn, & Jane Osborne, Widow, of St Clement Danes; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 19 William Johnson, Taylor, & Elizabeth Wigley, Spr, of St Clement Danes; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 19 Thomas Wager, Yeoman, & Magdalen Oldfeilde, Spinster, of Boreham, co. Essex; to marry there.

Jan. 19 Thomas Heathe, "agricola," & Rose Nodes, Spinster, of St Ethelburgh, London; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Jan. 20 Richard Fewwaters, Turner, & Ellen Bradley, Spinster, of St Martin Outwich; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Jan. 21 John Brickley, "Agricola," & Elizabeth Knowleinge, Spinster, of Hackney; to marry there.

Jan. 23 Anthony Wollmer, Bricklayer, & Agnes Vincente, Widow, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate; General Licence.

Jan. 23 Matthew Hunte, of Islington, Yeoman, & Ellen Banbrooke, Spinster, of Hanwell, Middx; at Hanwell afsd.

Jan. 25 Edward Gillam, Feltmaker, & Alice Barrett, Spinster, of All Hallows in Thames Street; to marry there.

Jan. 25 Robert Westeley & Margery Person, Spr, of Royston, Herts; Gen. Lic.

1579-80

Jan. 25 John Baker, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Merchant Taylor, & Dorothy Storondbridge, Spr, of St Peter, Westcheap; at St Peter's afsd.

Jan. 28 Stephen Beamonde, Clerk, Rector of Easthorpe, co. Essex, & Katherine Pudney, Spinster, of same; to marry there.

Jan. 28 Richard Kitchen, Gent., of Clifford's Inn, & Agnes Redman, Spinster, of St Swithin's, London; General Licence.

Jan. 29 Peter Gogney, Cutler, & Anne Browne, Widow, of St Sepulchre's; to marry there.

Jan. 29 Robert Mugge, Carpenter, & Elizabeth Clerke, Widow, of All Hallows Stayning; to marry there.

Jan. 29 Abraham Duckett, of St Michael ad Bladum, Goldsmith, & Katherine Keelinge, Spinster, of St John Zachary; at St John's afsd.

Jan. 30 Thomas Leadham, Goldsmith, & Cicely Buckland, Spinster, of City of London; General Licence.

Jan. 30 Henry Parker, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Haberdasher, & Jane Briers, Spinster, of same; at St Faith's.

Jan. 31 Jeffrey Lyvinge, Shoemaker, & Elizabeth Pattenson, Spinster; at St Martin's in the Fields.

Feb. 1 Giles Tyson, Clothworker, & Ellinor Hunninges, Spinster, of St Mildred, Bread Street; to marry there.

Feb. 1 Thomas Matchell, Gent., of Hackney, & Emma Tinsted, Spr, of St Alphage; at St Michael Bassishaw.

Feb. 1 John Bowne, of City of London, Haberdasher, & Elizabeth Gryffyn, Spinster, of St Mildred, Bread Street; to marry there.

Feb. 2 Roger Evans, Gent., & Alice Nicholas, of the City of London, Widow; at St Martin in the Fields.

Feb. 3 John Broade, Goldsmith, & Prisilla Palmer, Spinster, of St Giles, Cripplegate; at St Peter's, Westcheap.

Feb. 4 Michael Blande, Butcher, & Elizabeth Bayley, Spinster, of St Martin in the Fields; General Lic.

Feb. 4 Philip Briskowe, Yeoman, & Johanna Pettitt, Spinster, of Barnett, Herts; General Licence.

Feb. 4 "D'n's" Robert Sackvyle, son of Sir [*blank*] Sackvyle, Kt, Baron of Buckhurst, & Lady Margaret Howard, dau. of "D'ni" Thomas Howard, late Duke of Norfolk; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 5 Edward Sallisburie, of Gray's Inn, Middx, Gent., & Martha Dodd, Spinster, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry; at St Lawrence afsd.

Feb. 6 Matthew Lowe, Gent., & Agnes Jemayns, Widow, of City of Lond.; at St Sepulchre's.

Feb. 8 William Chelsam, Gent., & Sibill Turnbull, Spinster, of St Botolph, Billingsgate; to marry there.

Feb. 8 John Collyns, of St Peter, West Cheap, Tallow Chandler, & Elizabeth Myller, Widow, of St John's Zachary; at St John's afsd.

Feb. 9 Roger Clee, of Stondon, Herts, & Elizabeth Barbor, of same, Spinster; at St Lawrence, Old Jewry.

Feb. 9 Thomas Norton, Gent., & Mary Williamson, Spinster, of St Olave, Hart Street; to marry there.

Feb. 10 Robert Gill, of St Mary, Islington, Weaver, & Isabell Clerke, Spinster; at St Mary, Islington.

Feb. 10 Francis Cole, of Endfield, Yeoman, & Elizth Lowen, Spr; at Endfield.

Feb. 10 Thomas Syms, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, Salter, & Anne Robinson, Spinster, of St Christopher le Stocks; at St Christopher's afsd.

Feb. 11 Robert Williamson, of St Mary Woolnoth, Goldsmith, & Anne Dombleton, Widow, of St Michael Bassishaw; at St Michael afsd.

Feb. 11 Henry Leathelye, Haberdasher, & Fortune Hallywell, Spinster, of St Martin's, Ludgate; to marry there.

Feb. 11 Thomas Neale, Currier, & Anne Wyffyn, Widow, of St Alphage, London; to marry there.

1579-80

Feb. 11 John Fuller, of Spenfield, Essex, Smith, & Johanna Glover, Widow; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Feb. 11 Paul Thompson, Sailor, & Magdalen Williamson, Spr, of Stepney; to marry there.

Feb. 11 Jeffrey Ryce, of St Dunstan in the West, Cooper, & Alice Shoncke, Spinster, of All Hallows in the Wall, London; at All Hallows afsd.

Feb. 12 Richard Porter, of St Margaret Pattens, Ironmonger, & Mary Tompkyns, Spinster; at St Mary at Hill.

Feb. 12 John Nicholls, Silkweaver, & Katherine Massey, Spinster, of Hackney; to marry there.

Feb. 12 Robert Laddes, Point Maker, & Johanna Tonge, Spinster, of St John Zacharie; at St Bride's, Fleet Street.

Feb. 13 John Grove, Gent., & Elizth Webb, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Feb. 13 Edward Nicholson, "Pannarium," & Jane Hewghs, Widow, of City of London; General Licence.

Feb. 13 Richard Hoskyn, Clerk, Rector of Beachampe Rothinge, & Margaret Maxfeilde, Spinster; General Licence.

Feb. 13 Henry Pratt, Collier, & Avice Sharpe, Widow, of Bushey, Herts; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 13 Robert Larkyn, of City of London, Gent., & Mary Pawlyn, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 13 John Draxe, Sailor, & Elizabeth Younge, Spinster, of All Hallows Barking; to marry there.

Feb. 14 Robert Westefeild & Anne Smithe, Spr, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 14 Arthur Rogers, Currier, & Johanna Pettye, Widow, of All Hallows in the Wall; to marry there.

Feb. 15 Robert Hewson, of Great All Hallows, London, Goldsmith, & Judith Coxe, Spinster; General Licence.

Feb. 16 John Edwards, of St Sepulchre's, London, & Elizabeth Starkeye, Spinster, of same; to marry there.

Feb. 17 John Hickman, Laboring Man, & Margaret Grice, Spinster, of Stepney; to marry there.

Feb. 28 William Hollforthe, Skinner, & Agnes Chilmon, Widow, of St Martin's, Ludgate; General Licence.

Mar. 1 William Kempe, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, Clothworker, & Elizabeth Gardener, Widow, of St Michael, Wood Street; at St Peter's, Paul's Whf.

Mar. 1 Thomas Hurste, of St Sepulchre's, Upholster, & Elizabeth Warde, Spinster, of same; to marry there.

Mar. 9 William Frende, Taylor, & Christian Pepper, Widow, of Stepney; at St Mary, Whitechapel.

Mar. 18 Robert Grilles, Sailor, & Lucy Keymer, Spinster; at Stepney.

Mar. 21 Henry Welde, of St Osith, Yeoman, & Mary Brooke, Widow, of Bradwell juxta Mare, co. Essex; at Bradwell afsd.

Mar. 24 Robert Odam, Brewer, & Margaret Davies, Widow, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate; at St Sepulchre's.

Mar. — George Sylver, Gent., & Mary Heydon, Spinster, of City of London; at St Clement Danes.

1580.

Mar. 31 William Bonde, of St Helen's, Bishopsgate, Haberdasher, & Margaret Gore, Spr, of St Stephen's, Walbrooke; Gen. Lic.

April 6 Richard Flynte, Cutler, & Johanna Hill, Spinster; at St Bride's, Fleet Street.

April 21 Robert Odierne, Taylor, & Alice Ockeden, Spinster; at St Catherine Cree Church.

April 22 John Locke, of Burnham, Essex, Yeoman, & Matilda Petypole, Widow, of same; at Asheldon or Burnham afsd.

1580

April 27 John Shawe, of St Bennet Fink, & Isabell Barwycke, Spinster; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

April 27 Nicholas Haynes, of St Andrew, Eastcheap, Painter Stainer, & Elizabeth Dawes, Spr, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe; at St Andrew Wardrobe.

April 30 William Wheeler, of Tarling, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Rebecca Frenche, Spr, dau. of John Frenche, of Feringe in sd county; at West Hanningfield, Essex.

April 30 William Thompson, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, Clothworker, & Alice Godfrey, Spr; at All Hallows afsd.

May 2 Thomas Cowlande, Yeoman, & Anne Parker, Spinster, of St Clement Danes; to marry there.

May 2 William Campion, of Hackney, Middx, Gent., & Grace Goddard, Spinster, of same; at St Martin's, Ludgate.

May 3 "John Cocke *alias* Lancaster Harrolde" & "Jenovem" Harcott, Widow, of St Anne, Blackfriars; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

May 5 Thomas Sparrowe, Cordwainer, & Katherine Mylls, Widow, of St Dunstan in the West; at St Clement Danes.

May 9 William Hippringe, of St Clement Danes, & Agnes Barnes, Widow, of St Helen's, Bishopsgate; at St Martin Outwich.

May 14 Richard Nixon & Isabell Spencer, Spinster, of Isleworth, Middlesex; to marry there.

May 20 Roger Lockley, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, & Alice Berrye, Widow, of St Mary Magdn, Old Fish St; at St Bennet afsd.

May 28 William Huckersbye, of Chelmsford, Essex, & Agnes Smyth, Spinster, of Wydford, Essex; at Wydford afsd.

June 1 Robert Garnons, of Stepney, Gent., & Elizabeth Weste, Spr, of same; at same.

June 8 Charles Church, Gent., & Constance Sapcott, Spinster, of West Hornden, Essex; General Licence.

June 28 Edward Goringe, Gent., & Elizabeth Wiseman, Spinster; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

June 28 Christopher Plashe & Elizth Carman, Spr, of St Sepulchre's; to marry there.

June 29 John Chilmell, Clerk, Rector of Shepperton, Middx, & Mary Wright, Widow, of City of London; at St Sepulchre's.

June 29 Arthur Gynne, of Anstye, Herts, & Mary Packeman, Spr; Gen. Lic.

July 5 Henry Withrington, Esq., & Elizabeth Travannyon, Gent., of Huneson, dioc. London; General Lic.

July 21 William Kingman, Draper, & Alice Partridge, Widow, of Heston, Middlesex; at St Edmund's, Lombard Street.

July 23 John Burgis, Cook, & Mary Cotton, Widow; at St Dunst in the West.

July 23 Christopher Mortimer, Carpenter, & Millicent Ubye, Widow, of St Botolph, Aldersgate; at St Sepulchre's.

Aug. 5 Robert Dawnce [Dauncey], Clerk, Vicar of Winslowe, Herts, & Anne Busse, Widow, of St Clement Danes; at St Clement Danes.

Aug. 5 Edward Slade, Joiner, & Agnes Grenopp, of St Alban's in St Alban's, Herts; to marry there.

Aug. 8 Thomas Braine, Clerk, Curate of Craneham, co. Essex, & Hellen Maskall, Spinster, of North Okendon, said county; at St Andrew Hubbard, London.

Aug. 10 John Cheasman, of Orsett, Essex, Husbandman, & Johanna Hoseman, Spinster; at Northall, Herts.

Aug. 11 John Kydder, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, Merchant Taylor, & Christian Morgan, Spr, of same; to marry there.

Aug. 11 Arthur Breame, Gent., of Gosfield, Essex, & Elizabeth Betonson, Widow, of St Olave, Hart Street, London; General Lic.

Aug. 13 Lawrence Browne, Yeoman, & Dorothy Woode, Spinster, of St Michael ad Bladum, London; at Chaldwell, Essex.

1580

Aug. 13 Richard Atkys, Sadler, & Anne Kirbye, Widow, of Christ Church, Newgate; to marry there.

Aug. 18 Edward Warren, Plasterer, & Ellen Allen, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's, London; to marry there.

Aug. 22 Thomas Nicholson, of St Nicholas Olave, London, Salter, & Alice Barnerde, Spinster, of St Mildred in the Poultry; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 24 William Phillipps, of City of London, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Fletcher, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 24 John Langham, of St Magnus, London, "Scriptorem," & Mary Langham, Widow, of St Mildred, Bread Street; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 25 Thomas Lynn, Gent., & Margt Mabell, Spr, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 26 John Bright, of St Magnus, London, Clothworker, & Margery Phillipps, Widow, of St Mary Abchurch; at Stepney.

Aug. 26 John Edwards, Waterman, & Alice Musse, Spinster, of City of London; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Aug. 27 Thomas Samon, of Doddinghurst, Yeoman, & Rabige Elye, Spr, of Hornchurch, Essex; at Great Warley, Essex.

Aug. 27 Henry Pickeringe, Gent., of St Michael's, Huggin Lane, London, & Rose Revell, Spr, of City of Lond.; at St Michael's afsd.

Aug. 31 Benjamin Gilbert *alias* Burye, of Alta Rothinge, co. Essex, Gent., & Elizabeth Sudbury, Spr; at Christ Church, Newgate.

Sep. 6 William Lobley, Stationer, & Margaret Allen, Widow, of City of London; General Licence.

Sep. 8 Nicholas Pistor, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, Grocer, & Clara Mazurie, Spr, of St Catherine Cree Church; at St Catherine afsd.

Sep. 9 John Osborne, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., & Dorothy Barley, Spinster, of Elsenham, co. Essex; General Lic.

Sep. 10 Lawrence Willcockes, Gent., & Elizabeth Newton, Spinster, of St Dunstan in the West; to marry there.

Sep. 10 John Deane, Yeoman, & Ann Typpinge, Spinster, of St Margaret, Fryday Street; to marry there.

Sep. 12 Daniel Godfrey, of St George's, Botolph Lane, "mercatore extraneum," & Margaret Swinborne, Spinster, of St Botolph, Aldgate; at St Botolph afsd.

Sep. 15 Thomas Parmandie, Sailor, & Frances Reade, Spinster, of St Mary at Hill; to marry there.

Sep. 17 John Browne, of Stepney, Yeoman, & Jane Cosin, Spinster; at St Bennet Gracechurch.

Sep. 20 John Gifforde, of St Katherine Cree Church, Merchant, & Sarah Campion, Spinster, of Great All Hallows, Thames St; at Great All Hallows afsd.

Sep. 27 Ellis Parrey, of St Catherine Creechurch, Silkweaver, & Marian Grace, Widow, of St Mary Aldermanbury; at St Mary Aldermanbury.

Sep. 27 James Reighnolds, "molendinarium," & "Felicem" Whitacres, Spinster, of City of London; at Christ Church, Newgate.

Sep. 27 Thomas Newman, Merchant Taylor, & Susanna Wimbishe, Widow, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 1 Edward Lucas, Merchant Taylor, & Mary Stove, Spinster, of City of London; at St Sepulchre's.

Oct. 3 Peter Walter, Cooper, & Mary Swaylande, Spinster, of St Botolph, Aldgate; to marry there.

Dec. 5 [*sic*, ? Oct.] Edward Becher, of City of London, Gent., & Frances Coppinger, Widow, of same; General Licence.

Oct. 10 Richard Mohollum, Haberdasher, & Elizabeth Holstocke, Spr; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 10 Henry Saunderson, Mercer, & Mary Lawrence, Spinster, of St Antholin's; General Licence.

Oct. 10 Thomas Taylor, of St Mary Woolnoth, Grocer, & Cecily Walker, Spr, of St Andrew next Baynard Castle, London; at St Andrew's afsd.

1580

Oct. 21 Robert Ruttkyn, of St Michael, Cornhill, Goldsmith, & Margaret Collett, Spr, of City of London; at St Clement Danes.

Oct. 19 Derick Hylden, Brewer, & Corner Godfrye, Spinster, of St Martin in the Fields; to marry there.

Oct. 27 John Twytt, Apothecary, & Mary Smithe, Spinster, of City of London; at St Alphage.

Oct. 31 Robert Pennington, of Henham, Essex, Tanner, & Elizabeth Bareforde, Spinster, of Lamborne, sd co.; at Lamborne afsd.

Oct. 31 Christopher Gilberte, Mercer, & Margaret Graye, Widow, of City of London; at St Ethelburgh, London.

Oct. 31 John Shawe, of City of London, "Scriptorem," & Margery Whitehande, Widow, of same; General Licence.

Nov. 3 Sir John Barteley [? Berkeley], Kt, & Alice Nottingham, Spinster, of St Mary, Whitechapel; to marry there.

Nov. 4 Hugh Hunte, of par. of Whittington College, London, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Gwittytt, Spr, of said City; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 4 William Williett, of Hatfield, Herts, Yeoman, & Margaret Williams, Widow, of City of London; at St Ethelburgh.

Nov. 5 Ralph Wilbraham, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., & Anne Sewell, Spr, of St Dunstan in the West; at St Martin in the Fields.

Nov. 5 Thomas Guye, of St Sepulchre's, "Pannarium," & Katherine Paine, Spinster, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf; at St Peter's afsd.

Nov. 10 William Olyffe, Blacksmith, & Johanna Burton, Spinster, of City of London; at St Martin Outwich.

Nov. 12 Edward Humfrye, of St Martin in the Fields, Gent., & Elizabeth Cowxon, Spr, of same; to marry there.

Nov. 15 William Darbye, of Hornchurch, Essex, & Agnes Spittle, Spr, of Stanford Rivers, said co.; at Stanford Rivers.

Nov. 16 Thomas Parker, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Haberdasher, & Anne Awsten, Spr, of St Katherine Coleman; at St Catherine Coleman.

Nov. 18 Arnold Derickson, of St Martin in the Fields, Painter, & Lucy Andrianson, Spinster, of same; at same.

Nov. 19 John Pallmer, of Royston, Herts, Gent., & Katherine Hall, of same, Spinster; at same.

Nov. 22 Nicholas Clemente, Gent., & Sicily Downes, Spinster, of Sandon, Essex; General Lic.

Nov. 23 William Mungey *alias* Mountjoye, of Copfold, Essex, Gent., & Anne Cócke, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 26 John Tompkyns, of St Mary at Hill, Embroiderer, & Ellen Stanner, Widow, of St Lawrence Pountney; at St Lawrence afsd.

Nov. 26 William Hattfeilde, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Loder, Spinster, of Foxherth, Essex; to marry there.

Nov. 28 Richard Rogers, of St Peter's, Westcheap, Goldsmith, & Anne Beswycke, Widow, of St Mary Abchurch; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 28 William Harte, of Upminster, Essex, Blacksmith, & Julian Alderson, Widow, of same; at same.

Nov. 29 Thomas Perryn, Gent., & Jane Wye, Widow, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate; at St Thomas Apostle.

Dec. 1 Garrett Boyce, of St Sepulchre's, Cordwainer, & Mary Dalton, of St Botolph, Aldersgate; at St Botolph afsd.

Dec. 4 William Croker, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Cutler, & Margaret Horsey, of same, Spr; at All Hallows Barking.

Dec. 5 George Holmedon, Gent., & Katherine Leighe, Spinster, of St Lawrance Pountney; to marry there.

Dec. 5 John Allen, of Uxbridge, Middx, Glover, & Agnes Peter, Widow, of same; General Lic.

Dec. 6 John Turpyn, Gent., of St Michael's, Wood Street, & Anne Marshe, Spinster; General Lic.

1580

Dec. 9 William Morris, of All Hallows Barking, & Margaret Blythe, Spinster, of City of London; at St Augustine's at St Paul's Gate.

Dec. 10 Robert Burnell, Baker, & Isabell Meers, Spinster, of St Peter's, Cornhill; to marry there.

Dec. 10 Humphrey Bate, of St Michael ad Bladum, Stationer, & Mary Wotton, Spr, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street; at St Stephen's afsd.

Dec. 12 Robert Curtys, Yeoman, & Katherine Thornell, Widow, of City of London; General Licence.

Dec. 12 William Nicholls, of City of London, Clothworker, & Elizabeth Johnson, Spinster, of St Katherine Cree Church; to marry there.

Dec. 12 Edmund Moyne, of Westham, Essex, Gent., & Katherine Godlestonn, Spr, of Bushey, Herts; at Edgeware, Middx.

Dec. 13 Humfrey Wattson, of St Alban's, Wood Street, & Elizabeth Rowe, Widow, of City of London; at St Martin in the Vintry.

Dec. 13 Thomas Cassy, of City of London, Gent., & Cassandra Gyfforde, Spinster, of All Hallows in the Wall, London; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 13 John Sickle, of City of London, Hattmaker, & Johanna Tawe, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's; to marry there.

Dec. 13 Walter Woode, Barber Surgeon, & Bridget Prince, Widow, of City of London; at All Hallows Barking.

Dec. 18 Daniel Peterson, of City of London, & Sarah Dutton, Spr, of St Magnus, London; to marry there.

Dec. 23 Thomas Muffett, of St Mary Colechurch, Dr in Medecine, & Jane Whealer, Spinster, of St Ethelburgh; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 24 Richard Wyndor, Gent., of City of London, & Elizabeth Roberts, Spinster, of same; General Lic.

Dec. 29 John Kilbye, of St Sepulchre's, Fletcher, & Ellen Eddenbrooke, Widow, of same; at same.

1580-1.

Jan. 1 John Aynscombe, Gent., & Suzanna Elfecke, Widow, of Christ Church, Newgate.

Jan. 4 William Mowrsome, of St Dunston in the West, Skinner, & Alice Clystor, Widow, of same; at same.

Jan. 4 John Perryman, of City of London, Brickmaker, & Rose Griffyn, Widow, of same; at All Hallows Barking.

Jan. 5 John Taylor, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, "Lamme," & Johanna Lennarde, Spr, of St Michael Bassishaw; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Jan. 10 Thomas Williams, of St Bride's, Gent., & Rose Daniell, Spinster, of the Savoy; at the Savoy.

Jan. 12 Arthur Wright, of St Mary Magdalene, Milk St, Clothworker, & Katherine Cage, Spr, of All Hallows, Honey Lane; at All Hallows afsd.

Jan. 14 Percivall Gybbs, Gent., & Elizabeth Bourman, Spinster; at Bushey, Herts.

Jan. 18 William Averie, Silkweaver, & Christian Slater, Widow, of City of London; at St Alphage, London.

Jan. 18 James Webster, Inholder, & Mary Rowse, Spinster, of City of London; at St Alphage, London.

Jan. 23 Edward Hopkyns, Yeoman, & Mary Haward, Spinster, of St Ethelburgh, London; at St Antholin's.

Jan. 23 John Wadopp, Ironmonger, & Anne Herbige, Spinster, of St Stephen, Walbrook; at St Stephen's afsd.

Jan. 23 Thomas Bredge, of Purley, Essex, Chapman, & Katherine Morrys, Spinster, of Bulfan, sd county; at St Edmund's, Lumbard St.

Jan. 24 Edward Sydaye, of Chelmsford, Essex, Gent., & Rose Styleman, Spr, of High Easter, sd county; at St Catherine Cree Church.

1580-1

Jan. 24 Richard Storye, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Fishmonger, & Johanna Snigwell, Spinster; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Jan. 25 Henry Dukes, of St Bartholomew by the Exchange, Cordwainer, & Anne Wright, Widow, of same; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Jan. 26 William Mase & Mary Varrye, Spinster, of All Hallows Stayning; to marry there.

Jan. 28 Richard Blunte, of All Hallows Stayning, Barber Surgeon, & Margaret Wever, Spr, of St Margaret Pattens; at St Margaret's afsd.

Jan. 28 Charles Rogers, of St Dunstan in the West, Yeoman, & Katherine Johnson, Spinster; at Acton, Middx.

Jan. 31 Henry Duffeilde, Vintner, & Anne Brumley, Spr, of St Ethelburgh; to marry there.

Jan. 31 James Taylor, of St Andrew Undershaft, & Elizabeth Treytham, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 31 William Champney, of Chaldwell, Essex, "Agricola," & Emma Crocksall, Widow, of same; at St Lawrence, Old Jewry.

Jan. 31 John Hawarde, of Sandridge, Herts, Blacksmith, & Elizabeth Slecke, of same, Spinster; at Watford, Herts.

Feb. 1 John Poole, of Boxted, Essex, Yeoman, & Johanna Meade, Spr, of Easton at the Hill, co. Essex; at Easton afsd.

Feb. 1 William Cheyney, of Waltham Holy Cross, Essex, Yeoman, & Margaret Lloyde, Widow, of same; at same.

Feb. 1 John Bell, of St Michael Bassishaw, & Margaret Gardener, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's; at St Sepulchre's.

Feb. 3 Edward Clerke, Gent., & Bridget Fleete, Spinster, of St Michael ad Bladum; to marry there.

Feb. 4 John Mosse, of St Anne & Agnes, London, Clothworker, & Susanna Clerke, Spr, of the City of London; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Feb. 4 Robert Lee *alias* Lye, of St Dunstan in the West, Gent., & Anne Cutt, Spinster, of St Mary Colechurch; at St Mary Colechurch.

Feb. 4 Matthew Bolte, of St Olave, Old July, Cordwainer, & Isabell Wyatt, of same, Widow; at same.

Feb. 4 Thomas Symonde, of St Michael, Wood Street, Salter, & Katherine Dawson, Widow, of same; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 4 Edward Grenewaye, Barber Surgeon, & Johanna Wallesley, Widow, of St Dunstan in the West; at Christ Church, Newgate.

Feb. 6 Edward Graves, of St Martin in the Vintry, Vintner, & Elizabeth Storke, Spr, of St Botolph, Aldersgate; at St Botolph afsd.

Feb. 6 William Fowler, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Haberdasher, & Sibilla Mericke, Spinster; at St Martin Outwich.

Feb. 13 Henry North, 2nd son of Lord North, & Mary Knevett, Spinster, of St Anne, Blackfriars; General Lic.

Feb. 21 William Hobson, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, Clothworker, & Jane Bowman, Widow, of same; General Lic.

Feb. 23 Owen Wilkinson, of St Sepulchre's, Yeoman, & Margaret Barker, Widow, of same; at same.

Feb. 26 Lawrence Tewe, Vintner, & Anne Grediron, Spr; at All Hallows Barking.

Mar. 2 Roger Walton, Gent., & Alice Younge, Spr, of Shoreditch; to marry there.

Mar. 3 Humfrey Wooddall, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Silkweaver, & Elizabeth Bucke, Spr, of same; at St Andrew Hubbard.

Mar. 6 Michael Warde, of St Catherine Cree Church, & Alice Smithe *alias* Browne, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 6 Richard Wyott, of West Tilbury, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Hellen Peryn, Widow, of Fambridge Ferry, said co.; at Fambridge Ferry or Thundersley, co. Essex.

Mar. 6 Lawrence Walker, of St Benet Fink, Vintner, & Agnes Perrett, Spinster, of St Katherine Cree Church; at All Hallows Stayning.

1580-1

Mar. 21 Thomas Hill, of St Sepulchre's, Yeoman, & Joyce Lowe, Spr, of St Martin's, Ludgate; at St Martin's afsd.

Mar. 21 Roger Rigbye, of St Christopher le Stocks, Grocer, & Clemence Swarlande, Widow, of same; at same.

Mar. 21 William Candishe, of Gray's Inn, Esq., & Anne Kightelye, Spinster, of St Botolph, Aldersgate; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 23 Harman Curitall, of St Peter's, West Cheap, Grocer, & Anne Criche, Spr; at St Matthew, Friday Street.

1581.

Mar. 29 John Beamonte & Johanna Tucker, Spinster, of City of London; at Downham, Essex.

Mar. 30 Robert Paramour, of St Bride's, Haberdasher, & Katherine Warde, of same, Widow; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Mar. 31 William Ace, Carpenter, & Alice Dixon, Widow; at St Stephen, Coleman Street.

April 1 Thomas Hill, of St Mary Woolchurch, Grocer, & Johanna Bateman, Spinster, of same; at St Michael ad Bladum.

April 1 John Heywarde, of St Swithin's, Joyner, & Johanna Smithe, Spinster, of same; at St George's, Botolph Lane.

April 3 Francis Purferey, Clerk, of Hedingham, co. Essex, & Johanna Berington, Spr, of Stepney; at Stepney.

April 4 Christopher Pottkyn, Painter Stainer, & Anne Heron, Spinster, of St Magnus; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

April 4 Richard Chambernowne, Esq., & Elizabeth Popham, Spinster, of St Dunstan in the West; General Lic.

April 4 John Gregorie, Weaver, & Johanna Cowper, Spinster, of City of London; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

April 10 John Foote, of St Bennet Grace Church, Grocer, & Margaret Brooke, Spinster, of same; at St Mary Woolnoth.

April 10 Edward Woolson, of St Clement Danes, & Mary Tirrey, Spinster, of St Giles in the Fields; at St Giles afsd.

April 11 Ralph Cravyn, of St Thomas Apostle, Clothworker, & Frances Powell, Widow, of St Sepulchre's; Gen. Lic.

April 12 Richard Bedoo, of St Sepulchre's, Gent., & Anne Typladge, Widow, of St Catherine Cree Ch.; at St Mildred's, London.

April 13 Gregory Raymente & Jane Drake, Spinster, of St Botolph, Aldersgate; Gen. Lic.

April 18 John Fuller, "Agricolam," & Elizabeth Fulham *alias* Brawghinge, Widow, of Chigwell, Essex; to marry there.

April 20 George Kempe, Yeoman, & Mary Warwicke, Spinster, of St Clement Danes; General Licence.

April 21 Hugh Richardson, Taylor, & Agnes Barker, Spinster, of City of London; at St Margaret Pattens.

April 22 Gilbert Stringfellowe, Merchant Taylor, & Jane Dodd, Spinster, of St Bride's, Fleet Street; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

April 22 Andrew Fursland, Merchant, & Mary Gifford, Spinster, of St Catherine Cree Church; to marry there.

April 23 Thomas Glascocke, Gent., & Margery Wood, Spinster, of Little Baddow, Essex; General Licence.

April 27 Timothy Challoner, of St Magnus, London, & Dorothy Benteson, of same, Spr; at St Michael Bassishaw.

April 28 Richard Brooke, of St Mary Woolnoth, Goldsmith, & Elizabeth Longworth, Spinster, of Westham, Essex; General Licence.

April 28 Edward Mott, Draper, & Isabell Trotter, Spinster; at Royston, Herts.

May 1 Henry Trott, Mercer, & Margaret Middleton, Spr; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

1581

May 1 Andrew Payman, A.M., of University of Cambridge, & Ellen Spencer, Widow; at St Sepulchre's.

May 2 Anthony Bowton, of Westham, Essex, Gent., & Mary Farmer, Spinster, of St Botolph, Aldersgate; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

May 3 John Sparkes, of Ilstrie, co. Middx, Yeoman, & Awdrie Larkyn, Spinster; at St Sepulchre's.

May 3 Christopher Dunscombe, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Merchant Taylor, & Grace Walker, Spr, of St Andrew Wardrobe; at St Andrew afsd.

May 5 William Playne, Gent., & Mary Lusher, Spinster, of St Andrew Undershaft; General Licence.

May 5 Richard Heathe, of St Anne & Agnes in the Blackfriars, London, Taylor, & Johanna Foode, Spr, of St Martin in the Fields; at St Martin afsd.

May 5 Nicholas Mylls, of Stepney, Sailor, & Margery White, Spinster, of City of London; at St Michael ad Bladum.

May 6 Edward Kemes, Gent., & Sicily Williams, Spr, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate; to marry there.

May 8 John Maye, Gent., & Martha Baskerfield, Widow, of St Peter's, Westcheap; General Licence.

May 8 William Hardaye, "Pannarium," & Margaret Harvie *alias* Frenche, Widow, of City of London; General Licence.

May 9 William Price, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Merchant Taylor, & Dorothy Langley, Widow, late relict of Peter Langley, of St Magnus, London; at St Lawrence Pountney.

May 9 Edward Crofts, Brewer, & Johanna Burton, Spr, of St Sepulchre's; Gen. Lic.

May 10 John Higham, of Woodham Ferrys, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Mary Pope, Widow, of Leigh, co. Essex; at St Clement Danes.

May 20 John Woode, of Theydon Mount, co. Essex, & Margaret Searle, Spinster, of Brentwood, sd county; at South Weald, Essex.

May 22 Richard Potter, of Halsted, Essex, & Ellen Maye, Spinster, of City of London; General Licence.

May 23 John Wentforde, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, & Margery Garrett, Widow, of St Dunstan in the West; at St Edmund, Lombard St.

May 26 "Amem" [? Amos] Preston, Gent., & Julian Burye, Widow, of City of London; at Stepney.

May 29 Thomas Rudde & Johanna Digbye, Widow, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

May 31 Edward Coxe & Susanna Munsey, Spr, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

June 9 William Acheley, Grocer, & Johanna Chattfeilde, Widow, of St Andrew Hubbard; to marry there.

June 10 Anthony Lambarte, Silkweaver, & Awdrie Stone, Spinster, of City of London; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

June 11 Thomas Childe, Clerk, Rector of [*blank*], & Margaret Whitehedd, Widow, of City of London; General Lic.

June 12 John Ladyman, Smith, & Margarett Collsell, Spinster, of Edgeware, Middx; at St Dunstan in the West.

June 13 Edward Rigges, Clerk, Vicar of Walter Belcham, co. Essex, & Jane Sparrowe, Spr, of Haulsted, sd co.; at Walter Belcham.

June 16 Robert Morris, of Rayleigh, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Agnes Paprell, Spinster, of City of London; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

June 19 James Allstone, of St Clement Danes, Yeoman, & Joyce Wildinge, Spinster; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

June 21 Edward Bradshawe, Gent., of Clifford's Inn, & Margaret Naylor, Widow, of St Bride's, Fleet Street; General Lic.

June 23 Henry Sheppie, Taylor, & Johanna Pownse, Widow, of St Botolph, Aldgate; to marry there.

1581

June 25 John Reade, Gent., & Anne Barson, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's; to marry there.

June 27 Walter Barnarde, of Danbury, co. Essex, Gent., & Margaret Hales, Spr, of St Dunstan in the West; General Lic.

June 28 Thomas Wenington, Cook, & Johanna Nuttmaker, Widow, of St Bartholomew by the Exchange; General Lic.

July 5 Henry Peyton, of Little All Hallows, London, Mercer, & Mary Pickeringe, Spr, of Tottenham; General Licence.

July 5 Thomas Chapman, Taylor, & Johanna Awsten, Spinster, of St Dunstan in the West; at St Sepulchre's.

July 8 Robert Lambe, Merchant, & Anne Colwell, Spinster, of St Bartholomew the Great, West Smithfield; to marry there.

July 8 Stephen Gysbroughe, Merchant, & Alice Padnall, Widow, late relict of Richard Padnall, decd, of Great St Bartholomew, West Smithfield; to marry there.

July 8 John Caldwell, Clerk, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, & Margaret Hilde, Spinster, of St Mary Woolnoth; at St Mary Woolnoth.

July 10 Robert Allison, Cook, & Elizabeth Emery, Widow, of City of London; at St Catherine Cree Church.

July 10 John Allen, Smith, & Katherine Smithe, Spinster, of Kelvedon, Essex; to marry there.

July 10 William Newlande, "Agricola," & Thomasine Frende, Widow, late ux. Arthur Frende, of Stanmore Magna, co. Middx, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

July 14 Dennis Harvie, of Woodford, Essex, "Agricola," & Elizabeth Weste, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

July 19 Matthew Wentworth, Gent., of St Dunstan in the West, & Blanch Foster, Spinster, of St Bride's; at St Bride's.

July 22 Michael Baynes, Gent., & Sibill Holloway, Widow, of City of London; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

July 29 Francis Clerke, "Lanione," & Agnes Pepper *alias* Linagre, Widow, of Christ Church, Newgate; Gen. Lic.

July 31 Nicholas Awger, Citizen & Draper of London, & Elizabeth Russell, Widow, of St Catherine Cree Church; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 9 Hammett Penketman, of St Bride's, Fleet St, Leatherseller, & Izabell Browne, Spr; at All Hallows Stayning.

Aug. 17 John Cowell, Clerk, A.M., Vicar of Bumsted Helion, co. Essex, & Bridget Holland, Spr, Great Dunmow, said co.; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 17 Nicholas Williams, Goldsmith, & Anne Robinson, Widow, of St Ethelburgh, London; to marry there.

Aug. 23 Nicholas Poore, of St Dunstan in the East, & Elizabeth Lucas, Widow, of St Martin in the Vintry; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 30 John Cooke, Clothworker, & Johanna Powell, Spinster, of St Benet Fink; to marry there.

Sep. 5 Thomas Hill, of Staple Inn, Gent., & Wenefrid Masse, Spr, of St Andrew, Holborn; at St Bartholomew the Less, West Smithfield.

Sep. 7 William Whusheatt, of East Barnett, Herts, & Jane Waddum, Spr, of All Hallows, Thames Street; at All Hallows afsd.

Sep. 13 Robert Clamparde, Yeoman, & Alice Starkes, Widow, of City of London; at Great All Hallows, Thames Street.

Sep. 13 Francis Greye, of City of London, Gent., & Margaret Wingfeilde, Spinster; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

Sep. 15 William Smith, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Durrande, Spr, of St Martin in the Fields; to marry there.

Sep. 15 Edward Bullocke, of Great Wigborow, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Bridget Polley, Spinster, of same; at St Bride's, Fleet Street.

Sep. 22 Francis Kitchyn, Clerk, Curate of St Michael Bassishaw, & Eleanor Aston, Spr, of same; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Street.

1581

Sep. 23 Nicholas Thurgoode, of Manewdon, co. Essex, "Agricola," & Margaret Browne, Sp^{r}, of St Martin Outwich, London; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 25 Thomas Dakers, of Chesthunt, Herts, & Katherine Colsell, Spinster, of Chigwell, co. Essex; at Chigwell.

Sep. 26 Thomas Shotton, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Merchant, & Mary Templeman, Widow, of St Bride's, Fleet Street; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 8 Thomas Hitche, Merchant Taylor, & Katherine Annion, Sp^{r}, of City of London; at St Sepulchre's.

Oct. 15 Peter Yeomans, Yeoman, & Frances Watkyns, Sp^{r}, of St Sepulchre's, London; to marry there.

Oct. 18 John Wallys, Yeoman, & Johannna Clerke, Widow, of City of London; at St Andrew Hubbard.

Oct. 21 Thomas Watts, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Robertes, Widow, of St Sepulchre's; to marry there.

Oct. 21 Richard Howley & Katherine Boston, Widow, of Stepney, Mid^{x}; to marry there.

Oct. 21 Richard Warde, of St Mary Colechurch, Vintner, & Elizabeth Smithe, Widow, of St James, Garlick Hithe; at Isleworth, Mid^{x}.

Nov. 2 Christopher Day, of St Dunstan in the West, Bricklayer, & Margery Eggleston, Widow, late relict of Henry Eggleston, of Stanford le Hope; General Licence.

Nov. 4 Thomas Mytton, Yeoman, & Anne Haffeilde, Spinster, of St Magnus, London; to marry there.

Nov. 4 Humfrey Walker, Currier, & Anne Winter, Widow, of St Mary Aldermanbury; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 6 John Feilde, of St Mildred, Bread Street, "Pannarium," & Elizabeth Thwaytes, Spinster, of s^{d} parish; at St Sepulchre's.

Nov. 8 Henry Coleman, Clerk, Curate of South Bemfleet, co. Essex, & Awdrey Howe, Sp^{r}, of Rothing Barnes in s^{d} co.; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 16 Richard Lloyde, Glover, & Alice Kytchen, Spinster, of Stanes, co. Middlesex; at Stepney.

Nov. 18 Edward Hyde, of St Mary Abchurch, "Pannarium," & Johanna Dyer, Widow; General Licence.

Nov. 18 Peter Hardilowe, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Haberdasher, & Isabell Freman, Spinster, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 21 Thomas Smithe, of St Michael ad Bladum, Linen Draper, & Margaret Bucke, of same, Spinster; at same.

Nov. 21 Arthur Paget, Gent., & Cecily Brownsall, Spinster, of City of London; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Nov. 21 Richard Crowther, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Baker, & Agnes Jones, Sp^{r}, of St Margaret, New Fish S^{t}; at St Nicholas Olave.

Nov. 25 Anthony Keye, of St Michael, Huggen Lane, Merchant, & Rachael Johnson, Widow, of St Michael ad Bladum; at St Mich^{l} ad Bladum.

Nov. 25 Anthony Thurton, of Harfield, co. Midd^{x}, Yeoman, & Josuana Brightridge, Spinster, of said parish; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 28 Richard Glascocke, of Hockley, co. Essex, & Elizabeth Bincks, Spinster, of Canewdon in said county; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 28 "Thobian" Pillesdon, of Endfield, Midd^{x}, Gent., & Joyce Foster, Spinster, of said parish; at Shearing, co. Essex.

Dec. 2 John Hoare, Goldsmith, & Anne Golande, Spinster, of St John Zacharie; to marry there.

Dec. 4 William Geninges, Clothworker, & Anne Travers, Spinster, of St Peter le Poor; to marry there.

Dec. 4 John Powell, Clothworker, & Jane Lynse, Widow, of St Olave, Silver Street; to marry there.

Dec. 5 Thomas Kindsley, of St Olave, Silver Street, Gent., & Avice Stondon *alias* Stonarde, Widow, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf; Gen. Lic.

1581

Dec. 8 Felix Taylor, Baker, & Alice Tyze, Spinster, of St Giles in the Fields; at Clerkenwell.

Dec. 8 Robert Shorie, Clothworker, & Johanna Gyldon, Widow, of St Sepulchre's; at St Sepulchre's.

Dec. 9 William Pettye, Merchant Taylor, & Margery Dormer, Spinster; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Dec. 9 William Virgyn, of Stebbinge, co. Essex, Bricklayer, & Lettice Sheppie, Spinster; at Stebbinge afsd.

Dec. 11 Anthony Lewys, of St Clement Danes, Gent., & Anne Bannester, Spinster, of St Olave's, Hart Street; at St Olave's afsd.

Dec. 12 William Richardson, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Harrys, Spinster, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate; to marry there.

Dec. 12 John Moreclacke, Blacksmith, & Elizabeth Woode, Widow, of Stepney; at Stepney.

Dec. 12 Ralph Mylls, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Baker, & Isabell White, Widow, of Whitechapel; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 13 Thomas Parnell, of Hallingbury Morley, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Marion Ballarde, Widow, relict of Richard Ballarde, of Stanford Rivers, co. Essex, decd; at Stanford Rivers.

Dec. 13 George Barker, Goldsmith, & Avery Smithe, Widow, relict of Edwin Smithe, of St John's, Walbrook, London; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 13 Thomas Debancke, of Southminster, & Thomasine Bridgeman, Widow, relict of John Bridgeman, of Bradwell juxta Mare, co. Essex; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 13 Thomas Dowsinge, of St Bartholomew le Stocks, London, "Pannarium," & Agnes Archepoole, Widow, of St John's Zachary; at St John's, Walbrook.

Dec. 15 Thomas Evan, Tallow Chandler, & Elizabeth Mannox, Spr, of St Michael, Cornhill; at St Stephen's, Walbrook.

Dec. 15 John Levinge, Gent., & Elizth Woode, Widow, of City of Lond.; at St Alphage.

Dec. 16 Roger Johanes, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Ockeham, Spinster, of St Mary Abchurch; at St Stephen, Coleman Street.

Dec. 18 Thomas Cowley, Carpenter, & Thomasine Berrye, Spinster, of All Hallows Staying; at Edmonton, co. Middx.

Dec. 18 John Alington, of St Antholin's, London, Draper, & Alice Elkyn, Spinster, of St Mary Woolchurch; at Woomley, Herts.

Dec. 20 Christopher Holforde, of Gray's Inn, Gent., & Mary Vynar, Spr, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street; at St Stephen's afsd.

Dec. 21 Robert Penrutter, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Clothworker, & Johanna Newland, Spr, of St Mary Aldermanbury; at St Mary afsd.

Dec. 22 Edward Mackres, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Joyce Rigge, Widow, relict of Christopher Rigge, of Hackney, Middlesex; at Hackney.

Dec. 23 Edward Price, of St Michael Bassishaw, Merchant Taylor, & Christian Chare, Widow, of Chesthunt, Herts; Gen Lic.

Dec. 28 Henry Brockbancke, of Enfield, Middx, Yeoman, & Margery Butt, Widow, of Edmonton, sd county; Gen. Lic.

1581-2.

Jan. 1 Richard Parker, "Lanionem," & Elizabeth Worthe, Spinster; at St Andrew Hubbard.

Jan. 3 Edward Barefoote, of Lamborne, co. Essex, Gent., & Winifred Hildersham, Spr, of Hatfield Broodoak in sd county; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 3 Anthony Drewe [? Dewe, the "r" appears to be erased], of Clifford's Inn, Gent., & Margaret Dowghtie, Spinster, of St Clement Danes; at St Clement Danes.

Jan. 5 James Prydye, of All Hallows Barking, Merchant, & "Enilma" Carlell, Spinster, of St Botolph, Aldgate; at All Hallows Barking.

1581-2

Jan. 5 Thomas Fowler, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Grocer, & Juliana Lane, of St Andrew's, Holborn; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Jan. 8 John Nicholls, Clerk, in the parts of Wales, & Bennett Carter, Spinster, dau. of Richard Carter, of Islington.

Jan. 8 Henry Reade, of Wethersfield, co. Essex, "Agricolam," & Rose Ludham, Spinster; at Wethersfield.

Jan. 11 Francis Capper, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Merchant of the Staple, & Elizth Willson, Spr, of same; at same.

Jan. 11 Stephen Warner, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., & Suzanna Woolhowse, Spr, of St Magnus, London Bridge; at St Magnus.

Jan. 13 John Chaundeler, of St Margaret Moyses, Salter, & Jane Gitton, Spinster, of St Mildred, Poultry; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 13 Nicholas Wright, of Gray's Inn, Gent., & Margaret Cesar *alias* Dalmare, Spinster, of dioc. of London; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 14 Thomas More, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, Clerk, & Anne Taylor, Widow, of same; at same.

Jan. 19 Thomas Parker, Cook, & Elizabeth Porye, Spinster, of Bridewell, City of London; at Bridewell.

Jan. 22 Robert Ballarde, Yeoman, of South Will, co. Essex, & Johanna Abraham, Spinster, of Raynham, sd co.; at Raynham.

Jan. 23 Laurence Rawlinson, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Haberdasher, & Margaret Marten, Widow, of St Alban's, Wood Street; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 25 John Rattsey, of Heston, Middx, Gent., & Katherine Chapman, Spinster, of same; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 30 David Phillipps, Waterman, & Dionise Safford, Widow, of City of London; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Jan. 30 William Fowle, Merchant Taylor, & Dorothy Brayforde, Spinster, of St Christopher le Stocks; to marry there.

Jan. 31 Edward Lacon, "famulum Domesticum" of the Lord Chancellor of England, & Johanna Willson, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 31 Isaac Adams, of Ware, co. Herts, Gent., & Elizabeth Humerston, Widow, of St Magnus, London; at St Magnus.

Jan. 31 Henry Griffin, Gent., & "Duglesia" Brotherton, Spinster, of City of London; at St Andrew Hubberd.

Feb. 2 Robert Baker, Taylor, & Rose Taylor, Spinster, of City of London; at St Andrew, Eastcheap.

Feb. 2 William Walton, Gent., "famulam domesticum" of Sir Francis Walsingham, Kt, & Anne Maye, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 3 John Hewes, of St Sepulchre's, Merchant Taylor, & Alice Roberts, Spinster; at Clerkenwell.

Feb. 5 John Jackson, of All Hallows Barking, Taylor, & Mary Elliott, Spinster, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 5 Robert Cooper, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Armorer, & Elizabeth Newman, Spr, of St Clement's, Eastcheap; at St Peter's, Cornhill.

Feb. 5 Christopher Modlycott, of St Michael juxta Tower Royal, London, Merchant Taylor, & Margaret Gybon, Spr, of St Martin Orgar; at St Martin's Orgar.

Feb. 5 Clement Clerke, of St Mary Woolchurch, & Elizabeth Wiseman, Spinster, of City of London; at St Andrew Undershaft.

Feb. 6 Thomas Sperte, of St Michael Bassishawe, Mercer, & "Ethridam" Pecocke, Spinster; at Finchley, Middx.

Feb. 7 Nicholas Osberston, of Stondon, Herts, & Mary Standighe, Spr, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex; at Waltham afsd.

Feb. 13 Edward Hastney, of City of London, Gent., & Margery Awdyn, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's; General Licence.

Feb. 14 John Fannicke, of Thistleworth, Middx, Taylor, & Alice Roades, Widow, of City of London; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate.

1581-2

Feb. 15 John Blande, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Currier, & Alice Marshe, Spr; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 15 Edward Ryder, of St Christopher le Stocks, Haberdasher, & Margaret Stone, Spinster, of same; at same.

Feb. 16 John Stucke, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, "Lanione," & Marion Heywys, Spinster, of same; at same.

Feb. 16 William Phillipps, of Great St Bartholomew, West Smithfield, & Alice Hawkyns, Widow, relict of John Hawkyns, of said parish; at St Andrew's in St Alban's.

Feb. 16 Lawrence Woodnett, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., & Mary Burton, of St Martin's Orgar, Spinster; at St Martin Orgar.

Feb. 16 Roger Garnons, of Christ Church, Newgate, "Lanione," & Johanna Hawkes, Widow, of St Clement Danes; at St Clement afsd.

Feb. 16 William Grenewell, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, Merchant Taylor, & Ellen Kettell, Spr, of St Clement's, Eastcheap; at St Clement's afsd.

Feb. 16 Henry Blewe, of St Sepulchre's, Locksmith, & Margaret Peacocke, Spinster, of St Alphage, London; at St Alphage.

Feb. 16 Thomas Pawlyn, of Stanmer Magna, Middlesex, Gent., & Elizabeth Hope, Spinster; at Northall, Middx.

Feb. 17 William Topp, of St Nicholas Olave, Fishmonger, & Mary Hollande, Spinster, of same; at same.

Feb. 18 Arthur Bedell, of St Anne, Blackfriars, & Mary Percher, Spinster, of St Peter le Poor; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 21 Robert Rawlinson, Armorer, & Margery Grome, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 23 Thomas Morrys, of St Dunstan in the West, Vintner, & Margaret Clerke *alias* Hardinge, Widow, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf; at St Bennet afsd.

Feb. 23 Thomas Grey, Jr, & Elizabeth Taylor, Spinster, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 23 Ralph Holmes, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, Founder, & Elizabeth Clerke, Widow, late ux. William Clerke, of St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street; at St Mary Magdn afsd.

Feb. 23 Julius Cæsar, Dr of Laws & one of the Advocates of the Arches, & Dorcas Lusher, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 26 George Fisher, of St Clement Danes, Gent., & Joyce Robinson, Widow, of same; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 1 Augustine Woolman, of Stansted Mountfitchett, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Wante, Spr, of Widdington, sd county; at Chawreth, co. Essex.

Mar. 3 John Rudd, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Eave, Spr, of Springfield, Essex; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 8 William Roffe & Anne Foote, Widow; at St Martin in the Vintry.

Mar. 15 John Stone, of St Andrew Undershaft, Merchant Taylor, & Joyce Buckley, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 19 Gregory Newman, of St Sepulchre's, Grocer, & Agnes Chambers, Widow; General Licence.

Mar. 20 John Jackson, Yeoman, of Kentishtown, & Agnes Rolffe, Widow; Gen. Lic.

1582.

Mar. 26 Robert Coates, Gent., & Agnes Mitchell, Spr, of Ware, Herts; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 26 John Powell, Clerk, Curate of Great Warley, co. Essex, & Susanna Abowen *alias* Apgoughe, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 29 Thomas Barley & Elizabeth Woode, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 31 John Monger, Yeoman, & Mabell Petowe, Widow; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

1582

April 2 Stephen Geyvey, of Stepney, Sailor, & Anne Peter, Spinster, of said parish; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

April 2 Giles James, Gent., & Margaret Gouldinge, Widow, of Stepney, Middlesex; General Licence.

April 3 William Barton, of Westham, Essex, Grazier, & Johanna Standeforde, Widow, of Westham.

April 4 William Dowghtye, of Stepney, Sailor, & Judith Hall, of same, Spinster; at same.

April 4 Humphrey Lighteman, Haberdasher, & Agnes Woode, Spinster, of St Andrew Undershaft; Gen. Lic.

April 4 John Duffeilde, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Merchant Taylor, & Johanna Ennison, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

April 6 John Drewe, Yeoman, & Johanna Fletcher, Spr, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

April 9 John Kinge, Merchant, & Margery Lee, Spinster, of St Alphage, London; General Licence.

April 13 Henry Calthrope, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Webber, Spr, of St Bartholomew by the Exchange; to marry there.

April 15 Sampson Sankye, Feltmaker, & Elizabeth Samwell, Widow, of City of London; at St Martin in the Fields.

April 17 Anthony Richardson, of Edmonton, Middx, Smith, & Agnes Dame, Spinster, of Neatswell, co. Essex; Gen. Lic.

April 20 Arnold Hattfeilde, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Stationer, & Winifred Howles, of St Mary Somerset; at St Trinity, London.

April 20 William Gere, Merchant, & Jane Edwards, Widow, of All Hallows Barking; to marry there.

April 21 William Raven, of City of London, Gent., & Anne Napper, Widow, of same; General Licence.

April 21 Henry Willforde, Gent., of City of London, & Suzanna Butler, Spinster, of Stanford le Hope, co. Essex; Gen. Lic.

April 22 Edmund Symons, of St Bennet Gracechurch, Grocer, & Alice Dallam, Spr, of St Catherine Cree Church; at St Catherine afsd.

April 23 Henry Shrewsbury, of St Sepulchre's, Tailor, & Elizabath Turtle, Spr, of St Andrew, Holborn; at St Andrew's afsd.

April 24 William Sturgeon, of Great Badow, Tanner, & Elizabeth Brooke, Spinster, of sd parish; at Tollesburie, Essex.

April 26 Richard Evesam, Merchant, & Hester Morrys, Spinster, of All Hallows Stayning; to marry there.

April 27 Thomas Baker, of City of London, Clothier, & "Ephania" Starkye, widow of Thomas Starkye, of Stratford Bow; Gen. Lic.

May 2 Henry Wakefeilde, Husbandman, & Agnes Urlyn, Widow, of Northall, Middx; to marry there.

May 2 John Spratte & Elizabeth Wheatlye, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's, London; General Licence.

May 2 Anthony Tryme, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Merchant Taylor, & Alice Goodridge, of St Sepulchre's, Widow; at St Sepulchre's.

May 2 Thomas Fuller, of St Stephen's in St Alban's, Herts, Taylor, & Alice Kentishe, Spinster, of same; Gen. Lic.

May 4 Edwd Clune, of City of London, Gent., & Katherine Bowes, Widow, of St Sepulchre's, late ux. Martin Bowes, decd; at St Christopher le Stocks.

May 4 John Wallys, Yeoman, & Frances Hurte, Spinster, of Orsett, Essex; to marry there.

May 5 William Stickney, of Stansted, Herts, "Agricola," & Dorothy Clenche, Spinster, of sd par. of Stansted Abbotts; at St Andrew Hubbard.

May 5 William Winchester, "Agricola," & Alice Waters, Spinster, of City of London; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

May 7 Richard Collett, Mercer, & Priscilla Gurley, Spr. [No place named.]

1582

May 8 Thomas Yon, Yeoman, & Alice Exeter, Widow, of Shenfield, Essex; to marry there.

May 9 John Samforde, of Cold Norton, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Jane Smegersgile, Sp^{r}, of Willingale Doe, s^{d} co.; at Willingale afs^{d}.

May 11 John Awdeley, of St Magnus, London, Grocer, & Sicily Fettiplace, Widow, of St Peter le Poor; at St Peter afs^{d}.

May 16 Richard Godderde, of St Margaret Moyses, Brown Baker, & Ellen Laurance, Spinster, of same; at same.

May 16 Oliver De Lima, Merchant, & Elizabeth Fryrye, Spinster, of St Olave, Hart Street; Gen. Lic.

May 19 Henry Cooke, Gent., & Margaret Wentworth, Widow, of Little Stambridge, Essex; Gen. Lic.

May 22 George Monger, Yeoman, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, & Alice Sowche, Widow; General Licence.

May 22 Henry Holforde, of Middle Temple, Gent., & Anne Smithe, Widow, of St Michael Bassishaw; Gen. Lic.

May 24 James Hutton, of St Martin in the Fields, Yeoman, & Christian Lightelye, Sp^{r}, of St Clement Danes; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

May 25 Francis Penn, of St Dunstan in the West, Gent., & Constance Braddocke, Spinster, of St Andrew's, Holborn; Gen. Lic.

May 25 Thomas Bingham & Jane Constance, Spinster, of St Leonard, Shoreditch; to marry there.

May 25 Thomas Hayes, of Curringham, Essex, & Grace Middleton, Sp^{r}, of Halsted, s^{d} county; at White Colne, co. Essex.

May 25 John Browne, of Islington, Midd^{x}, Salter, & Agnes Golson, Widow, of St Sepulchre's, London; at Islington afs^{d}.

May 25 William Woode, of Felsted, Essex, & Jane Stretton, Spinster, of New Sandforde, s^{d} county; at Felsted afs^{d}.

June 1 Nicholas Crafforde & Dorothy Mustchampe, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

June 2 Walter Horsell, of Islington, Midd^{x}, Gent., & Katherine Iremonger, Spinster, of same; Gen. Lic.

June 6 Robert More, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Joyner, & Elizabeth Stokes, of same, Widow; Gen. Lic.

June 8 John Walbanke, of Stratford Bow, Midd^{x}, Butcher, & Johanna Blaighton, of same, Widow; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

June 8 Thomas Hardey, Draper, of St Anne & Agnes, London, & Elizabeth Chapman, Spinster, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate; at St Botolph afs^{d}.

June 11 Thomas Shepperde, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, Embroiderer, & Ursula Mallorye, Sp^{r}, of St Giles in the Fields; at St Bride's afs^{d}.

June 12 Richard Foxe, Gent., & Anne Willcocks, Spinster, of City of London; at St Sepulchre's.

June 15 Thomas Tirrell, Clerk, Curate of East Mersey, & Suzanna Danwood, Sp^{r}, of Blackamore, co. Essex; at Shenfield, co. Essex.

June 15 James Blayer, of St Martin in the Fields, Merchant Taylor, & Katherine Forrest, Widow, of same; Gen. Lic.

June 19 William Boll, "Lanione," & Elizabeth Hutton, Spinster, of Stratford Bow, Middlesex; Gen. Lic.

June 22 William Pritcharde, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, Fishmonger, & Mary Pryme, Sp^{r}, of same; Gen. Lic.

June 22 John Hampton, of St Clement Danes, Haberdasher, & Sarah Burdenfeilde, Sp^{r}, of St Martin's in the Fields; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

June 25 Edward Marsh, of St Swithin's, London, Haberdasher, & Anne Streame, Sp^{r}, of St Botolph, Aldgate; at St Botolph afs^{d}.

June 26 George Bassett, Fishmonger, & Anne Hitchcocke, Spinster, of St Mary at Hill; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

June 26 William Spaldinge, of Widford, Essex, Husbandman, & Katherine Reve, Sp^{r}, of Blackamore, s^{d} county; Gen. Lic.

1582

June 26 John Legge, of St Andrew Undershaft, Brewer, & Gertrude Sleforde, Widow, of Stepney; at Stepney.

June 27 William Woode, Gent., & Faith Johnson, Spinster, of City of London; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

June 27 Robert Hampton, Gent., & Anne Shurte, Spinster, of Hadham Magna, Herts; Gen. Lic.

June 28 Thomas Mitchell, of St Bartholomew by the Exchange, Haberdasher, & Elizth Nashe, Widow, of St Botolph, Aldgate; Gen. Lic.

June 30 Thomas Peareman, Husbandman, & Elizabeth Arnolde, Widow, of St Alban's, Wood Street; to marry there.

July 4 Robert Blocke, Husbandman, & Dorothy Welder, Widow, of St Alban's, Herts; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

July 4 Peter Johnson, Yeoman, & Isabell Androwe, Spr, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

July 7 Thomas Dowlen, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, Cutler, & Johanna Smithe, Widow, of St Martin in the Fields; at St Martin afsd.

July 10 Augustine Brandon, Tanner, & Elizabeth Greatracks, Spinster, of Westham, Essex; at St Bride's, Fleet Street.

July 11 Abraham Corbett, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, "Pelliparium," & Johanna Bowyer, Spr, of St Mary at Hill; at St Andrew Wardrobe.

July 11 Richard Morecocke, of St Mildred, Bread Street, & Elizabeth Mabone, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

July 12 John Richardson, Waterman, & Agnes Davies, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

July 17 William Harvye, of Pelham Furnis, Herts, Yeoman, & Mary Woode, Spr, of Brawghing, sd county; at Edmonton, Midx.

July 17 Richard Phillipps, Taylor, & Johanna Hopkyn, Spr, of St Antholin's, London; Gen. Lic.

July 20 Lancelot Burton, of St Mary Colechurch, Grocer, & Bridget Faierfaxe, Widow, of Gray's Thurrock, co. Essex; at Gray's Thurrock.

July 21 William Bourne, of the Middle Temple, Gent., & Sarah Bourne, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

July 21 Ralph Gaskyn, of St Peter ad Vincula, London, Yeoman, & Elizth Bennett, Spr, of same; at St Bennett, Paul's Wharf.

July 26 Thomas Rayner, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, Waterer, & Rose Salisbury, Spr, of same; at St Dunstan in the West.

July 28 Ambrose Richelande, Sailor, & Agnes Trefaithfyn, Spinster, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

July 28 John Jones, of St Sepulchre's, Gent., & Sibill Howse, Spr; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 1 Lawrence Walldoe, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Grocer, & Elizth Lawrence, Spr, of St Margaret's, Lothbury; at St Margts afsd.

Aug. 3 William Morreye, Yeoman, & Abigail Middleton, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 4 Ralph Woode, of St Giles in the Fields, Yeoman, & Johan Lilley, of same, Widow; at same.

Aug. 6 Robert Suttley, of St Ethelburgh, Yeoman, & Agnes Sowter, Spinster; at St Ethelburgh.

Aug. 8 John Le Tellier, Blacksmith, & Frances Boytont, Widow, of the Blackfriers; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 8 William Probye, of City of London, "Pelliparium," & Dorothy Thompson, Spr, of Northall, Herts; at South Myms, Middx.

Aug. 9 Edward Cage, Grocer, & Judith Harte, Spr, of St Swithin's, Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 9 Francis Gode, Merchant Taylor, & Ruth Harte, Spinster, of St Swithin's, London; General Licence.

Aug. 12 George Bowltou, of All Hallows on the Wall, Merchant, & Elizabeth Higham, Spinster, of same; at same.

1582

Aug. 13 Robert Thompson, Fishmonger, & Judith Barker, Widow, of St Sepulchre's; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Aug. 15 George Garsitt, "Agricolam," of City of London, & Johanna Rowbotom, Spr, of St James, Garlick Hithe; at St James afsd.

Aug. 18 Alexander Somerwell, "Agricolam," & Margaret Woodden, Spr, of City of London; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Aug. 20 William Awger, of Hornchurch, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Margaret Homes, Spinster, of Dagenham, said co.; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 20 Anthony Greene, Laboring Man, & Magdalena Cottrell, Spr, of Ryslypp, co. Middx; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Aug. 20 Thomas Wingfeilde, of City of London, Gent., & Alice Harrison, of same, Widow; at St Giles in the Fields.

Aug. 21 Roger Shepherde, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Yeoman, & Johanna Morrys, Spinster, of same; at same.

Aug. 23 William Kirkeham, Haberdasher, & Elizabeth Smithe, Widow, of City of London; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Aug. 24 William Hobson, of St Mildred, Poultry, & Elizabeth Chapman, of same, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 24 John Hollingworthe & Phillippa Awger, Spr, of Standon, Essex; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 26 Francis Lincolne & Katherine Maisters, Spinster, of Stapleford Abbot, co. Essex; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Aug. 29 John Carter, of Orsett, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Margaret Brewer, Widow, late ux. Nicholas Brewer, of Eastwood, sd co.; at Eastwood.

Aug. 30 John Ayer, Clothworker, & Alice Moyle, Spinster, of Acton, Middlesex; at Acton.

—— Christopher Keene, of City of London, Taylor, & Suzanna Lovett, Spinster; at St Martin in the Fields.

Sep. 1 Edward Cooke, of City of London, Gent., & Mary Felpes, Spr; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 1 Robert Dudley, of the Middle Temple, Gent., & Frances Wootton, Widow, late ux. Henry Wootton, of the City of London, decd; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 1 George Benson, of St Dunstan in the West, Cutler, & Johanna Webster, of same, Spr; at Trinity the Less, London.

Sep. 5 Richard Johnson, Weaver, of St Sepulchre's, & Johanna Glanfeilde, Spinster, of Marylebone, Midx; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 10 Thomas Marshe, Yeoman, & Sarah Pate, Spr, of Hendon, Midx; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 10 Humfrey Naylor, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, Innholder, & Margaret Mylls, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 14 John Raymente, of All Hallows in the Wall, Poulterer, & Katherine Malden, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 17 William Griffyn, of City of London, Butcher, & Agnes Devonshier, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 17 Thomas Sutton, of Litlebury, Essex, Esq., & Elizabeth Dudley, Widow, of Stoke Newington, Middx; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 18 Samuel Edgrave, Barber Surgeon, of St Martin's, Ludgate, & Anne Goberde, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 20 John Culverhouse, of Ingatestone, co. Essex, Glover, & Johanna Kalladaye, of Stortford, Herts, Widow; at Ingatestone.

Sep. 21 William Hamonde, "famulum Domesticum" of Mr John Powell, of Lyon's Inn, Gent., & Anne Deane, Spr, of St Peter in the Tower of London; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Sep. 25 Francis Puckeringe, of St Mary Woolchurch, & Blanche Cragge, Spinster, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 27 John Thorne, Carpenter, & Anne Thomasyne, Widow, of Fulham, Middx; Gen. Lic.

1582

Sep. 27 Robert Blackeborne & Elizabeth Fisher, Widow, of St Botolph, Aldgate; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 1 Lawrence Clayton & Johanna Fawkingham, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 3 Thomas Dannett, Esq., of City of London, & Mary Sackvyle, Spinster, of same; Gen Lic.

Oct. 3 William Trawnson, Myller, & Elizth Johnson, Spr, of St Augustine's, London; at St Andrew Hubbard.

Oct. 4 Anthony Bowster, of St Dunstan in the West, Chandler, & Alice Levett, Spinster, of All Hallows, Honey Lane; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 4 "Damianum" Pecke, of Gray's Inn, Gent., & Anne Cesar *alias* Adellmare, Spinster, of St Andrew's, Holborn; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 7 William Smithe, of All Hallows Barking, Gunmaker, & Elizabeth Knowles, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 12 Owyn Karran, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Taylor, & Jane Alderson, Spinster; General Licence.

Oct. 12 Thomas Hitchcock, Gent., & Elizth Kempton, Spr, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 16 Edmond Pigott, of St Michael, Cornhill, Grocer, & Elizabeth Bowier, Widow, of St Christopher le Stocks; at St Christopher afsd.

Oct. 16 Leonard Dixlidge, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, Fishmonger, & Ellen Orrett, Widow; at St Bride's afsd.

Oct. 19 Richard Lythinge & Johanna Richardson, Widow, of Yeeling, Midx.; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 19 John Wilkinson, of Trinity, Minories, London, Yeoman, & Elizth Oates, Spinster; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Oct. 24 Thomas Oliver, Gent., & Anne Fall, Spr; at St Nicholas Acons.

Oct. 25 Richard Watkyns, Weaver, & Elizabeth Brewer, Spinster, of City of London; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Oct. 30 Robert Linge, Gent., & Margaret Rocke, Widow, of St Bride's, Fleet Street; General Licence.

Oct. 30 Thomas Jackson, of St Mary Bothaw, Merchant Taylor, & Ellen Tunstall, Widow, of City of London; at St Andrew Hubbard.

Nov. 2 William Forde, "Lanione," & Bridget Bridges, of Chelsea, Midx; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 3 Richard Mall, of City of London, Bowyer, & Jane Battfeilde, Spinster, of Trinity the Less, London; to marry there.

Nov. 5 Thomas Hanbye, of St Bennet Gracechurch, Baker, & Isabell Wayte, Spinster, of St Mary at Hill; at St Mary at Hill.

Nov. 7 Gregory Newman, of St Sepulchre's, Brewer, & Margaret Grene, Widow; General Licence.

Nov. 8 Andrew Marshe, of City of London, Draper, & Alice Parradyne, Widow; at Edmonton.

Nov. 9 Thomas [Butler], Earl of Ormand, & Elizabeth Sheffield, Spinster, dau. of Dowglas Sheffeilde; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 10 Thomas Harrison, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, Merchant, & Agnes Wiggins, Spinster, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 19 Robert Baker, Gent., & Alice Straunge, Widow, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 20 Anthony Gibson, Smith, & Friswide Sherlocke, Widow, of City of London; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Nov. 20 Richard Hathewaye, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, Gent., & Anne [? Amy] Maddox, Spinster, of City of London; at St Bartholomew, Exchange.

Nov. 22 Francis Cockyn, "Pelliparium," & Anne Hollande, Spinster, of St Peter le Poor; General Licence.

Nov. 24 William Hill, "Lanione," & Katherine Maior, Widow, of City of London; at St Margaret Pattens.

Nov. 27 Richard Warmingham, of St Sepulchre's, Leatherseller, & Isabell Willson, Spinster, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

1582

Nov. 30 John Badsey, of St Thomas Apostle, Merchant Taylor, & Edith Player, Spr, of St Nicholas Acon; at St Nicholas Acon.

Dec. 1 George Bell, Ironmonger, & Ellen Foster, Widow, relict of Thos Foster, late of All Hallows Barking, decd; at St Andrew Hubbard.

Dec. 1 John Lidgerde, of St John's, Walbrook, Haberdasher, & Hestor Browne, Spr, of St Lawrance Poultney; at St Lawrence afsd.

Dec. 2 John Lambe, Tanner, & Grace Tye, Widow, of City of London; at St Andrew Hubbard.

Dec. 4 Bonaventure Ashebeye, Gent., & Sarah Swettman, Spr, of Harefield, Middx; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Dec. 4 John Brotherton, Yeoman, & Julian Speckman, Spinster, of St James, Clerkenwell; to marry there.

Dec. 6 Thomas Hutchyns *alias* Chappell, of St Dunstan in the West, Joyner, & Ellen Dowlman, Widow, of St Alban's, Wood Street; at St Alban's afsd.

Dec. 6 John Strocke, Goldsmith, & Susanna Johnson, Widow, of St Botolph, Aldgate; to marry there.

Dec. 7 Robert Crosley, Clothier, of St Mary Aldermanbury, & Elizabeth Eaton, Spinster; at St Antholin's.

Dec. 8 Nicholas Herycke, Goldsmith, & Juliana Stone, Spinster, of City of London; at St Leonard's, Bromley, Middx.

Dec. 9 Richard Ufall, of St Bartholomew Hospital, West Smithfield, Taylor, & Margery Turke, Widow, of St Botolph, Aldersgate; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 10 Ralph Saltus, Grocer, & Frances Wombwell, Spinster, of City of London; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Dec. 10 Henry Thompson, of St George's, Botolph Lane, Grocer, & Margery Cotton, Widow, late ux. George Cotton, of St Peter, Cornhill; at St Peter's afsd.

Dec. 11 Thomas Lodge, of St Osith, co. Essex, Gent., & Anne Wetherell, Spinster, of St Mary Woolnoth; at St Mary Woolnoth.

Dec. 11 Robert Mowlsworth, of St Mary Woolnoth, Haberdasher, & Margaret Wetherell, Spinster, of same; at same.

Dec. 11 Thomas Crowe, of All Hallows Barking, Barber Surgeon, & Elizabeth Walton, Spr, of St James near Queenhithe, London; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 11 Robert Grene, Mercer, & Ursula Harrys, widow of Thomas Harrys, of City of London; at St Martin in the Fields.

Dec. 12 Cornelius Fraunce, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Cooper, & Magdalen Pullierd, Widow; at St Botolph afsd.

Dec. 14 Eustace Awsten, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Butcher, & Katherine Harwyn, Spr, of St Clement's, Eastcheap; at St Clement's afsd.

Dec. 14 Thomas Weste, Barber Surgeon, & Olive Geste, Widow, late ux. Gilbert Geste, of St Andrew's, Holborn; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Dec. 14 Michael Woode, Chirurgeon, & Ellen Mawler, Spinster, of City of London; at St Dunstan in the West.

Dec. 17 Adam Cockes, Cook, & Johanna Pullam, Spinster, of Charter House near Smithfield Bars; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 17 Robert Gill, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Vintner, & Mary Myllney, Spinster, of St John Zachary; at St John's afsd.

Dec. 19 Robert Goodwyn, of St Mary Abchurch, Fishmonger, & Marth Hobson, Spr, of St Botolph, Aldgate; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 20 Philip Gwyne, Clothworker, & Margaret Hodges, Spinster, of City of London; at St Ethelburgh.

Dec. 24 Edward Gillam, of St Michael Bassishaw, Wax Chandler, & Rachel Rainsforde, Spinster, of same; at same.

Dec. 31 John Withenshaw, Taylor, & Dorothy Holborne, Spinster, of Islington, Middx; to marry there.

1582-3.

Jan. 2 Erasmus Wrighte, Saylor, & Johanna Shepperde, Spinster, of Stepney, Middlesex; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Jan. 7 Alexander Holmes, Yeoman, & Jane Wilson, Spinster, of City of London; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Jan. 12 Thomas Hasell, of St Bennet Grace Church, Draper, & Juliana Mansfield, Spr, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 12 Maurice Shepparde, of New Inn, Middx, Gent., & Suzanna Jourden, Spr, of St Clement Danes; at St Clement Danes.

Jan. 14 Roger Nashe, of St Anne & Agnes Within the Blackfriars, London, Blacksmith, & Margaret Baker, Widow, of St Martin in the Fields; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Jan. 14 John Sawnders, Brewer, & Agnes Wharton, Spinster, of City of London; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Jan. 14 Francis Durrante, Yeoman, & Agnes Redman, Widow, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate; to marry there.

Jan. 19 Edward Becke, of All Hallows Barking, Bandmaker, & Margaret Maunsell, Widow; at St Botolph, Algate.

Jan. 19 Richard Chambers, of Fulham, Middx, Laboring Man, & Mary Shessher, Widow, of Kensington; at Kensington.

Jan. 19 Hugh Wallys, of St James, Clerkenwell, Plasterer, & Sibill Justice, of same, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 21 Henry Stevens, of St Ethelburgh, Gent., & Eleonor Cholmley, Spinster, of Clerkenwell, Middx; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 21 Francis Jackson, of St Giles in the Fields, & Cassandra Myles, Spinster, of City of London; at St Alphage.

Jan. 22 Thomas Franknell, Goldsmith, & Suzanna Okener, Spinster, of St Mary Woolnoth; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 22 Richard Mitchell, Goldsmith, & Elizabeth Smith, Spinster, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate; to marry there.

Jan. 23 Richard Bushebie, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Yeoman, & Mary Fenton, Widow, of Whitechapel; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Jan. 23 Robert Forde, Gent., & Mary Woode, Widow, of City of London; at St Nicholas Acons.

Jan. 23 Thomas Wye, of Lyon's Inn, Gent., & Anne Hawghton, Widow, late ux. Thomas Haughton, of St Martin's in the Fields; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 24 Thomas Elmeden, of Trinity, Minories, Armourer, & Margaret Grene, Widow, of All Hallows Barking; at All Hallows afsd.

Jan. 24 Gentile Graynfeilde, of St Dunstan in the West, Gent., & Anne More, Spr, of St James, Clerkenwell; at St James afsd.

Jan. 24 John Wrighte, of St Martin Outwich, Plummer, & Anne Hollowaye, of St Bennet Fink, Spr; at St Bennet Fink.

Jan. 25 Thomas Robinson, of St James, Garlick Hithe, Brewer, & Johanna Smarte, Widow, of same; at same.

Jan. 25 Thomas Osborne, of City of London, Gent., & Elizabeth Brooke, Widow, of Great Baddow, co. Essex; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 25 Simon Hacksup, Clerk, & Elizabeth Stopes, Spinster, of Great Hadham, Herts; to marry there.

Jan. 26 Robert Damporte, Blacksmith, & Magdalen Hartopp, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 26 Thomas Reynolds, of St James, Clerkenwell, Yeoman, & Johanna Watkyns, Spinster, of same; at same.

Jan. 28 John Frenche, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Gunmaker, & Anne Thomas, Widow, of same; at same.

Jan. 29 Christopher Pepper, of St Margaret, New Fish Street, Gent., & Barbara Chisshull, Spr, of Bradfield parva, co. Essex; at St Margts afsd.

Jan. 29 Ellis Morgan, of St Mary at Hill, Yeoman, & Bridget Campe, Spr, of Ware, Herts; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

1582-3

Jan. 30 Francis Herne, of the Inner Temple, Gent., & Elizabeth Uvedall, Spinster, of City of London, late dau. of William Uvedall, Esq., of King's Swinford, co. Stafford, dec^{d}; at Shoreditch.

Jan. 30 Nicholas Brockett, of Sapsford, Essex, & Johanna Wiseman, Sp^{r}, of Great Canfield, said co.; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Jan. 30 Robert Webbe, of Stepney, Shipwright, & Anne Whitehorne, Spinster, of same; at same.

Jan. 30 Barnard Spounse, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Taylor, & Adriana Frende, Sp^{r}; at St Andrew Hubbard.

Jan. 31 Richard Grafton, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Grocer, & Ellen Sowle, Sp^{r}, of same; at St Mary Matfellon.

Feb. 1 Edmund Hull, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Draper, & Jane Tosser, Sp^{r}, of St Sepulchre's; at St Margaret Pattens.

Feb. 1 Robert Bickerton, of St Sepulchre's, Yeoman, & Mary Rattsey, Spinster, of St Olave, Silver Street; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 1 James Hardinge, of Stanmer parva, co. Essex [*sic*], Yeoman, & Johanna Laurence, Spinster; at Stanmer afs^{d}.

Feb. 2 Adrian Anstrope, Fishmonger, & Rachell Besse, Widow, of City of London; at St Mary at Hill.

Feb. 4 John Lloyde, Cordwainer, & Katherine Gravenor, Spinster, of St Margaret Moses; to marry there.

Feb. 5 Edwd Nooke, of Good Easter, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Prudence Wayte, Sp^{r}, of Wethersfield, s^{d} co.; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 5 Allan Hone, of All Hallows Barking, Yeoman, & Sarah Sone, Spinster; at All Hallows afs^{d}.

Feb. 6 John Fisher, of All Hallows Barking, Waterman, & Elizabeth More, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 7 Nicholas Speeringe, of St Andrew Undershaft, Goldsmith, & Ellinor Yeomans, Widow, of St Michael, Cornhill; at St Michael afs^{d}.

Feb. 7 John Farrante, Husbandman, & Mary Vinfer, Spinster, of City of London; at St Bartholomew the Less, West Smithfield.

Feb. 7 William Welshe, of Stepney, Midd^{x}, Yeoman, & Anne Pitt, Widow, of same; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 7 William Handcocks, of Clifford's Inn, Gent., & Johanna Sawnders, Spinster, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, dau. of Richd Sawnders, of City of London, Merchant Taylor; at St Bride's afs^{d}.

Feb. 8 George Etheridge, Gent., of St Sepulchre's, & Mary Stodderde, Widow, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, relict of Simon Stodderde, Citizen & Fishmonger of London; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 8 Robert Snellinge, of St John's, Walbrook, & Elizth Bull, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 9 William Bladyn, Sailor, & Elizabeth Willmothe, Widow, of City of London; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Feb. 9 Francis Wrenn, of St Peter's, Westcheap, Painter Stainer, & Suzanna Wigginton, of same, Sp^{r}; at same.

Feb. 9 Thomas Bartlett, of St Catherine Coleman, Brushmaker, & Alice Orsett, Widow, relict of Thomas Orsett, of same par., Baker, dec^{d}; at same.

Feb. 9 Roger Rigbie, of St Christopher le Stocks, Grocer, & Johanna Hobson, Widow, of St Mildred, Poultry, late ux. Anthony Hobson, of same, Citizen & Haberdasher, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 9 William Jones, Fishmonger, & Alice Greene, Widow, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, relict of William Greene, Citizen & Barbor Surgeon of London; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 9 Richard Gurlley, Saylor, & Rachel Heape, Sp^{r}, of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 11 Samuel Abell, Gent., of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, & Joziana Awsten, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

1582-3

Feb. 12 William Croxon, "famulum Domesticum" of Sir Ralph Sadler, Kn^{t}, & Ellen Ferres, Spinster, of Shoreditch, dau. of [*blank*] Ferres, of Barkway, co. Herts; at Shoreditch afs^{d}.

Feb. 18 Humfrey Dutton, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Goldsmith, & Elizabeth Hargrave, Spinster, of s^{d} par.; at All Hallows in the Wall.

Feb. 19 William Heynes, "Agricola," & Margery Robinson, Sp^{r}, of City of London, dau. of Thomas Robinson, late of Twyford, Bucks, "Agricola," dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 20 Richard Dodd, of St Michael, Cornhill, Draper, & Elizabeth Robotham, Spinster, of Upminster, co. Essex, dau. of William Robotham, of Coventree, Inholder; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 22 John Burrell, of Stepney, Mariner, & Margaret Ryddam, Widow, late ux. James Riddam, of same, dec^{d}; at same.

Feb. 24 John Salwaye, of St Giles in the Fields, Yeoman, & Margaret Fisher, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 27 John Forreste, of St Olave, Old Jewry, Clothworker, & Alice Symonds, Spinster, of City of London; at St Olave's afs^{d}.

Feb. 28 Edward Hill, of St Katherine Cree Church, Haberdasher, & Ellen Westwraye, Spinster, of s^{d} parish; at Chingford, Essex.

Feb. 28 Thomas Sparlinge, of Lamersh, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Margaret Baker, Sp^{r}, of Alphamstone, s^{d} county; at Alphanstone afs^{d}.

Mar. 4 Edward Hobson, Baker, & Alice Geffrey, Spinster, of Great Chesterford, co. Essex, dau. of Thomas Geffrey, of Hinckson, co. Cambridge, Yeoman; at Great All Hallows, Thames Street.

Mar. 9 Thomas Smithe, of St John Zachary, & Margery Smithe, Spinster, of s^{d} parish, dau. of Christopher Smithe, of Westchester, Taylor, dec^{d}; General Licence.

Mar. 9 Edward Hyde, of Little Hadham, Herts, Gent., & Anne Talke, Widow, relict of James Talke, of Christ Church, Newgate, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 13 William Burton, "Agricola," & Margaret Aprice, Spinster, of Loughton, Essex; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 22 Thomas Whetton, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Grange, Sp^{r}, of South Mims, Mid^{x}; at St John Zachary.

Mar. 23 Garrett Smithe, of City of London, Merchant, & Jane Harrison, of s^{d} City, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Harrison, of Basingstoke, co. Southampton, Yeoman; at Shoreditch.

1583.

Mar. 28 Geoffrey Rusham, Gent., & Mary Garnett, Sp^{r}, of St Dunstan in the West; to marry there.

Mar. 29 Robert Norton, Whitebaker, & Elizabeth Silver, Sp^{r}, of St Sepulchre's, dau. of John Sylver, late of same, Wheelwright, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

April 2 James Prescott, Gent., & Agnes Ackells, Widow, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate; Gen. Lic.

April 3 Nicholas Castell, of North Weild, Essex, Cooper, & Johanna Tewer, of same, Widow, relict of Robt Tewer, dec^{d}; at St Gab^{l} Fenchurch.

April 5 Michael Jobson, of All Hallows Barking, & Katherine Melton, Sp^{r}, dau. of John Melton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Baker; Gen. Lic.

April 5 Hugh Griffen, Cutler, & Isabella Wharton, Sp^{r}, of St Bride's, London, dau. of John Wharton, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at St Sepulchre's.

April 5 John Tanner *alias* Adames, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Jane Allen, Sp^{r}, of St Michael Basishaw, London, dau. of John Allen, of Heveningham, co. Leicester, Husbandman, deceased; General Licence.

April 8 Thomas Bagnoll, Feltmaker, & Elizabeth Davies, Widow, of St Andrew Wardrobe; at St Martin in the Vintry.

1583

April 9 Stephen Swann, Taylor, & Elizabeth Corte *alias* Gardener, of St Andrew Hubbard, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Corte, of Ash, co. Kent, Husbandman; at St Andrew Hubbard.

April 10 Hugh Evans, of St Sepulchre's, Glover, & Barbara Carewe, Spr, dau. of Roger Carewe, Citizen & Baker of London; Gen. Lic.

April 10 Robert Taylboyse, of the Middle Temple, Gent., & Elizabeth Baernes [Barnes], Spr, of City of London, dau. of the Rev. Father in God Richard, Bishop of Durham; Gen. Lic.

April 10 John Taylor, of St Michael Basishaw, & Elizabeth Bull, Spinster, of St Swithin's; at St Swithin's.

April 11 Edward Spendlowe, Clerk, A.M., Vicar of Redborne, co. Herts, & Elizabeth Pace, Spr, dau. of Thomas Pace, of Flemsted, said county, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

April 11 Nicholas Tanner, Haberdasher, & Isabell Orwoode, Spr, of St Sepulchre's, dau. of Richard Orwoode, of Huckney Torkett, co. York, Taylor; at St James, Clerkenwell.

April 14 Richard Gibson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Taylor, & Mary Foster, Spr, of same, dau. of [*blank*] Foster, of same, decd; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

April 15 Arthur Burde, Ironmonger, & Elizabeth Merricke, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Merricke, of South Myms, Herts, Maltman; at Christ Church, Newgate.

April 15 David Sollers & Sylvester Addams, Widow, of St Clement Danes, relict of [*blank*] Addams, of Beaconsfield, Bucks, decd; at St Sepulchre's, London,

April 16 John Hothersall, Grocer, & Anne Thomas, Spinster, of St Mildred, Poultry, dau. of John Thomas, Merchant Taylor of Lond., decd; at All Hallows Barking.

April 18 John Kente, of St Mary Somerset, Waxchandler, & Agnes Rylye, Spr, of sd parish, dau. of [*blank*] Rylye, Husbandman, decd; at St Mary Somerset.

April 18 Peter Mowffett, of St Mary Colechurch, Gent., & Jane Parrey, Spr, of Great St Bartholomew, West Smithfield, dau. of [*blank*] Parrey, decd; at Burnett, Herts.

April 19 Thomas Cowper, Yeoman, & Margaret Russell, Spr, of St Dunstan in the West, dau. of [*blank*] Russell, of co. Stafford, Husbandman, decd; at St Sepulchre's.

April 20 Henry Reynolds & Mary Clinte, Spr, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, dau. of William Clinte, of same, Fishmonger, decd; at St Botolph afsd.

April 20 Anthony Hambridge, of St Thomas Apostle, Gent., & Margt Temple, Spinster, of St Botolph, Aldgate, dau. of William Temple, of Chalke, co. Wilts, Yeoman; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

April 22 Miles Adlande, of St John's, Walbrook, Merchant Taylor, & Jane Sleighe, Spinster, of St Mildred, Poultry, dau. of John Sleighe, of Barwick, Mercer; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street.

April 22 John Malden, of Writtle, co. Essex, Haberdasher, & Rebecca Maunsfield, Spinster, of City of London, dau. of John Maunsfield, of South Weald, co. Essex, Husbandman, decd; at St John Zachary.

April 23 Thomas Lawrence, of St Thomas Apostle, Merchant Taylor, & Mary Barrowe, Widow, relict of James Barrowe, of St Giles, Cripplegate; at Islington.

April 24 William Forde, Husbandman, & Margaret Willson, Widow, of City of London, relict of Christopher Willson, of Lamberhurst, co. Kent, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

April 24 Henry Farrar, of City of London, Haberdasher, & Mary Clifford, Widow, relict of John Clifford, of St Giles, Cripplegate; at St Peter's, Paul's Whf.

1583

April 27 Edward Worleye, Gent., & Margaret Burton, Widow, of City of London, relict of [*blank*] Burton, of said City, Merchant; Gen. Lic.

April 27 Humphrey Mercer, of Theydon Mount, Yeoman, & Katherine Ayer, Spinster, of same, dau. of Arthur Ayer, of Hildon, co. Derby, Gent., dec^{d}; at Theydon afs^{d}.

April 30 Peter Kinge, of St Catherine Cree Church, Grocer, & Thomasine Nortredge, Sp^{r}, of same, dau. of John Nortridge, of Boower; at Westham, co. Essex.

April 30 Edmund Bell, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., & Anne Osborne, Spinster, dau. of Peter Osborne, of City of London, Esq.; Gen. Lic.

April 30 John Estropp, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, "Pelliparium," & Ellen Bradley, Sp^{r}, of same, "famulum M^{ri} Comber"; Gen. Lic.

May 1 Roger Grafton, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, Haberdasher, & Anne Wood, Sp^{r}, of same, dau. of William Wood, of said City, Merchant, dec^{d}; at St Edmund's, Lombard Street.

May 1 Hugh Brome, Yeoman, & Anne Hawarde, Sp^{r}, of City of London, dau. of Humphrey Hawarde, of Finchampsted, Berks, Yeoman; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

May 2 Edward Sedgewicke, of Barnard's Inn, & Margery Starkey, Sp^{r}, of St Andrew's, Holborn, dau. of [*blank*] Starkey, of co. Chester, Gent., dec^{d}; at Acton, Midd^{x}.

May 4 Edmund Tilney, of City of London, Esq., & Dame Mary Braye, Widow, of same, relict of [*blank*] Braye, K^{t}; Gen. Lic.

May 4 John Redworthe, "Agricola," & Agnes Munson, Widow, of Little Clacton, co. Essex, relict of John Munson, of same; Gen. Lic.

May 6 Thomas Farley, "Agricolam," & Jane Simpson, Spinster, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

May 8 John Hill, of St Michael ad Bladum, Merchant Taylor, & Judith Gittons, Widow, of City of London, relict of John Gyttons, of Westham, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

May 9 William Badger, Shoemaker, & Margaret Gardner, Spinster, of City of London; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

May 11 Thomas Bushopp, Clerk, of London, & Sarah Rayner, Sp^{r}, of Hillingdon, Midd^{x}, dau. of [*blank*] Rayner, of same, "Agricole," dec^{d}; at St Martin Vintry.

May 14 John Chappyn, of Finchingfield, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Juliana Kempe, Sp^{r}, of same, dau. of John Kempe, of Toppesfield, s^{d} county, "Agricole," dec^{d}; at Finchinfield afs^{d}.

May 15 Robert Ryvell, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, Grocer, & Anne Walker, Spinster, of St Andrew's in the Wardrobe, dau. of Anthony Walker, of same, Gent.; at St Botolph afs^{d}.

May 15 William Norton, Gent., & Dionise Cholmeley, Spinster, of St Anne, Blackfriars, dau. of [*blank*] Cholmeley, Gent., dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

May 15 Garrett Florence & Anne Wyddowson, Widow, of City of London, relict of Robert Widdowson, of said City, Porter; Gen. Lic.

May 16 Edward Phillipps, of St Michael, Cornhill, & Elizabeth Okeover, Sp^{r}, of St Mary Woolnoth, dau. of [*blank*] Okeover, of City of London; at St Mary Woolnoth.

May 18 Simon Warde, Yeoman, & Juliana Clerke, Widow, of City of London; at St Botolph, Billingsgate.

May 18 Nicholas Hill, of Heyes, co. Midd^{x}, & Margaret Burton, Widow, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, relict of Wm Burton of same; Gen. Lic.

May 19 William Dale, of City of London, Grocer, & Elizabeth Elliott, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, Sp^{r}; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

May 19 Arthur Garrett, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Clothworker, & Agnes Clerke, Spinster, of same; Gen. Lic.

1583

May 20 Edward Grevell, Gent., & Johanna Bromley, Sp^{r}, of St Martin in the Fields, dau. of Sir Thomas Bromley, K^{t}, Lord Chancellor of England; Gen. Lic.

May 20 Richard Corbett, Esq., & Anne Bromley, Spinster, of St Martin in the Fields, dau. of "Hon Viri" Thomas Bromley, Lord Chancellor of England; Gen. Lic.

May 25 Cornelius Aquanus, of St Michael, Cornhill, Goldsmith, & Mary Cloote, Widow, relict of [*blank*] Cloote, of St Mary at Hill; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

May 27 Thomas Burte, Sheerman, & Johanna Elliott, Spinster, of Redborne, Herts, dau. of John Burte [*sic*, ? Elliott], of same, Carpenter, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

May 29 Christopher Abdye, of St Thomas Apostle, Grocer, & Mary Sentell, Widow, of same, relict of Peter Sentell, Merchant Taylor; Gen. Lic.

June 6 John Bennison, Carpenter, & Katherine Pierson, Spinster, of City of London; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street.

June 7 Meredith Hewes, of St Michael, Cornhill, Woolen Draper, & Agnes Robotham, Spinster, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

June 11 Francis Mounteforde, of Newnham, Herts, & Elizabeth Marvell, Sp^{r}, of same, dau. of John Marvell, of same, "Agricole"; Gen. Lic.

June 12 John Pope, Esq., & Jane Wyndeham, Sp^{r}, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

June 14 Thomas Mylls, of St Thos Apostle, Merch^{t} Taylor, & Meryell Dauson, Sp^{r}, of the Savoy, dau. of [*blank*] Dauson, of same, Inholder, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

June 14 William Nicholasson, Fishmonger, & Alice Portres, Sp^{r}, of City of London, dau. of William Portres, of Wiggington, Herts, "Agricole"; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

June 15 Thomas Foster & Agnes Browne, Spinster, of St Stephen, Coleman Street; at St Olave, Hart Street.

June 17 Hugh Robinson, Myner, & Elizabeth Spenser, Sp^{r}, of City of London, dau. of [*blank*] Spenser, of Warrington, co Lancaster, Spurrier, dec^{d}; at St Christopher le Stocks.

June 17 Thomas Haies, of Curringham, Essex, Yeoman, & Sarah Doo, Spinster, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

June 18 Edward Harrys & Mary Josselyn, Spinster, dau. of Henry Josselyn, of Willingale Doe, co. Essex; Gen. Lic.

June 19 Edward Elam, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., & Dorothy Somersett, Widow, relict of William Somersett, of City of London, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

June 20 Thomas Wallys, of St Dunstan in the West, & Alice Hollydaye, Spinster, of same, dau. of William Hollydaye, of Branson, co. Leicester, "agricole," dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

June 22 Matthew Marten, of St Sepulchre's, & Dorcas Turfytt, Sp^{r}, dau. of Edward Turfytt, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street; Gen. Lic.

June 26 William Leevers, of St James, Clerkenwell, & Elizabeth Tree, Spinster, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, dau. of Christopher Lee [*sic*, ? Tree], Yeoman, dec^{d}; at St Anne & Agnes afs^{d}.

June 29 Richard Swinsted, Farrier, of Chesthunt, co. Herts, & Judith Hammond, of same, Spinster, dau. of William Hamonde, of same, Husbandman; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

June 30 Nicholas James, of Isleworth, Midd^{x}, & Johanna Parker, Spinster, dau. of William Parker, of Twickenham, said co., Gent.; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

July 1 John Pointer, Weaver, & Perina Lanticke, Widow, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, relict of Thomas Lanticke, of same, Shoemaker; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

July 2 Richard Hopkins, servant of the Bishop of Lincoln, & Elizth Hewes, Spinster, of Stanford Abbots, Herts, dau. of [*blank*] Hewes, of Roydon, Herts, Carpenter, dec^{d}; at Roydon afs^{d}.

1583

July 2 John Lighton, of St Mary Somerset, & Annabella Howse, Spr, dau. of John Howse, decd; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Street.

July 3 Robert Coppyn, of Royston, Herts, Yeoman, & Johanna Sympson, Widow, relict of [*blank*] Simpson, of same, Inholder; at Royston.

July 5 Richard Hall & Jane Kelton, Spr, of City of Lond.; at Terling, co. Essex.

July 9 Henry Carig & Jane Cutts, Spinster, of City of London; at All Hallows, Honey Lane.

July 9 John Hickyns, Haberdasher, & Elizabeth Sheffeilde, Spinster, of sd City, dau. of Oliver Sheffeilde, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Gent.; to marry there.

July 15 Thomas de Mathariaga, of All Hallows Steyning, & Katherine Jackson, Spinster, of City of London, Gen. Lic. [Crossed out, and in margin "inseritur in Mense Julij 1584."]

July 11 Robert Oragon, of City of London, Girdler, & Alice Kinge, Widow, of said City; Gen. Lic.

July 13 William Stannerde, of Hatfield Broadoak, Essex, Smith, & Johanna Ladley, of same, Widow; Gen. Lic.

July 13 Charles Gelebrande, of St Augustine's, London, & Jane Davenporte, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's, dau. of Ralph Davenport, of the City of Chester, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

July 15 William Fenne, Fellmonger, & Ursula Jackson, Spinster, of St Olave, Silver Street; to marry there.

July 15 Richard Ethell, of St Bennet Gracechurch, & Agnes Nevett, Widow, of St Bride's; Gen. Lic.

July 17 Thomas Perott, Gent., & Dorothy Devoraxe, Spr, of City of London.

July 18 William Blocksuche, of City of London, & Alice Symonds, Spr, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, dau. of William Simonds, of same, Yeoman; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

July 23 James Gybbes & Alice Parker, Spinster, dau. of John Parker, of Chigwell, co. Essex, decd; at Rayneham, Essex.

July 25 Philip Connor, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, & Jane Skynner, Spinster, dau. of Anthony Skynner, of same, Tallow Chandler; at same.

July 24 Henry Hill, Taylor, & Anne Hueghdo [?], Spinster, of City of London; Gen. Lic. [Crossed, and in margin "inseruntur in Mense July 1584."]

July 24 Thomas Cothorne, of St Leonard, Eastcheap, & Isabell Brooke, Spinster, of City of London; Gen. Lic. [Crossed, and in margin "inserunter in Mense July 1584."]

July 26 Richard Cornishe, of City of London, & Johanna Crowson, Spr, of St Botolph, Aldgate, dau. of John Crowson, Sailor, decd; at St Bennet's, Paul's Whf.

Aug. 1 John Tyler, of St Michael, Queenhithe, & Alice Stondon, Spinster, of St Mary Woolnoth, dau. of John Stondon, of Mitcham, co. Surrey, Gent., decd; at St Mary Woolnoth.

Aug. 1 Geoffrey Lodge, of St Mary Woolnoth, Haberdasher, & Dionis Meade, Widow, relict of William Meade, of St Christopher le Stocks, Haberdasher; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 4 Richard Lyon, Clerk, & Johanna Ball, Spinster, of City of London; at Waltham Abbey, Midx.

Aug. 5 Thomas Knight, of St Martin in the Fields, Haberdasher, & Lucy Woodriffe, Spinster, of same, dau. of George Woodriffe, of Hypeake, co. Derby, Yeoman, decd; at St Martin in the Fields.

Aug. 6 Edmund Stokes, of Rothing Aythroppe, co. Essex, & Judith Gower, Spinster, of Rothing Abbots, sd co., dau. of Gilbert Gower, of same, Taylor, decd; at Margaret Rothing, co. Essex.

1583

Aug. 7 John Recorde, of St Martin Outwich, & Barbara Haselfonte, Spr, of same, dau. of Thomas Haselfonte, of City of London, Merchant Taylor; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 8 John Phillpott, of St Sepulchre's, Merchant Taylor, & Judith Thompson, Widow, of same, relict of Robt Thompson, Yeoman; at same.

Aug. 10 Thomas Russe & Margaret Fletcher, Spinster, of Ashen, co. Essex, dau. of [*blank*] Fletcher, of same, Widow; at same.

Aug. 12 Thomas Grente & Rose Jackson, Spinster, of City of London, dau. of John Jackson, Inholder, decd; at Islington, Middx.

Aug. 12 William Hutchinson, Clerk, A.M., Archdeacon of St Alban's, & Elizabeth Hulyne, Spinster, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 13 William Rue & Margaret Warren, Widow, of St Martin Outwich, relict of John Warren, of same, Chandler; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 15 Matthew Bucke, of St Ethelburgh, & Alice Robinson, Widow, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, relict of Roger Robinson, Citizen & Goldsmith of London; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

Aug. 17 Thomas Halle, of St Mary at Hill, Haberdasher, & Johanna Glose, Spr, of sd City, dau. of [*blank*] Glose, Husbandman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 17 John Greygoose & Johanna Cornishe, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Cornishe, Husbandman, decd; at Neteswell, Essex.

Aug. 17 Richard Townley, of City of London, & Johanna Hancockes, Widow, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, relict of Wm Hancockes, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 19 John Hitchcocke, of St Bennet Gracechurch, & Frances Tirrell, Spr, of same, dau. of William Tirrell, of co. Northampton, Husbandman; at St Peter's, Westcheap.

Aug. 20 Robert Tourner, Yeoman, of Hadleigh, co. Essex, & Margaret Slegge, Spinster, of Depden, sd county, dau. of [*blank*] Slegg, of town of Cambridge, Gent., decd; at Depden afsd.

Aug. 21 George Ratclyffe, of All Hallows Steyning, & Anne Taylor, Widow, relict of Thomas Taylor, of Newington, Surrey, Brewer; at St Gabriel Fenchurch.

Aug. 23 Edward Prue, of Prittlewell, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Alice Duckett, Spinster, of same; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 26 William Mitchell, of Woodford, Essex, & Elizabeth Claye, Widow, of Epping, sd co., relict of William Clay, of same, Glover; at Epping.

Aug. 27 Humfrey Hydes & Elizabeth Taylor, Widow, of St Thomas Apostle, London, relict of Wm Taylor, Citizen & Merchant Taylor; at St Thos Apostle afsd.

Aug. 28 James Vincente, Husbandman, & Lucy Batchellor, Spinster, of Hempsted, Herts, dau. of Thomas Batchellor, of same, Husbandman, decd; at Northall, Middx.

Aug. 28 Edward Saunderson, of St Andrew Hubbard, Turner, & Elizabeth Ashley, Spinster, of Hackney, co. Middx., dau. of John Ashley, of Wallgrave Super Shooe, co. Warwick, Husbandman, decd; at Hackney afsd.

Aug. 30 John Skyllicorne, Notary Public, of St Mary Abchurch, & Elizabeth Hedges, Widow, of City of London; at St Mary Abchurch.

Aug. 28 Thomas Ryckner & Dorothy Drewett, Widow, of St Michael Basishaw, relict of [*blank*] Drewett, Waterbearer, of same; at same.

Sep. 2 Thomas Knaresborough, Gent., & Margaret Wytter, of City of London, Widow; at Braynford, Middx.

Sep. 4 John Bayley, of City of London, Gent., & Suzanna Sharnebrooke, Spr, dau. of Wm Sharnebrooke, of Hodson, Herts, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 4 Edward Maxie, of Orsett, co. Essex, & Dame Margaret Harper, Widow, relict of Edward Thorne, of City of London, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 6 John Myldemay, Gent., & Margery Knight, of London, widow of Henry Knight, late of Lambeth, co. Surrey; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

1583

Sep. 9 Thomas Nye, Husbandman, & Katherine Poulsdon, of London, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Poulsdon, late of Horley, co. Surrey, Husbandman, dec^{d}; at St Andrew Hubbard, London.

Sep. 9 William Blande & Faith Tyball, of All Hallows Barking, London, widow of Walter Tyball, of same, Fruiterer; at same.

Sep. 9 Robert Patten & Katherine Grenell, of Barley, co. Herts, Sp^{r}, dau. of John Grenell, late of same, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at same.

Sep. 10 Edward Patten, of St Clement Danes, Mid^{x}, & Dorothy Wainforde, of St Dunstan in the West, London, dau. of Nicholas Wainforde, late of Trublidge, co. Wilts, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at St Bride's, London.

Sep. 10 Roger Adams, of Gedlestone, & Agnes Spencer, Sp^{r}, dau. of Michael Spencer, of Eastwick, Herts, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 11 Allan Weste, Gent., & Mary Mylls, Spinster, of City of London, dau. of Richard Mylls, of Greatham, co. Sussex, Gent., dec^{d}; at St Magnus, London.

Sep. 11 William Barnerde, Gent., & Margery Barrett *alias* Berrett, Widow, of Earls Colne, Essex, relict of [*blank*] Barrett, Yeoman; at Earls Colne.

Sep. 11 Humphrey Turner, Yeoman, & Frances Berryman, Sp^{r}, of Laleham, Midd^{x}, dau. of Henry Berriman, dec^{d}; at St Dunstan in the West.

Sep. 12 Paul Haggarde, of Clavering, co. Essex, & Agnes Stocke, Widow, of Waltham Holy Cross, said county, relict of Adam Stocke, of same, Yeoman; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Sep. 14 Richard More & Mary Brooke, Spinster, of St Margaret Moses, London, dau. of William Brooke, of Witney, co. Oxon, Yeoman; at St Mildred, Poultry.

Sep. 15 John Dudley, Gent., "Servientem de le Pastery in edibus D'ne n're Regine," & Agnes Mortemor, Widow, of Westham, Essex, relict of John Mortymer, of Hackney, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 21 Richard Bownell & Dorcas Baylye, Spinster, of St Andrew, Holborn, dau. of [*blank*] Baylye, of co. Lincoln, Husbandman; at St Andrew, Holborn.

Sep. 23 Richard Lygearde & Matilda Hittchyns, Widow, of City of London, relict of Thomas Hittchyns, of City of Bristol, Taylor, dec^{d}; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Sep. 26 Ralph Alanson & Elizabeth Good, Widow, relict of Richard Good, of St Martin in the Fields; to marry there.

Sep. 27 Matthew Fann & Margaret Mackaries, Widow, relict of William Mackaries, of Royston, Herts, Malster; to marry at Royston.

Sep. 28 Christopher Goodwyn & Elizabeth Hanson, Sp^{r}, of St Martin in the Fields, dau. of Richard Hanson, of St Saviour's, Southwark, dec^{d}; at St Martin in the Fields.

Sep. 28 Maurice Bowles, Taylor, & Mary Dalton, Spinster, of St Andrew's, Holborn, dau. of John Dalton, of Pedmore, co. Worcester, Blacksmith, dec^{d}; at Shoreditch.

Sep. 28 Robert Claydon & Agnes Wortham, Widow, relict of [*blank*] Wortham, of Boxford, co. Suffolk; at Mount Buers, Essex.

Sep. 30 Thomas Revett, Gent., & Katherine Cotton, Sp^{r}, dau. of John Cotton, Esq., dec^{d}; at Hempsted, co. Essex.

Oct. 1 Randall Mason, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, & Margaret Claxton, Spinster, of same, dau. of Richard Claxton, of Hartlepole, co. York, Husbandman, dec^{d}; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

Oct. 1 Richard Iken & Elizabeth Stone, Spinster, of St Bennet Sherehog, dau. of Walter Stone, of Hackney, Mid^{x}, Grocer; at St Bennet afs^{d}.

Oct. 2 Henry Burneley & Johanna Whitacres, Widow, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, relict of John Whitacres, of same, Dier; at Islington.

Oct. 2 William Dutton, Esq., & Anne Nicholas, of St Mildred, Bread Street, Spinster, dau. of Sir Ambrose Nicholas, K^{t}, sometime Lord Mayor of London, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

1583

Oct. 4 Nicholas Hitchcocke, of Walthamstow, co. Essex, Gent., & Anne Browne *alias* Elworthe, Widow, of same, relict of Thomas Browne, Esq., late of same, dec^{d}; at same.

Oct. 4 Christopher Vertue, Vintner, & Margaret Joanes, Sp^{r}, of St Botolph, Aldgate, dau. of William Joanes, of Kyvell, co. Wilts, Clothier, dec^{d}; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Oct. 5 Richard Baker, Carpenter, & Johanna Munne, Spinster, of St Martin in the Fields, dau. of [*blank*] Monne, of Stafford, Wheelwright.

Oct. 5 Robert Hennedge, of Hempsted, Essex, & Rose Lloyd, Spinster, of said par.; at Samford Magna, Essex.

Oct. 7 Peter Johnson, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Cowper, & Johanna Pemerton, Sp^{r}, of same, dau. of Richard Pemerton, of Sturbridge, co. Worcester, "Agricole," dec^{d}; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Oct. 7 Thomas Cumpton, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Silkweaver, & Jane Mownsey, Widow, of City of London; at St Mary Somerset.

Oct. 8 Augustine Porter, of Barnard's Inn, co. Midd^{x}, Gent., & Jane Lawrence, Sp^{r}, dau. of Henry Lawrence, of Raysby, co. Wilts, Gent., dec^{d}; at St Bride's, Fleet Street.

Oct. 9 Joseph Manneringe, "famulum Domesticum" of Lord Riche, & Elizabeth Darbye, Spinster, of St Clement Danes, dau. of John Darby, of Hednett, co. Salop, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at Great St Bartholomew, West Smithfield.

Oct. 10 John Younger, of North Okendon, co. Essex, & Grace Lanbroke, Sp^{r}, of same, dau. of Richard Lanbroke, of Stondon, Herts, Grazier, dec^{d}; at North Okendon afs^{d}.

Oct. 10 Francis God, of St Swithin's, London Stone, & Hester Cockes, Sp^{r}, of St Michael Bassishaw, dau. of John Cockes, Citizen & Haberdasher, London, dec^{d}; at St Michael afs^{d}.

Oct. 10 William Stockdall, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Gardiner, & Margaret Anderson, Widow, of same, relict of Richard Anderson, of St Botolph afs^{d}, Freemason; at St Botolph afs^{d}.

Oct. 11 Richard Draper, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Gent., & Elizabeth Goffe, Spinster, of same; at same.

Oct. 15 Edmund Woolman, of St Sepulchre's, Bowyer, & Martha Robinson, Spinster, of St Botolph, Aldgate, dau. of [*blank*] Robinson, Merchant, dec^{d}; at Clerkenwell.

Oct. 17 Richard Copland & Ellen Rosier, Sp^{r}, dau. of Robert Rosier, of Abingdon, Berks, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at St Peter's, Cornhill.

Oct. 17 Richard Osborne, Gent., & Elizabeth Cooke, Sp^{r}, of Bentley, co Essex, dau. of William Cooke, of same, Gent., dec^{d}; at same.

Oct. 19 Richard Fawkner, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Thomasine Delybarde, of same, Widow, relict of Andrew Delibarde, of same, Baker; at same.

Oct. 19 Henry Dodd & Dorothy Averell, Spinster, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, dau. of Henry Averell, of Tonworth, co. Warwick, Husbandman; at St Bartholomew, Exchange.

Oct. 21 John Smithe & Frances Edwards, Spinster, of St Andrew's, Holborn, dau. of [*blank*] Edwards, of Newbury, Berks, Weaver, dec^{d}; at St Alphage.

Oct. 22 James Pickeringe, Gent., & Jane Clifforde, Sp^{r}, dau. of Henry Clyfforde, of Castone, co. Huntingdon, Esq.; at St Sepulchre's.

Oct. 24 John Freake, Wheelwright, & Frances Daniell, Spinster, of Bromley, Middx., dau. of John Daniell, Taylor, dec^{d}; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Oct. 24 John Frenchman & Johanna Sexbye, Spinster, of City of Lond., dau. of Nicholas Sexbye, of Lingfield, co. Surrey; at St Bennet, Paul's Whf.

Oct. 28 John Fowle & Katherine Hunte, Widow, of St Sepulchre's, relict of Nicholas Hunte, of same, Studmaker; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

1583

Oct. 28 John Crabbe & Alice Shawe, Sp^{r}, of Hatfield Broadoak, co Essex, dau. of Thomas Shawe, of Elsenham, s^{d} co., "Agricole"; at Hatfield afs^{d}, or Stansted Mount Fitchett, co. Essex.

Nov. 6 Robert Roebster, of Stepney, Mariner, & Frances Warren, Widow, relict of Lawrence Warren, of same; at same.

Nov. 6 Wm Pyke, Yeoman, & Emma Langforde, Widow, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, relict of [*blank*] Langforde, of same; at same.

Nov. 4 Peter Atkinson, of Fulham, Midd^{x}, Fisherman, & Suzanna Carewe *alias* Coole, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 5 Edward More & Johanna Grave, Spinster, of Standon, co. Herts, dau. of John Grave, of same, Husbandman; at same.

Nov. 5 John Vallence & Agnes Chapman, Widow, of Ware, Herts, relict of John Chapman, of same, Shoemaker; at Ware.

Nov. 8 Robert Butler, Clerk, & Alice Cotton, Spinster, of St Margaret, New Fish Street; to marry there.

Nov. 11 Richard Smalwoode, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Susanna Wallwyn, Widow, of same, relict of Robert Wallwyn, of same, Barber Surgeon; at St Mary Woolchurch.

Nov. 13 William Brotherton, Gent., & Judith Burton, Spinster, of Fulham, Midd^{x}, dau. of Henry Burton, of same, Yeoman; at same.

Nov. 14 Huntley Ratsey, of Whitechapel, Milliner, & Mary Sydman, Widow, of same, relict of [*blank*] Sydman, of City of Westminster; at Whitechapel.

Nov. 14 Peter Walthall, of St Mary Somerset, & Anne Mondaye, Spinster, of Chelsey, Midx., dau. of [*blank*] Monday, of Nottingham, Yeoman; at St Mary Somerset.

Nov. 15 John Grene & Elizabeth Bucklande, Spinster, of City of London, dau. of Thomas Bucklande, of Reading, Berks, Innholder, dec^{d}; at St Sepulchre's.

Nov. 16 William Gladwyn, of Harlow, Essex, Glover, & Elizth Perry, Sp^{r}; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 18 Thomas Coles, Gent., & Audrey Sabb, Widow, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., relict of Thomas Sabb, of same, Gent.; at St Bride's, Fleet Street.

Nov. 18 Rowland Langley, of St Giles in the Fields, Yeoman, & Mary Eansworth, Sp^{r}, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, dau. of [*blank*] Eansworth, of co. Leicester, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at St Giles in the Fields.

Nov. 19 Thomas Smithe, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Baker, & Susanna Bygrave, Widow, of same, relict of [*blank*] Bygrave, of St Sepulchre's; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 21 Humphrey Coverte, Gent., & Grace Knapp, Spinster, of City of London, dau. of Thomas Knapp, of Perune [?], co. Cornwall, "Agricole"; at St Clement Danes.

Nov. 23 John Hone, of City of London, Bricklayer, & Ellen Bewitt, Widow, of St Andrew Undershaft, relict of John Bewitt, of same, Cordwainer; at same.

Nov. 24 James Blackborne, of St Mary Woolchurch, Yeoman, & Marian Halcombe, Sp^{r}, of City of London; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

Nov. 25 Walter Fidoo, of Hanworth, Midx., Yeoman, & Lucy Tanner, Sp^{r}, of Feltham, s^{d} co., dau. of John Tanner, of same, Mealman; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Nov. 25 Nicholas Allen, of St Mary at Hill, Haberdasher, & Jane Sledd, Sp^{r}, dau. of Henry Sledd, of St Margaret, New Fish Street, Fishmonger; at St Margaret, New Fish Street.

Nov. 26 Arthur Webster, Inholder, of Mylende in Stepney, co. Midd^{x}, & Alice Merytt, Widow, of same parish, relict of [*blank*] Merytt, Husbandman, of same; at Stepney.

Nov. 27 James Alkyns, of St Bennet Fink, Ironmonger, & Katherine Garton, Spinster, of St Margaret, New Fish Street, dau. of Giles Garton, of same, Ironmonger; at St Margaret, New Fish Street.

1583

Nov. 29 William Davye, "Lanionem," & Ellen Howe, Sp^{r}, of Ware, Herts, dau. of Henry Howe, of same, Shoemaker; at Ware.

Nov. 29 Richard Kettlewell, Alebrewer, & Fortune Rydall, Widow, of All Hallows Barking, relict of Edmund Rydell, of same, Sayler; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Nov. 29 Paul Hawkyns, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, Vintner, & Margaret Peareson, of same, Widow, relict of [*blank*] Peareson, of same; at same.

Nov. 29 Robert Barnerde, Poulterer, & Johanna Marcombe, Spinster, of Christ Church, Newgate, dau. of John Marcombe, of Ware, Herts, Husbandman, dec^{d}; at Christ Church afs^{d}.

Nov. 29 Thomas Spensley, of St Mary Abchurch, "Scriptore," & Dionis Williams, Sp^{r}, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, dau. of Dennis Williams, of Alle, co. Monmouth, Gent., dec^{d}; at St Stephen's afs^{d}.

Dec. 3 George Lewes, of Stansted Mount Fitchett, co. Essex, Timberman, & Margaret Smithe, Spinster, dau. of John Smithe, of same, "Agricole," dec^{d}; at St Nicholas Acon, London.

Dec. 4 Rowland Williams & Alice Chapman, Widow, of St Michael ad ripam regina, relict of [*blank*] Chapman, of same; at same.

Dec. 6 William Smithe, Gent., & Katherine Bowghton, Sp^{r}, of Eastham, co. Essex, dau. of Mary Bowghton, of same; at Eastham afs^{d}.

Dec. 7 Oswold Greated & Dorcas Moncke, Widow, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, relict of John Moncke, of same, Latten Founder; at same.

Dec. 7 Hugh Macklyn, of St Benet Fink, & Anne More, Spinster, of City of London, dau. of Edward More, Senior, of Little Stanway, co. Salop, Gent., dec^{d}; at St Lawrence Jewry.

Dec. 9 William Clarke, of St Mary Somerset, Fruiterer, & Merial Porter, Sp^{r}, of St Botolph, Aldgate, dau. of John Porter, of Osmotherley, co. York, Laborer, dec^{d}; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Dec. 9 William Brooke, Pewterer, & "Tanekiam" Breakepott, Sp^{r}, of St Botolph, Aldgate, dau. of John Breakepott, of the City of Antwerp, Merchant, dec^{d}; at St Gabriel Fenchurch.

Dec. 10 William Parkyns, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Glover, & Mary Tedder, Widow, relict of Richard Tedder, of same, Glover; at same.

Dec. 11 William Vincent, Yeoman, & Anne Lamborne, Sp^{r}, of Hendon, Mid^{x}, dau. of Wm Lamborne, of Waddesdon, Bucks, Gent., dec^{d}; at Acton, Mid^{x}.

Dec. 11 Sir Edmund Brudnell, K^{t}, & Etheldred Roan, Widow; at Heston, Mid^{x}.

Dec. 11 William Braythwayte, of St Benet Fink, & Alice Swister, Widow, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, relict of Robert Swister, of same, Mercer; at Little All Hallows afs^{d}.

Dec. 12 Perse Powell, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, & Mary Millington, Widow, relict of Richard Millington, of St Sepulchre's; at St Andrew Wardrobe.

Dec. 13 Robert Cogan & Frances Hoodye, Widow, of City of London, relict of Edmund Hoodye, Gent., of Taunton, co. Somerset; at St Martin in the Fields.

Dec. 13 Edmund Hungerforde, Gent., & Isabell Wilkes, Sp^{r}, dau. of Thomas Wilkes, of Chelsey, co. Mid^{x}, Grocer, dec^{d}; at St Christopher le Stocks.

Dec. 13 John Stokes & Magdalen Hacker, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, relict of John Hacker, Citizen & Fishmonger of London, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 14 William Litton & Elizabeth Myles, Widow, of City of London, relict of William Myles, of Graveley, co. Herts, "Agricole"; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

Dec. 14 Francis Wretton, of St Mary's, Colchester, & Katherine Bryan, Widow, of Colchester, relict of [*blank*] Bryan, of St Osith in said town, Sailor; at Whitechapel.

1583

Dec. 16 William Downinge, Farrier, & Margaret Browghton, Widow, of Ware, Herts, relict of James Browghton, of same, Farrier; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 17 John Chalmer, of St Mary Somerset, Clothier, & Elizabeth Gossage, Widow; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Dec. 18 William Rogerson & Barbara Stanbancke, Spinster, of St Michael, Cornhill, dau. of Mansar Stanbanke, of St Olave, Southwark, Joyner; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 18 George Mason, Plasterer, & Emme Hanckley, Spinster, of St Margaret, New Fish Street, dau. of John Hanckley, of Hambolt, co. Stafford, Inholder, decd; at St Margaret, New Fish Street.

Dec. 18 John Foster & Susan Snoden, Spr, of St Andrew's, Holborn, dau. of Roger Snoden, of same, Fletcher; at St Bride's, Fleet St.

Dec. 19 Edmund Gylman, Gent., & Florence Tucker, of St Magdalen, Milk Street, Spr, dau. of Wm Tucker, of City of Exeter, decd; at St Magdn afsd.

Dec. 19 Robert Barker, of the Inner Temple, Gent., & Margaret Cooke, Spr, "famulam" Mr Roger Townsende, Esq., of City of Lond.; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 20 Richard Harte, Clerk, Curate of Tuddington, co. Midx, & Isabell Mynars, Spinster, of Hampton, sd co., dau. of [*blank*] Mynars, of Barton, co. Stafford, Gent., decd; at St Peter's, Westcheap.

Dec. 20 Thomas Hawarde, of St Alphage, Clothworker, & Agnes Beyman, Spr, of St Nicholas Olave, dau. of John Beyman, of Toles, co. Oxon, Husbandman, decd; at St Alphage.

Dec. 20 John Thompson, Yeoman, & Johanna Morgan, Widow, of Ware, co. Herts, relict of [*blank*] Morgan, of same; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 20 Henry Wallys, of St Margaret, New Fish Street, & Mary Ayleffe, Spr, of Chishull parva, co. Essex, dau. of Wm Ayleffe, of same, Esq.; at same.

Dec. 23 John Sampforde, of Chelmsford, Essex, Cooper, & Ellen Commyn, Widow, relict of [*blank*] Commyn, of Stepney, "Agricola"; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Dec. 24 Luke Lane, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Grocer, & Elizabeth Perpoynte, Widow, of St Swithin's, London Stone, relict of Henry Perpoynte, Draper; at St Michael Bassishaw.

1583-4.

Jan. 3 Edward Packer, Maltman, & Elizabeth Leonard, Spinster, of Ware, co. Herts, dau. of Robt Leonard, of same, Yeoman.

Jan. 3 Edward Tirroll, of St Dunstan in the West, & Katherine Smithicke, Spr, of same, dau. of [*blank*] Smithicke, of same, decd; at same.

Jan. 3 Christopher Smyrffeild, of Hodgsdon, co. Herts, Baker, & Johanna Jervis, Spinster; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Jan. 3 Thomas Sewell, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Grocer, & Agnes Wattes, Spinster; at same.

Jan. 3 John Wootton, of St John Zachary, Yeoman, & Jane Smithe, Widow; at same.

Jan. 11 William Fynninge, Merchant, of the City of Dublin in Ireland, & Wenefred Edwards, Spinster, of St Christopher le Stocks, dau. of [*blank*] Edwards, of the City of Oxford, decd; at St John's, Walbrook.

Jan. — Thomas Juxon, of Christ Church, Newgate, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Ireland, Spinster, dau. of John Ireland, of same, Salter; at St Mildred, Bread Street.

Jan. 11 Edmund Bachelor, Haberdasher, & Elizabeth Swinson, Spinster, of St Alban's, Wood Street, dau. of [*blank*] Swinson, of Marlow, co. Bucks, "Agricole"; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate.

Jan. 14 Edward Nicholas, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Margaret Roworthe, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's; at St James, Clerkenwell.

1583-4

Jan. 16 Nicholas Merill, of St John's, Walbrook, "famulum Domesticum" of Sir Richard Baker, Kt, & Margaret Pendeleton, Widow, of St Giles in the Fields, relict of Thomas Pendeleton, Inholder, of same parish; at St Giles in the Fields.

Jan. 16 John Englande, of City of London, & Anne Brogden, Spinster, of St Michael, Cornhill, dau. of [*blank*] Brogden, of co. York, Husbandman; at St Michael, Cornhill.

Jan. 17 Francis Godley, of St Botolph, Aldgate, & Elizabeth Hill, Spinster, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, dau. of Richard Hills, Woodman, of Addington, co. Bucks, decd; at St John's, Walbrook.

Jan. 18 John Williams, of Bartholomew the Less, West Smithfield, Glover, & Emlin Stacye, Spinster, of St Peter's, West Cheap, dau. of [*blank*] Stacye, of co. Oxon, "Agricole," decd; at St Nicholas Acon's.

Jan. 18 William Brasbridge, Baker, & Margaret Gyll, Spr, dau. of John Gill, of the City of Westchester, Fletcher, decd; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Jan. 18 Richard Tompkyns & Katherine Emmes, Widow, of St Dunstan in the West, relict of Wm Emmes, of same, Cordwainer; at St Mary at Hill.

Jan. 21 Ralph Lardge, "unum ex Satellitibus D'ne n're Regine," & Isabell Willson, of St Anne, Blackfriars, Spinster, dau. of John Willson, of Brigham, co. Comber., Yeoman, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Jan. 22 John Crampe, of Shenfield, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Thomasine Wyttham, Widow, of Southminster, sd co., relict of Barnabe Wyttham, of same, Yeoman; at Shenfield afsd.

Jan. 23 Roger Williams, Clerk, of St Alban's, Herts, & Alice Asheton, Spr, of Chisshull Magna, co. Essex, dau. of Wm Asheton, Clerk, Vicar of Meldreth, dioc. of Ely; at Chishull Magna afsd.

Jan. 24 Robert Baylye, Merchant Taylor, & Margaret Wrighte, Widow, of St Swithin, London Stone, relict of James Wright, late of same, Merchant Taylor; at same.

Jan. 25 John Sex, Locksmith, & Margery Wakeford, Spr, of St Martin in the Fields, dau. of Edward Wakeford, of Stratford Superhaven, co. Warwick, decd; at St Martin in the Fields.

Jan. 25 Edward Poole, of St Michael, Cornhill, Merchant Taylor, & Susan Norton, Widow, of same, relict of Nicholas Norton, of same, Grocer; at same.

Jan. 31 Richard Edwardes, "Agricolam," of Acton, co. Middx, & Katherine Langley, Widow, of Fulham, sd co., relict of [*blank*] Langley, of same, Laboring Man; at Acton afsd.

Feb. 1 John Mashe, Tanner, & Susan Skyngle, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Skyngle, of Standen, co. Herts, "Agricole," decd; at Standen afsd.

Feb. 1 Roger Horton, Gent., & Margery Singer, Spr, of St Olave, Hart Street, dau. of John Singer, of Bushey, co. Herts, Clerk; at St Olave, Hart Street.

Feb. 4 Edward Cowper, of St Clement Danes, & Susan Hill, Spr, of same, dau. of John Hill, of St Sepulchre's, Newgate, decd; at St Clement Danes.

Feb. 6 Thomas Lewys, Yeoman, & Jane Orwen, Widow, of St Sepulchre's, relict of Edward Orwen *alias* Owen, of same, Baker; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Feb. 7 George Knighton, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., & Susan White, Spr, of Hutten, co. Essex, dau. of George White, of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 11 John Galloway, of St Mary at Hill, Vintner, & Mary Askewe, of same, Widow, relict of John Askewe, of same, Gent.; at same.

Feb. 12 Arthur Gregorye, of St Martin in the Fields, & Christian Wright, Spr, dau. of Robt Wright, Baker, decd; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Feb. 12 Thomas Bloome & Agnes Stempe, of Christ Church, Newgate, dau. of Anthony Stempe, of Horsham, co. Sussex, Yeoman; at Christ Chh. afsd.

1583-4

Feb. 12 Edward Williams, of St Magnus, London, Haberdasher, & Elizabeth Baylye, Widow, of St Peter's, Westcheap, relict of [*blank*] Bayly, of Henly, Tanner; at St Nicholas Acons.

Feb. 12 George Edwards, of St Sepulchre's, & Alice Tyson, Widow, relict of John Tyson, Schoolmaster; at St Sepulchre's.

Feb. 12 Henry Paynter, of Stanmore Parva, co. Midx, & Alice Wharton, Widow, relict of Edwd Wharton; at Edgeware, Midx.

Feb. 12 Thomas Perryman, Bricklayer, & Lucretia Becke, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Becke, late of City of Westminster, decd; at Stanmer Parva, co. Essex.

Feb. 13 William Harte, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Leather Seller, & Johanna Jones, Widow, relict of [*blank*] Jones, of St Mary Abchurch, Clothworker; at St Mary Abchurch.

Feb. 13 William Snowe, of Stortford, Herts, Mercer, & Agnes Ireland, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Ireland, of town of Hertford, "Gaylor"; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 15 John Cooke, Goldsmith, & Grace Casye, Spr; at St Katherine Cree Church.

Feb. 16 Gregory Pyforde, of St Alban, Wood Street, Yeoman, & Faith Garrett, Spinster; at St Alban's afsd.

Feb. 17 Henry Sawyer, Yeoman, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, & Elizabeth Rodes, Spr, dau. of John Rodes, of Grantham, co. Lincoln, Freemason; at St Giles in the Fields.

Feb. 19 William Hunte, Waterman, & Mary Sawyer, Spr, of St Martin Orgar, London, dau. of William Sawyer, Husbandman, of co. Essex; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Feb. 22 Robt Washeborne, of St Bennet Gracechurch, Mercer, & Dorothy Owfeilde, of same, Spr, dau. of John Owfeilde, Ashborne, co. Derby, "Lanionis," decd; at St Bennet's afsd.

Feb. 22 William Squyer, of All Hallows Barking, Yeoman, & Sarah Richardson, Widow, of St Mary Abchurch, relict of Richard Richardson, of same, Cook; at All Hallows afsd.

Feb. 22 John Drewe, Saylor, & Elizabeth Myller, Spr, of St Mary Abchurch, dau. of William Myller, of same, Clothworker; at same.

Feb. 24 Edward Shower, of Whitechapel, Yeoman, & Katherine Bowen, Spr, of St Botolph, Aldgate, dau. of Thomas Bowen, late of City of Exeter, Yeoman, decd; at St Botolph afsd.

Feb. 24 Samuel Taylor, Freemason, & Katherine Tewsburye, Widow, late ux. [*blank*] Tewsburye, of Halisbury, co. Bucks, Shoemaker, decd; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Feb. 24 John Woneham, Yeoman, & Joan Heywarde, Spr, of Sheperton, co. Midx., dau. of Thomas Heyward, late of same, "Lanionis," decd; at Christ Church, Newgate.

Feb. 24 William Smithe, Yeoman, & Joan Wetherhedd, Widow, of St Michael's in St Alban's, relict of [*blank*] Wetherhedd, of same, Yeoman; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

Feb. 25 Edward Maggett, of Stepney, Sailor, & Johanna Younge, of same, Widow, relict of Wm Younge, of same, Sailor; at same.

Feb. 26 John Aplett, Gent., & Elizabeth Roo, Widow, of Kensington, Midx., relict of [*blank*] Roo, of same, Husbandman, decd; at Kensington.

Feb. 28 Richard Gibson, Taylor, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Emme Armstronge, Widow, of St Martin Outwich, dau. [*sic*] of [*blank*] Armstronge, of same, Merchant Taylor, decd; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Feb. 29 William Barton, of Whitechapel, & Susan Burton, Widow, of St Botolph, Aldgate; at All Hallows Barking.

Feb. 29 John Blage, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Carman, & Johanna Longe, Spr, of City of London, dau. of Thomas Longe, of Whitchurch, co. Southton, Clothworker; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

1583-4

Feb. 29 James Michelson, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Yeoman, & Margaret Crowe, Spr, of same, dau. of William Crowe, late of St Giles, Cripplegate, Clothworker, decd; at St Martin's, Ludgate.

Feb. 29 William Mondaye, of St Dunstan in the West, Yeoman, & Anne Allen, Spinster, of St Andrew's, Holborn, dau. of Richd Allen, late of Budworth, co. Chester, Gent., decd; at St Dunstan in the West.

Feb. 29 Robert Lye, Yeoman, & Anne Williams, Spr; at St Martin in the Fields.

Feb. last Oliver Wharton, of St Botolph, Aldgate, "Lanionem," & Elizabeth Baker, Spinster, of Whitechapel, dau. of William Baker, of Dover, co. Kent, "Lanionis"; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Feb. last John Kinge, Husbandman, & Agnes Grove, Spinster, of St Mary Abchurch, dau. of Richard Grove, of Ludlowe, co. Worcester, Cutler; at St Mary Abchurch.

Feb. last John Beche, Clothworker, & Ellen Flemynge, Widow, of St John's, Walbrook, relict of Thomas Flemynge, of same, Cordwainer; at same.

Mar. 1 William Hyde, of Uxbridge, Midx., "Lanionem," & Philippa Waterworth, Widow, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, relict of Hugh Waterworth, of Uxbridge afsd, "Lamionis"; at St Peter's, Paul's Whf.

Mar. 2 William Woodwarde & Isabel Fulmer, Widow; at St Peter's, Westcheap.

Mar. 4 William Androwes, Yeoman, & Mildred Peters, Widow, of City of London, relict of Andrew Peters, late of Hoggington, co. Cambridge, Yeoman, decd; at St Martin in the Fields.

Mar. 5 John Hollande, of St Martin in the Fields, & Mary Mollenax, Spr, dau. of John Mollenax, late of Wiggyn, co. Lancaster, Gent., decd; at St Clement's Danes.

Mar. 6 Richard Beale, of St James, Clerkenwell, Yeoman, & Ursula Ratforde, Spinster, of St Peter le Poor, dau. of Robert Ratforde, of same, Gardiner; at St Peter le Poor.

Mar. 7 William Bayley, Taylor, & Elizabeth Warde, Spinster, of Hockley, co. Essex, dau. of [*blank*] Warde, of [*blank*], co. Bucks, Husbandman; at Hockley.

Mar. 9 Robert Stevenson, of St Mary Somerset, Silk Dyer, & Elizabeth Foxe, Widow, of St Augustine's, London, relict of Henry Fox, of St Mary Somerset, Glover; at St Mary Somerset.

Mar. 11 George Tourner, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Tallow Chandler, & Katherine Pattsell, Spinster, of same, dau. of [*blank*] Patsell, of [*blank*], co. Northton, "Agricola," decd; at St Botolph afsd.

Mar. 11 "Jodocum" Williamson, of Whitechapel, Midx., Cutler, & "Nelkinam" Bowens, Widow, relict of Hans Fothermaker, Virginall Maker, of City of London, decd; at Whitechapel afsd.

Mar. 14 Thomas Salter, of Upminster, Essex, Schoolmaster, & Johanna Welshe, Spr, of same, dau. of John Welshe, late of Thurrock, said co., Yeoman, decd; at Upminster afsd.

Mar. 16 Randall Dewett, Playsterer, & Parnell Barker, Spinster, of City of London, dau. of William Barker, of Ipswich, Suffolk, Sailor; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Mar. 19 Edward Parker, Husbandman, & Elizabeth Nettlefoulde, Spr, of City of London, dau. of Edward Nettlefoulde, late of Dorking, co. Surrey, Yeoman, decd; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Mar. 22 William Eve, of Rothing Margaret, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Alice Harrys, Spr, of Rothinge Belchampe, sd co., dau. of John Harrys, of Rothing Margaret afsd, Yeoman; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

1584.

Mar. 30 William Clyffe, Clothworker, of St Mary Abchurch, & Alice Ryce, Widow, of City of London, relict of Geffrey Ryce, of said City, Cooper; at St Alphage, London.

1584

Mar. 31 John Boge, of St Martin in the Fields, Goldsmith, & Elizabeth Myllerde, Widow, of same; at same.

April 2 Reginald Rogerson, of City of London, Bricklayer, & Katherine Rooper, Sp., dau. of John Rooper, of St Andrew Undershaft, Bricklayer; at St Christopher le Stocks.

April 4 Henry Garnett, Clothier, & Margery Sadlor, Spr, of Lawford, Essex, dau. of [*blank*] Sadlor, of Great Ockley, co. Essex, Yeoman, decd; at Lawford afsd.

April 10 Garrett Warde, of St Mary Woolchurch, Clothier, & Johanna Thornton, Spinster; at Fulham, Middx.

April 15 William Campe, of St Dunstan in the West, & Mary Farmer, Spinster, of St Peter's, Westcheap, dau. of Richard Farmer, of City of London, Clothworker, decd; at St Peter's afsd.

April 18 William Wither, of St Mary Abchurch, & Jane Lysby, Widow, of St Margaret Pattens, relict of James Lisbye, of same, Draper; at Stepney.

April 20 Stephen Pearte, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, Alebrewer, & "Jodocam" Phacey, Spr, of St Peter's, Westcheap, dau. of [*blank*] Phasey, of same, Whitebaker, decd; at St Peter's afsd.

April 22 Gabriel Capell, "Agricolam," & Agnes Harrison, Widow, of Feltham, Middx, relict of William Harrison, of same, Husbandman; at Trinity the Less, London.

April 27 Robert Preiste, of St Peter's, Cornhill, & Katherine Boyce, Spinster, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

April 29 Peter Mashrether, of Chigwell, Essex, Yeoman, & Judith Bacon, Spr; Gen. Lic.

April 30 Thomas Kinge, of St Sepulchre's, Merchant Taylor, & Susan Raye, Spinster; at Walden, Essex.

April 30 Edward Marlowe, of Ashford, co. Middx., Taylor, & Alice Woode, Spinster; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

April 30 Richard Marten, of St Peter's, Westcheap, London, Goldsmith, & Anne Bonde, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Bonde, of City of London; at St Stephen's, Walbrook.

May 2 Richard Sallam, of St Clement Danes, & Audrey Rosse, Spr; Gen. Lic.

May 5 Richard Dyche, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Blacksmith, & Margaret Winfeilde, Spinster; at South Myns.

May 8 Edward Nossyter [? Rossiter], of Mauldon, co. Essex, "Lanionem," & Anne Paciente, Spr, of St Stephen's, Walbrook.

May 8 William Sympson, Barber Surgeon, & Frances Russhall, Spr, dau. of Mr [*blank*] Rushall, of St Swithin's, London, Draper; at St Swithin's.

May 9 Andrew Brome, Ironmonger, & Anne Garton, Spinster, of St Margaret, New Fish Street, London, Spr; to marry there.

May 13 Robert Hopkyns, of Whittington College, Merchant Taylor, & Dorothy Parradyne, Spinster, of St Christopher le Stocks, dau. of Robert Parradyne, of Bedford, co. Beds, Woollen Draper, decd; at St Christopher le Stocks.

May 13 Gregory Rigges, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, Gent., & Elizabeth Spenser, Widow, relict of Thomas Spenser, late of same parish, Painter, decd; at same.

May 19 Thomas Furley, Blacksmith, & Alice Squier, Spinster, of Rickling, co. Essex, dau. of [*blank*] Squyer, late of same, Laborer, decd; at same.

May 21 Hugh Edgecombe, of St Clement Danes, & Margaret Adamson, Widow, of St Dunstan in the West, relict of [*blank*] Adamson, of same, Gent.; at St Sepulchre's.

May 25 Nevell Reve, Gent., & Margery Felton, Spinster, of City of London, dau. of [*blank*] Felton, of [*blank*], co. Suffolk, Gent., decd; at St Anne, Blackfriars.

1584

May 25 Henry Skynner, of Ware, Herts, & Jane Bowell, Widow, of Stondon, s^d^ co., relict of Hugh Bowell, of Stondon, Taylor, dec^d^; at St Lawrence, Old Jewry.

May 26 Thomas Fraunce, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, & Anne Swanne, Widow, of Stepney, Midx., relict of Robert Swanne, of the City of London, Leatherseller; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

May 26 Anthony Page, of St Augustine's, London, & Elizabeth Blounte, Sp^r^, of St Michael Basishaw, dau. of Wm Blounte, of same, Gent.; at St Michael aforesaid.

May 27 John Suzan, Merchant, & Rebecca Garrarde, Spinster, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London, dau. of Anthony Garrarde, of same, Mercer; at same.

May 29 Richard Gresham, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., & Dorothy Abell, Sp^r^, of City of London, dau. of John Abell, late of Barfield, co. Essex, Gent., dec^d^; at East Ham, co. Essex.

May 30 John Page, of Kingsbury, Midx., "Agricola," & Agnes Andrewes, Spinster, dau. of Roger Andrews, of South Myms, Mid^x^, "Agricole"; at South Myms afs^d^.

May 30 William Newce, Gent., of Hadham Magna, Herts, & Bridget Herdeson, Widow, relict of Edward Hardeson, Citizen & "Pelliparius" of London; Gen. Lic.

June 2 Anthony Mowlsworthe, Gent., of Theydon Garnon, co. Essex, & Cicely Hurlande, Sp^r^, of St Olave, Hart Street, London, dau. of Thomas Hurlande, of Fotheringay, co. North^ton^, Gent.; at Theydon afs^d^.

June 2 John Pett, of City of London, Gent., & Frances Trappes, Sp^r^, of St Michael Bassishaw, dau. of Francis Trappes, late of same, Goldsmith, dec^d^; at same.

June 3 Francis Snape, of St Peter the Poor, London, Merchant, & Katherine Barnerde, Sp^r^, of St John's, Walbrook, London, dau. of Harold Barnerde, of same, "Pelliparii"; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

June 3 John Aldaye, of Harwich, Essex, & Anne Cowper, Widow, of Stepney, relict of William Cowper, of same, Mariner; at Stepney.

June 3 William Randison, Yeoman, & Margaret Allen, Widow, of Great St Bartholomew, West Smithfield, London, relict of William Allen; to marry there.

June 5 Giles Newman, Grocer, & Mary Underhill, Sp^r^, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, dau. of John Underhill, of Clent, co. Stafford; at St Anne & Agnes afs^d^.

June 5 John Haselwoode, of All Saints, Honey Lane, London, Baker, & Mary Larke, Sp^r^, dau. of [*blank*] Larke, of Hatfield Broadoak, co. Essex, Yeoman, dec^d^; at Hatfield Broadoak afs^d^.

June 6 Nicholas Williams, of St Michael ad Bladum, London, & Dorothy Hawes, Sp^r^, of same, dau. of Lawrence Hawes, Citizen & Fishmonger of London; at Hornsey or Highgate Chapel, Middx.

June 12 Richard Pyott, of Whitechapel, Middx., Taylor, & Margery Roberts, Widow, relict of John Roberts, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Mariner; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

June 16 Thomas Warner & Johanna Barnes, Widow, of Stepney, relict of [*blank*] Barnes, of same, Mariner; at Stepney.

June 18 Richard Sweetser, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Gent., & Cecily Harrys, Sp^r^, of same, dau. of Wm Harrys, late of Crixith, co. Essex, Esq., dec^d^; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

June 20 John Blomer, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Haberdasher, & Eleonor Nicholls, Widow, relict of John Nicholls, late of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, Innholder; at St Lawrence afs^d^.

June 23 Thomas Dane, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Monier, & Isabell Shawe, Spinster; at St Giles in the Fields.

1584

June 24 Christopher Everye, of St James, Garlick Hithe, London, & Marry Harryson, Spr, of St Mary Woolnoth, dau. of William Harryson, late of St Magnus, London, Merchant Taylor, decd; at St Mary Woolnoth.

June 26 John Warde, of All Hallows Steyning, London, & Agnes Stringer, Widow, of same, relict of John Stringer, of same, Draper; at same.

July 3 Simon Prelio, Innholder, & Anne Matthewe, Spinster, of St Christopher le Stocks, London; to marry there.

July 7 Edmund Gregory, "Agricolam," & Alice Sturmente, Spinster, of St Margaret, New Fish Street, London, dau. of Anthony Sturmente, late of Offley, Herts, "Agricole," decd; at St Margts afsd.

July 8 George Hewghes, Haberdasher, & Margery Eaton, Spinster, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, dau. of Thomas Eaton, late of the City of Chester, Ironmonger, decd; at St Gabriel Fenchurch.

July 9 William Cavell, Merchant, & Alice Gillam, Spr, of Stepney, Midx, dau. of Francis Gillam, late of Halsted, co. Essex, "Keper," decd; at St Sepulchre's, London, or Great Canfield, co. Essex.

July 13 Ambrose Gyll, Bittmaker, & Margaret Brinckelye, Widow, of St Clement Danes, London, relict of Hugh Brinckley, of the City of Westminster, Cook; at St Martin in the Fields.

July 13 John Roo, of North Bemfleet, Essex, Yeoman, & Johanna Knighte, Widow, of Basseldon, sd co., relict of Thomas Knight, of same, Yeoman; at St Botolph, Billingsgate.

July 14 Alexander Subb, Sithemaker, & Alice Besbeeche, of the City of London, Spr, dau. of John Besbeeche, late of Gowthurst, co. Kent, "Lanionis," decd; at St Andrew Hubbard, London.

July 15 Thomas De Mathariega, Merchant, of All Hallows Steyning, London, & Katherine Jackson, Spr, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

July 17 Walter Marlor, Salter, & Anne Barne, Spinster, of St Edmund, Lombard Street, dau. of Mr [*blank*] Barne, Alderman of London; at St Edmund's afsd.

July 20 Thomas Attwoode, Haberdasher, & Martha Howe, Spr, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, dau. of Thomas Howe, late Citizen & Fishmonger of London, decd; at St Lawrence afsd.

July 21 Henry Percye, Mariner, & Alice Clerke, Spinster, of Stepney, Midx., dau. of "Isarei" Clarke, of same, Mariner; at St Andrew Hubbard.

July 22 Robert Symonds, of St Peter's, Westcheap, "Scriptorem," & Lucretia Munnitole, Spr, of St Martin Outwich, dau. of Alexander Munitole, late Merchant Stranger, decd; at St Martin Outwich.

July 24 Henry Hill, Taylor, & Anne Hewghs, Spinster, of St Andrew Wardrobe, dau. of [*blank*] Hewghs, of [*blank*], co. Wilts, "agric."; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

July 24 Thomas Cothorne, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, & Isabell Brooke, Spr, dau. of Christopher Brooke, late of Hethsfield, co. York, "Agricole," decd; at St Mary Woolnoth.

July 29 David Jones, of Ware, Herts, & Agnes Connestable, Spr, of St Andrew, Eastcheap, dau. of [*blank*] Connestable, late of St Ives, co. Huntingdon, Carpenter, decd; at St Andrew's afsd.

July 29 Richard Price, of St Nicholas Olave, London, & Martha Matkyns, Spinster, of St Andrew Wardrobe, dau. of Richard Matkyns, late of Henley on Thames, co. Oxon, Innholder, decd; at St Andrew Wardrobe.

Aug. 4 Henry Clerke, Taylor, & Edith Handley, Spinster, of Hackney, Midx., dau. of Lawrence Handley, of Brewett, co. Stafford, "Agricole," decd; at St Andrew Hubberd.

Aug. 5 John Legerde, Haberdasher, & Alice Alsopp, Widow, of St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, relict of John Alsopp, of same, Haberdasher; at St Martin's afsd.

1584

Aug. 11 Richard Wakefield, of Stifford, co. Essex, Waterman, & Joanna Brewer, Spinster, of same, dau. of Nicholas Brewer, late of Eastwood, co. Essex, "Agricole," dec^{d}; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Aug. 12 John Pigott, Yeoman, & Sibill Clemens, Sp^{r}, of Hackney, Midx., dau. of [*blank*] Clemens, late of Bramwith, co. Chester, Merchant, dec^{d}; at Hackney afs^{d}.

Aug. 13 Robert Scortredd, Yeoman, & Martha Aylwarde, of Walden, Essex, dau. of William Aylwarde, of same, "Lanionis"; at same.

Aug. 15 Alexander Barnardyne, Pewterer, & Agnes Prieste, Widow, relict of Wm Prieste, of St Mildred, Bread Street, London; to marry there.

Aug. 15 William Warren, Cook, & Margery Penn, of St Alphage, London, Widow, relict of Richard Penn, of same, "Lanionis"; at St Olave, Hart S^{t}.

Aug. 21 Bartholomew Quynye, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, London, Clothworker, & Ellen Loftys, Widow, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, relict of Richard Loftys, of same, Leatherseller; at St Bride's afs^{d}.

Aug. 27 Balthazar Bucke, Shoemaker, & Anne Bylton, Widow, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., relict of [*blank*] Bilton, of City of London; at St Mary Abchurch.

Aug. 28 William Carewe, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Gent., & Lucretia Brooke, Sp^{r}, of Ileford, co. Essex, dau. of Wm Brooke, late of said parish, Gent., dec^{d}; at St Mary Abchurch.

Sep. 3 John Collopp, of Raineham, Essex, & Ellen Crowche, Sp^{r}, of same, dau. of Thomas Crowch, of St Mary Somerset, London, Haberdasher; at Raineham afs^{d}.

Sep. 5 Nicholas Woodbridge & Johanna Pollington, Widow, of City of London, relict of Thomas Pollington, of Tame [?], co. Oxon, Woollen Draper, dec^{d}; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Sep. 12 Peter Griffyn, Barber Surgeon, & Hester Fletcher, Sp^{r}, of City of Lond., dau. of Wm Fletcher, late of the Savoy, Lond., Innkeeper, dec^{d}; at St Bride's, Fleet S^{t}.

Sep. 16 John Pulliver & Mary Warde, Sp^{r}, of Mylend, co. Essex [*sic*], dau. of Wm Warde, late of Stratford, co. Suffolk, "Lanionis," dec^{d}; at Mylend afs^{d}.

Sep. 18 William Poore, of St Martin in the Vintry, London, Fruiterer, & Alice Panell, of St Sepulchre's, dau. of Henry Panell, late of same, Taylor, dec^{d}; at St Sepulchre's.

Sep. 19 John Hasellhurste, of St Dunstan in the West, Salter, & Margery Venables, Spinster, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, dau. of Peter Venables, late of Northwich, co. Chester, Gent., dec^{d}; at St Trinity, London.

Sep. 23 Robert Bowyer, Draper, & Suzannah Wallwyn, Widow, of St Andrew's, Holborn, relict of Robert Wallwyn, late of same, Chirurgeon; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Sep. 25 William Kempton & Mary Pendred, Widow, now of City of London, late relict of John Pendred, of All Saints in the town of Hertford, Innholder; at Amwell, Herts.

Sep. 25 Richard Tingate, of St Clement Danes, "Lanionem," & Elizabeth Norton, Sp^{r}, of same, dau. of [*blank*] Norton, of [*blank*], co. Worcester, Taylor; at St Clement Danes.

Sep. 26 Anthony Bennett, Fishmonger, & Agnes White, Widow, of St Andrew's, Holborn, relict of John White, late of same, Messinger, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 2 Robert Mawnder, Mariner, & Johanna Baker, Widow, of Stepney, relict of Thomas Baker, of same, Mariner; at St Andrew Hubbard.

Oct. 3 Richard Maye, of St Margaret Pattens, London, "Scriptorem," & Ellen Glasyer, Spinster, of St Benet Fink, dau. of [*blank*] Glasier, late of the City of London, Currier, dec^{d}; at Whitechapel.

1584

Oct. 6 John Hollande, of Amwell, Herts, & Mary Latton, Sp^{r}, of Ware in said co., dau. of Thos Latton, of same, Brewer; at Amwell afs^{d}.

Oct. 14 Robert Yeoman & Agnes Richards, Widow, of Hampton, Middx., relict of Thos Richards, of City of Westminster, Yeoman; at St Sepulchre's.

Oct. 14 James Emerye, Taylor, & Anne Sowthwell, Widow, of St Martin in the Fields, relict of Gilbert Sowthwell, late of said parish, Taylor; at St Michael, Queen Hithe, London.

Oct. 21 Richard Sawnders, Pewterer, & Margery Tincker, Sp^{r}, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, dau. of Thomas Tincker, late of Kyderminster, co. Stafford, Shoemaker, dec^{d}; at St Peter's afs^{d}.

Oct. 21 Robert [? Sarisbroughe], Yeoman, & Anne Glascocke, Widow, of City of London, relict of William Glascocke, of Wandsworth, Surrey; at St Sepulchre's.

Oct. 22 John Barrs, Waterman, & Agnes Holbye, Spinster, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, dau. of [*blank*] Holby, late Curate of All Hallows Barking, dec^{d}; at St Peter's afs^{d}.

Oct. 22 Nicholas Cordall, of Chinckforde, Essex, Joyner, & Margery Clyfforde, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 23 Benjamin Buckhurste, of Ware, Herts, Bargeman, & Agnes Ramsey, Widow, of s^{d} parish, relict of [*blank*] Ramsey, of same, Bargeman; at Amwell, Herts.

Oct. 23 William Constable, Tanner, & Alice Love, Sp^{r}, of Bumsted at the Tower, Essex, dau. of [*blank*] Love, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at Bumsted afs^{d}.

Oct. 27 Richard Jones, Taylor, & "Dowsam" Apharrye, Spinster, of St Mary Abchurch; to marry there.

Oct. 29 William Matthewe, of Twickenham, Mid^{x}, Glover, & Avice Jones, Widow, of same, relict of [*blank*] Jones, late of same, Yeoman; at same.

Nov. 4 Thomas Garmonde, Gent., & Dorothy Burton, Widow, of City of London, relict of Peter Burton, of same, Gent.; at All Hallows Barking. [In margin, "This Lic. not issued, for that a suit is pending in the Court of Arches between one Skott, Goldsmith, and the Woman."]

Nov. 6 Thomas Tirwhite, Woodmonger, & Johanna Heydon, Widow, relict of Thomas Heydon, late of All Hallows Barking, Fruiterer; at St Andrew Hubbard.

Nov. 7 Edward Buncker, of St Catherine Coleman, Carpenter, & Margaret Rowdon, Spinster, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, dau. of John Rowdon, late of Kirton, co. Devon, Weaver, dec^{d}; at St Geo., Bot^{h} Lane.

Nov. 7 Thomas Phillipps, Yeoman, & Agnes Perrye, Sp^{r}, of Manuden, co. Essex, dau. of Henry Perrye, late of same, Yeoman, dec^{d}; to marry there.

Nov. 10 Thomas Bonas, of Little Hormead, Herts, Yeoman, & Katherine Raven, Widow, of Ashton, s^{d} co., relict of William Raven, late of same, "Agricole," dec^{d}; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Nov. 10 Robert Dayntye, Yeoman, & Margery Trever, Spinster, of St Clement Danes; at Christ Church, Newgate.

Nov. 14 Richard Moulton, Yeoman, & Frances Clerke, Widow, of St Clement Danes, relict of Richard Clerke, late of same, Taylor; at St Clement's afs^{d}.

Nov. 14 Richard Tenche, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., & Phillippa Poyntes, Sp^{r}, of Whitechapel, Midx., dau. of Thomas Poynts, of Staple, co. Somerset, Gent.; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Nov. 18 Timothy Smithe, Musitioner, & Frances Willys, Widow, of St Sepulchre's, London, relict of John Willys, Laborer; at St Peter's, Paul's Whf.

Nov. 19 Thomas Fuller, of Navestock, co. Essex, Collier, & Elizabeth Goteley, Spinster, of City of London, dau. of Christopher Goteley, of Mollsh, co. Kent, Yeoman; at St Gabriel Fenchurch.

1584

Nov. 20 Thomas Freman, Sadler, & Alice Lorchyn, Sp^{r}, of Northall, Midx., dau. of Osmond Lorchyn, late of Stanwell, said co., "Agricole," dec^{d}; at Northall afs^{d}.

Nov. 22 John Hallywell, Yeoman, & Alice Annable, Sp^{r}, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, dau. of John Annable, of St Edmund's Bury, Suffolk, Haberdasher; at St Lawrence afs^{d}.

Nov. 22 Edward Richardson, Carpenter, & Susanna Hodgkyn, Widow, of City of London, relict of John Hodgkyn, late of Bewers, co. Suffolk, Brasier; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Nov. 23 John Mahue, Senior, Painter Stainer, & Matilda Morgan, Widow, of St Giles in the Fields, relict of [*blank*] Morgan, of same, Innholder; at same.

Nov. 24 John Cowper, Carpenter, & Mary Erbye, Widow, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, relict of John Erbye, late of same, Gent.; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Nov. 27 Henry Netherwoode, of Rettingdon, Essex, Gardener, & Jane Atthay *alias* Hayes, Spinster, of same, dau. of William Atthaie, late of same, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at South Hanningfield, Essex.

Nov. 28 John Clerke, of City of London, Draper, & Joyce Partridge, Sp^{r}, of St Leonard's, Bromley, Midx., dau. of [*blank*] Partridge, late of [*blank*], co. York, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at St Leonard's, Bromley, afs^{d}.

Dec. 1 Humfrey Lowe, of Orsett, Essex, "Agricolam," & Elizabeth Hawks, Sp^{r}; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Dec. 4 Henry Nevell, Esq., son of Sir Henry Nevell, K^{t}, & Anne Killegrave, Spinster, dau. of Henry Killegrave, of the City of London; at St Margaret's, Lothbury.

Dec. 5 William Deryhaughe, Gent., of Markeshall, co. Essex, & Mary Reighnolds, Spinster, of Latton, s^{d} co., dau. of [*blank*] Reighnolds, Gent., late of Gray's Inn, Middx., dec^{d}; at Markeshall afs^{d}.

Dec. 5 John Medborne, Cowper, & Ellen Swanne, Widow, of Paul's Walden, Herts, relict of Thomas Swanne, late of same, Laborer; at same.

Dec. 8 Roger Gamedge, of St Anthony's, London, Merchant, & Elizabeth Farrande, Sp^{r}, of St Mary at Hill, dau. of Richard Farrande, late of St Michael's, Cornhill, Upholster, dec^{d}; at St Mary at Hill.

Dec. 9 Jervase Lassells, of the Savoy, co. Middx., Gent., & Margaret Meringe, Sp^{r}, of City of London, dau. of Francis Meringe, Esq., of Aughton, co. York; at St Peter's, Westcheap.

Dec. 12 Richard Powell, Dyer, & Johanna Smytton, Sp^{r}, of City of London, dau. of [*blank*] Smytton, dec^{d}; at St Andrew Hubbard.

Dec. 12 Edward Scarlett, of St Andrew Hubbard, Cook, & Joanna Langley, Widow, of same, relict of Nicholas Langley, of same, Cook; at same.

Dec. 12 Thomas Hughes, Brushmaker, & Katherine Morrys, Sp^{r}, of St Anne, Blackfriars; at St Bride's, Fleet Street.

Dec. 14 Maurice Dawes, "Agasonem," & Ellen Stanley, Spinster, of St Bennet Gracechurch, dau. of [*blank*] Stanley, late of Leeke, co. Stafford, "Agricole," dec^{d}; at St Bennet Gracechurch.

Dec. 15 Henry Kynge, of St Sepulchre's, Bricklayer, & Joanna Woode, Widow, of St James, Clerkenwell, relict of William Woode, of same, Tanner, dec^{d}; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Dec. 17 Michael Lloyde, Silkweaver, & Isabell Marten, Sp^{r}, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, dau. of John Marten, late of same, Alebrewer, dec^{d}; at same.

Dec. 18 Henry Middleton, of St Dunstan in the West, Stationer, & Jane Sutton, Widow, of St Margaret Moses, relict of Bartholomew Sutton, late of same, Woollen Draper; at St Margaret Moses afs^{d}.

Dec. 19 Geoffrey Clerke, Gent., & Anne Willforde, Sp^{r}, of St George, Botolph Lane, dau. of Thomas Willforde, of same, Merchant; at St George's afs^{d}.

1584

Dec. 19 Charles Russell, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Armorer, & Margaret Fluett, Widow, of St Michael's, Cornhill; at St Michael afsd.

Dec. 24 Nicholas Marshall, Gent., of Prittlewell, co. Essex, & Mary Collyn, Widow, of Rochford, said co.; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 29 Thomas Rygbye, of St Botolph, Colchester, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Anne Woolsey, Widow, of St Peter's, Colchester, relict of Thomas Woolsey, of same, Taylor; at St Leonard's, Colchester.

1584-5.

Jan. 2 Edward Sharpe, of St Sepulchre's, "Agasonem," & Joanna Gyles, Widow, of same, relict of Robert Gyles, of same, Laboring Man; at same.

Jan. 7 Robert Wilkes, of Islington, Midx., Brewer, & Judith Syley, of St Sepulchre's, Spr, dau. of Richard Silye, late of Norton Folgate, "Lamionis," decd; at Islington.

Jan. 9 Thomas Bradshawe, Barber Surgeon, & Elizabeth Parr, of St Sepulchre's, Spr, dau. of John Parr, late of same, decd; at same.

Jan. 10 Thomas Whittfeilde, of Inner Temple, Gent., & Mildred-Fortune Manning, Spinster, of City of London, dau. of Henry Manninge, Esq., of Greenwich, Kent; at St Magnus, London.

Jan. 11 Robert Barnarde, of Chesthunt, Herts, Brewer, & Elizabeth Browghfett, Widow, of same, relict of Daniel Browghfett, of St Margaret Moses, London, Taylor; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

Jan. 12 George Etheredge, Gent., of St Sepulchre's, & Anne Staples, Widow, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, relict of Thomas Staples, of same, Vintner; at St Leonard or St Sepulchre's afsd.

Jan. 12 William Deane, of Great Dunmow, Essex, Woollen Draper, & Jane Scroggs, Spr, dau. of Francis Scroggs, Gent., of Albury, co. Herts; at Great Dunmow.

Jan. 13 Robert Cutle, Mariner, & Elizabeth Buttler, Widow, of Stepney, relict of Thomas Butler, of same, Sailor; at Stepney.

Jan. 20 Edward Dickenson, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, & Anne Culverwell, Spr, of St Martin in the Vintry, dau. of John Culverwell, of same, Cooper; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 25 Richard Kingewoode, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Yeoman, & Mary Weste, Spr, of Christ Church, Newgate, dau. of Richard Weste, of St Martin Outwich, Merchant Taylor; at St Catharine Cree Church.

Jan. 26 William Birde, of St Sepulchre's, Yeoman, & Christian Younge, Widow, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, relict of John Younge, of Fetter Lane near Holborn; at St Bennet afsd.

Feb. 5 John Browne, of Gray's Thurrock, Essex, "Agricolam," & Mary Thompson, Widow, relict of John Thompson, of Little Thurrock, sd co., "Agricole"; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Feb. 5 Thomas Baspoole, of Stepney, Yeoman, & Agnes Haycockes, of same, Widow, relict of William Haycocks, of same, Taylor; at same.

Feb. 6 Christopher Peacocke, Clerk, B.A., Rector of West Hanningfield, Essex, & Margery Ellett, Widow, relict of Thos Ellett, of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 8 William Cordewell, of Chesthunt, Herts, Carpenter, & Katherine Pullen, Widow, of St Botolph, Aldgate, relict of Richard Pullen, of same, Mariner; at St Botolph afsd.

Feb. 9 Thomas Grace, Blacksmith, & Katherine Bigges, Widow, relict of William Bigges, of Fulham, co. Midx., Brickmaker; at St Geo., Bot. Lane.

Feb. 11 Thomas Brighte, of St Michael ad Bladum, Stationer, & Anne Taylor, Spinster, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, dau. of John Taylor, of Fallington, co. Salop, "Agricole"; at St Bartholomew afsd.

1584-5

Feb. 13 Simon Saunders, Victualler, & Anne Forrall, Widow, of St Botolph, Aldgate.

Feb. 13 Peter Fisher, of Middle Temple, Gent., & Elizabeth Sawnders, Spr, of St Sepulchre's, dau. of George Sawnders, late of City of London, Merchant Taylor, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Feb. 13 Nicholas Nicholson, of Hackney, Midx., Yeoman, & Barbara Butt, of Endfield, sd co., Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Butt, of same, Yeoman, decd; at Hackney afsd.

Feb. 13 Sir William Russell, Kt, of City of London, & Elizabeth Longe, Gent., of Watford, Herts, dau. of Henry Longe, Esq., late of Shingey, co. Cambridge, decd; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 15 John Blunte, of Bromley, Midx., Taylor, & Agnes Scott, Spinster, of Whitechapel, dau. of [*blank*] Scott, late of Weston, co. Somerset, decd; at Layton, co. Essex.

Feb. 15 John Trott, of St Mary Woolnoth, Haberdasher, & Mary Risley, Widow, of City of London, relict of [*blank*] Rysley, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 15 Thomas Braunche, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, Waterman, & Alice Crosse, Spr; at St Bennet afsd.

Feb. 16 Alexander Cockes, of All Hallows Barking, Mariner, & Mary Woodman, Spinster, of same, dau. of Robt Woodman, late of Bermondsey, Surrey, Grocer, decd; at All Hallows Barking.

Feb. 16 Richard Wilton, Carman, & Agnes Prescott, Widow, of All Hallows Barking, relict of Henry Prescott, late of St Saviour's, Southwark, Brewer; at All Hallows Barking.

Feb. 17 John Bell, Gent., & Winifred Marshe, Spr, of Great Stanmer, Middx, dau. of [*blank*] Marshe, late of Edgware, Midx., Yeoman, decd; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Feb. 17 John Bayforde, of All Hallows Steyning, Leatherseller, & Katherine Harper, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Harper, of [*blank*], co. Kent, Gent., decd; at All Hallows afsd.

Feb. 17 John Vavasor, of Chelmsford, Essex, Chapman, & Elizabeth Gillett, Spinster, of same, dau. of Richard Gillett, of same, Yeoman; at same.

Feb. 17 Robert Hill, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Whitebaker, & Anne Ivee, Spr, of same, dau. of Henry Ive, late of Heddenton, co. Oxon, Gent., decd; at St Botolph afsd.

Feb. 18 William Trevys, Gent., & Margaret Thornton, Spinster, of City of London, dau. of Ralph Thornton, of Westchester, Draper; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Feb. 20 John Tizacke *alias* Burye, Gent., & Mary Bongar, Spr, of City of London, dau. of Peter Bonger, of Grene, co. Sussex, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 22 William Davys, of Ware, Herts, "Lanionem," & Elizabeth Wattson, Spr, dau. of Thomas Wattson; at Waltham Abbey, Essex.

Feb. 27 William Heathe, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Merchant Taylor, & Hellen Swanton, Widow, of Whitechapel, relict of Thomas Swanton, late of same, Cordwainer; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

Feb. 27 Thomas Vinton, of All Hallows Barking, Tallow Chandler, & Elizabeth Dowsett, Spinster, of Little Hallingbury, Essex, dau. of John Dowsett, of same, Yeoman; at All Hallows afsd.

Mar. 1 John Bevell, of City of London, Hatmaker, & Elizabeth Lloyde, Spr, of St Martin Orgar, dau. of William Lloyde, "in com. Walliae," "Agricole"; at St Martin afsd.

Mar. 1 Robert Dickenson, Brewer, & Agnes Feilde, Spr, of City of London, dau. of John Fielde, of [*blank*], co. Lincoln, Tanner; at St Martin Orgar, Lond.

Mar. 6 Henry Sutche, Yeoman, & Anne Prentice, Spr, of Downham, Essex, dau. of [*blank*] Prentice, of [*blank*], co. Suffolk, "Agricole," decd; at Ramsden Belthouse, Essex.

1584-5

Mar. 7 William Crofton, Sailor, & Dorothy Elliott, Sp^{r}, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, dau. of Thos Elliott, late of same, Fishmonger, dec^{d}; at same.

Mar. 9 William Ware, of Dengie, Essex, "Agricolam," & Margaret Smithe, Widow, of Bradwell juxta Mare, s^{d} co., relict of [*blank*] Smith, of Boston, co. Lincoln, "Agricole"; at Bradwell afs^{d}.

Mar. 9 Thomas Woodale, Barber Surgeon, & Margaret Carter, Sp^{r}, of St Andrew, Holborn, dau. of [*blank*] Carter, of Harrow, co. Midx., Wheelwright; at St Magnus, London.

Mar. 13 Richard Hornebye, "Pelliparium," & Agnes Evans, Sp^{r}, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, dau. of [*blank*] Evans, late of same, Cordwainer, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 13 John Smithe, Taylor, of the Strand, Midx., & Margaret Walgrave, Sp^{r}, of St Martin in the Fields, dau. of John Walgrave, late of S^{t} [*blank*], Walbrook, London, Clokemaker, dec^{d}; at St Bennet, Paul's Whf.

Mar. 19 Geoffrey Woodcrofte, of City of London, Weaver, & Margaret Smithe, Sp^{r}, of same, dau. of [*blank*] Smithe, late of Cobham, Kent, Laboring Man, dec^{d}; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Mar. 19 Thomas Price, of St Magnus, London, & Damian Thompson, Sp^{r}, of St Mary Axe, dau. of Michael Thompson, late of same, "Stannar^{d}" [or "Stonnar^{d}"], dec^{d}; at All Hallows in the Wall.

Mar. 22 John Whiskarde, of Ware, Herts, & Anne Beale, Sp^{r}, dau. of George Beale, of Whitechapel, Beerbrewer; at St Mary, Whitechapel.

Mar. 24 Robert Johanes, of St Michael, Cornhill, Draper, & Anne Ashemore, Sp^{r}, of St Botolph, Aldgate, dau. of Robert Ashemore, late of Rotheram, co. York, Merchant, dec^{d}; at St Botolph afs^{d}.

Mar. 24 Peter Deburgrave, of St George, Botolph Lane, & Margaret Arrasa, Sp^{r}, of St Martin Orgar, dau. of James Arrasa, late of Warmiton in Flanders, Carpenter, dec^{d}; at St Martin Orgar.

Mar. 24 John Pechye, of Gelstone, Herts, Yeoman, & Mary Sumner, Sp^{r}, of City of London; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street.

1585.

Mar. 27 Thomas Dave, Yeoman, & Margaret Cumbes, Sp^{r}, of Hendon, Midx., dau. of Thomas Cumbes, late of Shalford, Beds, "Agricole," dec^{d}; at Hendon afs^{d}.

April 5 William Poughnill, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, & Elizabeth Marshall, Sp^{r}, of St Botolph, Aldgate, dau. of [*blank*] Marshall, of St Michael, City of Coventry, Tailor; at St Botolph afs^{d}.

April 6 John Grene, of Finchley, Midx., Baker, & Margaret Apprice, Widow, of Highbury, Middx., relict of Richard Apprice, late of Eltham, Kent, Tailor; at Finchley or Highgate afs^{d}.

April 6 John Morton, Yeoman, & Margery Wootton, Widow, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, relict of Edward Wootton, late of Paddington, Middx., "Agricole," dec^{d}; at St Bride's afs^{d}.

April 12 Thomas Faber, Salter, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Sarah Cryche, Spinster, of St Mary Abchurch, dau. of William Criche, Gent., of Ashover, co. Derby; at St Stephen, Coleman Street.

April 13 Marmaduke Barrowe, of St Michael, Cornhill, "Carnifice," & Elizabeth Smithe, Sp^{r}, of St Botolph, Aldgate, dau. of [*blank*] Smithe, of City of Coventry, Draper, dec^{d}; at Great All Hallows, Thames S^{t}.

April 14 Uriah Babington, of St Antholin's, Draper, & Anne Heathe, Sp^{r}, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, dau. of Robert Heath, of Odiham, co. South^{ton}, Yeoman; at St Antholin's.

April 15 James Turver, "pictorem," & Agnes Gurnell, Widow, of City of London, relict of Thomas Gurnell, late of Southwark; at Christ Church, Newgate.

April 19 John Richards, Gent., of St Leonard's, Colchester, & Elizabeth Taylor, Spinster, of St Giles, Colchester, dau. of Thomas Taylor, of Chelmsford, Tallow Chandler; at Springfield Boswell, co. Essex.

1585

April 21 William Pascoll, Lethersellcr, & Agnes Urlyn, Widow, of City of London, relict of Thomas Urlyn, late of Drayton, Midx., Yeoman; at St Clement Danes.

April 23 John Peile, of St Sepulchre's, Yeoman, & Margaret White, Widow, of St Andrew's, Holborn, relict of Edward White, of same, Haberdasher; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

April 24 William Harrington, of St Mary Abchurch, Merchant Taylor, & Beatrice Cutt, Spr, of Tottenham, Middx, dau. of Richard Cutt, late of City of London, Grocer, decd; at Tottenham afsd.

April 24 Tristram Wardell, Yeoman, & Sarah Noble, Spinster, dau. of John Noble, late of Rickmansworth, Glover, decd; at Rickmansworth afsd.

April 25 Richard Gardener, Gent, & Awdrey Lloyd, Spinster, of St Botolph, Aldersgate; to marry there.

April 27 John Bradburye, Waterman, & Mary Clerke, Widow, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, relict of Thomas Clerke, of Wigh, co. Kent, "Lanionis," at All Hallows Barking.

April 27 John Tristrum, of Stepney, & Elizabeth Emley, Widow, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, relict of John Emley, of St Andrew Wardrobe, Feltmaker; at St Bartholomew afsd.

April 28 William Sharpe, Gent., & Cecily Highe, Widow, of St Giles in the Fields, relict of Henry Highe, of same, Alebrewer; at St Bennet, Paul's Whf.

April 30 William Tye, Yeoman, & Epha Hall, Widow, of City of London; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

May 1 Griffin Tirrell, Basket Maker, & Johanna Mandell, Spr, of St Andrew Hubbard, dau. of Thomas Mandell, late of [*blank*], co. Stafford, Husbandman, decd; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

May 5 John Aslyn, Poulter, & Johanna Hale, Spr, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, dau. of [*blank*] Hale, late of Awdenham, Herts, Tayler, decd; at St George, Botolph Lane.

May 5 William Erley, of Islington, Midx, Yeoman, & Margaret Tyndall, Widow, of Great St Bartholomew near Smithfield, relict of [*blank*] Tyndall, late of St Giles, Cripplegate, Laborer; at Great St Bartholomew afsd.

May 7 John Cheseman, Yeoman, & Agnes Balden, Spinster, of Sondbury, co. Middx, dau. of John Baldon, late of Littleton in sd county, "Pestor," decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

May 8 George Howell, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, & Anne Osborne, Spr, of Broxborne, Herts, dau. of John Osborne, late of Axminster, co. Devon, Mercer, decd; at Broxborne afsd.

May 11 Robert Davies, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, & Dorothy Wankelinge, Spr, of St Benet Fynk, dau. of [*blank*] Wankelinge, late of Wempster, co. Hereford, "Agricole," decd; at St Benet Fink.

May 11 John Mapes, Taylor, & Anne Cater, Spr, of St Dunstan in the West, dau. of William Cater, of same, Gent.; at same.

May 12 George Dodd, Vintner, & Alice Ferriman, Widow, of St Katherine Cree Church, relict of William Ferryman, late of same, Cook; at same.

May 14 Robert Cuttle, Mariner, & Elizth Butler, Widow, of City of Lond.; at Stepney.

May 14 Ralph Redman, Ironmonger, & Alice Palmer, Spr, of St Mildred in the Poultry, dau. of William Palmer, late of Arneham, Herts, "Agricole," decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

May 15 John Castle, of East Tilbury, Essex, & Avice Tyson, Widow, of Gray's Thurrock, relict of [*blank*] Tyson, of same, Butcher; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

May 15 Robert Hartnoll, Sailor, of Stepney, & Clemence Wharffe, Spr, of Whitechapel, dau. of Robt Wharfe, late of same, Carman, decd; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

1585

May 15 Richard Jenings, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Brandon, Widow, of St Anne, Blackfriars, relict of Augustine Brandon, late of Stratford Langthorne, Tanner; at St Anne, Blackfriars.

May 16 Thomas Chamberleyne, of Gray's Inn, Gent., & Ellen Clyffe, Widow, of St Giles in the Fields, relict of William Clyffe, late of same, Gent., decd; at St Giles in the Fields.

May 19 Thomas Rowe, Merchant Taylor, & Mary Lloyde, Widow, of St Antholin's, relict of William Lloyde, late of City of London; at St Antholin's.

May 19 Fulke Roberts, "Pelliparius," & Isabell Barnefeilde, Spinster, of St John's, Walbrook, dau. of John Barnefeilde, of Newport, co. Salop, Tanner; at St John's, Walbrooke.

May 21 John Lewes, Yeoman, & Margaret Jones, Spr, of St Bennet Fink, dau. of Thomas Jones, late of Woske, co. Monmouth, Yeoman, decd; at St Michael, Cornhill.

May 22 Richard Pynnington, of the Strand, co. Middx., Yeoman, & Jane Richards, Spinster, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, dau. of Robert Richards, late of Gillifeilde, co. Knarven, Yeoman, decd; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

May 25 Edmund Bartlett, Yeoman, & Juliana Stutter, Spinster, of Paddington, Middx., dau. of Lawrence Stutter, of Brittington, co. Oxon, Yeoman; at St Andrew Hubbard.

May 26 John Meade, Yeoman, & Margery Coxe, Spr, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, dau. of [*blank*] Coxe, late of [*blank*], co. Worcester, Cordwainer, decd; at St Mary Woolchurch.

May 26 John Hynde, Gent., & Mary Cowper, Spinster, of All Hallows Steyning, dau. of John Cowper, late of City of London, Gent., decd; at All Hallows Steyning afsd.

May 28 William Fulwood, Gardener, & Jane Smith, Spinster, of Whitechapel, dau. of Henry Smithe, of same, Haberdasher; at All Hallows in the Wall.

June 2 John Gerningaye, Gent., & Juliana Fuller, Widow, of Rayneham, co. Essex, relict of Thos Fuller, late of same, Yeoman; at Eastham, Essex.

June 10 Hugh Thorneley, Clerk, A.M., & Johanna Pecke, Spinster, of City of London; at St Gabriel Fenchurch.

June 12 Thomas Harvey, Esq., & Agnes Prescott, Widow, relict of [*blank*] Prescott, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Gent.; at St Botolph afsd.

June 18 George Leicester, Merchant, & Alice Parvys, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Parvys, decd; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Jewry.

June 18 Sir Matthew Arundle, Kt, & Mary Wrisley [Wriothesley], Spr, dau. of Henry, late Earl of Southampton; to marry in chapel of Mary, Ctss. of Southampton, in St Andrew's, Holborn.

June 19 Alexander Phillye, Shipwright, & Elizabeth Lashenden, Spr, of Stepney, dau. of [*blank*] Lashenden, of Maidstone, co. Kent, Gent.; at St Leonard's, Bromley, Middx.

June 22 Lewis Fewterell, Chandler, & Margaret Sylverstyche, Spinster, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, dau. of [*blank*] Sylverstyche, of St Sepulchre's, Joyner, decd; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

June 23 Christopher Gayler, of St Mary Abchurch, Clothworker, & Barbara Evans, Widow, of City of Lond.; at St Mary Abchurch.

June 23 Francis Warde, of Latton, co. Essex, & Mabell Kinge, Spinster, of Harlow, sd co., dau. of John Kinge, late of Sabridgeworth, Blacksmith, decd.

June 23 Ralph Kinge, Clerk, Rector of Lawford, co. Essex, & Martha Badcocke, Spinster, of Rayleigh, sd co., dau. of George Badcocke, of same, Gent.; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Street.

June 24 Roger Pendleburye & Agnes Stacye, Spr, of St Dunstan in the West, dau. of John Stacye, of Coscombe, co. Dorset; at St Dunstan afsd.

1585

June 26 John Brereton, of Inner Temple, Gent., & Margaret Kempton, Widow, of St Augustine's, London, relict of Robert Kempton; at St Mary Somerset.

June 28 John Dawes, of St Sepulchre's, Butcher, & Mary Allsopp, Spinster, of same; at St Dunstan in the West.

June 28 Lawrence Dyos, Clerk, S.T.B., & Margaret Springe, Spr, of Little Barfield, co. Essex, dau. of Thomas Springe, of Chilton, co. Bucks, Yeoman; at Little Barfield.

June 28 Thomas Belgrave, of Chiswick, Middx., & Anne Nicholls, Widow, of Endfield, sd co., relict of [*blank*] Nicholls, of same, Laboringman; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

June 29 Richard Cayne, Gent., & Anne Porye, Widow, of St Augustine's, London, relict of George Porey, of City of London, Merct; at Blackmore, co. Essex.

July 2 Geoffrey Newman, Yeoman, & Margery Palmer *alias* Underwood, Widow, relict of Wm P. *alias* A., of Okingham, co. Berks, Yeoman; at St Dunstan in the West.

July 2 William Bushowe, Yeoman, & Johanna Richardson, Spr, of Waltham Holy Cross, Essex, dau. of [*blank*] Richardson, of Stondon, Herts, decd; at Waltham Holy Cross afsd.

July 6 Richard Whittfeilde, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, Barber Surgeon, & Margaret Gryffin, Spr, of Stratford Bow, Midx., dau. of [*blank*] Griffyn, of [*blank*], co. Salop, "Agricole," decd; at Little All Hallows afsd.

July 9 Lawrence Goffe, Draper, & Margaret Myllin, Widow, of City of London, relict of [*blank*] Myllin, of St Giles, Cripplegate.

July 10 Edward Cocke, of St Sepulchre's, Founder, & Elizabeth Hatton, Spinster, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, dau. of [*blank*] Hatton, of Risberye, co. Salop, "agricole," decd; at St Botolph afsd.

July 12 William Watts, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, Cowper, & Margaret Stone, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Stone, decd; at St Edmund's afsd, or Stepney, Middx.

July 14 Thomas Clutterbooke, of the Savoy, Taylor, & Johanna Allen, Widow, of St Sepulchre's, relict of Robert Allen, of St George's, Southwark, Stationer; at St Sepulchre's.

July 14 Henry Corteneye, of Middle Temple, Esq., & Elizabeth Gyles, Spr, of City of London; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

July 14 Edward Bugge, Senior, of Harlow, Essex, Gent., & Joyce Ramson, Widow, of Chingford, relict of John Ramson, of same, Gent.; at Harlow afsd.

July 15 William Inman, Clerk, Vicar of Great Canfield, co. Essex, & Katherine Collyn, Spr, dau. of William Collyn, of Birchanger; Gen. Lic.

July 16 Roger Tether, Clothworker, & Agnes Keble, Spinster, of St Andrew Undershaft, dau. of John Keble, of Uxbridge, Midx., Wheelwright.

July 16 Edward Tayler, "Lanione," & Johanna Tysdalle, Widow, of St Dunstan in the West, relict of Roger Tysdall, of same, Merchant Taylor; at same.

July 18 John Orrell, of Tottenham, Midx., Yeoman, & Jane Birchall, of same, Spinster, dau. of Oliver Birchall, late of Hollande, co. Lancaster, Gent., decd; at St George, Botolph Lane.

July 22 Edward Grente, Mercer, of Stepney, Midx., & Alice Thompson, Spr, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, dau. of [*blank*] Thompson, late of same, Salter, decd; at St Botolph afsd.

July 23 Daniel Odam, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Girdler, & Lucy Thomas, Spr, of St Clement, Eastcheap, dau. of Lambert Thomas, late of St Dunstan in the West, Scrivener, decd; Gen. Lic.

July 24 Thomas Castle, of Great Baddow, Essex, White Tawer, & Ellen Broke, of Danbury, sd co., Spr, dau. of Robert Brooke, of same, Yeoman; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

1585

July 24 Thomas Turpyn, of St Mildred, Bread Street, Salter, & Lydia Dixe, Spr, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, dau. of Christopher Dixe, of St Christopher le Stocks, Clerk; at St Christopher le Stocks.

July 24 Richard Bavington, Merchant Taylor, & Johanna Harcourte, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's, dau. of Thomas Harcorte, late of City of London, Innholder, decd; at St Sepulchre.

July 27 Samuel Irelande, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, & Katherine Janes, Spinster, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, dau. of Wm Janes, of Eckelson, co. Chester, Currier; at St Alphage.

July 27 John Snowe, Haberdasher, & Barbara Smithe, Spinster, of St Margaret Pattens, dau. of Thomas Smithe, of Henley on Thames, co. Oxon, Gent.; at St Margaret Pattens.

July 28 John Dolman, of Inner Temple, Gent., & Mary Cornewall, Widow, relict of [*blank*] Cornwall, of St Michael ad Bladum; Gen. Lic.

July 30 William Humfriston, Gent., of Stepney, & Margaret Strowebridge, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Strowebridge, late of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, Gent., decd; at St Bennet afsd.

Aug. 4 Thomas Peryns, of Bromley, Middx., Gent., & Katherine Frende, of same, Widow, relict of Wm Frende, of same, Gent.; at same.

Aug. 4 William Noke, of St Peter's Cheap, Goldsmith, & Katherine Mowlsworthe, Spinster, of same, dau. of John Mowlsworth, late of New Windsor, Berks, Gent., decd; at Hornsey, Middx.

Aug. 9 John Howlett, Vintner, of St Margaret, New Fish Street, & Katharine Androwes, Spr, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, dau. of Robert Androwes, of co. Monmouth, "Agricole"; at St Botolph afsd.

Aug. 9 Nicholas Benbowe, of St Dunstan West, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Welforde, of same, dau. of William Welforde, late of Banbury, co. Oxon, Glover, decd; at Little All Hallows, Thames Street.

Aug. 13 Thomas Steere, Taylor, & Isabell Knowsley, Spr, of St Edmund, Lombard Street, dau. of William Knowsley, late of Denbigh in Wales, "textoris," decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Aug. 19 Robert Vigerous, Gent., of Middle Temple, & Mary Roberts, Spr, of Little Braxted, co. Essex, dau. of Clement Roberts, of same, Gent.; at Little Braxted afsd.

Aug. 23 Gawin Whittingham, of Shoreditch, co. Middx., Yeoman, & Elizabeth Pickeringe, Spinster; at Shoreditch afsd.

Aug. 23 Henry Woode, Merchant Taylor, & Johanna Kirkelande, Spinster, of St Mary Colechurch, dau. of John Kirkelande, late of Darby, co. Darby, Glover, decd; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Aug. 25 Thomas Whildon, Waterman, & Elizabeth Johnson, Spr, of Ware, Herts, dau. of Thomas Johnson, late of St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Street, Taylor, decd; at St Mary Magdalene afsd.

Aug. 25 Thomas Butter, Clothier, of Dedham, Essex, & Elizabeth Crusshe, Spr, of Roxwell, sd co., dau. of Robert Crusshe, late of same, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 1 John Ponde, Gent., of St Sepulchre's, & Anne Hartwell, Widow, of same, relict of Abraham Hartwell, Clerk, Rector of Tuddington, Beds, decd; at St Bartholomew, Exchange, London.

Sep. 2 John Tenche, Grocer, & Margaret Morgan, Spr, dau. of Thomas Morgan, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street; to marry there.

Sep. 9 Thomas Brude, of Great Wakering, Essex, & Dorcas Angell, Spinster, of South Shoebury, sd co.; at Thundersley, co. Essex.

Sep. 10 Robert Brydger, Gent., of Hunnesdon, co. Herts, & Elizabeth Stayne, Widow, of Boreham, co. Essex, relict of Abraham Stayne, of same, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 14 William Samons, "Agricola," & Christiana Tewer, Spinster, of St Alban's, Herts, dau. of Ralph Tewer, of Shenley, sd co., "Agricole"; at Trinity the Less, London.

1585

Sep. 14 William Robotham, of Upminster, Essex, Draper, & Margery Ballarde, Widow, of St Magnus, London, relict of Richard Ballarde, of same, Draper; at Upminster.

Sep. 17 Edwarde Marten *alias* Wendon, of Maldon, Essex, & "Matthiam" Clerke, Spinster, of same, dau. of [*blank*] Clerke, late of co. Northton, decd; at Ulthing, co. Essex.

Sep. 17 Thomas Dalbye, of St Michael Bassishaw, Mercer, & Johanna Crackplace, Widow, of St Michael, Cornhill, relict of Cuthbert Crackplace, late of same, Goldsmith; at St Michael's, Cornhill.

Sep. 18 Thomas Johnson, of City of London, Salter, & Katherine Fletcher, Spinster, of St Margaret Pattens, dau. of Thomas Fletcher, late of the City of Chester, Tanner, decd.

Sep. 21 Thomas Charley, Yeoman, of Barking, Essex, & Anne Clerke, Spr, of City of London, dau. of [*blank*] Clerke, late of Harteley Rowe, co. Southton, Yeoman, decd; at St Gabriel Fenchurch.

Sep. 24 John Thurgood, of City of London, Ironmonger, & Frances Garton, Spinster, of Stepney, Middx., dau. of Robert Garton, of same, Yeoman; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Sep. 24 Richard Peryn, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., & Anne Spence, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's, dau. of Henry Spence, late of same, Innholder, decd; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

Sep. 30 Richard Bridgis, of Chigwell, Essex, & Johanna Waker, Spr, of same, dau. of Robert Waker, of Pelham Furnes, co. Herts, Husbandman, at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Oct. 2 Nicholas Exton, Draper, of St Mary Abchurch, & Judith Westwray, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Westwray, late of City of London, Clothworker, decd; at St Swithin's, London.

Oct. 4 John Arnolde, Husbandman, & Dionise Cooke, Spinster, of Bradwell juxta Mare, co. Essex, dau. of Thomas Cooke, of Witham, said co., Weaver; at Bradwell afsd.

Oct. 5 John Hope, of Christ Church, London, & Anne Evans, Spr, of sd City, dau. of [*blank*] Evans, late of Aston, co. Salop, "agricole," decd; at Christ Church afsd.

Oct. 5 Michael Warren, Clothworker, & Ursula Barnard, Spinster, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, dau. of Augustine Barnard, Clerk, decd; at St Stephen's afsd.

Oct. 7 John Hardewen, of Studley, co. Warwick, Yeoman, but now of City of London, & Alice Harr, Widow, of St Sepulchre's, relict of John Harr, of same, Yeoman; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

Oct. 8 Richard Elkyn, "agricola," of Loughton, co. Essex, & Elizabeth Castle, Spinster, of City of London, dau. of Edward Castle, late of Aston, co. Bucks, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 8 John Balsey, Sailor, & Elizabeth Iden, Spinster, of City of London, dau. of [*blank*] Iden, of St Olave, Southwark, Waterman; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Oct. 9 John Heriot, "pannarium," & Anne Hutton, Spr, of St Sepulchre's, dau. of Robert Hutton, late of Stansted Abbotts, co. Herts, Yeoman, decd; at St Sepulchre's.

Oct. 11 Robert Ferres, Weaver, of City of London, & Emma Holte, Widow, of St Sepulchre's, Newgate, relict of John Holte, late of West Tilbury, co. Essex; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Oct. 11 Robert Griffin, of St Mary Somerset, Carpenter, & Agnes Farrar, Widow, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, relict of Thomas Farrar, of City of London, Merchant Taylor; at St Stephen's afsd.

Oct. 11 Hadrian Hickes, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Wright, Spinster, of St Bartholomew, Exchange; at St Bartholomew afsd.

1585

Oct. 11 Matthew Nelson, Yeoman, of St Clement's Danes, & Johanna Reade, Spr, of City of London, dau. of Henry Reade, late of Datchett, co. Bucks, Husbandman, decd; at St Clement afsd.

Oct. 13 Thomas Thrussell, Yeoman, & Johanna Taber, Spinster, of Danbury, co. Essex, dau. of [*blank*] Taber, late of same, Yeoman, decd; at Cold Norton, co. Essex.

Oct. 17 Edward Jones, Yeoman, of St Alban's, Wood Street, London, & Jane Wootton, Widow, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, relict of John Wootton, of City of London, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 20 John Illingworthe, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Merchant Taylor, & Alice Justice, Spr, of St Giles in the Fields, dau. of William Justice, of same, Brownbaker; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 23 Richard Latham, Gent., & Elizabeth Lee, Gent., Spinster, of St Dunstan in the West, dau. of Peter Lee [? Legh], late of Lyme, co. Chester, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 18 Francis Smith, of City of London, Mercer, & Elizabeth Taylor, Spinster, dau. of John Taylor, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Merchant; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 25 Thomas Haughton, of St Mary Woolnoth, & Katherine Gwyn, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's, dau. of [*blank*] Gwyn, late of [*blank*], co. Salop, Yeoman, decd; at St Sepulchre's.

Dec. 29 Robert Cooke, Husbandman, of City of London, & Elizabeth Thompson, Spinster, of Alveley, co. Essex, dau. of John Thompson, of Amptell, co. Beds, Tylemaker; at St Bennet, Paul's Whf.

Dec. 30 Thomas Nutt, Yeoman, & Frances Freborne, Spr, of City of London, dau. of John Freborne, late of Prittlewell, co. Essex, Yeoman, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

1585-6.

Jan. 2 Emery Wright, Goldsmith, & Alice Clemente, Widow, of St Clement Danes, relict of John Clemente, Yeoman; at St Clement Danes.

Jan. 5 John Warren, Clothworker, & Johanna Nicholls, Spr, of St Martin in the Vintry, dau. of [*blank*] Nicholls, late of Barnett, co. Midx., Husbandman, decd; at Hadleigh, Midx.

Jan. 8 William Lee, Ironmonger, & Margaret Travys, Spinster, of St Mary at Hill, London, dau. of John Travys, late of City of London, Merchant Taylor, decd; at St Mary at Hill.

Jan. 8 William Ivey, Gent., & Ellen Wilkyn, Widow, of Lamborne, Essex, relict of [*blank*] Wilkyn, of same, Collier; at St Bot., Aldgate.

Jan. 8 Samuel Darknoll, Clerk, & Margery Cooke, Spinster, of St Dunstan in the West, dau. of John Cooke, late "Ludmag'ri Paulini," London, decd; at St Dunstan afsd.

Jan. 10 Thomas Shereman, Grocer, & Secile Jourden, Spinster, of St Bennet Grace Church, dau. of Edward Jourden, late of Shipton, co. Salop, Husbandman, decd; at St Bennet Fink.

Jan. 10 Augustine Alexander, Gent., & Venetia Twydall, Spr, of Rickmansworth, Herts, dau. of John Twydall, of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 10 Owen Evans, of St Clement, East Cheap, Yeoman, & Anne Leache, Widow, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, relict of William Leach, of same, Taylor; at St Botolph afsd.

Jan. 12 Goodlack Tuckey, "Agricola," & Elizabeth Allen, Spr, of Heston, Midx., dau. of Richard Allen, late of same, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 12 Robert Myllett, Yeoman, & Margaret Thorneton, Spinster, of Grenforde [*blank*], co. Middx., dau. of Jerome Thornton, late of same, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 13 Thomas Rawlyns, Joyner, & Bridget Robinson, Spinster, of City of London, dau. of George Robinson, of Ripton, co. York, Yeoman; at St Andrew Hubbard, London.

1585-6

Jan. 13 Henry Lyons, Goldsmith, of St Anne, Blackfriars, & Agnes Stubbs, Widow, of St Sepulchre's, relict of George Stubbs; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

Jan. 13 Anthony Foote, of Rettingdon, co. Essex, Joyner, & Anne Hardye, Spinster, of Woodham Ferrys, sd co., dau. of [*blank*] Hardye, late of Good Easter, sd co., Miller, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Jan. 14 Robert Stafforde, of St Sepulchre's, Osteler, & Dorothy Widdowson, Widow, of St Olave, Hart Street, relict of Thomas Widdowson, of same, Carpenter; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 14 Stephen Tallmadge, Mariner, & Johanna Bastewycke, Spr, of City of London, dau. of John Bastewycke, late of Romford, co. Essex, Yeoman, decd; at St Andrew Hubbard.

Jan. 15 William Wade, of Belsettes in Hampstead, co. Middx., Esq., & Anne Waller, Spinster, dau. of Owen Waller, late of St Alban's, Wood Street, London, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 19 Edmond Hamonde, of Debden, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Philippa Birde, Spinster, of same, dau. of Philip Birde, of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 20 Thomas Joyner, Husbandman, & Elizabeth Humfrye, Spr, now of City of London, dau. of William Humfrye, late of Beddersdon, co. Kent, "Agricole," decd; at St Andrew Hubbard.

Jan. 21 Matthew Hilton, Gent., & Ellen Willson, Widow, of St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, relict of Thomas Willson, of same, Innholder; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 21 James Man, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Merchant Taylor, & Johanna Howseman, Widow, of Little St Bartholomew near West Smithfield, co. Middx., relict of John Howseman, late of same, Taylor; at Little St Bartholomew afsd.

Jan. 22 William Sawier, Tanner, & Elizabeth Millington, Spinster, of Clerkenwell, Midx., dau. of Robert Millington, of Tattridge, co. Herts, "Agricole"; at Clerkenwell afsd.

Jan. 22 Tertullian Pyne, Dr of Laws, & Mary Charles, Spinster, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, dau. of Peter Charles, late of City of Antwerp, Gent., decd; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

Jan. 24 John Rixman, A.M., of St Bennet Fink, & Mary White, Spr, dau. of "Garfridi" White, of Braycot, Berks, Mercer; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate.

Jan. 25 William Morley, of St Gregory's, London, Merchant, & Bridget Jaggar, Widow, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, relict of John Jaggar, late of same, Barber Surgeon; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 26 Hugh Boyle, Mercer, & Margaret Sandy, Spinster, of St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, dau. of John Sandye, late of Abbardaren, co. Carnarvon, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 26 William Grigge, Glover, & Anne Gregorye, Widow, of City of London, relict of William Gregorye, late of Charton, co. Kent, Glover; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Jan. 26 William Robgente, Yeoman, of High Easter, co. Essex, & Margaret Hurte, Spinster, of Orsett, sd co., dau. of Edmund Hurte, of same, Yeoman; at Orsett.

Jan. 28 Roger Coxe, Merchant Taylor, of St Sepulchre's, & Anne Proctor, Spr, of St Michael le Querne, dau. of John Proctor, of Browghton Astley, co. Leicester, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 28 Paul Ayre, Haberdasher, of St Magnus, Landon, & Mary Hall, Spr, of same, dau. of Edmund Hall, of Hacleston, co. Norfolk, Chirurgeon; at St Andrew Hubbard.

Jan. 29 Robert Brooke, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Merchant Taylor, & Sarah Earlinge, Widow, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, relict of Richard Earlinge, of same; Gen. Lic.

1585-6

Jan. 29 Edward Robyns, Grocer, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, & Elizth Harrison, Spinster, of St Bennet Grace Church, dau. of John Harrison, late of Wellington, co. Salop, Yeoman, decd; at St Bennet Grace Church.

Jan. 31 Edward Parker, of City of London, Merchant Taylor, & Johanna Ghill, Spinster, of St Mary Somerset, dau. of Richard Ghill, of same, Fishmonger; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 31 John Kettell, of St Mary Abchurch, Clothworker, & Martha Lawrence, Spinster, of St Edmund, Lombard Street, dau. of Thomas Lawrence, late of City of London, Draper, decd; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 1 Edward Downes, of St Dunstan in the West, Barber Surgeon, & Mary Sturdye, Widow, of St Bride's, dau. of William Sturdye, late of same, Merchant Taylor, decd; at St Bride's afsd.

Feb. 1 Peter Warburton, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., & Magdalen Moulton, Spinster, of St Alban's, Wood Street, dau. of Robert Moulton, of same, Esq.; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 1 George Strange, Sadler, of St Sepulchre's, & Elizabeth Mathewe, Spinster, of St Bride's, dau. of William Mathewe, of same, Cutler; at St Bride's afsd.

Feb. 1 Richard Kingson, Laborer, & Margaret Wood, Spr, of St Dunstan in the West, dau. of Robert Wood, late of [*blank*], co. Wales, Husbandman, decd; at St Dunstan afsd.

Feb. 4 William Dodd, of St Martin Orgar, Clothworker, & Susan Proctor, Spr, of St Andrew, Holborn, dau. of [*blank*] Proctor, late of St Michael's, Cornhill, Draper, decd; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 4 James Maronye, Fruiterer, & Katherine Wall, Spr, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, dau. of James Wall, late of Ireland, Merchant, decd; at St Peter's afsd.

Feb. 4 Thomas Salisburye, Yeoman, of Islington, Middx., & Ellen Attcombe, Spinster, of City of London, dau. of Alexander Attcombe, late of St Giles, Cripplegate, Goldsmith, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Feb. 5 John Lucke, of High Barnet, Herts, Maltman, & Johanna Tayler, Spinster, of Hadley, Middx., dau. of [*blank*] Tayler, late of same, Yeoman, decd; at South Myms.

Feb. 5 Christopher Burroughes, Sadler, & Anne Lambe, Spinster, of St Andrew, Holborn, dau. of Christopher Lambe, of [*blank*], co. Notts, Husbandman; at St Andrew's afsd.

Feb. 5 George Remington, Cook, of Great St Bartholomew, West Smithfield, & Sarah Roodinge, Spinster, of St James, Clerkenwell, dau. of [*blank*] Rooding, late of St Edmond's Bury, Suffolk, Yeoman, decd; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Feb. 5 George Grayne, Baker, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, & Thomasine Raylton, Widow, of St Peter's, Cornhill, widow of Rowland Rayleton, of same, Armorer; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 5 William Attwoode, Clothworker, & Elizabeth Hill, Spinster, of St Katherine Coleman, dau. of Amie Hill, of same, Widow; to marry there.

Feb. 5 Richard Nevell, of Orsett, Essex, "Agricolam," & Sarah Wright, Spr, of Mucking, sd co., dau. of [*blank*] Wright, late of same, Yeoman, decd; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Feb. 7 Richard Richman, of Harwich, Essex, Gent., & Dorothy Hempsted, Spinster, of Holland Magna, sd co., dau. of William Hempsted, of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 8 Robert Wilson, of St Andrew Hubbard, & Elizabeth Kittson, Spr, of St Clement, Eastcheap, dau. of John Kittson, of co. Salop, "Fabri"; at St Antholin's, London.

Feb. 8 John Westerfielde, Vintner, & Agnes Ryle, Spinster, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, dau. of George Ryle, of Newton, co. Salop, Yeoman; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

1585-6

Feb. 8 Richard Simpson, of St Antholin's, London, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Goldwyer, Widow, of St Dunstan in the East, relict of William Gouldwyer, of same, Baker; at St Bennet Fink.

Feb. 9 Francis Hinckley, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, Cordwainer, & Margaret Patys, Spinster, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, dau. of Thomas Patys, late of Lemster, co. Hereford, Taylor, decd; Gen. Lic. [See March 9.]

Feb. 9 Philip Franklyn, of St Mildred, Bread Street, & Johanna Rose, Spinster, of St Mary Somerset, dau. of Thomas Rose, Fishmonger, late of City of London, decd; at St Mary Somerset.

Feb. 9 John Stapleton, Gent., of St Leonard, Shoreditch, & Jane Kele, Spinster, of St Giles in the Fields, dau. of [*blank*] Kele, late of Great St Bartholomew, West Smithfield, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 9 William Mercer, of St Peter in the Tower of London, Yeoman, & Andrey Stanley, of same, Widow, relict of Thomas Stanley, of City of London, Yeoman; at St Mildred, Poultry.

Feb. 9 Walter Gybson, "Agricolam," & Margaret Coleman, Spinster, of Hackney, Middx., dau. of [*blank*] Coleman, of Barnett, Herts, Husbandman; at Hackney afsd.

Feb. 9 William Readinge, Yeoman, & Susan Clipson, Spinster, of City of London, dau. of John Clipson, late of St Andrew Hubbard, Plummer, decd; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Feb. 10 Adam Cleyton, Clerk, B.A., & Dionis Lewys, Widow, late of City of London, relict of [*blank*] Lewes, of Lye, co. Kent, Yeoman, decd; at St Gabriel Fenchurch.

Feb. 11 Thomas Dickenson, of Stepney, Brewer, & Johanna Browne, Widow, relict of Robert Browne, of same, Brewer; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Feb. 12 John Hunt, Dr of Laws, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, & Elizabeth Cæsar *alias* Adelmare, Gent., dau. of Julius Cæsar, Dr of Medicine, late of City of London, decd; at St Margaret's, Lothbury.

Feb. 12 Robert Barrett, Gent., & Mary Hewghes, Spinster, of City of London, dau. of David Heughs, Gent., of Isleham, co. Cambridge; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 12 John Kelley, Carpenter, & Johanna Buttcher, Spinster, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, dau. of John Buttcher, late of Marvell, co. Salop, "Agricola," decd; at St Bride's afsd.

Feb. 12 William Kelley, of Stepney, Midx., Yeoman, & Susan Burneham, Spinster, dau. of John Burneham, late of Gravesend, co. Kent, Yeoman, decd; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Feb. 12 John de Stannenott, Gent., & Barbara Parkyns, Spr, of St Clement Danes, dau. of Richard Parkyns, late of same, Gent., decd; at St Gabriel Fenchurch.

Feb. 13 Robert Whaley, of St Sepulchre's, Newgate, Cutler, & Marian Thornton, Widow, relict of [*blank*] Thornton, of St Martin in the Vintry; at St Sepulchre's.

Feb. 14 George Shawe, Stationer, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Edith Warner, Spr, of St Dunstan in the West, dau. of Robert Warner, late of Hornchurch, co. Essex, Cook, decd; at St Dunstan afsd.

Feb. 14 Thomas Knowhor, Clothworker, & Margaret Lowne, Widow, of St Clement, Eastcheap, relict of Vincent Lowne, of same, Clothworker; at same.

Feb. 17 Henry Gatcombe, of Colbroke, Yeoman, & Alice Sweethable, Spinster, of Stanwell, co. Middx., dau. of [*blank*] Sweethable, of Collum, co. Berks, Yeoman; at Stanwell.

Feb. 19 Robert Stansfeilde, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, "Textorem," & Margaret Harrison, of St Anne & Agnes, London, dau. of John Harrison, late of Crosson, co. Lancaster, "Agricole," decd; at St Bride's.

Feb. 22 Hugh Woomer, Blacksmith, & Agnes Hare, Widow, of St Sepulchre's, London, relict of Thomas Hare, late of same, Butcher; at St Sepulchre's.

1585-6

Mar. 3 John Rowe, of St Martin Vintry, Dier, & Elenor Price, Spinster, of same, dau. of Rice Wenne, late of co. Flint in Wales, decd, Gent.; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Mar. 3 Lionel Bright, Taylor, of St Clement Danes, & Anne Chamberlyn, Spr, of St Sepulchre's, dau. of William Chamberlyn, late of town & co. Northampton, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 9 Richard Johnson, Shipwright, of City of London, & Alice Momforde, Spr, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, dau. of David Momforde, late of City of London, Pewterer; at St Gabriel Fenchurch.

Mar. 9 Francis Hinckley, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Cordwainer, & Margaret Patys, Spinster, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, dau. of Thomas Patys, late of Lemster, co. Hereford, Taylor, decd; Gen. Lic. [See Feb. 9.]

Mar. 9 John Simpson, Haberdasher, of City of London, & Magdalen Moore, Spinster, of same, dau. of James Moore, late of City of Gloucester, Yeoman, decd; at St Bennet Fink.

Mar. 10 John Eans, Poulter, & Grace Clerke, Spr, of St Peter's, Cornhill, dau. of [*blank*] Clerke, of Newport Pond, co. Essex, Clerk; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 10 William Moore, Gent., of St Alban's, Herts, & "Alfrodoseam" Sinzan [*sic*, ? Zinzan], Spinster, of St Michael in St Alban's afsd, dau. of Alexander Sinzan, of same, Gent.; at St Michael's in St Alban's afsd.

Mar. 12 Richard Westemyll, Gent., of Lyon's Inn, Middx., & Dorothy Launde, Spinster, of Christ Church, Newgate, dau. of John Launde, of same, Butcher; at St Margaret Moses.

Mar. 15 Thomas Allen, of St Martin, Ludgate, Yeoman, & Isabell Stafford, Widow, of St Sepulchre's, relict of Thomas Stafford, of same, Clerk, decd; at St Sepulchre's.

Mar. 21 John Crooke, Gent., of City of London, & Beatrice Thorne, Widow, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, relict of Thomas Thorne, late of same, Haberdasher; at St Bride's afsd.

Mar. 21 Thomas Higgens, Joyner, & Johanna Beamonde, Widow, of All Hallows Stayning, relict of [*blank*] Beamonde, late of same, Tallow Chandler; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 22 Edward Elrington, Gent., & Presilla Whittlam, Spr, of Wyddington, Essex, dau. of [*blank*] Whittlam, late of same, Barber, decd; Gen. Lic.

1586.

Mar. 25 John Bucklande, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Ware, Widow, now of City of London, relict of William Ware, late of Chedingstone, Kent, Yeoman; at St Antholin's, London.

Mar. 25 William Lee, Taylor, & Margery Lowe, Spinster, now of City of London, dau. of John Lowe, late of Porchmouth, Sailor, decd; at St Martin in the Fields.

April 1 Roger Barne, Yeoman, & Agnes Hawkins, Spinster, of Harmansworth, Midx., dau. of [*blank*] Hawkins, late of Ditton, Bucks, Husbandman, decd; at Harmansworth afsd.

April 8 John Allett, Sayler, of Harwich, co. Essex, & Margery Cliffe, Spinster, of St Margaret Pattens, London, dau. of Thomas Cliffe, of same, Draper; Gen. Lic.

April 8 Edmund Hills, Woodmonger, of St Andrew Wardrobe, & Elizabeth Bragge, Widow, of St Bride's, relict of Edmund Bragge, late of same, Haberdasher; Gen. Lic.

April 8 Samuel Thompson, of St John Zachary, Painter Stainer, & Mary Hulme, Spinster, of St Mary Aldermanbury, dau. of Thomas Hulme, of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

April 11 Robert Cowdree, Butcher, & Margaret Sallawaye, Widow, of St Giles in the Fields, relict of John Sallaway, late of same, Butcher; at same.

1586

April 12 George Grime, of St Andrew, Holborn, Baker, & Jane Westerne, of St Giles in the Fields, Spinster; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

April 13 Michael Pickeringe, of Lamborne, co. Essex, Butcher, & Elizabeth Harvie, Widow, of Ware, co. Herts, relict of Thomas Harvie, late of same, Butcher; at Lamborne afsd.

April 15 Robert Cooke, of City of London, Founder, & Emma Harte, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Harte, of Foulstone, co. Kent, Fisherman; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

April 15 John Colricke, Vintner, of St Magnus, London, & Alice Weaver, Spinster, of City of London, dau. of Thomas Weaver, late of Penrich, co. Hereford, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

April 16 Anthony Myley, of St Osyth's, Essex, Gent., & Beatrice Wheatley, Widow, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, relict of William Wheatley, late of same, Gent.; at St Gabriel Fenchurch.

April 16 George Digbye, Gent., & Anne Saltonstall, Widow, of City of London, relict of Gilbert Saltonstall, late of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

April 16 Nicholas Russell, of City of London, Yeoman, & Suzanna Bateman, Spinster, of St James, Garlick Hithe, dau. of [*blank*] Bateman, late of Withington, co. Gloucester, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

April 17 Thomas Gente, Esq., one of the Barons of the Exchequer, & Elizabeth Hodson, Widow, relict of [*blank*] Hodson, late of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

April 19 John Hammonde, Carpenter, of Orsett, Essex, & Elizabeth Kyrbye, Spinster, of City of London, dau. of Edward Kyrbye, late of High Arcole, co. Salop, Husbandman, decd; Gen. Lic.

April 20 Robert Symonds, Gent., & Alice Barley, Spinster, of Elsenham, co. Essex, dau. of Richard Barley, of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

April 22 William Daniell, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Gent., & Anne Vyner, Gent., of same par., dau. of Henry Vyner, late of Cundyver, co. Salop, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

April 22 Peter Philipps, of St Mildred, Poultry, Fishmonger, & Elizth Chambers, Spr, of same, dau. of Thomas Chambers, of Hereford, "agricole"; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

April 30 Richard Garrett, Yeoman, of Woodham Walter, co. Essex, & Johanna Wakeman, Widow, relict of [*blank*] Wakeman, late of Tillingham, co. Essex, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

April 30 John Smithe, Gent., of Lincoln's Inn, & Mary Kente, Widow, of Little Barfield, Essex, relict of John Kente, late of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

May 6 William Powell, Blacksmith, & Elinor Cowper, Widow, of St Sepulchre's, London, relict of [*blank*] Cowper, of same, Painter Stainer; Gen. Lic.

May 10 Daniel Greane, of City of London, Silkweaver, & Agnes Barnes, Widow, of St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, relict of [*blank*] Barnes, of same, Baker; at St Bennet, Paul's Whf.

May 14 John Harte, Grocer, Alderman of London, & Anne Cage, Widow, of City of London, relict of Anthony Cage, late of same, Salter; Gen. Lic.

May 16 Walter Mathewson, of West Horndon, Essex, Carpenter, & Johanna Ramme, Spr, of St Mary, Whitechapel, dau. of [*blank*] Ramme, late of [*blank*], co. Essex, Husbandman, decd; Gen. Lic.

May 16 Gamaliel Woodforde, Grocer, of St Peter's, Cornhill, & Joyce Fowke, Spr, of City of London, dau. of Roger Fowke, late of Gunstone, co. Stafford, Esq., decd; Gen. Lic.

May 17 Bassingborn Gawdy, Esq., of Inner Temple, & Anne Frammingham, Spr, dau. of Sir Charles Frammingham, Kt; Gen. Lic.

May 24 John Hewson, of Prittlewell, co. Essex, "Agricolam," & Katherine Smith, Widow, of Chawldwell, sd co., relict of Thos Smith, late of Prittlewell, Yeoman; at Prittlewell.

1586

May 30 Roger Reynoldes, of Hatfielde Broadoak, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Anne Noke, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Noke, of Stapleford Abbott, Yeoman; at Magdalen Laver, co. Essex.

June 2 Ralph Hedworthe, Esq., of Middle Temple, & Johanna Ruttlande, Sp^{r}, now of City of London, dau. of Nicholas Ruttlande, late of Mycham, co. Surrey, Esq., dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

June 3 Nicholas de Broyne, of St Anne, Blackfriars, London, Stationer, & Margaret Shoote, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Shoote, late of co. Bedford, "Agricole," dec^{d}; at St Sepulchre's, Newgate.

June 7 Christopher Pindar, Yeoman, "famulum Domesticum D'ni Anderson," of St Sepulchre's, & Anne Simmes, Spinster, of Clerkenwell, Midx., dau. of [*blank*] Simmes, of Dayntree, co. North^{ton}, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

June 10 Humphrey Smith, Esq., of St Michael, Huggen Lane, London, & Ursula Lewson *alias* Levison, Sp^{r}, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, dau. of [*blank*] Lewson *alias* Levison, Esq., dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

June 11 William Steed, Gent., & Secilia Culpepper, Sp^{r}, of City of London, dau. of John Culpepper, of Wiggessell, co. Sussex, Gent., Gen. Lic.

June 15 William Harrison, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Isabell Cordell, Widow, of Enfield, Mid^{x}, relict of [*blank*] Cordell, of same; Gen. Lic.

June 15 Richard Aurell, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, & Joanna Lodwell, Widow, of St Botolph, Aldgate; at St Bartholomew afs^{d}.

June 17 Thomas Brisco, Yeoman, & Agnes Huddle, Widow, of City of London, relict of William Huddle, late of Aldenham, Herts, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

June 18 Thomas Hatton, Yeoman, "famulum Domesticam George Eveley, Gent., of Middle Temple," & Dionis Browne, Widow, of St Clement Danes, relict of Richard Browne, late of same, Merchant Taylor; Gen. Lic.

June 18 William Bellamye, Gent., of Hadley, Midx., & Hester Lighte, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's, dau. of Henry Lighte, of Lightseawe, co. Somerset, Esq.; Gen. Lic.

June 20 Francis Garladay, of City of London, Sadler, & Ellen Harcastell, Spinster, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, dau. of [*blank*] Harcastell, late of St Giles, Cripplegate, dec^{d}; at All Hallows Barking.

June 21 John Fothergill, Gent., of St Andrew, Holborn, & Anne Allen, Spinster, of Thistleworth, Middx., dau. of Francis Allen, late of the City of Westminster, Gent., dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

June 22 Richard Fissher, of Stondon, Herts, Yeoman, & Anne Birchley, Spinster, of City of London, dau. of Roger Birchley, of town of Hertford, Mercer; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

June 22 John Cumporte, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Lambe, Spinster, of City of London, dau. of John Lambe, of Chelsham, co. Surrey, Yeoman; at St Margaret, New Fish Street, London.

June 23 Robert Reynoldes, of Furnyvall's Inn, Middx., Gent., & Elizabeth Rose, Sp^{r}, of St Anne, Blackfriars, dau. of Robert Rose, late of Naylond, co. Essex, Gent., dec^{d}; at St Sepulchre's.

June 24 Thomas Squyer, Taylor, of Stratfold, co. Beds, & Elizabeth Squyer, Sp^{r}, of City of London, dau. of William Squyer, late of Hinkesworth, co. Herts, "Agricole," dec^{d}; at St Bennet, Paul's Whf.

June 25 John Poole, of Heston, co. Middx., & Jane Nightingale, Sp^{r}, of same, dau. of Thomas Nightingale, of co. Southampton, Hoopmaker.

June 25 John Ward, of Christ Church, London, Butcher, & Elenor Beneall, Spinster, of Coggeshall, co. Essex, dau. of [*blank*] Beneall, late of Salop, "Agricole," dec^{d}; at Coggeshall afs^{d}.

June 28 David Jones, of City of London, Yeoman, & Anne Kyrtland, Widow, of Greenwich, Kent, relict of Henry Kirtland, late of same, Yeoman; at St Mary Somerset.

1586

June 29 Robert Wetton, of City of London, Yeoman, & Alice Lowsley, Sp^{r}, of St Andrew, Holborn, dau. of Robert Lowsley, late Citizen & Salter of London, dec^{d}; at St Andrew, Holborn.

June 30 Richard Baylye, of Stepney, Midx., "Agricola," & Elizabeth Chaundler, Spinster, of same, dau. of John Chaundler, late of Marbury, co. Chester, "Agricole," dec^{d}; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

July 1 Edward Roper, Merchant Taylor, of Christ Church, Newgate, & Katherine Coxe, Spinster, of City of London, dau. of [*blank*] Coxe, of [*blank*], co. Kent; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

July 2 William Phillippes, Notary Public, & Elizabeth Minte, Spinster, of St Alphage, London, dau. of John Minte, late of same, Tallow Chandler, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

July 4 Arnold Hatfield, Stationer, & Anne Joanes, dau. of John Johanes, of Bishops Cleve, co. Gloucester, Husbandman; Gen. Lic.

July 4 William Pytt, of dioc. of London, Yeoman, & Sarah Urlym, Sp^{r}, dau. of John Urlym, of East Bedfont, Midx., Yeoman; to marry there.

July 5 Leonard Lucas, Painter, & Faith Parson, Sp^{r}, of Maulden, Essex, dau. of Robert Parson, of Great Bromley, s^{d} co., Husbandman; at Wydford, co. Essex.

July 5 Thomas Higgens, Joyner, & Katherine Heath, Spinster, of All Hallows Stayning, dau. of [*blank*] Heath, late of co. Hereford, Husbandman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

July 6 Michael Jones, Sailor, & Jane Screven, Spinster, of City of London, dau. of [*blank*] Screven, of Rochester, co. Kent, Sailor; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

July 13 George Elliott, Cumfett Maker, & Anne Cutt, Sp^{r}, of the Savoy, Midx., dau. of [*blank*] Cutt, late of Thorpe, co. Surrey, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at St Martin in the Fields.

July 15 George Hynnege, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, Mercer, & Johanna Henley, Sp^{r}, of St Andrew's, Holborn, dau. of William Henley, of Hornbye, co. Lancaster, Husbandman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

July 15 William Newnam, of Laiston, Herts, & Rachel Woode, Sp^{r}, of same, dau. of Henry Woode, Gent., late of Wythersfield, co. Suffolk, dec^{d}; at Laiston afs^{d}.

July 15 Henry Besbridge & Mary Higham, Sp^{r}, of Wansted, dau. of [*blank*] Higham, of co. Suffolk, Esq.; at Wansted.

July 18 William Toovye, S.T.B., Clerk, & Mary Birde, Sp^{r}, of St Augustine's, London, dau. of William Birde, late of same, Merchant Taylor, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

July 19 William Dennis, of Lyon's Inn, Gent., & Alice Reighnoldes, Sp^{r}, of St Clement Danes, dau. of Henry Reighnoldes, late of same, Baker, dec^{d}; at St Clement Danes.

July 20 William Evans & Margery Byrde, Spinster, of City of London, dau. of Thomas Byrde, of Eltam, co. Kent, Yeoman; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

July 21 John Hollowaie, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Johanna Latimer, Sp^{r}, dau. of John Latimer, late of co. Glouc^{r}, Husbandman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

July 22 Thomas Williamson, of St Michael Bassishaw, Chapman, & Mary Firthe, Sp^{r}, of St Michael, Huggen Lane, dau. of Thomas Firthe, of Sheffield, co. York, Yeoman; at St Michael, Huggen Lane.

July 22 John Swinnerton, J^{r}, & Thomasine Buckfold, Sp^{r}, of St Mary Aldermanbury, dau. of Richd Buckfolde, late of City of Lond., Girdler, dec^{d}; at St Mary Aldermanbury.

July 28 William Thorneton, of Fange, co. Essex, "Agricolam," & Susan Danonne, of same, Widow, relict of Robert Danonne, of same, "Agricole," dec^{d}; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

July 29 Richard Whalley, of Clifford's Inn, Gent., & Susan Forrest, Sp^{r}, dau. of William Forrest, late of Edmonton, Mid^{x}, dec^{d}; at Edmonton.

1586

July 30 Richard Clarke, of Mundon, Essex, & Alice Sayer, Sp^{r}, of same, dau. of [*blank*] Sayer, of Danbury, Tanner, dec^{d}; at Mundon.

Aug. 1 Robert Cordell, of North Weald, Essex, Yeoman, & Diana Hayre, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of Richard Hayre, late of co. Bucks, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Aug. 5 Edward Wilberfosse, Gent., & Ann Monioye *alias* Mountioye, Widow, of St Clement Danes, relict of [*blank*] Monioye *alias* Mountioye, of co. Essex, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 6 John Stileman, Gent., & Alice Hill, Sp^{r}, of St Clement Danes, dau. of George Hill, of same, Sadler; at St Giles in the Fields.

Aug. 6 Thomas Curroll *alias* Hunte, of Rumford, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Mary Kennett, Widow, of Buttesbury, s^{d} co., relict of William Kennett, of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 7 Richard Boyle, Stationer, & Eleanor Brayne, Spinster, of St Michael, Queenhithe, dau. of William Brayne, of co. Warwick, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 8 Thomas Dayne, of Uxbridge, Midx., Yeoman, & Katherine Leered, Sp^{r}, of City of London, dau. of Henry Leered, late of Denham, co. Bucks, Yeoman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 8 William Reymes, of Shorteflatte, co. Northumberland, & Elizabeth Hill, of Ware, Sp^{r}, dau. of Gilbert Hill, late of same, Gent., dec^{d}; at Ware afs^{d}.

Aug. 9 Richard Browne, Waterman, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, & Alice Hammonde, Widow, of City of London, relict of William Hammonde, late of St Saviour's, Southwark, Sailor, dec^{d}; at Trinity the Less, London.

Aug. 12 Henry Sadler, of Sandon, Herts, Esq., & Ursula Gyll, of Widdiall, s^{d} co., dau. of John Gyll, of same, Esq.; at Widdiall.

Aug. 13 William Kennett, Gent., of City of London, & Barbara Eglesfield, Sp^{r}, of Stanford le Hope, Essex, dau. of [*blank*] Eglesfield, of same, Yeoman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 16 John Bifleete, of Hempsted, Essex, "Agricolam," & Cecily Stebbinge, Sp^{r}, of Terling, dau. of Edward Stebbinge, late of Fynchefielde, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 17 William Burles, of Malden, co. Essex, Gent., & Margaret Sponer, Widow, of same town, relict of Richard Sponer, late of Towlshunt Darcy, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 18 Lawrence Mynshe, Hosier, & Cicella Marr, Spinster, of St Michael, Cornhill, dau. of [*blank*] Marr, of City of Chester, Yeoman; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Aug. 19 William Dickenson, Damasker, of City of London, & Elizabeth Langfitt, Widow, of St Sepulchre's, relict of Peter Langfitt, late of same, Cordwainer; at St Sepulchre's.

Aug. 20 John Lyllye, of Thundridge, Herts, "Agricolam," & Joanna Skynner, Sp^{r}, of Ware, s^{d} co., dau. of Thomas Skynner, of same, Yeoman; at St Mary, Whitechapel.

Aug. 23 Henry Sled, Clerk, Curate of Great Stambridge, co. Essex, & Joanna Barrett, Sp^{r}, of Canewdon, s^{d} co., dau. of John Barrett, late of same, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at Great Stambridge.

Aug. 23 William Prentice, of Colne Ingaine, Essex, "Agricolam," & Ellen Hurrye, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Hurrye, late of said co., "Agricole," dec^{d}; at Colne Ingaine.

Aug. 24 Thomas Jennings, of St Margaret, New Fish Street, London, Fishmonger, & Elizabeth Beckett, Widow, of same, relict of Thomas Beckett, late of same, Fishmonger; at same.

Aug. 26 Thomas Wilbraham, Gent., of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, & Anne Pyerson, Sp^{r}, of St Nicholas Cold Abbye, dau. of Henry Pyerson, late Citizen & Vintnor of London, dec^{d}; at St Nicholas Cold Abbey.

1586

Aug. 26 Stephen Sandeford, Gent., of Shellowe Bowells, co. Essex, & Elizabeth Shambrooke, Widow, of Hoddesdon, Herts, relict of William Shambrooke, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 26 John Mathew, Yeoman, & Parnell Whayshe, Sp^{r}, of City of London, dau. of Anthony Whayshe, of Aldenham, Herts, Yeoman; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

Sep. 3 Andrew Feilde, Grocer, & Sarah Cooke, Spinster, of St Dunstan in the West, dau. of William Cooke, of same, Stationer; at St Dunstan afs^{d}.

Sep. 6 Philip Stubbes, Gent., of St Mary at Hill, London, & Katherine Emmes, Spinster, of same, dau. of William Emmes, late of St Dunstan in the West, Cordwaynor, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 7 John Saywell, "agricolam," & Mary Peene, Sp^{r}, of Gouldhanger, Essex, dau. of Thomas Peene, late of Langford, s^{d} co., Yeoman, dec^{d}; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Sep. 9 Robert Chapman, Gent., of Mattockes, in par. Ware, co. Herts, & Edith Walwyn, Sp^{r}, now of City of London, dau. of John Walwyn, of Yelforde, co. Oxon, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 9 William Hastinges, Gent., now of City of London, & Frances Chapman, Sp^{r}, of Mattocks, in par. Ware, co. Herts, dau. of John Chapman, of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 12 Thomas Warde, Haberdasher, of St Edmond's, Lombard Street, & Margaret Bisshopp, Widow, of Christ Church, Newgate, relict of Edwd Bisshoppe, late of same, Haberdasher; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 14 Robert Bainbrigg, Cowper, & Margaret Moyses, Spinster, of All Hallows Barking, dau. of Thomas Moyses, late of Horsam, co. Sussex, Husbandman, dec^{d}; at All Hallows afs^{d}.

Sep. 15 Thomas Noble, Gent., of St Anne, Blackfriars, & Mary Mychell, Widow, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, relict of George Mychell, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 16 Reginald Mayne, Yeoman, of St Mary, Whitechapel, & Elizabeth Kerney, Sp^{r}, of St Botolph, Aldgate, dau. of [*blank*] Kerney, late of Whitechapel, Gardener, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 16 Robert Hedwyn, Sailor, & Margaret Johnson, of City of London, relict of George Johnson, late of Tunbridge, Kent, Tailor, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 19 Robert Pecke, Yeoman, of Asheldon, co. Essex, & "Jenariam" Leeme, Widow, of Bradwell juxta Mare, s^{d} co., relict of [*blank*] Leeme, of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 20 Roger Mowntney, Gent., & Frances Chetham, Sp^{r}, of City of London, dau. of John Chetham, of Livermeere, co. Suffolk, Gent.; at Christ Church, Newgate.

Sep. 20 John Kellam & Jane Massye, Widow, of St Botolph, Aldgate, relict of Alexander Massy, late of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 21 Ralph Singleton, Yeoman, & Joyce Johnson, Sp^{r}, of St Martin in the Fields, dau. of [*blank*] Johnson, late of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Gent., dec^{d}; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Sep. 24 Charles Bromall, of Great St Bartholomew, West Smithfield, Yeoman, & Frances Reade, Widow, of Stratford Bow, co. Midx., relict of Thomas Reade, late of same, Sailor; at Great St Bartholomew afs^{d}.

Sep. 24 Thomas Hasylwood, of St Sepulchre's, Alebrewer, & Margaret Bradley, of same, Widow, relict of [*blank*] Bradley, of same, Bricklayer; at same.

Sep. 27 John Kynton, Freemason, of St Benet Fink, & Margery Pemerton, Widow, of St Sepulchre's, relict of Wolstan Pemerton, late of same, Carpenter; at St Sepulchre's.

Sep. 28 Henry Camper, Husbandman, & Agnes Arnolde, Spinster, of South Shobery, Essex, dau. of John Arnolde, late of Prittlewell, co. Essex, Husbandman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

1586

Oct. 1 William Smithe, Gent., of Cressing, Essex, & Dorcas Bigge, Widow, of Toppesfield, s^d co., relict of Wm Bigge, of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 3 John Ashberye, Baker, of All Hallows Steyning, & Anne Careles, Sp^r, of St Sepulchre's, dau. of George Careles, of Sutton Cofield, co. Warwick, Smith; at St Sepulchre's.

Oct. 3 William Bonde, Gent., of City of London, & Anne Weste, Widow, of St Nicholas Cold Abbey, London; at St Bennet, Paul's Whf.

Oct. 4 Edmund Foster, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., & Anne Awsten, Sp^r, now of City of London, dau. of John Awsten, late of Ludlow, co. Salop, Gent., dec^d; at St Martin in the Fields.

Oct. 5 Richard Francklyn, Yeoman, of Stanmer Parva, co. Midx., & Margaret Spurlinge, Sp^r, of same, dau. of Henry Spurlinge, late of same, Yeoman, dec^d; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 6 James Houldipp, "Pannarium," of St Christopher le Stocks, London, & Philippa Kinge, Sp^r, of Magdalen Laver, Essex, dau. of [*blank*] Kinge, of same, Yeoman; at St Sepulchre's.

Oct. 6 John Mathewe, Yeoman, & Ursula Kellycke, Sp^r, of Twickenham, Midx., dau. of [*blank*] Kellycke, late of Bansted, co. Surrey, Yeoman, dec^d; at Twickenham.

Oct. 8 John Dyghte, of St Mildred in the Poultry, Merchant Taylor, & Agnes Kyghte, Spinster, of same, dau. of Thomas Kyghte, Innholder, of City of Oxford; at St George's, Botolph Lane.

Oct. 10 John Wever, Sailor, & Margaret Rychardson, Widow, of Ramsey, Essex, relict of John Rychardson, late of same, Taylor; at same.

Oct. 10 Thomas Collens, Yeoman, of Fulham, co. Middx., & Dorothy Smithe, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's, dau. of Richard Smithe, late of Warwick, dec^d; at St Sepulchre's.

Oct. 11 Thomas Penne, of St Martin in the Vintry, London, Vintner, & Anne Bradshaw, Widow, of St Bennet Fink; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 11 Thomas Rickeys, Alebrewer, of St James, Garlick Hithe, & Elizabeth Woodlande, Widow, of City of London, relict of Launcelot Woodlande, late of s^d City, Chandler, Gen. Lic.

Oct. 14 William Gainsford, Esq., now of City of London, & Johanna Graves, Widow, of St Clement Danes, relict of Thomas Graves, Esq., late of same; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 14 William Alder, of City of London, Fletcher, & Mary Freeman, Spinster, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London, dau. of John Freeman, late of co. Worcester, Yeoman, dec^d; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 15 Richard Johnson, of City of London, Mercer, & Mary Wells, Spinster, of St Mildred, Poultry, dau. of Robert Wells, of Buxsted, co. Suffolk, Gent.; at St Mildred, Poultry.

Oct. 18 John Bridges, Gent., of Nevendon, Essex, & Philippa Pascall, Sp^r, of Wickford, s^d co., dau. of Thomas Pascall, late of Nevendon, afs^d, Gent., dec^d; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 18 Thomas Bateson, Silkweaver, & Johanna Pigeon, Spinster, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, dau. of Thomas Pygeon, late of Wen, co. Salop, Yeoman, dec^d.

Oct. 19 John Gardener, Woodmonger, & Margery Lyddall, Widow, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, relict of [*blank*] Lyddall, of Stepney, Shipwright; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 22 Richard Chambers, Brushmaker, of St Catharine Coleman, & Magdalen Hawthorne, Spinster, of St Mary, Whitechapel, dau. of [*blank*] Hawthorne, dec^d; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Oct. 24 John Bull, of Middle Temple, Gent., & Lucy Davyes, Widow, relict of Randall Davies, late of St Sepulchre's, Silkweaver; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 27 John Lucas, Clerk, Curate of Wicken Bonnant, co. Essex, & Elizabeth Barbor, Sp^r, of Wymbishe, s^d co., dau. of Thomas Barbor, of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

1586

Oct. 28 Richard Reade, Gent., & Ellen Rotheram, Spinster, of St Botolph, Aldgate, dau. of [*blank*] Rotheram, late of Stepney, Midx., Gent., decd; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Oct. 29 Thomas Wennington, Gent., of St Margaret Pattens, & Jane Bornelius, Widow, of St Michael le Querne, relict of Ellis Bornelius, late of same, Dr of Medicine; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 31 Richard Dawes, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, "Quoqum" [? Cook], & Agnes Griffin, Spr, of St Michael ad Bladum, dau. of [*blank*] Griffin, of co. Salop, Husbandman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 2 William Gillett, of City of London, Gent., & Martha Bendishe, Widow, relict of "Rosi" Bendishe, late of Quinborough, co. Kent, Merchant; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 3 William Parker, of St Martin in the Vintry, Grocer, & Johanna Michelson, Spr, of Stepney, Midx, dau. of William Michelson, of Ratcliffe in par. Stepney afsd, Mariner; at Stepney.

Nov. 4 Hugh Jones, Blacksmith, & Dionis Seridge, Spinster, of High Easter, co. Essex, dau. of [*blank*] Seridge, late of same, Husbandman, decd.

Nov. 5 Thomas Gardener, of City of London, Bachr of Arts, & Elizabeth Smithe, Spinster, of Hackney, Midx., dau. of John Smithe, of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 5 John Clerke, Fishmonger, & Johanna Baldewyn, Widow, of St Nicholas Cold Abbey, relict of Daniel Baldewyn, of same, Yeoman; at St Nicholas Cold Abbey.

Nov. 8 Samuel Busshey, of Gray's Inn, Gent., & Agnes Swartes, Spr, of St Andrew's, Holborn, dau. of Daniel Swartes, of same, Cordwayner; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 9 Robert Brooke, Yeoman, & Mary George, Widow, of Bradwell juxta Mare, co. Essex, relict of John George, late of West Mersey, sd co., Yeoman; at Bradwell afsd.

Nov. 9 Raymond Kinge, of Harwick, co. Essex, Merchant, & Anne Coleman, Widow, of St Osith, sd co., relict of [*blank*] Coleman, of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 11 William Newell, of St Martin in the Vintry, Carpenter, & Elizabeth Gossethe, Widow, of St Sepulchre's, relict of Wm Gossethe, of same, Brewer; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 14 Edward Willobye, Maltman, & Agnes Pedley, Spr, of City of London, dau. of [*blank*] Pedley, of Hertford, co. Herts, Yeoman; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Nov. 15 Walter Hickman, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Gent., & Elizabeth Staines, Spinster, dau. of Nicholas Staines, of St Mary Woolchurch, Mercer; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 15 Robert Moore, Sailor, of Manningtree, par. Mistelcy, co. Essex, & Johanna Hasle, Widow, of same, relict of [*blank*] Hasle, of same, Husbandman; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 16 John Higenson, Gent., of City of London, & Rose Segrave, Widow, of St Magnus, London; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 21 John Scargell, Clothworker, & Elizabeth Pontinge, Widow, of St Peter's, Cornhill, relict of Thomas Pontinge, of Tarmanton, co. Gloucester, Husbandman; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Nov. 23 William Pickeringe, Yeoman, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London, & Margaret Whittlye, Spr, of St Mary Abchurch, dau. of William Whittlye, late of Roydon, Essex, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 23 Andrew Attwood, of City of London, Gent., & Marion Mildemay, Spr, of St Olave, Hart Street, dau. of John Mildemay, late of Cretting-ham, co. Suffolk, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 25 William Ruckwood, of City of London, Esq., & Judith Gressam, Widow, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London, relict of Edmond Gressam, late of Thorpmarket, co. Norfolk, Esq., decd; Gen. Lic.

1586

Nov. 26 Thomas Atterbye, of City of London, M^r of Arts, & Margaret Hewes, Widow, of St John Zachary, relict of Thomas Hewes, late of same, Grocer; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 28 William Pelsaunte, Clerk, S.T.B., of City of London, & Suzanna Minge, Sp^r, afs^d City, dau. of Henry Minge, late of Horsmanden, co. Kent, Yeoman, dec^d; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 30 John Kettlewood, of St Mary Woolchurch, London, Grocer, & Elizabeth Penney, Sp^r, of St Andrew Undershaft, dau. of Brian Penney, of Peterborough, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 30 William Antarbus, Draper, of St Alban's, Herts, & Johanna Rogers, Sp^r, dau. of John Rogers, late of same, "Lanionis," dec^d; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 1 William Webbe, Gent., of St Bride's, Fleet Street, & Thomasine Duffield, Sp^r, of St Botolph, Aldgate, dau. of John Duffield, late of same, Beer Brewer, dec^d; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 2 Thomas Skott, Gent., of Colchester, co. Essex, & Judith Aborough, Sp^r, of Limehouse, par. Stepney, Midx., dau. of Stephen Aboroughe, late of Chatham, co. Kent, Esq., dec^d; at Stepney.

Dec. 2 John Arnolde, Grocer, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, & Alice Sherebrooke, Spinster, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London, dau. of John Sherebrooke, late of same, Founder, dec^d; at St Bartholomew, Exchange.

Dec. 3 Richard Waleson, Yeoman, & Anne Freeman, Widow, of Watford, Herts, relict of William Freeman, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 3 Nicholas Brighte, of Ratcliffe, Middx., & Margery Weekes, Sp^r, of St Andrew's, Holborn, dau. of Henry Weekes, late of Tedberye, co. Glouc^r, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 3 William Parker, Yeoman, & Philippa Phippes, Widow, of St Martin in the Fields, relict of Edward Phippes, late of same, Merchant Taylor; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 6 Christofer Humfrey, Grocer, of St Margaret, Lothbury, & Susanna Goore, Widow, of St Stephen, Walbrooke, relict of [*blank*] Goore, late of same, Merchant Taylor; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 6 John Over, Merchant, now of City of London, & Elizabeth Russhebrooke, Widow, of St Sepulchre's, relict of Richard Russhebrooke, late of same, Tailor; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 10 David Codd, of City of London, Shipwright, & Margaret Asheley, Widow, of St Mary Somerset, relict of Robert Asheley, of same, Clothworker; at St Mary Somerset.

Dec. 10 Samuel Weller, of City of London, Yeoman, & Susanna Stedman, Sp^r, of Barking, co. Essex, dau. of William Stedman, of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 16 John Layeland, of St Dunstan in the West, & Margaret Hallowaye, Spinster, of same, dau. of John Hallowaye, late of same, dec^d; at same.

Dec. 16 Richard Pearson, Draper, of St Michael's, Queen Hithe, & Elizabeth Redknighte, Widow, of same, relict of Thomas Redknighte, late of same, Wax Chandler; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 16 William Harlam, Tailor, & Elizabeth Turtle, Spinster, of St Andrew, Holborn, dau. of William Turtle, of Dorchester, co. Dorset, Taylor; at St Andrew, Holborn.

Dec. 17 Benjamin Colthurst, of South Weald, Essex, Yeoman, & Dorothy White, Widow, of same, relict of Richard White, late of same, Horsecourser, dec^d; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 19 John Godfrey, of Stondon, Herts, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Clarke, Spinster, of Ware, Herts, dau. of Richard Clarke, of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 23 William Brightewyn, Yeoman, of City of London, & Johanna Tournor, Widow, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, relict of Richard Tournor, late of same, Baker; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

1586

Dec. 26 John Harrison, Stationer, of St Michael ad Bladum, & Juliana Barnes, Widow, of St Magnus, London, relict of Francis Barnes, late of same, Haberdasher; at St Magnus afsd.

Dec. 26 Hugh Andrew, Clerk, Rector of St John Zachary, London, & Johanna Stanley, Widow, of same, relict of Edmund Stanley, late of same, Goldsmith; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 26 Richard Fyssher, Taylor, of St Martin in the Fields, & Johanna Bagley, Spr, of same, dau. of John Bagley, late of same, Blacksmith, decd; Gen. Lic.

1586-7.

Jan. 5 Giles Baynbrigge, of City of London, Mercer, & Mary Champyon, Spr, of St Martin Outwich, dau. of John Champyon, late of same, Dyer, decd; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 6 Robert Weneham, Gent., of City of London, & Lucy Latham, Spinster, of Hackney, Midx., dau. of [*blank*] Latham, of [*blank*], co. York, Gent., decd; at Hackney afsd.

Jan. 6 Robert Kaye, of City of London, Gent., & Rebecca Rowe, Widow, of City of London, relict of John Rowe, late of Clapham, Beds, Esq.; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 7 Charles Ashton, of Gray's Inn, Gent., & Alice Healye, Spinster, of St Mary Aldermanbury, dau. of John Healye, late of Rochedall, co. Lancaster, Clothier, decd; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 7 Thomas Williams & Agnes Smith, of St Mary, Whitechapel, dau. of Thomas Smith, late of co. Lancaster, Yeoman, decd; at St Gabriel Fenchurch.

Jan. 11 Francis Addams, of St Martin, Ludgate, Sadler, & Edith Younge, Spinster, of St Trinity, London, dau. of [*blank*] Younge, late of Dorceter, Yeoman, decd; at St George, Botolph Lane.

Jan. 11 Launcelot Yanson [? I'anson], Clerk, Rector of Langeforde, co. Essex, & Margaret Whitinge, Spinster, of Topesfield, Essex, dau. of William Whitinge, Clerk, Rector of Topesfield afsd; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 12 Thomas Pascall, of City of London, Letherseller, & Dorothy Aylewood, Spr, of Chelmsford, Essex, dau. of Richard Aylewood, of same; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 13 John Morris, of St Peter, Cornhill, Clothworker, & Jane Wakeforde, Spr, of St Ethelburgh, London, late dau. [*sic*] of Ralph Wakeford, of same, Merchant Taylor; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Jan. 13 Anthony Denham, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., & Elizabeth Blanke, Widow, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, relict of Thomas Blanke, late of Bury St Edmund's, co. Suffolk, Gent.; at Clerkenwell.

Jan. 21 Isaac Tucker, "Stannarium," of St Clement Danes, & Barbara Scrivenor, Widow, of St Sepulchre's, relict of Nicholas Scrivenor, of same, "Stannariu'"; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 24 John Small, Draper, of St Peter le Poor, & Grace Eare, Widow, of St Clement Danes, relict of Ellis Eare, late of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 27 Edward Breathe, of St Michael, Queenhithe, & Alice Warde, Widow, of St Martin's, Ludgate, relict of Arthur Warde, late of same, Merchant Taylor; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 27 William Hurte, Gent., of Orsett, Essex, & Margaret Reade, Spr, of Wickford, sd co., dau. of William Reade, of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 3 Owen Parker, Tailor, & Elizabeth Barley, Widow, of City of London, relict of Robert Barley, late of Chiveninge, co. Kent, "Lanionis," decd; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 4 Henry Buddell, Beerbrewer, of St Martin in the Fields, & Phillis Hutton, Spr, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, dau. of Richard Hutton, late of Fenn Stanton, co. Cambridge, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 8 Francis Lloyd, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, Goldsmith, & Johanna Reason, Spr, of same, dau. of Roger Reason, of same; Gen. Lic.

1586-7

Feb. 9 Eward Elye, "Lanionem," of St Margaret Pattens, & Christiana Coleman, Spr, of St Clement, East Cheap.

Feb. 10 Henry Smithe, Pursemaker, of St Michael le Querne, & Anne Smithe, Spr, of same, dau. of John Smithe, of Hill Morton, co. Warwick; at St Andrew, Eastcheap.

Feb. 11 John Cleybroughe, of St Olave, Old Jewry, Draper, & "Welthiam" Peacock, Widow, of City of London, relict of John Peacock, Baker; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 13 Thomas Dore, of Runwell, Essex, Yeoman, & Anne Peachie, Spr, of Woodham Ferrys, sd co., dau. of [*blank*] Peachie, of same, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 13 Richard Okey, of City of London, "Lanionem," & Elizabeth Robynson, Spr, of St Sepulchre's, dau. of Thomas Robynson, late of "Strattbowe," co. Midx., Basket Maker, decd; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 16 Miles Okeley, Haberdasher, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, & Dorothy Dyngley, Widow, of St Mary Aldermanbury, relict of Roger Dingley, late of Marsshe, co. Bucks, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 17 John Nowell, Dr of Medicine, of Trinity, Minories, London, & Katherine Verseline, Spr, of St Olave, Hart Street, dau. of James Verseline, of City of London, Foreign Merchant; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 17 John Tournor, Shearman, of Chelsey, Midx., & Katherine Morgan, Spinster, of same, dau. of John Morgan, late of City of Bristol, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 17 Simon Wharton, Cook, of St Dunstan in the West, & Mary Robertes, Spinster, of same, dau. of James Robertes, late of same, Taylor, decd; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 17 Thomas Gwynn, Yeoman, of St Clement Danes, & Katherine Swan, Spr, of same, dau. of William Swan, of Glassen Euans in Ireland; at St Sepulchre's.

Feb. 18 Robert Seathe, of Averydge in par. Lamborne, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Juliana Goodwen, Spr, of East Tilbury, sd co., dau. of John Goodwen, of same, Fisherman; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Feb. 18 Richard Cottman, of Westham, co. Essex, Bricklayer, & Alice Bedall, Widow, of St Mary Aldermanbury, relict of Simon Bedall, of same, Plasterer; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 20 John Etteridge, of Buntingford, par. Layston, Herts, Glover, & Ellen Hagger, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Hagger, late of Chishull Magna, Essex, "Agricole," decd; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 24 William Browne, Goldsmith, of City of London, & Jane Swanson, Spr, of St Nicholas Cold Abbey, dau. of Richard Swanson, late of Ludlow, co. Salop, Ironmonger, decd; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 25 John Asshebye, Merchant Tailor, of St Alban's, Wood Street, & Jane Denton, Spr, of St Botolph, Aldersgate; at St Botolph afsd.

Feb. 25 Thomas Jenkinson, of Stevenage, Herts, Tailor, & Elizabeth Juche, Spr, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, dau. of Edmund Juche, of same; at St Gabriel Fenchurch.

Feb. 25 Kellam Collins, Haberdasher, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, & Sarah Crouche, Spr, of same, dau. of [*blank*] Crouche, of same, Sadler; at same.

Feb. 27 Robert Jones, Gent., of City of London, & Alice Arthure, Spr, of St Mary Somerset, dau. of Arthur Price, late of [*blank*], Wales, Gent., decd; at St Mary Somerset.

Feb. 27 Jonah Heathe, Yeoman, & Alice Graye, Spr, of City of London, dau. of John Graye, of Ickelforde, Herts, Blacksmith; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 27 Henry Chawkeley, Yeoman, of Paul's Walden, Herts, & Alice Chawkeley, Spr, of same, dau. of John Chawkeley, of Crooende, co. Herts, Wheelwright; Gen. Lic.

1586-7

Mar. 6 Richard Turner, of West Tilbury, co. Essex, Tanner, & Dorothy Seabrydge, Spinster, of Mucking, s^d^ co., dau. of Henry Seabrydge, late of Saling, s^d^ co., "agricole," dec^d^; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 7 Edmund Herenden, Gent., of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, & Ellen Hullman, Widow, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, relict of Thomas Hulman, late of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 9 Edward Sybraunce, of St Mildred in the Poultry, "Pelliparium," & Katherine Escrigg, Widow, of St Catherine Cree Church, relict of Peter Escrigg, late of City of London, Grocer; at St Bot^h^, Bishopsgate.

Mar. 11 Roger Raston, of City of London, Yeoman, & Rachael Sydnam, Sp^r^, of St Mary Staining, dau. of Richard Sydnam, of Shoreditch, Gent., dec^d^; at St Mary Staining. [In another entry on same page, with "Vacat" in margin, he is called "Roger Raston, Musycyoner, of St Margaret, Westminster."]

Mar. 14 John Saunderson, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Powell, Spinster, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, dau. of James Powell, of same, Joyner; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 14 Robert Collyer, Yeoman, & Mary Pennye, Spinster, of City of London; at All Hallows Barking.

Mar. 14 John Burrall, Mariner, & Barbara Bennett, Widow, of Radclyffe, par. Stepney, relict of Peter Bennett, late of same, Mariner; at Stepney, Midx.

Mar. 20 Henry Smithe, Cordwayner, & Agnes Canfelde, Widow, of City of London, relict of Thomas Canfelde, late of All Saints in town of Hertford, Glover; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Mar. 20 William Smithe, of Great All Hallows, London, Draper, & Johanna Baker, Spinster, of St Peter le Poor, dau. of John Baker, late of Northampton, "Agricole," dec^d^; Gen. Lic.

1587.

April 1 John Nicolls, Goldsmith, of St Olave's, Old Jewry, & Alice Sayre, Spinster, of same, dau. of Oliver Sayre, of Kynton, co. R^d^nocke [*sic*], Yeoman; at St Olave afs^d^.

April 4 William Neames, Gent., & Margaret Burton, Widow, of St Botolph, Aldgate, relict of John Burton, late of Rumford, Essex, Wheelwright; Gen. Lic.

April 6 George Bradie, Gent., & Frances Gente, Sp^r^, of Bumstead at the Tower, co. Essex, dau. of Thomas Gente, Esq., one of the Barons of the Exchequer; Gen. Lic.

April 6 George Clarke, Yeoman, of Woodham Ferrys, co. Essex, & Johanna Evers, Widow, of Retingdon, s^d^ co., relict of Henry Evers, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

April 7 Thomas Chambers, of St Mary Woolchurch, Grocer, & Agnes Walden, of said par., Sp^r^, dau. of Thomas Walden, late of Christ Church, Newgate, Haberdasher, dec^d^; at Christ Church afs^d^.

April 8 William Sweetinge, of Halsted, co. Essex, Clothier, & Agnes Rande, Sp^r^, of same, dau. of [*blank*] Rande, late of same, Miller, dec^d^; at same.

April 10 William Inman, Clerk, Vicar of Canfield Magna, co. Essex, & Margaret Cavill, Sp^r^, of High Rothing, said co., dau. of Richard Cavill, of same, Yeoman; at High Rothing afs^d^.

April 11 Richard Parker, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, Yeoman, & Barbara Wharton, Widow, of St Clement Danes, relict of William Wharton, of same, Cutler; Gen. Lic.

April 12 Nicholas Nelson, of City of London, Merchant Tailor, & Elizabeth Chamberlyn, Widow, of same, relict of William Chamberlyn, of Westminster, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

April 12 David Jones, of City of London, Baker, & Johanna Graunte, Widow, of St Sepulchre's, relict of William Graunte, of same, "Lanionis"; at same.

1587

April 14 Thomas Drinkewater, "agricole," of Eastwood, co. Essex, & Margaret Lucke, Spinster, of Lighe juxta Mare, s^d^ co., dau. of John Lucke, late of Wyckham, co. Bucks, "Satoris" [? Sutoris], dec^d^; Gen. Lic.

April 19 Isaac Frenche, Taylor, of West Thurrock, co. Essex, & Johanna Smithe, Widow, of Stifford, s^d^ co., relict of William Smithe, late of same, Sailor; Gen. Lic.

April 20 Edward Paylin, of Chingford, Essex, Yeoman, & Margaret Humfrey, Sp^r^, of same, dau. of John Humfrey, of same, "Agricole"; at same.

April 25 John Yorke, of City of London, Gent., & Elizabeth Anys, Sp^r^, of St Olave, Hart Street, dau. of Dunstan Anys, of same, Grocer; Gen. Lic.

April 25 Nicholas Osborne, Yeoman, of Hockley, co. Essex, & Prudence Thurrocke, Widow, of Hawkewell, s^d^ co., relict of John Thurrocke, late of Eastwood, said co., "Agricole"; Gen. Lic.

April 26 Humphrey Russell, of City of London, Yeoman, & "Claiam" Frende, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's, London, dau. of William Frende, late of Bishop's Waltham, co. South^ton^, Yeoman, dec^d^; Gen. Lic.

April 26 Christopher Walker, Bricklayer, of St Botolph, Aldgate, & Anne Lawton, Spinster, of same, dau. of Thos Lawton, late of same, dec^d^; Gen. Lic.

April 29 Richard Westeley, of City of London, Goldsmith, & Margaret Caulton, Sp^r^, of St Mary Colechurch; Gen. Lic.

May 2 William Hosyer, Clerk, & Anne Pensex, Spinster, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, dau. of Johu Pensex, late of the City of Canterbury, Gent., dec^d^; at St Anne & Agnes afs^d^.

May 2 John Woodcock, Haberdasher, of St Laurence, Old Jewry, & Christian Wylkes, Sp^r^, of St Olave, Silver Street, dau. of Edmond Wylkes, late of City of Worcester, Yeoman, dec^d^; Gen. Lic.

May 6 Christopher Fluck, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Taylor, & Susanna Troblefield, of Chesthunt, Herts, Widow, relict of Wm Troblefield, of same, Musician; Gen. Lic.

May 10 Henry Cocks, Clerk, of City of London, & Anne Buckfolde, Widow, of Stapleford Abbots, Essex, relict of Henry Buckfold, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

May 10 John Porter, Farryer, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Katherine Bottfisshe, Sp^r^, of same, dau. of [*blank*] Bottfisshe, of Warlingham, co. Surrey; Gen. Lic.

May 11 Thomas Walker, Vintner, of St Mildred, Poultry, & Anne Love, Sp^r^, of City of London, dau. of Richard Love, of Dunmer, co. Beds, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

May 13 John Fipp, Sadler, of St Sepulchre's, London, & Katherine Easterbye, Sp^r^, of St Michael Bassinghall, s^d^ City, dau. of Thomas Easterbye, late of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, Cook, dec^d^; Gen. Lic.

May 13 Thomas Ubancke, Yeoman, of All Hallows Barking, & Rose Baker, Widow, of same, relict of Robert Baker, late of St Margaret Pattens, Brown Baker; Gen. Lic.

May 15 Edward Sutton, Gent., of City of London, & Bridget Phettiplace, Gent., of St Clement Danes, dau. of Robert Phettiplace, of Bucklande, co. Berks, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

May 18 John Davyes, Haberdasher, of St Mary Woolchurch, & Margaret Fynn, Spinster, of St Martin Orgar, dau. of Edmund Fynn, late of St Botolph, Aldgate, Fishmonger, dec^d^; Gen. Lic.

May 18 Richard Sowthewell, Senior, Esq., of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, & Margaret Style, Spinster, of City of London, dau. of John Style, of Ellingham, co. Norfolk, Esq., dec^d^; Gen. Lic.; the minister may not marry these parties without consent of their parents or Governors, etc.

May 19 Thomas Grawnte, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, one of the Gentlemen of Sir Christopher Hatton, K^t^, Lord Chancellor of England, &

1587

Joanna Knight, Widow, of same, relict of Reginald Knight, late of Ashford, co. Kent, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

May 20 Robert Baylie, of St Peter ad Vincula in the Tower of London, & Elizabeth Brooke, Widow, of City of London, relict of Nicholas Brooke, of sd City, Clerk; Gen. Lic.

May 20 William Lawrence, Embroiderer, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, & Mary Foote, Spr, of same, dau. of [*blank*] Foote, late of [*blank*], co. Sussex, Gent., decd; at St Bennet afsd.

May 23 Thomas Glenester, Yeoman, & Joane Brotherton, Spinster, of City of London, dau. of Robert Brotherton, late of Crawley, co. Beds, "Lanionis," decd; Gen. Lic.

May 23 James Tanner, of Harward Stock, co. Essex, Turner, & Cicely Leaver, Widow, of Gray's Thurrock, sd co., relict of John Leaver, of same, Husbandman; Gen. Lic.

May 23 Basill Dighton & Mary Chapman, Spr, of City of London, dau. of John Chapman, late of same, Merchant, decd; Gen. Lic.

May 24 Robert Cole, Gent., of Mundon, co. Essex, & Frances Churche, Spr, of Boreham, sd co., dau. of John Churche, late of Maldon, sd co., Gent., decd; at Boreham afsd.

May 26 William Turnor, of Eastwood, Essex, Carpenter, & Elizabeth Marshall, Widow, of same, relict of [*blank*] Marshall, late of Sible Henningham, sd co.; Gen. Lic.

May 27 William Ridgeley, of the Middle Temple, Gent., & Margery Wakeman, Spr, of Great St Bartholomew, West Smithfield, dau. of William Wakeman, late of same, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

May 31 Robert Langdon, Gent., of City of London, & Alice Garsshe, Widow, of St Sepulchre's, relict of Wm Garsshe, late of same, "Pelliparius"; Gen. Lic.

June 3 William Gallaway, Haberdasher, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, & Joane Lad, Widow, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, relict of Thomas Lad, of same, Mould Maker; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

June 7 Richard White, Yeoman, of Uxbridge, & Ellen Johnson, Spr, of same, dau. of John Johnson, of Henton, co. Oxon, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

June 10 Alexander Kinge, Esq., of St Dunstan in the East, & Elizabeth Horsepoole, Spr, of St Alphage, dau. of Simon Horsepoole, of London, Draper; Gen. Lic.

June 12 John Harvye, of Ware, Herts, "Lanionis," & Agnes Shambrooke, Spinster, of City of London, dau. of Oliver Shambrooke, of Benies, co. Herts, Yeoman; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

June 13 Edmunde Churche, Gent., of Ronwell, co. Essex, & Anne Sapcott, Spr, of same, dau. of John Sapcott, Esq., late of Tharfelde, Herts, decd; Gen. Lic.

June 15 Richard Wyncke, Vintner, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, & Johanna Bonner, Widow, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, relict of Thomas Bonner, late of St Martin le Grand, London; Gen. Lic.

June 15 John Warter, Yeoman, of City of London, & Anne Hubberde, Spr, of All Hallows Staining, dau, of Christopher Hubberde, late of same, Mariner, decd; Gen. Lic.

June 16 Richard Nobbes & Parnell Hewett, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

June 19 William Grene, of Ryvenhall, Essex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Lucas, Spr, of St Sepulchre's, dau. of William Lucas, of same, Hosier; at St Sepulchre's.

June 22 Robert Kene, Cooper, of St James, Garlick Hithe, & Elizabeth Powell, Spr, of St Mary at Hill, dau. of Lewis Powell, late of Brewton, co. Somerset, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

June 30 John Juneslarde, Sadler, of St Sepulchre's, & Margaret Hawkesworth, Spr, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, dau. of Nicholas Hawkesworth, of same, Chandler; at All Hallows Barking.

1587

July 1 John Woodnett, of Furnival's Inn, Gent., & Katherine Cooke, Sp^{r}, of St Mary Aldermanbury, dau. of Robert Cooke, of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

July 3 Richard Coulter, of Chesthunt, Herts, Yeoman, & Alice Lowen, Widow, of same; Gen. Lic.

July 5 Robert Audyence, of Uxbridge, Midx., Yeoman, & Anne Baker, Widow, of same, relict of John Baker, late of same, Innholder; Gen. Lic.

July 10 Sir Henry Harrington, K^{t}, of City of London, & Ruth Pylkington, Sp^{r}, of same, dau. of [*blank*] Pylkington, late Bishop of Durham, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

July 10 Thomas Taylor, of Ware, Herts, Vintner, & Elizabeth Weste, Widow, of same, relict of Nicholas Weste, of same, Innkeeper; Gen. Lic.

July 11 John Luckyn, of Goodester, co. Essex, & Anne Sampford, Sp^{r}, of Shellow Bowells, s^{d} co., dau. of Stephen Sampford, of same, Yeoman; at Shellow Bowells.

July 12 Hugh Asson, Trumpeter, & Jane Willyams, Sp^{r}, of St Botolph, Aldgate, dau. of [*blank*] Williams, late of St Katherine's near the Tower of London, Feltmaker, dec^{d}; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

July 19 Henry Cresswell, Yeoman, of St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel, & Rachel Hall, Sp^{r}, of same, dau. of John Hall, of Osden, co. Hants, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

July 20 Henry Newstreate, Yeoman, of City of London, & Parnell Heywarde, Widow, of same, relict of Thomas Heywarde, late of Chedingstone, co. Kent, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

July 21 John Lighteborne, Sadler, of St Swithin's, London Stone, & Dorothy Dollowaye, Sp^{r}, of Stepney, dau. of [*blank*] Dollowaie, late of St Clement Danes, Gent., dec^{d}; at Stepney.

July 22 Richard Matthew, Clerk, Rector of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, & Anne Rowghe, Widow, of s^{d} City, relict of [*blank*] Rowghe, late of same, Merchant Taylor; Gen. Lic.

July 28 Ralph Blage, Gent., of City of London, & Alice Goslinge, Widow, of St Clement Danes, relict of Humphrey Goslinge, of same, Vintner; Gen. Lic.

July 30 Peter Butcher, "Lanionem," & Agnes Fayerhed, Spinster, of St Mary, Whitechapel, dau. of John Fayerhed, of Witham, co. Essex, Yeoman; at Christ Church, Newgate.

Aug. 5 William Tasker, Blacksmith, of St James, Clerkenwell, & Jane Michell, Spinster, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, dau. of Henry Mitchell, of Cokefield, co. Sussex, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 19 Richard Edwardes, Gent., of St Martin in the Fields, & Anne Rainscrofte, Widow, of same; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 19 Richard Wynchester, Yeoman, & Johanna Sone, Widow, of City of London, relict of Wm Sone, late of Greensted, co. Sussex, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 25 John Murfyn, of St Margaret Moyses, London, Barber Surgeon, & Rose Vincente, Sp^{r}, of Redborne, co. Herts, dau. of [*blank*] Vincente, late of Harrow Hill, co. Midx., Yeoman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 29 Richard Knighte, "agricolam," & Jane Griffyn, Sp^{r}, of City of London, dau. of John Griffyn, late of Kingston on Thames, Surrey, Tailor, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 29 John Buriffe, Gent., of Brightlingsey, co. Essex, & Katherine Barker, Sp^{r}, of same, dau. of John Barker, late of Nayland, co. Suffolk, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 6 Thomas Cawdell, Yeoman, & Johanna Lowen, Sp^{r}, of Chesthunt, Herts, dau. of Wm Lowen, of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 6 Robert Pygott, Husbandman, & Anne Kinge, Sp^{r}, of same, dau. of John Kinge, of Eston ad Montem, co. Essex, Yeoman; at Eston afs^{d}.

Sep. 8 Moses Jackson, of St Dunstan in the West, & Secilia Daye, Sp^{r}, of same, dau. of Thomas Daye, of Coventry, Collier; Gen. Lic.

1587

Sep. 9 Richard Garrett, of St Sepulchre's, Mercer, & Alice Fryer, Spr, of same, dau. of John Fryer, of Gravesend, Kent, Baker; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 9 William Dodworthe, Merchant Taylor, of St John's, Walbrooke, & Margery Cartwright, Spr, of same, dau. of Thomas Cartwright, late of Eton Parva, co. Salop, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 12 Thomas Gaines, of Hamsted, Middx., "Agricolam," & Anne Burton, Spinster, dau. of Richard Burton, of Finchley, Middlesex, Carpenter; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 12 John Standishe, of City of London, Gent., & Johanna Rytche, Widow, of St Sepulchre's, relict of Thomas Rytche, late of same; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 13 Brian Welche, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, Goldsmith, & Judith Kentewell, Spr, of St Michael's, Cornhill, dau. of [*blank*] Kentewell, late of co. Oxon, decd; at St John Zachary.

Sep. 15 John Howe, Silkweaver, of St Sepulchre's, & Johanna Clerke, of same, Spr, dau. of Edmund Clerke, of Lewton, co. Beds, Maltman; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 19 George Gippes, Fishmonger, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, London, & Elizabeth Turnebull, Spinster, of same, dau. of [*blank*] Turnebull, late of same, Fishmonger, decd; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 19 Richard Stevenson, of City of London, Yeoman, & Susanna Myllowaye, Spinster, of same, dau. of William Millowaye, late of Chalke, co. Kent, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 25 Edward Atcheley, Merchant Taylor, of St George's, Botolph Lane, & Margaret Frier, Spr, of same, dau. of Thomas Frier, of Rickerden, co. Salop, "Agricole"; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 26 Robert Rychardson, of St Martin Orgar, Clothworker, & Magdalen Ottwell, Widow, of St Katherine Coleman, relict of William Ottwell, late of same, Clothworker; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 28 Richard Baylie, of City of London, Vintner, & Marian Graves, of same, Spr, dau. of Miles Graves, of the town of Leicester, Butcher; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 28 John Pettie, of City of London, Gent., & Anne Gilnye, of same, dau. of Owen Gilnye, of the City of Oxford, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 28 George Samwell, "Scriptorem l're Curialis" [Writer of Court Letters], of City of London, & Anne Lovejoy *alias* Brew, Spr, of St Mary Woolnoth, dau. of William Lovejoy, of Marlow, co. Bucks, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 5 John Wood, "agricolam," & Margery Phipps, Spr, of City of London, dau. of [*blank*] Phipps, late of co. Bucks, "agricole," decd; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 5 Henry Heron, Gent., of Stondon, Herts, & Katherine Sherbrooke, Spr, of Ashedon, co. Essex, dau. of [*blank*] Sherbrooke, of co. Notts, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 6 Robert Bownde, Turner, & Margaret Burrowe, Widow, of City of London, relict of William Burrowe, late of Stow Market, co. Suffolk, Yeoman; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Oct. 9 Anthony Davye, of Little St Bartholomew, West Smithfield, Yeoman, & Isabell Capp, Widow, of same, relict of Robert Capp, late of City of London, Grocer; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Street.

Oct. 11 Thomas Beale, of St Martin Orgar, Yeoman, & Johanna Geston, Widow, of said City, relict of Edward Geston, late of Wandsworth, co. Surrey, Miller; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 11 Allan Rolffe, Yeoman, of Fyncheley, co. Essex [*sic*], & Johanna Carter, Spinster, of same; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 17 William Burnard, of Uxbridge, Midx., Mercer, & Johanna Hayden, Widow, of same, relict of Henry Hayden, of same, Husbandman; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 17 Christopher Wilson, Cordwayner, & Edith Chester, Widow, of City of London, relict of Peter Chester, late of Maidstone, Kent, Cordwayner; Gen. Lic.

1587

Oct. 18 John Halsteede, Goldsmith, of St Dunstan in the West, & Anne Lea, Spr, of Fulham, Midx., dau. of Philip Lea, late of Bosworth, co. Leicester, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 18 Philip Cleysbye, of City of London, Yeoman, & Anne Wood, Spr, of St Swithin, London Stone, dau. of Richard Wood, late of Ridgeley, co. Stafford, Husbandman, decd; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Oct. 20 Thomas Woolfe, Yeoman, of City of London, & Sicilia Shadd, Spr, of Watford, Herts, dau. of Robert Shadd, of St Alban's, Herts, Taylor, decd; at St Andrew in Eastcheap *alias* Hubbard.

Oct. 21 George Bleatso, of City of London, Mattmaker, & Elizabeth Dudley, Widow, of same, relict of Ralph Dudley, late of Dartford, co. Kent, Taylor; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Oct. 21 Robert Tyldesley, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, Grocer, & Jane Hudson, Spr, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, dau. of Barnard Hudson, of Lorton, co. Cumberland, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 23 John Newberie, Grocer, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, & Agnes Knowells, Spr, of same, dau. of Robert Knowles, of same, Cutler; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 27 Richard Turner, of Walden, co. Essex, Gent., & Mary Wylsemere, Spr, of St Clement Danes, dau. of James Wilsmere, late of Debden, co. Essex, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 28 Nicholas Mewte, of St Sepulchre's, Gent., & Elizabeth Morrante, Spr, of same, dau. of Edmund Morrante, of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 29 Richard Selbye, Yeoman, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, & Margery Beache, Widow, of same, relict of Henry Beache, late of same, Tallow Chandler; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 31 Robert Leyver, Yeoman, of Writtle, Essex, servant to Sir John Peter, Kt, & Mary Hudspurr, Spinster, of West Horndon, sd co., dau. of John Hudspurr, of High Easter, sd co., Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 31 Roger Smithe, Yeoman, & Alice Longe, Spr, of City of London, dau. of Richard Longe, late of Hempsteede, Herts, Yeoman, decd; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Nov. 3 Abraham Hylande, Clothier, & Joyce Butcher, Spr, of City of London, dau. of Thomas Butcher, late of Gowdhurst, co. Kent, Yeoman, decd; at St Gabriel Fenchurch.

Nov. 4 John Braborne, of St Margaret, New Fish Street, Haberdasher, & Alice Hallewell, Widow, of City of London, relict of John Hallewell, late of Bury St Edmund's, co. Suffolk, Linen Draper; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 4 Richard Wrighte, Merchant Taylor, & Katherine Adams, Widow, of St Sepulchre's, relict of Francis Adams, late of same, Haberdasher; at St Sepulchre's.

Nov. 4 Richard Goodridge, of St Alban's, Herts, Gent., & Thomasine Ardes, of same, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 4 Anthony Walker, of City of London, Yeoman, & Margery Browne, Spinster, of Endfield, co. Middx., dau. of Richard Browne, late of Havering, Essex, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 8 Samuel Kyffyn, Clerk, of City of London, & Elizth Bayteson, Spr, of St Sepulchre's, dau. of Asper Bayteson, late of Spoforthe, co. York, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 11 Thomas Vellys, of Upminster, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Mary Brodye, Spr, of Barking, sd co., dau. of John Brodye, of Coxall, sd co., Clothier; at St John Zachary.

Nov. 11 Andrew Fouey, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, Clothworker, & Mary Woolveden, Widow, of St Alban's, Wood Street, relict of Robert Woolvedon, late of same, Leather Seller; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 13 John Reppingall, of St Sepulchre's, Taylor, & Elizabeth Catlyn, Widow, of same, relict of John Catlyn, late of same, Yeoman; at same.

Nov. 15 William Bigges, of Stepney, Midx., Mariner, & Judith Phelixe, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

1587

Nov. 18 Richard Tompkyns, of St Mary at Hill, Cordwainer, & Katherine Holland, Widow, of Stepney, Midx., relict of William Holland, late of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 19 Ralph Johnson, of Hertford, Herts, Tanner, & Johanna Samon, Spr, of same, dau. of Edmund Samon, of same, Dyer; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 21 William Wells, of City of London, Yeoman, & Alice Hamond, Spr, of same, dau. of John Hamond, late of the Isle of Sheppey, co. Kent, Husbandman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 24 Richard Parkeall, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Fludd, Spr, of City of London, dau. of John Fludd, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 24 Thomas Rogers, of Boreham, Essex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Smithe, Spr, of same, dau. of Thomas Smithe, of Stoke, co. Warwick, Drover; at St Sepulchre's.

Nov. 25 Thomas Rawlyns, of East Hanningfield, co. Essex, "Agricolam," & Anne Finche, Spr, of Runwell, sd co., dau. of [*blank*] Finche, of Doddinghurst, sd co., "Agricole"; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 29 Adrian Roche, Trumpeter, of Radcliffe, par. Stepney, co. Middx., & Anne Finche, Spr, of same, dau. of John Finche, of Guildford, co. Surrey, Yeoman, decd; at St Andrew, Eastcheap, London.

Dec. 1 John Little, Yeoman, of Chipping Barnett, Herts, & Margery Fellowe, Spr, of same, dau. of Richard Fellowe, late of Hitchingdon, Bucks, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 1 Gabriel Josselyn, Gent., of St Michael Bassinghall, London, & Elizabeth Arden, Spr, of same, dau. of [*blank*] Arden, late of same, decd; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 1 John Dixon, of Amwell, co. Herts, Yeoman, & Avice Hunt, Spr, of same, dau. of [*blank*] Hunt, of Elmedon, co. Essex, Husbandman; at Ware, co. Herts.

Dec. 2 John Richards, Gent., of City of London, & Jane Bostocke, Spr, of St Bride's, London, dau. of [*blank*] Bostocke, of Stoke, co. Lincoln, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 5 Henry Wyntringham, of St Clement's Danes, Sheremaker, & Elizabeth Cowper, Spr, of same, dau. of James Cowper, of Haye, co. Lancaster, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 7 John Love, of the Inner Temple, London, Gent., & Mary Newdigate, Spr, of St Sepulchre's, dau. of Robert Newdigate, late of Hawnes, co. Bedford, decd; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 9 Thomas Carter, of All Hallows Barking, Gent., & Ellen Marten, Widow, of St Margaret Pattens, relict of John Marten, of same, Plummer; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 11 Humphrey Townsende, of All Hallows Barking, Fishmonger, & Katherine Mercer, Widow, of same, relict of Humphrey Mercer, late of Hawkherst, Kent, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 11 Christopher Wilkinson, of White Roothing, co. Essex, Gent., & Judith Younge, Spr, of St Catharine Cree Church, London; at St Andrew Undershaft.

Dec. 12 Robert Heron, of St Michael ad Bladum, London, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Willocke, Spr, of same, dau. of Bartholomew Williocke, of co. [*blank*], Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 13 William Baily, of St Mary Somerset, London, Yeoman, & Dorothy Bradfeilde, Spr, of same, dau. of Thomas Bradfeilde, late of Wedon, co. Northton, "Lanionis," decd; at St Mary Somerset.

Dec. 13 William Stamford, of Yealing, co. Midx., Fishmonger, & Elizabeth Clardge, Widow, of same, relict of Thomas Clardge, late of Reading, co. Berks; at Yealing afsd.

Dec. 14 David Manning, of St Andrew Undershaft, Merchant Taylor, & Anne Smithe, Spr, of same, dau. of [*blank*] Smithe, of Coventry, co. Warwick, White Tawer; Gen. Lic.

1587

Dec. 15 William Hill, of the Savoy, Midx., Gent., & Dorothy Skynner, Sp^{r}, of same, dau. of John Skynner, of St Alban's, Herts, Joyner; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 18 Robert Wilcocks, of Stepney, Midx., Gent., & Mary Dammett, Widow, of same, relict of John Dannett [*sic*], late of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 20 Thomas Barbor, of St Olave, Silver Street, London, Dier, & Johanna Fayerfaxe, Sp^{r}, of City of London, dau. of John Fayerfaxe, of Rowington, co. Warwick, Weaver; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 23 Peter Haywarde, of St Andrew Hubbard, London, Hosier, & Johanna Hickeman, Sp^{r}, of Watford, Herts, dau. of William Hickeman, of same, Glover, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 29 William Greeke, of City of London, Gent, & Margaret Bradley, Spinster, of same, dau. of [*blank*] Bradley, of co. [*blank*], dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 29 John Maye, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Cordwayner, & Isabell Chettye, Widow, of St Sepulchre's, relict of William Chittye, late of same, Innholder; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 31 Robert Collyn, of Langley, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Agnes Adams, Widow, of Mesdon, s^{d} co., relict of Thomas Adams, late of [*blank*], co. Essex, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 31 James Smithe, of St James near Queen Hithe, Girdler, & Mary Giles, Sp^{r}, of St Thomas Apostle, London, dau. of [*blank*] Gyles, late of City of Oxford, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

1587-8.

Jan. 1, and again on 5. Richard Yate, now of City of London, Clerk, & Joane Tassell, Spinster, of same, dau. of Thomas Tassell, late of Witchlinge, co. Kent, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at St Margaret's Pattens.

Jan. 2 Henry Blather, of St Martin in the Fields, Gent., & "Clasiam" Darley, Sp^{r}, dau. of Roger Darlie, of the City of Westminster, Baker; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 3 Edward Foote, of Rumford, Essex, Yeoman, & Susan Fownteyne, Sp^{r}, of Bishop's Stortford, Herts, dau. of Thomas Fownteyne, of same, Painter Stainer; at St Gabriel Fenchurch.

Jan. 4 John Marshall, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Shipwright, & Dorothy Ryles, Spinster, of same; at same.

Jan. 12 William Wotton, now of City of London, Gent., & Grace Wentworthe, Sp^{r}, of St Andrew's, Holborn, dau. of Thomas Wentworth, of Scroby, co. York, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 13 William Spencer, of St Dunstan in the West, Yeoman, & Magdalen Penn, Sp^{r}, of same, dau. of John Penn, of Hurtinge, co. Sussex, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 15 Edward Denton, of City of London, Yeoman, & Edith Feilde, Sp^{r}, of same, dau. of [*blank*] Feilde, late of Porchmouth, co. South^{ton}, Freemason, dec^{d}; at St Martin Orger.

Jan. 20 John Durannce, of Willesdon, Midd^{x}, Yeoman, & Agnes Skynner, Sp^{r}, now of City of London, dau. of John Skynner, late of Willesdon afs^{d}, "Agricole," dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 20 George Heathe, of Amwell, Herts, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Barton, Spinster, of Ware, s^{d} co., dau. of [*blank*] Barton, of same, Yeoman; at St Sepulchre's.

Jan. 22 Richard Holmeade, of St Clement Danes, Taylor, & Johanna Grene, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 22 Anthony Lecke, of Wormley, co. Herts, Yeoman, & Mary Knagge, Spinster, of Waltham Holy Cross, Essex, dau. of William Knagge, of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 24 Zacheus Wood, of St Dunstan in the West, Sadler, & Elizabeth Gybson, Spinster, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

1587-8

Jan. 24 John Hodson, of City of London, Yeoman, & Anne Stammer, Spinster, of same, dau. of [*blank*] Stammer, late of Prittlewell, co. Essex, Yeoman; at Prittlewell.

Jan. 24 William Cole, of Heston, Middx., Yeoman, & Susan Cole, Sp^{r}, of same, dau. of John Cole, of same, Yeoman; at same.

Jan. 24 William Levett, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Magdalen Berde, Widow, of same, relict of Arthur Berde, late of same, Yeoman; at same.

Jan. 26 Matthew Cluesbye, of St Sepulchre's, Alebrewer, & Agnes Bellowe, Sp^{r}, of City of London, dau. of Roger Bellowe, late of St Giles, Cripplegate, Alebrewer, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 29 James Garton, of St Sepulchre's, Alebrewer, & Agnes Ball, Widow, relict of Anthony Ball, late of Clerkenwell; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 30 John Smithe, of City of London, Bricklayer, & Elizabeth Homewoode, Sp^{r}, of same, dau. of Thomas Homewoode, late of Brythemsey, co. Suffolk, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at St Andrew Hubbard.

Jan. 30 Ralph Morton, of Stepney, Mid^{x}, Sailor, & Katherine Winter, Sp^{r}, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, dau. of James Winter, late of St Olave, Hart Street, "Lanionis," dec^{d}; at St Clement afs^{d}.

Feb. 3 Thomas Stonbridge, of Stratford Bow, Midx., Yeoman, & Johanna Rowett, Widow, of St Leonard's, Bromley, Midx.; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 3 John Fundall, of Stepney, Midx., Mariner, & Margaret Knolles, Sp^{r}, of St Dunstan in the West, dau. of Robert Knolles, late of City of Gloucester, Yeoman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 3 Thomas Drurie, of Paddington, Middx., Yeoman, & Johanna Peckstone, Widow, of Hornsey, Midx., relict of [*blank*] Peckstone, of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 3 Sir Thomas Barnardistone, K^{t}, of Tottenham, Midx., & Anne Bygrave, Sp^{r}, of same, dau. of [*blank*] Bygrave, of [*blank*], co. Beds, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 6 John Mathewe, of St Giles in the Fields, Baker, & Winefred Ogle, Sp^{r}, of City of London, dau. of William Ogle, of Barcomstedd, Herts, Linen Weaver; at St Giles in the Fields.

Feb. 7 Alexander Walforde, of Fordham, Essex, Yeoman, & Ellen Williams, of Bricklingsey, s^{d} co., dau. of [*blank*] Williams, late of same, Gent., dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 9 John Lane, of St Olave's Jewry, London, Cordwainer, & Katherine Lloyd, Widow, of same, relict of John Lloyd, late of same, Cordwainer; at same.

Feb. 9 William Campion, of St Andrew Wardrobe, Gent., & Susan Jenkyns, Spinster, of Layton, co. Essex, dau. of [*blank*] Jenkyns, late of Hawsted Kyne, co. Sussex, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at Layton afs^{d}.

Feb. 10 Nicholas Folliatt, of St Augustine's, London, Merchant Taylor, & Mary Pope, Sp^{r}, of St Peter le Poor, dau. of Robert Pope, Gent., late of co. Warwick, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 11 Edward Stevens, of Fulham, Midx., Miller, & Margaret Ratkyn, Widow, of same, relict of Thomas Ratkyn, late of Hammersmith, s^{d} co., Yeoman; at St Martin in the Fields.

Feb. 11 Abel Deane, of St Dunstan in the West, Haberdasher, & Elizabeth Cooke, Spinster, of St James, Clerkenwell, dau. of Charles Cooke, late of Medlum, co. York, Gent., dec^{d}; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Feb. 12 Robert Johnson, of City of London, Merchant Taylor, & Sarah Cowper, Spinster, of St Michael, Queen Hithe, dau. of William Cowper, of same, Clothworker; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 12 Edward Pottes, Yeoman, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Rose Josua, Widow, of St Michael Bassinghall, relict of Richard Josua, late of same; Gen. Lic.

1587-8

Feb. 12 John More, of St Martin in the Fields, Tanner, & Agnes Winter, Spr, of City of London, dau. of Henry Winter, of West Wickham, Bucks; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 13 Thomas Watts, Yeoman, & Lucy Hitchcocke, Spr, of City of London, dau. of John Hitchcocke, late of Hertford, Herts, Sheareman, decd; at St Mildred, Poultry.

Feb. 14 Francis Feilde, of St Augustine's, London, Merchant Taylor, & Agnes Aldeworthe, Spinster, of City of London, dau. of Richard Aldeworthe, of Reading, co. Berks, Clothier; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 14 William Albanie, Jr, of City of London, Merchant Taylor, & Margaret Allatt, Spinster, of St Margaret Moyses, dau. of [*blank*] Allatt, Citizen & Alderman of London; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 16 Henry Skydmore, of Christ Church, London, Merchant Taylor, & Katherine Hepworthe, Spr, of St James, Garlick Hithe, dau. of John Hepworthe, of St Dionis Backchurch, Clothworker; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 16 Ralph Shepherde, of St Alban, Wood Street, Draper, & Blanch Caverley, Widow, of Great All Hallows in sd City, relict of William Caverley, late of same, Dyer; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 18 Edward Woode, of City of London, Carpenter, & Johanna Payne, Spr, of same, dau. of John Payne, late of Long Burton, co. Dorset, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 19 John Cornishe, Glover, & Margaret Godfreye, Spr, of City of London, dau. of Thomas Godfrey, late of Stapleford, Herts, Basket Maker, decd; at St Mildred, Poultry.

Feb. 19 John Bolgrave, of City of London, Carpenter, & Alice Adames, of same, Spr, dau. of John Adames, late of Strowde, co. Kent, decd; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 21 Thomas Willington, of St Mary Somerset, Chandler, & Frances Weyate, of same, Spr, dau. of Richard Weayte, of Stafford, co. Stafford, Miller; at St Mary Somerset.

Feb. 23 Edmund Cowen, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Yeoman, & Alice Trewell, Widow, of St Sepulchre's, relict of Daniel Trewell, late of same; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 27 George Crowche, of Stondon, Herts, Tanner, & Margaret Crowche, Spinster, dau. of Robert Crowche, of Thundridge, said co., "Agricole"; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 5 William Lambe, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Yeoman, & Alice Price, Widow, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 5 John Hemminge, of St Michael, Cornhill, Gent., & Rebecca Knell, Widow, relict of William Knell, late of St Mary Aldermanbury, Gent.; at St Mary Aldermanbury.

Mar. 9 William Freman, of St Sepulchre's, Inholder, & Alice Hickes, Widow, of same, relict of John Hickes, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Cook; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Mar. 12 John Hunings, of St Sepulchre's, Woodmonger, & Johanna Maior, Spr, of same, dau. of Edward Maior, late of Cole Higham, co. Northton, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 13 Robert Henlye, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Yeoman, & Agnes Hall, Mayden, of St Margaret, New Fish Street, dau. of [*blank*] Hall, late of Durham, co. York [*sic*], Draper, decd; Gen. Lic.

1588.

Mar. 27 Peter Marchaunte, Waterman, of St Leonard's, Bromley, & Agnes Altridge, Widow, of Stepney, relict of [*blank*] Altrydge, late of same, Mariner; at St Leonard's, Bromley.

April 2 John Bullock, Yeoman, of South Hanningfield, co. Essex, & Mary Humfrey, Widow, of same, relict of Robert Humfrey, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

1588

April 2 William Hall, of St Olave, Hart Street, "pannarium," & Elizabeth Turnor, Widow, of All Hallows Barking, relict of John Turnor, Haberdasher; Gen. Lic.

April 4 Roger Newall, of St Mary Colechurch, Grocer, & Susan Lomas, Widow, of All Hallows in the Wall, relict of Thomas Lomas, late of same, Haberdasher; Gen. Lic.

April 5 John Gilborne, of St Augustine's, London, "pelliparium," & Anne Powell, Widow, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, relict of Richard Powell, late of same, Grocer; Gen. Lic.

April 5 Abraham Rypley, Yeoman, of St Dunstan in the West, & Johanna Aynsworth, Spr, of City of London, dau. of John Aynsworth, of Frigmore, co. Herts, "Agricole"; Gen. Lic.

April 12 George Smithes, of St Matthew, Friday Street, Goldsmith, & Sara Woolhowse, Spr, of St Magnus, London, dau. of Anthony Woolhowse, Haberdasher, decd; Gen. Lic.

April 12 Geoffrey Hosyer, Gent., of St Sepulchre's, & Johanna Pynnynge, Widow, of St Michael ad Bladum, relict of John Pynnynge, late of same, Mercht Taylor; Gen. Lic. [In margin "Vacat non emanavit."]

April 15 John Batt, of St Alban's, Herts, Tanner, & Elizabeth Goodale, Spr, of same, dau. of Robert Goodale, of Hartwell, Herts, "Agricola"; Gen. Lic.

April 19 William Edge, of City of London, Dyer, & Lucy Challener, Spinster, of St Magnus, London, dau. of [*blank*] Challener, late of same, Haberdasher, decd; at same.

April 23 Matthew Fyssher, Tailor, & Margaret Holmes, Spinster, of City of London, dau. of John Holmes, late of Leeke, co. Stafford, Tailor, decd; Gen. Lic.

April 26 Gabriel Holte, Clerk, of Great Maplestead, Essex, & Anne Pennock, of same, Widow, relict of William Pennock, Clerk, late Vicar of Great Maplestead; Gen. Lic.

April 27 Richard White, Yeoman, of Edmonton, Middx., & Johanna Mortus, Spr, of same, dau. of Richard Mortus, late of City of London, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

May 2 John Brighte, "Agricolam," of Bulvan, co. Essex, & Johanna Reve, Spr, of same, dau. of Thomas Reve, late of Blackamore, said co., Carpenter, decd; Gen. Lic.

May 7 Peter Bunney, Tailor, of par. Savoy, Middx., & Elizabeth Stockbridge, Spr, of St Martin in the Vintry, London, dau. of Nicholas Stockbridge, Merchant, of Newington, co. Surrey; Gen. Lic.

May 7 John Fatt, Yeoman, & Anne Weaver, Spr, of City of London, dau. of William Weaver, late of Great Bockham, co. Surrey, Husbandman, decd; Gen. Lic.

May 7 Edward Hyron, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx., Gardener, & Agnes Hall, Spr, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, dau. of William Hall, of same, Draper; Gen. Lic.

May 9 William Harrys, Clerk, Vicar of Messing, & Margery Curtys, Widow, of Copford, sd co., relict of Francis Curtys, of Copford, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

May 10 Thomas Hampton, Cordwainer, of St Sepulchre's, London, & Anne Betynson, Widow, of par. Bartholomew Woolners, City of London, relict of Adam Betynson, of same, Glazier; Gen. Lic.

May 14 Henry Whaplad, Carpenter, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, London, & Dorothy Lutton, Spr, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, dau. of John Lutton, of [*blank*], co. York, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

May 18 Walter Peacocke, Gent., of Redborne, co. Herts, & Margaret Asheley, Spinster, of City of London, dau. of Anthony Asheley, Gent., of Dammerham, Wilts; Gen. Lic.

1588

May 18 Thomas Jacob, of Great Hadham, Herts, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Nowne, Spinster, of Enfield, Middx., dau. of [*blank*] Nowne, late of Widford, Herts, Carpenter, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

May 21 Thomas Hunt, of St Benet Sherehog, London, Grocer, & Elizabeth Smithe, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of Robert Smithe, of same, Grocer; Gen. Lic.

May 22 John Pearte, Fishmonger, & Elizabeth Eyre, Spinster, of City of London; Gen. Lic.

May 30 John Eevans, of Willesden, Middx., Tilemaker, & Margaret Browne, Sp^{r}, of City of London, dau. of [*blank*] Browne, of co. Bucks, Husbandman; Gen. Lic.

May 31 Lawrence Younge, of St Alban's, Herts, Haberdasher, & Rachel Jones, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Jones, of Gloucester; Gen. Lic.

May 31 William Swanson, of St Lawrence, Old Jury, London, Haberdasher, & Johanna Locke, of St Bennet Sherehog, Spinster, dau. of Michael Locke, of City of London, Merchant; Gen. Lic.

June 2 John Farnenabye, of St Michael Bassishaw, London, Merchant, & Isabella Modycliffe, late of Woodford, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, & now domestic servant of s^{d} Thos Farnenabye; at Woodford afs^{d}.

June 3 Thomas Hammond, of St Sepulchre's, London, Yeoman, & Katherine Brand, of City of London, Widow, relict of Richard Brand, of same, Draper, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

June 5 Edward Style, of St Andrew, Holborn, London, Yeoman, & Susanna Greete, of City of London, Sp^{r}, dau. of William Greete, of co. Berks, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

June 6 Thomas Baylye, of Royston, Herts, Yeoman, & Phillippa Wright, Sp^{r}, of City of London, dau. of John Wright, late of Pelham, co. Herts, Yeoman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

June 8 John Chambers, of St Mary Woolchurch, London, Grocer, & Elizabeth Grundy, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Grundye, of co. Lancaster, "textoris"; Gen. Lic.

June 10 Robert Gopp, Laboringman, & John [*sic*] Finche, of City of Lond., widow of Richard Fynche, late of Plumstead, co. Kent, Laboringman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

June 12 Henry Palmer, of Lamborne, co. Essex, Gent., & Elinor Tyrroll, of Downham, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, dau. of Sir Henry Tyrrell, K^{t}; Gen. Lic.

June 14 William Barnabye, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Vintner, & Bridget Keye, of St Olave, Old Jewry, London, widow of Richd Keye, late of same, Vintner, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

June 15 John Clyffe, of St Sepulchre's, London, "stannarium," & Anne Catcher, of St Peter le Poor, London, widow of Thomas Catcher, late of same, "Stannarius"; Gen. Lic.

June 19 Henry Cooke, of Furnifal's Inn, St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Gent., & Alice Crome, of Rochford, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, dau. of Thomas Crome, late of Glassenbury, co. Somerset, Gent., dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

June 24 Roger Jeames, of East Smithfield, & Sarah Smithe, Sp^{r}, dau. of John Smithe, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Brewer; Gen. Lic.

June 24 John Reade, of City of London, Chirurgeon, & Cicily Bannyster, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Bannyster, of same, Chirurgeon; Gen. Lic.

June 26 Humphrey Owdie, Yeoman, & Ursula Barrow, of City of London, widow of Thomas Barrowe, late of Hornehill, co. Kent, "Lanionis," dec^{d}; at St Andrew's Hubbard.

June 27 Reginald Harrys, Cardmaker, & Anne Crowtch, of City of London, widow of Richard Crowtche, late of Beadendon, co. Kent, "textoris," dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

June 29 George White, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, Gardener, & Mary Alpheye, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Widow; Gen. Lic.

1588

July 1 William Whitehed, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Haynes, of same, Spr, dau. of Raphael Haynes, of Amnore, co. Essex, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

July 3 George Gynn, of St Edmund, Lombard Street, London, Merchant Taylor, & Mary Johnson, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Johnson, late of Barnett, Middx.; Gen. Lic. [See *post*, 3 Dec. 1588.]

July 3 Thomas Cocks, of City of London, "lanionem," & Agnes Latham, of same, widow of William Latham, late of St Olave, Southwark, "lanionis," decd; Gen. Lic.

July 5 Robert Sprignell, of St Michael ad Bladum, London, Gent., & Susanna Danyell, of Great Thorndon, Essex, Spr, dau. of John Danyell, late of Tollesbury, Essex, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

July 6 George Salter, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Evans, of same, Spr, dau. of Hugh Evans, of City of London, Carpenter; Gen. Lic.

July 7 John Wilson, of St Mary Somerset, London, Sailor, & Agnes Withe, of Stamford le Hope, Essex, Spr, dau. of John Withe, of Curringham, co. Essex, Husbandman; Gen. Lic.

July 8 John Parkynson, of St Sepulchre's, London, Yeoman, & Mary Hutchens, of City of London, widow of William Hutchens, late of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, "Stannarius," decd; Gen. Lic.

July 9 Hugh Cholmeley, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., Gent., & Elizabeth Deale, of St Clement Danes, Middx., widow of Thomas Deale, late of City of London, Merchant, decd; Gen. Lic.

July 10 Richard Jeffrye, of City of London, Yeoman, & Anne Colwell, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, Spr, dau. of Thos Colwell, late of same, Printer; Gen. Lic.

July 11 William Ansell, of Chesthunt, Herts, Husbandman, & Anne Rey, Widow, of same parish, relict of John Rey, of same, Husbandn; Gen. Lic.

July 12 Cuthbert Healye & Johanna Gove, Widow, of St Andrew's, Holborn, relict of Solomon Gove, late of same, Glover, decd; Gen. Lic.

July 13 Francis Babington, Esq., of City of London, & Juliana Roo, of St Lawrence, Old Jury, London, Spr, dau. of William Roo, Alderman of London; at St Lawrence, Old Jewry.

July 16 Richard Greenwood, Yeoman, & Dorothy Chambers, of City of London, Spinster, dau. of John Chambers, late of Mansfeild, co. York, Blacksmith, decd; Gen. Lic.

July 17 Peter Newburye, of Hampton, Middx., Draper, & Margaret Thornton, of Greenford Magna, sd co., Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Thornton, of same, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

July 21 Richard Bretton, of City of London, Goldsmith, & Johanna Smithe, of Islington, Midx., Spr, dau. of John Smithe, late of St Sepulchre's, London, "lanionis," decd; Gen. Lic.

July 22 Reginald Gurney, of Watford, Herts, "lanionem," & Dorothy Streete, of City of London, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Streete, of Harrow, Middx., Mealman; Gen. Lic.

July 23 Thomas Reve, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, "barbitonsorem," & Mary Harwood, of Stepney, Middx., widow of John Harwood, late of same, Chirurgeon, decd; Gen. Lic.

July 26 John Bull, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Porter, & Alice Baker, of St Ethelburgh, widow of Richard Baker, of same, Porter; Gen. Lic.

July 29 John Mylls, Yeoman, & Bridget Thomson, of City of London, Spr, dau. of William Tompson, of Lynnsfield, Surrey, Yeoman; at St Antholin's, London.

Aug. 5 Richard Dodd, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Draper, & Anne Redborne, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Redborne, late of Guildford, co. Surrey, decd; Gen. Lic.

1588

Aug. 6 Thomas Woodroffe, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Mercer, & Alice Whitehande, of same, Spinster, dau. of Robert Whitehande, late of City of London, Upholster, decd; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 8 James Battie, of City of London, "pannarium," & Leticia Travers, of St Mary at Hill, Spinster, dau. of John Travers, late Citizen & Merchant Taylor of London, decd; at St Mary at Hill.

Aug. 12 Edmunde Ashefeilde, Esq., of St Sepulchre's, London, & Clara Whorde [? Horde], of Christ Church, Newgate, Spinster, dau. of William Whorde, of same, Esq.; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 12 Thomas Ostler, Sailor, & Johanna Brewer, of Stepney, Middx., widow of Humphrey Brewer, late of same, decd; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Aug. 14 John Noble, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Carman, & Alice Turner, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Turner, of co. [*blank*], decd; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

Aug. 20 John Dygbye, of St Michael's in St Alban's, Herts, Gent., & Mary Zynzan, of same, Spinster, dau. of Robert Zynzan, of St Alban's afsd, Esq.; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 20 John Bennett, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London, Woodmonger, & Johanna Harryson, of St Nicholas Olave, London, widow of William Harryson, late of same, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 23 Thomas Raynolde, of St Nicholas in Colchester, co Essex, & Elizabeth Sympson, Widow, now of City of London, relict of William Sympson, Clerk, late Rector of Tillingham, co. Essex, decd; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 27 Thomas Anger [? Auger], of St Nicholas Acon, London, Clothworker, & Agnes Staunton, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, widow of [*blank*] Staunton, late of same, Clothworker, decd; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 28 James Skevington, of Hornsey, Midx., Esq., & Anne Cockeram, of Hampstead, Midx, widow of Wm Cockeram, of same, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 31 Henry Slade, of St Margaret, New Fish St, London, Fishmonger, & Margaret Fisher, of same, widow of Thomas Fisher, late of same, Grocer, decd; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 1 John Draper, of Gray's Inn, Middx., Gent., & Margery Casson, of St Sepulchre's, London, widow of Thomas Casson, late of same, decd; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

Sep. 4 Thomas Burton, of Chigwell, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Archer, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Archer, late of same, decd; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 6 John Gerie, Gent., & Anne Predie, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, widow of Edmund Predie, late of same, Goldsmith, decd; at St Botolph afsd.

Sep. 7 Henry Jackson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Vintner, & Bridget Darbysheare, of City of London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Darbysheare, late of Gravesend, Kent, Innholder, decd; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 7 John Ingledewe, of Staple Inn, Gent., & Ellinor Stanney, of St Christopher le Stocks, London, Spr, dau. of Roger Stanney, late of Osestrey, co. Salop, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 10 Thomas Greane, of the City of London, Yeoman, & Dorothy Greane, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Spinster, dau. of John Greane, late of Northampton, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 13 John Odwaye, of City of London, Barber Surgeon, & Anne Ryder, of same, widow of [*blank*] Ryder, late of same, Stationer; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 15 Francis Rascuro, of Mereado, foreign Merchant, & Angela Boaci, of All Hallows Steyning, London, Spinster, dau. of Francis Boaci, foreign Merchant, decd; at All Hallows Staying.

Sep. 16 Bartholomew Hands, Currier, & Barbara Kittson, Widow, now of City of London, relict of Richard Kittson, late of Barkhamstead, Herts, Husbandman; Gen. Lic.

1588

Sep. 18 Thomas Allen, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Yeoman, & Anne Chambers, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Chambers, late of co. Derby, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 21 Edward Price, Cordwainer, & Mary Lapton, of same, widow of [*blank*] Lapton, late of same, Cordwainer; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

Sep. 21 Richard Grace, Fisherman, & Agnes Hollingworth, of Twickenham, Midx., Spr, dau. of Richard Hollingworth, of Shelson, co. Derby, Husbandman; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 24 Thomas Armestronge, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Tallow Chandler, & Joanna Hyde, of Little St Bartholomew, West Smithfield, widow of [*blank*] Hyde, of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 28 Simon Overall, of Halsted, Essex, Yeoman, & Sarah Hodge, of same, Spr, dau. of Christopher Hodge, late of Stondon, co. Herts, "fabri," decd; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 30 William Dylke, of Clement's Inn, Midx., Gent., & Johanna Calthroppe, of St Michael Bassishaw, London, Spr, dau. of Anthony Calthroppe, of same, Mercer; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 2 Thomas Kellewaie, Yeoman, & Mary Clerke, of City of London, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Clerke, late of Chipnam, co. Kent, Husbandn, decd; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 4 Thomas Radley, of Little Baddow, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Johanna Thursley, of Danbury, sd co., widow of [*blank*] Thursley, of same, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 4 Edward Davies, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Joyner, & Johanna Bowman, of same, Spr, dau. of Robert Bowman, late of Bromley, Kent, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 7 Gawin Mason, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Yeoman, & Anne Tomlinge, of same, Spr, dau. of Matthew Tomling, of same, Gardener; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 7 William Mascall, Blacksmith, & Audrey Stondon, of City of London, Spinster, dau. of John Stondon, Clerk, Vicar of Egham, co. Surrey; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 9 John Gomersall, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Painter Stainer, & Johanna Cosen, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Spr, dau. of John Cosens, late of Castle Cary, co. Somerset, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 15 Ralph Roodes, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, Dyer, & Katherine Fletcher, now of London, Spr, dau. of Thomas Fletcher, late of St Bennet's afsd, Merchant Taylor, decd; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 21 Leonard Blancherde, of St Martin in the Vintry, London, "pannarium," & Katherine Ruddocke, of same, widow of Thomas Ruddocke, late of same, Carpenter, decd; at St Martin afsd.

Oct. 22 Richard Stableton, Yeoman, & Ellenor Mongey, now of the City of London, Spinster, dau. of Button Mongey, late of Gillingham, co. Kent, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 26 Richard Risley, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London, Gent., & Jane Birde, widow of [*blank*] Birde, late of same, decd; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 26 John Okinge, of Edmonton, Middx., Husbandman, & Alice Awcocke, of same, Spinster, dau. of Oliver Awcocke, of same, Husbandman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 3 John Robyns, Yeoman, & Lissette Weaver, now of the City of London, widow of William Weaver, late of Rumpton, co. Warwick, Blacksmith, decd; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 5 Ralph Manneringe, of St Trinity the Less, London, Merchant Taylor, & Alice Jones, of St Mildred in the Poultry, London, widow of Hugh Jones, late of same, Cooper, decd; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 11 William Spratt, Draper, & Rose Turner, of St Antholin's, London, Spinster, dau. of Richard Turner, late of Okingham, co. Berks, Yeoman, decd; at St Antholin's afsd.

1588

Nov. 11 William Ayliffe *alias* Ayloffe, of Nether Chishull, co. Essex, Gent., & Dorothy Wiseman, Sp^{r}, dau. of John Wiseman, of Canfield Magna, s^{d} co., Esq.; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 12 Christopher Pellsett, of Great Basfield, co. Essex, Schoolmaster, & Jane Fitche, of Lindsell, s^{d} co., dau. of Richd Fitche, of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 13 William Marler, of Kelvedon, co. Essex, Gent., & Margaret Hales, of Witham, s^{d} co., widow of Edward Hales, Clerk, late Vicar of Witham afs^{d}, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 15 William Hughie, Esq., & Anne Keynsham, now of City of London, widow of Stephen Keynsham, Gent., late of Temesford, co. Beds, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 15 William Rice, Gent., & Bridget Bereth [? Beriffe], of St Nicholas in Colchester, Essex, Sp^{r}, dau. of William Bereth, late of Bricklingsea, said co., Gent., dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 16 John Amegye, Yeoman, & Margaret Streton, now of City of London, widow of Christopher Streton, late of Cottington, co. Bucks, Laborer, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 20 Richard Atkinson, of City of London, Yeoman, & Johanna Mylls, of same, widow of [*blank*] Mylls, late of St Saviour's, Southwark, Waterman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 27 John Haddocke, of City of London, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Bisco, of St Alphage, London, widow of Francis Bisco, of same, Gent., dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 27 Edward Carles, of City of London, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Buntinge, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of William Buntinge, of Huckinge, co. Kent, Yeoman; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Nov. 30 William Browne, of Rettingdon, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Jane Willson, now of City of London, Sp^{r}, dau. of William Willson, late of Blakamore, co. York, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at St Gabriel Fenchurch, Lond.

Dec. 3 George Gynn, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, London, Merchant Taylor, & Mary Johnson, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Johnson, late of Barnett, Herts, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic. [See *ante*, 3 July 1588.]

Dec. 3 Lewis Phillipps, of St Sepulchre's, London, Taylor, & Jane Vaughan, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, widow of [*blank*] Vaughan, of same, Gent., dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 7 John Paule, of Stepney, Middx., Sailor, & Agnes Haywarde, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of John Heywarde, late of Eltham, co. Kent, Mercer, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 9 Clement Rigges, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., Clothworker, & Elizabeth Palfreyman, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London, widow of [*blank*] Palfreyman, late of same, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 11 John Brooke, of City of London, Gardener, & Mary Beanam, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Beanam, of same, dec^{d}; at St Mary at Hill.

Dec. 18 Richard Smithe, of City of London, Yeoman, & Agnes Newman, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, dau. of Roger Newman, of co. North^{ton}, Husbandman; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 21 Sir Francis Knowles, K^{t}, of City of London, & Letitia Barrett, of St Clement Danes, Gent., dau. of [*blank*] Barrett, of same, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 24 Robert Wright, of City of London, Esq., & Dorothy Farneham, widow of John Farneham, late of same, Esq., dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 24 John White, of St Mary at Hill, London, Fishmonger, & Johanna Sybley, of St Swithin, London, Spinster, dau. of John Sibley, late of St Alban's, Herts, Yeoman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 28 John Henley, of St Sepulchre's, London, Yeoman, & Margaret Brockhus, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Brockhus, of Rydiche, co. Worcester, Husbandman; Gen. Lic.

1588-9.

Jan. 2 George Richards, of St Stephen, Walbrook, London, Grocer, & Amy Allyne, of St George, Botolph Lane, Spr, dau. of John Allyne, of All Saints, co. Derby, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 4 John Nycolls, of par. Savoy, Inholder, & Johanna Pynnington, widow of [*blank*] Pynnington, late of same, Taylor, decd; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 4 Thomas Caesar, of the Inner Temple, Gent., & Susanna Longe, of St Edmund, Lombard St, London, widow of [*blank*] Longe, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 3 John Astwycke, now of City of London, Gent., & Frances Shelton, of Hanwell, Midx., relict of [*blank*] Shelton, late of same, decd; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 7 John Borne, of St Giles, Cripplegate, "Lanionem," & Phillis Hewer, of City of London, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Hewer, late of Pereth, co. Cumberland, Husbandman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 13 Richard Skellett, Baker, & Elizabeth Watson, of City of London, Spr, dau. of Gabriel Watson, late of Marwicke, co. York, Husbandman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 16 Richard Blackmore, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Grocer, & Juliana Davies, of St Clement Danes, widow of William Davies, late of same, Waxchandler, decd; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 16 Thomas Lewys, of St Alphage, London, Goldsmith, & Prudence Smithe, of St Sepulchre's, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Smithe, late of same, "lanionis," decd; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 16 Edmund Burbage, Yeoman, & Mildred Okingfoulde, now of City of London, Spr, dau. of John Okingfolde, of Farnham, co. Kent, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 17 Ewin Stockwell, of St Trinity, London, & Margaret Dewenell, of same, Spr, dau. of John Dewnell, late of Chard, co. Somerset, Yeoman, decd; at St Trinity afsd.

Jan. 18 William Thorne, of Bradwell juxta Mare, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Agnes Whitebreade, of White Notley, sd co., Spr, dau. of Thomas Whitebread, Senior, of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 22 Peter Demetres, of City of London, Dyer, & Jane Marlaye, of same, widow of Richard Marlaye, late of St Saviour's, Southwark, Mariner, decd; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 27 John Mocke, of Orsett, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Rose Larkyn, of same, widow of John Larkyn, late of same, Bricklayer, decd; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 30 Simon Cannon, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Cordwainer, & Alice Hallom, of same, Spr, dau. of George Hallom, of the town of Warwick, co. Warwick, "stannarius"; at St Dunstan afsd.

Jan. 30 Thomas Hallom, of St Clement Danes, London, Cordwainer, & Bridget Michell, of St Anne & Agnes, widow of James Mitchell, of same, Cordwainer, decd; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, afsd.

Feb. 1 Thomas Charneley, of St Sepulchre's, London, Baker, & Agnes Freeman, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 1 Michael Bote, of City of London, Grocer, & Jane Wilkinson, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, widow of Robert Wilkinson, late of same, Girdler, decd; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 1 Henry Barton, of Stepney, Midx., Brickman, & Helen Gurnerde, of same, widow of Simon Gurnerd, late of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Carman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 3 Richard Mosse, of South Myms, Midx, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Smithe, of same, Spr, dau. of Anthony Smithe, of Dunstone, co. Derby, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 4 Edward Herne, Jr, Gent., & Alice Woodcock, of St Clement's, widow of Ambrose Woodcock, late of same, Grocer, decd; at St Lawrence, Old Jewry.

1588-9

Feb. 5 William Peagrem, Clerk, Rector of St Olave, Silver Street, London, & Anne Proctor, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, widow of Richard Proctor, late Curate of St Botolph afsd, decd; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 7 Thomas Wetherall, of City of London, "Lanione," & Ellen Edwards, of St Botolph, Aldgate, widow of [*blank*] Edwards, late of same, Cooper, decd; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 8 John Sharpe, of St Sepulchre's, London, Victualler, & Jane Burrowghes, of same, Spr, dau. of William Burrowes, late of Barwick, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 8 John Birche, of Hillingdon, Middx., Cordwainer, & Alice Hatt, of City of London, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Hatt, late of Boxehearde, co. Berks, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 10 Ralph Borne & Johanna Price, of Trinity, Minories, London, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Price, late of Newnam, co. Gloucester, Yeoman, decd; at St Ethelburg, London.

Feb. 14 John Sharpe, Taylor, & Agnes Huddle, of Bushey, Herts, Spr, dau. of Thomas Huddle, of same, Yeoman; at Bushey afsd.

Feb. 15 Thomas Inkersall, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Gent., & Johanna Lockey, of St Bartholomew the Less, West Smithfield, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Lockey, late of St Alban's, Herts; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 20 William Cowper, of Chelmsford, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Johanna Fuller, of same, Spr, dau. of John Fuller, late of same, Locksmith, decd; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 24 Heywarde Glover & Dorothy Sayer, now of City of London, Spr, dau. of John Sayer, late of Chobham, co. Surrey, Clothworker, decd; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 2 Thomas Thorneley, Mariner, & Johanna Longe, of Stepney, Midx., Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Longe, late of City of London, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 4 James Foxley, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Bricklayer, & Alice Bartelowe, of same, widow of William Bartelowe, late of same, Yeoman; at St Gabriel Fenchurch.

Mar. 5 Hugh Brinckhurste, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Merchant Taylor, & Alice Beste, of City of London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Beste, late of St Christopher le Stocks, London, Haberdasher; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 6 John Piggott, Gent., of St Dunstan in the West, & Genevra Gunter, of same, widow of William Gunter, late of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 8 Sampson Clarke, of St Sepulchre's, London, Stationer, & Ellen Jackson, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Spr, dau. of Richard Jackson, of Upton Civern, co. Worcester, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 13 Thomas Haies, "Lanionem," & Winifred Johns, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., Spr, dau. of John Johnes, of Chirke, co. Denbigh, Husbandman; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 20 John Beaverlye, "Nautam," & Anne Combarforde, of Stepney, Midx., widow of George Comberforde, late of same, "nauto," decd; at Stepney.

Mar. 22 Luke Smithe, of St Mary Woolchurch, London, Goldsmith, & Anne Smithe, of City of London, Spinster, dau. of William Smithe, of Heathende, co. Oxon, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 24 John Chappell, Baker, & Ellen Pitt, of Braineforde, Middx., Spr; Gen. Lic.

1589.

Mar. 25 Robert Churche, of Sampford Magna, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Barnerde, of East Roding, sd co., widow of [*blank*] Barnerde, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 26 Adam Hallywell, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Merchant Taylor, & Martha Peagrem, of St Olave, Silver Street, Spr, dau. of Richard Peagrem, of City of London, Haberdasher; Gen. Lic.

1589

Mar. 27 John Josselyn, Yeoman, & Frances Clarke, of Wormley, Herts, widow of Nicholas Clerke, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 28 Sir Edward Moore, K^t, of City of London, & Dorothy Wentworth, of Little Horkesley, co. Essex, widow of John Wentworth, Esq., late of Gosfield, co. Essex; Gen. Lic.

April 1 Thomas Stanfeilde, of St Bride's, London, Yeoman, & Anne Barnes, of St Anne, Blackfriars, Spinster, dau. of John Barnes, late of Gosnor, co. Lancaster, Gent., dec^d; Gen. Lic.

April 1 Simon Newitt, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Palmer, of Hackney, Midx., Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Palmer, late of Newport Pannell, co. Bucks, Shoemaker, dec^d; at St Bennet Gracechurch.

April 2 Simon Atkinson, of St Mary, Islington, Cook, & Margaret Garrett, widow of Henry Garrett, late of same, Taylor, dec^d; Gen. Lic.

April 5 George Hickson, of St Stephen, Walbrook, London, Skinner, & Agnes Litchelade, of St Michael, Queenhithe, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Litchelade, Woodmonger; Gen. Lic.

April 6 John Baker, of Fobbing, co. Essex, Carpenter, & Sarah Hayes, of same, widow of Thomas Hayes, late of same, Husbandman; Gen. Lic.

April 9 William Presgrave, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Haberdasher, & "Samuela" Wakefielde, of St Mary Woolnoth, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Wakefielde, of co. [*blank*], Yeoman, dec^d; Gen. Lic.

April 10 William Dutton, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Haberdasher, & Margaret Evans, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, Sp^r, dau. of [*blank*] Evans, late of Oswestry, co. Salop, Yeoman, dec^d; at St Edmond's afs^d.

April 12 Edmond Scarlett, of St Andrew Hubbard, London, Cook, & Ursula Turner, of same, Sp^r, dau. of John Turner, of same, Turner; Gen. Lic.

April 12 Peter Harrison, Cooper, & Katherine Johnson, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Spinster, dau. of John Johnson, late of Riseland, co. Holland [*sic*], Yeoman; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

April 12 William Wylcoxe, Mariner, of City of London, & Margery Mullyns, of same, widow of [*blank*] Mullyns, late of Milkham, co. Dorset, Mariner; Gen. Lic.

April 12 John Adelame, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, Yeoman, & Mary Wrighte, of All Hallows Barking, widow of Richard Wrighte, late of same, "botesone"; Gen. Lic.

April 14 Thomas Whiteheade, of St Gregory's, Botolph Lane, Waterman, & Johanna Slanye, of St Martin Vintry, widow of John Slane, late of same, Waterman; Gen. Lic.

April 15 Robert Gregorye, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, Salter, & Grace Baxter, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Spinster, dau. of William Baxter, late of City of London, Merch^t Taylor, dec^d; Gen. Lic.

April 17 Nicholas Cole, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent., & Mary Johans, of St John's, Walbrook, widow of Thomas Johans, of same, Clothworker; at St John's, Walbrook.

April 17 Henry Thompson, of St Bennet Sherehog, London, Grocer, & Anne White, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Sp^r, dau. of William White, of Widdington, co. Warwick, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

April 19 William Bothe, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Goldsmith, & Alice Johans, of St Dunstan in the West, widow of Owen Johans, of same, Chirurgeon; Gen. Lic.

April 24 John Westle, Yeoman, & Frances Allen, Sp^r, of Stamborne, co. Essex, dau. of Robert Allen, late of Hempstedd, co. Essex, Yeoman, dec^d; Gen. Lic.

April 25 John Dimesdale, of Waltham Abbey, co. Essex, Innholder, & Elizabeth Price, Sp^r, of Chesthunt, Herts, dau. of Hugh Price, late of same, Yeoman, dec^d; at St Mary Colechurch, London.

1589

April 26 Lawrence Parke, Brewer, & Dionise Whitfeild, Sp^{r}, of Ware, co. Herts, dau. of [*blank*] Whitfeild, of co. York, Husbandman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

April 29 Edward Bate, of Epping, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Alice Bromefeilde, Spinster, of Lamborne, Essex, dau. of John Bromefeild, of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

May 3 John Bonde, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Gent., & Katherine Sletheredd, Spinster, of Barking, co. Essex, dau. of [*blank*] Slethered, late of co. Midx., Gent., dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

May 3 John Reynes, of City of London, Gent., & Elizabeth Woodgate, of same, widow of Edward Woodgate, Clothier, late of Rotham, co. Kent; Gen. Lic.

May 7 Ralph Godsman, Sailor, & Agnes Smithe, Spinster, of St Mary, Whitechapel, dau. of John Smithe, of Sutton, co. Chester, Tailor; Gen. Lic.

May 9 Wymond Carey, of the City of London, Esq., & Catherine Crane, of same, widow of Henry Crane, Esq.; Gen. Lic.

May 12 Robert Willmotte, Clerk, Vicar of Horndon on the Hill, co. Essex, & Agnes Croo, Spinster, of St Mildred, Poultry, London, dau. of William Croo, late Barber Surgeon, of London, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

May 13 Thomas Gryme, "pelliparius," of St Benet Fink, London, & Joane Gawdby, of St Mary Colechurch, London, widow of Thomas Gawdby, of same, "pelliparius"; at St Mary Colechurch.

May 13 John Carter, of City of London, Gent., & Anne Casson, Sp^{r}, of St Olave, Silver Street, London, dau. of Thomas Casson, late of Gray's Inn, Middx., Gent., dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

May 17 Miles Okeley, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Haberdasher, & Agnes Bell, Spinster, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, dau. of [*blank*] Bell, of same, Upholsterer; at St Anne & Agnes afs^{d}.

May 17 Richard Culpeper, Gent., & Jane Steede, Sp^{r}, of City of London, dau. of [*blank*] Steede, late of Horrison, co. Kent, Gent., dec^{d}.

May 19 Robert Lindsey, Sailor, & Thomazine Mansbridge, of Stepney, Midx., widow of John Mansbridge, of same, Sailor; Gen. Lic.

May 24 Richard Tennant, of City of London, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Coe, Spinster, of St Magnus the Martyr, London, dau. of Thomas Coe, of same, Grocer; Gen. Lic.

May 27 George Moncke, Yeoman, & Anne Borne, of South Weald, Essex, widow of William Borne, of same, Husbandman; Gen. Lic.

May 28 John Burghe, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Deade, Spinster, of Harmondsworth, co. Middx., dau. of Richard Deade, of same, Laboring Man; Gen. Lic.

May 29 Robert Sawyer, of Ilstry, Husbandman, & Isabell Etheridge, Spinster, of Hampstead, Middx., dau. of John Etheridge, late of same, Husbandman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

June 2 Thomas Hatton, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Clothworker, & Margaret Coxe, Spinster, of same, dau. of [*blank*] Coxe, late of co. North^{ton}, Yeoman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

June 2 William Teeke, of St Alphage, London, Clothworker, & Elizabeth Marshall, Spinster, of same, dau. of Richard Marshall, of Lichfield, co. Stafford, Cordwayner; Gen. Lic.

June 7 Thomas Williams, of City of London, Gent., & Alice Lloyd, of St John Zachary, London, widow of [*blank*] Lloyd, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

June 10 George Cooke, of City of London, Yeoman, & Jane Williams, of St Augustine's, London, widow of Thomas Williams, late of same, Tailor; Gen. Lic.

June 13 Francis Casson, of St Martin in the Fields, Midd^{x}, Yeoman, & Rachel Bevyn, Spinster, of same, dau. of William Bevyn, of same, Chandler; at same.

June 13 Simon Houghton, of St Magnus, London, Mercer, & Joane Fitche, of same, widow of Richard Fitche, late of same, Vintner, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

1589

June 14 William Tegge, Clothier, & Joane Grene, Sp^{r}, of City of London, dau. of John Grene, late of St Nicholas, Guildford, co. Surrey, Mercer, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

June 16 Matthew Blacklocke, of Stanstead, Herts, Yeoman, & Joane Acres, of Hoddesden, s^{d} co., Widow; Gen. Lic.

June 17 Stephen Atkinson, of City of London, Cooper, & Joane Worseley, Spinster, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, dau. of [*blank*] Worseley, late of Watford, Herts, Brewer, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

June 17 John Younge, Gent., & Anne Barrowe, of City of London, widow of Gilbert Barrowe, late of same, Merchant Taylor; Gen. Lic.

June 23 Thomas Gyles, of City of London, Yeoman, & Joane Barrington, Spinster, of St Mary, Whitechapel, dau. of Osmond Barrington, of the City of Salisbury, Gent.; at St Mary, Whitechapel.

June 25 Richard Higgens, of St Swithin's, London, Merchant Taylor, & Joane Walthall, Sp^{r}, of Isleworth, Midx., dau. of Anthony Walthall, late of City of London, Mercer, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

June 25 Richard Pricke, of City of London, Yeoman, & Joane Stone, of same, widow of [*blank*] Stone, late of Bentley, co. Essex, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

June 26 Richard Hawarde, of Chigwell, Essex, Carpenter, & Alice Grene, of Dagenham, Essex, widow of John Grene; Gen. Lic.

June 27 Humphrey Bradley, Gent., & Anne Sermartens, Sp^{r}, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, dau. of [*blank*] Sermartens, late of Flanders, Gent., dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

June 28 Thomas Waighte, of City of London, Gent., & Dorothy Hodges, of St Peter's, Cornhill, s^{d} City, widow of James Hodges, late of same, Baker; Gen. Lic.

July 1 Roger Bellowe, of City of London, Brewer, & Ellen Rookes, Spinster, of St Mary Abchurch, London, dau. of Martin Rookes, late of same, Clothworker, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

July 2 James Ashe, of the City of London, Yeoman, & Agnes Lambden, Spinster, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, dau. of William Lambden, of Great Marlow, Bucks, Husbandman.

July 5 Gregory Barker, of St John Zachary, London, Armorer, & Mary Smithe, of s^{d} City, widow of [*blank*] Smithe, late of St Michael, Crooked Lane, London, Tallow Chandler; Gen. Lic.

July 7 John Palmer, of Sandridge, Herts, Husbandman, & Isabell Byrde, Sp^{r}, of Whettstone, co. Midx., dau. of John Birde, of same, Husbandman; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

July 9 Thomas Wakelande, Yeoman, & Martha Pinchebecke, Spinster, of St Martin in the Vintry, London, dau. of Richard Pinchbecke, of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

July 18 James Cley, of St Clement Danes, London, Yeoman, & Joane Pate, of Tottenham, Mid^{x}, widow of Richard Pate, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

July 19 Nicholas Wante, of Stanstead Mount Fitchett, co. Essex, Mercer, & Margaret Argle, Sp^{r}, of same, dau. of John Argle, late of Beddington, Surrey, Husbandman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

July 21 Jerome Benton, of St Andrew Hubbard, London, Turner, & Isabel Cowper, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Spinster, dau. of John Cowper, of Huntingdon, co. Huntingdon, Baker; Gen. Lic.

July 22 John Browne, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, Chirurgeon, & Jane Pearcye, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Pearcy, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

July 22 Richard Cripps, Yeoman, & Joane Thompson, Sp^{r}, of Canewdon, co. Essex, dau. of William Thompson, of Foulnes, s^{d} co., Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

July 23 Adrian Boyce, Haberdasher, & Margaret Smithe, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, widow of Edward Smithe, late of City of London, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

1589

July 24 James Steven, of Rochford, Essex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Muns, of South Bemfleet, s^d^ county, widow of Stephen Muns, late of same, Mariner; Gen. Lic.

July 24 William Hurte, Gent., of Orsett, co. Essex, & Anne Chiswell, Spinster, of Aston on the Hill, s^d^ county, dau. of Giles Chiswell, of Cambridge, Esq.; Gen. Lic.

July 26 James Stamforde, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Merchant Taylor, & Katherine Prowse, Spinster, of St Martin in the Vintry, in s^d^ City, dau. of Thomas Prowse, late of same, Vintner; Gen. Lic.

July 26 John Hannam, Gent., & Elizabeth Incente, Widow, of East Ham, Essex, relict of John Incente, late of same, Gent., dec^d^; Gen. Lic.

July 29 Henry Humfry, Husbandman, & Ellen Inger, Sp^r^, of East Tilbury, co. Essex, dau. of Thomas Inger, late of Curringham, s^d^ co., Wheelwright, dec^d^; Gen. Lic.

July 29 Stephen Letton, of Pittsey, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Emma Bennowlde, Widow, of Hockley, s^d^ co., relict of [*blank*] Bennolde, of same; Gen. Lic.

July 30 John Wyborne, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Merchant Taylor, & Martha Cherrett, Sp^r^, of Chingford, co. Essex, dau. of Richard Cherrett, late of same, Yeoman, dec^d^; Gen. Lic.

July 30 John Hoddesdon, of Watford, co. Herts, Husbandman, & Margery Gouldinge, Sp^r^, of same, dau. of [*blank*] Gouldinge, late of Burton, co. Bucks, Husbandman, dec^d^; Gen. Lic.

July 31 Thomas Walthall, of St Peter, Cornhill, London, Mercer, & Anne Robinson, Spinster, of s^d^ City, dau. of John Robinson, of St Helen's, Bishopsgate, Merchant Taylor; at St Bartholomew the Great, West Smithfield. [In margin "Vacat. &c. Gen. Lic. granted 4 Aug. following."]

July 31 Arnold Brokemiller, Cordwayner, & Margaret Forde, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's, London, dau. of [*blank*] Forde, late of Redborne, co. Herts, Husbandm^n^, dec^d^; at St Bartholomew the Great, West Smithfield.

Aug. 5 Thomas Stafforde, of North Okingden, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Joane Rombolde, Sp^r^, of same, dau. of John Rombolde, late of Hatfield Broadoak, s^d^ co., dec^d^; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 11 William Brabonde, of Lamborne, co. Essex, Cordwainer, & Joane Androwes, Spinster, of the City of London, dau. of [*blank*] Androwes, of Grensted, co. Sussex, "Lanionis"; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 11 John Clarke, Yeoman, of City of London, & Bridget Hunte, Spinster, of St Michael, Cornhill, s^d^ City, dau. of Isaac Hunt, late of Barking, co. Essex, "Barbitonson," dec^d^; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 12 William Lightwoode, Gent., of St Michael's, Wood Street, London, & Margaret Pope, Sp^r^, of same, dau. of Paul Pope, of the City of London, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 13 Thomas Stevens, Yeoman, & [*blank*] Symkins, Widow, of the City of London, relict of Henry Symkyns, late of s^d^ City; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 14 Thomas Hewet, Mariner, & Elizabeth Flowen, Widow, relict of [*blank*] Flowen, late of Stepney, dec^d^; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 20 John Robynson, of the City of London, Blacksmith, & Anne Bedford, Widow, of St Bartholomew by the Exchange, London, relict of [*blank*] Bedford, of same; at St Martin Outwich.

Aug. 23 Thomas Doobs, of the Middle Temple, Gent., & Agnes Gourlye, Sp^r^, of the City of London, dau. of Thomas Gourlye, of the City of Canterbury, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 23 Thomas Williams, Yeoman, domestic servant of Sir Owen Hopton, K^t^, & Goodwyn Ebytt, Sp^r^, of the City of London, dau. of [*blank*] Ebytt, late of Royston, Herts, Innholder, dec^d^; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 25 Richard Lusher, Gent., & Alice Vaughan, Sp^r^, of St Mildred, Bread Street, London, dau. of [*blank*] Vaughan, Gent., dec^d^; Gen. Lic.

1589

Aug. 26 William Brooke, of the City of London, Haberdasher, & Elizabeth Williamson, Spinster, of same, dau. of Robert Williamson, late of the City of New Sarum, Innholder, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 26 Robert Hall, Plasterer, of St Michael Basishaw, London, & Joane Allen, Widow, of Christ Church, London, relict of Nicholas Allen, of same, Carpenter; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 26 William Compton, "Scriptorem," & Ellen Waller, Widow, of Sabridgeford, co. Essex, relict of John Waller, of same, Textor; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 27 Edward Whitacke, Yeoman, & Agnes Strudder, Spinster, of South Okingdon, co. Essex, dau. of [*blank*] Strudder, late of Alvelely, s^{d} co., "Lanionis," dec^{d}; at South Okingon.

Aug. 27 John Herringe, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London, Haberdasher, & Mariana Kinge, Spinster, of same, dau. of Richard Kinge, of Ipswich, Suffolk, Merchant; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 2 John Thompson, of St Antholin's, London, Merchant Taylor, & Judith Harryson, Sp^{r}, of St Mildred in the Poultry, London, dau. of Lawrence Harryson, of same, "Pannarius"; at St Mildred, Poultry.

Sep. 4 John Davies, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent., & Beatrice Greete, Sp^{r}, of St Bride's, London, dau. of [*blank*] Greete, late of City of London, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 4 Robert Hill, Stationer, & Barbara Thomas, Widow, of the City of London, relict of John Thomas, late of St Faith's, London, Stationer, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 4 Cornelius Godfrey, Taylor, of St Martin in the Fields, & Mary Phillpott, Widow, now of the City of London, relict of [*blank*] Phillpott, of Chart, co. Kent; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 4 Anthony Painter, of St Olave Hart, London, Gent., & Katherine Harrys, Sp^{r}, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., dau. of [*blank*] Harrys, late of same, Esq., dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 5 Christopher Isaacke, of Gaines Colne, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Frances Prentice, Widow, of s^{d} parish, relict of [*blank*] Prentice, late of same, Husbandman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 6 William Warde, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, Yeoman, & Margaret Harrys, Widow, of St Michael, Wood Street, s^{d} City, relict of [*blank*] Harrys, late of same, Cordwainer; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 6 Robert Clopton, Gent., & Mary Meynlie, Widow, of St Augustine, London, relict of Ralph Meynly, late of same, Merchant; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 7 Reginald Moone [*i.e.* Mohun], Esq., now of the City of London, son & heir of Sir [*blank*] Moone, K^{t}, & Mary Killegrew, Sp^{r}, dau. of Henry Killegrewe, of St Marg^{t}, Lothbury, Lond., Esq.; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 10 Edward Grenetree, Yeoman, & Margaret Dodd, Spinster, of the City of London, dau. of [*blank*] Dodd, late of Deptford, Kent, Yeoman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 15 Christopher Shawe, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, Embroiderer, & Isabel Buttes, Sp^{r}, now of the City of London, dau. of [*blank*] Buttes, of Stretham, co. Surrey, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 19 John Aderton, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, Merchant Taylor, & Joane Cannon, Widow, of same, relict of [*blank*] Cannon, late of the City of London; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 23 John Harrys, Gent., of the Inner Temple, & Mary Frenche, Spinster, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, London, dau. of John Frenche, late of the Inner Temple, Gent., dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 23 William Steyne, of Blackemore, Essex, Yeoman, & Alice Blakes, Widow, of Great Bursted, s^{d} co., relict of Robert Blakes, late of same, Gent.; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Sep. 24 Richard Scott, Clerk, Rector of Bushey, co. Herts, & Mary Clerke, Sp^{r}, of Sandridge, s^{d} co., dau. of John Clerke, of same; Gen. Lic.

1589

Sep. 24 Roger Bradshawe, of the City of London, Gent., & Elizabeth Howe, Spinster, of Christ Church, London, dau. of John Howe, of same, Grocer; at Christ Church afs^{d}.

Sep. 28 John Warde, of Christ Church, London, "Lanione," & Joane Willson, Widow, of St Nicholas Olave, London, relict of [*blank*] Wilson, of same, Joyner; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 30 Michael Holmestede, of Felsted, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Joane Reynolds, Spinster, of same, dau. of John Reynolds, of Saling, s^{d} co., Husbandman; at Felsted.

Oct. 1 John Tretell, Husbandman, & Elizabeth Madoxe, Spinster, of Rettingdon, co. Essex, dau. of William Madoxe, late of Bromefield, Herts, Freemason, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 4 Abraham Willsheare, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London, Silkweaver, & Agnes Lucas, Spinster, of St Clement Danes, dau. of [*blank*] Lucas, late of [*blank*], Yeoman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 4 Richard Morecocke, of St Benet Fink, London, Salter, & Phillipa Dickenson, Spinster, of St Stephen's, Walbrooke, London, dau. of Richard Dickenson, of same, "Pelliparius"; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 5 John Whitewoode, Clerk, now of the City of London, & Christian Brittayne, Sp^{r}, of St Mary Abchurch, London, dau. of John Britteyne, late of St Clement Danes, Cordwainer, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 7 John Bucklye, of St Mary Mounthawe, London, Bearbrewer, & Elizabeth Staples, Sp^{r}, of the City of London, dau. of Christopher Staples, of Dunchurch, co. Warwick, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 10 Thomas Goddarde, Clerk, Rector of Sandon, co. Essex, & Dorothy Griggs, Widow, of East Hanningfield, s^{d} co., relict of [*blank*] Griggs, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 15 Richard Merrion, of Christ Church, London, "Lanione," & Elizabeth Gode, Widow, of St Andrew Hubbard, London, relict of Richard Gode, late of same, "Lanionis"; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 21 Thomas Marrett, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, Fishmonger, & Joane Lockley, Spinster, of All Hallows the Less, Thames Street, London, dau. of "Randulphi" Lockley, late of St Olave, Southwark, Joiner, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 21 Thomas Figge, of St Michael, Cornhill, London, Merchant Taylor, & Dorothy Burden, Widow, of same parish; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 21 William Cotterell, of Waltham Abbey, co. Essex, & Anne Turner, Spinster, of same, dau. of Thomas Turner, of same, Turner; at Waltham Abbey.

Oct. 29 John Homes, of the City of London, Merchant Taylor, & Dorothy Loyde, Spinster, of said City; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 30 William Cockyn, "pelliparius," of St Peter the Poor, London, & Katherine Atwell, Widow, of St Ethelburgh, London, relict of Laurence Atwell, late of same, "pelliparius"; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 3 Robert Dereham, Gent., of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, & Sarah Fringe, Widow, of said parish, relict of "Jone" [? Jonas] Fringe, late of same, "Scriptor"; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 7 Hyppocrate De Otthen, D^{r} of Medicine, of the Savoy, & Dorothy Drew, Spinster, of St John's, Walbrook, London, dau. of Roger Drewe, of Densworth, co. Sussex, Esq.; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 10 William Bullocke, of St Mary Somerset, London, Yeoman, & Ellen Cassey, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Cassey, of Willosey, co. North^{ton}, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 10 Robert Younge, Gent., of the Inner Temple, & Elizabeth Everard, of Bromefield, co. Essex, Widow, relict of Ralph Everard, Gent., late of Hinckesworth, co. Herts; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 14 Richard Thorye, of Great Wakering, co. Essex, Miller, & Mary Gybbs, of same, widow of John Gybbs, late of same, Miller; Gen. Lic.

1589

Nov. 14 Richard Weste, Gent., & Mary Rusham, of the City of London, widow of Geoffrey Rusham, late of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 14 John Cleworthe, of St Michael ad Bladum, London, Painter Stainer, & Joane Goulde, Spinster, of same, dau. of [*blank*] Gould, late of Mountague, co. Somerset, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 14 William Cookes, of the Middle Temple, London, Gent., & Anne Jennetts, of the City of London, Spinster, dau. of Humphrey Jennetts, of Frecknam, co. Worcester, Esq.; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 22 Philip Pynchbecke, Clerk, of the City of London, & Mary Forrest, Spinster, of same, dau. of Robert Forreste, of same, Goldsmith; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 22 Humphrey Harrys, Tanner, & Joane Houlder, Spinster, of Braineforde, co. Middx., dau. of John Houlder, of King's Caple, co. Hereford, Husbandman, decd; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Nov. 24 Roger Boddam, of City of London, "Barbitonson," & Magdalen Ostraffe, of St Olave, Hart Street, London, widow of John Ostraffe, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 27 Edward Turner, Yeoman, & Joane Harvie, Spinster, now of the City of London, dau. of [*blank*] Harvie, of Sandon, co. Herts, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 2 William Gynn, Haberdasher, of St Edmund, Lumbard Street, London, & Elizabeth Cotton, Spinster, of St Benet Fink, London, dau. of Roger Cotton, late of same, Draper, decd; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 2 Thomas Ware, Clerk, Rector of Orsett, co. Essex, & Mary Dewcye, of St Laurence, Old Jewry, London, widow of Henry Dewcye, of same, Leatherseller; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 5 Leonard Wright, of Stepney, co. Midx., Yeoman, & Joane Atkinson, Widow, of same, relict of [*blank*] Atkinson, Innholder, decd; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 5 George Hinckley, of Islington, Midx., Carpenter, & Joane Harte, Widow, of same, relict of [*blank*] Harte, late of same, Carpenter; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 5 John Rydley, of the City of London, Grocer, & Mary Ridgeo, Spr, of St Augustine, London, dau. of Gilbert Ridgeo, late of same, Merchant Taylor, decd; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 20 William Cabidge, of Barking, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Joane Garrall, of Chigwell, sd co., Widow, relict of Thomas Garrall, late of same, Husbandman; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 21 Robert Harwood, of the City of London, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Younge, Spinster, of same; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 26 William Perye, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, Baker, & Margaret Nicholls, of St Olave, Old Jewry, London, Widow, relict of Humfrey Nicholls, late of same, Baker; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 27 John Gater, of St Sepulchre's, London, Haberdasher, & Ellen Edmonds, Widow, of All Hallows Barking, London, relict of Philip Edmonds, late of same, Sailor; Gen. Lic.

1589-90.

Jan. 5 Richard Warde, of the City of London, Haberdasher, & Mary Woodwarde, Spinster, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, dau. of [*blank*] Woodward, of [*blank*], co. [*blank*], Cordwainer; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 13 John Cuttforde, of Rainham, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Alice Butler, Spinster, of West Thurrock, said co., dau. of Thomas Butler, of same, Yeoman; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Jan. 14 Thomas Gardener, of Staines, co. Midx., Tailor, & Rose Reddinge, Spinster, of same, dau. of William Reddinge, of Chertsey, co. Surrey, Fisherman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 15 John Johanes [? Jones], of Chigwell, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Joane Spackman, of same, Spr, dau. of Robert Spackman, of same; Gen. Lic.

1589-90

Jan. 17 John Bownde, Clerk, Rector of Great Horkesley, co. Essex, & Mary Ball, of Little Horkesley, said co., Spinster, dau. of John Ball, of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 17 Thomas Bigges, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Blacksmith, & Anne Finningham, Widow, of same, relict of [*blank*] Finningham, of same, Glover; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 17 John Jenings, of Stepney, Sailor, & Susan Ashemore, of same, widow of [*blank*] Ashemore, of same, Sailor; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 20 Robert Parker, of Watford, Herts, Yeoman, & Isabel Wylde, Spinster, dau. of John Wylde, late of same, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 20 Richard Lewys, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Yeoman, & Thomasine Harte, Widow, relict of [*blank*] Harte, late of same; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 22 Thomas Longeston, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Grocer, & Anne Barneforde, Spr, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, dau. of Henry Barneford, of same; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 22 John Hyde, of St Bride's, London, Merchant Taylor, & Katherine Sares, Widow, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, relict of Thomas Sares, late of same; General Licence.

Jan. 26 John More, of St John's, Walbrook, London, Mercer, & Alice Skipper, Widow, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., relict of [*blank*] Skipper, of same; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Jan. 27 Richard Amadas, Clerk, Rector of Hallingbury Morley, co. Essex, & Dorothy Reighnolds, Widow, of Layston, sd co., relict of Lewis Reighnolds, Clerk, late Vicar of Layston; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 27 Thomas Jenkinson, of St Mary Abchurch, London, "Barbitonsor," & Katherine Karrington *alias* Jenkinson, Spinster, of St Olave, Hart Street, London, dau. of [*blank*] Karrington, decd; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Jan. 28 Thomas Meredith, Clerk, Rector of North Bemfleet, co. Essex, & Anne Gilberte, Spinster, of Rayleigh, sd co., dau. of William Gilberte, late of Pittsey, in sd co., Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 30 Anthony Wrighte, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Baker, & Charity Beadell, Widow, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, relict of James Beadle, late of same, Merchant Taylor, decd; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 31 John Whale, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Younge, Widow, of Thaxted, co. Essex, relict of William Younge, late of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 4 William Norfolke, of St Benet Fink, London, Bricklayer, & Elizabeth Swanye, Spinster, of same; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 5 Roger Godnam, Yeoman, & Margaret Sebrooke, Widow, now of the City of London, relict of Robert Sebroke, late of Chedington, co. Bucks, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 7 Thomas Awsten, of Hoggesden, co. Midx., Yeoman, & Margaret Assetor, Spinster, of the City of London, dau. of Francis Assetor, late of Southall, co. Midx., Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 11 William Howson, of Chelmsford, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Joane Florey, Spinster, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, dau. of Henry Florye, of Odiham, co. Southton, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 12 John Vicares, Clerk, & Agnes Fesse, Spinster, of Christ Church, Newgate, London, dau. of [*blank*] Fesse, late of Launton, co. Oxford, Poulter, decd; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Feb. 12 John Hawgoode, of Harmondsworth, Middx., Yeoman, & Susan Heath, Spinster, of Harlington, sd co., dau. of John Heath, of same, Yeoman; at Harmondsworth aforesaid.

Feb. 12 Benjamin Farre, of Great Burstead, co. Essex, Gent., & Elizth Johnson, Spr, of Lamborne, sd co., dau. of Robert Johnson, late of Stapleford Abbott, sd co., Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 14 Thomas Sharpe, of St James, Clerkenwell, Yeoman, & Isabell Corbett, Spr, of St Bride's, London, dau. of Alexander Corbett, late of Wiggenstreete, co. Northton, Husbandman, decd; at St Bride's aforesaid.

1589-90

Feb. 14 Hugh Ithell, Gent., & Parnell Bowlton, Widow, now of the City of London, relict of Thomas Bowlton, Gent., late of Dysse, co. [*blank*], dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 14 Edward Lawrence, Gent., & Margaret Denton, Spinster, of the City of London, dau. of William Denton, late of Stedham, co. Sussex, Esq., dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 17 Henry Downinge, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, London, Taylor, & Agnes Knighte, Spinster, of St Catherine Coleman, London, dau. of Humphrey Knighte, of Rypon, co. Sussex, Yeoman; at St Catherine Cree Church, London.

Feb. 17 Dennis Brodgden, of St Margaret Pattens, London, Salter, & Mary Bangforde, Widow, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, relict of [*blank*] Bangforde, late of same, Basket Maker; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 18 Edward Charles, of St Mary at Hill, London, Cordwainer, & Phebe Gudson, Spinster, of Great Hadham, Herts, dau. of Richard Gudson, of same, Husbandman; at Great Hadham.

Feb. 20 Thomas Wheler, of Stepney, co. Middx., Sailor, & Joane Porter, Widow, of same, relict of Henry Porter, of same, Sailor; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 20 John Fraunces, of the City of London, Haberdasher, & Cicely More, Spinster, of same; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 21 Edward Swayne, of the City of London, Yeoman, & Margaret Sparrowe, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of Richard Sparrowe, late of the diocese of Sarum, dec^{d}; at St Gabriel Fenchurch, London.

Feb. 21 John Landishe, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, London, Fishmonger, & Joane Shawe, Sp^{r}, of St Botolph, Aldgate, dau. of Edmund Shawe, late of same, Carpenter, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 23 Ralph Heldon, of the City of London, Merchant Taylor, & Patience Waighte, Sp^{r}, of s^{d} City, dau. of Thomas Waighte, of St Gregory's, London, "Barbitonsor"; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 25 George Kinge, of Hayes, co. Middx., Yeoman, & Joane Rowse, Spinster, of Northall, s^{d} co., dau. of William Rowse, late of same, Yeoman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 26 Daniel Balgey, of the City of London, Merchant, & Margaret Haynes, Widow, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, relict of John Haynes, late of St Catharine's by the Tower of London, Sailor; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 26 Luke Warde, of the City of London, Gent., & Jane Sawnder, Spinster, of same, dau. of Nicholas Sawnder, Gent., late of Ewell, co. Surrey, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 27 Edward Griffen, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Haberdasher, & Dorothy Bowlder, Spinster, of St Bartholomew by the Exchange, London, dau. of Richard Bowlder, of same, "pannarius"; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 27 Thomas Baguley, of Barking, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Katherine Aufen, Spinster, of All Hallows, Thames Street, London, dau. of [*blank*] Aufen, of co. Chester, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 27 Thomas Nayle, of St Anne, Blackfriars, London, "Colciarius," & Margery Parradyce, Sp^{r}, of St Bartholomew by the Royal Exchange, London; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 27 John Dawes, of St Dunstan in West, London, Musician, & Agnes Havell, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's, London, dau. of [*blank*] Havell, late of Staple Inn, Gent., dec^{d}; at St Martin, Ludgate, Lond.

Feb. 28 Thomas Atkins, of Redcliffe, in par. Stepney, Middx., Shipwright, & Katherine Tittley, Sp^{r}, of All Hallows Staining, London, dau. of [*blank*] Titley, late Citizen & Merchant Taylor of London, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Feb. last William Sampson, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, "Scriptorem," & Joyce Hyncksman, Sp^{r}, dau. of William Hynckesman, late of Andover, co. South^{ton}, Gent., dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

1589-90

Mar. 12 Richard Webb, of North Shobury, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Agnes Maynarde, Widow, of Little Wakering, s^d^ county, relict of William Maynerde, late of same, Yeoman, dec^d^; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 14 Thomas Geffrey, of St Martin Orgars, London, Haberdasher, & Katherine Darbyshere, Widow, of Tottenham, Middx., relict of [*blank*] Darbyshire, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 17 Richard Webster, Clerk, S.T.B., Rector of St Clement Danes, London, & Margaret Chibborne, Spinster, of [*blank*], co. Essex, dau. of Christopher Chibborne, Esq.; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 21 Richard Weaver, Yeoman, & Joane Underhill, Spinster, of the City of London, dau. of John Underhill, late of Lingfield, co. Surrey, Tanner, dec^d^; Gen. Lic.

1590.

Mar. 25 John Stevens, of South Bemfleet, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Mary Hollingworth, Spinster, of the City of London, dau. of Reginald Hollingworth, late of same, Grocer, dec^d^; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 27 Humphrey Jones, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Silkweaver, & Sarah Shamboe, of same, Sp^r^, dau. of Luke Shamboe, of same, Merchant; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 27 Thomas Carter, of St Bennet Grace Church, London, Grocer, & Elizabeth Owen, Sp^r^, of the City of London, dau. of Robert Owen, of Colbroke, co. Berks, Innkeeper; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 28 Robert Brawne, of Ratcliffe, par. Stepney, co. Midx., Sailor, & Magdalen Longe, Widow, of same, relict of Thomas Longe, late of same, Sailor; at Fenchurch, London.

Mar. 28 William Moone, of St Sepulchre's, London, Ironmonger, & Joane Morrys, Spinster, dau. of John Morrys, late of Wymborne, co. [*blank*], Husbandman, dec^d^; at St Sepulchre's afs^d^.

April 2 Edward Lone, of Canewdon, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Margaret Hepcott, Widow, of same, relict of Robert Hepcott, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

April 17 William Crompton, of St Martin in the Vintry, London, Plasterer, & Alice Carter, Spinster, of St Olave, Hart Street, London, dau. of William Carter, of Gunerby, co. Lincoln, Taylor; Gen. Lic.

April 27 Thomas Burgys, Husbandman, & Elizabeth Mylls, Spinster, now of the City of London, dau. of Michael Mylls, of Oxted, co. Surrey, Husbandman; Gen. Lic.

April 28 Francis Lesye, of Coddicott, co. Herts, Husbandman, & Alice Thornton, Spinster, now of the City of London, dau. of Robert Thornton, late of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, Cook, dec^d^; Gen. Lic.

April 29 John Appleton, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Husbandman, & Susan Grafton, Spinster, of same, dau. of John Grafton, late of Hounslow, s^d^ co., Yeoman, dec^d^; Gen. Lic.

May 7 John Stokes, of St Anne, Blackfriars, London, & Joane Osborne, Widow, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, s^d^ City, relict of William Osborne, late of same, Gent., dec^d^; Gen. Lic.

May 9 Lewis Winton, of the Inner Temple, Gent., & Jane Grene, Spinster, of St Dunstan in the West, London, dau. of Richard Grene, of same, Stationer; Gen. Lic.

May 9 Thomas Cullyforde, of St Clement Danes, London, & Anne Younge, Spinster, of same, dau. of [*blank*] Younge, late of Walsingham, co. Norfolk, Yeoman, dec^d^; Gen. Lic.

May 12 William Plumer, of the City of London, Yeoman, & Dionice Howfield, Spinster, dau. of John Howfield, of Watton, co. Herts, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

May 15 Edward Baynforthe, of the City of London, Innholder, & Frances Heywarde, Widow, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, relict of [*blank*] Heyward, late of same, Clerk; Gen. Lic.

1590

May 18 John Debancke, Clerk, Rector of Bradwell juxta Mare, co. Essex, & Anne Weaver, Widow, of St Andrew Hubbard in Eastcheap, London, relict of [*blank*] Weaver, late of same, Turner; Gen. Lic.

May 21 Ralph Boswell, of St Christopher le Stocks, London, Haberdasher, & Christian Peale, Widow, of Christ Church, Newgate, London, relict of James Peale, late of same, Salter; Gen. Lic.

May 21 Robert Boothe, Clerk, Rector of Ramsdon Belhouse, co. Essex, & Agnes Sawarde [*sic*], Widow, of High Ongar, sd co., relict of John Hawarde [*sic*], late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

May 21 William Greye, of the City of London, Stationer, & Mary Williams, Spinster, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, dau. of Roger Williams, of sd City of London, Clothworker; Gen. Lic.

May 26 William Marlevile, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Gent., & Olive Wood, Widow, of same, relict of Nicholas Wood, late of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

May 27 Thomas Sarys, Gent., & Katherine Saltus, of the City of London, Widow, relict of George Saltus, late of the Borough of Southwark, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

June 6 George Page, of St Peter's, West Cheap, London, Yeoman, & Joane Dowdale, Widow, of St Sepulchre's, London, relict of William Dowdale, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

June 6 John Davies, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, London, Cutler, & Alice Thornton, Widow, of St Sepulchre's, London, relict of James Thornton, of same, Glazier; Gen. Lic.

June 11 William Perey, Gent., of Staple Inn, Midx., & Elizabeth Elliott, Widow, of the City of London, relict of George Elliott, late of Willesden, co. Middx., Gent.; Gen. Lic.

June 15 Thomas Stacye, Tailor, & Agnes Isam, Spinster, of the City of Lincoln, dau. of Edward Isam, late of [*blank*], co. Lincoln, Carrier, decd; Gen. Lic.

June 19 Henry Whitney, Jr, Gent., & Anne Sawnders, Spinster, of the City of London, dau. of Nicholas Sawnders, late of Ewell, co. Surrey, Esq., decd; Gen. Lic.

June 22 George Digbey, Gent., & Anne Morryce, Widow, of the City of London, relict of Peter Morryce, late of St Magnus, London Bridge, Gent.; at St Magnus afsd.

June 29 John Clante, of All Hallows, Thames Street, London, Merchant Taylor, & Margery Fenton, Spinster, of Knightsbridge, Midx., dau. of Christopher Fenton, of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

June 29 William Williamson, of St Sepulchre's, London, Innholder, & Judith Bennett, Spinster, of same, dau. of John Bennett, late of St Bride's, London, decd; Gen. Lic.

July 4 Mathew Filder, Tailor, & Judith Rednapp, Spinster, of Hampton, Midx., dau. of Thomas Rednapp, of same, Fishmonger; Gen. Lic.

July 6 John Alison, of Coxall, co. Essex, Draper, & Anne Godderd, Spr, of Christ Church, Newgate, London, dau. of John Godderd, late of All Hallows Barking, London, decd; Gen. Lic.

July 6 Edward More, Yeoman, & Izabell Tomlynson, Spr, of the City of London, dau. of [*blank*] Tomlynson, late of [*blank*], co. York, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

July 7 Matthew Pake, of St Bennet Gracechurch, London, Grocer, & Elizabeth Rogers, Spinster, of Horndon on the Hill, co. Essex, dau. of [*blank*] Rogers, late of Curringham, sd co., Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

July 8 Christopher Wright, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Imbroiderer, & Alice Preisteman, Spinster, of St Benet Sherehog, London, dau. of Thomas Preisteman, of Amecott, co. Oxford, Husbandn; Gen. Lic.

1590

July 9 John Pye, Dyer, & Alice Pitts, Spinster, of the City of London, dau. of Richard Pitts, late of Coventry, co. [*blank*], Wiredrawer, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

July 9 George Blincoe, Esq., & Elizabeth Fowler, Widow, of the City of London, relict of [*blank*] Fowler, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

July 10 James Parrott, of the City of London, Clothworker, & Mary Tysdall, Spinster, of Fryering, co. Midx., dau. of Thomas Tysdall, of the City of Exeter, Merchant; Gen. Lic.

July 15 John Lott, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Trumpeter, & Margaret Lee, Spinster, of Hackney, Midx., dau. of Brian Lee, late of Stepney, s^{d} co., domestic servant of the King; at Hackney.

July 20 Henry Duxell, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, London, "Stannarius," & Alice Stubbs, Widow, of same, relict of Richard Stubbs, late of same, Baker; Gen. Lic.

July 22 John Weekes, of East Donilande, co. Essex, Carpenter, & Dorothy Mylls, Widow, of Wydford, Herts, relict of Thomas Mylls, late of same, Husbandman; Gen. Lic.

July 22 Richard Dixon, Yeoman, & Cicely Bland, Spinster, of Fulham, Midx., dau. of Thos Blande, late of [*blank*], co. Warwick, Yeoman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

July 28 James Askewe, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, Stationer, & Elizabeth Powell, Widow, of St Margaret Moses, Friday Street, London, relict of William Powell, late of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Haberdasher; Gen. Lic.

July 29 George Nettelfoulde, Yeoman, & Susan Whittacke, Spinster, of Ware, co. Herts, dau. of [*blank*] Whittacke, of [*blank*], co. Somerset, Smith; Gen. Lic.

[*End of Volume V.*]

Oct. 14 Richard Browne, of the City of London, Clothworker, & Elizabeth Ellys, Sp^{r}, of St Ann & Agnes, Aldersgate, London, dau. of Henry Ellys, late of Christ Church, Newgate, London, Ironmonger, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 15 An Act removing Sentence of Excommunication against Thomas Josselyn, of Willingale Doe, co. Essex, Gent., & Dorothy his wife, widow of George Scott, of Hatfield Broad Oak, s^{d} co., dec^{d}, they having been married clandestinely at the house of her father John Francke in Hatfield Broadoak afs^{d}.

Oct. 20 Nicholas Torte, of St Alban's, Wood Street, London, Silkweaver, & Elizabeth Mitchell, of same, Spinster; at same.

Oct. 24 Rowland Bawghe, of the Inner Temple, Gent., & Jane Hill, Sp^{r}, of St Michael le Quern, London, dau. of John Hill, late of same, "Pelliparius," dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 2 Thomas Englande, of Rayleigh, co. Essex, Taylor, & Anne Boade, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 2 Robert Hill, of Thundriche, co. Herts, Glover, & Elizabeth Curlesse, Sp^{r}, of Stondon, s^{d} co., dau. of Fulke Curlesse, of same, Tanner; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 2 Henry Townesende, Gent., now of the City of London, & Margaret Forth, Gent^{wn}, of St John Zachary, London, dau. of Robert Forth, D^{r} of Laws; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 2 Hugh Meredith, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Trotte, Spinster, dau. of John Trotte, of the City of London, "pannarius"; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 4 William Blithe, Clerk, Vicar of Great Maplestead, co. Essex, & Margaret Spencer, Spinster, dau. of Joane Spencer, of Gosfield, s^{d} co., Widow; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 5 John Cowper, Cordwainer, & Agnes Lovedaye, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's, London, dau. of John Loveday, late of Great Hadham, Herts, Husbandman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

1590

Nov. 7 Ralph Harrison, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Clothworker, & Judith Starkey, Spr, of St Mary Axe, London, dau. of [*blank*] Starkey, Esq., of sd City; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 11 Thomas Seabroke, Yeoman, & Joane Samon, Spr, now of the City of London, dau. of Thomas Samon, late of Horden, co. Herts, Yeoman, decd; at St Andrew Hubbard, London.

Nov. 14 Richard Seyman, of the City of London, Gent., & Elizabeth Hyegate, Widow, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, London, relict of John Hyegate, late of sd City, Gent., decd; at St Mary Steyning, London.

Nov. 18 William Collen, of Great Braxted, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Joane Poole, Spr, dau. of John Poole, late of same, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 24 Robert Grenupp, of All Hallows, London Wall, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Holte, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Holte, late of St Martin Outwich, London, Merchant Taylor, decd; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 25 John Wiseman, of Canfield Magna, co. Essex, Esq., & Mary Kirbye, Widow, of Henham, sd co., relict of Richard Kirby, late of same, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 26 Thomas Neale, of Ingatstone, co. Essex, Cordwainer, & Joane Umpherye, Spinster, of Maldon, sd co., dau. of Robert Umfrye, late of Maldon, Cordwainer, decd; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 29 Richard Webb, domestic servant to D'ni Charles Howard, Great [? High] Admiral of England, & Margaret Lewes *alias* Williams, Spinster, of St Mary, Whitechapel, dau. of [*blank*] Lewes, late of the City of Gloucester, Gent., decd; at St Mary, Whitechapel.

Dec. 3 Nicholas Stirrapp, Yeoman, & Jane Grene, Widow, of the City of London, relict of John Grene, late of Ower, co. Salop, Sailor, decd; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 5 John Griffen, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, London, Merchant, & Susan Weaversyn, Spinster, of same, dau. of Martin Weaversyn, late of same, Tailor, decd; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 5 Richard Daniell, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, Merchant Taylor, & Joanna Dodd, of St Trinity the Less, Widow, relict of Owen Dodd, late of same, Plumber; at Trinity the Less.

Dec. 9 Thomas Harrys, of Edmonton, co. Midx., Yeoman, & Awdrey Blakwell, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Blakwell, late of Enfield, sd co., Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 9 Zacheus Wood, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Sadler, & Margaret Taylor, of St Olave, Hart Street, dau. of [*blank*] Taylor, late of St Clement Danes, Beere Brewer; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 12 John Litleton, Esq., & Mereall Bromley, Gentwn, of the City of London, dau. of Sir Thomas Bromley, late Lord Chancellor of England, decd; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 14 Robert Hogeson, of the City of London, Gent., & Anne Younge, Spinster, of same, dau. of John Younge, of Chichester, co. Sussex, Gent.; at Trinity the Less, London.

Dec. 14 Michael Barker, of St Leonard's, Bromley, Midx., Merchant Taylor, & "Effam" Edwardes, Spinster, of the City of London, dau. of John Edwardes, of same, "Pannarius"; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 22 Henry Browne, Yeoman, & Agnes Harte, Spinster, now of City of London, dau. of John Harte, late of Woodham Ferris, co. Essex, Husbandman, decd; at St Andrew Hubbard, London.

Dec. 24 Lewis Prowde, of Lincoln's Inn, Midx., Gent., & Ursula Trappes, Spr, of St Michael Basishaw, London, dau. of Francis Trappes, late of same, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 24 John Mosse, Gent., & Anne Gouldinge, of Stepney, Midx., Spr, dau. of William Gouldinge, late of Harrow Hill, Midx., Gent., decd; at St Martin Orgar, London.

1590-1.

Jan. 4 Thomas Collyn, of Chipping Ongar, co. Essex, Chirurgeon, & Katherine Weste, of St Michael Basishaw, London, Widow, relict of John West, late of same, Woolwinder, decd; at St Michael afsd.

Jan. 5 William Clerke, Haberdasher, & Alice Hearne, Spinster, of St Laurence, Old Jewry, London, dau. of John Hearne, of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 5 Richard Lloyde, Clerk, Curate of St Mary, Islington, & Agnes Lancaster, Spinster, of St John's, Walbrook, London, dau. of Lancelot Lancaster, late of Hackney, Midx., Taylor, decd; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 16 Thomas Bethom, now of the City of London, & Margaret Walliston, Spinster, of Rislypp, co. Midx., dau. of [*blank*] Walliston, of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 22 Thomas Frelande, Yeoman, & Lucy Wilkyns, Spr, of Hanwell, co. Midx., dau. of William Wilkyns, of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 2 Isaac Geslinge, Gent., of East Tilbury, co. Essex, & Mary Brawdwater, Spr, of Rayleigh, sd co., dau. of Nicholas Brawdwater, of same, Grocer; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 3 John Goffe, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, London, Taylor, & Alice Belfeill, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Bellfill, late of the City of Winchester, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 4 Edward Halsey, Draper, & Anne Lane, Spinster, of St Michael, Wood Street, London, dau. of George Lane, late of Reading, co. Berks, Woollen Draper, decd; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 6 Thomas Faunsoun, Husbandman, & Alice Smithe, Spinster, of City of London, dau. of Thomas Smithe, late of Hedingham, co. Essex, Shoemaker, decd; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 8 William Stonywell, Goldsmith, & Barbara Lewes, Widow, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London, relict of Robert Lewes, late of same, Goldsmith; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 8 William Wheler, Cordwainer, & Joanna Savell, Spr, of Burnte Wood, co. Essex, dau. of Wm Savell, of Ugley, sd co., Maltman; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 10 Thomas Smithe, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx., Silkweaver, & Elizabeth Johnson, Widow, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, relict of Michael Johnson, of same, Merchant Taylor; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 10 William Pownsett, Gent., of Barking, co. Essex, & Elizabeth Megges, Spinster, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx., dau. of William Megges, of same, Draper; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 12 William Anslowe, of St Mary, Somerset, London, Dyer, & Ursula Dormer, Widow, of same, relict of [*blank*] Dormer, late of same, Cooper; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 13 Fulke Hope, of St Michael, Wood Street, London, Joyner, & Elizabeth Hopkyn, Spinster, of St Peter's, Westcheap, in sd City, dau. of [*blank*] Hopkyn, of [*blank*], co. Hereford, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 13 Francis Garton, of the City of London, Gent., & Johanna Busshe, Widow, of St Mary Axe, London, relict of Richard Busshe, late of same, Schoolmaster; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 13 Anthony Dassell, of Little Trinity parish, London, Skinner, & Rebecca Cogen, Spinster, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, London, dau. of John Cogen, of same, Merchant; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 13 Robert Deverell, Husbandman, & Alice Richardson, Spr, of Barking, co. Essex, dau. of [*blank*] Richardson, late of East Ham, sd co., Laboring Man, decd; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 13 Henry Dudson, Yeoman, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, & Audrey Davies, Widow, of sd City, relict of Thomas Davies, late of same, Merchant Taylor; Gen. Lic.

1590-1

Feb. 13 James Blewett, Husbandman, & Katherine Lawson, of the City of London, Spinster, dau. of William Lawson, late of Lewisham, co. Kent, Husbandman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 13 Richard Walker, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Leatherseller, & Elizabeth Paine, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spinster, dau. of James Paine, late of same, Brown Baker, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 16 James Sawle, of St Helen, Bishopsgate, Gent., & Elizabeth Payne [*sic*], Sp^{r}, of St Sepulchre's, London, dau. of James Payne, late of same, Brown Baker, dec^{d}.

Feb. 17 Thomas Stodderd, of Barking, co. Essex, & Agnes Pearson, Widow, of Dagenham, s^{d} co., relict of Thomas Pearson, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 21 Edward Bigges, of Islington, Midx., Yeoman, & Katherine Tomason, Spinster, of same, dau. of [*blank*] Tomason, late of the City of Chester, Yeoman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 2 William Woodd, Waterman, & Martha Hyllinge, Widow, of Wapping, St Mary, Whitechapel, relict of Robert Hillinge, late of same, Mariner; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 12 Thomas Barrowghes, of St Mary Mounthaw, London, Merchant Taylor, & Margaret Chambers, Spinster, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, dau. of William Chambers, of Nottingham, Yeoman; at St Mary Magdalen aforesaid.

Mar. 13 Thomas Hyckes, Cook, of Little St Bartholomew, West Smithfield, London, & Anne Bannester, Spinster, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, London, dau. of James Bannester, late of the City of Chester, Gent., dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 18 John Joslinge, of Wormley, Herts, Yeoman, & Joanna Humfrye, of City of London, widow of John Humfrye, of Luton, co. Beds, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 22 Christopher Allinson & Anne Jackson, Spinster, of St Katherine Cree Church, London, dau. of John Jackson, late of s^{d} City, Taylor, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

1591.

Mar. 25 George Boddelee, of the City of London, Mariner, & Frances Freake, Widow, of Bromley, co. Middx., relict of John Freake, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

April 8 Richard Wallys, Clerk, & Anne Hapennye, Spinster, of City of London, dau. of John Hapennye, of Bromley, co. Kent, Baker; Gen. Lic.

April 11 William Huer, "Lanionu'," & Magdalen Powes, Spinster, of City of London, dau. of Richard Powes, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, "Lanion"; Gen. Lic.

April 12 Thomas Robinson, Tanner, & Sarah Frithe, Spinster, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, dau. of William Frithe, late of Loughton, s^{d} co., Yeoman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

April 14 Hamlett Christian, of All Hallows Barking, London, & Margaret Rapior, Spinster, of same, dau. of [*blank*] Rapior, of [*blank*], co. Notts, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

April 14 Henry Lever, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Skinner, & Alice Smithe, Widow, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., relict of Richard Smith, late of same, Grasier; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

April 17 John Nysam & Rachel Shambrooke, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, dau. of Thomas Shambrooke, of same; at St Stephen's afs^{d}.

April 19 John Sewell, of Stanmer Magna, co. Midx., Bookbinder, & Elizabeth Godfrye, Spinster, of same, dau. of [*blank*] Godfrye, Wheelwright; Gen. Lic.

April 20 John Branche, of Rickmansworth, Herts, Yeoman, & Anne Fotherlye, of same, Widow, relict of James Fotherlye, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

1591

April 30 Thomas Heigham, Gent., & Mary Newdigate, of Wormingford, co. Essex, Widow, relict of Thomas Newdigate, late of same; Gen. Lic.

May 6 Ralph Hasler, of the City of London, Vintner, & Elizabeth Washer, Spinster, of St Margaret Moses, Friday Street, London, dau. of William Washer, Clerk, Rector of Upminster, co. Essex; Gen. Lic.

May 16 Jerome De Lake, Goldsmith, & Elizabeth Chandler, of Stepney, Midx., Spr, dau. of John Chandler, late of same, Woolwinder; Gen. Lic.

May 16 Robert Baker, of Staple's Inn, London, Gent., & Margaret Sare, of the City of London, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Sare, of Norton, co. Kent, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

May 17 John Lysnee, Husbandman, & Elizabeth Perye, Spinster, of London, dau. of James Perye, late of Kidderminster, co. Worcester, Husbandman, decd; Gen. Lic.

May 19 Thomas Brampton, of Clement's Inn, Gent., & Johanna Kynge, Widow, of London, relict of John Kynge, late of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, "lanionis"; Gen. Lic.

May 28 Richard Eaton & Isabella Roo, Widow, of St Andrew, Holborn, relict of Roger Roo, late of same, "Scriptor"; at St Mildred in the Poultry, London.

May 29 John Shorte, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Turner, Spinster, of All Hallows Staining, London, dau. of John Turner, late of [*blank*], co. Warwick, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

June 5 Augustine Walker, Clerk, of the City of London, & Barbara Wykyn, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Wykyn, of St Ethelburg, London, Draper; Gen. Lic.

June 9 Thomas Hall, Yeoman, & Joanna Bridges, Spinster, of West Ham, co. Essex, dau. of [*blank*] Bridges, late of same, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

June 11 William Sam, "molendinatore," & Joanna Jackson, Widow, of St Leonard's, Bromley, co. Essex, relict of Roger Jackson, Miller; Gen. Lic.

June 17 Richard Irelande, of London, Woolman, & Katherine Garrett, Widow, of St Laurence in sd City, relict of Anthony Garrett, late of same, Innholder; Gen. Lic.

June 19 Thomas Ewer, of Watford, co. Herts, Husbandman, & Amy Gyll, Spr, of same, dau. of Richard Gill, late of Bushey, co. Herts, Yeoman, decd; at Bushey aforesaid.

June 25 Jervase Clifton, of the City of London, Esq., & Katharine Darcie, Spinster, of St Giles in the Fields, dau. of Sir Henry Darcie, of same, Kt; Gen. Lic.

July 9 John Debancke, Clerk, Rector of Bradwell juxta Mare, co. Essex, & Martha Saffolde, of same, widow of Henry Saffolde, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

July 10 Richard Coxe, Clerk, & Elizabeth Cage, Widow, of St Benet Fink, London, relict of William Cage, late of sd City; Gen. Lic.

July 12 William Marler, Jr, & Anne Knighte, Widow, of Kelvedon, co. Essex, relict of John Knight, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

July 12 William Penn & Johanna Kempe, Spinster, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., dau. of [*blank*] Kempe, of the City of Gloucester, Yeoman; at St Martin in the Fields aforesaid.

July 12 Peter Fulwood, of Barnett, co. Herts, Barber Surgeon, & Alice Hawarde, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Hawarde, of Luton, co. Beds, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

July 19 John Lawe, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Manfeilde, Spinster, of Burneham, co. Essex, dau. of Thomas Manfeilde, of same, Mariner; Gen. Lic.

July 21 Jasper Stodderd, of Rickmansworth, Herts, & Susan Butterfeilde, Spinster, of the City of London, dau. of Thomas Butterfeilde, of Cheynions, co. Bucks, Husbandman; Gen. Lic.

1591

July 21 James Hibbert, "Barbitonsor," & Mary Heydon, of Bishop Stortford, Herts, Spinster, dau. of John Heydon, of Henham, co. Essex, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

July 21 John Lyons, Gent., & Thomasine Fisher, Sp^{r}, dau. of John Fisher, late of St Olave, Hart Street, London, Blacksmith, dec^{d}; at St Olave, Hart Street, aforesaid.

July 27 Richard Barker, of London, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Lecher, Spinster, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, in said City, dau. of William Lecher, late of London, Shoemaker, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 2 William Jennings, of St Bennet Sherehog, London, & Anne Warde, Widow, of All Hallows Staining, s^{d} City; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 4 Thomas Dobbs, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, & Mary Taylor, of same, Spinster, dau. of James Taylor, of Gaseley, co. Suffolk; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 4 Thomas Fotherley, of Rickmansworth, Gent., & Mary Beckett, of Watford, co. Herts, widow of John Beckett, late of same, Mercer; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 9 William Taylor, of St Martin in the Vintry, London, Merchant Taylor, & Ellen Johnson, of same, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 12 John Smithe, Carryer, & Elizabeth Browne, Spinster, of St Clement's, East Cheap, London, dau. of John Browne, of [*blank*], co. Bucks, Husbandman; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 13 Robert Glover, Gent., of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, & Anne Somerford, of St Clement Danes, London, widow of Edward Somerford, late of same; at St Mary Magdalene afs^{d}.

Aug. 13 Thomas Perryn, Leatherseller, & Sarah Nelson, of Great St Bartholomew, London, widow of [*blank*] Nelson, late of same, Leatherseller; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 16 John Stowe, Haberdasher, & Ursula Bradocke, Spinster, now of London, dau. of John Bradocke, late of Bridgnorth, co. Salop, Saddler, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 28 William Ogden, Clothworker, & Mary Lees, Spinster, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London, dau. of Robert Lees, of [*blank*], co. North^{ton}, Husbandman; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 8 Nicholas Eve, of Rochford, co. Essex, & Anne Forde, of same, widow of William Forde, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 10 William Eeles, Yeoman, & Isabel Briskoe, widow of Thomas Briskoe, late of Aldenham, Herts, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 16 John Freman *alias* Freelande, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Grene, Spinster, now of London, dau. of William Grene, late of Aston Magna, co. Worcester, Yeoman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 20 Geoffrey Carter, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Harrys, of Burnham, Essex, widow of [*blank*] Harrys, late of same, Carpenter; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 21 Robert Gipson, Merchant Taylor, & Letitia Wilkes, Spinster, of London, dau. of Hugh Wilkes, late of East Hamsted, co. Berks, Yeoman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 22 John Lovejoy, Goldsmith, & Cecilia Bromall, Spinster, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, dau. of [*blank*] Bromall, late of co. Chester, Yeoman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 6 John Harrison, Yeoman, & Anne Braynt, Spinster, of Hendon, Midx., dau. of Robert Braynt, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 13 George Boothe, Clerk, Curate of Bardfield Saling, co. Essex, & Alice Gest, of Little Dunmow, s^{d} co., widow of Thomas Gest, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 20 Leonard Gilbert, of Stepney, Midx., Mariner, & Elizabeth Grove, of St Leonard, Bromley, widow of [*blank*] Grove, late of same, "molendinar'"; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 20 Roger Walker, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Gent., & Joane Harrison, of St Nicholas Olave, said City, widow of [*blank*] Harrison, late of same, Cheesmonger; Gen. Lic.

1591

Oct. 20 Robert Holman, of St Augustine's in Watling Street, Merchant Taylor, & Anne Harriott, of St Sepulchre's, London, widow of John Harriott, late of same, Draper; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 22 William Swayne, of St Michael, Queenhithe, London, Fruiterer, & Johanna Goodale, of St Nicholas Olave in sd City, Spr, dau. of Richard Goodale, late of Bushoston, co. Bucks, Husbandman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 23 Robert Streatfeild, of the City of London, Mercer, & Elizabeth Harris, Spr, of St Dunstan in the West, London, dau. of Francis Harris, of Rye, co. Sussex, Mercer; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 28 Giles Brothers, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Battman, Spr, of London, dau. of Sylvester Battman, late of Stareton, co. Northton, Husbandman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 28 William Wrennall, Yeoman, & Margaret Baynbrigge, of Fulham, Midx., widow of Peter Baynbrigg, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 29 John Symmes, Baker, & Alice Walker, of London, Spr, dau. of Ralph Walker, of [*blank*]; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 30 John Harte, Gent., & Judith Springe, Spinster, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, dau. of Nicholas Springe, late of Lavenham, co. Suffolk, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 4 Edward Wallwyn, of St Benet Sherehog, London, Merchant Taylor, & Agnes Cole, now of London, widow of John Cole, late of Bury St Edmond's, co. Suffolk, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 5 James Mascall, of Great Leighes, co. Essex, Gent., & Elizabeth Amys, Spr, of West Tilbury, sd co., dau. of Israel Amys, of same, Esq.; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 8 Richard Gouldhocke, Sailor, & Elizabeth Cottman, Spr, of West Mersey, co. Essex, dau. of [*blank*] Cottman, of Gravesend, co. Kent, Husbandman; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 12 Thomas Shawe, of St Benet Fink, London, Grocer, & Katherine Snape, of St Olave, Hart Street, sd City, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Snape, late of sd City, decd; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 12 Thomas Bucke, of Ugley, co. Essex, Gent., & Margaret Lyon, of South Hanningfield, sd co., Spinster, dau. of Robert Lyon, late of Great Baddow, sd co., Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 13 Henry Atkyns, Dr of Medicine, of Christ Church, Newgate, London, & Mary Pigott, Spr, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, dau. of Thomas Pigott, of Dodershall, co. Bucks, Esq.; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 13 James Balderstone, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Blacksmith, & Constance Spackman, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spr, dau. of William Spackman, of Walworth, co. Surrey, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 13 Robert Dewell, Innholder, & Alice Hawes, Spinster, now of London, dau. of [*blank*] Hawes, late of Whitley, co. Berks, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 13 Francis Hobbs, Gent., & Ellen Hamond, of London, widow of William Hamond, late of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 15 Richard Godfrye, of Stapleford Abbot, co. Essex, & Dorothy Steven, widow of John Steven, late of Hornchurch, sd co., Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 18 Robert Boothe, Gent., & Dorothy Bashe, of Stanstead Theale, co. Herts, widow of Nicholas Bashe, late of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 19 William Osborne, Yeoman, & Parnell Lyndeforde, Spinster, of Hornsey, Midx., dau. of Henry Lyndeford, of same; at Hornsey afsd.

Nov. 20 Francis Mann, of Islington, Vintner, & Jane Osborne, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Osborne, late of Allerton, co. [*blank*], Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 20 John Myllwarde, of St Clement Danes, London, & Mary Blounte, Spinster, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., dau. of William Blount, of Osberston, co. Leicester, Esq.; Gen. Lic.

1591

Nov. 23 Edward Potter, Yeoman, & Johanna Stodderd, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., widow of John Stodderde, late of same, Innholder; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 1 Robert Harrys, of the Inner Temple, London, Gent., & Anne Scofeilde, Spr, now of St George's, Botolph Lane, dau. of Alexander Scofeilde, late of London, Merchant, decd; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 1 John Jesopp, Yeoman, & Margaret Prestar, Spr, now of London, dau. of Richard Prestar, late of Humley, co. Glocr, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 6 William Wells, Sailor, & Katherine Sturgeon, of Stepney, Midx., widow of [*blank*] Sturgion, late of same, Sailor; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 7 Thomas Borne, of St Sepulchre's, London, Barber Surgeon, & Katherine Wrighte, Spinster, of same, dau. of Thomas Wright, late of same, Brown Baker, decd; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 7 Christopher Rylay, Yeoman, & Mary Thackwell, of Wanstead, co. Essex, Widow.

Dec. 8 John Towne, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Gent., & Elizabeth Warde, Spinster, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, dau. of George Warde, late of sd City, Skinner, decd; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 9 Richard Parkyns, of London, Gent., & Anne Hunte, Spr, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, in sd City, dau. of George Hunt, of same, Haberdasher; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 13 Thomas Bromelye, of St Benet Gracechurch, London, Ironmonger, & Margery Tillman, Spr, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, dau. of [*blank*] Tillman, late of Faversham, Kent, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 14 Andrew Eve, of Rothing Beauchamp, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Sarah Collyns, widow of Robert Collyns, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 15 Lawrence Rowe, Haberdasher, & Johanna Schooley, of Whitechapel, widow of John Schooley, late of same, Skinner; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 15 Nicholas Dawson, of St Giles in the Fields, Midx., Baker, & Edith Perte, Spr, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, dau. of [*blank*] Perte, of [*blank*], co. Gloucester, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 17 Thomas Gill, Esq., of All Hallows Barking, London, & Elizabeth Gatton, of Mucking, co. Essex, widow of Evan Gatton, late of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 17 Henry Witham, of St Sepulchre's, London, Innholder, & Margaret Hudson, of St Clement Danes, Midx., widow of William Hudson, late of same, Tailor; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 22 Leonard Kinge, of St Sepulchre's, London, Plummer, & Elizabeth Deanes, of St Christopher le Stocks, London, widow of Robert Deanes, late of sd City, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 22 Thomas Sydney, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, Esq., & Margaret Devereux, of same, widow of Walter Devereux, Esq., late of Hacknesse, co. York; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 31 Thomas Clemence, of Chigwell, co. Essex, & Margaret Bowyer, of Waltham Holy Cross, sd co., widow of Richard Bowyer, late of Shewerston in sd par. of Waltham, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

1591-2.

Jan. 3 Edmund Jentill, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Gent., & Johanna Hussey, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, widow of John Hussey, late of St Ethelburgh in sd City, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 3 John Ethell, of St Clement Danes, London, Gent., & Susan Parker, Spinster, of St Mary Abchurch, London, dau. of [*blank*] Parker, late of sd City, decd; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 5 Jerome Horsey, of St Martin in the Vintry, London, Esq., & Elizabeth Hampden, Spr, of St Peter's, Cornhill, dau. of Griffin Hampden, late of Hampden, co. Bucks, Esq., decd; Gen. Lic.

1591-2

Jan. 5 William Wallthall, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, & Sicely Awdlye, of St Magnus, London Bridge, widow of John Awdley, late of same, Grocer; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 7 John Feilder, Yeoman, & Dorothy Peryn, Spinster, now of London, dau. of William Peryn, of Sunning, co. Oxon, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 10 Robert Phillippes, of Stepney, Midx., Mariner, & Cicely Master, of same, widow of Robert Master, late of same, Mariner; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 10 Richard Malyns, Yeoman, & Bela Armestronge, Spr, of Christ Church, Newgate, London, dau. of [*blank*] Armestronge, late of [*blank*], co. York, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 11 George Hutchinson, of St John Zachary, London, Haberdasher, & Agnes Hawkyns, Spr, of sd City, dau. of Thomas Hawkyns, of Dunstable, Beds, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 12 Daniel Bastion, Waterman, & Thomazine Hanfeilde, of London, widow of Henry Hanfeilde, late of Gravesend, Waterman; at St George's, Botolph Lane, London.

Jan. 14 Edmund Roberts, Clerk, Rector of Rothing Plumbea, co. Essex, & Mercy Reymonde, Spr, of Little Dunmow, sd co., dau. of Francis Reymonde, of same, Gent., her laudable & honest life & conversation being attested under the hands of Francis Barrington & Richard Franke, Esquires, J.P.s for sd co. of Essex; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 17 Daniel Terrye, of St Trinity, Minories, London, Yeoman, & Ellen Reighnolde, Spr, of same, dau. of [*blank*] Reighnolde, late of Belgium, decd; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 17 Edmund Robyns, Taylor, & Elizabeth Prescott, of London, Spr, dau. of Henry Prescott, late of [*blank*], co. Norfolk, Husbandman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 19 Herman Kyppinge, of Fulham, Midx., Yeoman, & Faith Etheridge, Spr, of Hendon, sd co., dau. of [*blank*] Etheridge, late of same, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 24 Thomas Bate, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Armorer, & Agnes Atkinson, of same, widow of James Atkinson, late of same, Innholder; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 25 John Stevens, Joyner, of St Lawrence Pountney, London, & Ellen Stevens, of sd City, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Stevens, of co. Berks, Husbandman; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 26 Edmund Rionte, Clerk, & Margery Bosworthe, of London, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Bosworthe, late of Clyfton, co. Warwick, Carpenter, decd; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 27 Abraham Jacobb, of All Hallows the Less, London, Gent., & Mary Rogers, of sd City, Spr, dau. of Francis Rogers, of Dartford, co. Kent, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 29 Lawrence Wrighte, of Whitechapel, Clerk, & Elizabeth Greathead, of London, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Greathead, late of Mumby, co. Lincoln, decd, Tailor; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 29 Nicholas Warren, of St Michael, Wood Street, London, Grocer, & Margaret Croome, of All Hallows Barking, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Crome, late of Chessey, co. [*blank*], Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 1 Richard Chenye, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Goldsmith, & Elizabeth Offley, of same, Spr, dau. of Richard Offley, late of sd City, Merchant, decd; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 1 John Powell, Gent., & Sarah Cheston, relict of [*blank*] Cheston, late of St Olave, Southwark, Hatmaker; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 4 John Payne, of All Hallows Barking, London, "Stannariu'," & Johanna Sharpe, of St Sepulchre's, London, widow of Thomas Sharpe, late of same, Merchant Taylor; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 4 Richard Smithe, Clothworker, & Ellen Chawndelor, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Chawndelor, late of London, Grocer, decd; Gen. Lic.

1591-2

Feb. 4 William Anderson, of London, Farrier, & Agnes Mathewe, of All Hallows Barking, widow of [*blank*] Mathewe, late of same, Farrier; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 4 John Sandes, of St Andrew's near Baynard's Castle, London, Feltmaker, & Margaret Luffkyn, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, widow of Thos Luffkyn, late of Malpus, co. Leicester [*sic*], Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 5 James Ellys, of Staple Inn, Gent., & Katherine Burr, of St Michael, Wood Street, London, Spr, dau. of Henry Burr, late of same, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 5 John Weston, of London, Gent., & Sarah Marten, of same, widow of [*blank*] Marten, late of Chepsted, Kent, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 6 Robert Rickardes, of Waltham Holy Cross, Essex, Yeoman, & Joan Younge, of Chingford, sd co., Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Younge, late of same, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 7 John Luckyn, of High Easter, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Mary Wealde, of Rothing Plumbea, sd co., Spr, dau. of Francis Wealde, of same, Cordwainer; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 10 William Ludforde, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, Waterman, & Agnes Griffyn, of North Myms, Herts, widow of William Griffyn, late of same, "Lanionis"; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 10 Humphrey Woodwarde, of St Christopher le Stocks, London, Merchant Taylor, & Margaret Pypler, of same, widow of [*blank*] Pypler, late of Lewsam, co. Kent, Cooper; at St Christopher le Stocks afsd.

Feb. 18 Edward Griffyn, of London, Chandler, & Anne Traherne, of St Martin in the Vintry, sd City, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Traherne, of Shrewsbury, co. Salop; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 22 Edward Shingleton, Yeoman, & Scholastica Hall, of West Ham, co. Essex, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 22 Robert Emerson, Sailor, & Rebecca Yeomans, Spinster, of London, dau. of John Yeomans, late of Greenwich, co. Kent, Yeoman, decd; at St Andrew Hubbard, London.

Feb. 28 Simon Wrenche, of St Lawrence Jewry, London, "Scriptorem," & Elizabeth Younge, now of London, widow of Thomas Younge, late of Apsam, co. Devon, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 2 Robert Storie, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Barber Surgeon, & Joane Pusie, of same, widow of Robert Pusie, late of same, Barber Surgeon; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 4 Thomas Ampleforthe, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Merchant Taylor, & Margery Lyman, of the Minories, Aldgate, London, widow of Jerome Lyman, late of St Olave, Hart Street, London, Merchant; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 9 James Willes, of East Smithfield, par. St James, Aldgate, London, Shipwright, & Johanna Hall, widow of Thomas Hall, late of same, Shipwright; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 11 Robert Sackvill, of St Bride's, London, Esq., son & heir of Sir Thomas Sackvill, K.G., Lord Buckhurst, & Anne, Lady Compton, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, widow of Sir Henry Compton, Kt, Lord Compton, "in le hole" [*sic*]; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 17 Richard Edwardes, Yeoman, & Agnes Fletcher, of London, Spinster, dau. of John Fletcher, of Sutton in le Hole, co. Kent, Husbandman; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 22 Ambrose Rogers, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Gent., & Mary Pigott, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Pigott, late of Barkway, co. Herts, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 22 Walter Stanley, Gent., & Winifred Newdigate, of Chignall Mary & James, co. Essex, widow of John Newdigate, late of Arbury, co. Warwick, Esq.; Gen. Lic.

1592.

Mar. 29 John Paschall, of South Hanningfield, co. Essex, Gent., & Frances Foster, of Trinity, Minories, London, widow of Richard Foster, late of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

April 7 John Hyckes, of Layton, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Agnes Turcke, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Turcke, late of Rumford, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

April 8 Simon Willyams, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., Taylor, & Prudence Barbor, of Hoddesdon, Herts, widow of Thomas Barbor, late of same, Husbandman; Gen. Lic.

April 8 George Grave, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Cason, Sp^{r}, now of London, dau. of Edward Cason, of Hertford, Herts, Mercer; Gen. Lic.

April 12 John Tylforde, of Carringham, Essex, Yeoman, & Dorothy Rawlyn, of Layndon, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, dau. of John Rawlyn, of same, Yeoman; at St Sepulchre's, London.

April 12 Lambert Hanson, Brewer, & Isabella Paterson, of London, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Peterson, late of Kellamin Flanders, Husbandman; Gen. Lic.

April 14 John Stynte, of Alvelie, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Alice Brighte, of Upminster, s^{d} co., widow of Zachary Brighte, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

April 15 John Smeden, of Ridge, co. Herts, Yeoman, & Alice Byrchemer, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of Richard Birchemer, late of Aldenham, co. Herts, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

April 17 John Jerman, of Uxbridge, Middx., Glazier, & Isabella Fynche, of London, Sp^{r}, dau. of Robert Fynche, of Hayes, co. Midx., Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

April 19 William Bickmar, of Wethersfield, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Johanna Scott, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of James Scott, late of Newport, s^{d} co., Taylor, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

April 20 William Cannynge, of St Michael Basishaw, London, Ironmonger, & Rachael Ormshawe, of s^{d} City, Sp^{r}, dau. of William Ormshawe, late of St Mary le Bow, London, Grocer, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

April 23 Thomas Cleavelande, Yeoman, & Frances Hills, of Dagenham, Essex, Sp^{r}, dau. of William Hills, of Hornchurch, s^{d} co., Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

May 2 John Grene, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, London, Cordwainer, & Agnes Fletcher, of St Sepulchre's, London, Sp^{r}, dau. of George Fletcher, late of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Goldsmith, dec^{d}; at St Sepulchre's afs^{d}.

May 3 John Tompkyns, Embroiderer, & Anne Nokes, of St Mary at Hill, London, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Nokes, of same, Grocer; Gen. Lic.

May 5 John Heyney, Clerk, Rector of St Mary Somerset, London, & Edith Smarte, of same, widow of William Smarte, late of same; Gen. Lic.

May 6 Peter Garton, of Gray's Inn, Midx., Gent., & Judith Shurley, of London, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Shurley, late of Isbell, co. Sussex, Esqr, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

May 11 Robert Chaplyn, Yeoman, & Alice Caterall, of St Sepulchre's, London, widow of Saunder Caterall, late of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

May 12 Thomas Rowe, of London, Merchant Taylor, & Martha Ketle, of St Mary Abchurch, s^{d} City, widow of John Kettle, late of same, Clothworker; Gen. Lic.

May 13 William Nicholson, Yeoman, & Winefred Busshe, of Barking, co. Essex, widow of Francis Bushe, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

May 20 John Fryer, of London, & Rachel White *alias* Barnes, of St Michael, Cornhill, s^{d} City, dau. of [*blank*] Barnes, late of co. Berks, Yeoman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

May 20 Thomas Cordell, of Chigwell, Essex, Collier, & Dorcas Adams, of Topsfield, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, dau. of Wm Adams, of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

1592

May 23 Richard Slyder, of London, & Margaret Savadge, of Barking, Essex, widow of Edward Savage, late of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

May 23 Francis Ewer, of Sarett, co. Herts, Yeoman, & Johanna Siblee, of St Alban's, sd co., Spr, dau. of John Siblee, late of Studham, Beds, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

May 29 Thomas Harrison, of Chesthunt, Herts, Yeoman, & Alice Hunt, of South Mims, Midx., widow of John Hunt, late of same, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

June 2 John Harlstone, of South Wokingdon, Essex, Gent., & Elizabeth Hoo, of London, Spr, dau. of Thomas Hoo, of Paul's Walden, Herts, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

June 6 Hugh Peirce, of London, Yeoman, & Jane David Lloyde, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Spinster, dau. of David Lloyde, Dyer, of Llandriffe, co. Merioneth, North Wales; Gen. Lic.

June 7 Samuel Pynnock, of St Bride's, London, Goldsmith, & Judith Pearson, of sd City, Spr, dau. of Thomas Pearson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Joyner; Gen. Lic.

June 7 Thomas Bendish, of Bumpsted at the Tower, co. Essex, Gent., & Margery Greene, of Sampford parva, sd co., Spr, dau. of Richard Greene, of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

June 7 William Stonehowse, of London, Esq., & Elizabeth Powell, of same, Spr, dau. of John Powell, of Fulham, Midx., Gent.; Gen. Lic.

June 8 James Shawe, Cordwainer, & Anne Willmott, of St Sepulchre's, London, widow of Michael Willmott, late of same, Brewer; Gen. Lic.

June 9 Cuthbert Jones, of St John's, Walbrook, London, Scrivener, & Parnell Fowler, of sd City, widow of John Fowler, late of St Michael Pater Noster, London, Chirurgeon; Gen. Lic. [Above is repeated 10 June, when John Fowler is called "of St Michael ad Bladum, London."]

June 12 Henry Gourney, of St Bride's, London, Painter Stainer, & Margaret Perryer, of St Clement Danes, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Perrier, of Godalming, co. Surrey, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

June 12 Pope Blunte, Esq., & Frances Nevell, of London, widow of Humphrey Nevell, late of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, Esq.; at St Lawrence afsd.

June 12 Licence for John Heyward & Elizabeth his wife, formerly Drury, who had been clandestinely married in the chapel of the Savoy. They were of St Giles in the Fields.

June 14 Robert Allye, Husbandman, & Anne Barnes, now of London, widow of John Barnes, late of Bovington, co. Herts, Husbandman; Gen. Lic.

June 17 Robert Chauncelor, Clothworker, & Dorothy Sydnam, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, widow of Robert Sydnam, late of London, Joyner; Gen. Lic.

June 19 Edward Reems, Yeoman, & Frances Dobbs, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Spinster, dau. of Alexander Dobbes, of Lanham, co. Suffolk, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

June 19 Roger Richardson, of St Bride's, London, Skinner, & Mary Stapleton, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, widow of Richard Stapleton, late of St Michael's, Cornhill, Lond.; Gen. Lic.

June 20 Arthur Startupp, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Merchant, & Margaret Lixlade, of St Michael, Queenhithe, London, Spr, dau. of John Lixlade, late of same, Woodmonger, decd; Gen. Lic.

June 23 Stephen Barneham, of St George's, Botolph Lane, London, Gent., & Anne Dawkes, of St Clement's, East Cheap, London, widow of William Dawkes, late of sd City, Merchant; Gen. Lic.

June 23 John Lone [in Calendar "Love"], of Great Baddow, Essex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Goodewe [*sic*], of Great Waltham, sd co., Spr, dau. of John Goodeve [*sic*], of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

1592

June 23 Thomas Smithe, of Enfield, Midx., Smith, & Elizabeth Cartwright, Widow; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

June 24 John Webbe, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Yeoman, & Jane Marriott, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Marriott, late of Hanslopp, co. Bucks, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

June 26 Philip Van Mettecoven, of St Anne, Blackfriars, London, & Magdalen Ghissaerte, of same, widow of John Ghissaerte, late of same, Merchant; Gen. Lic.

June 27 John Howlden, of St Nicholas Acon, London, Clothworker, & Elizabeth Tristram, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Tristram, late of co. York, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

July 1 William Saveringe, of Ramsden Belhouse, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Agnes Phipp, of East Tilbury, sd co., widow of Thomas Phipp, late of West Tilbury, sd co., Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

July 4 Richard Wignall, Clerk, Vicar of Barking, co. Essex, & Mary Barefoote, of St Margaret Pattens, London, Spr, dau. of Thomas Barfote, of Hychyn, co. Herts, Cordwainer; Gen. Lic.

July 8 Thomas Lewes, of St Bride's, London, Goldsmith, & Jane Cornelius, of Little St Bartholomew the Less, sd City, widow of John Cornelius, late of same, Goldsmith; Gen. Lic.

July 9 John Heathe, of London, Yeoman, & Dorothy Heywarde, of Watford, Herts, widow of Roger Heywarde, late of same, "fabri ferrarii"; Gen. Lic.

July 11 Richard Westote [? Weskote], of St Peter, Cornhill, London, Poulterer, & Johanna Whittrigges, of same, Spinster, dau. of William Whittriggs, of same; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx.

July 18 John Mayott, of London, & Johanna Browninge, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Spr, dau. of Robert Browninge, of Clifton, co. Oxon, Tailor; Gen. Lic.

July 18 Thomas Sandyll, now of London, Merchant, & Elizabeth Bonde, of St Peter le Poor, sd City, widow of Charles Bonde, late of same, Draper; Gen. Lic.

July 22 Allan Cotes, of St Christopher le Stocks, London, Ironmonger, & Mary Johnson, of same, Spr, dau. of Robert Johnson, of Richemont, co. York, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

July 24 Francis Willforde & Margaret Lambert, Spinster, of London, dau. of William Lambert, late of Hornchurch, co. Essex, Clerk, decd; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

July 29 Humphrey Wells, of London, Yeoman, & Prudence Spenser, of same, Spr, dau. of Robert Spenser, of Lillie, co. Herts, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

July 29 James Taylor, of London, Cordwainer, & Margaret Goodriche, of St Mary's, Islington, Midx., Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Goodrich, late of St Alban's, Herts, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

July 29 Thomas Wood, Yeoman, & Susan Hande, now of the City of London, Spr, dau. of John Hande, of Greenwich, co. Kent; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

Aug. 3 William Barney, of Walldon, co. Essex, "Stannarium," & Frances Abraham, of Ugley, sd co., Spinster, dau. of John Abraham, late of same, Weaver; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 4 Thomas Sorocolde, Clerk, Rector of St Mildred, Poultry, London, & Susan Smith, of St Benet Sherehogg, London, Spinster, dau. of Robert Smithe, of same, Grocer; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 5 William Crawson, of Laindon, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Isabella Bayly, of same, Spr, dau. of Thos Bayly, late of co. Salop, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 9 Robert Soldier, Shipwright, of London, & Grace Fuller, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, widow of Richard Fuller, late of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

1592

Aug. 9 William Wendon, of Hatfield Peverell, & Johanna Coberne, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of Thomas Coberne, late of Rumford, Essex, Chirurgeon, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 11 Vincent Winson, of London, Gent., & Johanna Robinson, of St Clement Danes, London, widow of Thomas Robinson, late of same, Beer Brewer; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 14 Simon Barefoote, Freemason, & Johanna Shefforde, of Cheshunt, Herts, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Shefforde, late of same, Husbandman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 15 William Goodale, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Saddler, & Margery Deal, of St Bride's, London, Sp^{r}, dau. of John Deal, of Kingswood, co. Gloucester, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 15 Thomas Williams, Gent., & Dorothy Bernard, of London, widow of [*blank*] Bernard, late of Bagshott, co. Bucks, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 17 John Thorpe, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Gent., & Rebecca Greene, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of Simon Greene, of same, Woodmonger; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 21 William Rolfe, of St Alban's, Herts, Yeoman, & Johanna Clarke, of Sandridge, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, dau. of John Clarke, late of same, Yeoman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 23 John Thompson, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, Fishmonger, & Jane Kelinge, of London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Kelinge, late of Hertford, co. Herts, Fishmonger, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 30 John Ponningfolde [in Calendar "Penningfelde"], Husbandman, & Susan Benson, Sp^{r}, now of London, dau. of Thomas Benson, of Mestham, co. Surrey, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 1 Rowland Grigges, Yeoman, & Johanna Greene, Spinster, of Henham, co. Essex, dau. of [*blank*] Greene, of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 7 John Turnor, of London, Leatherseller, & Deborah Eaton, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London, Sp^{r}, dau. of Thomas Eaton, late of St Antholin's, London, Grocer, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 7 Abel Fekeman, of London, Goldsmith, & Elizabeth Hulme, of St John Zachary, London, Sp^{r}, dau. of Thos Hulme, of s^{d} City, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 8 Thomas Crawley, of Orsett, co. Essex, Shoemaker, & Frances Silvester, of Stifford, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, dau. of Richard Silvester, of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 10 John Courtopp, Yeoman, & Anne Tyler, of Henningham ad Castrum, co. Essex, widow of Thomas Tyler, late of same, Leather Dresser; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 11 William Atkins, of Staynes, Middx., Innholder, & Grace Remnant, of same, widow of John Remnant, late of Colbrooke, co. Bucks, Mercer; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 13 John Cooke, of Woodham Waters, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Joanna Awberd, of Rochford, s^{d} co., widow of John Awberd, of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 14 William Gadson, of London, Yeoman, & Joanna Rolfe, of East Barnett, Sp^{r}, dau. of William Rolfe, late of same, Yeoman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 14 John Byrde, of Little Hadham, co. Herts, Yeoman, & Isabell Trigge, of Elmdon, Essex, Sp^{r}, dau. of George Trigge, of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 14 William Hone, Gent., & Elizabeth Parsons, of Stortford, Herts, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Parsons, of same, Esq.; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 21 John Guye, of Clifford's Inn, Midx., Gent., & Juliana Sheeres, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Sp^{r}, dau. of Roger Sheres, of Chertsey, Surrey, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 26 Thomas Manson, Gent., & Edith Connaway, of Christ Church, Newgate, London, Widow; at Shoreditch, Midx.

1592

Oct. 3 John Turpyn, of London, Haberdasher, & Johanna Garbett, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, Spinster, dau. of John Garbett, of Lower Peny, co. Stafford, Yeoman; Gen. Lic. [In margin "No fees, for that s^d John Turpyn is brother of Margaret Turpyn, my servant."]

Oct. 4 Henry Burton, Draper, & Anne Reynards, of St Bartholomew parva near the Royal Exchange, London, widow of Corte Reynards, of parts beyond the Seas, Merchant; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 11 Robert Barrett, of London, Cooper, & Elizabeth Carter, of St James, Garlick Hythe, s^d City, widow of Thomas Carter, late of same, Waterman; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 14 Arthur Franck, of St John's, Walbrook, London, Gent., & Jane Sutton, of s^d City, widow of Henry Sutton, late of St Dunstan in the East, s^d City; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 14 William Dickenson, Yeoman, & Alice Wheatley, of Sandriche, co. Herts, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Wheatley, of same, Yeoman, dec^d; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 17 Robert Bradburye, Yeoman, of St Peter's in the Tower of London, & Tabitha Robynson, of St Andrew's, East Cheap, s^d City, Spinster, dau. of Richard Robinson, of same, Basket Maker; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 17 Triamore Smithe, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Fisher, of St Margaret Moses, London, Sp^r, dau. of [*blank*] Fisher, late of same, Salter; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 17 Peter Hodgson, of St Swithin's, London, Cordwainer, & Joanna Hide, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Sp^r, dau. of Robert Hide, late of co. Derby, Yeoman, dec^d; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 19 Robert Vaughan, Clerk, & Agnes Mann, of Westham, co. Essex, Sp^r, dau. of John Mann, of the City of Canterbury, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 23 Christopher Purke, of London, & Joane Venables, of St Sepulchre's, London, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 26 Anthony Gibson, of St Clement's in Candlewick Street, London, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Berrie, of All Hallows Barking, London, Sp^r, dau. of Christopher Berrie, of same, Merchant Taylor; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 28 Ralph Tyner, of London, & Mary Harrison, of St Michael ad Bladum, s^d City, Spinster, dau. of John Harrison, Senior, of s^d parish, Stationer; at St Michael afs^d.

Oct. 28 Thomas Hunt, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Haberdasher, & Elizabeth Harrison, of St Michael ad Bladum, London, Sp^r, dau. of John Harrison, Senior, of same, Stationer; at St Michael afs^d.

Oct. 31 Gregory Dallie, of Sheperton, co. Midx., Tailor, & Katherine Smithe *alias* Tyler, dau. of William Smithe *alias* Tyler, of same, Tyler; at same.

Oct. 31 John Studdell, Husbandman, & Elizabeth Warren, now of London, Sp^r, dau. of Thomas Warren, of Ashwell, co. Herts, Husbandman; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

Nov. 6 Humphrey Scrogges, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Bowyer, & Eliz^th Jenninges, of Stepney, Midx., widow of John Jenninges, late of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 6 Matthew Neate & Ursula Taylor, Sp^r, of St Bennet Grace Church, London, Sp^r, dau. of [*blank*] Taylor, of same; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

Nov. 10 Christopher Leigh, of Hillingdon, Midx., Yeoman, & Joane Brewster, of Harfield, s^d co., Sp^r, dau. of [*blank*] Brewster, of same; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 18 John Startutt, Weaver, & Alice Robynson, of St Bride's, London, widow of Edward Robynson, late of same, Haberdasher; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 21 David Johnes, of Thaxtead, Yeoman, & Agnes Prentice, Sp^r, dau. of Robert Prentice, of Matching, Tailor; at Matching afs^d.

1592

Nov. 21 Tobias Woodstocke, Cordwainer, & Johanna Johnes, of St Michael, Queen Hithe, London, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Johnes, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 23 Gamaliel Weston, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Grocer, & Katherine Noke, of St Peter's, West Cheap, widow of William Noke, late of same, Goldsmith; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 24 Edward Davenant, of London, Merchant Taylor, & Anne Symes, of St Lawrence Pountney, London, Spr, dau. of Randall Symes, of same, Clothworker; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 24 Francis Merell, of St Bennet Gracechurch, London, Draper, & Alice Robynson, of sd City, Spr, dau. of Roger Robynson, late of same, Goldsmith, decd; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 25 Edward Vaughan, Clerk, Vicar of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midx., & Martha Arnolde, of St Clement Danes, London, widow of John Arnolde, late of Eatonbridge, Kent, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 25 Thomas Martin, of Tottenham, Midx., Yeoman, & Elizabeth Gaskyn, of Enfield, sd co., Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Gaskyn, of [*blank*], co. [*blank*], Gent., decd; at Enfield afsd.

Nov. 27 John Browne, Sadler, & Elizabeth Slater, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spr, dau. of Robert Slater, of same, Sadler; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 30 Anthony Carnell [? Carvell], Yeoman, & Anne Marten, of Saffron Walden, co. Essex, Spr, dau. of James Marten, late of same, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 30 John Roberts, of Barnett, Herts, Gent., & Prudence Wilkinson, Spinster, of St Sepulchre's, London, dau. of Robert Wilkinson, late of Waltham Abbey, co. Essex, Tanner, decd; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 1 William Bromefielde, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx., Locksmith, & Anne Marshall, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Marshall, late of Haveringham, co. York, Husbandman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 7 Edward Thickens, of London, Whitebaker, & Dorothy Jarrett [*sic*], of St Botolph, Aldgate, widow of Richd Garrett, late of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 9 Henry Savill, of par. Savoy, Esq., & Margaret Smythe, of All Hallows Barking, London, widow of John Smythe, late of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 12 Robert Beswycke, Embroiderer, & Katherine Parkyns, Spr, of St Bennett, Paul's Wharf, London, dau. of John Parkyns, late of London, Haberdasher, decd; at St Bennet afsd.

Dec. 13 Richard Gelyson, "textore," & Mary Hope, of St Sepulchre's, London, widow of John Hope, late of same, "textor"; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 13 Thomas Phillipps, of Braineforde, co. Midx., Yeoman, & Anne Belche, Spr, of Rickmansworth, Herts, dau. of John Belche, of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 15 Richard Churche, of St Martin Orgar, London, Merchant Tailor, & Alice Churche, of St Mary Somerset, sd City, widow of Henry Churche, late of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 16 Thomas Browne, Surgeon, & Margaret Eales, of Stepney, Midx., widow of Stephen Eales, late of same, Mariner; at Stepney afsd.

Dec. 16 Andrew Dodson, of St Catherine Coleman, London, Bricklayer, & Joanna Flinthurst, of same, Spr, dau. of Robert Flinthurst, late of Churchborowe, co. Derby, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 16 Robert Pearce, Taylor, & Mabell Crosse, of St Dunstan in the West, widow of Richard Crosse, late of same, Taylor; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 18 Thomas Bromley, of New Inn, Middx., Gent., & Susan Bond, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, Spr, dau. of John Bond, of same, Founder; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 20 Tobias Michelson, of Malden, co. Essex, Mariner, & Anne Sherwoode, of London, Spr, dau. of John Sherewoode, late of Redderithe, co. Surrey, Mariner, decd; Gen. Lic.

1592

Dec. 21 Stephen Leseiure, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, Gent., & Mary Littleton, of St Clement Danes, widow of Francis Littleton, late of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 22 John Maye, of St Sepulchre's, London, Innholder, & Margaret Tenche, Spinster, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, dau. of [*blank*] Tenche, late of Nantwich, co. Chester, Linen Draper, decd; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 29 Richard Preiste, of London, Grocer, & Agnes Playce, widow of [*blank*] Playce, late of the City of Westminster; Gen. Lic.

1592-3.

Jan. 1 Andrew Bellamye, Yeoman, & Mabell Warde, of Latton, co. Essex, widow of Francis Warde, late of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 2 Richard Warren, Haberdasher, & Elizabeth Evans, of St Mildred, Poultry, London, Spr; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

Jan. 8 Richard Ripton, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Draper, & Katherine Parlabye, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 13 Charles Anthonye, of St John Zachary, London, Goldsmith, & Elizabeth Arnolde, Spinster, dau. of Richard Arnolde, of St Martin, Ludgate, Haberdasher; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 14 John James, Yeoman, & Jane Christmas, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 15 Daniel Kinge, of Barking, Essex, Merchant Taylor, & Johanna Plombe, of Westham, sd co., widow of John Plombe, late of Barking afsd, Husbandman; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 17 William Wentworth, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Gent., & Judith Savadge, of same, widow of Thomas Savage, late of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 19 George Watt, of Stepney, Midx., Mariner, & Ellen Webster, Spr, dau. of Nicholas Webster, of same, Mariner; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 23 Edward Fester, of North Wokendon, Essex, Yeoman, & Susan Dawbram *alias* Butcher, of same, widow of John Dawbram *alias* Butcher, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 25 John Parker, of Chigwell, Essex, Yeoman, & Johanna Bennett, Spinster, of same, dau. of [*blank*] Bennett, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 26 John Harrys, Clerk, Rector of Faulkborne, co. Essex, & Alice Bigges, of Stepney, Midx., widow of Godfrey Bigges, late of same, Tailor; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 27 William Fowler, of St George's, Botolph Lane, London, Farrier, & Johanna Browne, of sd City, Spr; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 27 James Brett, of Purley, Essex, Yeoman, & Margery Argent, of same, widow of [*blank*] Argent, of same, Yeoman; at St Mary at Hill, London.

Jan. 30 John Howse, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Barber Chirurgeon, & Lucretia Luke, Spr, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, dau. of John Luke, of same, Painter Stainter; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 2 Robert Buntinge, of Hatfield Peverell, Essex, Turner, & Jane Browne, of same, widow of Geoffrey Browne, late of same; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 3 Jerome Spratlinge, of St Magnus, London, Mercer, & Mary Wood, of St Sepulchre's, sd City, Spinster, dau. of William Wood, late of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., Tanner, decd; Gen, Lic.

Feb. 5 John Fletcher, of Hackney, Midx., Yeoman, & Johanna Smithe, of same, Spr, dau. of Richard Smithe, of co. Southton, Husbandn; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 6 John Flowen, of Stepney, Midx., Shipwright, & Alice Ryce, of Stratford Bow, sd co., Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Ryce, of Thaxted, Essex, Carpenter; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 8 Humphrey Scott, Goldsmith, of St John Zachary, London, & Mary Worthington, Spr, of St Martin Orgar, sd City; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 9 Thomas Hollwaye, of Hadleigh, Essex, Tailor, & Margaret Easton, of same, widow of Richd Easton, late of same, Husbandn; Gen. Lic.

1592-3

Feb. 10 George Graye, of Holloway, par. Islington, co. Midx., & Jane Tomkyns, of same, widow of Thomas Tomkyns, late of same, Vittler; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 14 William Harrison, of St Sepulchre's, London, Pewterer, & Mary Nicholls, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Nicholls, late of same, Painter Stainer, decd; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 17 Thomas Hyde, of St Michael Bassishaw, London, Leather Seller, & Christian Scott, of Hackney, Midx., widow of William Scott, late of St Leonard, Shoreditch, "Lanionis"; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 19 Abell Wallforde, of Harmondsworth, Midx, Yeoman, & Ellen Tillier, of same, Spr, dau. of James Tillier, of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 20 Robert Stacy, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Woollen Draper, & Elizabeth Gibbons, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, widow of Edmund Gibbons, late of same, Poulterer; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 20 Andrew Tudwey, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Chandler, & Agnes Atkinson, Spr, of St Swithin's, London, dau. of [*blank*] Atkinson, late of sd City, Haberdasher, decd; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 20 Christopher Darrell, of St Olave, Silver Street, London, Gent., & Katherine Yate, of same, Spr, dau. of Robert Yate, of Islinge, co. Kent, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 23 Martin Jubb, of Northall, Midx., Yeoman, & Ursula Smithe, of same, Spr, dau. of John Smithe, late of same, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 24 William Wrennell, of Fulham, Midx., Yeoman, & Christian Arnolde, of same, Spr, dau. of William Arnold, of same, Yeoman; at Fulham aforesaid.

Feb. 24 John Sorrocolde, of Christ Church, London, Draper, & Elizabeth Langley, of same, widow of Thomas Langley, late of same, Haberdasher; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 25 Tristram Conyers, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Gent., & Elizabeth Skeffington, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, London, widow of Thomas Skeffington, Dr of Laws; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 25 Robert Barrowe, now of London, Gent., & Susan Wayle, of sd City, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 26 Edward Lister, of London, Gent., & Anne Farmarie, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, widow of John Farmarie, late of same, Dr of Medicine; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 27 Robert Hollonde, of Ramsey, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Johanna Osborne, of same, Spr, dau. of William Osborne, late of same, decd; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

Mar. 10 John Cragges, of Stepney, Midx., Mariner, & Elizabeth Connylowe, of same, widow of Richard Connylowe, late of same, Mariner; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 12 John Oxden, of St Alban's, Herts, Tanner, & Anne Sowthe, widow of William Sowthe, late of Hampsted, sd co., Tanner; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 13 Francis Mason, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., Drawer, & Anne Brokeman, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, widow of John Brokeman, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 13 Thomas Rooke, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Willson, Spr, of St Thomas Apostle, dau. of John Willson, late of Stafford, co. Stafford, Shoemaker, decd; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 19 Robert Gates, of St Mary Steyning, London, Brickmaker, & Johanna Bates, Spinster, of St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, dau. of Richard Bates, late of Aylesbury, Bucks, Brasier, decd; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 20 Philip Favor, Clerk, Vicar of Winslowe, co. Herts, & Molda Jackson, of same, widow of Anthony Jackson, late of same, Innkeeper; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 20 Thomas Barefoote, of St Bartholomew by the Exchange, London, Gent., & Anne Willson, Spr, of same, dau. of Thomas Willson, late of Reading, Berks, Haberdasher, decd; Gen. Lic.

1592-3

Mar. 24 Evan Davie, of Lamborne, Essex, Yeoman, & Mary Smithe, of Bishop Stortford, Herts, Sp^{r}, dau. of Robert Smithe, of same, Butcher; Gen. Lic.

1593.

Mar. 29 John Winde, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Tailor, & Elizabeth Johnson, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Sp^{r}, dau. of James Johnson, late of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, Cobler, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 29 Proceedings relating to the Clandestine marriage, by Thomas Braine, Clerk, in the Chapel of Sir Thomas Howard in his mansion of Chesterford Park in Great Chesterford, co. Essex, of John Palmer, Clerk, Archdeacon of Ely, & Katherine Knevit, Spinster, dau. of William Knevit, late of Little Vastern Park, co. Wilts, Gent., dec^{d}.

April 4 John Earle, Sailor, & Johanna Randall, Sp^{r}, of Whitechapel, Midx., dau. of John Randall, of same, Sailor; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

April 4 Henry Hatton, of St Lawrence Pountney, London, Waterman, & Johanna Hooke, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of John Hooke, of Kingston on Thames, co. Surrey, Husbandman; Gen. Lic.

April 5 Edward Fells, Yeoman, & Jane Streate, of Watford, Midx., Sp^{r}, dau. of Robert Streate, of Harrow on the Hill, s^{d} co., Husbandman; at St Sepulchre's, London.

April 9 John Mayer, of Ramsey, Essex, Yeoman, & Awdrey Warner, Sp^{r}; Gen. Lic.

April 10 Thomas Keyes, of Dovercourt, co. Essex, Carpenter, & Dorothy White, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

April 12 Thomas Bedwell, Esq., of St Peter's in the Tower of London, & Elizabeth Drywoode, Spinster, of Great Warley, Essex, dau. of Anne Drywood, of same, Widow; Gen. Lic.

April 17 Thomas Campion, Merchant Taylor, & Margaret Woodcocke, Sp^{r}, of St Botolph, Aldgate, dau. of [*blank*] Woodcocke, of same, Bowyer, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

April 18 Thomas Lawson, Schoolmaster, & Anne Banckes, Sp^{r}, of St Michael, Queenhithe, London, dau. of [*blank*] Banckes, late of co. Warwick, Mercer, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

April 20 John Wood, of London, Mariner, & Dorothy Gracebye, Sp^{r}, of St Andrew's in the Wardrobe, London, dau. of Robert Gracebye, late of St Gregory's, London, Haberdasher, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

April 25 Drew Grene, of London, Gent., & Susan Beningfielde, of same, Widow; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

April 30 William Warner, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Mercer, & Elizabeth Lucas, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Lucas, late of Rumford, co. Essex, "Lanionis," dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

May 2 Thomas Bawldocke, Yeoman, & Alice Megar, Widow, of the City of London, relict of Thomas Megar, late of Shuttlington, co. Herts; Gen. Lic.

May 2 John Cuttell, of St Clement Danes, London, Yeoman, & Alice Edwards, Sp^{r}, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, dau. of William Edwards, late of Wrixam, co. [*blank*], Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

May 7 William Sowthowse, of St Bennet Fink, London, Goldsmith, & Elizabeth Sheltram, Sp^{r}, dau. of Walter Sheltram, of Walsingham parva, co. Norfolk, Baker; Gen. Lic.

May 7 John Watts, Joyner, of Great St Bartholomew, London, & Margery Ap Richards, Sp^{r}, of St John's, Walbrooke, London, dau. of Thomas Ap Richards, late of co. Salop, Yeoman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

May 10 Richard Brett, of Navestock, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Martha Crane, Sp^{r}, of same, dau. of Edward Crane, of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

May 11 Thomas Cookes, of London, Yeoman, & Katherine Pye, Sp^{r}, of St Martin in the Vintry, London, dau. of William Pye, of same, Wine Porter; Gen. Lic.

1593

May 11 Edward Hill, of the City of London, Yeoman, & Margaret Clinche, of St Thomas Apostle, London, widow of Walter Clinche, late of same, Merchant Taylor, decd; Gen. Lic.

May 12 Thomas Dobbinson, of Ratcliffe, par. Stepney, Midx., Mariner, & Elizabeth Smithe, Spr, dau. of John Smithe, late of Rochester, co. Kent, Yeoman, decd; at Stepney.

May 12 William Smithe, of St Clement Danes, London, Esq., & Elizabeth Skynner, Spr, of St Mary Magdalene, Milk Street, dau. of Thomas Skynner, one of the Aldermen of sd City; Gen. Lic.

May 12 Robert Johnson, Yeoman, & Katherine Pigott, Spr, of Barkway, Herts, dau. of William Pigott, late of same, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

May 14 William Sharpe, Taylor, & Jane Arden, Spr, of St Sepulchre's, London, dau. of [*blank*] Arden, late of Borowe, co. Worcester, Blacksmith, decd; Gen. Lic.

May 14 Thomas Eden, Gent., of the City of London, & Mary Darcye, Spr, of Chitch *alias* St Osyth, co. Essex, dau. of Brian Darcye, late of same, Esq., decd; Gen. Lic.

May 15 John Guye, Husbandman, & Alice Peacocke, Spr, of London, dau. of Thomas Peacocke, late of Middleton Forley, co. Suffolk, Laborer, decd; Gen. Lic.

May 16 Robert Chamberleyne, of St Olave, Old Jewry, London, Ironmonger, & Anne Rowlande, Widow, of said City, relict of Thomas Rowlande, late of St Mary le Bow, London, Draper; Gen. Lic.

May 21 Thomas Dunton, of Upminster, co. Essex, Tanner, & Letitia Trott, of Enfield, co. Midx., Spinster, dau. of John Trott, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

May 21 John Harte, of Enfield, Midx., Tanner, & Jane Ewer, Spr, of same, dau. of Thomas Ewer, of same, Husbandman; Gen. Lic.

May 22 Thomas Salkell, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Yeoman, & Matilda Hickopp, Widow, of All Hallows Barking, London, relict of Thomas Hickopp, late of same, Baker; Gen. Lic.

May 23 Ellis Wrighte, Taylor, & Joanna Lowe, Spinster, of Curringham, co. Essex, dau. of William Lowe, late of same, Husbandman; Gen. Lic.

May 25 John Stanhope, son of Edward Stanhope, of Gray's Inn, Esqr, & Mary Hawle, Spr, of Chigwell, co. Essex, dau. of [*blank*] Haule, of the City of York, Esq., decd; at Chigwell afsd.

May 26 John Motte, of St James, Clerkenwell, Yeoman, & Joanna Wilkinson, widow of Robert Wilkinson, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

May 27 Michael Lingham, of St Dunston in the West, London, Barber Surgeon, & Anne Weste, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Weste, late of Egham, co. Surrey, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

May 29 William Lyon, of Meesdon, co. Herts, Yeoman, & Joanna Dennys, of Barkway, sd co., widow of Andrew Dennis, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

May 29 William Dorie, Yeoman, & Beatrice Cate, Spinster, of St James, Garlick Hythe, London, dau. of [*blank*] Cate, late of Eldricke, co. Southampton, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

May 29 Edward Gouldsmithe, of London, Tailor, & Susanna Wrighte, Spr, of St Swithin's, London, dau. of Lawrence Wrighte, late of same, Pewterer, decd; Gen. Lic.

May 29 John Goodale, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, & Alice Mackernes, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, widow of William Mackernes, late of same, Woodmonger; Gen. Lic.

May 30 Rowland Robinson, of London, Sailor, & Elizabeth Joanes, Spr, of St Mary at Hill, sd City, dau. of Thomas Joanes, of co. Salop, Husbandman; Gen. Lic.

1593

May 30 Thomas Hill, Grocer, of St Mary Woolchurch, London, & Anne Meres, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, sd City, widow of Thomas Meres, late of same, Grocer; Gen. Lic.

May 31 Anthony Redshawe, of St Sepulchre's, London, Plumber, & Agnes Parton, Spr, of St Peter ad Vincula, London, dau. of Francis Parton, late of same, Leather Seller, decd; Gen. Lic.

June 1 John Hewettson, Gent., & Alice Staples, Widow; Gen. Lic.

June 1 Humfrey Welche, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, Clothworker, & Katherine Stoddard, Spr, of St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, sd City, dau. of John Stoddard, of same, Clothworker; Gen. Lic.

June 8 Henry Burton, Yeoman, of Fulham, Midx., & Audrey Moyle, Spr, of Acton, sd co., dau. of John Moyle, of same, Esq.; Gen. Lic.

June 9 Richard Oswyn, Yeoman, of London, & Mary Ives, of same, widow of Francis Ives, late of Monstrell, co. Leicester, Butcher; Gen. Lic.

June 9 James Wingfeilde, Yeoman, & Margery Cotesforde, of St Sepulchre's, London, widow of Thomas Cotesforde, late of same, Poulterer; Gen. Lic.

June 14 Henry Joye, Jr, of St Antholin's, London, Draper, & Elizabeth Fisher, Spr, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, said City, dau. of Edward Fisher, of same, Skinner; Lic.

June 14 Abraham Smithe, of St Bride's, London, Yeoman, & Anne Butcher, of sd City, Spr, dau. of Richard Butcher, late of Fawlye, co. Berks, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

June 16 Ambrose Adkyns, Husbandman, & Avice Dowghtie, of London, Spr, dau. of Thomas Dowghtie, of West Drayton, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

June 20 John Marrion, Yeoman, of Rothing Aithrope, co. Essex, & Margery Bridge, of Dunburne, sd co., widow of [*blank*] Bridge, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

June 24 Thomas Chattfeilde, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, London, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Browne, of same, dau. of Thomas Browne, of Richmond, co. Surrey, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

June 25 Thomas Bedell, of Uxbridge, Midx, Tallow Chandler, & Joanna Painter, of Hillingdon, sd co., widow of Francis Painter, late of same, Mercer; Gen. Lic.

June 25 Thomas Blackman, Yeoman, & Joanna Lestcott, of London, Spr, dau. of John Lestcott, late of Sheffield, co. Kent, Husbdmn, decd; Gen. Lic.

June 26 William Ivatt, of South Bemfleet, Essex, Yeoman, & Bridget Bennett, of Prittlewell, sd co., Spr, dau. of Thomas Bennett, late of Billerica, sd co., Cooper, decd; Gen. Lic.

June 29 Robert Poole, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Yeoman, & Joanna Hollys, widow of Robert Hollys, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

July 3 Robert Lewes, of St Bride's, London, Stationer, & Mary French, Spr, dau. of Peter French, late of sd City, Stationer, decd; Gen. Lic.

July 13 George Lighe, Gent., & Anne Gomersall, of Harfield, co. Middx., dau. of William Gomersall, of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

July 20 Richard Rymes, of St Ethelburgh, London, Merchant Taylor, & Anne Dunston, of same, Spinster, dau. of Humfrey Dunston, late of Asheley, co. Stafford, Yeoman, decd; at St Ethelburgh.

July 23 Leonard Pinchebacke, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Fishmonger, & Margaret Goodwyn, Spr, of All Hallows in the Wall, sd City, dau. of Ralph Goodwyn, of same, Ironmonger; Gen. Lic.

July 23 George Prescott, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Merchant Taylor, & Katherine Hull, of same, Spinster, dau. of Richard Hull, of Stokeham, co. Bucks, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

July 24 John Mascall, Carpenter, & Mary Williams, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, widow of [*blank*] Williams, late of same, Sailor; Gen. Lic.

1593

July 28 John Pulley, of Waltham Magna, co. Essex, & Anne Littell, Spinster, of High Easter, sd co., dau. of William Littell, of same, Husbandman; at Ilford, sd co.

Aug. 3 John Gore, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, Merchant Taylor, & Anne Bowdler, of Hackney, Midx., Spr, dau. of Richard Bowdler, of St Bartholomew near the Exchange, London, Draper; at Hackney afsd.

Aug. 7 John Hode, of St Martin Orgar, London, Merchant Taylor, & Joanna Browne, of same, widow of Henry Browne, late of same, Shoemaker; at St Ethelburgh, London.

Aug. 14 Richard Hantler, of St Vedast, Foster Lane, London, Weaver, & Mary Ayer, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 15 Richard Curtes, of Chipping Barnett, Herts, Innholder, & Agnes Pearles, of London, widow of William Pearles, late of Grenfeilde in par. Flitton, co. Beds, Grasier; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 17 Henry Tilston, of Chesthunt, Herts, Yeoman, & Agnes Heathe, of same, widow of [*blank*] Heath, late of Brickendon, sd co., Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 20 Thomas Bradocke, of Stansted Abbott, Herts, Clerk, S.T.B., & Elizabeth Graves, Spinster; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 1 John Bagley, of London, Draper, & Emme Smithe, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, London, widow of Henry Smithe, late of Stepney; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 3 William Barker, of St Mary at Hill, London, Embroiderer, & Celena Lea, of All Hallows Staining, London, Spinster, dau. of Richard Lea, of same, Draper; at Stepney, co. Midx.

Sep. 3 William Middleton, Brewer, & Elizabeth Howes, of London, widow of William Howes, late of Southwark; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 5 Miles Okely, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, Haberdasher, & Jane Bleuet, of same, widow of Richard Bluett, late of same, Musician; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 12 Conrad Ducke, Yeoman, & Agnes Pitt, Spinster, of the City of London, dau. of Henry Pitt, of Upton, co. Bucks, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 24 Augustine Warde, of St Anne, Blackfriars, Blacksmith, & Audrey Wyer, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 26 John Tomkyns, of St Mary at Hill, London, Embroiderer, & Sarah Elliott, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 27 Geoffrey Prescott, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Merchant Taylor, & Joanna Kellett, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 28 John Miller, of St Sepulchre's, London, & Agnes Kellett, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 29 John Phillipps, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Gunmaker, & Judith Pope, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 2 Patrick Carewe, Gardener, & Johanna White, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., widow of [*blank*] White, late of same, Gardiner; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 5 George Welborne, of Stepney, Mariner, & Anne Brinckloe, of same, widow of Robert Brinckloe, late of same, Gunner; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 6 Richard Willys, of St Sepulchre's, London, Clothworker, & Alice Sherfeilde, of same, widow of John Sherfeilde, late of same; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 6 Thomas Cowdrye, Yeoman, & Margaret Dale, of the City of Westminster, widow of [*blank*] Dale, late of sd City, Hosier; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 7 Anthony Waighte, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Yeoman, & Margaret Stubbs, of St Giles in the Fields, Spr, dau. of John Stubbs, of Kirkby, co. Leicester, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 10 John Davies, of London, Gent., & Anne Ruswell, of same, widow of Thomas Ruswell, late of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 10 Luke Stansfeilde, of Barking, co. Essex, Gent., & Anne Cooke, of same, Spr, dau. of Richard Cooke, of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

1593

Oct. 10 James Roche, Mariner, of Stepney, & Elizabeth Bodmin, Sp^{r}, of same, dau. of Anthony Bodmin, of same, Sailor; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 12 Humfrey Cooke, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, London, Cooper, & Margaret Sledd, of same, widow of Henry Sledd, late of same, Fishmonger; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 19 Thomas Hall, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Williams, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 20 Richard Welbie, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, London, Letherseller, & Susanna Roo, Sp^{r}, dau. of Sir William Roo, K^{t}, now Mayor of London; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 25 Thomas Harpam, Yeoman, of Orsett, co. Essex, & Margaret Shonke, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Shonke, late of Asshingdon, s^{d} co., Chandler, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 27 Richard Olltrupp, Weaver, & Mary Rose, of London, widow of Thomas Rose, late of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Weaver; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 29 Richard Warner, of St Benet Fink, London, Mercer, & Elizabeth Collyns, of St John Zachary, s^{d} City, widow of John Collyns, late of same, Tallow Chandler; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 30 Edmund Longe, Yeoman, & Isabella Mayers, Sp^{r}, of St Sepulchre's, London, dau. of [*blank*] Mayers, late of [*blank*], co. Essex, Mariner, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 3 John Jackson, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Haberdasher, & Agnes Tudway, of St Botolph, Aldgate, widow of Andrew Tudway, late of same, Chandler; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 5 Robert Shawe, of St James, Garlick Hithe, London, Cooper, & Mary Swingfeilde, of St Magnus, London Bridge, widow of [*blank*] Swingfeilde, late of same, Fishmonger; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 6 Samuel Bothe, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Sailor, & Margery Lewys, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 8 Francis Palmer, of Rickmansworth, Herts, Gent., & Anne Fisher, of St Peter's in St Alban's, s^{d} co., widow of [*blank*] Fisher, late of same, Innholder; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 9 Roger Allyson, Fishmonger, & Elizabeth Tistall, of London, widow of Michael Tistall, late of St Olave, Southwark; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 9 Richard Maplesden, of St Bartholomew near the Exchange, London, Grocer, & Frances Dawson, of St Benet Fink, s^{d} City, widow of Edmund Dawson, late of same, Grocer; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 10 Anthony Tawney, of St Sepulchre's, London, Yeoman, & Margaret Coppshrewe, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Sp^{r}, dau. of Thomas Coppshrewe, late of St Giles in the Fields, Weaver, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 13 William Lucas, of St Margaret Pattens, London, Mercer, & Alice Pullyn, of same, widow of Rowland Pullyn, late of St Martin in the Fields, Vintner; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 14 William Cumber, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Yeoman, & Joyce Over, of same, dau. of William Over, of s^{d} City, Chandler; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 16 John Joanes, of St James, Garlick Hithe, London, Vintner, & Ellen Hill, of St Martin in the Vintry, s^{d} City, widow of John Hill, late of same, Dyer; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 17 Gregory Ireland, Mariner, & Elizabeth Cotton, of Stepney, Midx., widow of James Cotton, late of same, Mariner; at Stepney afs^{d}.

Nov. 20 Thomas Johnson, of London, Weaver, & Dorothy Reade, Sp^{r}, of St John Zachary, s^{d} City, dau. of Richard Reade, of same, Goldsmith; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 24 Thomas Bretton, of Wickford, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Margaret Pascall, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of Thomas Pascall, late of Badowe, s^{d} co., Gent., dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 24 Thomas Pettye, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, Carrier, & Joanna Newton, of St Botolph, Aldgate, widow of Richard Newton, late of same; Gen. Lic.

1593

Nov. 28 William Castell, of Grays, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Margery Lyon, of Little Thurrock, s^d^ co., widow of [*blank*] Lyon, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 30 John Cheyer, of Stepney, Middx., Cordwainer, & Elizabeth Ransome, of same, widow of William Ransome, late of same, Cordwainer; at Stepney afs^d^.

Dec. 5 Sampson Leycrofte, Armorer, & Anne Bradwell, Sp^r^, of St Benet Fink, London, dau. of Robt Bradwell, of same, Grocer; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 5 Roger Aplebye, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, Merchant Taylor, & Jane Weste, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, widow of [*blank*] Weste, late of same, Merchant Taylor; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 7 James Vertue, of St Bennet Gracechurch, London, Grocer, & Joane Richardson, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, Sp^r^, dau. of Henry Richardson, of same, Merchant Taylor; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 8 George Drywoode, Clerk, Rector of South Wokingdon, co. Essex, & Elizabeth Sampson, Sp^r^, of All Hallows Barking, London, dau. of Robert Sampson, late of Kersey, co. Suffolk, Esq., dec^d^; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 8 John Brickwood, of East Ham, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Elizabeth Seringe, of London, Sp^r^, dau. of [*blank*] Seringe, of same, Beer Brewer; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 11 William Chapman, of St Matthew's, Friday Street, London, Salter, & Elizabeth Salisbury, of St Peter's, Cornhill, widow of [*blank*] Salisbury, late of same, Draper; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 12 Richard Charlton, of St Mary Woolchurch, London, Haberdasher, & Alice Ace, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, widow of William Ace, late of same, Carpenter; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 14 William Garton, of St Margaret, New Fish Street, London, Ironmonger, & Martha Astyn, of St Mary Colechurch, Sp^r^, dau. of Thomas Astyn, of Bishberry, co. Stafford, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 14 Thomas Fawkes, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, Merchant Taylor, & Beatrice Womewell, of All Hallows Barking, s^d^ City, widow of Edward Womewell, late of same, Salter; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 18 Abraham Copwoode, of London, Gent., & Mary Goldinge, of Gosfield, co. Essex, Sp^r^, dau. of William Goldinge, late of [*blank*], co. Essex, Esq., dec^d^; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 24 John Shaa, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Yeoman, & Margaret Brasegirdle, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, Sp^r^, dau. of John Brasegirdle, of Moberley, co. Chester, Yeoman; at St Gabriel afs^d^.

Dec. 29 John Osborne, of North Fambridge, co. Essex, Gent., & Margaret Freake, of Purley, s^d^ co., Sp^r^, dau. of John Freake, of same; Lic.

1593-4.

Jan. 5 Edward Rylie, of Christ Church, London, Butcher, & Katherine Williamson, of St Sepulchre's, widow of John Williamson, late of same, Taylor; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 11 Adam Wrighte, of St Clement Danes, London, Goldsmith, & Elizabeth Barber, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 12 William Rice, of St John's, Walbrook, London, Haberdasher, & Magdalen Price, widow of [*blank*] Price, late of same, Scrivener; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 13 Thomas Humfry, of London, Baker, & Agnes Coplande, of same, widow of Christopher Coplande, late of St Michael, Crooked Lane, s^d^ City, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 14 Edward Smithe, of Whitechapel, Midx., Founder, & Margaret Price, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Sp^r^, dau. of [*blank*] Price, late of co. Worcester, Husbandman, dec^d^; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 17 Francis Langley, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Haberdasher, & Hester Saule, of St Helen's, Bishopsgate, Sp^r^, dau. of James Saule, late of same, Gent., dec^d^; Gen. Lic.

1593-4

Jan. 18 Oliver Woodleffe, of Barking, Essex, Yeoman, & Suzanna Chaplyn, of Eastham, s^d^ co., widow of [*blank*] Chaplyn, late of St Catherine Creechurch, London; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 18 Thomas Davies, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Gent., & Ursula Walkadine, of Walthamstow, Essex, Sp^r^, dau. of [*blank*] Walkadine, late of St Mary Colechurch, London, dec^d^; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 19 William Bradshawe, Yeoman, & Dionisia Medowes, of London, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 22 Robert Hill, of St Catharine Coleman, London, Cordwainer, & Elizabeth Baugham, of St Catherine Creechurch, widow of William Baugham, late of same, Taylor; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 23 John Myllett, of London, Yeoman, & Katherine Elliott, of Hunsdon, co. Essex, widow of Phillip Elliott, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 24 Henry Greene, of Layton, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Susan Smithe, of same, Sp^r^, dau. of [*blank*] Smithe, late of co. York, Yeoman, dec^d^; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 24 Thomas Sandell, of Pytsey, co. Essex, Bricklayer, & Katherine Heywarde, of North Shoobery, s^d^ co., Sp^r^, dau. of William Heywarde, Clerk, Vicar of North Shobury afs^d^; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 25 John Cooper, of St John's, Walbrook, London, Skinner, & Rose Penn, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, widow of Thomas Penn, late of St Andrew's, Holborn; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 26 William Pope, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Laborer, & Avice Saunders, of Whitechapel, Midx., Spinster, dau. of John Saunders, of same, Taylor; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 29 John Roberts, Merchant Taylor, & Dorothy Wesmell, of Christ Church, Newgate, London, widow of Richard Wesmell, late of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 30 Roger Dayntie, Tailor, & Joane Barton, of Barnett, Herts, Sp^r^, dau. of [*blank*] Barton, of same, Tailor; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

Jan. 30 Henry Gowldinge, of Layton, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Harper, of Walthamstow, s^d^ co., Sp^r^, dau. of [*blank*] Harper, late of co. Warwick, Yeoman, dec^d^; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 30 William Clodd, Yeoman, & Agnes Neele, of London, Sp^r^, dau. of Thomas Neele, of Hardinge, co. Herts, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 2 William Gowen, of London, Yeoman, & Anne Fearne, of St Olave, Silver Street, s^d^ City, Sp^r^, dau. of George Fearne, of Parsenem, co. North^ton^, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 4 John Walter, of London, Grocer, & Anne Dickenson, of St Antholin's, London, Sp^r^, dau. of William Dickenson, late of same, Skinner, dec^d^; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 5 John Dilke, of Fulham, Midx., Gent., & Margaret Wentworth, of the City of London, Sp^r^, dau. of [*blank*] Wentworth, late of [*blank*], co. Essex, Gent., dec^d^; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 6 William Cox, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., Gent., & Mary Tedcastle, of St Magnus, London, widow of [*blank*] Tedcastle, late of same, Grocer; at St James, Clerkenwell, afs^d^.

Feb. 7 Thomas Littell & Brisena Daniell, Sp^r^, of Barking, co. Essex.

Feb. 9 Randall Taylor, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, London, Carpenter, & Dorothy Talbott, of St Mary Colechurch, Sp^r^, dau. of [*blank*] Talbott, late of the City of Salisbury, Hatmaker, dec^d^; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 10 Rowland Cloyse, of London, Merchant, & Magdalen Dewaye, widow of John Dewaye, late of same, Merchant; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 12 Richard Berrie, of London, Haberdasher, & Rebecca Gardner, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, widow of William Gardner, late of same, Merchant Taylor; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 20 Thos Lea, Shoemaker, & Joane Smayden, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx., widow of James Smayden, late of same, dec^d^; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

1593-4

Feb. 20 Richard Powle, of London, Sadler, & Anne Hockley, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, widow of [*blank*] Hockley, late of same; at Shoreditch.

Feb. 21 Joseph Hopkins, of St Augustine's, London, Plasterer, & Elizabeth Kilbie, of St Bride's, London, Spinster, dau. of Edward Kilbie, of Hangley, co. Herts, Wheelwright; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 21 John Weston, of St Mildred in the Poultry, London, Merchant Taylor, & Mary Atkinson, Spr, of St John's, Walbrook, sd City, dau. of David Atkinson, of same, Joyner; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 22 Edward Poker, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Yeoman, & Jane Canninge, of same, widow of James Canninge, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 24 Edward Speere, of St Peter's in St Alban's, co. Herts, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Haynes, Spr, of same, dau. of [*blank*] Heynes, of [*blank*], co. Warwick, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 4 William Rothman, of St Sepulchre's, London, Yeoman, & Margaret Speede, Spr, of Limehouse, par. Stepney, co. Midx., dau. of Robert Speede, late of Stratford Langthorne, Blacksmith, decd; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 11 William Newbery, Sailor, & Helinor Bursall, of Ratcliffe, par. Stepney, co. Midx., widow of John Bursall, late of same, Sailor; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 13 Robert Brainford, Gent., & Ellen Laramor, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., widow of [*blank*] Laramor, late of same, Bricklayer; at St Leonard aforsd.

Mar. 14 John Prowde, Butcher, & Joane Nettles, Spr, of St Clement, Eastcheap, London, dau. of William Nettles, of same, Butcher; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 18 Christopher Taylor, of St Olave, Silver Street, London, Gent., & Anne Chambly, Spr, dau. of William Chambly, late of Highgate, Midx., Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 23 John Price, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, Clothworker, & Anne Wardman, of St Sepulchre's, London, widow of [*blank*] Wardman, late of same, Taylor; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 23 John Vassall, of Ratcliffe, par. Stepney, co. Midx., Sailor, & Judith Scott, of the City of London, widow of Thomas Scott, of sd parish, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

1594.

Mar. 25 Roger Lloyd, of St Bride's, London, Yeoman, & Anne Armitage, of same, widow of Humphrey Armitage, late of same, Blacksmith; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 28 Thomas Blunden, of St Mildred, Bread Street, London, Baker, & Elizabeth Dekins, Spr, of St Sepulchre's, London, dau. of [*blank*] Dekins, late of Bramyard, co. Worcester, Husbandman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 28 Thomas Spencer, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Mercer, & Mary Fairclough, of St Michael ad Bladum, Spr, dau. of Hugh Fairclough, of same, Mercer; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 29 Leonard White, of St Bartholomew near the Exchange, Haberdasher, & Margaret Dodworth, of St John's, Walbrook, London, widow of William Dodworth, late of same, Merchant Taylor; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 29 Francis Dodd, of St Magnus, London, Haberdasher, & Margery Malin, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, Widow; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 30 Nicholas Holbeame, of Christ Church, Newgate, London, Sadler, & Elizabeth Billington, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, widow of Lawrence Billington, late of same, Brown Baker; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 30 Henry Russell, of London, Clothworker, & Mary Allen, Spr, of St Thomas Apostle, London, dau. of Robert Allen, late of the City of Oxford, Cutler, decd; Gen. Lic.

April 1 John Hand, Silkweaver, & Joane Simons, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London, widow of [*blank*] Simons, late of same, Silkweaver; Gen. Lic.

1594

April 2 William Perrie, of Stebbinge, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Margaret Moynes, of same, widow of Nicholas Moynes, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

April 3 Jerome Odell, of St Alban's in par. St Alban's, co. Herts, Yeoman, & Grisell Moore, Spr, of same, dau. of Ralph Moore, of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

April 4 Lawrance Hardy, of Nasing, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Jane Coppack, of Waltham Holy Cross, sd co., Spinster, dau. of Christopher Copack, of Ringie, co. Chester, Husbandman; Gen. Lic.

April 6 John Bumsted, of London, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Basford, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Basford, late of London, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

April 8 Roger Thomson, of London, Yeoman, & Elizabeth King, of Stondon, Herts, widow of [*blank*] King, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

April 11 Robert Tylley, of Hackney, co. Middx., Yeoman, & Margaret Webb, Spr, of same, dau. of [*blank*] Webb, of [*blank*], co. Wilts; at St Clement's, Eastcheap, London.

April 12 William Meggs, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx., Draper, & Elizabeth Keathe, of London, widow of William Keathe [or Kethe], late of Childockford, co. Dorset, Clerk; Gen. Lic.

April 13 John Throwgood, of St Christopher le Stocks, London, Haberdasher, & Anne Hurt, of Orsett, co. Essex, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Hurt, late of same, decd; Gen. Lic.

April 16 Thomas Dabison, of Ratcliffe, par. Stepney, co. Midx., Sailor, & Joane Beale, Spr, now of same, dau. of William Beale, of Rochester, co. Kent; at Stepney afsd.

April 16 Richard Tuffnell, of St Sepulchre's, London, Salter, & Mary Barber, of same, widow of Robert Barber, late of same; Gen. Lic.

April 17 John Girdler, Yeoman, & Rose Smithe, of Fulham, Midx., widow of Robert Smithe, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

April 18 Thomas Gill, of Haydon, co. Essex, Gent., & Jane Hopper, of same, Spr, dau. of Thomas Hopper, of Crisall, sd co., Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

April 22 Luke Barefoote, Mariner, of London, & Dionisia Maundie, of St Mary, Whitechapel, widow of Luke Maundie, late of same, Mariner; Gen. Lic.

April 24 Hugh Dale, of St Christopher le Stocks, London, Goldsmith, & Mary Wheately, of St Martin's, Ludgate, sd City, widow of Richard Wheateley, late of same, Goldsmith; Gen. Lic.

April 25 Hugh Jackson, Clerk, Vicar of Bricklingsey, co. Essex, & Frances Roade, Spr, now of London, dau. of James Roade, late of Roade, co. Chester, Gent., decd; at St Michael, Queenhithe, London.

April 25 Andrew Cock, of St Andrew's in St Alban's, co. Herts, Barber, & Alice Nevell, of London, widow of Stephen Nevell, late of Lambeth, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

April 26 Peter Sparkes, of Charter House, co. Middx., Yeoman, & Elizabeth Secole, of St Mary at Hill, London, widow of William Secole, late of same, Grocer; Gen. Lic.

April 29 Edward Sares, of St John's, Walbrook, London, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Pheanyx, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, widow of John Phenix, late of [*blank*], co. [*blank*], Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

April 30 Richard Preist, of London, Grocer, & Anstice Bush, of Rislipp, Midx., widow of John Bush, late of St Botolph, Aldgate, "Bereclerk," decd; Gen. Lic.

May 3 Roger Easton, of All Hallows Barking, London, Glover, & Joane Parton, widow of [*blank*] Parton, late of St Peter's in the Tower of London; Gen. Lic.

May 3 Richard Day, of Brooke Waldon, co. Essex, Maltman, & Mary Miller, Widow.

1594

May 4 William Compton, Grocer, & Sara Parkins, Sp^{r}, of Christ Church, Newgate, London, dau. of Arthur Parkins, of same, Haberdasher; Gen. Lic.

May 6 Thomas Barker, Husbandman, & Elizabeth Jones, Sp^{r}, of Hendon, Midx., dau. of [*blank*] Jones, of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

May 7 William Helme, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Yeoman, & Barbara Swan, of same, widow of [*blank*] Swan, late of St Catherine by the Tower of London, Mariner; Gen. Lic.

May 8 William Saunders, Miller, & Joane Alcock, Sp^{r}, of Barking, co. Essex, dau. of [*blank*] Alcock, late of Wendor, co. Bucks, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at Barking afs^{d}.

May 9 Gilbert Yates, Blacksmith, & Joane Jarrett, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, London, widow of [*blank*] Jarrett, late of same, Joyner; Gen. Lic.

May 9 David Barnard, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx., Embroiderer, & Margery Sturton, of St Trinity the Less, London, Spinster, dau. of Richard Sturton, of same, Clothworker; Gen. Lic.

May 10 Simon Yeomans, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, London, Fishmonger, & Mary Barkeley, Sp^{r}, of St Peter's, Cornhill, dau. of John Barkeley, late of [*blank*], co. Essex, Gent., dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

May 11 Thomas Horsenaile, of Layton, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Martin, of Barking, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, dau. of Thomas Martin, of Stone, co. Stafford, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at Barking afs^{d}.

May 13 Edward Everest, of London, Embroiderer, & Isabell Mather, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of Thomas Mather, late of Warrington, co. Lancaster, Merchant, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

May 13 Henry Lodge, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Alebrewer, & Agnes Baker, of St Lawrence Pountney, s^{d} City, widow of Richard Baker, late of same, White Baker; Gen. Lic.

May 13 John Hale, Yeoman, & Thomasine Hardinge, of Westham, widow of [*blank*] Hardinge, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

May 13 Nicholas Corbet, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, Yeoman, & Joane Redmond, widow of Robert Redmond, late of St Ethelburgh, London, Brown Baker; Gen. Lic.

May 14 Thomas Muffett, of Barking, co. Essex, Fisherman, & Agnes Wite, of same, widow of Thomas Wite, late of same, Yeoman; at Barking afs^{d}.

May 17 William Harrold, of All Hallows Staining, London, Yeoman, & Margaret Modam, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of John Modam, of Enfield, co. Midx., Butcher; at Shoreditch, Midx.

May 17 John Duffeilde, Lymeburner, & Jane Parram, Sp^{r}, of Limehouse, par. Stepney, co. Midx., dau. of [*blank*] Parham, late of Henley on Thames, co. Oxon, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

May 18 Nicholas Hankinson, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Tallow Chandler, & Elizabeth More, of London, widow of [*blank*] More, late of St Giles, Cripplegate, Goldsmith; Gen. Lic.

May 19 Roger Dutton, of St Michael, Queenhithe, London, Salter, & Mary Sewell, Sp^{r}, dau. of Thomas Sewell, of same, Salter; Gen. Lic.

May 22 William Rydley, of St Lawrence Pountney, London, Merchant Taylor, & Christian Rowyett, of London, Sp^{r}, dau. of Richard Rowyett, late of St Dunstan in the East, Bowyer, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

May 22 John Wood, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx., Shoemaker, & Martha Berie, of London, Sp^{r}, dau. of John Berye, late of Burton, co. North^{ton}, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midx.

May 23 Henry Hankin, of London, Gent., & Jane Excelbie, of Great Waltham, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, dau. of Miles Excelbie, late of s^{d} City of London; Gen. Lic.

May 24 Christopher Hamden, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Esqr, & Elizabeth Donatt, of All Hallows Barking, London, widow of Humphrey Donatt, late of Orpington, co. Kent, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

1594

May 25 John White, of St Mary at Hill, London, Fishmonger, & Bridget Braford, of Limehouse, par. Stepney, co. Midx., widow of Thomas Braford, late of same, Mariner; Gen. Lic.

May 25 John Kerbie, of All Hallows Stayning, London, Plasterer, & Elizabeth Bendowe, of St Katherine Coleman, London, widow of Robert Bendowe, late of same, Barber; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

May 27 Christopher Collinson, of London, Sadler, & Anne Pickeringe, of same, widow of [*blank*] Pickeringe, late of St Saviour's, Southwark, Sadler; Gen. Lic.

May 27 Luke Coote, of St Bride's, London, Haberdasher, & Alice Grubb, Spr, of St Alban's, Herts, dau. of Thomas Grubb, late of same, decd; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

May 28 William Robinson, of All Hallows Barking, London, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Towse, relict of William Towse, late of sd City, Merchant; Gen. Lic.

May 28 Henry Caplyn, of All Hallows Staining, London, Gent., & Margery Unthanck, of St Margaret Pattens of sd City, widow of Henry Unthanck, late of same, "Cornemeater"; Gen. Lic.

May 29 John Longe, of St Clement Danes, London, Innholder, & Constance Marshe, of Edgeware, co. Midx., dau. of Peter Marshe, of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

May 29 John Selman, of Radcliffe, par. Stepney, co. Midx., Mariner, & Anne Gracebye, of St Mary Colechurch, London, widow of Ralph Gracebie, late of same, Mercer; at St Mary, Whitechapel.

May 31 John Healde, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, London, Brewer, & Anne Brickett, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Brickett, of [*blank*], decd; Gen. Lic.

June 1 William Dunn, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Farrier, & Margaret Storer, of St Mary, Whitechapel, widow of William Storer, late of same, Sailor; Gen. Lic.

June 4 Edward Lewes, of London, Butcher, & Suzanna Scott, of St Andrew Hubbard, widow of [*blank*] Scott, late of same, Butcher; Gen. Lic.

June 5 Thomas Smithe, of St Dunstan in the West, Merchant Taylor, & Anne Grym, Spr, of St Benet Fink, London, dau. of Mark Grym, late of same, Haberdasher, decd; Gen. Lic.

June 22 Thomas Edney, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., Gent., & Katharine Bearden, of same, widow of Nicholas Bearden, late of same, Powlter; Gen. Lic.

June 22 Ralph Kitchen, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Innholder, & Anne Ward, of St Mary Aldermanbury, widow of Tobie Ward, late of same, Silkweaver; Gen. Lic.

June 22 Thomas Leese, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Draper, & Katherine Eagles, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, widow of Thomas Eagles, late of same, Innholder; Gen. Lic.

June 24 Thomas Parker, of St Bartholomew by the Exchange, London, Haberdasher, & Dorothy Cooke, Spr, of same, dau. of Thomas Cooke, late of Spaldwick, co. Huntingdon, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

June 24 George Fynden, Carman, & Dorothy Beson, of London, Spr, dau. of William Beson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Carman; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

June 24 George Dowson, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, Clothworker, & Edith Pyborne, of St Catharine Creechurch, widow of James Pyborne, late of same, Draper; Gen. Lic.

June 28 John Padgett, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Taylor, & Mary Quilton, of St Bride's, London, widow of John Quilton, late of same, Merchant Taylor; Gen. Lic.

July 1 Francis Stratton, Gent., & Philippa Smithe, of London, widow of Thomas Smithe, late of Sudbury, co. Suffolk, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

1594

July 5 John Fuller, of Chigwell, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Anne Bushe, of Hallingbury Parva, s^d^ co., widow of [*blank*] Bushe, of same, Husbandman; Gen. Lic.

July 5 William Menske, of St Martin in the Vintry, London, Merchant Taylor, & Frances Barker, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, widow of Robert Barker, late of same, Skinner; Gen. Lic.

July 6 John Fox, of St Michael Basishaw, London, Barber Surgeon, & Elizabeth Smithe, of St Katherine Cree Church, widow of [*blank*] Smithe, late of same, Silkweaver; Gen. Lic.

July 6 John Bygrave, of London, Carpenter, & Margaret Akers, of Eastwick, Herts, Sp^r^, dau. of [*blank*] Akers, late of same, Carpenter, dec^d^; Gen. Lic.

July 6 Thomas Wontner, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London, Painter Stainer, & Charity Briggs, widow of Nicholas Briggs, late of St Gregory's, London, Blacksmith; Gen. Lic.

July 8 John Dalton, of Stondon, co. Herts, Yeoman, & Agnes Crowche, of same, Sp^r^, dau. of George Crowche, of same, Tanner; Gen. Lic.

July 8 Henry Harvie, of Stepney, Midx., Sailor, & Alice Howe, of South Mims, s^d^ co., Sp^r^, dau. of John Howe, late of same, Yeoman, dec^d^; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

July 8 John Ven, of London, Draper, & Ellinor Clerke, of All Hallows the Less, widow of Nicholas Clerke, late of same, Merchant Taylor; Gen. Lic.

July 9 John Bickerton, of St Bride's, London, Sadler, & Anne Harrison, of St Sepulchre's, widow of Peter Johnson [*sic*], late of same, Sadler; Gen. Lic.

July 10 John Hunt, Shipwright, & Agnes Bridges, of Stepney, Midx., Sp^r^; Gen. Lic.

July 12 Simeon Brograve, of Braughing, Herts, Esq., son & heir of John Brograve, Esq., Attorney of the Duchy of Lancaster, & Dorothy Leventhorpe, Sp^r^, of Sawbridgeworth, Essex [*sic*], dau. of [*blank*] Leventhorpe, Esq., dec^d^; Gen. Lic.

July 15 Hugh Hill, of Gray's Inn, Midx., Gent., & Mary Bond, Sp^r^, of St Lawrence Jewry, London, dau. of Sir George Bond, late of London, K^t^, dec^d^; Gen. Lic.

July 16 John Clerke, of Gray's Inn, Gent., & "Edea" Cole, of London, Sp^r^; Gen. Lic.

July 16 Thomas Murfey, of London, Cordwainer, & Dorothy Barrington, of same, Sp^r^, dau. of [*blank*] Barrington, of co. Leicester, Blacksmith; Gen. Lic.

July 23 Richard Ellis, of Ratcliffe, par. Stepney, co. Middx., Sailor, & Barbara Burt, of same, Widow; at Stepney afs^d^.

July 24 William Hill, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, London, Butcher, & Alice Pennicooke, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London, widow of John Pennycooke, late of same, Clothworker; Gen. Lic.

July 24 John Feilde, Cutler, & Agnes Dodson, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, London, widow of John Dodson, late of same, Cutler; Gen. Lic.

July 27 Martin Pelham, Barber Surgeon, & Margaret Huett, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Sp^r^, dau. of [*blank*] Huett, late of London, Blacksmith; Gen. Lic.

July 28 Thomas Wilson, of Wapping, & Joane Walker, of Stepney; at Stepney afs^d^.

Aug. 7 John Skutt, Yeoman, & Noell Shell, now of London, Sp^r^, dau. of "Jerundi Gill" [*sic*], of Newhaven, "in partibus Gallice"; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

Aug. 8 John Sakin, Sailor, & Margaret Hosyer, of Canewdon, co. Essex, widow of [*blank*] Hosier, late of same, Sailor; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 10 John Tydye, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Bricklayer, & Katherine Hutchen, of same, Widow; Gen. Lic.

1594

Aug. 13 Robert Burredge, of London, Gent., & Elizabeth Spencer, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Spencer, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Herts, Yeoman; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

Aug. 15 Walter Devorax, of St Margaret Pattens, London, Fruiterer, & Sarah Maugher, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, widow of Thomas Maugher, late of same, Fruiterer; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 19 Richard Berrie, of St Sepulchre's, London, Yeoman, & Margaret Lyes, of St Catherine Cree Church, widow of John Lyes, late of same, Cooper; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

Aug. 19 Robert Eyvers, of London, Pewterer, & Martha Bird, of St Anne, Blackfriars, widow of Daniel Bird, late of St Dunstan in the West, Shoemaker; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 22 Humphrey Harborowgh, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Merchant Taylor, & Margaret Studley, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Studley, of Brainford, co. Midx., Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 23 Francis West, of St Mary Colechurch, London, Grocer, & Alice Cheyney, Spr, of St John's, Walbrooke, sd City, dau. of John Cheyney, of same, Grocer; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 23 Nicholas Tompson, of Great All Hallows, London, Draper, & Katherine Brooke, of St Christopher le Stocks, sd City, Spr, dau. of Richard Brook, of Banbury, co. Oxon, Grocer; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 26 Richard Marshall, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London, Dyer, & Elizabeth Wilding, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, Spr, dau. of William Wilding, of Pecklesett, co. Salop, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 26 Matthew De Quester, foreign Merchant, of St Andrew Hubbard, London, & Elizabeth Boney [? Bovey], of the Savoy, widow of Peter Boney [or ? Bovey], late of same, Merchant Taylor; at St Andrew Hubbard afsd.

Aug. 27 John Hewghes, of Stepney, Midx., Sailor, & Jane Barnes, of same, widow of John Barnes, late of London, Sailor; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 27 Peter Cage, Clerk, Vicar of Gosfield, co. Essex, & Elizabeth Kendhed, Spinster.

Sep. 1 John Gowldesborough, of London, Gent., & Elizabeth Hall, of Waltham Abbey, Essex, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Hall, of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 2 John Whiffin, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Chapman, of London, widow of Brian Chapman, late of Westram, co. Kent, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 3 William Dawe, Cutler, & Anne Smithe, of Barking, Essex, widow of Thomas Smithe, late of same, Freemason; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 3 Richard Cockin, of St Peter le Poor, London, Skinner, & Elizabeth Glenham [*i.e.* Glemham], of Stifford, co. Essex, Spinster, dau. of Edward Glenham, Esq.; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 6 William Porter, of St Sepulchre's, London, Weaver, & Elizabeth Kinge, widow of Leonard Kinge, late of same, Plumber, decd; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 14 Nicholas Dymesdale, of Luckton *alias* Loughton, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Agnes Earston, of South Weald, sd co., widow of Henry Earston, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 14 Stephen Underwood, of Waltham Holy Cross, Yeoman, & Agnes Price *alias* Myles, widow of John Price *alias* Miles, of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 16 Richard Bonick, of Fulham, Midx., Waterman, & Joan Browne, of same, widow of Christopher Browne, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 24 John Hibberd, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Scrivener, & Elizabeth Bosam, Spr, dau. of William Bosam, late of Cambridge, co. Cambridge, Apothecary, decd; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 25 John Tipton, Clerk, M.A., now of London, & Mary Sheperd, Spr, of St Mildred in the Poultry, sd City; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 28 William Tyler, of London, Tallow Chandler, & Phillis Johnson, of St Botolph, Aldgate, widow of [*blank*] Johnson, late of same, Cordwainer; Gen. Lic.

1594

Sep. 29 Gershom Wilford, of Canfield Magna, co. Essex, Gent., & Ellen Taylor, Sp^{r}, of Brookes Hall in Great Braxted, s^{d} co., dau. of [*blank*] Taylor, of Brookshall afs^{d}, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 4 Robert Greene, of the Savoy, Midx., Sadler, & Isabella Moyle, of Acton, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, dau. of John Moyle, of same, Esq.; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 8 James Hoyle, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Draper, & Elizabeth Hastler, of s^{d} City, widow of Ralph Hastler, late of St Saviour's, Southwark, Vintner; at Upminster, co. Essex.

Oct. 12 Francis Page, of London, Gent., & Anne Edmeades, of same, widow of [*blank*] Edmeades, late of Shoreham, co. Kent, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 12 Richard Swanson, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent., & Margaret Gregorye, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Gregorie, late of St Martin, Ludgate, London, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 17 John Delowe, of Clavering, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Ive, Sp^{r}, of Berdon, s^{d} co., dau. of John Ive, late of same, Yeoman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 17 William Duncombe, of St Lawrence Jewry, London, & Anne Bennett, Sp^{r}, of same, dau. of [*blank*] Bennett, Mercer & Alderman of London; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 19 Henry Whitmore, of London, Armorer, & Elizabeth Brear *alias* Pittie, of St Olave, Hart Street, s^{d} City, widow of Peter Pittie, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 19 William Wood, of All Hallows Barking, London, Salter, & Cicely Eggles, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of Richard Eggles, of Becclesfield, co. Bucks, Yeoman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 21 John Smithe, Clerk, Vicar of Clavering, co. Essex, & Frances Bebbington, Sp^{r}, of Berdon, s^{d} co., dau. of William Babbington, of Chorley, s^{d} co., Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 23 John Allen, of London, Barber Surgeon, & Mary Elliott, Sp^{r}, of St Magnus, London, dau. of Robert Elliott, of Wickham, co. Bucks, Yeoman; at St Andrew Hubbard, London.

Oct. 30 John Wyn, Clothworker, & Susan Powell, of St Thomas Apostle, London, dau. of David Powell, of Southwark, co. Surrey; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 5 Thomas Cotterell, of London, Yeoman, & Mary Elliott, of Isleworth, Midx., Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Elliott, of co. Cornwall, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 13 Thomas Fowler, Gent., & Anne Lichefeild, of London, widow of Thomas Lytchefeild, late of Colbrooke, co. Bucks, Inholder; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 13 Richard Reighnolds, of St Swithin's, London, & Elizabeth Bloose, Sp^{r}, of s^{d} City, dau. of Thomas Bloose, late of Ipswich, co. Suffolk, Mercer, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 14 Ralph Burnett, of St Benet Fink, London, Draper, & Magdalen Clerk, Sp^{r}, of St Mary Woolnoth, s^{d} City, dau. of Thomas Clerk, of same, Haberdasher; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 15 Thomas Bowes, of St Michael Basishaw, London, Goldsmith, & Dorcas Harman, Sp^{r}, of same, dau. of James Harman, of same, Goldsmith, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 15 Thomas Mudge, of Stepney, Midx., Sailor, & Agnes Crampton, Widow.

Nov. 15 William Osmotherley, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London, Merchant Taylor, & Margaret Lancaster, Sp^{r}, of St Swithin's, London Stone, dau. of [*blank*] Lancaster, Gent., dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 15 John Walderne, of Eastham, Essex, Yeoman, & "Tobiam" Skott, Sp^{r}, of Theydon Garnon *alias* Garnish, s^{d} co., dau. of [*blank*] Scott, of Thaxted, s^{d} co., Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 18 Isaac Griffin, of St Edmund the King, Lombard Street, London, Gent., & Sara Sare, Spinster, of St John's, Walbrook, London, dau. of [*blank*] Sare, of Budley, co. Worcester, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

1594

Nov. 28 Phillip Barnabie, of St Sepulchre's, London, Skinner, & Katherine Browne, Spr, of sd City, dau. of [*blank*] Browne, late of Wistowe, co. Leicester, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 29 Robert Harbert & Agnes Standish, Spinster.

Nov. 30 Peter Udall, of Westham, Essex, Yeoman, & Joan Harris, of Great Ilford, sd co., widow of Thomas Harris, late of Wansted, sd co., Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 2 John Ownsted, of St Katherine Coleman, London, Esq., & Margaret Lawrence, of St Bartholomew by the Exchange, sd City, widow of Simon Lawrence, late of same, Merchant; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 4 Edmund Peacock, of Redborne, Herts, Gent., & Grace Haddock, of same, Spr, dau. of Nicholas Haddock, of Layton Bussard, co. Beds, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 6 Edmund Knott, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Merchant Taylor, & Anne Skyle, of St Peter's, Cornhill, widow of William Skyle, late of same, Draper; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 6 James Colbron, of London, Scrivener, & Mercy Withins, Spinster, of St Lawrence Jewry, sd City, dau. of Richd Withins, of same, Haberdasher; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 9 Thomas Randall, Yeoman, & Anne Younge, Spr, of London, dau. of Edward Younge, late of Surflett, Kent, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 10 William Thimble, of Paglesham, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Mary Bound *alias* Bunge, of Great Stanbridge, sd co., widow of Thomas Bound *alias* Bunge, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 10 Silvester Andrewes, Husbandman, & Christian Towe, Spr, of Twickenham, Midx., dau. of John Towe, of Feltham, sd co., Husbandman; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 11 John Howes, of Gelstone, Herts, Gent., & Ellen Loder, of London, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Loder, late of Barstable, co. Devon, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 12 Thomas Gardner, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, & Jane Haynes, of St Botolph, Aldgate, widow of Andrew Haynes, late of same, Brewer; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

Dec. 13 Erasmus Wilde, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, London, Merchant Taylor, & Dorothy Slade, of St Michael Basishaw, sd City, Spr, dau. of John Slade, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 14 Richard Kyrke, of St Andrew Undershaft, Baker, & Mary Sherwood, of St Sepulchre's, London, widow of Thomas Sherwood, late of same, Merchant Taylor; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 14 Thomas Dutton, of St Magnus, London, Fishmonger, & Elizabeth Lawrence, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx., widow of Vincent Lawrence, late of same, Sailor; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 18 William Pennyman, of the Inner Temple, London, Gent., & Anne Tottle, of Harmondsworth, Midx., Spr, dau. of Richard Tottle, late of St Dunstan in the West, Stationer, decd; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 18 Rowland Lugger, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London, Tallow Chandler, & Elizabeth Pickeringe, Spr, of same, dau. of Richard Pickeringe, late of sd City, Stationer, decd; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 20 Giles Peacock, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Horner, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Horner, late of Ramsey, sd co., Husbandman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 22 Nicholas Greene, of Latton, co. Essex, Butcher, & Susan Page, of Hoddesden, Herts, widow of William Page, late of same, "Loder," decd; Gen. Lic.

1594-5.

Jan. 9 Humphrey Sharpe, of Great All Hallows, Thames St, Clothworker, & Ellen Barker, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Barker, late of London, decd; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

1594-5

Jan. 9 Robert More, of St Sepulchre's, London, Blacksmith, & Bridget Howson, of same, widow of Thomas Howson, late of same, Carman; Gen. Lic.

[*Hiatus to next entry.*]

1595.

April 10 H[? enry] Crosse, of St Andrew's near Baynard's Castle, London, Yeoman, & Mary Merriman, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, sd City, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Merryman, of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

April 10 Peter Trovell, of St Augustine's, London, Goldsmith, & Jane Grene, of St Sepulchre's, sd City, Spr, dau. of John Grene, of Malvern, co. Worcester, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

April 12 John Heaton [? Henton], Mercer, & Jane Barnes, of St Swithin's, London, Spr, dau. of Bartholomew Barnes, of same, Mercer; Gen. Lic.

April 14 John Parson, of St Martin Outwich, London, Scrivener, & Ellen Rapley, Spr, of sd City, dau. of John Rapley, late of Yatley, co. Southton, Clothier, decd; Gen. Lic.

April 14 Robert Ley, of St Nicholas Acon, London, Merchant Taylor, & Sarah Warren, Spr, now of London, dau. of George Warren, of sd City, Goldsmith; Gen. Lic.

April 18 Richard Banckworth, of London, Stationer, & Elizabeth Royden, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, sd City, Spr, dau. of John Royden, of Holt, co. Denbigh, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

April 29 Simon Osborne, Baker, & Agnes Symons, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, widow of Nicholas Symons, late of same, Baker; Gen. Lic.

May 4 William Eltington, of St Mary Woolchurch, London, Haberdasher, & Joan Garraway, Spr, dau. of William Garraway, of St Peter le Poor, sd City, Draper; Gen. Lic.

May 5 James Chambers, Sailor, & "Matheam" Loe, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx., Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Loe, late of same, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

May 10 John Bridges, of Waltham Holy Cross, Essex, Yeoman, & Alice Speller, of Edmonton, Midx., widow of [*blank*] Speller, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

May 12 Thomas Huntley, Tanner, & Dorothy Ellis, Spr, of London, dau. of William Ellis, of East Grinsted, co. Sussex, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

May 15 Thomas Nottingham, of London, Yeoman, & Mary Gilpin, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, widow of [*blank*] Gilpin, late of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

May 22 Edward Towler, of Chesthunt, Herts, Yeoman, & Mary Howe, of Roydon, co. Essex, widow of Thomas Howe, late of same, Yeoman; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

May 22 Thomas Moninges, of the City of Canterbury, co. Kent, Esq., & Mary Hales, Spr, of the City of London, dau. of Charles Hales, of sd City of Canterbury, Esq.; Gen. Lic.

May 22 William Munson, Yeoman, & Dorothy Smythe, of St Andrew's, Holborn, widow of Richard Smythe, late of the City of London, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

May 23 John Blowes, of Braxted, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Anne Biggs, of Great Bardfield, sd co., Spr, dau. of William Biggs, late of sd co., Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

May 28 Peter Bennett, of Ratcliffe, par. Stepney, Mariner, & Margaret Hill, of Limehouse, sd parish, Spr, dau. of William Hill, of same, Mariner; at Stepney afsd.

May 30 John Gowldson, of Limehouse, par. Stepney, Midx., Mariner, & Millicent March, of same, Widow; at Stepney afsd.

1595

June 3 Bartholomew Martendale, Yeoman, & Mary Farrington, of London, Sp^{r}, dau. of John Farrington, late of St Mary le Bow, London, Mercer, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

June 7 Samuel Goughe, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Draper, & Katherine Ashton, of s^{d} City, Sp^{r}, dau. of John Ashton, late of Safford, co. Beds, Yeoman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

June 7 Edward Jones, of Gray's Inn, Midx., Esq., & Margaret Braynthwayte, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, widow of Richard Braynthwayt, Serjeant at Law, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

June 12 John Wells, of St Swithin's, London, Merchant Taylor, & Alice Pearce, Sp^{r}, of same, dau. of [*blank*] Pearce, late of Britton, Herts, Husbandman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

June 14 Robert Conlyffe, of Fulham, Midx., Yeoman, & Agnes Emmes, of St Trinity, London, Spinster, dau. of Robert Emmes, of Barcumstedd, co. Herts, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

June 14 Robert Sternholde, Sailor, & Martha Hooke, of Limehouse, par. Stepney, Midx., widow of [*blank*] Hooke, late of same, Sailor; at Stepney.

June 16 Henry Gatlande, of London, & Joan Stacie, of same, widow of Robert Stacie, late of Wrotham, co. Kent, Yeoman; at St Gabriel Fenchurch, London.

June 21 Thomas Mawdlyn, of Chaldwell, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Anne Hulke, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of George Hulke, of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

June 23 William Jenings, of London, Clerk, & Mertella Lyn, of St Bride's, London, widow of Robert Lyn, late of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

June 25 William Rechforde, Husbandman, & Thomasine Grace, of Laughton, co. Essex, widow of [*blank*] Grace, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

June 25 William Fones, Clerk, & Elizabeth Jefferys, of London, Sp^{r}, dau. of Lawrence Jefferys, of Horsmonden, Kent, Clothier; Gen. Lic.

June 28 Richard Preiste, Yeoman, & Dorothy Kirton, Sp^{r}, of Ryslip, Midx., dau. of William Kyrton, of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

June 30 Henry Batte, Yeoman, & Johanna Neale, of London, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Neale, of co. Kent, Husbandman; Gen. Lic.

July 2 Henry Brampton, Clerk, A.M., of the diocese of London, & Elizabeth Freake, Sp^{r}, dau. of John Freake, Clerk, Rector of Purleigh, co. Essex; Gen. Lic.

July 2 Thomas Doggett, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Taylor, & Elizabeth Chambers, of St Sepulchre's, London, widow of John Chambers, late of same, Apothecary; Gen. Lic.

July 5 William Gregory, of St Martin Outwich, London, Clothworker, & Joan Clowes, Sp^{r}, of St Olave Jewry, London, dau. of William Clowes, of same, Barber Surgeon & Chirurgeon; Gen. Lic.

July 8 Thomas Cumbers, of London, Yeoman, & Joan Owen, Spinster, of Barking, Essex, dau. of [*blank*] Owen, late of same, Yeoman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

July 11 Harecourt Emerie, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Gent., & Elizabeth Wrenche, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of Simon Wrenche, late of same, Gent., dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

July 12 Christopher Kynge, Clerk, A.M., Curate of Purleigh, co. Essex, & Margaret Dunton, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of William Dunton, Clerk, Vicar of Belowe, co. Norfolk; Gen. Lic.

July 12 Richard Whalley, of the City of London, Esq., & Frances Cromwell, of St Benet Sherehog, London, Sp^{r}, dau. of Henry Cromwell, of Hinchingbrook, co. Huntingdon, K^{t}; Gen. Lic.

July 12 William Dutton, of London, Yeoman, & Frances Cooper, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of Thomas Cooper, late of East Langton, co. Leicester, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

1595

July 14 John Purnell, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, Scrivener, & Mary Turnor, Sp^{r}, of St Swithin's, s^{d} City, dau. of John Turnor, late of St Magnus, s^{d} City, Merchant Taylor, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

July 16 John Overberrye, Mariner, & Anne Upgrave, of Stepney, Midx., Sp^{r}, dau. of James Upgrave, of same, Mariner; Gen. Lic.

July 16 Richard Bynnion, of St Nicholas Acons, London, Clothworker, & Agnes Bennett, widow of [*blank*] Bennett, late of same, Victualler; at St Nicholas Acons afs^{d}.

July 17 Richard Burnacastle, Sailor, & Anne Eache, of Stepney, Midx., widow of [*blank*] Eache, late of same, Sailor; at Stepney afs^{d}.

July 18 John Sammes, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., & Isabella Garrard, of St Martin Orgar, London, Sp^{r}, dau. of John Garrard, Alderman of London; Gen. Lic.

July 24 William Bowlton, of St Bride's, London, Gent., & Margaret Dallam, of St Peter le Poor, London, widow of John Dallam, late of same, Merchant; Gen. Lic.

July 26 Nicholas Bell, of St Magnus, London, Grocer, & Mary Portman, of s^{d} City, Sp^{r}, dau. of William Portman, late of Coventry, co. Warwick, Gent., dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

July 28 Thomas Rawston, Gent., & Susan Hewes, of London, Sp^{r}, dau. of Henry Hewes, late of St Catherine Creechurch, London, Gent., dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 1 James Crompton, Yeoman, of Westham, co. Essex, & Elizabeth Hollawaye, of St Sepulchre's, London, widow of George Hollawaye, late of same City, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 15 James Bowers, of All Hallows Staining, London, Draper, & Jane Barley, of St Michael Basishaw, s^{d} City, Sp^{r}, dau. of John Barley, late of same, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 18 Thomas Frankes, of St Sepulchre's, London, Clothworker, & Elizabeth Harwyn, of same, widow of Edward Harwyn, late of same, Clothworker; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 20 Thomas Ward, of Christ Church, London, Haberdasher, & Blanche Smithe, Sp^{r}, of St Leonard's, Bromley, co. Essex, dau. of Robert Smithe, of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 26 John Cowper, of St Nicholas Acon, London, Merchant Taylor, & Agnes Hadley, Sp^{r}, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, dau. of Thomas Hadley, of the town of Bedford, Fletcher; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 30 William Baldrye, of St Mary Steyning, London, Goldsmith, & Alice Binckes, of same, widow of Thomas Binckes, late of same, Goldsmith; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 30 Thomas Chappell, of St Alban's, Wood Street, London, Stationer, & Anne Smithe, of St Sepulchre's, s^{d} City, widow of [*blank*] Smithe, late of the City of Chester, Cordwainer; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 2 Thomas Sterne, Gent., & Anne Hunnycke, of St Leonard's, Colchester, Essex, widow of John Hunnycke, late of same; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 3 John Warren, of Bushey, Herts, Yeoman, & Marcia Weston, of London, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Weston, of Chersam [?], co. Herts, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 3 Robert Clover, of St Osyth's, Essex, & Elizabeth Makroo, of Little Totham, s^{d} co., widow of [*blank*] Makroo.

Sep. 6 John Shoncke, of Navestock, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Mary Nokes, of Harlow, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, dau. of John Nokes, of Clavering, s^{d} co., Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 7 Ralph Phillippes, Sailor, of Redcliffe, par. Stepney, co. Midx., & Agnes Beaste, of London, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Beaste, of s^{d} City; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 8 Thomas Cooke, Tanner, & Elizabeth Gould, of South Mims, Midx., widow of Edward Gold, late of same, Tanner; Gen. Lic.

1595

Sep. 8 Robert Boulton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Bricklayer, & Susan Cooke, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, sd City, widow of Robert Cooke, late of Godstone, co. Surrey, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 10 John Gregorye, of Stortford, Herts, Yeoman, & Alice Harryson, of Chesthunt, sd co., widow of [*blank*] Harryson, late of same, Glover; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 13 Robert Waller, Husbandman, & Mary Simonds, of London, Spr, dau. of Richard Simonds, late of Carshalton, co. Surrey, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 14 John Yeomans, Yeoman, & Jane Reynolds, of London, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Reynoldes, late of the City of Shrewsbury, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 17 Thomas Medley, Tailor, & Alice Robynson, of London, Spr, dau. of Richard Robynson, late of Bray, co. Berks, Shoemaker, decd; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 18 Michael Michaells, of London, Cordwainer, & Elizabeth Cooke, of St Michael's, Cornhill, sd City, Spr, dau. of John Cooke, late of same, Waterbearer, decd; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 18 Richard Wittham, of Dagenham, co. Essex, Tanner, & Alice Woodcocke, of London, widow of Timothy Woodcocke, late of same, Grocer; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 20 Anthony Ellys, Barber Chirurgeon, & Thomasine Ferrytt, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Spr, dau. of John Ferrytt, of Devon [*sic*], co. Devon, Yeoman; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx.

Sep. 20 Nicholas Warde, of Chesthunt, co. Herts, Butcher, & Ellen Lowen, of Northall, co. Midx., widow of John Lowen, late of same, Carpenter; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 23 John Adams, of Aberton, Chandler, & Anne Lynes, of Great Wigborow, Spr, dau. of John Lynes, of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 24 Nicholas Hornsey, of Gray's Inn, Midx., Gent., & Alice Markham, of St Anne's, Blackfriars, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Markham, late of [*blank*], co. Lincoln, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 29 Thomas Phillippes, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Tailor, & Alice Birchyn, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Birchyn, late of [*blank*], co. Somerset, decd; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 1 Henry Archer, Yeoman, & Clemence Woodcocke, of Epping, co. Essex, widow of John Woodcocke, late of Munnisinge, co. Essex, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 6 Thomas Webster, of St Alban's, Wood Street, London, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Jackson, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, sd City, widow of [*blank*] Jackson, late of same; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 7 George Biger, of St Swithin's, London, Clothworker, & Agnes Troughton, of same, Spr, dau. of John Troughton, late of Whitcham, co. Cumberland, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 8 John Lloyd, of Hollirood Ampney, co. Gloucester, Gent., & Elizabeth Pledall [? Playdell], of Westcott, co. Berks, Spr, dau. of John Pledall, late of same, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 9 Thomas Pearpoynte, now of London, Tyle Maker, & Ellen Hodshon, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, sd City, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Hodshon, late of [*blank*], co. York, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 15 James Walker, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Cordwainer, & Sarah Smith, of same, Spr, dau. of Edward Smith, late of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 15 Richard Fowler, of London, Carpenter, & Ellen Christopher, of Little All Hallows, widow of William Christopher, late of same; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 15 Gabriel Shawe, Merchant Tailor, & Elizabeth Hampton, of London, Spr, dau. of Thomas Hampton, of [*blank*], co. Oxon, Husbandman; Gen. Lic.

1595

Oct. 16 Robert Offley, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, London, Leatherseller, & Elizabeth Streete, of St Christopher le Stocks, sd City, Spr, dau. of Humphrey Streete, of same, Merchant Taylor; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 18 John Clarke, of the City of London, Clerk, & Anne Russell, of Ilford, co. Essex, Spr, dau. of Robert Russell, late of Kingston on Thames, co. Surrey, Glazier, decd; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 20 John Wyborde, of North Weald Bassett, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Johanna Arson, of Loughton, sd co., widow of John Arson, late of Theydon Boys, sd co., Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 22 Josiah Franck, of Maldon, co. Essex, Gent., & Susan Vernon, of same, Spr, dau. of William Vernon, of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 23 William Allen, Yeoman, & Mary Larkin, of London, widow of William Larkin, late of Heteorne, co. Kent, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 1 Robert Frodsome, of London, Yeoman, & Anne Smythe, of St Botolph, Aldgate, sd City, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Smythe, late of Kingeshamborne, co. Hampton, Husbandman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 1 Thomas Aston, of St Michael's, Queenhithe, London, Gent., & Catherine Bowser, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, sd City, widow of John Bowser, late of same, Stonecutter; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 4 John Morryce, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Nicholls, of St Michael, Mile End, near the town of Colchester, co. Essex, widow of [*blank*] Nicholls, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 5 Peter Willson, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, London, Gent., & Elizabeth Berry, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, sd City, Spr, dau. of John Berry, late of [*blank*], co. Beds, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 6 "Yeocum" Shoemaker, Sailor, & Katherine Britten, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Spr, dau. of Thomas Britten, of the City of Bristol, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 6 Daniel Webbe, Cook, & Prudence Green, of St Giles, Colchester, Essex, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Green, of Henningham Sible, sd co., Inholder; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 11 Barnard Baker, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, Haberdasher, & Elizabeth Fawke, of sd City, Spr, dau. of Thomas Fawke, late of St Giles, Cripplegate, sd City, Merchant, decd; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 13 John Gybson, of Christ Church, London, Pewterer, & Elizabeth Pickeringe, of All Hallows Stayning, sd City, widow of Henry Pickeringe, late of same, Grocer; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 16 John Stokes, of Limehouse, par. Stepney, co. Midx., Baker, & Margaret Carter, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Spr, dau. of William Carter, of Gonnerby, co. Lincoln, Tailor; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 18 George Newcom, of St Clement's, East Cheap, London, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Burges, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., widow of John Burges, late of same, "Barbitonsor"; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 19 John Park, Yeoman, & Margaret Packstone, of Barking, co. Essex, Spr, dau. of Henry Packstone, late of same, Bricklayer, decd; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 23 William Singlehurst, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London, Merchant Taylor, & Juliana Wilkinson, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, sd City, Spr, dau. of John Wilkinson, late of Watford, Herts, Husbandman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 23 Thomas Arrowsmith, Grocer, & Mary Cowley, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Cowley, of [*blank*], co. Stafford, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 25 Thomas Gall, of London, Scrivener, & Catharine Laus, of St Andrew Undershaft, sd City, Spr, dau. of Thomas Laus, late of same, decd; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 26 Francis Gifford, of the Middle Temple, London, Gent., & Jane Troughton, now of London, Spr, dau. of Richard Troughton, of Hanslap, co. Bucks, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

1595

Nov. 26 John Crosse, Yeoman, & Margaret Capper, of London, Sp^{r}, dau. of John Capper, late of Wettnall, co. Chester, Weaver, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 28 Thomas Ware, Clerk, S.T.P., Rector of Orsett, co. Essex, & Mary Kelley, of Stepney, Midx., widow of Thomas Kelley, late of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 29 Richard Evans, of London, Button Maker, & Joan Longe, Sp^{r}, dau. of Erkenwald Longe, of Bassinshawe, Waterbearer; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

Nov. 29 John Vaveser, of London, Feltmaker, & Margaret Ottes, of St Margaret Pattens, s^{d} City, Sp^{r}, dau. of John Ottes, of co. Derby, Yeoman; at St Margaret's Pattens afs^{d}.

Nov. 29 Robert Osborne, of St Andrew Hubbard, London, Pewterer, & "Effam" Turpin, of s^{d} City, Sp^{r}, dau. of John Turpin, late of All Hallows, Lombard Street, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 1 John Daniell, Esq., & Jane Rehova, Sp^{r}, a foreigner, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, domestic servant of the Countess of Essex; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 4 Henry Haward, of St Peter's in St Alban's, Herts, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Fletcher, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of Miles Fletcher, of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 5 John Lilley, now of London, Yeoman, & Susan Danielstone, of Watford, Herts, Sp^{r}, dau. of Alexander Danielstone, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Merchant Taylor; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 5 Edmund Bellgrave, Yeoman, & Alice Freeman, now of London, Sp^{r}, dau. of William Freeman, late of Home Regis, co. Beds, Yeoman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 5 Abell Awdley, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx., Butcher, & Margery Dixson, of Waltham Holy Cross, Herts, Sp^{r}, dau. of Edward Dixson, of same, Blacksmith; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 5 Richard Hall, Grocer, of St Antholin's, London, & Alice Pendlebury, of s^{d} City, Sp^{r}, dau. of Nicholas Pendlebury, of St Pancras, s^{d} City, Fishmonger; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 7 John Johnson, of Limehouse, par. Stepney, co. Midx., & Elizabeth Gouldinge, of same, widow of John Gouldinge, late of same, Cordwynder; at Stepney afs^{d}.

Dec. 8 Thomas Streete, Husbandman, & Margaret Hammatt, of Hammersmith, Midx., Sp^{r}, dau. of Thomas Hammatt, of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 8 Thomas Barrowe, of St John's, Walbrook, London, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Purslowe, of s^{d} City, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Purslowe, of co. Suffolk; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 9 John Lyne, of London, Gent., & Grissell Gent, of St Matthew, Friday Street, s^{d} City, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*, but ? Thomas] Gent, late one of the Barons of the Exchequer, dec^{d}.

Dec. 10 Robert Harrys, Yeoman, & Katherine Holmes, of Christ Church, London, dau. of Edward Holmes, of same, Freemason; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 13 William Meales, of London, Whitebaker, & Alice Swillowe, of same, widow of Roger Swillowe, late of St Gregory's, London, Merchant Taylor; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 16 Anthony Pembridge, Gent., & Anne Baskervile, now of London, widow of [*blank*] Baskervile, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 17 John Wilford, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, London, Merchant Taylor, & Joan Parker, of St Michael le Quern, London, Sp^{r}, dau. of John Parker, of Shifford in par. Compton, co. Beds, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 18 John Ewin, Gent., & Hester Bille, of London, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Bille, late of St Margaret's, Westminster, Yeoman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 18 John Dawton, Yeoman, & Johanna Osbaston, of Stonden, Herts, Sp^{r}, dau. of Thomas Osbaston, of Ware, s^{d} co., Glover; Gen. Lic.

1595

Dec. 20 Lawrence Jones, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Goldsmith, & Joan Gray, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Gray, late of Taunton, co. Somerset, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 22 Thomas Ravenscrofte, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Gent., & Thomazine Smithe, of St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, sd City, Spr, dau. of James Smithe, of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 22 Richard Burton, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, Bricklayer, & Johanna Lambert, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx., widow of [*blank*] Lambert, late of same, Butcher; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 23 Richard Cole, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Milner, & Mary Bay, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, sd City, Spr, dau. of John Bay, of Reading, co. Berks, Clothworker; at St Bride's, Fleet Street, London.

1595-6.

Jan. 5 Christopher Roffie, of St Martin in the Vintry, London, Dier, & Catharine Leger, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, sd City, widow of John Leger, late of same, Clothworker; at St Mary Magdalen afsd.

Jan. 7 William Roffe, of South Mims, co. Herts, Yeoman, & Rose Butterfielde, of North Mims, sd co., Spr, dau. of Roger Butterfeilde, of Hendon, Midx., Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 8 John Jenkes, of St Anne, Blackfriars, London, Cutler, & Sarah Fulwater, of London, Spr, dau. of Henry Fulwater, of St Anne, Blackfriars, afsd, Cutler; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 12 George Hutton, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Yeoman, & Margery Brodewater, of Rayleigh, co. Essex, Spr, dau. of Nicholas Brodewater, late of same, Mercer, decd; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 12 William Owers, of Rivenhall, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Isabella Wright, of Islington, Midx., widow of Henry Wright, late of same, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 13 John Barrett, now of London, Baker, & Ellen Middleton, of Islington, Midx., Spr, dau. of Thomas Middleton, late of Hinckley, co. Leicester, Yeoman, decd; at Islington afsd.

Jan. 15 Anthony Wilkinson, Baker, & Alice Peacock, of London, Spr, dau. of John Peacock, late of St Saviour's, Southwark, Baker, decd; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Jan. 15 Charles Allden, Yeoman, & Mary Fotherley, of Rickmansworth, Herts, Spr, dau. of Thomas Fotherley, of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 17 John Price, of St Sepulchre's, London, Baker, & Margery Day, of London, widow of Thomas Day, late of sd City, Clothworker; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Jan. 21 Thomas Rodes, Yeoman, & Joan Edmonds, of St Andrew Hubbard, London, Spr, dau. of Walter Edmonds, late of Moreton, co. Berks, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 26 William Rogers, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Beaste, now of London, Spr, dau. of Richard Beaste, of Carshalton, co. Surrey, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 26 Richard Ward, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx., Yeoman, & Lucy Ingam, of same, widow of Edward Ingam, late of All Hallows Barking, London, Yeoman; at St Mary, Whitechapel, afsd.

Jan. 27 William Cupper, Clerk, & Angelletta Boughton, of London, Spr, dau. of Edward Boughton, of Plumstead, co. Kent, Gent.; at St Bride's, London.

Jan. 28 Humphrey Freeland, Hoopmaker, & Agnes Style, of London, Spr, dau. of Henry Style, late of Sende, co. Surrey, Yeoman, decd; at St Gabriel Fenchurch, London.

Jan. 30 Thomas Lestridge, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Scadlock, of Buntingforth, par. Laiston, co. Herts, Spr, dau. of Richard Scadlock, late of the town of Cambridge, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

1595-6

Jan. 31 John Sturdivant, Gent., now of London, & Joane Egerton, of Hackney, Midx., widow of Richard Egerton, late of London, "Pannarius"; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 1 John Nashe, Yeoman, & Margaret Preston, now of London, Sp^{r}, dau. of Bartholomew Preston, late of Baldock, Herts, Yeoman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 2 John Pollarde, Yeoman, & Mary Bonde, of Westham, Essex, widow of [*blank*] Bonde, late of same, Yeoman; at St Gabriel Fenchurch, London.

Feb. 4 Edward Byneder [*sic*, ? Binder], Sailor, of London, & Katherine Raynstropp, of St Botolph, Aldgate, s^{d} City, widow of Richard Raynstropp, late of same, Sailor; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 6 Clement Phillippes, Yeoman, & Joane Awmler, of London, widow of [*blank*] Awmler, late of Hatfield Regis, co. Herts, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 10 John Palmer, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Draper, & Joane Rawlins, of St Michael's, Wood Street, London, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Rawlins, late of [*blank*], Yeoman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 10 John Browne, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Haberdasher, & Anne Arden, of St Andrew's, Holborn, widow of John Arden, late of same, Fletcher; at St Margaret Moses, London.

Feb. 10 Richard Wood, of London, Pykemaker, & Anne Lewys, of St Alphage, s^{d} City, Sp^{r}, dau. of Lewis Griffyn, of Gillesfield, co. Salop, Tailor, dec^{d}; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Feb. 11 George Barnes, Presbyter, A.M., "Concionator" at Hounslow, Midx., & Elizabeth Newton, widow of [*blank*] Newton, late of [*blank*], co. Somerset, & now dwelling in the house of Mr Crompton, Esq., of Hounslow afs^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 13 George Nixon, of St Swithin's, London, Merchant Taylor, & Jane Grimes, of St Mary Woolchurch, s^{d} City, widow of Nicholas Grimes, late of same, Merchant Taylor; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 13 John Beeston, of London, Gent., & Prudence Bulmer, of St Alban's, Wood Street, s^{d} City, Sp^{r}, dau. of Bevis Bullmer, of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 13 Thomas Gouldinge, of Bushey, Herts, Yeoman, & Ellen Hart, Sp^{r}, dau. of John Hart, of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 14 Thomas Boldero, now of London, Gent., & Anne Broadstreet, of same, widow of Thomas Broadstreet, late of Bury St Edmund's, co. Suffolk, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 16 Henry Sharbudd, Yeoman, of Yealing, co. Midx., & Elizabeth Herringman, of London, widow of Bartholomew Herringman, late of Kingston on Thames, co. Surrey, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 17 John Greaves, of St Alphage, London, Currier, & Margery Farmor, of St Mary Woolchurch, s^{d} City, Sp^{r}, dau. of Thomas Farmor, late of Braynsgrave, co. Worcester, Yeoman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 18 Robert Brett, Sailor, & Johanna Stewarde, of Stepney, Midx., widow of [*blank*] Stewarde, of same, Sailor; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 18 Richard Bridgeman, Clerk, M.A., Rector of Wigborow Parva, co. Essex, & Mary Blanke, of St Bartholomew near the Exchange, London, Sp^{r}, dau. of Thomas Blanke, late of Chelmsford, co. Essex, Innholder, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 20 John Tanner *alias* Adams, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Agatha Scholefield, of Waltham Abbey, s^{d} co., widow of [*blank*] Scolefield, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 20 Edward Crewe, Clothworker, & Jane Howlett, of St Olave, Hart Street, London, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Howlett, late of Stepney, Midx., dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 21 William Banister, of St Clement Danes, Cordwainer, & "Saintmanam" Barrett [*sic*], of St Sepulchre's, London, Sp^{r}, dau. of Hugh Bennett [*sic*], of Ottley, co. York, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

1595-6

Feb. 21 Michael Feaver, of St Martin in the Vintry, London, Silkweaver, & Alice Bennett, of St Bartholomew near the Exchange, London, Spr, dau. of John Bennett, of Chichester, co. Sussex, Tailor; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 21 Nicholas Collard, "fabrum," & Margaret Listney, now of London, Spr, dau. of John Listney, of Faceam, co. Kent, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 21 John Smythe, Sailor, & Alice Deacon, of Fobbing, co. Essex, widow of Christopher Deacon, late of same, Husbandman; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 23 John Cheney, of Bishop Stortford, Herts, Woollen Draper, & Agnes Wright, of Upminster, co. Essex, widow of John Wright, of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 23 Thomas Andrews, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent., & Mary Smithe, of the Savoy, London, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Smithe, of Abingdon, co. Berks, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 23 Thomas Sheppard, Innkeeper, & Joane Warde, of Acton, co. Midx., widow of [*blank*] Warde, late of Hampton, sd county, at Acton afsd.

Feb. 24 William Goose, now of London, Yeoman, & Dorothy Draper, of Great Stanbridge, co. Essex, widow of Edward Draper, late of same, Blacksmith; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 26 John Pope, Yeoman, & Joane Rogers, now of London, widow of John Rogers, of Gadesden, co. Herts, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 3 "Noiam" Rogers, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Button Maker, & Frances Fraunces, of St Katherine Coleman, London, Spr, dau. of Peter Fraunces, late of London, a foreigner, decd; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 6 Thomas Woodcock, now of London, Sailor, & Alice Harris, of Stepney, Midx., widow of Thomas Harris, of same, Sailor; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 7 John Sheppard, of Northall, Midx., Tailor, & Anne Brusher, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Brusher, late of Reading, Berks, Tanner, decd; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 10 John Cullum, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, Tailor, & Jane Price, of same, Spr, dau. of Thomas Price, late of Reelownewyde [*sic*], co. Flint, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 11 William Oddye, of Widdington, Essex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Sabbesford, of Hatfield Broadoak, sd co., Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Sabbesford, of Widdington afsd, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 13 Thomas Mottershed, Gent., & Rose Booker, now of London, Spr, dau. of Rowland Booker, late of St Sepulchre's, London, decd.

Mar. 24 Thomas Hamond, Yeoman, & Dorcas Halliday, of St Sepulchre's, London, widow of John Halliday, late of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

1596.

Mar. 30 Richard Clark, Yeoman, & Susan Kennett, of Westham, co. Essex, Spr, dau. of Richard Kennett, of same, Yeoman; at St Gabriel Fenchurch, London.

Mar. 31 Nathaniel Edwards, of St Anne, Blackfriars, London, Goldsmith, & Joane Turnor, Spr, dau. of Robert Turnor, of Farnham, co. Surrey, Beerbrewer; Gen. Lic.

April 15 Henry Dunn, Mariner, of Limehouse, par. Stepney, co. Midx., & Katherine Hogg, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Hogg, late of [*blank*], co. York, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

April 15 Arthur Norton, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Musician, & Mary Sorye, of St Michael Basishaw, widow of George Sorye, late of same, Innholder; Gen. Lic.

April 15 John Reve, of Alveley, co. Essex, Taylor, & Elizabeth Jenkyns, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Jenkyns, Husbandman, decd; Gen. Lic.

April 15 Griffin Powell, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Whitebaker, & Elizabeth Dovey, of St Mary Abchurch, sd City, Spr, dau. of Richard Dovey, of Cawne, co. Wilts, Inholder; Gen. Lic.

1596

April 20 Hugh Evans, of All Hallows Staining, London, Cordwainer, & Mary Mansfield, of London, widow of Edward Mansfield, late of s^d City, Cordwainer; Gen. Lic.

April 21 William Ottley, now of London, Brown Baker, & Mary Harwood, of St Mary at Hill, London, widow of John Whorwood [*sic*], late of Trinity, Minories, London, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

April 21 Tristram Pennye, Waterman, & Katherine Case, of London, widow of Lawrence Case, late of Dorchester, co. Dorset, Cook; Gen. Lic.

April 22 Thomas Dixon, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, Vintner, & Anne Mylton, of Stepney, Midx., Sp^r, dau. of Thomas Milton, of same, Mariner; Gen. Lic.

April 23 Matthias Hornesey, Gent., & Margaret Raye, of London, widow of Richard Raye, late of same; Gen. Lic.

April 24 Leonard Evans, of London, Clothworker, & Elizabeth Dannett, of St Mary Colechurch, s^d City, Sp^r; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish S^t, London.

April 28 John Banke, Woollen Draper, & Mercy Fisher, of London, Sp^r, dau. of Alexander Fisher, late of Detling, co. Kent, Gent., dec^d; Gen. Lic.

April 30 Stephen Struddle, of St Bride's, London, Goldsmith, & Anne Hinchman, of St Martin in the Fields, Mid^x, widow of [*blank*] Hinchman, late of same, Goldsmith; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

April 30 Thomas Addis, "fabrum," & Frances Dier, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, widow of Philip Dyer, late of same, "fabri"; Gen. Lic.

May 3 William Style, of Staple Inn, London, Gent., & Elizabeth Bond, of St Andrew, Holborn, Sp^r, dau. of Thomas Bond, late of Debenham, co. Suffolk, Yeoman, dec^d; Gen. Lic.

May 3 Leonard Stopdale, Feltmaker, & Elionor Ellmer, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London, Sp^r, dau. of Robert Ellmer, of Ashford, co. Middx., Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

May 5 Ralph Heyward, of Watford, Herts, Miller, & Mary Baldwyn, of same, Sp^r, dau. of Henry Baldwyn, late of same, dec^d; Gen. Lic.

May 7 William Jurden, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Grocer, & Alice Dixon, of St Magnus, s^d City, Sp^r, dau. of James Dixon, of same, Fishmonger; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

May 8 Michael Peckever, of Stratford Bow, Midx., Gent., & Elizabeth Bowyer, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx., Sp^r, dau. of John Bowyer, late of Greensted, co. Sussex, Gent., dec^d; Gen. Lic.

May 9 Charles Massey, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx., Gent., & Clemence Cowdall, of same, widow of [*blank*] Cowdall, late of same; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

May 14 James Burdges, of Ratcliff, par. Stepney, co. Midx., Sailor, & Thomasine Kirbie, of same, Sp^r, dau. of Olive Kirbie, of same, Widow; Gen. Lic.

May 15 William Averell, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Merchant Taylor, & Ellen Larimore, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish S^t, s^d City, widow of Nicholas Larimore, late of All Hallows Staining, s^d City, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

May 16 Thomas Harrison, Yeoman, & Isabell North, of South Mims, Midx., widow of Nicholas North, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

May 19 Tristram Mantell, of [*blank*], co. Essex, Yeoman, & Ellen Duplex, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London, widow of John Duplex, late of same, Gent.; Lic.

May 22 Ralph Gill, of St Peter ad Vincula in the Tower of London, Gent., & Anne Heanedge [Heneage], of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Sp^r, dau. of Michael Heanedge, of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

May 22 George Jackson, Beerbrewer, & Elizabeth Butler, of London, Sp^r, dau. of [*blank*] Butler, late of Croyden, co. Surrey, Gent., dec^d; Gen. Lic.

1596

May 22 Morgan Allen, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Merchant Taylor, & Anne Bacon, of St Anne, Blackfriars, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Bacon, late of Hedingham Castle, co. Essex, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

May 22 John Wood, Clerk, A.M., & Susan Dodshon, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midx., widow of Richard Dodshon, Clerk, late Rector of Winterborne, Wilts; Gen. Lic.

May 25 Thomas Hale, of Hoxton, Herts, Gent., & Elizabeth Simonds, of London, Spr, dau. of Robert Simonds, of Luton, co. Beds, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

May 25 John Turner, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx., Fletcher, & Joan Harwood, of same, widow of William Harwood, late of same, Fletcher; Gen. Lic.

May 26 Richard Rogers, of Tottenham, Midx., Yeoman, & Anne Pratt, of St Benet Fink, London, widow of [*blank*] Pratt, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

May 26 John Cawdell, of Chesthunt, Herts, Collyer, & Johanna Gooddin, of Enfield, Midx., Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Gooddin, late of same, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

May 27 John Rogers, Yeoman, & Philippa Wright, now of London, Spr, dau. of Philip Wright, of Charlwood, co. Surrey, Yeoman; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

May 28 William Bullvan, of London, Leather Dresser, & Margaret Swinborne, of Bricklingsey, co. Essex, widow of Thomas Swinborne, late of same, Vintner; Gen. Lic.

May 29 Thomas Browne, of Lymehouse, par. Stepney, co. Midx, Baker, & Elizabeth Bartelett, of Lond., Spr, dau. of William Bartelett, of Heston, Midx, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

May 30 Henry Lewys, of St John Zachary, London, Goldsmith, & Cicely Stocke, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, sd City, widow of William Stocke, late of same, Haberdasher; Gen. Lic.

May 29 Thomas Trappes, of Chigwell, co. Essex, & Parnell Burton, of same, Spr, dau. of Thomas Burton, late of same, Yeoman, decd; at St Gabriel Fenchurch, London.

May 31 John Welstede, of London, Gent., & Johanna Carpenter, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Spr, dau. of John Carpenter, of Marten, co. Surrey, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

May 31 George Webb, of Aldeham, co. Essex, Blacksmith, & Margaret Houghton, of London, Spr, dau. of John Houghton, of Tame, co. Oxon, Cordwainer; Gen. Lic.

June 9 Hans Vanswethen, of London, Merchant, foreigner, & Jane Sleden, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, sd City, widow of Christian Sleden, late of same, Turner; Gen. Lic.

June 12 John Eston & Abigail Marten, of London, Spr, dau. of William Marten, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Vintner; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

June 13 John Cole, of Stanwell, Midx., Yeoman, & Margaret Kitchell, of East Bedfont, sd co., widow of John Kitchell, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

June 23 Edmund Lever, of St Magnus, London, Cutler, & Catherine Holland, of St Lawrence Pountney, sd City, Spr, dau. of Roger Holland, of Truro, co. Cornwall, Merchant; Gen. Lic.

June 23 Henry Scudamore, of Kingsbury, co. Midx., Gent., & Joane Howe, of London, widow of John Howe, late of Gaddesden, co. Herts, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

June 25 Andrew Smythe, Clerk, Vicar of Fulham, Midx., & Bridget Dudley, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Dudley, late of Hackney, Midx., Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

1596

June 25 Jerome Francklyn, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Howett, of London, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Howett, late of the City of Rochester, Gent., dec^{d}; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

July 3 William Hamond, Gent., & Ursula Jenny, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Sp^{r}, dau. of Arthur Jenney, of Knodeshall, co. Suffolk, Esq.; Gen. Lic.

July 5 John Koyler, Yeoman, & Johanna Gray ["Willyams" erased], of St Thomas Apostle, London, Sp^{r}, dau. of John Willyams [*sic*], of same; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midx.

July 6 Benjamin Decons, of St Catherine Coleman, London, Joyner, & Frances Fowler, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of Francis Fowler, of Quarne, co. Leicester, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

July 7 Leonall Branche, of London, Gent., & Valentia Sparke, of St Martin, Ludgate, s^{d} City, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Sparke, late of s^{d} City, Draper, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

July 8 George Cordell, of Chesthunt, Herts, Yeoman, & Dorothy Pryor, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of Francis Pryor, of Flamsted, s^{d} co., Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

July 9 Nicholas Rediatt, of St Sepulchre's, London, Tailor, & Anne Pearsye, of St Clement Danes, Mid^{x}, widow of John Pearsye, late of same, Tailor; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx.

July 14 George Hancocke, of London, Tallow Chandler, & Elizabeth Stapleford, of Christ Church, s^{d} City, Sp^{r}, dau. of Henry Stapleford, of same, Poulterer; Gen. Lic.

July 16 Richard Windover, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Cardmaker, & Emelia Preddye, of London, widow of John Preddye, late of s^{d} City, Cardmaker; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, afs^{d}.

July 17 William Shawe, Yeoman, & Agnes Waters, of London, widow of [*blank*] Waters, late of Hitchin, Herts, Yeoman; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond.

July 20 John Osgerbie, of St Nicholas Olave, London, Draper, & Jane Knight, of St Michael's, Cornhill, dau. of Edward Knight, late of the City of York, Yeoman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

July 21 Richard Carter, of St Sepulchre's, London, Butcher, & Margery Brooke, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of Thomas Brooke, late of Wingrave, co. Bucks, Yeoman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

July 26 William Haward, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Cordwainer, & Judith Clamper, of St Bride's, s^{d} City, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Clamper, late of Brincheley, co. Kent, Clothier, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

July 29 Anthony Turner, Clerk, Vicar of Clafton *alias* Great Clackton, co. Essex, & Jenningham Harrys, of same, widow of John Harrys, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

July 30 Hugh Welbeloved, Yeoman, & Anne Hyne, of Feltham, Midx., widow of [*blank*] Hyne, late of Chertsey, co. Surrey; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 3 John Nashe, Cordwainer, & Elizabeth Sampson, of All Hallows Barking, London, Sp^{r}, dau. of Thomas Sampson, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 3 Edmund Tressur, of London, Yeoman, & Margaret Eastfield, of Walthamstow, Essex, widow of Francis Eastfield, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 3 Richard Ballthropp, of St Sepulchre's, London, Brewer, & Margaret Warren, of Ilstrye, co. Herts, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Warren, of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 4 John Searle, Yeoman, & Ellen Cowper, of Buttsbury, co. Essex, widow of Thomas Cowper, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 4 James Pottell, A.M., now of London, & Margery Mann, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of Nicholas Mann, Clerk, late Rector of Marlesford, co. Suffolk, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

1596

Aug. 4 John Mopus, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., Tailor, & Margaret Curteis, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, sd co., widow of [*blank*] Curteys, of same, Yeoman; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, afsd.

Aug. 6 Andrew Pawlyn, of London, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Wattes, of St Matthew, Friday Street, sd City, Spr, dau. of John Wattes, of same, Haberdasher; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 11 John Lloyd, Clerk, S.T.P., now of London, & Isabell Kinge, of St Sepulchre's, sd City, Spr, dau. of Richard Kinge, of same, Cordwainer; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 13 James Hamer, of All Hallows Steyning, Ironmonger, & Constance Churche, of Runwell, co. Essex, widow of Charles Churche, late of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 13 Thomas Bate, of St Christopher le Stocks, London, Haberdasher, & Elizabeth Allen, of St Bartholomew near the Exchange, Spr, dau. of Henry Allen, late of Lichfield, co. Stafford, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 16 Francis Nevell, of the Middle Temple, London, Gent., & Margaret Farrer, of London, Spr, dau. of John Farrer, of co. York; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx.

Aug. 27 Richard Snellson, Dyer, & Katherine Mustyan, of St James, Garlick Hithe, London, widow of James Mustyan, late of same, Merchant Taylor; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 28 Richard Wragge, of St Michael Basishaw, London, Merchant, & Mary Pendlebury, of sd City, Spr, dau. of Nicholas Pendleburie, of St Pancras, Soper Lane, sd City; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 31 Henry Cordell, Yeoman, & Katherine Dixon, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, Spr, dau. of Edward Dixon, of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 3 John Etheridge, of Tottenham High Cross, Midx., Yeoman, & Mary Steabranck, of Edmonton, sd co., Spr, dau. of John Steabranck, late of same, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 6 Alban Bromley, of St Michael Basishaw, London, & Ellen Musgrave, of London, widow of Cuthbert Musgrave, late of Greenwich, co. Kent, Barber Surgeon; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 15 Henry Sherrett, of St Swithin's, London, Skinner, & Anne Bowyer, Spinster, of Stepney, Midx., dau. of Henry Bowyer, late of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Grocer; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 17 John Androse, of Raynham, co. Essex, Butcher, & Jane Hearde, of Stifford, sd co., Spr, dau. of George Hearde, of Raynham afsd, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 17 William Bunche, Sailor, & Millicent Edmunds, Spr, of diocese of London, dau. of [*blank*] Edmunds, of Rochester, co. Kent, Sailor; at Stepney, Midx.

Sep. 18 John Button & Anne Browne, Spr, of the diocese of London, dau. of [*blank*] Browne, late of Rochester, co. Kent, Tailor, decd; at St Gabriel Fenchurch, London.

Sep. 18 William Wilson, of St Margaret Moses, London, Clothworker, & Anne Woodcocke, of St Olave Jewry, sd City, Spr, dau. of William Woodcocke, of London, Grocer; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 20 Thomas Clemence, of London, Tanner, & Elizabeth Wood, of St Sepulchre's, sd City, widow of William Wood, late of Clerkenwell, Midx., Tanner; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 22 George Wildinge, Yeoman, & Susan Errowe, of St Giles in the Fields, Midx., Spr, dau. of John Errowe, late of Cirencester, co. Gloucester, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 23 John Clark, of Saffron Waldon, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Alice Carr, of Theydon Garnon, sd co., widow of James Carr, late of same, Blacksmith; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 23 Edward Povey, Embroiderer, & Dorothy Gooddyson, of Christ Church, London, Spr, dau. of Thomas Gooddyson, of same, Blacksmith; Gen. Lic.

1596

Sep. 25 William Firmedo, of St Lawrence Jewry, London, Skinner, & Anne Fishe, of same, Spr, dau. of Cornelius Fishe, of St Mary Woolchurch, sd City, Skinner; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 25 Edward Johnes, Feltmaker, & Magdalen Welche, of St Bride's, London, widow of [*blank*] Welche, late of same, Feltmaker; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 27 Gabriel Grant, of London, Yeoman, & Honour Daniell, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Daniell, of the City of Westminster; at St Gabriel Fenchurch, London.

Sep. 29 Thomas Deerslye, Clerk, & Elizabeth Nichollson, of Stapleford Tawney, co. Essex, Spr, dau. of Thomas Nichollson, of Edwardston, co. Suffolk, Clerk; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 30 Thomas Burton, of Westham, Essex, Tanner, & Martha Davyes, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., Spr, dau. of William Davyes, late of London, Gent., decd; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Oct. 5 John Byrome, Cook, & Elizabeth Whittacres, of Christ Church, London, widow of [*blank*] Whittacres, late of Wenwycke, co. Lancaster, Husbandman; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 8 Roger Marshall, of London, Yeoman, & Margaret Goddesbie, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spr, dau. of Robert Goddesbie, of Rye, co. Kent, Yeoman; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx.

Oct. 9 Henry Lovell, of St Sepulchre's, London, Taylor, & Margaret Beete, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Beete, late of Castle Combe, co. Wilts, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 13 George Hilles, Linen Draper, & Mary Symons, of Billerica, co. Essex, widow of William Symons, late of same, Tanner; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 15 Thomas Moulton, Joyner, & Rachel Livinge, of Barking, co. Essex, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Livinge, late of Belchanger, co. Essex, Husbandman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 16 John Lupton, Gent., now of London, & Martha Pittman, of Christ Church, sd City, widow of Francis Pittman, late of St Clement Danes, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 19 Robert Sherlock, Gent., & Anne Lyne, now of London, widow of John Lyne, late of Newport, co. Southton, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 21 Francis Ghest, of St John's, Walbrook, London, Skinner, & Anne Newberry, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Spr, dau. of Robert Newberry, of Lawrence Waltham, co. Berks, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 21 Harman Kyppyn, of Fulham, Midx., Yeoman, & Elizabeth Rogers, now of London, widow of Walter Rogers, late Curate of the chapel of Richmond, co. Surrey; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 21 Philip Sallmon, Sailor, & Anne Rotche, of Stepney, Midx., widow of Adrian Rotche, late of same, Sailor; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 22 Richard Walker, Goldsmith, of St Peter's, Westcheap, London, & Johanna Salisbury, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx., Widow; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 24 William Abbott, Yeoman, & Susan Homes, of London, Spr, dau. of Nicholas Homes, late of Denham, co. Bucks, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 25 John De Benn Cheyn, of London, Gent., & Elizabeth Bolainger, of St Anne, Blackfriars, widow of Giles Bolainger, late of same; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 25 George Bell, of London, Cook, & Blanche Bishop, of St Clement Danes, widow of John Bishop, late of same, Tailor; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 30 Morris Sheppard, of St Clement Danes, Gent., & Susan Tailor, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spr, dau. of John Tailor, of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 1 Anthony Rosewall, of London, Gent., & Elizabeth Havarde, of St Katherine Coleman, London, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Harvard, of [*blank*], co. Northton, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

1596

Nov. 3 Walter Darbye, of Stepney, Midx., Yeoman, & Rachel Vyson, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of "Gramariam" Vyson, late of London, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at St Ethelburg, Lond.

Nov. 5 Francis Green, domestic servant to the Queen, & Elizabeth Boone, of London, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Boone, of Richmond, Surrey, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 5 Robert Rowe, of St Nicholas Acons, London, Girdler, & Elizabeth Blunte, of St Michael's, Wood Street, s^{d} City, Sp^{r}, dau. of John Blunte, of same, Clothworker; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 8 John Partington, of London, Vintner, & Alice Clark, of Chesthunt, Herts, Sp^{r}, dau. of Thomas Clark, late of same, Yeoman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 12 Roger Ferrys, of Stepney, Sailor, & Katherine Hammond, of London, widow of [*blank*] Hammond, late of same, Sailor; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 19 Edmund Radford, Clothworker, & Agnes Nicholls, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, Sp^{r}, dau. of John Nicholls, of Cardiff, co. Pembroke, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 21 William Sandes, of London, Esq., son of Sir Walter Sandes, of Somborne, co. South^{ton}, K^{t}, & Elizabeth Cornwallis, Sp^{r}, dau. of Sir William Cornwallis, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, K^{t}; in any church or chapel, or the private oratorio in the house of s^{d} Sir William Cornwallis.

Nov. 24 Richard Buttes, of London, Woodmonger, & Mary Crastatt, of St Magnus, London, widow of Thomas Crastatt, late of s^{d} City, Innholder; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 30 Philip Watkyns Vaughan [*sic*], Gent., & Elizabeth Smart, of Gray's Thurrock, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Smarte, of [*blank*], co. Bucks, Blacksmith; at St Gabriel Fenchurch, London.

Dec. 2 John Turner, Merchant Taylor, & Dorothy Rycknor, of St Michael Basishaw, London, widow of Thomas Rycknor, late of same, Merchant Taylor; at Stepney, Midx.

Dec. 3 Humfrey Hastler, J^{r}, of Brightlingsey, co. Essex, Gent., & Elizabeth Nevell, of Ramsden Bellhouse, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, dau. of Hugh Nevell, of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 3 Walter Whitney, of St Bride's, London, Plasterer, & Margaret Cotton, of same, widow of Thomas Cotton, late of same, Draper; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 3 Richard Glassyngton, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Yeoman, & Mary Muschampe, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Sp^{r}, dau. of Edward Muschampe, of Shalford, co. Surrey, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 5 Samuel Williams, Clothworker, & Alice Whitehead, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Sp^{r}, dau. of Henry Whitehead, of Leominster, co. Hereford, Tanner; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 8 Robert Amias, of London, Gent., & Anne Sparke, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Sparke, late of London, Merchant; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 8 Richard Deane, of London, Gent., & Jenevive Buscyer, of St Katherine Coleman, s^{d} City, widow of Dominie Buscyer, late of same, Merchant, foreigner; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 9 William Arnold, of Fulham, Midx., Yeoman, & Mary Marsh, of Hendon, s^{d} co., dau. of John Marsh, of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 9 John Skyrr, of St Sepulchre's, London, Vintner, & Joyce Fitche, of St Peter's, West Cheap, s^{d} City, widow of [*blank*] Fitche, late of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 11 Thomas Bourne, of London, Mercer, & Agnes Powell, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Sp^{r}, dau. of David Powell, of same, Merchant Taylor; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 11 Lawrence Leake, of St Martin Outwich, London, Merchant Tailor, & Elizabeth Greene, of St Clement Danes, widow of John Greene; Gen. Lic.

1596

Dec. 11 Francis Bynford, of the Inner Temple, Gent., & Elizabeth Popham, now of London, widow of Ferdinando Popham, late of Hornchurch, co. Essex, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 16 William Rogers, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Joyner, & Katherine Clyff, of St Sepulchre's, Spr, dau. of John Clyff, of same, "Stannarius" [? Pewterer]; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 17 John Hodges, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Clothworker, & Sarah Shorter, of St Bartholomew near the Exchange, Spr, dau. of Richard Shorter, late of same; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 20 Henry Dunmore, Musician, & Elizabeth Ezarde, of St Olave, Hart Street, London, widow of Edward Esarde, late of St Botolph, Aldgate, Cordwainer; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 20 Nicholas Skynner, of St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, London, Taylor, & Elizabeth Parsons, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, London, Spr, dau. of William Parsons, late of Bedford, co. Beds, Cordwainer, decd; at St Gabriel Fenchurch, London.

Dec. 23 Francis Wheeler, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, Currier, & Elinor Powell, of same, Spr, dau. of Wm Powell, late of Lanfringe, co. Monmouth, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 24 Nicholas Webbe, of London, Cordwainer, & Anne Peacocke, of St Botolph, Aldgate, widow of [*blank*] Peacocke, late of Southwark, Smith; at St Margaret Pattens, London,

Dec. 31 Henry Pownsett, of Barking, co. Essex, Gent., & Bridget Kightlye, of Gray's Thurrock, sd co., Spr, dau. of Thomas Kightlye, of same, Esq.; Gen. Lic.

1596-7.

Jan. 11 Robert Sapcott, of London, Gent., & Anne Cordree, of St Clement Danes, Spr, dau. of William Cordree, late of Kingston on Thames, co. Surrey, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 12 Nicholas Gregorie, Yeoman, & Susan Grove, of London, Spr, dau. of Richard Grove, of Heston, co. Middx., Tailor; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 14 John Hilles, of London, S.T.B., & Blanche Frithe, of Upminster, co. Essex, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Frithe, late of same, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 14 James Armager, of Stepney, Midx., Gent., & Isabell Downer, of St Sepulchre's, London, widow of John Downer, late of same, Woodmonger; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 15 Gregory Fowler, of Christ Church, London, "Fabrum lignarum," & Martha Stockdell, of St Benet Fink, London, widow of Christopher Stockdell, late of same, Joyner; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 15 Robert Pendredd, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent., & Sarah Sydnam, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Sydnam, late of the City of London, decd; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 19 Gilbert Bowyer, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, London, Tailor, & Joane Clifton, of St Augustine's, sd City, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Clifton, of co. Gloucester, Husbandman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 20 Charles Glascocke, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent., & Mary Morley, of Stratford Langthorne, co. Essex, Spr, dau. of Robert Morley, late of Bremer Courtney, co. Southton, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 20 John Pluckwell, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London, Leather Seller, & Audrey Turrall, of St Dunstan in the West, Spr, dau. of Edward Turrall, of same, Baker; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 25 Roger Allen, Mariner, & Joane Tucker, of St Mary, Whitechapel, widow of [*blank*] Tucker, late of same; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 29 Thomas Fowlsham, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Salter, & Mary Gaynesforde, of Tackley, co. Essex, Spr, dau. of Francis Gaynesford, of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

1596-7

Jan. 29 Bartholomew Hobson, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, London, Draper, & Mary Clampard, of St Martin in the Vintry, Spr, dau. of Stephen Clampard, of same, Grocer; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 29 Thomas James, of St Peter ad Vincula in the Tower of London, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Perte, of St Lawrence Pountney, sd City, widow of Leonard Perte, late of same, Dyer; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 31 William Styche, of London, Merchant Taylor, & Alice Cooke, of St Martin in the Vintry, sd City, widow of [*blank*] Cooke, late of same, Merchant; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 31 Richard Goodson, Maltman, & Katherine Hyll, of Endfield, Midx., widow of Edward Hill, late of same, Mealman; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 2 William Mathewe, of St Mary Colechurch, London, Barber Chirurgeon, & Dorothy Hattecliffe, of St Katherine Coleman, sd City, Spr, dau. of Thomas Hattecliffe, late of Leigh, co. Surrey, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 3 Francis Theckstone & Magdalen Purnell, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spr, dau. of Thomas Purnell, of the City of Bristol, Linen Draper; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 5 Owen Luffe, of Ratcliffe, par. Stepney, Mariner, & Dorothy Raye, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Raye, late of New Castle, co. York, Merchant, decd; at Stepney afsd, co. Middx.

Feb. 6 Edward Bearsley, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London, Joyner, & Audrey Mones, of Chigwell, Essex, widow of John Mones, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 18 Cuthbert Kytchen, Sailor, & Agnes Knight, of Stepney, Midx., widow of William Knight, late of same, Sailor; at Stepney afsd.

Feb. 19 John Snellynge, of London, Gent., & Anne Goodman, of Hoddesdon, par. Amwell, co. Herts, Spr, dau. of John Goodman, of same, Esq.; Gen. Lic.

Feb. 26 Henry Cornish, Mariner, & Susan Cooper, of Ratcliffe, par. Stepney, co. Midx., Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Cooper, of Ashford, co. Kent, Sadler; at Stepney afsd.

Feb. 26 John Grace, Cordwainer, & Dorothy Buckmer, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Spr, dau. of Thomas Buckmer, of [*blank*], co. [*blank*], Husbandman, decd; at St Botolph, Aldgate, afsd.

Mar. 2 Robert Harris, of St Olave, Hart Street, London, Merchant, & Ellen Trylowe, of All Hallows Staining, sd City, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Trylowe, late of [*blank*], co. Hereford, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 3 William Jarrett, Tailor, & Anne Hubberslee, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Hubberslee, of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 5 Osmond Glover, of St Bride's, London, Merchant, & Anne Barnardyne, of Great St Bartholomew, London, widow of [*blank*] Barnardyne, late of same, Pewterer; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 24 John Cleyton, Leatherseller, & Ellen Reve, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spr, dau. of Walter Reve, late of the town of Leicester, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

1597.

Mar. 26 William Sownde, of London, Merchant Taylor, & Mary Jeson, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, Spr, dau. of Wm Jeson, of same, Tallow Chandler; Gen. Lic.

April 4 Thomas Grave, Yeoman, & Margaret White, of London, widow of William White, late of Aston, co. Herts, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

April 7 John Robertson, of St Nicholas Acon, London, Gent., & Alice Hall, of same, Spr, dau. of John Hall, Citizen & Draper of London; Gen. Lic.

April 7 Thomas Baldwyn, of London, Gent., & Katherine Powltney, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Spr, dau. of Thomas Powltney, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

1597

April 9 Thomas Arnold, of London, Blacksmith, & Elizabeth Holman, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of Robert Holman, of co. Berks, Yeoman; at St Sepulchre's, London.

April 9 William Shipman, of London, Freemason, & Elizabeth Lowne, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, s^{d} City, Sp^{r}, dau. of Vincent Lowne, late of same, Clothworker, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

April 11 Matthias Ratten, Beer Brewer, & Margery Anthony, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Sp^{r}, dau. of John Anthony, late of Ashborne, co. Derby, Shoemaker, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

April 13 Richard Rudd, of St Mildred in the Poultry, London, Haberdasher, & Anne Clarke, of St Mary Woolnoth, s^{d} City, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Clarke, of same, Haberdasher; Gen. Lic.

April 15 Robert Taylor, of London, Pewterer, & Thomazine Tomlynson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, s^{d} City, Sp^{r}, dau. of William Tomlynson, late of St Sepulchre's, s^{d} City, Merchant, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

April 16 William Hardye, Merchant, & Anne Loberye, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx., Sp^{r}, dau. of Arnold Loberye, late of same, Stationer, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

April 18 John Weelde, Yeoman, & Audrey Keymer, of London, Sp^{r}, dau. of Roger Keymer, of East Greenwich, Kent, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

April 23 Adrian Eaton, Gent., & Margaret Ballser, of London, Sp^{r}, dau. of John Ballser, late of Maidstone, co. Kent, Gent., dec^{d}; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish S^{t}, London.

April 29 Thomas Dymocke, of London, Shipwright, & Margaret Everett, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx., widow of John Everett, late of same, Blacksmith, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

April 30 Henry Godderd, of Christ Church, London, Butcher, & Elizabeth Ward, Sp^{r}, dau. of Peter Ward, of Westham, co. Essex, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

May 2 Alexander Avenon, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., & Mary Aldersey, of St Benet Sherehog, London, Spinster, dau. of John Aldersey, of same, Vintner; Gen. Lic.

May 4 Robert Rogers, Gent., & Margaret Seyliard, of London, Sp^{r}, dau. of Thomas Seyliard, of [*blank*], co. Kent, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

May 4 Richard Cheese, Yeoman, & Anne Biggleskyrte, of St Andrew, Holborn, London, widow of William Biggleskyrte, late of same, Innholder; Gen. Lic.

May 5 Dionisius Fisher, of London, Skinner, & Dorothy Fades, of London, widow of Thomas Fades, late of Grivingwall, co. Sussex; Gen. Lic.

May 6 Edward Bowles, of Westham, co. Essex, London, Miller, & Margaret Gibbes, of same, widow of Richard Gibbes, late of same, Monier; Gen. Lic.

May 6 John Underwood, of London, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Woodale, of St Michael's, Queenhithe, s^{d} City, widow of William Woodale, late of same, Woodmonger; at St Gabriel Fenchurch, London.

May 8 William Tucker, Mariner, & Grace Smithe, of Stepney, Midx., Sp^{r}, dau. of Richard Smithe, of Plymouth, co. Devon, Mariner; at Stepney afs^{d}.

May 12 Robert Smythe, of St Martin's Outwich, London, Barber Surgeon, & Rebecca Pinder, of London, Sp^{r}, dau. of Robert Pinder, Citizen & Haberdasher of London, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

May 14 Thomas Vavesor, of London, Esq., & Mary Hawghton, widow of Peter Hawghton, late one of the Aldermen of London; Gen. Lic.

May 14 Thomas Muns, of Canewden, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Joane Ellis, of North Fambridge, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, dau. of Thomas Ellis, late of same, Yeoman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

May 17 George Stondon, of Chingford, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Jane Searle, of Epping, s^{d} co., dau. of Andrew Searle, late of same, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at Epping afs^{d}.

1597

May 17 Thomas Kenn, Gent., & Dorothy Engeham, of London, Sp^{r}, dau. of Thomas Engeham, of Gonstone, co. Kent, Esq.; Gen. Lic.

May 19 William Lungley, Yeoman, & Susan Lungley, of Pentlowe, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, dau. of Robert Lungley, late of Stoke Nayland, co. Suffolk, Yeoman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

May 21 Moses Vandam, Merchant, foreigner, & Gertrude Miller, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Sp^{r}, dau. of "Burgurti" Miller, of s^{d} City, Cordwainer; Gen. Lic.

May 23 Thomas Wyffin, Yeoman, & Alice Morrant, of London, widow of Robert Morrant, late of Brasted, Kent, Yeoman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

May 23 Robert Clarke, Waterman, & Sarah Younge, of London, widow of Edward Younge, late of the Borough of Southwark, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

May 26 Richard Tutman, of St Magnus, London, Baker, & Elizabeth Cranedge, of St Ethelburgh, s^{d} City, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Cranedge, late of St Andrew Undershaft, s^{d} City, Baker, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

May 26 Humphrey Spencer, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, London, Butcher, & Anne Beale, of St Michael, Queen Hithe, s^{d} City, widow of Thomas Beale, late of same, Butcher; Gen. Lic.

May 27 John Willand, of London, Ale Brewer, & Blith Gawton, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, s^{d} City, Sp^{r}, dau. of William Gawton, late of St Olave's, Southwark, Dyer, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

May 31 George Gouldsmithe, Clerk, & Hester Fulcke, of Epping, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, dau. of William Fulcke, S.T.P., dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

June 1 William Hankyn, Potmaker, & Elizabeth Pavelye, of Stocke *alias* Harvard Stocke, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Pavelye, of Mounasynge, s^{d} co., Yeoman; at All Hallows Barking, London.

June 1 Nicholas Dyer, Yeoman, & Margery Boneste, of Layston, Herts, Sp^{r}, dau. of John Boneste, of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

June 1 John Sentlinger, Gent., & Anne Brooke, of London, widow of [*blank*] Brooke, late of All Hallows Barking, s^{d} City, Merchant; Gen. Lic.

June 1 Ralph Williams, of St Olave, Hart Street, London, Baker, & Mary Gittens, of s^{d} City, Sp^{r}, dau. of Richard Gittens, late of Ewell, co. Surrey, Yeoman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

June 6 Edward Nicholas, Yeoman, & Thomasine Lashemer, of London, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Lashemer, late of Hurst, co. Sussex, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at St Bartholomew near the Exchange, London.

June 10 Christopher Masters, of St Martin in the Fields, London, Yeoman, & Sibill Peirse, of St Andrew, Holborn, Sp^{r}, dau. of Thomas Peirse, late of Whaddon, co. Bucks, Yeoman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

June 13 John Hall, Yeoman, & Johanna Kynge, of London, Sp^{r}, dau. of John Kynge, late of Hayes, co. Midx., Husbandman, dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

June 14 William Thimble, Gent., & Alice Clarke, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, Sp^{r}, dau. of Richard Clarke, of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

June 22 Thomas Clifton, of St Olave, Old Jewry, London, Grocer, & Elizabeth Westwray, of St Christopher le Stocks, Sp^{r}; Gen. Lic.

June 27 George Driwood, Clerk, S.T.B., Rector of South Okenden, co. Essex, & Mary Keltredge, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, Sp^{r}, dau. of William Keltredge, of same, Draper; Gen. Lic.

July 2 George Melton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., & Alice Hickman, of Bushey, co. Herts, widow of Henry Hickman, late of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

July 4 William Gladwyn, Husbandman, & Margaret Bayforde, of Chigwell, Essex, Sp^{r}, dau. of George Bayforde, of Great Hadham, co. Herts, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

July 6 Thomas Phillipps, of St Bride's, London, Clothworker, & Jane Watson, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of William Watson, late of the City of Durham, Gent., dec^{d}; Gen. Lic.

1597

July 8 John Wricksonne, Feltmaker, & Ellen Robynson, of St Bride's, London, Spr, dau. of Peter Robynson, late of London, Feltmaker, decd; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

July 9 Samuel Rustatt, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Jennynges, of Great Hadham, Herts, Spr, dau. of John Jenninges, late of Stortford, sd co., Wheelwright, decd; Gen. Lic.

July 9 Thomas Norreyes, Gent., & Isabel George, of St Alphage, London, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] George, of co. Worcester, Yeoman; at St Alphage afsd.

July 13 Robert Baker, of St Martin in the Vintry, Weaver, & Jane Todd, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, widow of Robert Todd, late of same, Silk-weaver; Gen. Lic.

July 19 James Medlicott, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Merchant Taylor, & Lora Robinson, of same, widow of William Robinson, late of same, Clothworker; Gen. Lic.

July 19 William Abell, Yeoman, & Timothea Mann, of London, widow of William Mann, late of Chislest, co. Kent, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

July 21 Thomas Cackett, of London, Blacksmith, & Mary Rumley, of London, Spr, dau. of John Rumley, late of Oxford, co. Kent, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

July 22 William Grene, of Edmonton, Midx., Yeoman, & Elizabeth Catro, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, widow of [*blank*] Catro, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

July 23 Thomas Brookes, of St Ethelburgh, London, Clothworker, & Susan Hyll, of Great Ilford, co. Essex, Spr, dau. of Ralph Hyll, late of same, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

July 24 John Gibbes, of Barking, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Sarah Ryley, of St Sepulchre's, London, widow of William Ryley, late of Stafford, co. Stafford, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

July 25 Andrew Skotchard, of London, Clothier, & Margaret Methwold, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Spr, dau. of Thomas Methwold, of Langford, co. Norfolk, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

July 27 Edward Cowper, now of London, Gent., & Elizabeth Grene, of St John's, Walbrook, London, Spr, dau. of William Grene, late of same, Merchant Taylor, decd; Gen. Lic.

July 27 John Heathe, of St Michael, Queenhithe, London, Clothworker, & Judith Hill, of St Botolph, Aldgate, widow of [*blank*] Hill, late of same; Gen. Lic.

July 30 Arthur Denham, Clerk, Rector of Layndon, co. Essex, & Mary Seman, of Nevindon, sd co., Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Seman, of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 1 William White, of St Sepulchre's, London, Painter Stainer, & Agnes Richardson, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Richardson, of co. Lancaster, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 3 Henry Hall, Haberdasher, & Anne Dabey, of St Clement's Danes, London, Spr, dau. of John Dabey, late of the City of Oxford, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 5 Thomas Lincolne, Yeoman, & Anne Betts, of Waltham Holy Cross in par. Chesthunt, co. Herts, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Betts, of Enfield, co. Middx., Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 6 William Dekens, of London, Merchant Taylor, & Anne Ridley, of St Mary Aldermanbury, sd City, Spr, dau. of Edward Ridley, late of Gastien, co. Lancaster, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 11 Robert Hall, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Clothworker, & Katherine Pryce, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Spr, dau. of John Pryce, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 11 Thomas Stane, Husbandman, & Juliana Sparrowe, of Theydon Mount, co. Essex, Spr, dau. of John Sparrowe, late of same, Laboring Man, decd; Gen. Lic.

1597

Aug. 20 John Glen, of London, Vintner, & Elizabeth Howe, of same, widow of Matthew Howe, late of St Katherine near the Tower of London, Sailor; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 22 John Offielde, Butcher, & Audrey Nashe, of Westham, co. Essex, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Nashe, late of co. Bucks, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 25 William Norris, of Burnham, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Agnes Taverner, of Great Baddow, sd co., Spr, dau. of Edmund Taverner, late of same, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 27 George Burghley, Clerk, Rector of St Lawrence Dengey, co. Essex, & Emma Mildmay, of Foulness, sd co., widow of John Mildmay, late of Prittlewell, sd co., Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 27 John Robynson, Jr, Merchant Taylor of London & Merchant of the Staple of England, & Elizabeth Rogers, of St Anne, Blackfriars, Spr, dau. of Sir Richard Rogers, Kt, of Blandford, co. Dorset; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 30 Richard Gray, of Curringham, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Joane Maddeson, of same, widow of Walter Maddeson, late of same, Carpenter; Gen. Lic.

Aug. 31 John Ferne, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Gent., & Anne Westerne, of St Bennet Sherehog, London, Spr, dau. of Richard Westerne, late of same, Grocer, decd; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 7 John Gibbon, of London, Gent., & Sibill Denton, of Finchley, Midx., Spr, dau. of Thomas Denton, late of Warnell, co. Cumberland, Esq., decd; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 8 Richard Crosse, of St Clement Danes, London, Gent., & Joane Lee, of Stondon, co. Herts, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Lee, late of [*blank*], co. Chester, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 9 Evan Griffin, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, Merchant Taylor, & Ellen Powell, of St Mildred, Bread Street, London, widow of Evan Powell, late of sd City, Clothworker; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 12 Matthew Merytt, of London, Gent., & Elizabeth Adrinson, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Adrinson; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, afsd.

Sep. 12 Thomas Deacon, Glover, & Alice Harrison, of London, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Harrison, late of Mawling, co. Kent, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 15 Edmund Burye, now of London, Gent., & Elizabeth Chissell, of Rayleigh, co. Essex, widow of Ward Chissell, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 16 Thomas Younge, of London, Yeoman, & Joane Clerk, of same, Spr, dau. of Rowland Clerk, of Bishop Hatfield, co. Herts, Carpenter; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 16 Henry London, Yeoman, & Anne Hinge, of St Martin Orgar, London, widow of William Hinge, late of Vleshinge beyond seas, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 17 Thomas Smithe, A.M., of London, & Mary Fulke, of same, Spr, dau. of Samuel Fulke, Rector of Barton in Clay, co. Beds; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 19 Matthew Lownes, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Stationer, & Anne Halwood, of St Mary Woolnoth, sd City, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Halwood, late of the City of Chester, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 21 John Hodgeson, of St Michael's, Huggin Lane, London, Vintner, & Hester Wright, of sd City, Spr, dau. of Thomas Wright, late of sd City, Vintner, decd; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 23 Timothy Wallis, Gent., & Mildred Goodall, now of London, widow of [*blank*] Goodall, late of Boston, co. Lincoln, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 23 Thomas Bate, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Armorer, & Jane Turvill, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, widow of John Turvill, late of same, Butcher; Gen. Lic.

1597

Sep. 24 Thomas Russell, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London, Clothworker, & Elizabeth Bracye, of same, widow of Christopher Bracie, late of St Peter le Poor, London, Merchant Taylor; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 26 Richard Averill, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Merchant Taylor, & Sibill Todd, of St Peter's, West Cheap, sd City, Spr, dau. of Robert Todd, late of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, sd City, Merchant Taylor, decd; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 28 John Seares, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London, Wax Chandler, & Mary Pallmer, of sd City, Spr, dau. of Christopher Pallmer, late of Shenley, co. Herts, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 28 William Parkes, Yeoman, & Katherine Hollocke, of Fulham, Midx., Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Hollock, of co. Cambridge, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 29 William Carye, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent., & Dorothy Heath, of St Peter's in St Alban's, Herts, Spr, dau. of Thomas Heathe, of same, Yeoman; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Sep. 30 John Dorington, Esq., & Magdalen Gill, of Layston, co. Herts, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Gill, of same, Esq.; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 30 John Bond, of St Lawrence Jewry, London, Founder, & Jane Harrison, of St Sepulchre's, London, widow of William Harrison, late of same, Butcher; Gen. Lic.

Sep. 30 Richard Walker, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Whitebaker, & Susan Caron, of St Sepulchre's, Spr, dau. of Roger Caron, late of same, Whitebaker; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 1 William Tallye, of St Nicholas Acon's, London, & Ellen Wilde, of London, widow of [*blank*] Wilde, late of same, Merchant Taylor; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 1 Thomas Atkinson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Scrivener, & Alice Yates, of St Katherine Creechurch, widow of [*blank*] Yates, late of same, "Barbitonsor"; at Hackney, co. Middx.

Oct. 1 Henry Edwardes, of St Augustine's, London, Porter, & Agnes Fitcham, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, Spr, dau. of John Fitcham, late of the town of Cambridge, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 3 Thomas Campyon, Beerbrewer, & Anastasia Spittye, of Witham, co. Essex, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Spittye, late of Chelmsford, sd co., Woollen Draper, decd; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 4 John Snape, of Hackney, Midx., Yeoman, & Mary Chapman, of same, Spr, dau. of John Chapman, of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 5 James Lether, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Innholder, & Margaret Gee, of Stepney, Midx., dau. of [*blank*] Gee, late of Gasworth, co. Chester, Husbandman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 7 John Smithe, of London, Gent., & Elizabeth Offeley, of St Lawrence Pountney, sd City, Spr, dau. of William Offeley, of same, Merchant; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 10 Henry Westwood, of Broxborne, Herts, Glover, & Agnes Bentley, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Bentley, late of Saffron Waldron, co. Essex, Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 10 George Fulkes, of London, Merchant Taylor, & Anne Gillam, of same, widow of John Gillam, late of same, Cordwainer; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 11 William Bingham, Dr of Laws, Rector of Rettingdon, co. Essex, & Dorothy Steevens, of Stapleford Tawney, sd co., Spr, dau. of John Steevens, Gent., decd; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 18 Thomas Morrys, Clerk, Rector of Layer Marney, co. Essex, & Margaret Lukyn, of Asheldham, sd co., widow of John Lukyn, Clerk, late Vicar of Asheldam afsd; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 22 William Denbye, Yeoman, & Johane Baggalea, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, widow of Alexander Baggalea, late of same, Yeoman; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 26 John Vause, of St Clement Danes, London, Cordwainder, & Alice Smith, of same, widow of John Smith, late of same, Tailor; Gen. Lic.

1597

Oct. 26 Thomas Knore, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, London, Clothworker, & Anne Breamer, of St Mary Abchurch, London, widow of Robert Breamer, late of same, Merchant; Gen. Lic.

Oct. 28 Richard Altam, of London, Glasier, & Agnes Palmer, of same, widow of Henry Palmer, late of St Margaret's, Westminster; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

Oct. 29 Rowland Trewlove, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Clothworker, & Winifred Paynter, of same, widow of William Paynter, late of same, Clerk; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 3 Robert Skeele, of Wennington, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Susan Wood, of Alveley, sd co., Spr, dau. of John Wood, late of North Okingdon, sd co., Yeoman, decd; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 5 Erastus Waterlye, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Mariner, & Mary Osborne, of sd City, widow of Richard Osborne, late of same, Clothworker; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 5 Godfrey Crooke, of par. St Trinity in Knightrider Street, London, Merchant Taylor, & Johanna Wyllson, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Wyllson, of Ripley, co. Derby, Husbandman; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 10 Hugh Free, of Hackney, Midx., Gardener, & Margaret Coates, of St George in East Cheap, London, Spr, dau. of Abraham Coates, late of Sminge, co. York, Taylor, decd; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 11 Richard Stronge in Arme, of Ratclife, par. Stepney, Midx., Cooper, & Margaret Wyatt, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Spr, dau. of Thomas Wyatt, late of [*blank*], co. Gloucester, decd; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 12 Michael Granger, Gent., of the City of London, & Mary Churche, of St Mary Somerset, sd City, Spr, dau. of John Churche, of the City of Hereford, Gent.; at St Mary Somerset afsd.

Nov. 16 Stephen Habgood, Cordwainer, & Ellen Wonhell, of London, Spr, dau. of John Wonhell, late of Greenwich, co. Kent, Yeoman, decd; at St Mary Somerset, London.

Nov. 19 George Norlande, Glover, & Joane Bates, of Uxbridge, co. Midx., widow of William Bates, late of same, Glover; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 26 Edward Westcott, of Hownslowe, par. Heston, co. Herts, Gent., & Magdalen Whitby, of same, dau. of Thomas Whitby, of same, Gent.; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 29 Robert Brooke, Clerk, S.T.B., Vicar of St Olave, Old Jewry, London, & Susan Parpoynte, of St Mary Woolchurch, sd City, Spr, dau. of Robert Parpoynte, late of St Christopher le Stocks, London, Grocer, decd; Gen. Lic.

Dec. 3 Arthur Constable, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Salinge, of Woodford, co. Essex, Spr, dau. of John Salinge, late of Chigwell, sd co., Yeoman, decd; at Woodford afsd.

Dec. 4 John Gryffin, of London, Gent., & Jane Olliver, of St Andrew Undershaft, said City, Spinster, dau. of John Olliver, late of Laurence Ligeard, co. Somerset, Yeoman, decd; at St Andrew's Undershaft afsd.

[The regular Volumes of Marriage Allegations at the Bishop of London's Registry commence with the following entry; and I have incorporated with such as I had before taken any other facts stated in the Vicar-General's Books, besides noting all the other entries in the latter.—J. L. C.]

1597.

Dec. 7 Symon Sell, of Little Hadham, Herts, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Hyde, of St Andrew Undershaft, Maiden, dau. of Ralph Hyde, of Glossop, co. Derby, Yeoman; with consent of his father John Sell, of Little Hadham, & her uncle & guardian Mr John Hyde; at St Andrew Undershaft.

Dec. 7 Mr Edward Smythe, one of the Yeomen of Her Majesty's Guard, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, about 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Woollcocke, of Christ Church, London, about 40, Widow, late wife of Anthony Woollcock, late one of Her Majesty's Guard, of same parish, Butcher; at Christ Church afsd.

Dec. 8 Christopher Clemence, Haberdasher, & Margaret Gosnell, of St Augustine's, London, widow of John Gosnell, late of same, Skinner; at St Augustine's afsd.

Dec. 8 Walter Taylor, Feltmaker, & Ellen Boarde, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London, Spr, dau. of Ambrose Boarde, late of Ashford, co. Midx., Husbandman, decd; at St Bennet's afsd.

Dec. 8 John Sherley, Hosier, & Frances Wood, of St Michael, Cornhill, London, Spr, dau. of William Wood, Clerk, Vicar of St Mary Cray, co. Kent; at St Michael's, Cornhill.

Dec. 8 John Wilkinson *alias* Marten, of Broxborne, Herts, Yeoman, & Margaret Shadbote, Spr, dau. of John Shadbote, late of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, Yeoman, decd; at Broxborne afsd.

Dec. 10 John Maye, Clothworker, & Joane Wilkinson, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, Spr, dau. of Richard Wilkinson, of Cambridge, Fustian Maker; at St Gabriel Fenchurch afsd.

Dec. 10 Nicholas Wenlock, of Rayleigh, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Bridget Ivat, of same, widow of William Ivat, late of same, Yeoman; at same.

Dec. 10 Adam Dixon, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Brasier, & Winifred Sherwood, of St Benet Fink, London, Spr, dau. of Henry Sherwood, late of same, Haberdasher, decd; at St Benet Fink.

Dec. 14 Augustus Jennings, of St Antholin's, Cooper, & Margaret Cottrell *alias* Sutton, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, her parents dead, but hath dwelt with her father in law Mr Thomas Cottrell for 13 years past [Vicar-General's Book calls her "dau. of Richard Cotterell, of St Bennet afsd, Merchant Taylor"]; at St Bennet afsd.

Dec. 15 Hugh Hyll, of St Trinity, Knightrider Street, London, Baker, & Frances Evans, of St Bartholomew near the Exchange, Spr, dau. of Edmund Evans, late of Liberge, co. Salop, Yeoman, decd; at St Bartholomew afsd.

Dec. 15 Gilbert Shipp, of St Benet Sherehog, London, Grocer, & Margaret Pyke, of St Peter's, West Cheap, London, widow of Joachim Pyke, late of same, Grocer; at St Peter's afsd.

Dec. 19 Griffin Morris, of Limehouse, par. Stepney, Midx., Sailor, & Elizabeth Carpenter, of same, Spr, dau. of David Carpenter, of same, Mariner; at Stepney afsd.

Dec. 20 Mr John Hart, of Fulham, Gent., & Katherine Powell, Maiden, dau. of Mr Edmond Powell, of Fulham, Gent., about 17; her father's consent; at Fulham afsd.

Dec. 21 Thomas Bownde, Gent., & Julian Favor, Widow, of precinct of the Blackfriars, relict of John Favor, Buttonmaker, decd.

Dec. 24 Mr John Tailer, Gent., of St Sepulchre's & of the First Fruits Office [in Vicar-General's Book called "of Westham, co. Essex"], & Susan

1597

Francknell, Widow, of St Mary Woolnoth, about 36, late wife of Thomas Francknell, of sd par., Goldsmith; at Westham afsd.

Dec. 24 John Britten, Yeoman, & Alice Hutchin, of Lawton, co. Essex, Spr, dau. of Richard Hutchin, late of Ward, co. Herts, Yeoman, decd; at Lowton afsd.

Dec. 30 Edward Bee, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Gent., about 24, & Margery Pyke, of St Giles, Cripplegate, about 27, widow of Philip Pyke, late of Marlborough, co. Wilts, Gent.; at St Botolph afsd.

1597-8.

Jan. 2 Abraham Eversley, Carpenter, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, 27, & Elizabeth Gray, Maiden, about 18, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, dau. of John Gray, Gent., of Basset House, co. Leicester; her parents' consent attested by her near kinswoman Martha Smithe, with whom she now dwelleth; consent also of sd Eversley's parents; at St Lawrence Jewry afsd.

Jan. 5 William Smithe, of St Bride's, London, Cutler, & Elizabeth Sutton, of St Sepulchre's, sd City, Spr, dau. of Thomas Sutton, late of Wallingford, co. Berks, Dyer, decd; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

Jan. 7 Edward Charme, of Little St Trinity, London, Silkweaver, & Joane Porter, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, sd City, Spr, dau. of Thomas Porter, late of Shrewsbury, co. Salop, Baker, decd; at St Lawrence Jewry afsd.

Jan. 7 Otwell Eldridge, Glazier, & Anne Itree, Spr, dau. of William Itree, late of Bruton, co. Somerset, Yeoman, decd.

Jan. 9 William Jurden, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent., & Judith Williams, Maiden; consent of his father, dwelling in St Sepulchre's, & of her father Griffith Williams, of Northall, co. Herts, Gent.; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

Jan. 10 Thomas Nicolson, Clerk, Rector of Stapleford Tawney, Essex, & Dorothy Barfield, Widow, 24, late wife of Lewis Barfeild, Clerk, Vicar of Much Dunmow, Essex, decd; at Wrothing Alta, co. Essex.

Jan. 10 James Altham, Esq., of St Martin's Outwich, & Mary Grimes, of same, widow of Philip Grimes, Merchant, of London; at St Martin Outwich afsd.

Jan. 10 Thomas Bennett, Silkweaver, & Anne Goborne, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spr, dau. of John Goborne, of same, Merchant Taylor; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

Jan. 11 Anthony Gibbes, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Carman, & Barbara Warde, of same, widow of Thomas Warde, late of same, Cooper; Gen. Lic.

Jan. 11 William Myllyngton, Gent., of St Anne, Blackfriars (servant to the Right Hon. the Lord Chamberlain), & Alice Flud, Maiden, of St Clement Without Temple Bar, dau. of [*blank*] Flud, of Blackmore, co. Monmouth, Yeoman, decd, both parents dead, aged 31; at St Clement Danes afsd.

Jan. 14 William Baldin, of Jacketts, par. Watford, co. Herts, Yeoman, & Cecily Edlyn, of same, widow of [*blank*] Edlyn, of same, Yeoman; at same.

Jan. 14 Benjamin Fitton, of St Anne's, Blackfriars, London, Merchant Tailor, & Catherine Howne, of St Clement Danes, sd City, Spr, dau. of Thomas Howne, of Hollington, co. Derby, Yeoman; at St Clement Danes afsd.

Jan. 17 Thomas Flint, Goldsmith, & Margery Cooke, of St Margaret, Lothbury, London, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Cooke, late of Lichfield, Yeoman, decd; at St Margaret's, Lothbury, afsd.

Jan. 18 Thomas Parnell, Husbandman, & Mary Ballard, of Purley, co. Essex, widow of John Ballard, late of same, Husbandman; at Purley afsd.

1597-8

Jan. 18 Nicholas Hurdis, of St Alban's, Wood Street, London, Merchant Taylor, & Mary Buckshawe, of St Sepulchre's, sd City, widow of [*blank*] Buckshawe, late of same, Scrivener; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

Jan. 18 Thomas Fyner, Draper, of St Mildred in the Poultry, London, & Margaret Lufkyn, of St Olave's, Old Jewry, sd City, widow of Thomas Lufkyn, of same, Clothworker; at St Olave afsd.

Jan. 21 John Holden, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, London, Haberdasher, & Anne Hammond, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, sd City, Spr, dau. of George Hammond, late of same, Fishmonger, decd; at St Botolph afsd.

Jan. 23 William Emyn, Vintner, & Anne Robson, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., widow of "Jone" Robson, late of same, Vintner; at same.

Jan. 27 Robert Coppin, of St Swithin's, London, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Barrowe, of St John's, Walbrook, sd City, widow of Thomas Barrow, late of same, Merchant Taylor; at St Swithin's afsd.

Jan. 27 Thomas Crewe, of Middle Temple, Gent., & Blanche Darrell, Maiden, of St Botolph, Aldgate, dau. of Edward Darrell, of Mitcham, Surrey, Esq., decd; consent of her mother Mrs Mary Darrell, Widow, attested by Philip Darrell, brother of sd Blanche; sd Blanche aged about 24; sd Thomas Crewe a Bachr, aged 27, his parents both dead, attested by his elder brother Caleb Crewe, Freeman of the Bakers, London.

Jan. 29 William Fenney, Yeoman, & Catherine Forman, of St Mary, Whitechapel, widow of John Forman, late of same, Yeoman; at same.

Feb. 1 Matthew Burkitt, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Brown Baker, & Elizabeth Braughton, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, Spr, dau. of Charles Broughton, of St Catherine by the Tower of London, Gent.; at All Hallows in the Wall afsd.

Feb. 3 Nicholas Hudson, of Ratcliffe, par. Stepney, Midx., Mariner, & Ellen Newbery, of same, widow of [*blank*] Newbery, of same, Mariner; at Stepney afsd.

Feb. 4 Mr Samuel Hare, of London, Merchant, & John Guyes, servant to Sir Richard Barkley, Kt, exhibited consent of sd Sir Richard Barkley & The Lady Elenor his wife, sometime the wife of Mr Rowe, of London, Merchant, decd, to a marriage between Mr Richard Barkley, Gent., about 20, "being the sd Sir Richard Barkleye's sonne's sonne," & Mrs Mary Roe, Maiden, of St Peter in Broad Street, London, about 18, dau. of sd Lady Ellenor Barkley & the sd Mr Robert Roe, decd, late of St Martin Outwich; at St Peter le Poor.

Feb. 8 Edward Baldwin, of Highgate, Midx., Gent., 36, household servant to Sir William Cornwallis, Kt, with whom he hath dwelt about 14 years, his father & mother both living at Pallgrave, co. Suffolk, & Margery Draper, of Hampsted, Midx., relict of John Draper, Steward of Gray's Inn, who decd about All Holland Tide last was twelve months, her age 48; consent of William Baldwin, father of sd Edward, attested by Anthony Parker, servant to Edmond Withepoole, Esq., of Ipswich, Suffolk; at Hampsted, Midx.

Feb. 10 Richard Sprett, of St Sepulchre's, London, Butcher, & Joane Andrewes, of Stepney, Midx., Spr, dau. of Robert Andrewes, late of Ipswich, co. Suffolk, Shipwright, decd; at Stepney afsd.

Feb. 11 "Beve" Cooperthwaite, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Tailor, & Margaret Crooke, of same, widow of George Crooke, late of same, Merchant Taylor; at St Michael ad Bladum, London.

Feb. 11 Thomas Panton, of St Anne, Blackfriars, London, Yeoman, 27, born at Atherstone, co. Warwick, but now serving Sir Thomas Sherley & attending on his Lady in the Blackfriars, his father dead & mother

1597-8

living, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Davyson, Maiden, 24, of Little St Bartholomew's, London, dau. of Richard Davison, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Victualler, decd, her mother also dead; consent of Alice Davison, widow of sd Richard Davison, decd, & mother in law of sd Elizabeth Davison, which sd Elizabeth was maidservant to Mr William Butler, one of the Secondaries of the Pype Office; at Little St Bartholomew afsd.

Feb. 12 Edward Charlton, of St Augustine's near Paul's Gate, London, Merchant Taylor, Bachelor, 30, parents dead, & Honor Spicer, Maiden, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, 20, dau. of Thomas Spicer, of the City of Exeter, Merchant, who attested his consent; at St Stephen's, Walbrooke, afsd.

Feb. 13 Mr John Vaughan, Esq., of St Clement near Temple Bar, 25, parents dead, & Margaret Merrick, of same, dau. of Sir Giles Merrick, Kt [whose consent is attested by his brother Mr John Merrick, who subs. "Meyrike"], aged about 14; at St Clement Danes afsd.

Feb. 15 Henry Tokfeild, of Middle Temple, Gent., 33, parents dead, & Margaret Longe, of St Botolph, Aldgate, widow of Nicholas Longe, of same, Beerbrewer, who died 9 or 10 months ago; attested by Thomas Tokefeild, of Gray's Inn, Gent., brother of sd Henry, & by Mr William Catcher, of London, Gent., to whom sd Margaret is servant; at St Botolph, Aldgate, afsd.

Feb. 15 William Sotherne, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Mercer, & Margaret Scarborowe, of St Martin Outwich, Spr, dau. of Mr Scarborowe, late of London, Esq., decd; at St Martin Outwich afsd.

Feb. 15 Clement Edmonds, of St Alphage, Gent., Bachelor, 30, & Mary Clerke, Maiden, attendant upon the Lady Stafford, & being dau. of Robert Clerke, of Grafton, co. Northton, Gent.; her father's consent attested by her brother Lewis Clerk, Gent.; Ralph Edmonds, of St Martin Vintry, Draper, brother to sd Clement, attests consent of his parents; Mr John Johnson, one of her Majesty's Chaplains, & kinsman of sd Mary Clerk, attests consent of her parents; at St Alphage afsd.

Feb. 17 Thomas Evans, of St Laurence, Old Jewry, London, Joyner, & Isabell Leedes, of same, widow of William Leedes, late of same, Grocer; at same.

Feb. 17 Daniel Dollinge, Yeoman, & Ellen Harrison, Widow, of St Clement Danes, London, relict of Thomas Harrison, late of same, Arrowhead Maker; at St Clement's afsd.

Feb. 17 Richard Osmotherlye, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, & Agnes Jarveis, of St Ann & Agnes, Aldersgate, widow of Edward Jarveis, late of same, Leather Seller; at St Anne & Agnes afsd.

Feb. 18 John Browne, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London, Joyner, & Cecily Crowche, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, sd City, Spr, dau. of Thomas Crowche, late of Lichfield, co. Stafford, Yeoman, decd; at Little All Hallows afsd.

Feb. 20 John Fanshawe, of Christ Church, London, Gent., Bachelor, one of the Clerks of Mr Fanshawe, the Queen's Remembrancer, about 29, his father living, & Mary Wiseman, Maiden, 19, dau. of Mr Ralph Wiseman, of Ryvenhoe, co. Essex, Esq., whose consent is attested by his son Mr Thomas Wyseman; the consent of the said Mr Thomas Fanshawe, Esq., attested by his son & heir Mr Henry Fanshawe; at Christ Church afsd.

Feb. 23 Robert Pratt, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, Armorer, & Isabel Rawnce, of St Sepulchre's, London, widow of Paul Rawnce, late of same, Woolwinder; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

Feb. 27 John Barbor, of Ealing, co. Midx, Waterman, & Dorothy Clarke, of same, widow of John Clarke, late of same, Fisherman; at Ealing afsd.

1597-8

Mar. 7 Ambrose Pallmer, Gent., & Malin Munsfield, of St Margaret Moses, London, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Munsfield, late of same, Merchant Taylor, decd ; at St Margaret Moses afsd.

Mar. 13 John Browne, Clerk, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London, & Barsaba Richardson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Widow ; Gen. Lic.

Mar. 17 Nathan Butler, Gent., & Susan Robinson, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, widow of Thomas Robinson, late of same, Tanner ; at same.

Mar. 18 Hugh Cornishe, Baker, & Jane Phillips, of Brainford, co. Midx., Spr, dau. of William Phillips, late of same, Tailor, decd ; at same.

Mar. 24 John Slanye, of St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Harbye, of St Michael's, Cornhill, widow of Erasmus Harbye, late of same, Skinner ; at St Olave's, Hart Street, London.

1598.

Mar. 27 Henry Wren, of St Alphage, London, Currier, & Alice Chaplin, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, dau. of Edward Chaplin, of Halsted, co. Essex, Yeoman ; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Mar. 30 John Cheeke, of Clifford's Inn, Gent., about 23, his father, a Citizen & Freeman of London, died about 7 years ago, & Jone Ripley, 28, of St Andrew's, Holborn, relict of Abraham Ripley, Gent., Steward of Lincoln's Inn, decd ; Mr Humphrey Cheeke, of Clifford's Inn, Gent., an Attorney in the King's Bench, & brother of sd John Cheeke, attests that their father Mr John Cheeke before his death gave custody of sd brother John to him, & he consents, as does their mother Mrs Isabel Cheeke, Widow ; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Mar. 31 Edward Turner, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., 30, his father decd about 5 years ago, & Margaret Bassett, of same, Spr, 23, dau. of John Bassett, of Fledborne, co. Notts, Gent., who decd about 12 years since ; both their mothers living.

April 3 Richard Pallmer, Husbandman, & Grace Hellhouse, of Purley, co. Essex, widow of Robert Hellhouse, late of same, Carpenter ; at Buttesbury, Essex.

April 5 John Lendall, of St Martin in the Vintry, London, Cooper, & Margaret Kilner, of St Ethelburgh, London, widow of George Kilner, late of same, Tallow Chandler ; at St Martin afsd.

April 7 William Richardson, of Uxbridge, co. Midx., Tanner, & Anne Balden, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Balden, late of Hastlam, co. Berks, Yeoman, decd ; at St Mary Aldermanbury afsd.

April 8 Edward Thorn, of St Mildred's, Poultry, London, Gent., 22 & upwards, son of Edward Thorn, of St Michael, Cornhill, Gent., who died about 14 years since, & Dorcas Moore, of St Peter's, West Cheap, Maiden, about 19 ; consent of her father Nicholas Moore, of St Peter's aforesaid, Goldsmith ; sd Edwd Thorne's mother also decd ; at St Peter le Poor.

April 21 Francis Duncombe, of St Lawrence Jewry, Gent., 40, hath been a widower about 10 months, & Temperance Rudd, of St Mary Woolnoth, 40, widow of Thomas Rudd, of same, Haberdasher, who died ½ a year since or more ; at St Lawrence, Old Jury.

April 21 Edward Woorrall, Yeoman, & Mary Jacobson, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London, widow of John Jacobson, late of St Bartholomew by the Exchange, Merchant ; at Great All Hallows afsd.

April 24 George Robins, of St Michael's, Wood Street, London, Dyer, & Martha Crosse, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, Spr, dau. of Stephen Crosse, late of same, Draper, decd ; at St Lawrence, Old Jewry, afsd.

May 2 Thomas Smythe, of Thisleworth, co. Midx., Yeoman, & Susan Fowler, of Twickenham, sd co., widow of William Fowler, late of same, Yeoman ; at St Gabriel Fenchurch, London.

1598

May 5 Robert Jenkinson, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Merchant Taylor, & Margaret Carleill, of Hampton, Midx., widow of Lawrence Carleill, late of London, Skinner; at Hampton afsd.

May 6 John Harman, of St Bride's, Gent., Bachelor, 32, son of John Harman, of Lewes, Sussex, Merchant, & Elizabeth Burrell, of St Bride's, Spinster, 20, dau. of William Burrell, of Lewes aforesaid, Vintner, who died about 3 years since, her mother living; said John Harman liveth of himself, & useth the trade of Merchandise & hath this 4 years past, & his parents are now more than fourscore years of age.

May 8 John Deathe, of St Magnus, London, Grocer, & Ellen Hicks, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., widow of Thomas Hicks, late of Worley, co. Berks, Yeoman; at St James, Clerkenwell, afsd.

May 8 Henry Robins, of Riselipp, co. Midx., Blacksmith, & Isabel Winchester, of same, Spr, dau. of Henry Winchester, of same, Yeoman; at St Clement Danes, Midx.

May 9 John Sellowes, of St Matthew, Friday Street, Goldsmith, Bachelor, 35, & a Freeman, his father dead 20 years, & Rachel Creswell, of St Mary Somerset, London, 30, widow of Henry Creswell, of Odiam, co. Southton, Gent., who died abt 5 years ago; at St Mary Somerset afsd.

May 11 Hamlet Rotchedale *alias* Ratesdale, Cooper, & Dionisia White, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, Spr, dau. of Robert Whyte, late of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Yeoman, decd; at St Mary Magdalene afsd.

May 12 Humphrey Munnes, of Walthamstow, co. Essey, Yeoman, & Ellen Sumner, of Waltham Abbey, sd co., widow of William Sumner, late of same, Husbandman; at Walthamstow afsd.

May 13 Christopher Alexander, Baker, & Joane Boroughe, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Spr, dau. of Richard Boroughe, of Newland, co. Gloucester, Blacksmith; at St Botolph, Aldgate, afsd.

May 13 George Sandes, of St Mary Woolchurch, London, Yeoman, & Millicent Gouldsburne, of Hackney, Midx., widow of Roger Gouldsburne, late of same, Yeoman; at Hackney aforsd.

May 13 Edward Taylor, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Clothworker, Bachelor, 30, a Freeman, where he hath kept house for himself 2 years, his father dead about 20 years, & Anne Pollard, Maiden, servant with Mr Robert Payne, Salter, of St Mildred, Bread Street, where she hath dwelt 5 years, dau. of William Pollard, of Darley, co. Derby, Yeoman, decd, aged about 22, & her mother also dead; her friends' consent attested by Thomas Shepherd, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Draper, who married her sister; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, afsd.

May 15 George Freeman, of Hodsdon, co. Herts, Tanner, & Grace Fenn, of same, widow of Roman Fenn, late of same, Poulterer; at Hodsdon Chapel in par. Broxborne, Herts.

May 15 Luke Blanckley, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Basforde, of Christ Church, London, widow of Charles Basforde, late of same, Cooper; at Christ Church afsd.

May 16 William Courte *alias* Smythe, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Gent., about 27, a Clerk in Sir William Spencer's office, & Elizabeth Warrener, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, her parents dead 8 years; consent of her uncle & guardian Thomas Crompton, Esq., attested by his servant Clement Daubney, Gent. [In Vicar-General's Book she is called "dau. of [*blank*] Warrener, late of Kendal, co. Westmoreland, Gent., decd; to marry at St Botolph, Bishopsgate."]

May 17 John Harris, of East Hanningfield, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Anne Marrion, of Basselden, sd co., Spr, dau. of John Marrion, of same, Yeoman; at the chapel of Bassheldon afsd.

1598

May 17 Richard Powlson, of Christ Church, London, Brewer, & Mary Turlington, of St Olave, Silver Street, sd City, Spr, dau. of Henry Turlington, of Shepshed, co. Leicester, Yeoman; at St Olave, Hart St, London.

May 17 William Anthony, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London, Fishmonger, & Alice Blunt, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, sd City, widow of Robert Blunt, late of the borough of Southwark, Cordwainer; at St Margaret's, Lothbury, afsd.

May 19 Robert Shawe, Gent., & Mary Grigges, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, London, Spr, dau. of John Grigges, of same, Carpenter; at St Margaret's afsd.

May 21 Edward Walker, of St Mary at Hill, London, Clothworker, & Cicely Hughson, of St Catherine Cree Church, sd City, Spr, dau. of John Hughson, late of Watton at Stone, co. Herts, Yeoman, decd; at St Catherine Cree Church afsd.

May 22 Luke Bryan, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent., & Mary Symons, of St Andrew's, Holborn, widow of Robert Symons, late of same, Taylor; at St Mary, Savoy, Midx.

May 23 John Hamond, of Good Easter, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Elizabeth Clark, of High Easter, sd co., Spr, dau. of Lawrence Clark, late of same, Yeoman, decd; at High Easter afsd.

May 25 John Manne, of Hatfield Broadoak, co. Essex, Gent., son of William Manne, of Lyndsell, co. Essex, Gent., about 23, & Margaret Dowcett, of Hatfield aforesaid, Spr, dau. of Thomas Dowcett, of same, Yeoman, decd about 7 years since; consent of her mother & father in law Robert Garrett, Yeoman; her age 19; at Hatfield Broad Oak aforesaid.

May 27 Maurice Abbott, of St Michael Bassishaw, Draper, age 30 or more, a Widower about eight months past, & Margaret Barnes, Maiden, of Widdford, co. Herts, dau. of Bartholomew Barnes, of same, Gent., & with his consent; age about 18; at Widford Church, where she dwells.

May 29 Alexander Adams, of St Martin's in the Fields, Gent., 22, son of Thomas Adams, of Marlborough, Wilts, Gent., said Alexander attendant upon the Rt Hon. the Lord Keeper of the Broad Seal of England in ordinary, & Jane Russell, of All Hallows the Great, Thames Street, Spr, 19, dau. of Thomas Russell, of same, Clothworker, with his consent; consent of said Alexander Adam's father attested, as well as that of the Lord Keeper & the Lady Egerton; at Great All Hallows afsd.

May 29 John Hanforth, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Gent., & Joane Cheyney, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, Spr, dau. of Ralph Cheyney, of Woodford, sd co., Yeoman; at St Botolph, Aldgate, afsd.

June 2 Gabriel Livesey, of Inner Temple, Gent., son of Robert Livesey, of Tooting Beake, Surrey, Esq., about 30, & Anne Crompton, Maiden, dau. of Thomas Crompton, of Hounslow, Midx., Esq., about 19; consent of parents of both; at chapel of Hounslow afsd.

June 3 Thomas Turner, Gent., of St Michael Bassingshaw, London, Bachr, 28, his father dead 13 years since, & Anne Richarbye, Maiden, 22, of St Dunstan's West, dau. of John Richarbye, of City of London, Merchant, decd 13 years since; consent of her mother Anne Penne & her father in law Thomas Penn, Citizen & Vintner of London, now dwelling at Puckeridge, Herts, attested by Lazarus Garth, Gent., of St Dunstan West, with whom sd Anne dwelleth; at St Dunstan's aford.

June 5 Andrew Osborne, Citizen & Merchant Taylor of London, of par. St Augustine's, Paul's Gate, about 50, a Widower 1¾ years past, & Mrs Margaret Corey, Widow, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street,

1598

late wife of Christopher Corey, of St Lawrence Jury, Scrivener, decd, about 44; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

June 6 Laurence Minshull, servant to Mr John Crooke, Recorder of London, born in Cheshire, about 30, his father dead, & Elizabeth Pole, maidservant to Mrs Crooke in St Ann's, Blackfriars, dau. of Richard Pole, of Burton Dorsett, co. Warwick, Gent., about 20; consent of father of said Elizabeth Poole; at St Anne, Blackfriars.

June 6 John Davies, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, Fishmonger, & Grace Clerk, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx., widow of [*blank*] Clerk, late of same, Draper; at St Bartholomew the Less afsd.

June 10 Thomas Langton, of St Bartholomew near the Exchange, London, Merchant Taylor, about 60, a Widower about 4 years, & Mary Stockmeade, of Acton, Midx., about 55, widow of George Stockmeade, of Acton, Gent., who died about ½ a year past; at Acton afsd.

June 11 Robert Powell, of Ratcliffe, par. Stepney, co. Midx., Sailor, & Anne Hawkins, of same, widow of Thomas Hawkins, late of same, Sailor; at Stepney afsd.

June 14 John Shawe, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, London, Draper, & Magdalen Godd, of St Michael's, Wood Street, Spr, dau. of John Godd, of same, Pewterer; at St Edmund's afsd.

June 17 John Bonam, Haberdasher, & Alice Cowper, of All Hallows Barking, London, widow of Ralph Cowper, late of same, Haberdasher; at All Hallows Barking afors d.

June 17 Richard Chatterton, of Great All Hallows, London, Brewer, & Anne Lawes, of St James, Garlick Hithe, sd City, widow of Christopher Lawes, late of same, Cooke; at St James afsd.

June 18 Henry Wheler, of Fulham, Midx., Husbandman, & Agnes Bell, of same, widow of Robert Bell, late of same, Husbandman; at same.

June 19 Tristram Slader, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Gent. & a Clerk in Custom House, Bachelor, about 28, parents dead many years, & Elizabeth Sparrowe, of same, Spr, 20, dau. of Richard Sparrow, of Wisbeach, co. Cambridge, Yeoman, decd some 6 years past; consent of her mother attested by Richard Barnewell, now her husband, & father in law of said Elizabeth; at the church of St Ethelburgh, where sd father in law dwelleth.

June 23 John Butcher, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, Tallow Chandler, & Anne Howfeild, of St Peter's, Westcheap, London, widow of Thomas Hawfield, late of same, Goldsmith; at St Peter's, Westcheap, afsd.

June 27 Anthony Cattmer, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Gent., & Margery Hall, of St Alban's, Wood Street, widow of Triamor Hall, late of same, Upholster; at St Botolph, Aldgate, afsd.

June 28 James Cutt, of St Mary Colechurch, London, Grocer, & Elizabeth Toftwood, of Edmonton, Midx., Widow, relict of John Toftwood, late of same, Baker; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midx.

June 28 George Bearde, Tailor, & Martha Phillippes, of St Bride's, London, Spr, dau. of Thomas Phillippes, late of the City of Bristol, Merchant, decd; at St Bride's afsd.

June 28 Samuel Cooke, Gent., Bachelor, of Great Chishull, co. Essex, 35, his father dead 14 years, & Fortune Chambers, Maiden, of Barkway, Herts, about 20, dau. of Peter Chambers, of same, Gent., decd 6 yrs past; Edmund King, Gent., of Barkway, attests consent of his wife Margery, mother of sd Fortune, now a very aged woman; to marry at Barkway.

July 2 William Roye, Sailor, & Agnes Browne, of Stepney, co. Midx., Spinster, dau. of Henry Browne, late of same, Mariner; at Stepney afsd.

July 15 Robert Collins, of Shopland, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Agnes Justice, of Stepney, co. Midx., widow of Jeromie Justice, late of same, Mariner; at Stepney afsd.

1598

July 15 John Muscott, of St Clement Danes, London, Vintner, & Frances Allanson, of St John's, Walbrook, sd City, Spr, dau. of Edward Allanson, late of Huby, co. York, Yeoman, decd; at St John's, Walbrook, afsd.

July 18 Timothy Fisher, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, Clerk, & Joane Ap Owen, of St Antholin's, sd City, widow of William Ap Owen, late of same, Joyner; at All Hallows afsd.

July 19 William Fox, of St Sepulchre's, London, Baker, & Katharine Freshwater, of same, widow of Stephen Freshwater, late of St Sepulchre's, London, Haberdasher; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

July 19 Mr "Ranulphe Crewe" [subs.], of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., & Julian Clipsbie, of All Hallows in the Wall, Maiden, attendant on the Rt Hon. the Countess of Shrewsbury, about 21, dau. of [*blank*] Clipsbie, of Obie, co. Norfolk, Esq., decd; consent of parents of sd Ranulph & mother of sd Julian; at All Hallows in the Wall.

July 20 Francis Robinson, Gent., & Anne Ocklestone, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., widow of Robert Ocklestone, late of same, Inholder; at St Martin's afsd.

July 20 William Kerswell, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Yeoman, & Joane Warde, of St Sepulchre's, sd City, Spr, dau. of Humphrey Warde, of same, Embroiderer; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

July 20 John Odwaye, "Barbitonsor," & Elizabeth Roberts, of St Sepulchre's, London, widow of Thomas Roberts, late of same, Merchant Taylor; at St Sepulchre's aforesaid.

July 21 Richard Lewes, Weaver, & Sarah Wetherall, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, Spr, dau. of George Wetherell, late of St Alban's, Herts, Yeoman; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, afsd.

July 22 Richard Nicholson, of Wormley, Herts, Yeoman, & Alice Clarke, of Waltham Holy Cross, par. Chesthunt, co. Herts, widow of Christopher Clark, late of same, Husbandman; at Chesthunt afsd.

July 22 Francis Leycroft, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bachelor, 30, his parents both living at Great Stanmer, Midx., & Dorothy Barnes, Maiden, of Stanmer afsd, about 25, dau. of Thomas Barnes, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, Yeoman, who gives consent; John Barnes, son of sd Thomas, also attests consent of Robert Leycroft, father of sd Francis; at St Giles in Fields.

July 24 Thomas Skinner, of Little Wakering, co. Essex, Carpenter, & Margery Bunberye, of Rawreth, sd co., Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Bunberye, of co. Chester, Yeoman; at Rawreth afsd.

July 26 Nicholas Stone, of St Bride's, London, Haberdasher, & Katherine Watkins, of South Mims, Midx., Spr, dau. of Richard Watkins, of London, Stationer; at South Mims afsd.

July 26 Thomas Sorrel, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Gent., Bachr, 45, parents both dead, & Mary Dyer, of Roothing Barnes, Essex, 23, widow of Raphe Dyer, of same, Yeoman, who died about 18 weeks last past; consent of John Freeman, of Roothing Margaret, Essex, Gent., brother of said Mary Dyer; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

July 29 Thomas Cunim, of St Alphage, London, Musician, & Joane Frenche, of St Mary Aldermanbury, widow of John Frenche, late of same, Porter; at St Mary Aldermanbury afsd.

July 29 Richard Cooper, of St Sepulchre's, London, Baker, & Susan Pyper, of same, Spr, dau. of John Pyper, of same, Baker; at same.

July 31 Geoffry Reade, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Gent., & Anne Simple *alias* Evans, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, widow of Thomas Simple, late of All Hallows in the Wall, London, Woolwinder; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, afsd.

July 31 Henry Hey, of St Sepulchre's, Yeoman, attendant on the Rt Hon. the Lord North, Bachelor, 25, father dead, & Elizabeth Ellsworth, of St

1598

Martin in Fields, Maiden, dau. of Thomas Ellsworth, of Ripon, co. York, Gent., dec^{d}, she is now servant with Edward Stilhag, of St Martin's afs^{d}, Stirrop Maker; consent of her mother attested by Richard Underwood, of St Edmund the King, London, Haberdasher, brother in law of s^{d} Elizabeth; at St Sepulchre's, London, where s^{d} Henry Hey dwelleth.

Aug. 4 Henry Lyde, of St Clement Danes, London, & Elizabeth Beardc, of St Martin in the Fields, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Beardc, late of co. [*blank*], Yeoman, dec^{d}; at St Martin in the Fields afs^{d}.

Aug. 4 Henry Eaton, of St Bartholomew by the Exchange, London, Barber Chirurgeon, & Judith Prestwicke, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, Sp^{r}, dau. of John Prestwicke, of St Catherine Cree Church, Draper; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, afs^{d}.

Aug. 6 Thomas Collis, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, Barber Surgeon, & Joane Story, of St Dunstan in the West, London, widow of Robert Story, late of same, Barber Surgeon; at St Bennet's afs^{d}.

Aug. 8 Robert Bostocke, Gent., & Isabell Nendaxe, of Harfield, Midx., widow of John Nendaxe, late of same, Schoolmaster; at Harfield afs^{d}.

Aug. 8 Edward Thompson, Yeoman, & Martha Pallmer, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, widow of Thomas Pallmer, late of Mourdon, co. Surrey, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Aug. 9 Richard Fawcett, Vintner, & Catharine Staveley, of St Mary at Hill, London, widow of Roger Staveley, late of same, Skinner; at same.

Aug. 11 Henry Ratesdale, Yeoman, & Anne Richardes, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., Sp^{r}, dau. of John Richardes, late of Hopesaye, co. Salop, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at St Martin in the Fields afs^{d}.

Aug. 11 Richard Bromlye, Salter, & Mary Dunkyn, of Christ Church, London, Sp^{r}, dau. of Christopher Dunkyn, of same, Tallow Chandler; at Christ Church afs^{d}.

Aug. 16 William Giddy, Sailor, & Marian Lawrence, of Stepney, Midx., Sp^{r}, dau. of Richard Lawrence, of Huelsford, co. Gloucester, Yeoman; at Stepney afs^{d}.

Aug. 16 John Pye, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, Monyer, & Elizabeth Hopkins, of St Peter ad Vincula, s^{d} City, Sp^{r}, dau. of Martin Hopkins, of same, Gunmaker; at St Bennet's afs^{d}.

Aug. 16 Henry Dunn, Mariner, & Anne Crowe, of Stepney, Midx., Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Crowe, late of Cockernoth, co. York, Husbandman, dec^{d}; at Stepney afs^{d}.

Aug. 16 Robert Keale, of Laighton, co. Essex, Gent., & Elizabeth Smythe, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of Gregory Smythe, late of London, Mercer, dec^{d}; at Wansted, co. Essex.

Aug. 23 Richard Barnes, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London, Yeoman, & Catherine Hucksell, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Sp^{r}, dau. of William Hucksell, late of same, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at St Marg^{t}, Lothbury, afs^{d}.

Aug. 24 William Cocker, of St Peter's in Colchester, Tailor, & Susan Carnall, of St Sepulchre's, London, dau. of Henry Carnall, late of [*blank*], co. Kent, Tailor, dec^{d}; at St Sepulchre's afs^{d}.

Aug. 24 William Nicholson, Mariner, & Katherine Rickman, of Stepney, Midx., Sp^{r}, dau. of Robert Rickman, of same, Mariner; at Stepney afs^{d}.

Aug. 26 William Barret, of Quendon, Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, 30 (consent of his father Mr Nicholas Barret, of Gaseley, Suffolk), & Margaret Killingworth, of Quendon afors^{d}, Maiden, 22, dau. of John Killingworth, of same, Esq., whose consent is attested by his son Giles Killingworth, Gent.; at Quendon aforesaid.

Aug. 26 John Tibbolls, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Clay, of Enfield, Midx., Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Clay, late of St Alban's, Herts, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at Enfield afs^{d}.

1598

Aug. 27 Henry Kempe, of Wickford, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Anne Evered, of Toppesfield, s^d co., Sp^r, dau. of Richard Evered, of same, Weaver; at Toppesfield aforesaid.

Aug. 29 Percival Gaskar, of St Catharine Cree Church, London, Pewterer, & "Agenta" Lodge, of All Hallows Staining, s^d City, widow of Henry Lodge, late of St Andrew Undershaft, s^d City, Ale Brewer; at All Hallows Staining afs^d.

Aug. 29 Richard Sterne, Barber Chirurgeon, & Mary Warmingham, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, widow of John Warmingham, late of same, Merchant Taylor; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Aug. 30 Sampson Austen, of Acton, Midx., Yeoman, & Joan Worner, of Islington, widow of William Worner, late of Wilsden, Midx., Gent.; at Islington afs^d.

Aug. 31 Thomas Thurneywerk, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Tailor, & Margery Dickers, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, Sp^r, dau. of John Dickers, of Burford, co. Dorset, Husbandman; at St Bartholomew the Less afs^d.

Sep. 2 John Hale, of South Okendon, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Catherine Gillman, of West Thurrock, s^d co., widow of Ambrose Gillman, late of same, Husbandman, dec^d; at West Thurrock afs^d.

Sep. 2 William Procter, of St Bennet Fink, London, Gent., Bachelor, 30, parents both dead, & Mary Jones, of St Clement Danes, Maiden, 22, dau. of Griffyn Jones, late of Shrewsbury, co. Salop, Gent., dec^d, her mother also dead; at St Clement Danes afs^d.

Sep. 5 Mr Robert Pascall, of Much Baddow, Essex, Gent., Widower, 34, & Gresagon Jeynor [? Jenour], Maiden, dau. of Andrew Jeynor, of Great Dunmow, Essex, Esq., who consents; at Great Dunmow afs^d.

Sep. 6 Norman Washeborne, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, Mercer, & Margaret Midnall [? Mildenhall], of St Benet Fink, London, Sp^r, dau. of William Midnall, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk, Merchant; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, afs^d.

Sep. 7 Richard Dodd, "pannarius," & Elizabeth Saunderson, of St Michael, Cornhill, London, Sp^r, dau. of Richard Sanderson, of same, Barber Surgeon; at All Hallows Barking, London.

Sep. 7 Richard Wheeler, Haberdasher, & Jane Peacocke, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London, widow of Richard Peacocke, late of London, Clothworker; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Sep. 8 George Bolton, Laboring Man, & Isabell Barrowe, of Tottenham, Mid^x, Sp^r, dau. of Thomas Barrowe, late of [*blank*], co. Salop, Husbandman, dec^d; at Tottenham afs^d.

Sep. 8 John Hedlye, Shipwright, & Agnes Daye, of Limehouse, par. Stepney, co. Midx., Sp^r, dau. of [*blank*] Daye, of [*blank*], co. Kent, Shipwright; at Stepney aforesaid.

Sep. 12 John Stonarde, of Harlow, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Thomasine Sumner, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Sp^r, dau. of John Sumner, of same, Plowwright; at St Botolph afs^d.

Sep. 12 William Elsworth, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Haberdasher, & Alice Johnson, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, widow of Edward Johnson, late of St Michael's, Cornhill, Lond., Draper; at St Bennett afs^d.

Sep. 13 William Oxenshawe, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Goldsmith, & [*blank*], dau. of Lewis Glovyll, late of the City of Exeter, Tailor, dec^d; at St Botolph afs^d.

Sep. 19 Thomas Knight, Gent., of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Bachelor, 40, his parents dead 20 years since, & Elizabeth Hampton, Maiden, of same, 22, her father dead, her mother living at Friering, Essex, & consenting; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf. [Vicar-General's Book says "dau. of Richard Hampton, late of co. Herts, Gent., dec^d."]

1598

Sep. 19 Thomas Marrott, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., Yeoman, & Mary Eakyn, of St Sepulchre's, sd City, widow of Humphrey Eakyn, late of same, Joyner; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, afsd.

Sep. 19 Henry Sales, Bricklayer, & Abigail Brabye, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Brabye, of Elmeside, co. Suffolk, Husbandman; at St Mary, Whitechapel, afsd.

Sep. 20 William Greenwell, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, Merchant Taylor, & Anne Dowsfield, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Spr, dau. of Anthony Dowsfield, late of same, Mercer, decd; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Sep. 21 Robert Pue, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx, Bricklayer, & Frances Dwarrys, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London, Spr, dau. of Martin Dwarrys, late of Greenwich, Kent, Armorer, decd; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, afsd.

Sep. 24 Thomas Michaell, of St Leonard's in Colchester, Cordwainer, & Audrey Hayward, of St Mary's, Colchester, widow of John Hayward, late of the City of Oxford, "textor"; at St Trinity in Colchester.

Sep. 25 John Braythwayte, of Little Bursted, co. Essex, & Susan Cooke, of Curringham, sd co., widow of John Cooke, late of same, Yeoman; at [*blank*], co. Essex.

Sep. 26 John Dawdridge, of St Giles in the Fields, Midx, Merchant Taylor, & Katherine Riddlesden, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, widow of [*blank*] Riddlesden, late of same, Carpenter, decd; at St Giles in Fields afsd.

Sep. 29 Richard Hudson, Merchant Taylor, & Ellen Peerson, of St Mary Somerset, London, widow of [*blank*] Peerson, late of same, Brewer; at St Trinity the Less near Old Fish Street, London.

Oct. 2 Giles Hastington, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx., Butcher, & Katherine Oates, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, dau. of Edmund Oates, late of Yewgrave, co. Derby, Yeoman, decd; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Oct. 3 Samuel Bonde, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Vintner, & Margaret Whittwell, of St Clement Danes, Spr, dau. of Isaac Whittwell, late of same, Gent., decd; at St Andrew's, Holborn, afsd.

Oct. 7 Richard Griffeth, Merchant Taylor, & Joane Danyell, of St Alphage, London, widow of William Danyell, late of same, Goldsmith; at St Alphage afsd.

Oct. 10 William Proctor, Husbandman, & Dorothy Freeman, of Edmonton, Midx, widow of Ottawell Freeman, late of same, Husbandman; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midx.

Oct. 10 Gilbert Penven, Gent., of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Bachelor, 40, father dead, & Elizabeth Woollward, of same, 44, widow of John Woollward, Prebendary of Windsor, decd, about ½ a year since; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

Oct. 16 Edward Owen, Gent., of St Giles in Fields, Bachelor, 21, parents living in same parish, & Amey Bradley, of St Andrew, Holborn, Maiden, 26, dau. of Henry Bradley, of Blackwall, Midx, Gent., who consents; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Oct. 17 Stephen Growte, of All Saints in Malden, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Womwell, of Barkway, co. Herts, Spr, dau. of Felix Womwell, late of same, Yeoman, decd; at Barkway afsd.

Oct. 17 Thomas Bland, Clerk, Vicar of Ramsey, Essex, Widower, 45, & Katherine Flack, of Ashendon, Essex, widow of Robert Flack, of same, Yeoman, decd about 2 years; consent of her brother Thomas Humfry, of Ashendon aforesaid; at Ramsey aforesaid.

Oct. 19 Edward Dod, Priest, Bachelor of Divinity, Parson of Little Canfield, Essex, Bachelor, 38, & Ellen Pryce, of same, 32, widow of David Pryce, Clerk, Parson of Canfield aforesaid, decd some four months;

1598

consent of her brother Robert Rustatt, Clerk, Vicar of Barowe, co. Leicester; at Little Canfield aforesaid.

Oct. 20 Ezekiel Culverwell, Parson of Stanbridge Magna, co. Essex, Widower, 44, & Winifred Barefoote, of Hatfield Broadoak, Essex, 38, widow of Edward Barefoote, of same, Gent., dec^{d}; at St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond.

Oct. 20 Harry Cogan, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Gent., Bachelor, 23, father living, & Mary Seeley, of same, Sp^{r}, about 17, dau. of John Seeley, of Kingston, Surrey, Gent., dec^{d}; at St Olave's aforesaid.

Oct. 20 Thomas Titterell, Yeoman, & Agnes Potter, of Abburton, co. Essex, widow of Robert Potter, late of Woormingford, s^{d} co., Yeoman; at Abburton afs^{d}.

Oct. 23 Thomas Hillingworthe, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, Yeoman, & Anne Baylie, of St Sepulchre's, s^{d} City, Sp^{r}, dau. of John Baylie, late of Rumney, co. Monmouth, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at St Sepulchre's afs^{d}.

Oct. 23 Mr John Townley, of Gray's Inn, Mid^{x}, Esq., 28, father dead, & Mary Davyson, Maiden, 20, dau. of Mr William Davison, of Stepney, Esq., who consents; at Stepney aforesaid.

Oct. 25 Edward Everard, of St Mary Steyning, London, Yeoman, & Margaret Nodes, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of William Nodes, late of same, Yeoman; at same.

Oct. 27 Antony Wotton, Bachelor of Divinity, of All Saints Barking, London, about 37, & Sybell Brisley, of St Olave's Jury, Maiden, 28, dau. of William Brisley, of Isleworth, Mid^{x}, Gent., dec^{d}, her mother also dead; at Westham, Essex.

Oct. 28 William Smakergill, of St Catherine Creechurch, London, Pewterer, & Mary Povey, of Christ Church, London, widow of William Povey, late of same, Embroiderer; at Christ Church afs^{d}.

Oct. 31 William Hooker, of St Peter's, Westcheap, London, Goldsmith, & Elizabeth Cumber, of St Peter's, Cornhill, widow of Thomas Cumber, late of same, Cook; at St Peter's, Cornhill.

Nov. 1 Thomas Ashbye, Yeoman, & Agnes Broade, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., widow of Henry Broade, late of same, Salter; at St Botolph afs^{d}.

Nov. 1 Sir John Packington, K^{t}, about 44, now resident at house of Mr Seabright, Town Clerk of London, in St Edmund's in Lombard Street, & Mrs Dorothy Barnam, about 30, widow of Mr Benedick Barnam, Alderman of London, dec^{d}; at St Leonard's, Bromley; alleged by Mr Thomas Wilford, Chamberlain of London.

Nov. 8 [*blank*] Passewater, Yeoman, & Mary Birche, of Hillingdon, Mid^{x}, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Birche, of same, Inholder; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 9 Hugh Lea, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Skinner, & Joyce Sampson, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, s^{d} City, widow of William Sampson, late of same, "tinctoris"; Gen. Lic.

Nov. 15 Edward Sendall, Slater, & Elizabeth Crofte, of Stepney, Midx., widow of [*blank*] Crofte, late of Newcastle, co. Northumberland, Mariner; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 20 Thomas Pinnock, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Bricklayer, & Mary Seager, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of John Seager, late of Leytonstone, co. Essex, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at St Botolph afs^{d}.

Nov. 23 Ezekial Lucas, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London, Pointmaker, & Joane Larimore, of St Sepulchre's, London, Sp^{r}, dau. of Philip Larimore, late of Barnstable, co. Devon, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at St Sepulchre's afs^{d}.

Nov. 24 George Isam, Ironmonger, & Elizabeth Asheton, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, Sp^{r}; at St Matthew's afs^{d}.

1598

Nov. 25 John Kidder, of St Martin in the Vintry, London, "textor," & Catherine Draycott, of St James, Garlick Hithe, Spr, dau. of John Draycott, late of St Michael le Querne, sd City, Baker, decd; at St James, Garlick Hithe.

Nov. 29 Clement Stracy, Yeoman, & Sarah Rustat, of Great Hadham, Herts, Spr, dau. of John Rustat, Clerk, late of [*blank*], co. Gloucester, decd; at Great Hadham afsd.

Nov. 29 Hugh Harrys *alias* Brewer, Baker, & Ellen Fletcher, of St Peter's in St Alban's, Herts, Spr, dau. of Miles Fletcher, of same, Yeoman; at St Peter's aforesaid.

Nov. 29 William Welles, Blacksmith, & Alice Allyson, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, widow of John Allyson, late of same, Blacksmith; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Nov. 29 Thomas Kinge, Gent., of Inner Temple, Bachelor, 23, parents dead 10 years past, & Dorothy Glascocke, of St Clement Danes, 23, widow of Richard Glascocke, of Roxwell, Essex, Gent., decd some 4 months past; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Dec. 1 William Marten, Yeoman, & Margaret Weedon, of Watford, Herts, widow of Robert Weedon, late of same, Victualler; at Watford afsd.

Dec. 2 Christopher Hattfeilde, of St Sepulchre's, London, Cutler, & Juliana Hollis, of same, widow of Edward Hollis, late of same, Salter; at St Sepulchre's aforesaid.

Dec. 4 John Holmes, of St Dunstan in the West, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Brand, of St Andrew's, Holborn, widow of Edmund Brand, late of same, "pannarius"; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midx.

Dec. 4 Richard Tynes, of St Mary Mounthaw, London, Grocer, & Helen Millett, of St Andrew's, Holborn, widow of Thomas Millett, late of same, Yeoman; at St Mary Mounthaw afsd.

Dec. 12 Thomas Cornishe, Tailor, & Anne Garlande, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London, widow of Edmund Garland, late of [*blank*], co. Worcester, Yeoman; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, afsd.

Dec. 12 James Rathbonde, Virginall Teacher, & Mary Pidgeon, of St Peter le Poor, London, Spr, dau. of Martin Pidgeon, late of same, Merchant Taylor, decd; at St Peter le Poor afsd.

Dec. 14 John Goodlad, Mariner, of Leigh, co. Essex, Widower, about 49, & Susan Churche, of same, about 45, widow of James Churche, of same, Mariner, decd a year & more since; attested by Mr Megus, Parson of Leigh; at Leigh.

Dec. 15 Matthew Symondes, Butcher, & Katherine Marten, of St Clement's Danes, London, Spr, dau. of William Marten, late of Wells, co. Somerset, Yeoman, decd; at St Clement Danes afsd.

Dec. 15 Christopher Whitteridge, of St Mary Abchurch, London, & Margaret Bodnam, of same, Spr, dau. of John Bodnam, of same, Clothworker; at St Mary Abchurch aforesaid.

Dec. 18 John Jones, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Cutler, & Katherine Davyes, of Stepney, Midx, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Davyes, late of co. [*blank*], Yeoman, decd; at Stepney afsd.

Dec. 19 Abraham Thorrogood, of Sabridgeworth, Herts, & Agnes Laye, of Hollingbury Morley, co. Essex, Spr, dau. of William Laye, of same, Yeoman; at Sabridgeworth afsd.

Dec. 22 Thomas Pettytt, of St Peter le Poor, London, Merchant, & Cecily Clayton, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, sd City, Spr, dau. of Richard Clayton, of same, Dyer; at St Lawrence afsd.

Dec. 22 Garrett Aryan, Mariner, & Mary Willyams, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Spr, dau. of Henry Williams, late of same, Bricklayer, decd; at St Botolph afsd.

1598

Dec. 27 Robert Bruffe & Margaret Potter his servant, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, dau. of Thomas Potter, late of Cradeley, co. Stafford, Blacksmith, decd; at Brainford, co. Middx.

Dec. 27 Thomas Raulins, Esq., of Little Wakering, Essex, 36, parents dead, & Mrs Mary Burrough, Maiden, of Stepney, co. Midx., 19, dau. of William Burrough, of same, Esq., decd, her mother also dead; consent of John Vassall, of Ratcliffe, her father's Ex'or; at Stepney afsd.

Dec. 28 Geoffry Thurgood, of Great Ilford, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Isabell Amont, of Barking, sd co., Spr, dau. of Robert Amont, late of St Andrew's, Holborn, Yeoman, decd; at Barking afsd.

1598-9.

Jan. 10 Thomas Frauncis, Clerk, Parson of Little Tey, Essex, 29, & Anna Mootham, of Much Tey, Essex, Maiden, 17, dau. of Samuel Mootham, of same, Gent., decd some 6 years past; consent of her mother attested by Mr Robert Woordsworthe, of Much Tey, now her husband, & father in law of sd Anna; at Little Tey afsd.

Jan. 11 John Smythe, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx, Carpenter, & Margaret Holmes, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, Spr, dau. of John Holmes, late of Denbighe, co. Somerset, Cordwainer, decd; at St Matthew, Friday Street, afsd.

Jan. 12 Peter Tomson, Vintner, & Thomasine Nicholas, of St Olave, Old Jewry, London, Spr, dau. of Henry Nicholas, of Deale, co. Kent, Husbandman; at St Olave's afsd.

Jan. 13 Henry Archer, of Gray's Inn, Midx., Gent., & Anne Crowche, of St Mary Woolchurch, London, Spr, dau. of Giles Crowche, of same, Haberdasher; at St Mary Woolchurch afsd.

Jan. 16 John Done, of St John's, Walbrook, London, Grocer, & Sarah Lodge, of St Mary Axe, London, Spr, dau. of Henry Lodge, late of same, Ale Brewer, decd; at St John's, Walbrook, afsd.

Jan. 18 John Ferne, of St Olave's, Silver Street, London, Silk Weaver, & Katherine Simpson, of St Matthew, Friday St, London, Spr, dau. of Henry Simpson, late of Camerton, co. Cumberland, Tailor, decd; at St Matthew, Friday St, afsd.

Jan. 19 [*blank*] Fuller, of St John's, Walbrook, London, Haberdasher, & [*blank*] Brighte, of St Katherine Coleman, sd City, Spr, dau. of George Brighte, late of the City of Westminster, Yeoman, decd; at St Katherine afsd.

Jan. 20 Robert Evans, of St Bride's, London, Yeoman, & Rose Uryn, of St Clement Danes, widow of Jerome Uryn, late of same, Cook; at St Bride's aforesaid.

Jan. 25 Thomas Lucas, Yeoman, & Agnes Brooke, of Burntwood, par. South Weald, co. Essex, Spr, dau. of John Brooke, late of Brampford, co. Suffolk, Yeoman, decd; at South Weald afsd.

Jan. 25 John Moorcott, Yeoman, & Sibell Mickelfield, of Rayleigh, co. Essex, widow of John Mickelfield, late of same, Yeoman; at All Hallows Barking, London.

Jan. 26 William Swinglers, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Merchant Taylor, & Joane Bayteman, of same, widow of John Bayteman, late of same, Gent.; at St Dunstan's afsd.

Jan. 26 Henry Miller, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Clothworker, & Margery Bowdeler, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Spr, dau. of Thomas Bowdeler, late of Shrewsbury, co. Salop, Yeoman, decd; at St Alban's, Wood Street, aforesaid.

Jan. 26 Peter Saunders, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, "Barbitonsor" & Chirurgeor, & Mary Robartson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Robartson, late of Bawtry, co. York, Gent., decd; at St Botolph afsd.

1598-9

Jan. 26 William Pratt, of St Alban's, Herts, Cordwainer, & Joane Hardinge, of same, widow of George Hardinge, late of same, Cordwainer; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Jan. 26 Thomas Gale, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Carpenter, & Katherine Clerke, of St Mary Woolchurch, sd City, widow of William Clerke, late of St Mildred in the Poultry, sd City; at St Mary Abchurch aforesaid.

Jan. 27 Peter Gunter, of St Mary Axe, London, Gent., son of John Gunter, of High Cleere, co. Southton, Clerk, & Ann Brisley, of same, Maiden, dau. of Edward Brisley, of Epping, Essex, Gent., decd 12 years since; said Mr John Gunter, father of said Peter, testifies to consent of Grace Brisley *alias* Hammerton, mother of sd Ann; at St Andrew Undershaft.

[*The entries in the Vicar-General's Books go on regularly from this date to* 19 *June* 1599; *but in the Volumes of Allegations at the Bishop of London's Registry there is a hiatus from* 27 *Jan.* 1598-9 *to* 23 *May* 1601.]

1598-9.

Jan. 29 John Hodgson, of Little Thurrock, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Mary Downes, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, widow of Richard Downes, late of same, Clothworker; at St Botolph afsd.

Jan. 29 Thomas Phillips, of St Martin Outwich, London, Merchant Taylor, & Margaret Bouker, of St Mary Steyning, sd City, widow of John Boukar [or ? Bonkar], late of same, "fabrilignari"; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Jan. 30 John Leaper, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, Embroiderer, & Florence Dawson, of the Savoy, Midx., Spr, dau. of Thomas Dawson, Clerk, late Rector of Swaffham, co. Norfolk, decd; at the parish church of the Savoy aforesaid.

Jan. 31 Jerome Haydon, of St Mary Colechurch, London, Ironmonger, & Agnes Wennington, of same, widow of William Wennington, late of same, Gent.; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London.

Feb. 1 William Berners, of Gray's Inn, Middx, Gent., & Elizabeth Mylles, of Thundridge, Herts, widow of Thomas Mylles, late of same, Yeoman; at St Mary at Hill, London.

Feb. 1 Robert Coote, Yeoman, & Thomazine Allen, of Sturmer, co. Essex, Spr, dau. of Michael Allen, of same, Yeoman; at Sturmer afsd.

Feb. 2 Robert Hopkyns, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, Salter, & Grace Saunderson, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, Spr, dau. of Thomas Saunderson, late of the City of London, decd; at St Lawrence, Old Jewry, aforesaid.

Feb. 3 Nicholas Norris, of Witham, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Alice Brackett, of Hennye, sd co., widow of [*blank*] Brackett, late of same, Husbandman; at Hennye afsd.

Feb. 7 Tutcher Charleton, of St Ethelburgh, London, Cook, & Ellen Argall, of same, widow of Robert Argall, late of same, Cook; at same.

Feb. 9 Edward Cottle, Gent., & Agnes Wannell, of St Clement Danes, Midx., widow of John Wannell, late of same, Tailor; at St Lawrence, Old Jewry, Lond.

Feb. 10 William Clerke, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Gent., & Mary Weston, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, dau. of Jerome Weston, of same, Esq.; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Feb. 10 John Hester, Gent., & Anne Beale, of Greenford Magna, co. Midx., widow of Jerome Beale, late of same, Merchant; at Greenford Magna afsd.

Feb. 12 George Pype, of All Hallows Barking, London, Grocer, & Dorcas Wheatley, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, widow of Thomas Wheatley, late of same, Salter; at All Hallows Barking afsd.

1598-9

Feb. 15 George Buckeridge, Haberdasher, & Susan Studlye, of St Bride's, London, Spr, dau. of Thomas Studley, of Shrewsbury, co. Salop, Draper; at St Bride's aforesaid.

Feb. 17 Richard Waker, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, Upholsterer, & Alice Grimsdich, of All Hallows in the Wall, Spr, dau. of "Rodulphe" Grimsdich, late of the City of Chester, decd; at All Hallows in the Wall aforesaid.

Feb. 17 Henry Smallwood, of St Mildred in the Poultry, London, Haberdasher, & Emma Lowe, of St Bride's, London, widow of Robert Lowe, late of same; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, London.

Feb. 17 John Sherwyn, of St Mary Colechurch, London, Grocer, & Elizabeth Willson, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, widow of John Willson, late of the City of London, Merchant; at All Hallows in the Wall afsd.

Feb. 17 Edward Carter, Cordwainer, & Jane Farre, of St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, London, widow of Hugh Farre, late of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Baker; at St Martin's afsd.

Feb. 18 The Revd Father in God John Sterne, Suffragan Bishop of Colchester, & Mary Gee, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, widow of Thomas Gee, late of same, Merchant; at St Martin's, Ludgate, aforesaid.

Feb. 18 John Chittam, Merchant Taylor, & Rachel Dickenson, of St Bride's, London, widow of Thomas Dickenson, late of St Dunstan in the West, sd City, Merchant Taylor; at St Bride's afsd.

Feb. 19 Rufus Rogers, A.M., of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, & Elizabeth Dingley, of Christ Church, sd City, dau. of Thomas Dingley, late of Southampton, co. Southton, Gent., decd; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, aforesaid.

Feb. 19 William Vaughan, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Embroiderer, & Anne Worrall, of same, widow of William Worrall, late of St Mary Aldermanbury, sd City, Merchant Taylor; at St Andrew's, Holborn, aforesaid.

Feb. 26 William Gouldburne, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London, Tailor, & Agnes Beazooe, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Widow; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street.

Mar. 3 Henry Browne, Husbandman, & Elizabeth Atterbye, of Isleworth, Midx., Spr, dau. of James Atterbye, late of same, Fisherman, decd; at Isleworth aforesaid.

Mar. 5 William Lucas, of Burntwood, co. Essex, Brewer, & Joane Darbye, of same, Spr, dau. of John Darbye, late of same; at St Bennet Gracechurch, London.

Mar. 6 David Lemcock, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Silkweaver, & Dionisia Farmer, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Spr, dau. of Nicholas Farmer, late of Fersall, co. Gloucester, Yeoman, decd; at St Michael's, Cornhill, afsd.

Mar. 7 Ralph Williams *alias* Hooper, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Whitebaker, & Anne Perryman, of All Hallows Barking, sd City, widow of James Perryman, late of same, Mariner; at All Hallow Barking afsd.

Mar. 8 Henry Wharton, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Ellett, of Farnham, co. Essex, widow of Thomas Ellett, late of same, Yeoman; at St Bennett's, Paul's Whf., afsd.

Mar. 8 Robert Gamblin, Yeoman, & Bennett Arxden, of Rettingdon, co. Essex, Spr, dau. of Thomas Arxden, late of same, Yeoman, decd; at same.

Mar. 9 Christopher Thurrock, of Mucking, co. Essex, Sailor, & Edith Lone, of Ramsden Cray's, sd co., Spr, dau. of Richard Lone, of same, Husbandman; at Ramsden Cray's afsd.

Mar. 10 Alexander Banion, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, Haberdasher, & Ellen Gyles, of St Michael, Queenhithe, widow of John Gyles, late of same, Joyner; at St Bennett aforesaid.

1599.

Mar. 27 Peter Browne, of Ratcliffe, par. Stepney, co. Midx., Dyer, & Joane Atter, of St Ethelburgh, London, Spr, dau. of Thomas Atter, of Turlye, co. Gloucester, Husbandman; at St Ethelburgh afsd.

April 3 Henry Younge, of Lamborne, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Alice Warren, of Waltham Holy Cross, sd co., Spr, dau. of Thomas Warren, of same, Tailor; at Christ Church, London.

April 6 Christopher Turner, of Great Parringdon, co. Essex, Gent., & Mary Rampston, of same, widow of Rowland Rampston, late of same, Gent.; at same.

April 6 William Herin, of St Christopher le Stocks, London, Tailor, & Anne Crosse, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Spr, dau. of Richard Crosse, late of same, Tailor; at St Dunstan afsd.

April 7 Reginald Argall, of Lincoln's Inn, Midx., Gent., & Anne Rowe, of Walthamstow, co. Essex, widow of William Rowe, late of same, Esq.; at Walthamstow aforesaid.

April 11 Sir James Scudamore, Kt, of Great St Bartholomew's, London, & Dame Mary Baskervile, of St Katherine Coleman, sd City, widow of Sir Thomas Baskervile, Kt; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midx.

April 12 William Hawley, Salter, & Elizabeth Bye, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, widow of Robert Bye, late of same, "pannarius"; at St Mary Woolchurch, London.

April 13 William Marrad, of St Sepulchre's, London, Haberdasher, & Mary Gooddison, of Christ Church, London, Spr, dau. of Thomas Gooddison, late of same, Blacksmith, decd; at Christ Church afsd.

April 13 Edward Muns, Presbyter, S.T.B., of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, & Anne Barry, of St Lawrence Pountney, London, Spr, dau. of Nicholas Barry, of same, Fishmonger; at St Olave, Hart Street, afsd.

April 18 Robert Harrington, Clerk, Rector of Hornsey, co. Midx., & Juliana Mellowe, of St Catherine Coleman, London, widow of [*blank*] Mellowe, late of same, Merchant; at Islington, Middx.

April 18 Gilbert Rowland, Husbandman, & Margaret Coppers, Spr, of Lowton, co. Essex, dau. of John Coppers, of same, Tailor; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 25 Charles Huett, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx, Gent., & Mary Barnham, Spr, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, London, dau. of Francis Barnham, of same, "pannarius"; at St Mary, Whitechapel, afsd.

April 28 Richard Layfield, "textor," & Mercy Ryder, of St Michael, Queenhithe, London, widow of William Ryder, late of same, Clothworker; at St Michael's afsd.

May 8 John Browne, Sailor, & Ellen Lintree, Spr, of Limehouse, par. Stepney, co. Midx., dau. of [*blank*] Lintree, late of Wallingborow, co. Northton, Yeoman, decd; at Stepney afsd.

May 8 Thomas Evans, of St Alphage, London, Cordwainer, & Margaret Banger, of St Andrew's, Holborn, widow of John Banger, late of the City of Westminster, Yeoman; at Bridewell Chapel, London.

May 10 William Green, Carpenter, & Joan Milles, of Westham, co. Essex, widow of Henry Mylles, late of Lewsam, co. Kent, Yeoman; at Westham afsd.

May 12 Robert Johnson, Clothworker, & Anne Atkinson, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Spr, dau. of Robert Atkinson, late of Camberwell, co. Surrey, Tailor, decd; at St Mary Abchurch afsd.

May 12 William Crowther, Skinner, & Katherine Brewer, Spr, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, London, dau. of Roger Brewer, of same, Skinner; at same.

May 14 Jerome Cooke, of St Bennet Grace Church, London, Haberdasher, & Ellen Samwayes, of St Michael ad Bladum, sd City, widow of [*blank*] Samwayes, late of St Augustine's, London, Haberdasher; Gen. Lic.

1599

May 18 John Debanck, Clerk, Rector of Bradwell juxta Mare, co. Essex, & Jane Farrmer, of same, widow of Henry Farrmer, late of same, Yeoman; at Bradwell aforesaid.

May 19 John Purches, of St Bride's, London, "Barbitonsor," & Jone Cooke, of same, widow of Robert Cooke, late of same, Merchant Taylor; at St Bride's afsd.

May 20 Samuel Gainsford, of St Bennet Sherehog, London, Grocer, & Elizabeth Hayward, Spr, of St Alphage, London, dau. of "Badini" [? Baldwin] Haward, of Tamworth, co. Warwick, Yeoman; at St Bennet Sherehog afsd.

May 24 Lewis Foxwell, of St Bride's, London, Merchant Taylor, & Susan Coleman, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx, widow of William Coleman, late of same, Chandler; at St James, Clerkenwell, afsd.

May 25 James Wellan [in margin "Willan"], Gent., & Elizabeth Prince, Spr, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, dau. of Charles Prince, of Shatteers in the Kingdom of France, Gent.; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, afsd.

May 25 William Stint, Yeoman, & Agnes Butterfield, Spr, of Fulham, Midx, dau. of Roger Butterfield, late of Hendon, Midx., Yeoman, decd; at Fulham aforesaid.

May 28 John Roche, of Neatsfield, co. Essex, Butcher, & Joane Walker, of Great Parndon, sd co., widow of Francis Walker, late of same, Yeoman; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

June 1 Edward Walker, of St Ethelburgh, London, Sadler, & Margery Peede, of St Dunstan in the West, widow of John Peede, late of same, Cooper; at St Dunstan aforesaid.

June 2 Thomas Brettner, of Stepney, Midx., Vintner, & Anne Kynton, of same, Spr, dau. of John Kynton, late of Deyntree, co. Northton, decd; at Stepney afsd.

June 4 William Crofte, Goldsmith, & Katherine Bodnam, of Stepney, Midx., widow of Thomas Bodnam, late of the City of London, Grocer; at Stepney afsd.

June 7 Edward Goodyer, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, London, Vintner, & Alice Churchill, Spr, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, dau. of Barnard Churchill, late of Compton, co. Dorset, Yeoman, decd; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, aforesaid.

June 9 Thomas Covent, of St Clement Danes, Midx., Sadler, & Elizabeth Harrison, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, widow of John Harrison, late of same, Haberdasher; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, afsd.

June 10 John Colley, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, Cook, & Mary Riche, of St Olave's, Hart Street, sd City, widow of John Riche, late of Rompford, co. Dorset, Gent.; at St Olave's, Hart Street, afsd.

June 10 Richard Boughton, of St Alban's, Wood Street, London, Gent., & Anne Briggs, Spr, of St Clement's, East Cheap, London, dau. of Roger Briggs, late of Beccles, co. Suffolk, Yeoman, decd; at St Alban's, Wood St, afsd.

June 13 William Durdant, Clerk, Rector of Mashburye, co. Essex, & Margery Lightfoote, of Mowsam, par. Chelmsford, sd co., widow of [*blank*] Lightfoote, late of the City of London, Merchant; at Mashburye afsd.

June 13 Anthony Ide, of Braintree, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Margaret Sorrell, of Great Waltham, sd co., widow of James Sorrell, late of same, Yeoman; at St Gabriel Fenchurch, London.

June 18 Thomas Clarke, Husbandman, & Jane Benton, Spr, of Ramsden Bellhouse, co. Essex, dau. of Thomas Benton, late of Harlow, sd co., Husbandman, decd; at Ramsden Bellhouse afsd.

June 19 William Bush, of Stepney, Midx, & Margery Corne, of same, Spr, dau. of William Corne of same, Mariner; at same.

[*Hiatus in Vicar-General's Books from the last entry to* 20 *Aug.* 1601.]

1601.

June 8 Henry Sackford the younger, of the Charter House, Gent., 27, father dead, & Sarah Rowe, of St John's in St John's Street, co. Midx., Maiden, dau. of John Rowe, of Clapham, Beds, Esq., decd about 9 years since, about 20, her mother is living & married unto Mr Henry Sackford the elder, Esq., living in St John's House aforesaid; at Clerkenwell, being the next church to the parties.

July 3 William Gee, Esq., an outer Barrister of Lincoln's Inn, Widower, above 30, & Mary Crompton, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Maiden, 18 or 19, dau. of Thomas Crompton, of Hounslow, co. Midx., Esq., who consents; at Hounslow aforesaid.

July 8 John Risley, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Gent., 36, parents dead, & Faith Hubberd, of Much Leighes, Essex, widow of Thomas Hubberd, of same, Gent., decd ¾ of a year since; at Much Leighes afsd.

Aug. 20 Richard Myles, of Lamborne, Essex, Gent., Widower, 60, & Susan Barefoote, Maiden, dwelling in Chigwell, Essex, with Mr Arthur Crafford, Gent., age 30, dau. of Benedict Barefoote, of Lamborne aforesd, Gent., who consents; at Lamborne aforesaid.

Aug. 30 Robert Simondes, Cordwainer, & Christian Kinge, Spr, of Ware, co. Herts, dau. of John Kinge, late of same, Cooper, decd; at Amwell, co. Herts.

Aug. 31 John Williams, Cordwainer, & Catherine Smithe, of St Sepulchre's, London, widow of Thomas Smithe, late of same, Gent.; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Sep. 2 Edward Radley, of East Hanningfield, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Agnes Mann, of Woodham Ferrers, sd co., widow of Edward Mann, late of same, Saltman; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Sep. 3 John Smithe, of Cressinge, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Agnes Chepstowe, Spr, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, dau. of George Chepstowe, of Ladbrooke, co. Warwick, Yeoman; at St Gabriel's afsd.

Sep. 7 John Gibbyns, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Tailor, & Margaret Evans, Spr, of St Dunstan in the West, dau. of Lewis Evans, of co. Salop, Tailor; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx.

Sep. 8 Roger Foote, Husbandman, & Joane Strayte, Spr, of Harlington, co. Midx, dau. of [*blank*] Strayte, of Guildford, co. Surrey, Husbandman; at Harlington afsd.

Sep. 11 Mr Ralph Sadler, son & heir to Sir Thomas Sadler, Kt, of Standon, Herts, about 20, & Ann Cooke, Maiden, dau. of Mr Edward Cooke, her Majestie's Attorney General, about 16; consent of both fathers attested by Robert Kercher, B.D., Chaplin to said Attorney General; at Savoy Church.

Sep. 12 John Clowes, of Crissall, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Joane Throughgood, Spr, of Farnham, sd co., dau. of Robert Throughgood, of same, Yeoman at Birchanger, co. Essex.

Sep. 13 William Smarte, of Westham, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Joane Cooke, Spr, of South Weald, sd co., dau. of William Cooke, late of same, Tanner, decd; at Westham afsd.

Sep. 17 John Taylor, of Woodford, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Katherine Whittwell, of same, widow of Thomas Whittwell, late of same, Tailor; at Woodford aforesaid.

Sep. 17 Roger Smythe, Gent., of Lincoln's Inn, Widower, 27, & Anne Goodman, Maiden, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, 15 or 16; consent of her father Thomas Goodman, Esq., of same; alleged by Richd Goodman, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Gent.; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Sep. 18 Francis Dent, of St Peter le Poor, London, Salter, & Elizabeth Garton, of same, Spr, dau. of Giles Garton, late of St Margaret, New Fish Street, Fishmonger, decd; at St Peter le Poor afsd.

1601

Sep. 23 William Pearce, of Basseldon, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Judith Stockbridge, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of Richard Stockbridge, late of Great Warley, s^{d} co., Yeoman, dec^{d}; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Sep. 24 William Parkyns, of Fobbing, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Frances Boade, Sp^{r}, of St Mary Axe, London, dau. of William Boade, late of Great Sambridge, co. Essex, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at St Olave's, Hart S^{t}, London.

Sep. 24 Thomas Rickman, of Radcliffe, par. Stepney, Mariner, & Elizabeth Gouldinge, Sp^{r}, of same, dau. of Robert Gouldinge, of same, Mariner; at Stepney afs^{d}.

Sep. 24 Thomas Warner, of St Michael le Querne, London, Grocer, & Elizabeth Corbet, of Stanway, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, dau. of Thomas Corbet, S.T.P., Rector of Stanway; at Stanway afs^{d}.

Sep. 25 John Hallsye, of St Augustine's, London, & Anne Meade, Sp^{r}, of Bearden, co. Essex, dau. of Richard Meade, of same, Yeoman; at Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex.

Sep. 25 Thomas Woodall, of Langley Abbots, co. Herts, & Elizabeth Lewis, Sp^{r}, of same, dau. of John Lewis, Vicar of same; at St Alban's, Herts.

Sep. 28 Edward Cooke, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachelor, 36, & Katherine Brookeman, of same, 32, widow of Richard Brookeman, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., dec^{d}, s^{d} Edward Cooke's father consenting; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Oct. 7 Geoffrey Welles, of Barking, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Owtynge, of Woodford, s^{d} co., widow of Thomas Owtynge, late of same, Yeoman; at St Katherine Coleman, London.

Oct. 13 David Kendrighe, of St Margaret Pattens, London, Chandler, & Elizabeth Overton, Sp^{r}, of St Peter's, Cornhill, dau. of Lawrence Overton, of same, Merchant; at St Peter's afs^{d}.

Oct. 15 George Halsey, Haberdasher, & Agnes Withnall, of St Alphage, London, widow of Anthony Withnall, late of same, Innholder; at St Alphage aforesaid.

Oct. 22 Robert Price, of Ware, Herts, Yeoman, & Susan Osboston, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Osboston, of same, Glover; at St Trinity the Less.

Oct. 23 Lawrence Dawson, Haberdasher, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Bachelor, 35, his father dead about 6 years, & Mary Marsh, Maiden, 19, of St Clement Danes, dau. of Peter Marsh, of Edgworth, Midx., Yeoman, who consents; at St Bride's, Fleet Street.

Oct. 24 Robert Middlemore, Esq., son & heir of Henry Middlemore, one of her Majesty's Privy Chamber, dec^{d}, of Enfield, Midx., about 24, & Dorothy Fulstone, of same, Maiden, 22, dau. of [*blank*] Fulstone, of Lincolnshire, dec^{d}; said Robert marries with his mother's consent, she being wife to Mr Vincent Skinner, of Enfield aforesaid, & with consent of his said father in law, with whom he dwelleth; said Dorothy's parents are both dead; at Enfield.

Oct. 28 Clement Robinson, of St Alban's, Wood Street, London, Blacksmith, & Frances Harwood, Sp^{r}, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, dau. of William Harwood, late of Gosner, co. Lancaster, Clothier, dec^{d}; at par. Ch^{h} of the Savoy.

Oct. 28 Henry Scott, of St Martin in the Fields, Midx., & Agnes Chapman, Sp^{r}, of Barley, co. Herts, dau. of William Chapman, of same, Yeoman; at St Martin in the Fields aforesaid.

Nov. 1 Nicholas Urbyn, of St Olave, Hart Street, London, Grocer, & Joan Rocraft, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Rocraft, late of St Botolph, Aldgate, Gent., dec^{d}; at St Mary Woolchurch, London.

Nov. 4 John Osborne, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bachelor, 26, & Elizabeth Pagitt, of St Dunstan's West, Maiden, 21, dau. of Mr Thomas Pagitt, of Middle Temple, Esq., whose consent is attested by his son

1601

James Pagitt, of same Temple, Gent.; also consent of Edward Osborne, of St Swithin's, London Stone, Haberdasher, father of said John; in Temple Church.

Nov. 5 Robert Offeley (son of William Offeley, late of St Lawrence Pountney, Merchant Tailor, decd), about 19, & Mary Lowe, Maiden, about 16; consent of her father Mr Thomas Lowe, Alderman of London, who is also guardian to said Robert Offeley, an orphan; at St Peter's in Broad Street, the parish where sd Alderman Lowe dwells.

Nov. 5 William Woode, of St Benet Fink, London, Skinner, & Mary Griffyn, of same, widow of Fulke Griffyn, late of St Lawrence Pountney, London, Tailor; at St Gabriel Fenchurch, London.

Nov. 18 Andrew Seare, of Great Clafton, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Catherine Nevell, of Witham, sd co., widow of Edward Nevell, late of same, Mercer; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Nov. 27 Thomas Wayght, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bachelor, 28, father dead, & Barbara Hunt, of St Michael le Querne, London, Maiden, 18, dau. of Edward Hunt, of Hempsted, co. Norfolk, Esq., with his consent; at St Alban's, Wood Street, London.

Nov. 28 Robert Fielde, Husbandman, & Anne Brett, of Chinkford, co. Essex, Spr, dau. of William Brett, of Great Bardfield, sd co., Husbandman; at Chinkford, Essex.

Dec. 2 Samuel Purcas [*sic* subs.], Clerk, Curate of Purleigh, Essex, Bachelor, 27, & Jane Lease, of same, Maiden, 26, dau. of Vincent Lease, of Westhall, co. Suffolk, Yeoman; her parents both consent, as attested by her brother Thomas Lease; Mr D. Freake, Parson of Purleigh, whose household servants the sd Samuel Purcas & Jane Lease now are, & the sd Jane hath lived with sd D. Freake these 3 years, desires licence; at Purleigh aforesaid.

Dec. 5 Richard Debdale, of St Andrew Undershaft, Grocer, 31, Bachelor, & Anne Brownloe, of same, Spr, 27, dau. of Richard Brownloe, of Nottingham, Notts, Yeoman, decd, her mother also dead; consent of her brother Thomas Brownloe, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Draper, & of Mr Cletherole, of St Andrew's aforesaid, whose servant she hath been about 2 years; at St Andrew Undershaft.

Dec. 7 John Harlowe, of Enfield, Midx., Miller, & Agnes Searle, of North Wilde Bassett, co. Essex, widow of [*blank*] Searle, late of same, Yeoman; at Enfield aforesaid.

Dec. 9 Roger Bridge, of Woodham Ferrers, co. Essex, Tailor, & Elizabeth Saunder, of Rettindon, sd co., widow of [*blank*] Saunder, late of same, Yeoman; at Woodham Ferres afsd.

Dec. 9 William Burford, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, Clothworker, & Anne Hutchins, of St Trinity the Less, widow of Moses Hutchins, late of same, Clothworker; at St Trinity aforesaid.

Dec. 12 Richard Dunstone, of Hatfield Peverell, co. Essex, Blacksmith, & Sarah Wall, of Chelmsford, sd co., Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Wall, late of Hatfield aforesaid, Shoemaker, decd; at Chelmsford aforesaid.

Dec. 12 Henry Adams, of St Michael, Cornhill, Scrivener, Bachelor, 33, & Elizabeth Newman, of same, Maiden, 17, dau. of Thomas Newman, of same, decd; her mother's consent; at St Michael's, Cornhill, aforesaid.

Dec. 14 Thomas Smithe, of Isleworth, Midx., & Christian Bayle, of Heston, sd co., widow of Thomas Bayle, late of same; at St Gabriel Fenchurch, London.

Dec. 16 John Chelsam, of the Queen's Palace at Whitehall, Purveyor, & Elizabeth Larder, of New Branford, Midx., widow of John Larder, late of same, Surgeon; at Harlington, Midx.

Dec. 19 Richard Smithe, of Walthamstow, Essex, Gent., & Anne Nysam, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midx., widow of William Nysam, late of same, Baker; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

1601

Dec. 21 Thomas Lyster, of St John Zachary, London, Cordwainer, & Margaret Price, of St Anne, Blackfriars, widow of John Price, late of same, Cordwainer; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Dec. 21 Thomas Bickforde, of Savoy parish, Blacksmith, & Elizabeth Whitbrooke, of same, Spr, dau. of Thomas Whitbrooke, of same, Merchant Tailor; at St Michael's, Wood Street, London.

Dec. 21 John Grantham, of St Mary Steyning, London, Haberdasher, & Joane Bevys, of St John Zachary, London, Spr, dau. of George Bevys, late of Bishop Stortford, Herts, Husbandman, decd; at St Olave, Silver Street, London.

Dec. 23 Robert Treswell [he signs "Robert Treswell, Somerset"], of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Gent., Widower, 35, whose wife died about 13 weeks since, & Mary Castle, of St Clement Danes, Maiden, 33, dau. of William Castle, of Glatton, co. Hunts, Gent., decd, her mother also dead; consent of Countess of Essex, on whom she is now attending; at St Martin, Vintry, London.

Dec. 24 John Cartwright, Gent. [in margin "servant with Mr Aske"], of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 30, parents both dead, & Amy Pownder, of St James, Clerkenwell, about 40, widow of Henry Pownder, of same, Gent., decd; at Great Bartholomew, London.

1601-2.

Jan. 8 George Seaton, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, London, Merchant Taylor, & Anne Hardye, of Layston, co. Herts, Spr, dau. of Arthur Hardye, of same, Innholder; at Layston aforesaid.

Jan. 9 John Mott, Gent., of Clifford's Inn, Bachelor, 25, his parents living at Braintree, Essex, & Alice Harrington, of Althorne, Essex, Maiden, 18, dau. of Thomas Harrington, of same, Yeoman, who consents, as also Mr Mark Mott, father of said John; at Althorne, co. Essex.

Jan. 16 Edward Symes, Esq., of St Sepulchre's, Widower, 50, & Ann Fullwood, of same, 50, widow of William Fullwood, of same, Merchant, decd some 8 years; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Jan. 16 Jasper Rolfe, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Pewterer, & Agnes Atkinson, of Christ Church, sd City, widow of Christopher Atkinson, late of St Sepulchre's, London, Pewterer; at Stepney, co. Middlesex.

Jan. 18 Roger Rogers, of St Swithin's, London, Clothworker, Widr, 35, whose wife died about ¾ of a year ago, & Mary Price, of St Martin in the Vintry, Maiden, 30 (servant to Mr William Bonnerd, of St Martin's aforesaid, Grocer), dau. of Rice Price, of Radnorshire, Yeoman, decd [Vicar-General's Book says "of Radnoth, co. Salop"]; at St Swithin's aforesaid.

Jan. 19 Peter Carus, of St Michael, Wood Street, London, Haberdasher, & Ellen Lego, of St Mary Abchurch, widow of Richard Lego, late of same, Haberdasher; at St Mary Abchurch aforesaid.

Jan. 21 Richard Smithe, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Greene, of Christ Church, London, Spr, dau. of Francis Greene, of same, Butcher; at Christ Church aforesaid.

Jan. 23 Robert Kinge, of St Mary Steyning, London, Clothworker, & Elizabeth Sharpe, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, widow of Henry Sharpe, late of same, Clothworker; at St Botolph's afsd.

Jan. 23 Clement Pakenham, Gent., of Clerkenwell, Middx., Bachr, 26, parents both dead, & Mary Moore, Maiden, of Walden, Essex, 22, dau. of William Moore, of Great Hadham, Herts, Gent., who consents; at Walden, Essex.

Feb. 3 Richard Browne, of St Sepulchre's, London, Cordwainer, & Alice Lofte, of same, widow of Edmund Lofte, late of same, Cordwainer; at St Sepulchre's aforesaid.

1601-2

Feb. 3 John Powlton, of St Mary at Hill, London, "Pannarius," & Elizabeth Short, of All Hallows Staining, sd City, widow of John Shorte, late of same, Merchant Taylor; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Feb. 4 John Reboll, Turner, & Mary Harrys, of St Andrew Hubbard, London, widow of Richard Harrys, late of same, Merchant; at same.

Feb. 5 Robert Hayles, of St Sepulchre's, London, Barber Chirurgeon, & Mary Scobble, of Trinity, Minories, London, Spr, dau. of Vincent Scobble, of Plymouth, co. Devon, Yeoman; at Trinity, Minories, afsd.

Feb. 6 Edmund Hawke, Skinner, & Avice Bishop, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, dau. of William Bishop, late of Damram, co. Dorset, decd; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Feb. 6 John Gowldringe, "Barbitonsor," & Katherine Dunn, of St Bride's, London, Spinster, dau. of Lewis Dunn, late of Ackonburnell, co. Salop, Yeoman, decd; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 9 Peter Awmond, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, Innholder, & Alice Bowmer, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, widow of William Bowmer, late of same, Grocer; at St Mary Steyning, London.

Feb. 9 John Warren, of Ilstrye, co. Herts, Yeoman, & Hester Stubbes, of Hendon, Middx., Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Stubbes, late of Watford, co. Herts, Gent., decd; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Feb. 9 John Leeke, Gent., of Gray's Inn, son & heir to Mr Jasper Leeke, of Edmonton, Middx., Widr, 24, & Ann Turvyll, of St Martin's in Fields, Maiden, 18, dau. of Jeffery Turvyll, of Trinity, Minories, Esq., decd 16 years ago, her mother being now the widow of Sir Edmond Varney, Knt, & living in St Clement Danes, who gives her consent; at St Clement's Danes.

Feb. 10 Thomas Pollarde, Jr, Drover, & Susan Rookes, of Westham, co. Essex, widow of Samuel Rookes, late of same, Gent.; at same.

Feb. 10 Robert Robinson, of St Michael, Queenhithe, London, Baker, & Joan Baley, of St Mary Abchurch, sd City, Spr, dau. of John Baley, late of Cham, co. Gloucester, Yeoman, decd; at St Mary Abchurch afsd.

Feb. 11 Ralph Skipwith, of Furnivall's Inn, Gent., abt 30, parents both dead about 20 years, & Edith Dawson, of St Giles in Fields, abt 30, relict of Nicholas Dawson, of same, Gent., who died about 3 months since; at St Michael's, Queenhithe.

Feb. 16 John Rae, Gent., of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Bachr, 23, parents both dead, born at Reading, Berks, son of Thomas Rae, of same, Gent., who died 3 years since, & Susan Trowte, of St Botolph's aforesaid, 26, widow of George Trowte, of City of London, Gent., who died abt 12 mos since; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate.

Feb. 22 Allan Hylls, of Lyghe, co. Essex, Mariner, & Margaret Frude, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., widow of George Frude, late of same, Mariner; at All Hallows Barking, London.

Feb. 26 John Leeche, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Merchant Taylor, & Margaret Twigg, of same, Spr, dau. of Richard Twigg, late of Shopstee, co. Leicester, Cordwainer, decd; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Mar. 10 John Ramsey, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London, & Agnes Browne, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, sd City, Spr, dau. of Edward Browne, late of Bridgnorth, co. Salop, Yeoman, decd; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey aforesaid.

Mar. 13 Richard Abby, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Carman, & Elizabeth Hodgkins, of same, widow of Christopher Hodgkins, late of same, Victualler; at St Botolph afsd.

Mar. 23 Henry Dixon, of St Alban's, Herts, Yeoman, & Margery Lowe, of same, Spr, dau. of John Lowe, of same, Yeoman; at St Mary's, Islington, Middlesex.

1601-2

Mar. 23 John Bedaye, Clerk, Curate of Stifford, co. Essex, & Alice Pittsey, of Chauldwell, co. Essex, widow of Stephen Pitsey, late of same, Yeoman; at Stifford aforesaid.

1602.

April 1 Arthur Keyme, of Bradwell juxta Coggeshall, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Alice Sexton, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, Spr, dau. of Allan Sexton, late of Lanam, co. Suffolk, Yeoman, decd; at St Margaret Pattens, London.

April 2 Thomas Peachie, of Dagenham, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Winifred Upney, of same, widow of Henry Upney, late of same, Husbandman; at same.

April 3 Arthur Lee, of St Magnus, London, Girdler, & Elizabeth James, of same, widow of John James, late of same, Grocer; at Stepney, co. Middx.

April 7 John Haley, of Watford, co. Herts, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Gardner, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., widow of Thomas Gardner, late of same, Gunmaker; at St Martin in the Fields.

April 9 Robert Webbe, of Rochford, co. Essex, Tailor, & Elizabeth Hutt, of same, Spr, dau. of Thomas Hutt, of Heybridge, sd co., Clothworker; at Rochford afsd.

April 9 Samuel Arnold, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Haberdasher, & Mary Thornton, of St Sepulchre's, sd City, Spr, dau. of Thomas Thornton, late of same, Glazier, decd; at St Olave, Silver St, Lond.

April 9 George Scott, of St Mary Woolchurch, London, Grocer, Bachr, 30, father dead, & Elizabeth Cambell, Maiden, dau. of Mr Alderman Cambell, of City of London, who consents; at Wansted, Essex, where her father hath a house [Vicar-General's Book says "she of St Olave's, Old Jewry, London, dau. of Thomas Cambell, Alderman of London"].

April 14 Christopher Tayler, of Christ Church, Clothworker, Widower, 64, & Margaret Holliday, Maiden, of St James, Clerkenwell, 30, dau. of Henry Holliday, late of Tedbury, co. Gloucester, Yeoman, decd, her mother also dead; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

April 14 William Seamer, of St Alphage, London, Embroiderer, & Elizabeth Wallis, of St Olave's, Silver Street, sd City, Spr, dau. of Robert Wallis, late of the City of Antwerp, foreign Merchant, decd; at St Olave, Silver Street, aforesaid.

April 16 Tobias Heathe, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, London, Mercer, & Amy Pope, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, widow of Francis Pope, late of Stode, beyond seas, Merchant; at Stepney, Middlesex.

April 17 John Feylde, of St Bartholomew near the Exchange, London, Merchant Taylor, & Alice Gurley, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Spr, dau. of Geoffrey Gurley, late of the City of London, Merchant Taylor; at St Margaret's, Lothbury.

April 19 Alexander Raynoldes, of St Michael Bassishaw, London, Gent., & Jane Reve, of the Savoy parish, Spr, dau. of John Reve, late of same, Goldsmith, decd; at the Savoy Church aforesaid.

April 24 Michael Docklye, of Moulsham in par. Chelmsford, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Allen, of Chelmsford, widow of John Allen, late of same, Weaver; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

April 24 Peter Lambert, Clerk, Curate of Great Braxted, co. Essex, & Joane Porter, of Hatfield Peverell, sd co., widow of Thomas Porter, late of same, Yeoman; at Hatfield aforesaid.

May 1 Thomas Whitley, of St Mary Colechurch, London, Grocer, & Magdalen Shaw, of Christ Church, sd City, Spr, dau. of Henry Shawe, late of same, Embroiderer, decd; at Stepney, co. Middlesex.

1602

May 1 Thomas Whyte, of St Nicholas Olave, London, Salter, & Margaret Rosell, of St Mary Aldermanbury, sd City, Spr, dau. of John Rosell, of Ratcliffe on Trent, co. Notts, Esq.; at St Giles in Fields, Middx.

May 4 Thomas Barton, of Stratford Bow, co. Middx., Carpenter, & Ellen Wolferston, of same, widow of Humphrey Wolferston, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, Lond., Merchant Taylor; at Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London.

May 4 Edmund Slyfeld, Gent., of Furnivall's Inn, Bachr, 21 & out of his wardship to his uncle Mr Walter Slyfeld, father dead (consent of his mother, now living at Slifeild, co. Surrey), & Martha Borowdale, Maiden, 19, of St Benet Fink, dau. of William Borowdale, of same, Merchant Taylor, decd 12 months since (her mother's consent); at Hackney, where Mrs Borowdale hath a house.

May 5 Richard Braytofte, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midx., Yeoman, & Margaret Clarke, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Spr, dau. of George Clarke, of same, Vintner; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

May 10 Nathaniel Duckett, Gent., of Christ Church, London, Bachr, 30, father dead, his mother living, & Mary Rowe, Maiden, of Walthamstow, Essex, dau. of William Rowe, Gent., there decd 6 years since; consent of her mother, now wife of Mr Reynald Argall, Gent., who attests; at Walthamstow, Essex.

May 21 Humphrey Dunkyn, of St Olave's, Old Jewry, London, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Hawghton, of St Swithin's, sd City, Spr, dau. of Hugh Hawghton, late of St Olave's afsd, Cook, decd; at Westham, co. Essex.

May 28 John Dinham, Gent., of St Clement Danes, about 17, son of Mr John Dinham, of Muswell, co. Oxon, Esq., & Elizabeth Dormer, Maiden, abt 15, dau. of Mr John Dormer, of St Clement's Danes, Esq., who consents; consent of John Dinham the father attested by William Pettie, of St John Evangelist in Watling Street, Woollen Draper; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

May 29 John Death, Merchant Tailor, & Mary Lidiatt, of St John Zachary, London, Spr, dau. of Hugh Lidiatt, late of Walsam, co. Stafford, Yeoman, decd; at St John Zachary afsd.

June 3 John Humfrey, of Dagenham, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Jane Feild, of same, widow of George Feild, late of same, Husbandman; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

June 3 John Tey, Gent., of Clement's Inn, a Widower about 12 months, 39, & Katherine Cowper, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Maiden, 25; consent of her father John Cowper, of same, Scrivener; at St Michael's, Cornhill.

June 5 Thomas Smyther, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Gunmaker, & Joane Halye, of All Hallows Barking, sd City, widow of Edward Halye, late of same, Cooper; at Stepney aforesaid.

June 7 John Faninge, of Dagenham, co. Essex, & Joan Bruer, of same, widow of Geoffrey Bruer, late of Collier Row in Romford, sd co., Miller; at Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London.

June 10 John Purcas, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bachr, 31 (consent of his father George Purcas, of Thaxted, Essex, Yeoman), & Ellen Sands, Maiden, 24, dau. of Thomas Sands, late of St Dunstan's aforesaid, Gent., decd 16 years since (consent of her mother Mary Sands, of same, Widow); at St Dunstan's aforesaid.

June 23 William Rivers, of St Sepulchre's, London, Carman, & Elizabeth Chamberlaine, of St James, Clerkenwell, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Chamberlaine, of Daintree, co. Northton; at St James, Clerkenwell, aforesaid.

June 25 Robert Justice, of Foulness, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Raven, of Witham, sd co., widow of Robert Raven, late of same, Yeoman; at Foulness aforesaid.

1602

June 29 Ephraim Pagitt, Minister [" Clerk " erased], Parson of St Edmund's in Lombard Street, Bachr, 28, & Jane Rogers, Maiden, of same, 18; consent of her father Richard Rogers, of same parish, Goldsmith; at St Edmund's, Lombard Street.

June 30 Thomas Estye, Mariner, & Alice Payne, of Stepney, co. Middx., Spinster, dau. of Robert Payne, late of same, Mariner, decd; at Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London.

July 12 Samuel Andrewes, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Sailor, & Agnes Penniston, of same, Spinster, dau. of Richard Penniston, late of Ripley, co. Worcester, Husbandman, decd; at St Botolph, Aldgate, aforesaid.

July 12 Aaron Woodcock, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, Gent., Bachr, 39, father dead, & Dowglas Baker, Maiden, 22, of St Sepulchre's, dau. of Mr George Baker, of same, Esq.; mother's consent; at St Sepulchre's aforesaid.

July 15 John Gillett, Gent., of Christ Church, London, Widower, 50, & Frances Chillcott, of St Sepulchre's, 26, widow of William Chillcott, of same, Gent., decd; at Christ Church aforesaid.

July 16 Barnard Dowthwaite, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London, Carman, & Ellenor Chevely, of St Martin in the Vintry, sd City, Spr, dau. of Richard Chevely, late of Chipping Barnett, co. Herts, Yeoman, decd; at St Mary's, Islington, Middlesex.

July 17 William Rolfe, of St Nicholas Acon, London, Goldsmith, & Anne Stondon, Spinster, dau. of Richard Stondon, late of Woodford, Yeoman; at St Nicholas Acon aforesaid.

July 17 Christopher Spose, of Stepney, Middx., Husbandman, & Ellen Aldin, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Aldin, late of King's Langley, co. Herts, Wheeler, decd; at Stepney aforesaid.

July 17 Richard Boyce, of St Mildred in the Poultry, London, Clothworker, & Agnes Cace, of St Botolph, Aldgate, sd City, widow of Richard Cace, late of same, Gardener; at St Botolph afsd.

July 22 John Samon, Husbandman, & Susan Greygoose, of Westham, co. Essex, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Greygoose, late of Coupersale, co. Essex, Husbandman, decd; at Westham aforesaid.

July 30 James Marshall, Presbiter, Curate of North Okendon, co. Essex, & Margaret Hurte, of Orsett, sd co., Spr, dau. of Henry Hurte, of North Okendon afsd, Yeoman; at Orsett aforesaid.

Aug. 3 Ralph Syday, of White Colne, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Margaret Humfrey, of Dedham, sd co., Spr, dau. of Richard Humfrey, late of Drinckson, co. Suffolk, Yeoman, decd; at Great Horkesley, co. Essex.

Aug. 3 William Dayghton, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, Cordwainer, & Jane Phillipps, of same, widow of Thomas Phillipps, late of same, Cordwainer; at St Mary's, Islington, Middx.

Aug. 4 John Cadye, of St Bennett Gracechurch, London, Gent., & Joane Tucker, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, said City, widow of Henry Tucker, late of same, Cooper; at St Peter le Poor, London.

Aug. 6 John Bisley, Goldsmith, & Susan Slader, Spinster, of St Bride's, London, dau. of Haniball Slader, late of Bathe, co. Devon, Gent., decd; at St Bride's aforesaid.

Aug. 10 Isaac Kees, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Girdler, & Mary Lee, of same, widow of John Lee, late of same, Stationer; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Aug. 13 Francis Hall, Barbitonsor & Chirurgeon, & Dorothy Lawrence, Spr, of St Martin in the Vintry, London, dau. of Thomas Lawrence, late of the City of London, Merchant, decd; at St Martin in the Vintry.

Aug. 13 William Sam, of St Michael's, Queenhithe, London, Merchant Taylor, & Margaret Tayler, of same, Spr, dau. of Nicholas Tayler, late of the City of Exeter, Yeoman, decd; at St Michael's, Queenhithe, aforesaid.

1602

Aug. 13 William Allen, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, Carpenter, & Jane Hardie, of St Mary, Islington, Middx., Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Hardye, of same, Yeoman; at St Bartholomew aforesaid.

Aug. 26 John Cason, of St Bennet Gracechurch, London, Grocer, & Barbara Heylyn, of St Peter's, Cornhill, widow of Peter Heylyn, late of same, Grocer; at St Olave's, Hart Street, London.

Aug. 26 John Webster, of Stepney, co. Middx., Sailor, & Elizabeth Norcoote, of same, Spr, dau. of Thomas Norcoote, late of same, Sailor, decd; at Stepney aforesaid.

Aug. 28 Edward Gouldinge, of Leigh, co. Essex, Sailor, & Elizabeth Neve, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Neve, late of the Isle of Ely, Farmer, decd; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Aug. 28 William Truelove, Gent., of Hatfield Peverill, Essex, Widower & hath been about 7 years, aged 40, & Margaret Jeffraye, Maiden, of Newton Hall in Great Dunmow, co. Essex, 20, dau. of Paul Jeffray, of St Swithin's, London, Merchant Taylor, decd; consent of her mother Ellen Jeffraye, Widow, attested by John Milton, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, who married the sister of said Margaret; at Christ Church, London.

Sep. 9 John Harwood, of Dagenham, co. Essex, & Ellen Sparrowe, of same, Spr, dau. of John Sparrowe, late of Theydon Mount, co. Essex, Yeoman, decd; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Sep. 18 Thomas Lea, of Frierning, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Jane Muncke, of Great Warley, sd co., Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Muncke, of Breedon, co. Leicester; at Great Warley aforesaid.

Sep. 25 William Pittman, of All Hallows Steyning, London, Skinner, & Constance Bully, of Edmonton, Middx., Spr, dau. of Thomas Bully, late of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, sd City, decd; at Enfield, Middx.

Sep. 28 John Barrell, Gent., of St John's with Folgate, London, Bachr, 30, & Elizabeth Swingfield, of All Hallows Barking, Maiden, 22, dau. of Stephen Swingfield, of Peckham, Kent, Gent., whose consent is attested by his son Rowland Swingfield, of St Michael's, Crooked Lane, Fishmonger; at All Hallows Barking.

Sep. 29 Anthony Hill, of St Martin in Fields, Middx., Chandler, & Frideswide Lane, of same, Spr, dau. of John Lane, of Reading, co. Berks, Innholder, she being a servant to Sir John Stanhope, Kt; at St Martin's in the Fields aforesaid.

Oct. 5 William Wooder, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Haberdasher, Bachr, 33, & Sarah Hickman, of St Magnus, London, Maiden, 18; consent of father Richard Hickman, of Christ Church, Newgate, Gent.; at St Alban's, Herts.

Oct. 6 John Morrant, of St Sepulchre's, London, Cordwainer, & Anne Greene, of St James, Clerkenwell, widow of John Greene, late of same, Plasterer; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Oct. 9 William Chislett, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, London, Tallow Chandler, & Emma Barlowe, of St Anne, Blackfriars, Spr, dau. of Richard Barlowe, of Stow, co. Herts, Yeoman; at St Anne, Blackfriars.

Oct. 14 John Dobbyn, of Canewdon, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Joane Diglett, of same, widow of [*blank*] Diglett, late of same, Husbandman; at Eastwood, co. Essex.

Oct. 16 James Ogle, of Halsted, co. Essex, & Agnes Grosse, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Grosse, decd; at Colne Engaine, co. Essex.

Oct. 16 Edward Capron, of Felsted, co. Essex, & Susan Evered, of Black Notley, sd co., widow of Richard Evered, late of same, Yeoman; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

Oct. 17 John Cooke, of High Ongar, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Agnes Engolde, of Stondon, sd co., Spinster, dau. of William Engolde, of same, Yeoman; at St Clement's, Eastcheap, London.

1602

Oct. 19 Thomas Wheeler, of Downham, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Margaret Curtis, of Danbury, s^d^ co., Sp^r^, dau. of William Curtis, late of same, Tanner, dec^d^; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Oct. 20 Benjamin Harrys, Yeoman, & Agnes Montfield, of Fowlnes, co. Essex, widow of Thomas Montfield, late of Burnham, s^d^ co., Yeoman; at Foulness afs^d^.

Oct. 20 Mr Thomas Dow, Gent., of St Botolph, Aldgate, Bach^r^, 39, & Bridget Ayleworth, of Theydon Mount, Essex, Maiden, 22, dau. of Ashton Ayleworth, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., dec^d^; at Theydon Mount aforesaid.

Oct. 23 Robert Wright, of Stratford Bow, Middx., Husbandman, & Dionisia Cootes, of Westham, co. Essex, Sp^r^, dau. of [*blank*] Cootes, late of co. Cambridge, Yeoman, dec^d^; at Westham afs^d^.

Oct. 25 Henry Tilton, Haberdasher, of St Lawrence, Old Jury, Bach^r^, 30, & Ann Hutchinson, of St Mildred, Poultry, Maiden, 26, dau. of William Hutchinson, of City of Oxford, Clothier, dec^d^; consent of her brother Henry Hutchinson, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Grocer, with whom she lives; at Stepney, Middlesex.

Oct. 26 John Wilcoxe, Cook, & Elizabeth Goddyns, of St Sepulchre's, London, Sp^r^, dau. of William Goddyns, late of Abingdon, co. Berks, Yeoman, dec^d^; at St Sepulchre's aforesaid.

Oct. 26 Abraham Tomson, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Draper, & Mary Rea, of St Olave's, Silver Street, Sp^r^, dau. of Robert Rea, of City of Worcester, Weaver; at St Mary Aldermanbury afs^d^.

Oct. 30 Adrian Moore, of St Antholin's, London, Haberdasher, & Mary Roffe, of St Martin Orgar, s^d^ City, Spinster, dau. of Henry Roffe, late of Kelvedon, co. Essex, Leather Seller, dec^d^; at St Martin Orgar aforesaid.

Nov. 2 Robert Millers, of Stratford Bow, co. Middx., Cordwainer, & Elizabeth Meeke, of Barking, co. Essex, widow of Philip Meeke, late of co. York, Yeoman; at Westham, co. Essex.

Nov. 3 Robert Greene, of South Shoebury, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Joane Vere, of Horndon on the Hill, s^d^ co., widow of [*blank*] Vere, late of same, Yeoman; at Fange, co. Essex.

Nov. 5 Richard Osborne, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Tailor, & Joane Fovell, of St Martin in the Fields, Sp^r^, dau. of Thomas Fovell, late of the City of London; at St Martin in the Fields afs^d^.

Nov. 7 William Norton, of Finchingfield, co. Essex, Clothier, & Dorothy Brand, of Widdington, s^d^ co., Sp^r^, dau. of John Brand, of Finchingfield, afs^d^; at Widdington aforesaid.

Nov. 11 John Hincheley, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London, Waterman, & Elizabeth Charleton, of St Michael's, Wood Street, s^d^ City, Sp^r^, dau. of William Charleton, Clerk, late of Tunbridge, co. Kent, dec^d^; at St Alphage, Lond.

Nov. 14 John Brooke, of Stondon, co. Herts, Yeoman, & Ellen Godfrey, of same, widow of Nicholas Godfrey, late of same, Tailor; at St Mary Steyning, Lond.

Nov. 18 George Barnes, of St Michael le Querne, Haberdasher, Bach^r^, 22, & Jane Preston, of Christ Church, Maiden, 22, dau. of ["John" erased] Preston, of Amitten in Shropshire, Gent., dec^d^, her mother also dead; consent of her brother, of Anutton in Staffordshire, attested by William Spicer, Gent., of Woodesease, co. Salop; at Kensington, Middx.

Nov. 20 Stephen Tomlinson, of Watford, Herts, Bricklayer, & Anne Bricknell, of Rislip, Middx., Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Bricknell, late of Tring, co. Middlesex [*sic*], Blacksmith, dec^d^; at Greenford parva, co. Middlesex.

Nov. 23 Robert Troulstone, Husbandman, & Ellen Burlye, of Tottenham, Midx., widow of John Burlye, late of same, Yeoman; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx.

1602

Nov. 24 Walter Bridges, of Stanford le Hope, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Bridget Richardson, of same, widow of Edward Richardson, late of same, Husbandman; at Mucking, co. Essex.

Nov. 26 William Blake, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Scrivener, & Mary Beverley, of same, Spinster, dau. of Henry Beverley, of same, Scrivener; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Nov. 27 George Maull, of Aveley, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Suzanna Herdde, of Stifford, said co., Spinster, dau. of Robert Herdde, of same, Yeoman; at Stifford aforesaid.

Nov. 29 David Jones, of St Sepulchre's, London, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Cooke, of same, Spr, dau. of Edmund Cooke, of Clunn, co. Hereford, Yeoman; at St Michael, Wood Street, London.

Dec. 2 Thomas Plumer, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Grocer, & Katherine Gandy, of St Christopher le Stocks, sd City, Spr, dau. of Henry Gandy, of co. Chester, Yeoman; at St Christopher's aforesaid.

Dec. 7 William Boothehouse, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London, Clothworker, & Frances Gravenor, of St Mary at Hill, sd City, Spr, dau. of Robert Gravenor, of Wadesmill, co. Herts, Gent.; at St Alban's, Wood Street, London.

Dec. 8 Thomas Rowlands, of St Olave's, Old Jewry, London, Gent., & Jane Furner, of St Michael Basishaw, sd City, Spr, dau. of Simon Furner, of same, Mercer; at St Michael Bassishaw afsd.

Dec. 8 Thomas Warde, of Westham, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Susan Peele, of same, Spr, dau. of William Peele, late of same, Yeoman, decd; at same.

Dec. 11 Henry Weedon, of Chigwell, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Anne Grinley, of same, Spr, dau. of Philip Grinley, late of Steeple, co. Essex, Husbandman, decd; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Dec. 11 Robert Buxton, Gent., attendant on ye Lord Howard, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Bachr, 28, son of Robert Buxton, of Tibbenham, co. Norfolk, Esq., & Katherine Carye, of same par., Maiden, 26, dau. of [*blank*] Carye, of City of London, Esq., decd about 6 or 7 years ago, she attendant on Lady Howard, ux. Lord Thomas Howard; consent of her uncle Sir Edmond Cary & her aunt the Lady Scroope, also of Mr Robert Buxton's father; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

Dec. 13 David Robertson, Sailor, & Mary Bowyer, Spr, of Limehouse, par. Stepney, co. Middx., dau. of Anthony Bowyer, of the City of Coventry, Merchant; at Stepney aforesaid.

Dec. 15 Thomas Tayler, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Cook, & Elizabeth Lloyd, of St Clement Danes, Spinster, dau. of William Lloyd, late of Osistrey, co. Salop, Cordwainer, decd; at St Clement Danes aforesaid.

Dec. 18 William Heale, servant of Richard, Bishop of London, & Frances Dallidowne, of St Andrew's, Holborn, widow of Ralph Dallidowne, late of same, Farrier; at St Andrew's, Holborn, afsd.

Dec. 18 William Panter, of Ratcliffe, par. Stepney, co. Middx., Sailor, & Elizabeth Whitehead, of same, widow of John Whitehead, late of same, Sailor; at St Trinity near Old Fish Street, London.

Dec. 31 John Tibball, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, London, Yeoman, & Beatrice Vicars, of same, widow of Henry Vicars, late of same, Carpenter; at Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London.

1602-3.

Jan. 3 John West, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Garrett, of Westham, co. Essex, widow of John Garrett, late of same, Sailor; at St Ethelburgh, London.

Jan. 4 John Harrington, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bachr, 24, & Mary Offeley, of St Lawrence Pountney, Maiden, 16, dau. of William Offeley,

1602-3

of same, Merchant, dec^{d}; consent of her mother Mrs Anne Offeley; at St Lawrence Pountney.

Jan. 4 William Mence [or ? Meuce], Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Ellys, Sp^{r}, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London, dau. of William Ellys, late of the City of London, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at Islington, co. Middlesex.

Jan. 11 William Rew, of St Margaret Pattens, London, Draper, & Martha Browninge, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of William Browninge, of Berry, co. Suffolk, Yeoman; at St Margaret Pattens afs^{d}.

Jan. 13 William Warren, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Pathorne, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of William Pathorne, late of same, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at St Martin's Outwich, London.

Jan. 17 John Griffin, Yeoman, & Margaret Olive, of St Dunstan in the West, London, widow of William Olive, late of same, Shoemaker; at St John Zachary, London.

Jan. 22 John Layfeild, Clerk, Parson of St Clement Danes, Bach^{r}, 40, & Elizabeth Brickett, of St Ethelburgh's, London, 39, widow of John Brickett, of same, Merchant, dec^{d} about 12 months since; at St Mary, Whitechapel.

Jan. 24 Humphrey Hammond, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Gent., & Beatrice Benge, of St Martin in Fields, widow of Thomas Benge, late of same, Bricklayer; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Jan. 26 John Seabrooke, of Norton, co. Herts, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Pollerd, of same, widow of John Pollerd, late of same, Yeoman; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Jan. 26 Thomas Gardener, of Stepney, co. Middx., Grocer, & Katherine Wright, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., widow of William Wright, late of same, Coachmaker; at Stepney aforesaid.

Jan. 28 Peter Chapman, Ironmonger, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Bach^{r}, 39, & Elizabeth Whyte, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, 38, widow of Daniel Whyte, of same, Gent., dec^{d} about 2 months; at St Thomas Apostle, London.

Feb. 2 Benedict Kember, of Stepney, Middx., Mariner, & Elizabeth Tarlinge, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of Robert Tarlinge, late of Romford, co. Essex, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at Stepney aforesaid.

Feb. 2 John Busse, of Stepney, Middx., Mariner, & Margaret Butcher, of St Mary, Whitechapel, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, dau. of John Butcher, late of Stepney, Mariner, dec^{d}; at St Mary, Whitechapel, afs^{d}.

Feb. 4 James Devill, of Barking, co. Essex, Silkweaver, & Sarah Stafford, of St Catharine Cree Church, London, Sp^{r}, dau. of Thomas Stafford, late of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Carpenter, dec^{d}; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Feb. 5 Arthur Helme, Merchant Taylor, of St Edmund, Lombard Street, Bach^{r}, 40, & Frances Rowbery, of Barking, Essex, Maiden, 30, dau. of Thomas Rowbery, of Kidderminster, co. Worcester, Gent., dec^{d} about 7 years past; consent of her uncle John Haselam, of Barking aforesaid, with whom she dwells; at Barking afs^{d}.

Feb. 11 Thomas Haxbye, of St Christopher le Stocks, London, Haberdasher, & Jane Spence, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Spinster, dau. of James Spence, of Medleham, co. Richmond, Husbandman; at St Michael's afs^{d}.

Feb. 15 William Austen, Haberdasher, & Katherine Keale, of St Mary Woolchurch, London, widow of William Keale, late of same, Goldsmith; at St Mary Woolchurch aforesaid.

Feb. 15 Stephen Page, of South Hanningfield, Essex, Gent., Bachelor, 22, father dead, & Jane Paschall, Maiden, 19; consent of father John Paschall, Gent., of South Hanningfield aforesaid; at South Hanningfield aforesaid.

Feb. 16 Henry Plumpton, of St Margaret Moses, London, Salter, & Anne Osborne, of St Augustine's, s^{d} City, Spinster, dau. of Andrew Osborne, of same, Draper; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midx.

1602-3

Feb. 16 Edward Gall, Clothworker, & Christobell Blundell, of All Hallows Staining, London, widow of John Blundell, late of Christ Church, said City, Picture Drawer; at All Hallows Staining aforesaid.

Feb. 16 Christopher Rannison, of South Okenden, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Mary Ringer, of Stifford, s^d^ co., Sp^r^, dau. of Thomas Ringer, late of same, Tailor, dec^d^; at Stifford aforesaid.

Feb. 16 John Cock, of St Alban's, Herts, Chandler, & Rebecca Shrimpton, Spinster, dau. of Robert Shrimpton, of same, Innholder; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, London.

Feb. 17 Richard Merchant, of South Hanningfield, co. Essex, Carpenter, & Susan Dowe, of same, Sp^r^, dau. of William Dowe, late of same, Husbandman, dec^d^; at St Swithin's, London.

Feb. 18 Edmund Willis, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Merchant Taylor, & Dorothy Talbott, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, Spinster, dau. of Stephen Talbott, of the City of Salisbury, Haberdasher; at St Mary Magdalen aforesaid.

Feb. 19 James Hardwicke, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Joiner, & Beatrice Bilborowe, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx., widow of Brian Bilborowe, late of same, Yeoman; at St Olave's, Hart S^t^, afs^d^.

Feb. 22 Edward Hunt, of Chich St Osyth, co. Essex, Haberdasher, & Susan Bewick, Sp^r^, dau. of John Bewick, late of same, Blacksmith, dec^d^; at same.

Feb. 24 John Hall, of Chipping Barnett, Herts, Blacksmith, & Alice Huntley, of same, Sp^r^, dau. of [*blank*] Huntley, late of Great Gadsden, s^d^ co., Yeoman, dec^d^; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Feb. 25 John Munn, of Watford, co. Herts, Taylor, & Judith Hickman, of same, Sp^r^, dau. of Thomas Hickman, late of same, Butcher, dec^d^; at Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London.

Feb. 26 John Flexner, of St Mary at Hill, London, Tallow Chandler, & Joane Cason, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Sp^r^, dau. of Edward Cason, late of Hertford, co. Herts, Mercer, dec^d^; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Feb. 28 Edward Aldyn, Husbandman, & Sarah Weden, of Watford, Herts, Spinster, dau. of William Weden, of same, Yeoman; at St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex.

Mar. 1 Robert Archer, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., & Bridget Iles, of the town of Colchester, co. Essex, widow of Robert Iles, late of same, Sailor; at Great Braxted, co. Essex.

Mar. 1 Humphrey Dovye, of Christ Church, London, Embroiderer, & Juliana Plowman, of St Anne's, Blackfriars, widow of Robert Plowman, late of same, Embroiderer; at St Augustine's, London.

Mar. 2 Edmund Thornton, of Shopland, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Joane Stacey, of Rochford, s^d^ co., widow of Thomas Stacey, late of same, Draper; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Mar. 2 Richard Foster, Yeoman, & Ann Preist, of St Sepulchre's, London, Sp^r^, dau. of John Preist, of co. Gloucester, Yeoman; at St Sepulchre's afs^d^.

Mar. 3 John Taler, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Salter, & Judith Culverwell, of St James, Garlick Hithe, London, Spinster, dau. of Anthony Culverwell, of same, Mercer; at Stepney, co. Middx.

Mar. 3 William Byrde, of Old Brainford, co. Middx., Waterman, & Margaret Kettle, of same, Sp^r^, dau. of John Kettle, late of Bursley, co. Chester, Gent., dec^d^; at Ealing, co. Middx.

Mar. 3 Thomas Lambe, of St Sepulchre's, London, Yeoman, & Joane Pollard, of same, Sp^r^, dau. of Christopher Pollerd, late of Wells, co. Somerset, Gent., dec^d^; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Mar. 3 Roger Morrys, Mariner, & Alice Whyte, of Limehouse, par. Stepney, co. Middlesex, widow of Thomas Whyte, late of same, Mariner; at Stepney aforesaid.

1602-3

Mar. 3 Hugh Rymell, Merchant Taylor, & Anne Ledsam, of St Katherine Cree Church, London, widow of Peter Ledsam, late of same, Barber Chirurgeon; at St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, Lond.

Mar. 3 "Lewes Tresame" [*ne* subs.], of Inner Temple, Gent., Bachr, 25, son of Sir Thomas Tresam, Kt, & Mary Perrye, Maiden, 23, dau. of Mrs Moore, wife to Mr Alderman John Moore; consent of said Sir Thomas Tresam & Alderman Moore; at St Bartholomew, Exchange, London.

Mar. 4 Peter Orpe, Gent., of the Savoy, Bachr, 24, parents both dead, & Elizabeth Horseman, of same, Maiden, 23, dau. of Robert Horseman, of Keyme, co. Lincoln, Gent., now living with her uncle Mr Thomas Horseman, Esq., & her aunt, his wife, with whom they have remained these 20 years past for the man's part & for the woman's 9 years, who consent; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Mar. 4 Thomas Key, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Glover, & Catherine Carter, of same, Spr, dau. of Richard Carter, of St Michael, Wood Street, London, Surgerman; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Mar. 5 William Smithe, of St Clement's Danes, Upholsterer, & Dorothy Downinge, of same, Spr, dau. of John Downinge, of same, Skinner; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Mar. 9 Humphrey Handedey, of St Mary Somerset, London, Blacksmith, & Mary Ramsey, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, Spr, dau. of John Ramsey, one of the Vicars of the Cathedral Church of St Paul's, London; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex.

1603.

April 20 Arthur Robinson, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Mercer, & Elizabeth Walthall, of same, Spr, dau. of William Walthall, of same, Mercer; at Hackney, co. Middlesex.

April 23 John Startuppe, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Mariner, & Susan Tyte, of Limehouse, par. Stepney, co. Middx., Spr, dau. of Lewis Tyte, of same, Anchor Smith; at Stepney afsd.

April 28 Thomas Shawe, Gent., of Westham, Essex, Widower about a year, age 37, & Martha Taylor, of same, Maiden, 24, dau. of John Taylor, of same, Gent., who consents; at Westham aforesaid.

April 30 Edward Pratt, of St Sepulchre's, London, Bricklayer, & Alice Ansell, of St Nicholas Acon, sd City, Spr, dau. of Richard Ausell, late of Newbury, co. Berks, Butcher, decd; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, Lond.

May 3 Thomas Juby, Clerk, Rector of Theydon Mount, co. Essex, & Bridget Deane, of Henham, sd co., Spr, dau. of John Deane, of Woodstone, co. Huntingdon, Yeoman; at Littlebury, co. Essex.

May 4 Robert Lewys, of St Sepulchre's, London, Butcher, & Anne Gonne, of Ware, co. Herts, Spinster, dau. of Richard Gonne, of same, Butcher; at Amwell, co. Herts.

May 10 John Skiner, of Leigh, co. Essex, Mariner, & Sarah Duke, of same, Spr, dau. of Robert Duke, of same, Mariner; at Shopland, co. Essex.

May 10 Robert Rippon, of Ratcliffe, par. Stepney, co. Midx., Merchant, & Joane Hardware, of same, Spr, dau. of John Hardware, of St Dunstan in the East, London, Cooper; at Stepney aforesaid.

May 11 Mr Thomas Staller, D.D., Parson of St Mary at Hill, London, Widr, 56, & Isabell Bromskell, of same, 38, widow of Robert Bromskill, of same, Merchant, decd; at St Mary at Hill.

May 17 Nathaniel Hull, Husbandman, & Mary Makyn, of Layer Bretton, co. Essex, Spr, dau. of John Makyn, late of same, Yeoman, decd; at St Botolph's in Colchester, co. Essex.

May 20 Robert Rickman, of Limehouse, par. Stepney, co. Middx., Mariner, & Elizabeth Hudson, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Hudson, late of same, Mariner, decd; at Stepney aforesaid.

1603

May 20 John Pascall, of South Hanningfield, Essex, Esq., Widower, 50, & Ann Aylett, of Doddinghurst, Essex, 42, widow of Richard Aylett, of same, Gent., who died about Michaelmas last; s^d^ Pascall a widower since Christmas a twelvemonth; at Cold Norton, Essex.

May 28 Arthur Cornewall, Gent., of Roothing Abbotts, Essex, Bach^r^, 36, & Fortune Petchie, of Mountnessing, Essex, 42, widow of William Petchie, Yeoman, who died about 1½ years since; at St Michael Basishaw, London.

May 31 Richard Owfield, of Westham, co. Essex, Tanner, & Elizabeth Hovendon, of same, widow of Richard Hovendon, late of same; at Westham aforesaid.

June 2 Edward Flecton, of Hackney, co. Middx., Yeoman, & Susan Cumins, of same, Spinster, dau. of Martin Cumins, of Fulbarke, co. Lincoln, Yeoman; at Hackney afs^d^.

June 3 William Rayner, of Great Wakering, co. Essex, Wheelwright, & Rachel Burgyn, of Little Wakering, s^d^ co., widow of William Burgyn, late of same, Yeoman; at St Gabriel Fenchurch, Lond.

June 4 Michael Hall, of St Andrew Hubbard, London, Turner, & Truth Jordayn, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Jordayn, dec^d^; at St Botolph aforesaid.

June 6 Thomas Ansley, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Katherine Almery, of same, Spinster, dau. of George Almerie, of Shipesbie, co. Lincoln, Yeoman; at St Sepulchre's, London.

June 8 William Mandesford [in Vicar-General's Book "Wandesford"], Gent., of Westham, Essex, Bach^r^, 26, & Margaret Paullin [in Vicar-General's Book "Pamplyn"], Maiden, 13, dau. of Robert Paullin [in Vicar-General's Book "Pamplyn"], of same par., Gent., who consents; at Westham afs^d^.

June 11 William Sapsford, of Chesthunt, co. Herts, Tanner, & Hester Browne, of same, Sp^r^, dau. of Edward Browne, of same, Tailor; at Chesthunt afs^d^.

June 18 William Mynne, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Longbow String Maker, & Alice Goodman, of Stepney, Middx., widow of Philip Goodman, late of same, Gent.; at All Hallows Barking, Lond.

June 21 Thomas Walker, of Stepney, Middx., Vintner, & Joane Stane, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Stane, late of Blackmore, co. Essex, Yeoman, dec^d^; at Stepney aforesaid.

June 27 Thomas Archer, of Sabridgeworth, co. Herts, Butcher, & Penelope Archer, of Royden, co. Essex, widow of Thomas Archer, late of same, Butcher; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

June 28 William Sliveley, of St Andrew's, Holborn, "Barbitonsor," & Anne Eldergate, of St Dunstan in the West, Spinster, dau. of Edmund Eldergate, late of St Benet Fink, London, "Pannarius," dec^d^; at St Gabriel Fenchurch, London.

June 28 Symon Addams [in Vicar-General's Book "Adam"], Gent., of Westham, Essex, Wid^r^, about 50, & Grace Awgus [in Vicar-General's Book "Awgur"], about 56, of same, widow of Richard Awgus [in Vicar-General's Book "Awgur"], of City of London, Apothecary, who died about 5 years past; at Westham aforesaid.

June 29 Richard Sallum, Tailor, & Alice Willson, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow of Nicholas Willson, late of same, Currier; at St Clement Danes aforesaid.

June 30 John Charke, of Ingatstone, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Mary Finche, of same, widow of John Finche, late of same, Tilemaker; at Norton Mandevile, co. Essex.

July 7 Robert Dawges, of Loughton, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Mary Hale, of same, Sp^r^, dau. of Edmund Hale, of Amwell, co. Herts, Yeoman; at St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex.

1603

July 9 Hugh Russitor, Yeoman, & Anne Crosby, of St Sepulchre's, London, widow of John Crosby, late of same, Yeoman; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

July 12 Thomas Phillipps, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., Clothworker, & Bridget Worley, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, dau. of Dr Worley, late of Sutton, co. Sussex, decd; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

July 12 William Aylesbury, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widower, 67, & Dorothy Gwillams, of same, Widow, 60, whose husband [*blank*] Gwillams, of same, Gent., died about 7 years since; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

July 15 Peter Bradford, of St John's, Walbrook, London, Merchant Taylor, & Margaret Lanam, of same, widow of Richard Lanam, late of same; at St John's, Walbrook.

July 21 John Temple, of Wapping, par. Whitechapel, co. Middx., Mariner, & Mary Borowson, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Borowson, decd; at St Michael's, Wood Street, London.

July 24 Peter Brokelsbie, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Pewterer, & Alice Walker, of Christ Church, London, widow of William Walker, late of same, Pewterer; at St Andrew's, Holborn, aforesaid.

July 28 Nathaniel Molson, of Stepney, co. Middx., Shipwright, & Joane Graves, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Graves, late of same, Shipwright, decd; at same.

July 30 Thomas Walker, of St Michael, Cornhill, London, Vintner, & Judith Callice, of same, Spr, dau. of Thomas Callice, late of St Margaret Moses, London, Ironmonger, decd; at St Clement Danes.

Aug. 3 John Newton, of St Sepulchre's, London, "Barbitonsor," Bachr, 37, & Anne Cowell, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, 33, widow of Peter Cowell, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Gent., who died about 12 months ago; at St Clement's Danes.

Aug. 15 Richard Hodge, of West Horndon, co. Essex, Cook, & Alice Lacie, of same, Spinster, dau. of Walter Lacie, late of Ingatestone, said co., decd; at Bulpham, co. Essex.

Aug. 19 Harman Morgan, of St Margaret Moses, London, Vintner, & Bridget Cordell, of St Catherine Cree Church, Spr, dau. of George Cordell, late of Waltham Abbey, co. Essex, Tanner, decd; at St Mary, Islington, co. Middlesex.

Aug. 22 Reginald Birde, of St Magnus, London, Fishmonger, & Katherine Peercewyn, of same, Spr, dau. of William Peercewyn, of Clagorog, co. Anglesey, Gent.; at St Augustine's, London.

Sep. 1 John Evans, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., & Thomasine Parris, of Ratcliffe, par. Stepney, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Parris, late of the Isle of Jernesey, Merchant, decd; at Whitechapel, Middlesex.

Sep. 19 Hugh Bullocke, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, Mariner, & Alice Nashe, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Nashe, late of same, Mariner, decd; at St Margaret, New Fish Street, London.

Sep. 26 Anthony Astewood, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Cutler, & Alice Griffin, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, widow of William Griffin, late of same, Cutler; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx.

Oct. 4 John Lendall, of St Anne, Blackfriars, London, Cooper, & Sarah Farmer, of St Magnus, London, widow of Thomas Farmer, late of same, Salter; at St Augustine's, London.

Oct. 4 Roger Sawyer, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., Bricklayer, & Magdalen Ferne, of St Botolph, Aldgate, widow of John Ferne, late of same, Bricklayer; at Stepney, Middlesex.

Oct. 9 Thomas Cooke, of Great Dunmow, Essex, Yeoman, & Sarah Turner, of same, Spr, dau. of Thomas Turner, decd; at Great Braxted, co. Essex.

Oct. 10 Nicholas Day, of St James, Clerkenwell, Yeoman, & Anne Smithe, of same, widow of Thomas Smithe, late of same, Yeoman; at St Clement Danes.

1603

Oct. 11 Christopher Worley, of St Giles in the Fields, & Joane Tarlton, of same, widow of [*blank*] Tarlton, late of co. Derby; at St Bennett, Paul's Wharf.

Oct. 14 John Eayre, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Fruiterer, & Mudwin Carlill, of same, widow of Thomas Carlill, late of same, Leatherseller; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Oct. 14 Francis Hartill, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, & Anne Straunge, of St Sepulchre's, sd City, widow of Peter Straunge, late of same; at Woodford.

Oct. 15 Richard Berckbeth, of Wansted, Essex, & Blanche Willson, dau. of Nicholas Willson, late of same, decd; at Woodford, co. Essex.

Oct. 16 Edward Hall, of St George's, Botolph Lane, London, Shoemaker, & Alice Evans, of same, Spinster, dau. of William Evans, of Birmingham, co. Warwick, Yeoman; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Oct. 24 Thomas Bert, of St Mary Somerset, London, Dyer, & Agnes Winter, of All Hallows Barking, widow of Peter Winter, late of same, Salter; at All Hallows Barking.

Oct. 25 Robert Hett, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Gent., & Elizabeth Hale, of Great Hadham, Herts, widow of [*blank*] Hale, late of same, Gent.; at Gread Hadham aforesaid.

Oct. 29 George Bassendine, of St Alphage, London, Tallow Chandler, & Merion Snelling, of same, Spr, dau. of William Snelling, late of same, Blacksmith; at St Bartholomew the Less, London.

Oct. 31 Robert King, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Husbandman, & Alice Warren, of same, widow of Anthony Warren, late of same, Brewer; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Nov. 1 Nicholas Trustram, of Brainford, Middlesex, Waterman, & Agnes Cole, of same, widow of Thomas Cole, late of same, Gardener; at St Andrew Undershaft, London.

Nov. 1 Hugh Williams, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, "Textor," & Judith Moyses, of same, widow of [*blank*] Moyses, late of same; at same.

Nov. 4 Thomas Ledsham, Grocer, of St Clement Danes, alleges that his kinsman Thomas Ledsham, of Epping, Essex, Grocer, Bachr, 24, is to marry Elizabeth Danvers, Maiden, 24, of same place, dau. of [*blank*] Danvers, of Stokeingham Clare, co. Suffolk, Gent., decd about 15 years ago; consent of her brother Mr William Danvers, Parson of Winnington, Essex; at Winnington afsd.

Nov. 10 Griffin Woolfe, of St Martin in the Vintry, London, Sailor, & Ellen Connishall, of Whitechapel, Middx., Spr, dau. of Robert Connishall, late of the City of Salisbury, Tanner, decd; at Whitechapel afsd.

Nov. 10 Henry Barnes, of Whitechapel, Midx., Sailor, & Mary Turner, of same, widow of Thomas Turner, late of same, Gunmaker; at same.

Nov. 11 Stephen Roberts, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Cook, & Mary Sweete, of Hackney, Middx., Spr, dau. of John Sweete, of St Bennet Grace Church, London, Innholder; at Stepney, Middx.

Nov. 14 Francis Wall, of St Mary Abchurch, London, "Barbitonsor," & Joane Gale, of same, widow of Leonard Gale, late of same; at same.

Nov. 15 Henry Macocke, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, & Bridget Peryn, of Hackney, Midx., widow of John Peryn, late of same, Yeoman; at St Matthew, Friday Street, afsd.

Nov. 16 Richard Etheridge, of St Sepulchre's, London, "Barbitonsor," & Margery Grove, of St Andrew's, Holborn, widow of John Grove, late of same, Whitebaker; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Nov. 25 William Tibballs, of Ramsden Bellhouse, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Winifred Cumberland, of same, widow of Abraham Cumberland, late of same, Bricklayer; at Great Warley, co. Essex.

1603

Nov. 26 Henry Jenour, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Mercer, & Martha Nelson, of St Michael's, Wood Street, widow of Thomas Nelson, late of same, Mercer; at St Catherine Cree Church aforesaid.

Nov. 28 Henry Gillingham, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, London, Glover, & Elizabeth Reade, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of William Reade, late of same, Mariner; at Great St Bartholomew, London.

Nov. 30 Thomas Edes, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London, Waterman, & Margery Bishop, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, widow of Thomas Bishop, late of same, Trumpeter; at St Bennet aforesaid.

Dec. 1 Benjamin Betts, of Hillingdon, Middx., Miller, & Ellen Maye, of Uxbridge, sd co., widow of John Maye, late of same, Cutler; at Hillingdon aforesaid.

Dec. 3 Christopher Davie, of Limehouse, par. Stepney, Middx., Shipwright, & Anne Willis, of Ratcliffe in sd par., widow of William Willis, late of same, Miller; at St Catherine Cree Church, London.

Dec. 5 John Cowdall, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, Whitebaker, & Elizabeth Dodd, of same, widow of Richard Dodd, late of same, Draper; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

Dec. 6 William Malton, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Sadler, & Alice Cooke, of same, widow of John Cooke, late of same, Clothworker; at St Botolph, Aldgate, aforesaid.

Dec. 6 John Nicholas, Esq., of St Michael's, Wood Street, Widower, 50, & Ann Martyn, of Islington, Middx., widow of Richard Martyn, of same, Gent., who died about 2½ years ago; at St Mary, Islington.

Dec. 8 Lawrence Brewer, of Chesthunt, Herts, Baker, & Mary Holland, of same, widow of [*blank*] Holland, late of co. Derby; at St Bartholomew the Less, London.

Dec. 8 Nicholas Oakes, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, Stationer, & Elizabeth Beswick, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Beswick, late of the City of Gloucester, Cook, decd; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Dec. 9 Richard Draycott, of St Giles in the Fields, London, Cooper, & Elizabeth White, of same, widow of Fabian White, late of same, Laboringman; at St James, Garlick Hithe, London.

Dec. 10 Thomas Crafton, of Twickenham, Middx., Yeoman, & Jane Atmore, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, Spr, dau. of William Atmore, of same, Pewterer; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate.

Dec. 12 William Bird, of Loughton, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Joane Archer, of same, Spr, dau. of Simon Archer, of Coopersall in par. Theydon Garnons, sd co., Yeoman; at St Catherine Cree Church, London.

Dec. 13 Nicholas Alsopp, Clerk, Curate of All Hallows the Less, & Frances Coppock, of Bridewell, London, widow of Robert Coppock, late Curate of Bridewell Chapel; at St Martin's, Ludgate.

Dec. 13 John Sherman, Goldsmith, & Margaret Porter, of South Weald, co. Essex, Spr, dau. of John Porter, of same, Yeoman; at South Weald afsd.

Dec. 15 Robert Kelsey, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Haberdasher, & Mary Radnor, of same, Spr, dau. of Edward Radnor, of Risberry, co. Salop; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Dec. 16 William Payne, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Chandler, & Hester Gurley, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, Spr, dau. of John Gurley, of same, Merchant Taylor; at St Clement's aforesaid.

Dec. 16 William Goodlad, of Leigh, Essex, Mariner, Bachr, 26, & Clare Bredcake, of same, Maiden, 17, dau. of John Bredcake, of same, Mariner, whose consent is attested by John Skynner, of same, Mariner; at Leigh.

Dec. 17 William Nodes, of Theydon Bois, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Margery Woollestone, of same, widow of Richard Woollestone, late of St Bennet Sherehog, London, Grocer; at St Peter le Poor, London.

1603

Dec. 17 Cannon Archer, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., Waterman, & Anne Robson, of same, widow of Nathaniel Robson, late of same, Gunner; at same.

Dec. 20 Richard Daniell, of St Bride's, London, Merchant Taylor, & Alice Blower, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, widow of Roger Blower, late of same, Merchant Taylor; at St Catherine Cree Church.

Dec. 22 John Thomson, of St Nicholas Acon, London, Scrivener, & Elizabeth Childe, of same, widow of John Childe, late of London, Goldsmith; at Britlingsea, co. Essex.

Dec. 23 Gilbert Wright, of Christ Church, London, Salter, & Margery Goodgin, of St Clement Danes, widow of Robert Goodgin, late of same, Cook; at St Clement Danes aforesaid.

Dec. 23 Edmund Northadge, of St Alphage, London, & Elizabeth Shawe, of same, widow of William Shawe, late of same; at same.

Dec. 24 Adam Richardson, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London, Cooper, & Margaret Fisher, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, dau. of William Fisher, late of Sutton, co. Beds, Yeoman, decd; at St Andrew's, Holborn, aforesaid.

Dec. 28 James Gray, Cordwainer, & Elizabeth Pinder, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London, widow of John Pinder, late of same, Cordwainer; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Dec. 31 Ralph Ewens, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bachr, 34, & Margaret Hotoft, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Widow (her late husband of that par. & a Goldsmith); at St Margaret's, New Fish Street.

1603-4.

Jan. 2 John Patson, of St John's, Walbrook, London, Clothworker, & Joane Davies, of St Lawrence Pountney, sd City, widow of William Davies, late of same, Merchant; at St John's, Walbrook, afsd.

Jan. 2 Edward Packe, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Gent., & Hester Blunt, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Blunt, late of Bridgnorth, co. Salop, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Jan. 2 Richard Hayle, of St Sepulchre's, London, Haberdasher, & Juliana Fellowe, of same, widow of Robert Fellowe, late of same; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Jan. 11 Nicholas Clay, Husbandman, & Mary Waylett, of Lamborne, co. Essex, widow of William Waylett, late of same, Tanner; at Lamborne aforesaid.

Jan. 11 William Waylett, Tanner, & Anne Wilkin, of Lamborne, co. Essex, Spr, dau. of Richard Wilkin, late of same, Collier, decd; at Lamborne afsd.

Jan. 11 John Bush, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachr, 30, & Mary Johnson, of same 40, widow of John Johnson, of same, Yeoman, decd; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Jan. 12 Edward Dobson, of St Nicholas Acon, London, Draper, & Alice Storie, of St Michael's, Cornhill, widow of Thomas Storie, late of same, Draper; at St Martin Orgar, London.

Jan. 13 Stephen Tynes, of St Catherine Coleman, London, Grocer, & Elizabeth Lyde, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Spr, dau. of George Lyde, late of Warminster, Wilts, Yeoman, decd; at All Hallows Stayning, London.

Jan. 13 William Pantinge, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Yeoman, & Anne Hickocks, of same, widow of William Hickocks, late of same, Bricklayer; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Jan. 13 Peter Gale, of St Olave, Old Jewry, London, Vintner, & Elizabeth Blackborne, of St Ethelburgh, sd City, widow of Rowland Blackborne, late of same, Vintner; at St Ethelburgh afsd.

Jan. 14 John Etheredge, of Tottenham, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Joane Stacie, of Little Hadham, Herts, Spinster, dau. of John Stacie, late of same, Yeoman; at Tottenham aforesaid.

1603-4

Jan. 16 Robert Wilcocks, of Barking, co. Essex, Butcher, & Elizabeth Medowes, of same, widow of John Medowes, late of same, Butcher; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex.

Jan. 18 Griffin Evans, of St Sepulchre's, London, Carpenter, & Sarah Skipp, of same, widow of Edward Skipp, late of same, Mercer; at St Sepulchre's aforesaid.

Jan. 18 Robert Wheatly, of St Sepulchre's, London, Merchant Taylor, & Susanna Oates, of Hackney, Middx., Spr, dau. of Robert Oates, late of Halifax, co. York, Gent., decd; at Hackney afsd.

Jan. 20 Robert Taylor, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, London, Serving Man, & Joane Streame, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Streame, of Edgeworth, co. Middlesex, Yeoman; at St Edmund's aforesaid.

Jan. 20 William Walker, of Cold Norton, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Margaret Stevens, of Hockley, sd co., widow of Thomas Stevens, late of same, Yeoman; at St Catherine Cree Church, London.

Jan. 21 John Tiball, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London, "Barbitonsor," & Joane Rowley, of Limehouse, par. Stepney, co. Middlesex, widow of Ralph Rowley, late of Stepney aforesaid, "Barbitonsor"; at All Hallows aforesaid.

Jan. 23 Ezekiel Catesbie, of Highgate, Middlesex, Gent., & Margaret Ball, of Hollowell, sd co., widow of Thomas Ball, late of same, Husbandman; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London.

Jan. 23 John Harte, of St James, Garlick Hithe, London, Vintner, & Dorothy Farrar, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spinster, dau. of Roger Farrar, of same; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Jan. 25 John Sympson, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, Tailor, & Elizabeth Cooke, of St Augustine, London, Spinster, dau. of John Cooke, of Ailesey, co. Beds, Cordwainer; at Bridewell Chapel.

Jan. 25 Francis Lee, Sadler, of St Catherine Cree Church, Freeman of London, 26, & Ann Pierrepont, of same, Maiden, 20, dau. of Nicholas Pierrepont, of Eastwell, co. Leicester, Gent., whose consent is attested by her brother John Pierrepont, of Eastwell aforesaid, Gent.; at St Catherine Cree Church aforesaid; consent also of George Lee, of St Catherine Cree Church, Sadler, father of said Francis.

Feb. 1 William Cordell, of Fulham, Esq., & Hester Knight, of same, widow of George Knight, late of St Mary Aldermary, London, Skinner; at Fulham.

Feb. 1 Nicholas Carnabie, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, Mariner, & Honor Hallowell, of same, widow of George Hallowell, late of same, Barber Surgeon; at the parish church of the Savoy, Middx.

Feb. 5 Richard Higginson, of St Bride's, London, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Tinson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, dau. of George Tinson, late of co. Warwick, Husbandman, decd; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Feb. 8 William Gower, of All Hallows Stayning, London, Grocer, & Joyce Shelton, of St Peter ad Vincula in the Tower of London, widow of [*blank*] Shelton, late of same, Yeoman; at All Hallows Steyning aforesaid.

Feb. 8 John Gale, of St Olave's, Old Jewry, London, Vintner, & Alice Phenny, of All Hallows Barking, London, widow of William Phenny, late of same, Vintner; at Great All Hallows, London.

Feb. 11 Thomas Palmer, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, Skinner, & Joane Hales, of Christ Church, said City, widow of John Hales, late of same, Schoolmaster; at St Lawrence Pountney, London.

Feb. 11 Thomas Christy, of St Swithin's, London, Grocer, & Ellen Langhorne, of St Alban's, Wood Street, sd City, widow of Richard Langhorne, late of same, Salter; at St Mary Aldermanbury, London.

Feb. 13 Edmund Lambert, "fabrem aurarium," of St Peter's, West Cheap, London, & Hester Wilkins, of St John Zachary, said City, widow of

1603-4

Robert Wilkins, late of same, Leather Seller; at St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London.

Feb. 13 Robert Haies, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, & Mawde Withnall, of St Christopher le Stocks, said City, widow of William Withnall, late of same, Haberdasher; at St Christopher's aforesaid.

Feb. 13 John Homewood, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Merchant Taylor, & Martha Jarrett, of St Ethelburgh, sd City, widow of Richard Jarrett, late of same, Currier; at St Ethelburgh afsd.

Feb. 14 James Booker, of St Edmund, Lombard Street, London, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Walker, of same, widow of Thomas Walker, late of same, Paviour; at St Martin in the Vintry, London.

Feb. 14 John Whitbie, of St Sepulchre's, London, Buttonmaker, & Margery Jayne, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Jayne, late of the City of Bristol, Blacksmith, decd; at St Edmund's, Lombard Street, London.

Feb. 15 Anthony Towell, of St Catharine Creechurch, London, Vintner, & Susan Horton, of St Nicholas Olave, said City, widow of John Horton, late of same, Vintner; at St Olave's, Silver Street, London.

Feb. 15 John Shevell, of St Sepulchre's, London, Scrivener, & Elizabeth Coulston, of same, widow of [*blank*] Coulston, late of same, Pewterer; at St Sepulchre's aforesaid.

Feb. 15 John Cooper, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widower, 39, & Anne Weston, of Kensington, 40, widow of Edward Weston, of Twickenham, Middlesex, Gent., who died about 6 years ago; at Kensington, Middlesex.

Feb. 15 George Smyth, Grocer, of St Bennet Grace Church, London, Bachr, 28, & Elizabeth Pennyston, of St Martin's Orgar, Maiden, 22, dau. of Anthony Pennyston, Gent., of Saffron Walden, Essex, who consents; at Saffron Walden afsd.

Feb. 15 Richard Adames, Grocer, of St Mary Woolnoth, Bachr, 26, father dead, & Katherine Ashecroft, of St Martin's, Ludgate, 30, widow of James Ashcrofte, of same, Comfigmaker, who died about 9 weeks since; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Feb. 16 John Pledell, of St Christopher le Stocks, London, Haberdasher, & Elizabeth Meredith, of All Hallows Stayning, Spr, dau. of David Meredith, of same, Girdler; at All Hallows Stayning afsd.

Feb. 17 William Androwes, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Grocer, & Mary Nicholls, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx., Spr, dau. of Thomas Nicholls, late of same, Yeoman, decd; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex.

Feb. 17 Thomas Turner, of St Andrew Hubbard, London, Turner, & Jane Wall, of St George's, Botolph Lane, sd City, Spr, dau. of Roger Wall, of Sevenoaks, co. Kent, Shoemaker; at St George's aforesaid.

Feb. 17 John Collymore, Mercer, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Bachr, 29, & Mabell Lovelace, Maiden, 18, of St Bride's, London, dau. of Sir William Lovelace, Kt, of the City of Canterbury, who consents; consent also of Mr James Collymore, of St Thomas Apostle, Merchant, father of said John; at St Thomas Apostle aforesaid.

Feb. 18 Adrian Moore, of St Antholin's, London, Haberdasher, & Margaret Walthall, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Spr, dau. of William Walthall, of same, Mercer; at Hackney, Middx.

Feb. 18 Luke Read, of St Alphage, London, Blacksmith, & Marian Hayle, of St John's, Walbrook, Spinster, dau. of John Hayles [*sic*], of same, Merchant Taylor; at St Alphage aforesaid.

Feb. 20 Robert Farrer, of St Martin in the Vintry, London, Haberdasher, & Joane Shawe, of same, widow of John Shawe, late of St Michael Paternoster, said City, Haberdasher; at St Martin in the Vintry.

Feb. 20 William Rowe, of Idlestree, co. Herts, Husbandman, & Agnes Shawe, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Shawe, late of Enfield, Husbandman, decd; at St Sepulchre's, London.

1603-4

Feb. 20 Isaac Foster, of St Sepulchre's, London, Chandler, & Alice Burton, of St Botolph, Aldgate, widow of William Burton, late of same, Chandler; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

Feb. 27 Owen Blanye, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., & Anne Huson, of same, dau. of Thomas Huson, late of same, Fletcher; at same.

Feb. 28 Thomas Stone, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Gent., & Alice Pickborne, of same, widow of James Pickborne, late of same, Poulterer; at same.

Mar. 1 John Marsh, of Stepney, Middx., Shipwright, & Agnes Abon, of Ratcliffe, dau. of William Abon, of Ware, co. Herts, Brewer; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Mar. 3 Anthony Walker, of Burnham, co. Essex, Sailor, & Dorothy Pasfeild, of Southminster, sd co., Spinster, dau. of Richard Pasfeild, of same, Yeoman; at Southminster aforesaid.

Mar. 3 Christopher Colvert, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, Merchant Taylor, & Beatrice Hardwicke, of St Olave, Hart Street, said City, widow of James Hardwicke, late of same, Joyner; at St Olave afsd.

Mar. 3 Nicholas Garth, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Yeoman, & Thomasine Harrison, widow of George Harrison, late of same, Draper; at St Bride's, Fleet Street, London.

Mar. 5 Daniel Veare, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, Gent., & Joane Archer, of same, Spinster, dau. of Richard Archer, late of St Giles, Cripplegate, said City, Yeoman, decd; at St Clement Danes, Middlesex.

Mar. 5 Henry Smithe, of St George's, Botolph Lane, London, Draper, & Jane Billidge, of St Martin in the Vintry, sd City, widow of Henry Billidge, late of same, Dyer; at Hackney, Middlesex.

Mar. 5 George Bartlett, Merchant, & Elizabeth Burroughe, of same, Spr, dau. of Stephen Burroughe, late of Chatham, co. Kent, Mariner, decd; at Stepney, Middlesex.

Mar. 5 Henry Rudd, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Mariner, & Jane Jelley, of St Sepulchre's, sd City, Spinster, dau. of William Jelley, of same, Haberdasher; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Mar. 6 Edward Hollinshead, of Stepney, Middlesex, Mariner, & Margaret Bell, of same, widow of Thomas Bell, late of same, Mariner; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Mar. 7 Samuel Ramsden, of St Sepulchre's, London, Brewer, & Millicent Worsley, of same, widow of John Worsley, late of same, Brewer; at same.

Mar. 7 Richard Marshall, of St Mary Mounthaw, London, Carman, & Anne Steventon, of St John's, Walbrook, widow of Thomas Steventon, late of same, Pewterer; at St John's, Walbrook, afsd.

Mar. 7 John Skelley, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Mariner, & Anne Baker, of same, widow of Thomas Baker, late of same, Carpenter; at same.

Mar. 7 Thomas Blemell, of St Olave, Old Jewry, Carpenter, & Thomasine Neale, of the Savoy, Middx., widow of William Neale, late of same; at parish church of the Savoy.

Mar. 7 William Elward, of St Andrew Hubbard, London, Plumber, & Alice Godfrey, of St Catharine Coleman, widow of William Godfrey, late of same, Merchant Taylor; at St Katherine afsd.

Mar. 8 William Allen, of St Michael Basishaw, London, Joyner, & Margaret Chapman, of St Sepulchre's, sd City, widow of Peter Chapman, late of same, Joyner; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

Mar. 8 Richard Rodes, of St Sepulchre's, London, Sadler, & Margery Richardson, of same, Spr, dau. of John Richardson, late of Plemester, co. Chester, Yeoman, decd; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Mar. 8 William Dymock, Gent., of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Bachr, 29, & Mary Woosley, of same, 28, widow of John Woosley, of Knightsbridge, Middx., Yeoman, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

1603-4

Mar. 9 Edmond Eyre, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachr, 26, son of Thomas Eyre, of East Burnham, Bucks, Gent. & Cursitor of cos. Bucks & Beds, whose office the sd Edmond doth execute for his said father, & Margaret Symons, of Yeldham Magna, Essex, Maiden, 19; consent of her father Richard Symons, of same, Gent.; at Great Yeldham aforesaid.

Mar. 9 John Bonus, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx., Cordwainer, & Anne Leaver, of same, widow of Thomas Leaver, late of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Schoolmaster, decd; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Mar. 9 Ramond Page, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London, Mariner, & Mary Cole, of same, Spinster, dau. of Alexander Cole, of Kirby, co. Essex, Mariner; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Mar. 9 Henry Carlell, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Tailor, & Elizabeth Wilkinson, of St Clement Danes, widow of William Wilkinson, late of same, Tailor; at the church of the Savoy in the Strand.

Mar. 9 Simon Broome, of St Sepulchre's, London, Grocer, & Isabell Copley, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Spr, dau. of Edward Copley, late of Wakefield, co. York, Gent., decd; at St Mary Woolnoth afsd.

Mar. 9 Andrew Carr, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Yeoman, & Elizabeth Tomson, of same, Spr, dau. of John Tomson, late of Aberdeen, Scotland, Gent., decd; at St Martin's aforesaid.

Mar. 10 John Wood, of St Michael's, Queenhithe, London, Gent., & Sarah Littleboy, of same, widow of John Littleboy, late of Rochester, Shoemaker; at St Michael, Queenhithe, aforesaid.

Mar. 10 Richard Hale, Esq., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widr, 45, & Judith Pepper, of St Catherine Cree Church, Maiden, 22, dau. of Cornelius Pepper, of same, Merchant Stranger, who died 20 years ago; at Stratford Bow, Middlesex.

Mar. 12 Isaac Symmes, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Goldsmith, & Emma Howe, of St Bartholomew the Great, West Smithfield, London, widow of Henry Howe, late of same, Yeoman; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Mar. 12 Tristram Elrick, of Whitechapel, Middx., Merchant, & Elizabeth Pearse, of same, widow of Walter Pearse, late of same, Mariner; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Mar. 12 Robert Walton, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent., & Margaret Fitzwilliams, of same, widow of [*blank*] Fitzwilliams, late of same, Baker; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

Mar. 12 George Hitchcock, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Vintner, & Agnes Capcott, of same, widow of Thomas Capcott, late of same, Vintner; at same.

Mar. 13 Robert Boodyn, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Clothworker, & Alice Fawson, of St Michael Basishaw, Spr, dau. of Bartholomew Fawson, of Moreton Pinckney, co. Northton, Yeoman; at St Catherine Cree Church, London.

Mar. 13 Jerome Heathe, of St Trinity, London, Baker, & Susan Smithe, of All Hallows Barking, sd City, widow of Thomas Smithe, late of same, Merchant Taylor; at St Gabriel's Fenchurch, London.

Mar. 24 Jonah Butler, of St Sepulchre's, London, Butcher, & Margaret Phillips, of same, Spr, dau. of John Phillips, late of Bridgewater, co. Somerset, Clothier, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

1604.

Mar. 25 Henry Hayter, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, Yeoman, & Alice Costerd, of same, Spr, dau. of Thomas Costerd, late of Bledley, co. Bucks, Husbandman, decd; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Mar. 25 John Wilson, of St Michael, Queen Hithe, London, Cook, & Martha Weeks, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Spr, dau. of Ralph Weekes, of same, Brown Baker; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

1604

Mar. 26 Richard Sowtham, of Hutton, co. Essex, Butcher, & Martha Boxer, of Shenfield, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, dau. of John Boxer, late of Veale, s^{d} co., Husbandman, dec^{d}; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Mar. 26 Robert Gardum, of Stepney, co. Middx., Gent., & Frances Saltishe, of same, widow of [*blank*] Saltishe, late of same, Surgeon; at same.

Mar. 30 William Cliffe, of St Sepulchre's, London, Pewterer, & Martha Hollyman, of St Alban's, Wood Street, widow of Richard Hollyman, late of same, Grocer; at St Bartholomew the Less, London.

Mar. 30 Richard Hakluyt [same signature as in Westminster Chapter Books], one of the Chaplains of the Savoy, who hath been a widower about 7 years, aged about 52, & Frances Smithe, of St Lawrence, Old Jury, about 50, widow of William Smithe, while he lived of St Botolph, B'psgate, Gent., dec^{d} about 8 months since; at St Michael's, Wood Street, London.

April 4 Edward Sadleir, Gent., of Stondon, Herts, Bach^{r}, 33, father dead, & Anne Fisler, of same, widow of Richard Fisler, of same, Gent., who died about Bartholomewtide last; consent of Sir Thomas Sadleir, K^{t}, uncle of said Edward; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex.

April 4 Nicholas Weblinge, of St Magnus, London, Beer Brewer, & Elizabeth Ryder, of same, widow of John Ryder, late of same, Scrivener; at Barking, co. Essex.

April 6 Daniel Ensor, of Christ Church, London, Ironmonger, & Elizabeth Wymple, of St Mary Woolchurch, Sp^{r}, dau. of William Wymple, late of co. Norfolk, Gent., dec^{d}; at St Mary Woolchurch aforesaid.

April 7 Baldwin Derham, of St Bartholomew by the Exchange, London, & Mary Davies, of All Hallows Steyning, Sp^{r}, dau. of Geoffrey Davies, of same, Merchant; at All Hallows aforesaid.

April 13 John Maxwell, Gardener, & Joane Rowles, of St Catherine Creechurch, London, Sp^{r}, dau. of John Rowles, of Selwardey, co. Somerset, Husbandman, dec^{d}; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 13 John Hothershall, of Gray's Inn, Gent., about 30, son of George Hothershall, of Catherine Cree Church, Merchant, & Martha Jenour, Maiden, 19, of Great Dunmow, Essex; consent of her father Andrew Jenour, Esq., of same, attested by her brother Henry Jenour, of St Michael's, Wood Street, Mercer; consent also of s^{d} George Hothershall father of John; at St Catherine Cree Church.

April 14 Thomas Hall, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London, Merchant Taylor, & Sarah Tyan, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of James Tyan, late of same, Goldsmith, dec^{d}; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 14 Leonard Stretton, of Chigwell, Essex, Husbandman, & Anne Tyler, of Woodford, s^{d} co., Spinster, dau. of Richard Tyler, late of Milton Bryer, co. Beds, Bricklayer, dec^{d}; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 16 Francis Barnham, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, Draper, Widower, 48, & Anne Muns, of St Lawrence Pountney, 26, widow of Edmund Muns [Newcourt says "Edward Mannes"], Clerk, Vicar of Stepney, who died about a year ago; at St Lawrence Pountney.

April 19 Thomas Moody, Clerk, B.A., Parson of Haseley, Essex, Widower, 29, & Mary Briant, of Tottham parva, co. Essex, 29, widow of Walter Briant, of Malden, co. Essex, Physician, who died about Christmas last; at Haseley aforesaid.

April 20 John Thorowgood, Gent., of Ware, Herts, Widower, 30, whose wife died about 16 months since, & Ann Burles, of St Giles in Fields, Middlesex, 30, widow of Robert Burles, of same, Gent., who died about 20 months since; at St Giles in the Fields aforesaid.

April 20 James Gentleman, Tailor, & Joane Marable, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Sp^{r}, dau. of Thomas Marable, late of Ware, co. Herts, Husbandman, dec^{d}; at St Giles aforesaid.

1604

April 20 Abraham Deede, of Fulham, Middlesex, Weaver, & Sarah Edwards, of Hammersmith, s^d^ co., widow of Henry Edwards, late of same, Laborer; at same.

April 21 Thomas Ellis, of St Michael, Cornhill, Upholsterer, & Joane Scott, of same, Spinster, dau. of Robert Scott, of Banbury, co. Oxon, Innholder; at St Michael's aforesaid.

April 21 Jasper Hooper, of Limehouse, par. Stepney, co. Middlesex, Shipwright, & Margaret Perriman, of same, widow of John Perriman, late of same, Mariner; at Stepney afs^d^.

April 25 George Chamberlaine, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Ironmonger, & Anne Overton, of St Andrew Undershaft, s^d^ City, dau. of Lawrence Overton, of same, Merchant; at Hackney, co. Middlesex.

April 26 James Jones, of St Bride's, London, Feltmaker, & Joane Foster, of St Botolph, Aldgate, said City, widow of John Foster, late of Hertford, co. Herts, Dyer; at St Botolph afs^d^.

April 26 William Walmesley, of St Antholin's, London, Merchant Taylor, & Margaret Barber, of St Alphage, s^d^ City, Spinster, dau. of George Barber, late of Dewsberie, co. York, Yeoman, dec^d^; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

April 27 George Clerk, of St Sepulchre's, London, Embroiderer, & Cecily Diveine, of St Anne, Blackfriars, widow of [*blank*] Diviene, late of St Sepulchre's aforesaid, Goldsmith; at St Sepulchre's aforesaid.

May 3 John Baker, of Epping, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Susan Sanders, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, widow of Robert Sanders, late of Epping afs^d^, Yeoman; at St Botolph afs^d^.

May 14 John Hunt, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, Tailor, & Katherine Fayreborne, of St Sepulchre's, London, widow of John Fayreborne, late of same, Carpenter; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey aforesaid.

May 16 John Baker, Merchant Taylor, of St Mary Abchurch, Widower, 36, & Dorothy Catesbie, of same, Maiden, dau. of Thomas Catesbie, of Hardmead, Bucks, Esq., age 24; consent of her father attested by Clement Underhill, of St Mary Abchurch, Draper, who married the sister of s^d^ Dorothy, & with whom she liveth; at St Nicholas Acons, where s^d^ John Baker hath taken a house & is to dwell.

May 18 Henry Pulter, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bach^r^, 33, & Mary Daniell, Maiden, 20, of same par., dau. of Thomas Daniell, Gent., of Grafton, co. North^ton^, dec^d^; s^d^ Mary dwelling with her sister Alice, wife of Ralph Reddath, Lieutenant in the Low Countries, in St Andrew's, Holborn, her parents both dead 7 years past, s^d^ sister consenting; at church in the Savoy.

May 21 William Foster, of St Alban's, Herts, Tailor, & Sarah Sevogle, of same, dau. of Christopher Sevogle, late of same, Cordwainer, dec^d^; at St Sepulchre's, London.

May 23 Andrew Finche, of Grinsted, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Alice Crabb, of same, Spinster, dau. of William Crabb, late of White Roding, s^d^ co., Yeoman, dec^d^; at St Bennet's Grace Church, London.

May 23 George Tappsfield, of St Olave's, Silver Street, London, Yeoman, & Alice Lardinge, of same, widow of Richard Lardinge, late of same, "Barbitonsor"; at St Olave's afs^d^.

May 23 Sir James Ouchterlony, K^t^, one of His Majesty's Carvers, Bach^r^, about 25, & The Lady Dorothy North, of St James, Clerkenwell, about 36, widow of Sir John North, K^t^, who died about 6 years ago; at [*blank*].

May 31 Thomas Edyn, of Christ Church, London, Butcher, & Joane Wilson, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., widow of Richard Wilson, late of same, Chandler; at Christ Church afs^d^.

June 6 Peter Heyborne, of St Catharine Creechurch, London, Clothworker, & Elizabeth Tanner, of same, widow of John Tanner, late of same, Clothworker; at All Hallows Staining, London.

1604

June 8 Edward Duncombe, of St Michael's, Wood Street, London, Leather Seller, & Ursula Pratt, of same, widow of William Pratt, late of St Sepulchre's, London, Leather Seller; at the church of the Savoy, co. Middlesex.

June 14 Richard Staughton, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent., Widower, 48, & Mary Goodman, of Stepney, Middlesex, 36, widow of Richard Goodman, of same, Gent., who died ½ year ago; at St Bride's, London, where she hath a sister dwelling.

June 15 Thomas Marten, of St Swithin's, London, Goldsmith, & Mary Ricroft, of St Bennet Gracechurch, sd City, Spr, dau. of Evan Ricroft, Presbyter, Rector of Coddington, co. Chester; at St Bennet aforesaid.

June 20 Robert Pigrome, of Nasing, co. Essex, & Elizabeth Butler, of Broxborne, co. Herts, widow of [*blank*] Butcher [*sic*], late of same, Butcher; at Nasing aforesaid.

June 20 Simon Browne, of Laindon, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Stacia Moore, of Rettingdon, sd co., Spr, dau. of James Moore, of same, Yeoman; at St Margaret Pattens, London.

June 26 Giles Cotton, of Gray's Inn, Esq., aged above 40, son & heir of William Cotton, of Panfield, co. Essex, Gent., who died above 30 years ago, & whose widow married Dr Isaac Barro, Dr of Physic (who alleges), & Ann Baker, Maiden, dau. of Henry Baker, Esq., of [*blank*], co. Essex, decd, & her mother now married to Sir Ralph Wyseman, of Rivenhall, co. Essex, Knt, who gives her consent; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

June 29 John Bond, Presbyter, of Barking, co. Essex, & Katherine Sendie, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow of John Sendie, late of same, Schoolmaster; at St Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid.

June 29 Thomas Dobinson, of Ratcliffe, par. Stepney, co. Middx., Mariner, & Thomasine Scoles, of same, widow of Mark Scoles, late of Limehouse in said parish, Gent.; at St Catherine Cree Church, London.

June 30 Edward Stephens, of Stepney, co. Middx., Shipwright, & Joane Graves, of same, widow of Thomas Graves, late of same, Shipwright; at same.

June 30 James Stanford, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, & Christian Benson, of Christ Church, London, Spinster, dau. of John Benson, late of Mestham, co. Surrey, Yeoman, decd; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

July 2 Ezekiel Burbery, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Vintner, & Anne Adnitt, of the Savoy, Middx., widow of [*blank*] Adnitt, late of same, Stockingseller; at St Sepulchre's, London.

July 5 John Lewes, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Whitebaker, & Alice Parnell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, dau. of Robert Parnell, of Leicester, co. Leicester, Miller; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

July 11 Henry Clarke, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Cook, & Joyce Cooke, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, London, widow of William Cooke, late of same, Cook; at St Clement, Eastcheap, afsd.

July 13 John Hancoke, Merchant Taylor, of Stepney, Middx., alleges marriage of John Morris, of Stepney, Mariner, Bachr, 35, parents dead, & Margaret Spycer, of same, Maiden, 20, dau. of [*blank*] Spycer, of same, who died about 15 years ago; her mother's consent; at Stepney.

July 14 John Price, Gent., of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Bachr, 30, parents dead, & Jane Drew, of same, 34, widow of Thomas Drew, of St Thomas Apostle, Gent., who died about a year ago; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

July 18 John Dyer, of Amwell, Herts, Chandler, & Anne Thurgood, of Broxborne, sd co., Spr, dau. of Henry Thurgood, of same, Husbandman; at Amwell aforesaid.

1604

July 18 John Cordwell, of Chinkford, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Edith Bridgman, of same, widow of William Bridgman, late of same, Yeoman; at St Martin's in the Vintry, London.

July 23 John Graunt, of Ratcliffe, par. Stepney, co. Middx., Mariner, & Jane Tayler, of same, widow of John Tayler, late of same, Beer Brewer; at Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London.

July 25 William Pryce, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., & Mary Owen, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, widow of Samuel Owen, late of same, Gunfounder; at Islington, Midx.

July 30 William Browne, of St Sepulchre's, London, Leatherseller, & Ellen Fox, of same, Spr, dau. of John Fox, late of Forde, co. Derby, Yeoman, decd; at Islington, Middlesex.

July 30 Roger Sharpe, of All Hallows Staining, London, Yeoman, & Margaret James, of same, widow of William James, late of same, Yeoman; at St Andrew Hubbard, London.

Aug. 2 Robert Scott, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx., Yeoman, & Florence Wright, of St Sepulchre's, London, widow of Thomas Wright, late of Ostend, beyond seas, Master Gunner; at St Sepulchre's aforesaid.

Aug. 6 Richard Lowe, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Joyner, & Jane Pullin, of St Sepulchre's, widow of William Pullin, late of same, Victualler; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Aug. 8 Thomas Chapman, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., Laborer, & Mary Handrahan, of St John's, Walbrook, London, widow of Thomas Handrahan, late of Kilkenny in Ireland, Shoemaker; at St John's, Walbrook.

Aug. 10 George Gerrald, of Yeldham parva, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Judith Flower, of Bulmer, sd co., Spr, dau. of Robert Flower, of same, Husbandman; at Bulmer aforesaid.

Aug. 11 Ralph Bull, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, Draper, & Helen Baker, of same, widow of Edward Baker, Clerk, late Curate of Barneston, co. Essex; at Barneston aforesaid.

Aug. 13 Ambrose Greene, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Currier, & Edith Anthony, of St Mary Woolnoth, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Anthony, of Wickham, co. Bucks, Tailor; at St Mary Woolnoth afsd.

Aug. 25 Edward Nevill, of St James, Garlick Hithe, London, Beerbrewer, & Cecily Richardson, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Richardson, late of same, Alebrewer, decd; at Bridewell Chapel.

Aug. 27 Thomas Leaper, Yeoman, & Margaret West, of Roydon, co. Essex, widow of Thomas West, late of same, Yeoman; at Roydon afsd.

Aug. 28 James Shawe, of Christ Church, London, Merchant Taylor, & Sarah Rockliff, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Spr, dau. of Thomas Rockliff, late of Christ Church aforesaid, Goldsmith, decd; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Sep. 4 John Seabright, of St Bartholomew near the Exchange, London, Cook, & Winifred Whitehead, of same, widow of Richard Whitehead, late of same, Cook; at St Benet Fink, London.

Sep. 6 David Lewys, of St Swithin's, London, Clothworker, & Katherine Conys, of St Lawrence Pountney, sd City, widow of David Conys, late of same, Clothworker; at St Mary Woolnoth.

Sep. 7 Thomas Thurrowgood, of Much Clacton, co. Essex, Gent., Bachr, 24, son of John Thurrowgood, of same, Yeoman, who consents, & Elizabeth Houlden, Maiden, of same, 18, dau. of Roger Houlden, of same, Gent., who died about 16 years ago, & of Bridget Thurrowgood *alias* Caston *alias* Houlden, mother of sd Elizabeth, now married to John Thurrowgood brother of sd Thomas; at Much Clacton afsd.

Sep. 8 John Hewetson, of Acton, co. Middx., Tanner, & Margaret Stone, of same, Spr, dau. of Richard Stone, late of Upton on Severn,

1604

co. Worcester, Husbandman, dec^{d}; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Sep. 10 Robert Loe, of St Katherine Cree Church, London, Merchant Taylor, & Rebecca Ward, of same, widow of Richard Ward, late of same, Turner; at St Katherine Creechurch aforesaid.

Sep. 10 Anthony Gibson, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, London, Gent., & Mary Fisher, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of Edward Fisher, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Skinner; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, aforesaid.

Sep. 11 Richard Middleton, of St Peter le Poor, London, Freemason, & Katherine Herne, of All Hallows in the Wall, said City, widow of Henry Herne, late of same, Armorer; at Stratford Bowe, co. Middlesex.

Sep. 14 Giles Baker, of Westham, co. Essex, Baker, & Adriana Ofeild, of same, widow of James Ofeild, late of same, Whitster; at Stepney, co. Middlesex.

Sep. 15 Mr Edward Godbed, Clerk, Vicar of Much Canfield, Essex, Bach^{r}, 25, & Ann Squyer, of St Ann & Agnes, Aldersgate, Maiden, 21, dau. of William Squyer, of St John Zachary, London, Gent., who died about 14 years ago; consent of her mother Joane, now wife of Richard Lief, of Hastings, Sussex, Gent., attested by Rowland Squyer, of St Ann & Agnes afs^{d}, Scrivener, brother of said Ann, & with whom she dwelleth; at St Ann & Agnes aforesaid.

Sep. 17 John Eastland, Tawier, & Beatrice Onyon, of Westham, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, dau. of Thomas Onyon, late of same, Husbandman, dec^{d}; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex.

Sep. 17 Robert Tatum, of St Sepulchre's, London, Tailor, & Dorothy Bisley, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Bisley, late of the City of Bristol, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at St Michael's, Wood Street, London.

Sep. 18 John Hull, of St Vedast, London, Mercer, & Audrey Hollman, of St Benet Fink, s^{d} City, Sp^{r}, dau. of George Hollman, of same, Grocer; at St Benet Fink aforesaid.

Sep. 20 George Bridge, of Stebbing, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Barbara Aylett, of same, widow of Robert Aylett, late of same, Yeoman; at Lynsell, co. Essex.

Sep. 20 John Barnerd, of Roothing Margaret, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Marian Eve, of Roothing Abbots, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, dau. of Weston Eve, of same, Yeoman; at Roothing Margaret aforesaid.

Sep. 26 Miles Leedes, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Ustler, of Westham, co. Essex, widow of Robert Ustler, late of same, Yeoman; at Westham afs^{d}.

Sep. 27 John Hamond, of Moulsham, par. Chelmsford, co. Essex, Chirurgeon, & Joane Rogers, of same, widow of John Rogers, late of same, Shoemaker; at Chelmsford aforesaid.

Sep. 27 John Sherwood, of St Botolph in Colchester, co. Essex, Millwright, & Margery Hardy, of same, Spinster, dau. of Leonard Hardy, of Otten Belchampe, said co., Carpenter; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Sep. 28 John Kennett, of Braintree, co. Essex, Weaver, & Margery Dawson, of West Hanningfield, said co., Spinster, dau. of Richard Dawson, late of same, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Sep. 29 William Lacocke, of St Michael Basishaw, London, Yeoman, & Margery Hardinge, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, widow of Barnard Hardinge, late of same, Labourer; at St Olave, Hart Street, aforesaid.

Oct. 2 John Smithe, Clerk, Curate of Curringham, co. Essex, & Martha Drywood, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of William Drywood, late of Fobbing, co. Essex, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at Curringham aforesaid.

Oct. 2 John Whittle, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London, Feltmaker, & Bridget Smith, of St Bride's, London, Spinster, dau. of Philip Smith, late of same, Feltmaker, dec^{d}; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

1604

Oct. 2 Roger Wheeler & Dorothy Drake, of St John's, Walbrook, London, widow of Paul Drake, late of same, Haberdasher; at same.

Oct. 4 Thomas Wynnington, of St Margaret Patten's, London, Pewterer, & Mary Brogden, of same, widow of Dennis Brogden, late of same, Salter; at same.

Oct. 8 Henry Battson, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, Merchant Taylor, & Anne Wyniffe, of same, Spr, dau. of Robert Wyniffe, of Taunton, co. Somerset, Gent.; at St Bennet aforesaid.

Oct. 8 William Berry, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London, Vintner, & Mary Feildinge, of same, widow of John Feilding, Clerk, late Rector of Loughton, co. Essex; at All Hallows afsd.

Oct. 8 William Brockall, Gent., & Mary Browne, of St Sepulchre's, London, widow of Thomas Browne, late of same, Baker; at same.

Oct. 8 Thomas Pattison, Merchant, of St Mary at Hill, Bachr, 22, & Elizabeth Carr, Maiden, 30, of same, dau. of George Carr, of City of Edinburgh, Scotland, Gent., who died 20 years ago; consent of her mother Barbara Neper attested by her near kinsman Alexander Grahame, of Edinburgh, Gent.; at St Mary at Hill.

Oct. 9 Richard Smartfoote, of Stondon, co. Herts, Draper, & Mary Michaell, of same, Spinster, dau. of Edward Michaell, of same, Yeoman; at same.

Oct. 13 Nicholas Tantey, of Stepney, Middx., Blacksmith, & Margaret Iley, of St Catherine Creechurch, London, Spr, dau. of Christopher Iley, late of Kilbey, co. Leicester, Yeoman, decd; at St Catharine Cree Church aforesaid.

Oct. 15 William Garrett, of Orsett, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Susan Johnson, of same, widow of Henry Johnson, late of same, Yeoman; at same.

Oct. 15 Anthony Webb, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Clothworker, & Susan Garrett, of Orsett, co. Essex, Spr, dau. of William Garrett, of same, Yeoman; at St Olave's aforesaid.

Oct. 15 Ralph Borey, of Ratcliffe, par. Stepney, co. Middlesex, Shipmaster, & Elizabeth Pattenson, of same, widow of John Pattenson, late of St Bride's, London, Scrivener; at Stepney aforesaid.

Oct. 20 Edmund Scott, Gent., & Mary Wooddall, of Chigwell, co. Essex, widow of Marmaduke Wooddall, late of same, Yeoman; at same.

Nov. 3 Jerome Quizada, a Spaniard, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, Gent., & Elizabeth Edwards, of St Bride's, London, Spr, dau. of John Edwards, late of the City of Bristol, Yeoman, decd; at St Bride's aforesaid.

Nov. 6 Thomas Cherchey, of St Peter's, West Cheap, London, Haberdasher, & Frances Carpenter, of Stepney, Middx., Spr, dau. of John Carpenter, late of Rye, co. Sussex, Gent., decd; at Stepney afsd.

Nov. 11 William Shinglewood, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Mariner, & Joane Hayley, of same, Spr, dau. of John Hayley, late of co. Sussex, Husbandman, decd; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Nov. 14 Thomas Cantrill, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., Blacksmith, & Adriana Grace, of same, Spr, dau. of George Grace, late of Toster, co. Northton, Shoemaker, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 17 Thomas Awsten, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, Gent., & Margaret Knagg, of same, Spinster, dau. of William Knagg, of same, Yeoman; at same.

Nov. 24 William Harvey, Dr of Physic, Bachr, 26, of St Martin's, Ludgate, & Elizabeth Browne, Maiden, 24, of St Sepulchre's, dau. of Lancelot Browne, of same, Dr of Physic, who consents; consent also of Thomas Harvey, one of the Jurats of the town of Folston in Kent, father of said William; at St Sepulchre's, Newgate.

Nov. 26 Richard Griffyn, of St John Zachary, London, Baker, & Margaret Crudd, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, widow of Michael Crudd, Clerk, late Curate of St Botolph aforesaid; at St Botolph aforesaid.

1604
Nov. 28 Mr John Clapham, Esq., of St Dunstan's West, Bachr, 30, & Anne Kidderminster, Maiden, 20, dau. of Mr Edmond Kidderminster, of same par., Esq., who consents; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

[*Last entry in Vol. II. is* 8 *Dec.* 1604.]

[*First entry in Vol. III. is* 21 *Dec.* 1604.]

1604.

Dec. 3 Edward Myles, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Agnes Muskett, of same, widow of Thomas Muskett, late of same, Yeoman; at same.

Dec. 5 Ralph Strayne, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Harness Filer, & Alice Bridgell, of same, Spr, dau. of William Bridgell, of Blechingley, co. Surrey, Yeoman; at St Martin's in the Fields afsd.

Dec. 6 George Potter, of St Sepulchre's, London, Sadler, & Elizabeth Straunge, of same, widow of George Straunge, late of same, Sadler; at same.

Dec. 7 Humphrey Cleyborne, of St Sepulchre's, London, Baker, & Margaret Morgan, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, dau. of Lewis Morgan, late of Presteane, co. Salop, Yeoman, decd; at St Andrew's, Holborn, aforesaid.

Dec. 8 Hugh Godderd, of St Christopher le Stocks, London, Draper, & Anne Owin, of St Andrew Undershaft, said City, Spinster, dau. of Israel Owin, of Little Barfield, co. Essex, Gent.; at Westham, co. Essex.

Dec. 8 Ralph Capper, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Tailor, & Alice Hill, of same, widow of Richard Hill, late of same, Tailor; at same.

Dec. 21 William George, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London, Carman, & Katherine Brighte, of same, widow of John Brighte, late of same, Carman; at same.

Dec. 21 Robert Whitinge, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Plasterer, & Sarah Crowe, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, sd City, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Crowe, late of St Olave's, Hart Street, sd City, Mariner, decd; at St Margaret's, Lothbury, aforesaid.

Dec. 21 Andrew Glascock, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., attendant on the Rt Hon. the Earl of Southampton, Bachr, 36, parents dead, & Margaret Loveday, of Duddinghurst, Essex, about 40, widow of John Loveday, Gent., of same, who died about a year ago; at St Martin's, Vintry.

Dec. 21 Mr Thomas Fanshawe, Esq., of Christ Church, London, Bachr, 24, & Ann Babington, Maiden, 18, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street; consent of father Urias Babington, of same, Draper; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street.

Dec. 22 Nicholas Oliver, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Vintner, & Amy Slater, of St Nicholas Olave, sd City, Spinster, dau. of Richard Slater, late of Tocester, co. Northton, Yeoman, decd; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Dec. 26 Edward Haynes, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Girdler, & Margaret Harvie, of same, widow of Richard Harvye, late of co. Norfolk, Tailor; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Dec. 26 Edward Langley, of St Alphage, London, Musician, & Dorothy Woodroffe, of Stratford Bow, Middx., Spr; at Stepney, Middx.

Dec. 29 Edward Gibson, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Tailor, & Anstid Clarke, of same, widow of Thomas Clarke, late of same, Tailor; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

1604-5.

Jan. 2 Edward Bawtrey, of Staple's Inn, Gent., Widower, 34, & Judith Langton, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Maiden, 20; consent of father Mr Thomas Langton, of same, Merchant Taylor, attested by his son Thomas Langton the younger, of St Matthew, Friday Street, Fishmonger; at St Bartholomew afsd.

1604-5

Jan. 2 Timothy Wagstaffe, Gent., of Middle Temple, Bach^{r}, 27, & Elizabeth Fuller, Maiden, 20, dau. of Mr Nicholas Fuller, Esq., of Christ Church, London, who consents; consent also of Mr Thomas Wagstaffe, of town of Warwick, Gent., father of said Timothy; at Highgate Chapel.

Jan. 4 William Fellowe, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, London, Scrivener, & Margaret Lawe, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of Christopher Lawe, late of Edgworth, co. Middlesex, Husbandman, dec^{d}; at St Mildred's aforesaid.

Jan. 7 John Stanford, of St Peter's, Westcheap, London, Goldsmith, & Catherine Cleaver, of Christ Church, London, Spinster, dau. of William Cleaver, of same, Butcher; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

Jan. 9 Richard Curtis, of Matching, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Anne Ingole, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Ingole, late of same, Carpenter, dec^{d}; at Matching aforesaid.

Jan. 11 Robert Rawlins, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Silkweaver, & Judith Trowte, of same, widow of Nicholas Trowte, late of same, Haberdasher; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Jan. 16 Leonard Smithe, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Merchant Taylor, & Margaret Owen, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Owen, late of same, Merchant Taylor; at same.

Jan. 18 John Calcott, of St Clement Danes, Grocer, Bach^{r}, 27, Freeman of London, & Catherine Gates, of St Botolph, Aldgate, 24, widow of John Gates, of same, Gent., who died about 15 months since; attested by her brother John Owtred, of St Faith's, London, Goldsmith; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Jan. 21 John Haleinge, of Christ Church, London, Brewer, & Anne Ludford, of St Sepulchre's, s^{d} City, widow of William Ludford, late of same, Brewer; at St Sepulchre's aforesaid.

Jan. 23 Thomas Pybourne, of St Margaret Patten's, London, Draper, & Elizabeth Barber, of same, widow of George Barber, late of same, Salemaker; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Jan. 24 Richard Seamer, of Ramsden Belhouse, co. Essex, Carpenter, & Margaret Lylbourne, of Downham, s^{d} co., Spinster, dau. of Henry Lylbourne, of Mourton, s^{d} co., Husbandman; at Mourton aforesaid.

Jan. 26 John Barcock, of Great Ilford, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Agnes Jarrett, of Barking, s^{d} co., widow of Anthony Jarrett, late of same, Tailor; at Barking aforesaid.

Jan. 28 William Durant, of Enfield, co. Middx., Gent., & Elizabeth Mousdale, of same, widow of [*blank*] Mousdale, late of same, Yeoman; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Jan. 29 Thomas Ivey, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Blacksmith, & Elizabeth Hills, of St Bride's, s^{d} City, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Hills, of same, Haberdasher; at St Bride's aforesaid.

Jan. 29 Edward Carlill, of St Martin Orgar, London, Innholder, & Anne Elkyn, of same, widow of Edward Elkyn, late of same, "Barbitonsor"; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

Jan. 29 John Jackson, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Chandler, & Elizabeth Sprite, of St Sepulchre's, s^{d} City, widow of Richard Sprite, late of same, Butcher; at St Ethelburgh, Lond.

Jan. 30 Oliver Stile, of St James, Garlick Hithe, London, Grocer, & Juliana Cutler, of St Andrew Undershaft, s^{d} City, widow of Thomas Cutler, late of St Mary Bowe, s^{d} City, Grocer; at St James, Garlick Hithe.

Jan. 31 James Clarke, of South Mims, co. Middlesex, Yeoman, & Alice Harlam, of St Clement Danes, Middx., widow of [*blank*] Harlam, late of same, Tailor; at St Bride's, London.

Feb. 2 Henry Pepper, of St Sepulchre's, London, Point Maker, & Susan Ratliffe, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Sp^{r}, dau. of Thomas Ratliffe, of same, Merchant; at St Botolph aforesaid.

1604-5

Feb. 4 Thomas Terry, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Baker, & Katherine Coker, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., widow of Allan Coker, late of same, Glover; at St Mary, Whitechapel, afsd.

Feb. 5 Robert Swan, of Ware, co. Herts, Shoemaker, & Bridget Wilkynson, of same, widow of Oswald Wilkynson, late of Yorke, Shoemaker; at the chapel of Stratford Bow, Middlesex.

Feb. 6 William Povey, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London, Dyer, & Ursula Smith, of St Mary Woolnoth, widow of [*blank*] Smith, late of same, Grocer; at St Matthew, Friday Street, London.

Feb. 7 William Knebb, of St Sepulchre's, London, Bricklayer, & Susan Awsten, of same, Spinster, dau. of Matthew Awsten, of same, Bricklayer; at St Matthew, Friday Street, London.

Feb. 8 John Sell, of High Laver, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Joane Tarlinge, of same, widow of John Tarlinge, late of same, Husbandman; at same.

Feb. 9 Henry Offeild, of St Martin in the Vintry, London, Barber Surgeon, & Mary Webb, of St Michael Basishaw, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Webb, late of St Martin afsd, Merchant; at St Michael's Basishaw, London.

Feb. 9 William Dobson, Esq., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widower, 33, & Alice Barnes, Maiden, 18, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street; consent of father Edward Barnes, of same, Mercer; at St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, aforesaid.

Feb. 11 William Gowge [subs. "Goche"], of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Gent., 27, & Joane Tayler, of same, Maiden, 21, dau. of Edward Tayler, of Stanton, co. Suffolk, Gent., decd (her mother's consent, now dwelling at Stanton, a widow), sd Joane dwelling with her sister Mrs Frances French, in St Botolph aforesaid, Widow; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Feb. 15 Anthony Kiscupp, of Westham, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Dionisia Pollerd, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Pollerd, late of same, Yeoman; at same.

Feb. 18 Henry Hayward, of Bridewell precinct, London, Blacksmith, & Alice Hancocke, of Christ Church, London, Spinster, dau. of Anthony Hancocke, of Lawrence Marstowe, co. Northton, Husbandman; at Christ Church aforesaid.

Feb. 23 William Kinge, of St Sepulchre's, London, Poulterer, & Elizabeth Spacie, of same, Spr, dau. of Stephen Spacie, late of same, Pewterer, decd; at St Martin in the Vintry, London.

Feb. 25 Julian Harvey, of Hedingham Castle, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Rose Baldwyn, of same, widow of Richard Baldwyn, late of same, Beerbrewer; at Great Yeldham, co. Essex.

Mar. 7 John Cowper, of St John's, Walbrook, London, Yeoman, & Susan Greenebancke, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Spr, dau. of George Greenebancke, late of same, Goldsmith, decd; at St John's, Walbrook, aforesaid.

Mar. 8 Henry Cooke, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Stationer, & Elizabeth Glover, of St Augustine's, sd City, Spinster, dau. of George Glover, late of same, Founder, decd; at St Augustine's afsd.

Mar. 13 James Wheeler, of Ealing, Middx., Husbandman, & Mary Sensie, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Sensie, late of Ashingdon, co. Bucks, Yeoman, decd; at Ealing afsd.

Mar. 18 George Savadge, of Stepney, Middx., Husbandman, & Sarah Rutter, of St Benet Fink, London, Spr, dau. of Richard Rutter, late of Enfield, co. Middlesex, Husbandman, decd; at St Benet Fink aforesaid.

Mar. 18 Nicholas Woodwarde, of Kirkeby, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Joane Johnson, of same, Spr, dau. of Thomas Johnson, of same, Yeoman; at St Olave's, Silver Street, London.

1605.

Mar. 28 Mathias Milwarde, Presbyter, Rector of Barnett, co. Herts, & Anne Evans, Spinster, of Christ Church, London, dau. of Hugh Evans, late of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, decd; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Mar. 28 Robert Hooke, of St Matthew, Friday Street, Goldsmith, Bachr, 27, son of Samuel Hooke, of Barkford, co. Beds, Gent. (who consents), & Dorothy Hutchens, of St Clement Danes, 24, widow of Mr Randall Hutchens, Priest, Parson of West Tilbury, Essex, who died about 15 months ago; at Christ Church, Newgate.

April 1 Henry Locker, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Cutler, & Elizabeth Herd, of same, widow of John Herd, late of same, Cutler; at same.

April 1 Richard Edwards, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Tailor, & Elizabeth Shawcroft, of St Catherine Creechurch, sd City, Spr, dau. of Edward Shawcroft, of Godston, co. Surrey; at Stratford Bow, co. Middlesex.

April 4 Anthony Colcocke, of St Mary Woolchurch, London, Grocer, & Margaret Webbe, of St Benet Fink, sd City, widow of John Webbe, late of St John's, Walbrook, sd City, Dyer; at St Mary Staining, London.

April 4 Nicholas Hawgood, Jr, of St Trinity the Less, London, Merchant Taylor, son of Nicholas Hawgood, Senior, of St Giles, Cripplegate, sd City, Merchant Taylor, & Margaret Cawdron, of St Mary Colechurch, sd City, Spinster, servant to Christopher Robinson, of same; at St Mary Colechurch aforesaid.

April 5 Miles Corney, of St Benet Fink, London, Clothworker, & Mary Foxcrofte, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., Spr, dau. of Richard Foxcrofte, of St Giles in co. Cambridge, Gent.; at St Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid.

April 9 Thomas Ellis, Gent., of St Leonard's, Bromley, Middx., Bachelor, 26, son of John Ellis, Esq., of same (who consents), & Alice Harding, Maiden, 29, of same parish, dau. of Richard Harding, Esq., of same (who consents); at St Leonard's, Bromley, afsd.

April 9 Richard Trevor, Dr of Laws, one of the Advocates of the Arches, lying & abiding in the Doctors' Commons in par. St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, & Winifred Dun, Maiden, dau. of Sir Daniel Dun, Kt, Dr of Laws, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, age about 18 or 19; her father's consent; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, afsd.

April 10 Hugh Stanney, of St Bride's, London, Gent., & Margaret Richardson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, widow of William Richardson, late of same, Skinner; at St Andrew's, Holborn, aforesaid.

April 11 Bartholomew Moody, Presbyter, Vicar of Tollesbury, co. Essex, & Millicent Ridge, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, widow of Mr [*blank*] Ridge, late of Southwell, co. Beds; at Haysley, co. Essex.

April 14 Henry Markam, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Sailor, & Susan Hollande, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Hollande, of same, Carpenter; at same.

April 15 Henry Baker, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Cordwainer, & Alice Leonard, of same, widow of Peter Leonard, late of Christ Church, London, Tailor; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

April 20 William Humfrey, of St Katherine Creechurch, London, Goldsmith, & Katherine Crosse, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, widow of Leonard Crosse, late of same, Dyer; at St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex.

April 20 William Whitlocke, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Haberdasher, & Winifred Todd, of St Sepulchre's, said City, widow of George Todd, late of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., Butcher; at St Sepulchre's aforesaid.

April 22 William Claxton, of St Bride's, London, Pinmaker, & Margaret Robinson, of same, widow of Nathaniel Robinson, late of same, Cutler; at St Bride's aforesaid.

1605

April 24 Peter Hutchyns, of St Mildred in the Poultry, London, Merchant Taylor, & Anne Byrchwood, of St Peter's, Cornhill, widow of Thomas Byrchwood, late of same, Cordwainer; at Stepney, Middlesex.

April 25 Thomas Warde, of Chesthunt, co. Herts, Butcher, son of Nicholas Warde, of same, Butcher, & Rose Lowin, of same, Spr, dau. of William Lowin, late of Northall, said co., Yeoman, decd; at St Clement Danes, Middx.

April 25 Henry Melton, of St John Zachary, London, Tailor, & Frances Langster, of same, widow of Mungo Langster, late of same, Tailor; at St Bride's, London.

April 25 Thomas Leverock, of Trinity, Minories, London, Armourer, & Alice Gates, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Gates, of co. Huntingdon, Yeoman; at St Botolph, Billingsgate.

April 25 Leonell Wake, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, Mercer, & Mary Thorneffe, of same, Spinster, dau. of Richard Thorneffe, of Cambridge, co. Cambridge, Gent.; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate.

April 30 Thomas Hanley, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, Fishmonger, & Hester Gosson, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, Spr, dau. of Mr Garrard Gosson, late of St Olave, Hart Street, London, Dr of Medicine, decd; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey aforesaid.

May 1 John Peryn, of Christ Church, London, Butcher, & Frances Cacye, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, said City, widow of Thomas Cacye, late of same, Plasterer, decd; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate.

May 6 Edward Evans, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Barber Surgeon, & Clemence Parke, of same, widow of Edmund Parke, late of Fransam, co. Suffolk, Tailor; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey.

May 8 John Stirtt, of St George's, Botolph Lane, London, Gent., & Christian Farrar, of same, widow of John Farrar, late of same, Haberdasher; at St Mary, Islington, Middlesex.

May 8 Simon Lawrence, of St Olave, Old Jewry, London, Grocer, & Mary Stile, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, sd City, Spr, dau. of Nicholas Stile, of same, Grocer; at St Margaret's, Lothbury, afsd.

May 8 John Ellis, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Gent., & Wilcifride Kingesfield, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Kingesfield, of same, Freemason; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

May 9 Thomas Comins, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Taylor, & Anne Williamson, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, widow of Robert Williamson, late of St James, Garlick Hithe, London, Merchant Taylor; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate.

May 15 Henry Wrenche, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., Yeoman, & Dorothy Maynerd, of St Andrew's, Holborn, widow of Richard Maynerd, late of same, Carman; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

May 16 John Hanninge, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Baker, & Elizabeth Bromly, of same, widow of William Bromly, late of co. Stafford, Yeoman; at St Giles aforesaid.

May 17 Robert Palmer, Gent., of St Thomas Apostle, Bachr, 28, son of John Palmer, of North Mimms, Herts, Gent., who consents, & Elizabeth Smith, Maiden, 18 or 19, of St Mary Woolchurch, dau. of William Smith, Gent., of Aylesham, co. Norfolk, Gent., who died about 15 years ago; consent of her grandmother Margery Chapman, Widow, of Holton, Suffolk; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

May 20 Lewis Bromhall, of St Swithin's, London, Gent., & Anne Strachie, of Hackney, Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Strachie, late of co. Essex, Yeoman, decd; at St Swithin's afsd.

1605

May 25 Daniel Paratt, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, "textor," & Frances Ireland, of St Botolph, Aldgate, widow of John Ireland, late of same, Yeoman; at St Michael's, Cornhill.

May 30 Thomas Greene, of Witham, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Dorothy Gartwood, of Theydon Boyce, sd co., Spinster, dau. of Richard Gartwood, late of Witham aforesaid, Husbandman, decd; at St Magnus, London.

May 31 Anthony Thayer, Leatherseller, & Martha Bourman, of St Martin Pomeroy, Ironmonger Lane, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Bourman, late of same, Mercer, decd; at St Martin's aforesaid.

June 5 Mr Thomas Cecill, Esq., about 24, son of Rt Hon. Thomas, Earl of Exeter, of the Savoy, & Mrs Anne Lee, Maiden, 18, dau. of Sir Robert Lee, Kt & Alderman of London, of St Andrew Undershaft, both fathers consenting; at St Andrew Undershaft aforesaid.

June 7 William Neverd, of Dedham, co. Essex, Clothier, & Anne Burton, of Stapleford Tawney, sd co., Spinster, dau. of Richard Burton, late of same, Yeoman, decd; at Stapleford Tawney aforesaid.

June 8 Thomas Skynner, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Merchant, & Margaret Howson, of St Botolph, Aldgate, sd City, Spr, dau. of George Howson, late of All Hallows, Bread Street, sd City, Innholder, decd; at St Botolph afsd.

June 11 William Hall, of St Bride's, London, Baker, son of Edmond Hall, of Ashton Caynes, co. Wilts, Yeoman, & Dorothy Roberts, of St Bride's afsd, Spr, dau. of William Roberts, of Seale, co. Kent; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

June 15 Thomas Cavell, of Ulting, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Alice Heard, Spinster, dau of William Heard, of Wimbish, sd co., Husbandman; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

June 20 Stephen Norris, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Cordwainer, & Margaret Harris, of same, Spinster; at Marylebone, Middx.

June 20 John Pease, of Great Baddow, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Edith Porter, of Hatfield Peverill, sd co., widow of Thomas Porter, late of same, Yeoman; at Great Bursted, co. Essex.

June 27 John Porter, of Stepney, Middlesex, Mariner, & Margaret Davison, of same, widow of John Davison, late of same, Mariner; at Stepney aforesaid.

July 3 Sir Edward Gorge, Kt, of Malden, co. Essex, Bachr, 22, son of Sir Thomas Gorge, Kt, Gentleman Usher of H.M.'s Privy Chamber, & Mrs Katherine Haselwood, widow of [*blank*] Haselwood, Esq., of Woodham Walter, co. Essex, decd; sd Sir Thomas Gorge's consent attested by Sir Arthur Aston, Kt; at [*blank*], co. Essex.

July 9 Edward Bades, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Margaret Bray, of same, widow of Rowland Bray, late of same, Victualler; at same.

July 18 Nicholas Stacie, of St Sepulchre's, London, Haberdasher, & Lettice Stacie, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, dau. of James Stacie, of same; at St Sepulchre's aforesaid.

July 27 John Finche, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent., & Lucy Watson, of St Lawrence Pountney, sd City, widow of John Watson, late of the City of Canterbury, Innholder; at St Sepulchre's aforesaid.

Aug. 9 Thomas Robbins, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Tallow Chandler, & Elizabeth Dagge, of St Swithin's, London, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Dagge, late of Worcester, Yeoman, decd; at St Swithin's aforesaid.

Aug. 12 Thomas Campe, of Nasing, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Joane Hawkenett, of same, Spr, dau. of Richard Hawkenett, late of Roydon, sd co., Weaver, decd; at Nasing aforesaid.

1605

Aug. 12 William Clibbery, of St Martin in the Vintry, London, Haberdasher, & Katherine Clerke, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Clerke, of Hardinge, co. Herts, Husbandman; at St Martin in the Vintry afsd.

Aug. 20 Robert Jennings, of All Hallows the Great, London, Mercer, & Joane Pendrie, of St Olave's, Silver Street, sd City, Spinster, dau. of David Pindrie, late of the City of Hereford, Tailor, decd; at St Olave's, Silver Street, aforesaid.

Aug. 22 George Colton, Tailor, & Jane Woodwarde, of St Mary Woolchurch, London, Spr, dau. of Roger Woodwarde, of Stratford Bow, Middx., Mariner; at St Mary Woolchurch aforesaid.

Aug. 22 Peter Fletcher, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Mariner, & Margery Mason, of same, Spr, dau. of John Mason, late of same, Hatbandmaker, decd; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Aug. 23 Francis Downes, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, Gent., & Elizabeth Hartridge, of Mucking, co. Essex, widow of Dence Hartridge, late of same, Esq.; at Mucking aforesaid.

Aug. 24 Thomas Wells, of Chinkford, co. Essex, Widower, & Anne Frisby, of Edmonton, Middx., Widow; at Chinkford aforesaid.

Aug. 30 Thomas Weald, of Raynham, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Mary Clarke, of Alveley, sd co., Spr, dau. of John Clarke, of the town of Northampton, Husbandman; at Raynham afsd.

Sep. 10 Thomas Man, of Hammersmith, Middx., Stationer, & Ann Syms, of Savoy parish, co. Middx., widow of Randall Syms, late of St Lawrence Pountney, London; at the church of the Savoy aforesaid.

Sep. 11 John Crompton, of St Michael's, Wood Street, London, Clothworker, & Elizabeth Elyott, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, Spr, dau. of Thomas Elyott, of same, Pewterer; at Chiggenhall St Mary & St James, co. Essex.

Sep. 13 John Rose, of St Michael Milend in the town of Colchester, Carrier, & Judith Cofeild, of St Mary's, Colchester, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Cofeild, late of Copford, co. Essex, Husbandman, decd; at East Donland, co. Essex.

Sep. 17 William Wood, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., Waterman, & Margery Harries, of same, widow of John Harries, late of same, Mariner; at same.

Sep. 19 Ralph Browne, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachr, 36, & Ann Holliland, Maiden, 22, of St John's, Clerkenwell; consent of father David Holliland, of same, Gent.; at St Mary, Islington, Middlesex.

Sep. 20 Richard Note, of Ashford, co. Middx., Blacksmith, & Agnes Gregory, of Harmondsworth, sd co., widow of Anthony Gregory, late of same, Blacksmith; at Ashford aforesaid.

Nov. 13 John Currer, Priest, M.A., of St Michael le Querne, Bachr, 26, son of Peter Currer, of City of York, Gent., who died about 2 years since, & Eliza Williams, Maiden, 17 or 18; consent of father John Williams, Gent., of same parish; at St Michael le Querne.

[*Hiatus in Vicar-General's Books from* 20 *September* 1605 *to* 16 *November* 1607.]

1605-6.

Mar. 3 Michael Doyley, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Esq., Bachr, 26, son of Mr Thomas Doyley, Dr of Physic, of Little St Bartholomew, London, who died about 2 years ago, & Frances Sapperton, of Abbot's Langley, Herts, Maiden, 19; consent of her father John Sapperton, Gent., of Barrington, co. Cambridge; alleged by her brother William Sappington, of Barrington, Gent.; at Hillingdon, Middlesex.

1606.

Mar. 29 William Waltham [*rectius* Walthall], of St Peter's, Cornhill, Alderman, Widower, about 50, & Lady Margaret Goddard, of St Peter le Poor,

1606

about 50, widow of Sir Richard Goddard, K^{t} & Alderman, who died about 3 years since; at Hackney.

April 19 William Lewys, of Clifford's Inn, Gent., Bach^{r}, 33, & Ruth Warcopp, Maiden, 21, of St Olave's, Old Jury, dau. of Leonard Warcopp, of English, par. Nuffield, co. Oxon, who died 2 months since; s^{d} Ruth is now dwelling with her aunt Katherine Warcopp, Widow, who consents; attested by Ralpph Warcoppe, of the [*blank*], par. Purlen, co. Oxford, Esq., the brother of s^{d} Ruth, & Ex'or of his said father Leonard Warcopp & his uncle Mr Ralph Warcopp; at St Olave's, Old Jury.

April 26 Mr Thomas Sanderson, D.D., Parson of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, Bach^{r}, 45, & Ann Otmer, of St Lawrence, Old Jury, 50, widow of Lewis Otmer, of same, Surgeon, who died about a year ago; at Great All Hallows aforesaid.

May 3 Edward Roberts, of St Martin in Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, attending upon the R^{t} Hon. the Earl of Salisbury, about 27, & Susan Glover, Maiden, 20, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, dau. of Sir William Glover, K^{t}, Alderman of London, dec^{d}; consent of her mother the Lady Anne Glover; consent also of Francis Roberts, Esq., of Nilsden, Middx., father of said Edward, attested by Barne Roberts, Gent., brother of said Edward, who married another of the daus. of said Lady Glover; at Latton in Essex, where said Edward's aunt Mrs Altham dwelleth in a house called Mark Hall.

May 13 Ralph Butler, of St Austin's by St Paul's, Gent., 24, son of Sir Henry Butler, Kn^{t}, of South Mims, co. Middx., & Susan Sanders, Maiden, of same, 22, dau. of William Sanders, Esq., of Welford, co. North^{ton}, who died about 20 years since; consent of said Sir Henry Butler, who is also guardian of said Susanne; at South Mims aforesaid.

May 22 William Frankland, Gent., of Barnard's Inn, London, Bach^{r}, 33 (consent of father Ralph Frankland, Gent., of Finston, co. York), & Lucie Butler, Maiden, 25, dau. of Sir Henry Butler, Kn^{t}, of South Mims, Middx., who consents, as attested by his son Ralph Butler, Gent., of St Austin's by Paul's Gate, London, brother of said Luce; at South Mims, Middlesex.

June 4 Thomas Holford, of Christ Church, London, Gent., Wid^{r}, 50, & Anne Ellis, Maiden, 27, of St Sepulchre's, dau. of Edward Ellis, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., who died 10 years since; consent of her brother Robert Ellis, of Gray's Inn, Gent., & of her mother Jane Hill *alias* Ellis, now wife of Ottowell Hill, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street; at St Sepulchre's.

July 3 John Upton, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Esq., Bach^{r}, 30, parents both dead, & Anne Williams, of St Michael le Querne, Maiden, 18; consent of her father John Williams, of same, Gent.; at Christ Church, London.

July 3 Charles Hutchinson, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, Merchant Taylor, Bach^{r}, 26, Freeman of London, & Elizabeth Cage, of same, Maiden, 20, dau. of Thomas Cage, of same, Haberdasher, who died about 3 years ago; consent of her mother Elizabeth Cage attested by Mr John Haselrigg, of Mitcham, Surrey, Gent., whose wife is aunt to s^{d} Elizabeth the younger; at All Hallows, Honey Lane.

July 5 Mathias Rutten *alias* Tice [subs. "Rutten" only], Gent., of St Olave's, Hart Street, Bach^{r}, 22, parents both dead, & Judith Hickman, of same, Maiden, 23; consent of her father Mr Richard Hickman, of Christ Church, London, Clothworker; at Stepney.

July 15 Sir William Harris, K^{t}, of Crixeth, co. Essex, & Robert Cranmer, of Chepsted, par. Chevening, co. Kent, Esq., allege marriage between Arthur Harris, K^{t}, of Crixeth aforesaid, Bach^{r}, about 22, son & heir of s^{d} Sir William Harris, K^{t}, & Anne Cranmer, of St Mary

1606

Aldermanbury, London, Maiden, about 19, dau. of s^d Robert Cranmer, Esq.; at St Mary Aldermanbury.

July 29 Sir Thomas Dacres, K^t, of Debden, co. Essex, Wid^r, 50, & Anne Barley, Maiden, 40, of Eesenham, co. Essex; her father [*blank*] Barley, Esq., of same, died 3 years since; consent of her mother, of same, Widow; at Eesenham, Essex.

Aug. 20 Daniel More, Gent., of St Botolph, Aldgate, Bach^r, 30, & Catherine Arkenstall, of Stepney, Maiden, 22, attending upon Sir Thomas Blather's Lady; consent of father Giles Arkenstall, of Reigate, Surrey, Gent.; at Stepney.

Sep. 3 Anthony Buggs, Esq., of Harlow, Essex, Bach^r, 28, & Frances Kyrton, of Hampton, Middx., Maiden, 17, dau. of Daniel Kyrton, of Castle Cary, Somerset, Esq., who died about a dozen years ago; consent of her mother the Lady Varnam, wife of Sir Robert Varnam, of the Court, attested by Edward Kyrton, Esq., of Castle Cary, brother of s^d Frances & son of s^d Lady Varnam; consent also of father of s^d Anthony Buggs; at Tuddington, Middlesex.

Nov. 4 Mr Giles Aylett, Clerk, M.A., Parson of Great Sutton, Essex, Bach^r, 39, & Mary Thurgood, Maiden, 23, of Laver Magdalen, Essex, dau. of Robert Thurgood, of same, Yeoman, who died about a dozen years ago; consent of her father in law William Aylett, of Laver Magdalen, Yeoman, & of his wife, mother of said Mary; at Chelmsford.

Dec. 11 Mr Thomas Jones, of St James, Garlick Hithe, Dyer, Bach^r, 28, & Sara Hayes, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Maiden, 19, dau. of Sir Thomas Hayes, K^t, Alderman of London, who consents; at St Mary Aldermanbury.

1606-7.

Jan. 24 Mr William Watts, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bach^r, 28, & Elizabeth Angell, Maiden, 17; consent of father Mr William Angell, of St Nicholas Olave, Bread Street, Fishmonger; at All Hallows Staining.

Jan. 28 Urias Barker, of Heydon [?], co. Essex, Gent., attendant on Sir Thomas Dacres, K^t, 25, both parents dead, & Mary Searle, of Littlebury, Essex, Maiden, 25, dau. of Robert Searle, of Elmdon, Essex, Yeoman, who consents; at Littlebury, Essex.

Mar. 17 Robert Pearsey, Gent., of Enfield, Middx., Bach^r, 30, & Elizabeth Tayler, Maiden, 21, of same, dau. of Robert Taylor, of same, Gent., who died 12 months ago, & her mother also; s^d Elizabeth now dwelling with the Lady Skynner, wife of Sir Vincent Skynner, of Enfield, & hath done for 7 years; said Lady Elizabeth Skynner's consent attested by her son Robert Middelmore, of Enfield, Gent.; at Enfield aforesaid.

1607.

May 13 Robert Newton, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Gent., Bach^r, 26, parents dead, & Elizabeth Vades, of St Lawrence Jury, Maiden, 23 or 24, dau. of Thomas Vades, of Gravelyn near Chichester, Sussex, Gent., who died 14 or 15 years ago (she attendant on Lady Nowell, wife of Sir Edward Nowell, K^t, in the house of Sir Baptist Hicks, K^t); consent of her mother, now wife of Denis Fyssher, of Gavelyn aforesaid, who attests; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

June 9 Bartholomew Scrivener, Priest, M.A., Vicar of Messing, Essex, Bach^r, 28, & Margaret Morris, of Layer Marney, Essex, Maiden, 21, dau. of Thomas Morris, Priest, Parson of Layer Marney, who died about 5 years since; consent of her brother William Morris, of St Austin's by St Paul's Gate, London, Grocer; consent also of her brother Humphrey Morris & Mr Brian Tuke, Esq., in whose custody she is; at Messing aforesaid.

1607

June 14 Robert Creswell, Gent., of Gray's Inn, Bach^{r}, 23, son of William Creswell, of Milton Hall, Prittlewell, co. Essex, Gent., who died about 10 years since, & Anne Gourley, of St Sepulchre's, London, Maiden, 18, dau. of John Gourley, Gent., of Leigh, co. Kent, dec^{d} about 4 years ago; consent of John Fordle, of Leigh aforesaid, Gent., her father in law, & Elizabeth his wife, the mother of said Anne, attested by William Johnson, of Gray's Inn, Esq., who married Anne the mother of s^{d} Mr John Fordle, & by William Johnson the younger, Gent., son of said Mr William Johnson the elder; at St James, Clerkenwell.

July 3 Richard Chambers, Gent., of Amwell, Herts, Widower, 55, & Alice Pulham, of same, Widow, 50, relict of Robert Pulham, of Garbledisham, co. Norfolk, Gent., who died about 6 or 7 years ago; at Liston, co. Essex.

July 29 William Collard, Gent., of Wansted, Essex, Widower, 24, & Judith Exton, of Woodford, Essex, Maiden, 17; consent of father Nicholas Exton, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Draper; at St Catherine Coleman.

Aug. 17 Henry Meautys, of St Jermyn's in par. St Michael's near St Alban's, Herts, Esq., Bach^{r}, 22, son of Thomas Meautys, of same, Esq., & Elizabeth Glover, of Isleworth, Middx., Maiden, 20, dau. of Sir William Glover, K^{t}, Alderman of London, deceased; consent of said Thomas Meautys the father, & of Lady Ann Glover mother of s^{d} Elizabeth; at Isleworth afs^{d}.

Aug. 22 Eustace Norton ["Ewskins" in two places, and he subs. only "E. N."], Gent., of St Clement Danes, Bach^{r}, 30, & Joyce Pill, of same, 44, widow of Henry Pill, of same, Gent., who died about $\frac{3}{4}$ year since; at St Clement Danes.

Oct. 31 John Stone, Gent., of St Michael's, Wood Street, Widower, 43, & Alice White, of St Lawrence Jury, 47, widow of Francis White, of same, Grocer, who died 4 months since; alleged by William Stone, of St Peter le Poor, Skinner; at Stepney.

Nov. 16 Hugh Timberley, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Girdler, & Margaret Paradice, Sp^{r}, dau. of Richard Paradice, of same; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

Nov. 18 George Rowley, of St Bride's, London, Haberdasher, & Margaret Windle, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Windle, late of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, dec^{d}; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 27 John Hallyday, Gent., of St Michael Basishaw, Bachelor, 25, son of Sir Leonard Hallyday, K^{t} & Alderman of London, who consents, & Alice Ferrers, of St Leonard's, Bromley, Middlesex, Maiden, 21, dau. of William Ferrers, Citizen & Mercer of London, whose consent is attested by his brother Edward Ferrers, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Mercer; at St Leonard's, Bromley, aforesaid.

Nov. 29 Sir John Pretyman, K^{t}, now of St Bartholomew the Less, London, Widower, 33, & Mary Bourcher, of same, Maiden, 19; consent of her father Mr William Bourcher, of same par., Esq.; at St Bartholomew the Great.

Dec. 4 Arthur Cornewell, of Stanford le Hope, co. Essex, Gent., & Joane Hulke, of same, widow of [*blank*] Hulke, late of same, Yeoman; at St Botolph, Billingsgate, London.

Dec. 5 William Piggott, Yeoman, & Clemence Hamond, of Broxbourne, co. Herts, Spinster, dau. of William Hamond, of Westmill, Herts, Yeoman; at St Ethelburgh, London.

Dec. 7 Thomas Robinson, of Harlington, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Archer, of same, Spinster, dau. of William Archer, late of Hanwell, said co., Husbandman, dec^{d}; at St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, London.

1607

Dec. 12 Thomas Harris, of West Barholt, co. Essex, Mealman, & Dorothy Abbott, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of Philip Abbott, late of Fordam, s^{d} co., Yeoman, dec^{d}; at St Botolph in Colchester, co. Essex.

Dec. 16 John Checkley, of St Bride's, London, Haberdasher, & Joane Kerswell, of Charter House in St Sepulchre's, London, widow of William Kerswell, late of same, Yeoman; at St Bride's aforesaid.

Dec. 17 Anthony Radclyffe, Gent., of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Bach^{r}, 28, son of Ralph Radclyffe, of Threshfied Hall, co. York, Esq., & Jane Labelle *alias* Bele, of St Dunstan's West, Maiden, 28, dau. of Robert Labelle *alias* Bele, of Bele's Place in Fransham, co. Surrey, Esq., who died about 20 years ago; consent of s^{d} Ralph Radclyffe, father of s^{d} Anthony; consent also of Jane Covert *alias* Labelle, Widow, of St Dunstan's West, mother of s^{d} Jane Labelle *alias* Bele; attested by Lawrence March [*sic* subs.], of Farneham, co. Surrey, Gent.; at St Olave's, Silver Street.

Dec. 22 Mr John Bull, D^{r} of Music, of the Strand, & Organist of His Majesty's Chapel, Bach^{r}, 47 or 48, & Elizabeth Walter, of the Strand, Maiden, about 24, dau. of [*blank*] Walter, Citizen of London, dec^{d}, she attending upon the R^{t} Hon. The Lady Marchioness of Winchester; at Christ Church, London.

Dec. 24 William Blythe, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., & Sarah Dawes, of All Hallows the Less, London, Sp^{r}, dau. of John Dawes, late of All Hallows the Great, London, Skinner, dec^{d}; at St Matthew's, Friday Street, London.

1607-8.

Jan. 1 Anthony Penniston, of St Antholin's, London, Haberdasher, & Elizabeth Dereham, of Christ Church, London, Sp^{r}, dau. of Baldwin Dereham, of same, Mercer; at Christ Church afs^{d}.

Jan. 2 Richard Whorewood, of St Mary Woolchurch, London, Grocer, & Emma More, of St Martin in the Vintry, s^{d} City, Sp^{r}, dau. of Richard More, late of same, Clothworker, dec^{d}; at St Mary Woolchurch aforesaid.

Jan. 29 John Bickley, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Musician, & Mary Brogden, of St Michael Basishaw, London, Sp^{r}, dau. of John Brogden, late of the City of York, dec^{d}; at St Ethelburgh, London.

Feb. 1 Francis Haworthe, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, London, Haberdasher, & Ann Dobson, of Westham, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, dau. of Edmund Dobson, of the City of London, Painter Stationer; at St Edmund's aforesaid.

Feb. 2 Morgan Henberry, of St Bride's, London, Merchant Taylor, Bach^{r}, & Sarah Langcastle, of St Peter in Cheapside, London, Spinster, dau. of Richard Langcastle, of same, Goldsmith; at St Peter's, Cheapside, aforesaid.

Feb. 2 Matthew Nicholas, of Hillingdon, co. Middx., Yeoman, & Agnes Preist, Sp^{r}, dau. of James Preist, of Rislipp, s^{d} co., Yeoman; at Hillingdon aforesaid.

Feb. 2 Christopher Sevall, of All Hallows Staining, London, Merchant Taylor, & Anne Marten, dau. of Anthony Marten, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, said City, Goldsmith; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, aforesaid.

Feb. 4 Moses Shoncke, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Gent., & Margaret Warriner, of St Andrew's, Holborn, widow of Thomas Warriner, late of same, Coachmaker; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 5 William Wildes, of Christ Church, London, Yeoman, & Joane Calfe, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of William Calfe, late of Thackham, co. Berks, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at Christ Church afs^{d}.

Feb. 8 Humphrey Kinge, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, Tanner, & Alice Harwell, of St Sepulchre's, London, Widow; at St Sepulchre's aforesaid.

1607-8

Feb. 8 Olave Master, of All Hallows Barking, London, Gent., & Grace Gregorye, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, widow of Robert Gregorye, late of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, Salter; at St Michael's, Cornhill.

Feb. 10 Peter Cannon, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Mariner, & Mary Simpson, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Simpson, now of St Mary Woolnoth, said City, Goldsmith; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Feb. 24 Richard Hunter, of Christ Church, London, Poulterer, & Hellen Knight, of same, Spr, dau. of William Knight, late of Chelmsford, co. Essex, Cordwainer, decd; at Christ Church afsd.

Mar. 2 John Kinge, of Shenfield, co. Essex, Yeoman, Widower, & Frances Hardy, of Great Warley, sd co., widow of Giles Hardy, late of same, Yeoman; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Mar. 4 John Hone, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Gent., & Agnes Sherwood, of St Alphage, London, Spr, dau. of John Sherwood, late of Alberton, co. Salop, Yeoman, decd; at St Mary Stayning, London.

Mar. 7 Thomas Chambers, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midx., Fishmonger, & Frances Eastland, of same, widow of John Eastland, late of same, Merchant Taylor; at same.

Mar. 9 John Price, of St Bride's, London, Locksmith, & Anne Rogers, of same, widow of John Rogers, late of same, Feltmaker; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Mar. 19 John Driver, of Leigh, co. Essex, Mariner, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Robson, of Wapping, par. Stepney, co. Middx., Spr, dau. of Thomas Robson, late of Wapping, Sailor, decd; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

1608.

Mar. 26 Lawrence Horton, of St Martin in the Vintry, London, Mercer, & Katherine Hughes, of Saint Nicholas Olave, sd City, Spr, dau. of Reginald Hughes, of same, Gent.; at Stanwell, co. Middx.

Mar. 31 Thomas Clayton, of Chingford, co. Essex, Miller, & Grace Peerson, of same, widow of Thomas Peerson, late of Hatfield Broadoak, said co., Yeoman; at Chigwell, co. Essex.

April 1 Ralph Carter, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, Cordwainer, & Dorothy Dunwell, Spr, dau. of Christopher Dunwell, late of Otteley, co. York, Yeoman, decd; at St Sepulchre's, London.

April 1 William Wymondsolde, of City of London, Gent., Bachr, 23, son of Edmond Wymondsolde, of Southwell, Notts, Gent., who consents, & Magdalen Alington, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Maiden, 20; consent of her father John Alington, of Levesham, co. Kent, Gent.; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, aforesaid.

April 5 Edmund Swayne, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Yeoman, Bachelor, & Julian Pardoe, widow of Thomas Pardoe, late of same, Merchant Taylor; at St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx.

April 7 Richard Facett, of St Mary Staining, London, Girdler, & Alice Gittins, of same, widow of David Gittins, late of same, Baker; at same.

April 9 Robert Stretton, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Tailor, & Elizabeth Gregory, of St Giles in the Fields, Spr, dau. of Stephen Gregory, of same, Tailor; at Christ Church, London.

April 12 William Hubbie, of Wethersfield, co. Essex, Butcher, & Margaret Reade *alias* Davie, of same, widow of Henry Reade *alias* Davie, late of same; at same.

April 12 Matthew Northage, of Stansted Mountfitchett, co. Essex, & Anne Cowell, of Mesden, co. Herts, Spr; at Mesden aforesaid.

April 13 Humphrey Tomson, of St Peter, Cornhill, London, Merchant, & Elizabeth Chapman, of St Mildred in the Poultry, widow of Peter Chapman, late of same, Ironmonger; at Hackney, co. Middlesex.

1608

April 15 Edmund Rugmer, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Blacksmith, & Elizabeth Crane, of same, Spinster, dau. of Garrett Crane, late of same, Brewer, decd; at St Botolph aforesaid.

April 22 William Harbin, of City of London, Gent., Bachr, 24, & Elizabeth Smithe, Maiden, of St Dunstan's West, 20, dau. of Gilbert Smithe, of town & co. Southampton, Gent., decd; consent of Mrs Anne Downinge, Widow, of St Dunstan's West, grandmother & sole governor of said Elizabeth Smithe; attested by Richard Harbin, of St Dunstan's aforesaid, Gent., brother of said William Harbin; at St Dunstan's West.

April 26 John Barlow, of St Mary, Strand *alias* Savoy, Middlesex, Yeoman, Bachelor, & Alice Jackson, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spinster, dau. of Robert Jackson, late of Haslington, co. Lancaster, Yeoman, decd; at St Mildred in the Poultry, London.

April 26 William Goodman, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Yeoman, & Dorothy Rastell, of same, Spinster, dau. of Edward Rastell, of same, Yeoman; at same.

April 26 John Branwood, of Chelmsford, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Anne Newman, of Gingrave, sd co., Spinster, dau. of Francis Newman, late of same, Yeoman, decd; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

April 29 Abraham Fortune, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachr, 21 (consent of father John Fortune, of Muttford, co. Suffolk, Gent.), & Elizabeth Goddard, of St Botolph, Aldgate, 40, widow of [*blank*] Goddard, of same, Gent., who died 14 years ago; at Stepney, Middlesex.

April 30 Francis Hewitson, Gent., of Stratford Bow, Middlesex, Bachr, 30, & Ruth Rogers, of St Laurence Pountney, London, Maiden, about 22, dau. of [*blank*] Rogers, Curate of Stratford Bow aforesaid, who died 5 years since; said Ruth now dwelling & hath for these 5 years with Sir Henry Bromley, Kt, of St Laurence Pountney, who consents, & his consent attested by Richard Higgins, of Christ Church, Barber Surgeon; at Christ Church, London.

May 2 William Culverwell, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Vintner, & Anne Harrison, of St James, Garlick Hithe, Spr, dau. of Peter Harrison, late of St Sepulchre's, London, Sadler, decd; at St James, Garlick Hithe.

May 3 Robert Skales, of Ware, co. Herts, Husbandman, Bachelor, & Anne Downham, of same, Spr, dau. of William Downham, late of Clapham, co. York, Husbandman, decd; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

May 5 Ismaell Mason, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachr, 35 or 36, son of John Mason, Gent., late of Stamford, co. Lincoln, who died about 14 or 15 years ago, & Elizabeth Man, of St Martin's in Fields, Maiden, 23, dau. of John Man, Gent., of same, who died about 12 years ago; with consent of her lady & mistress The Lady Cecill, wife of Sir Edward Cecill, Kt, with whom she dwelleth; at St Martin's in Fields aforesaid.

May 7 John Butler, of Birchanger, Essex, Esq., Bachr, 22 (consent of father Sir Edward Butler, Kt, of same), & Jane Butler, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Maiden, 18, dau. of [*blank*] Butler, of Clerkenwell, Middlesex, Gent., who died about 2 years ago (consent of Mr William Mill, of Charterhouse, London, Esq., & his wife, ye father in law & mother of said Jane); at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

May 9 Robert Mathewes, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London, Yeoman, & Christian Sherricke, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Sherrick, late of Marlborough, co. Wilts, Yeoman, decd; at St Sepulchre's aforesaid.

May 10 William Grymston, Gent., of St Bride's, Fleet Street, Bachr, about 30, & Dowsabel Milles [or Melles], of same, Maiden, 26, dau. of James Milles, Gent., late of Atherton, Isle of Wight, who died many years

1608

ago & her mother also, she having been brought up by her sister Frances ux. William Lovinge, of Newport, Isle of Wight, Gent., & her said sister consents; at St Bride's, Fleet Street.

May 10 Ralph Batte [in Vicar-General's Book "Batty"], Esq., of Westham, Essex, Widower, 50, & Joane Kimpton, of Hackney, Middlesex, 40, widow of Edward Kimpton, of City of London, Draper, who died ½ year since; at Westham, Essex.

May 11 Thomas Hopton, of St Mary at Hill, London, Gent., Bachelor, 21, son of Thomas Hopton, of Wike, co. Worcester, who died 9 years ago, & Mary Hastings, of St Olave's, Silver Street, Maiden, 20, dau. of William Hastings, Gent., of Christ Church, co. Southton, who died 8 years ago; said Mary now dwelling with her brother Edward Russell, of St Olave's aforesaid, Merchant Taylor, who consents; at St Mary Stayning.

May 14 Lawrence Walldoe, Grocer, of City of London, Freeman of London, Bachr, 22, father dead, & Emery Brughe, of Hadley, Middx., Maiden, 19, dau. of Robert Brughe, of Stoney Stratford, Bucks, Innholder, she now & for 3 years dwelling with Sir William Lee, of Hadley aforesaid, who consents, as also does her said father; at Hadley aforesaid.

May 14 Thomas Bell, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Tailor, & Elizabeth White, of St Clement's Danes, Spinster, dau. of John White, of same, Farrier; at St Clement Danes.

May 17 Nathaniel Cole, Clerk, M.A., Preacher at Newport, Essex, Bachr, 23, son of Mr John Cole, Vicar of Bumstead Eelion, co. Essex, & Elizabeth Lewis, Maiden, 21, of Mundon, Herts; consent of father John Lewis, Yeoman, of same; at St Margaret's, Lothbury, London.

May 18 Roger Horneblower, of St Mary at Hill, London, Grocer, & Mary Poulton, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Poulton, of same, Draper; at Stepney, co. Middx.

May 18 George Richards, of St Mildred in the Poultry, London, Grocer, & Susan Fisher, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Spr, dau. of John Fisher, late of same, Merchant, decd; at Stepney, co. Middlesex.

May 20 John Ellis, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, Grocer, & Cecily Wood, of sd City, Spinster, dau. of Richard Wood, of same, "Barbitonsor"; at Stepney, co. Middlesex.

May 28 Daniel Finche, of Fobbing, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Sarah Henbone, of Prittlewell, sd co., Spr, dau. of John Henbone, late of same, Yeoman, decd; at Stanford le Hope, co. Essex.

June 1 John Ap Powell, of St Peter's in St Alban's, co. Herts, Gent., & Martha Jackson, of St Alban's in St Alban's afsd, Spr, dau. of Henry Jackson, of same, Gent.; at St Sepulchre's, London.

June 3 Daniel Hornald, of Arkesden, co. Essex, A.M., Bachelor, & Magdalen Taylor, of same, Spr, dau. of Henry Taylor, of same, Yeoman; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex.

June 8 Bennett Clerk, Jr, of Harvedstock, co. Essex, Blacksmith, & Joane Chesenoll, of North Bemfleet, sd co., widow of Roger Chesenoll, late of same, Husbandman; at St Clement, Eastcheap, Lond.

June 9 Nicholas Daye, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., Husbandman, & Helen Clayton, of same, widow of William Clayton, late of same; at St Clement Danes, Middlesex.

June 10 Ralph Freeland, of Idlestree, co. Herts, Husbandman, & Elizabeth Allen, of same, Spr, dau. of Robert Allen, of Harrow on the Hill, co. Middlesex, Husbandman; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

June 11 Thomas Smyth, Gent., of St Benet Fink, Widr, 43, whose wife died about 10 months since, & Katherine Walker, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Maiden, 24, dau. of William Walker, of City of Leicester, Gent., who died about 10 years ago; consent of her brother William

1608

Walker, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Barber Surgeon; at St Peter's, Westcheap, London.

June 14 Andrew Read, Esq., of City of London, Widower, 56, & Elizabeth Staines, of St Martin's in Fields, 50, widow of Thomas Staines, of same, Gent., who died 5 years ago; at St Catherine Cree Church, London.

June 14 John Olliffe, of Stepney, Middx., Gent., & Jane Stone, of same, widow of "Rinadi" [? Reynold or Reginald] Stone, late of same, Husbandman; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

June 16 Thomas Race, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Musician, & Mary Jyckill, of St Alphage, London, widow of Percivall Jyckill, late of same, Goldsmith; at St Alphage afsd.

June 16 John Bullocke, Esq., of Inner Temple, Bachr, 30, & Katharine Fanshawe, Maiden, 18, dau. of Thomas Fanshawe, of Christ Church, London, Esq., decd; consent of her mother Mrs Joane Fanshawe & her brother Mr Thomas Fanshawe, Esq.; at Barking, Essex, where sd mother of sd Katherine liveth.

June 28 Matthew Abraham, of St Peter's in Maldon, co. Essex, Draper, & Dorothy Rob Jorn *alias* Rap Jorn, of Tollishunt Major, said co., widow of Peter Rob Jorn *alias* Rap Jorn, late of same, Yeoman; at St Peter's, Maldon, aforesaid.

June 29 Samuel Smith, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, London, Grocer, & Jane Woolcott, of St James, Garlick Hithe, said City, widow of Gawin Woolcott, late of same, Draper; at St Mildred in the Poultry, London.

June 29 Richard Harris, of Hackney, co. Middx., Gardener, & Anne Ceely, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Spinster, dau. of Alexander Ceely, late of Wallingford, co. Berks, Mercer, decd; at St Bride's, London.

July 1 John Reighnoldes, of St Sepulchre's, London, Butcher, & Susan Snell, of St James, Clerkenwell, widow of William Snell, late of Horley, co. Surrey, Yeoman; at St James, Clerkenwell, aforesaid.

July 9 Matthew Beadle, of the City of London, Merchant Taylor, & Anne Boothby, of St Antholin's, sd City, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Boothby, of same, Merchant Taylor; at Chinkford, co. Essex.

July 11 Gregory Fountaine, of St Mary at Hill, London, & Winifred Messinger, of same, Spr, dau. of Richard Messinger, of Hadnam, co. Oxon, Husbandman; at St Mary at Hill afsd.

July 21 Richard Draper, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Gent., & Anne Steedman, of same, widow of William Steedman, late of Beneger, co. Somerset, Yeoman; at Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London.

July 23 John Bodleigh, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Printer, Bachr, & Elizabeth Kemp, of St Benet, Paul's Wharf, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Bodley [*sic*], Widow, late of or near Kingston, co. Surrey; at St Bride's, London.

July 23 John Arundell, of Northall, co. Middx., Yeoman, Widower, & Dorothy Thornton, of same, Spr, dau. of Thomas Thornton, late of Greenford Magna, said co., Yeoman, decd; at Northall aforesaid.

July 26 John Mills, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Gent., Bachr, & Frances Harrison, of same, Spr, dau. of Cuthbert Harrison, of St Peter's Cheap, London, Goldsmith; at St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond.

July 28 Christopher Goodlake, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, Lond., Merchant Taylor, & Mary Towerson, of same, Spr, dau. of William Towerson, late of same, Merchant Tailor, decd; at same.

Aug. 4 Thomas Gretted, Glover, & Mary Prior, of South Weald, co. Essex, Spinster, dau. of Francis Prior, late of same, Yeoman, decd; at same.

Aug. 6 Thomas Ansly, of Waltham Abbotts, co. Essex, & Katherine Eliott, of same, widow of Roger Eliott, late of same, Yeoman; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

1608

Aug. 12 Richard Curtys, of Hadleigh, co. Middx., Fustian Weaver, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Rolfe, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of John Rolfe, of same, Chandler; at St Mary, Islington, Middx.

Aug. 12 Thomas Smithe, of Hadleigh, Midd., Fustian Weaver, Bach^{r}, & Anne Sayer, of same, widow of Philip Sayer, Husbandman; at St Mary, Islington, Middlesex.

Aug. 17 Lee Stringer, Chandler, & Mary Norton, Spinster, of St Michael, Queenhithe, London; to marry there.

Aug. 19 John Woodward, of Clafton, co. Essex, Yeoman, Widower, & Rose Levell, of Tendring, s^{d} co., widow of John Levell, late of same, Yeoman; at St James in Colchester.

Aug. 24 Roger Gaskyn, of Stratford Bow, co. Middx., Husbandman, & Joane Lisney, of same, widow of William Lisney, late of same, Husbandman; at same.

Aug. 30 Michael Hill, of the City of London, Clerk, & Jane Collins, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, widow of Richard Collins, late of same, Grocer; at St Alban's, Wood Street, London. [In margin "Vacat, because Mr Hill is Rector of Blockhole in co. North^{ton}."]

Aug. 30 Matthias Fowle, Merchant, & Catherine Fisher, Spinster, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx., dau. of Edward Fisher, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Gent.; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, afs^{d}.

Aug. 30 John Pellatt, Esq., of City of London, Bach^{r}, 24, son of Sir Benjamin Pellatt, K^{t}, of Bovey, co. Sussex, who consents, & Anne West, of St Catherine Coleman, Maiden, dau. of Thomas Lord La Warr, of Wherwell, co. Southampton, who died 6 years ago; s^{d} Anne now dwelling with her mother The Lady Ann La Warr, of St Catherine Coleman, who consents; at St Catherine Cree Church.

Aug. 31 James Forster, of St Olave, Old Jewry, London, Grocer, Bachelor, & Agnes Coxeter, Sp^{r}, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, s^{d} City, dau. of William Coxeter, of Horley, co. Berks, Yeoman; at West Braynford, Middlesex.

Sep. 3 John Taylor, Gent., of St Sepulchre's, London, 22, son of Thomas Taylor, of co. Downe, Ireland, Gent., & Mary Ball, Maiden, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, 20, dau. of Robert Ball, of All Hallows Barking, Gent., who died 9 years since, & her mother also dead; consent of s^{d} Thomas Taylor, father of s^{d} John, attested by Mr Lawrence Bonne, D^{r} of Physic, nearest of kin in England to s^{d} John Taylor; at Great St Bartholomew, Lond.

Sep. 7 Thomas Heape, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, Yeoman, & Margaret Peerson, of same, Spinster, dau. of Robert Peerson, late of the City of York, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at Bridewell Chapel, London.

Sep. 12 Matthew Michell, of Harmondsworth, co. Middlesex, Husbandman, & Christian Tillier, of same, Spinster, dau. of Stephen Tillier, of same, Husbandman; at St Michael, Queenhithe, London.

Sep. 16 Leonard Smithe, Clerk, M.A., Vicar of Braintree, co. Essex, & Dorothy Riddesdale, of Beamont, said co., widow of Robert Riddesdale, late of same, Yeoman; at Braintree afs^{d}.

Sep. 19 Robert Thomlinson, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bach^{r}, 33, & Ellinor Brimsmeade, of same, Maiden, 22 or 23, dau. of Simon Brimsmeade, of Taunton, Somerset, Draper, who consents, she dwelling with Mr Richard Brownlowe, Esq., of Inner Temple, for 7 or 8 years, he being her uncle & consenting also; at Edgeware, Middlesex.

Sep. 20 Adrian Moore, of St Antholin's, Merchant, Widower, 40, & Mary Rawlins, of Stepney, 28, widow of Thomas Rawlins, of Wakering, Essex, Esqr, dec^{d}; at St Andrew Hubberd.

Sep. 21 William Stanborough, of Enfield, co. Middlesex, Yeoman, & Catherine Paxen, of same, Sp^{r}; at Christ Church, London.

1608

Sep. 24 John Brewster, Esq., of Middle Temple, Widower, 56, & The Lady Elizabeth Deane, of Hackney, Middlesex, 38, widow of Sir James Deane, K^{t}, of the City of London, dec^{d}; at Hackney aforesaid.

Sep. 28 Buttulph Brisley, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, Draper, & Mary Wood, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, widow of [*blank*] Wood, late of St Bride's, London, Bricklayer; at St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London.

Sep. 28 William Gelsthorp, Merchant Taylor, & Anne Ducy, Spinster, of St Martin Orgar, London, dau. of Henry Ducy, late of s^{d} City, Leatherseller, dec^{d}; at Kelvedon, co. Essex.

Oct. 1 "Bigleum" Carleton, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Grocer, & Rebecca Edge, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, Spinster, dau. of William Edge, of same, Dyer; at St Peter, Cornhill, aforesaid.

Oct. 1 Thomas Lakes, Gent., of Middle Temple, 23 (consent of father Mr Doctor Stephen Lakes), & Ann Huntley, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Maiden, 21, dau. of Anselm Huntley, of same, Esq., who consents, as well as her mother; at St Mary Aldermanbury.

Oct. 4 John Hull, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Instrument Maker, Bachelor, & Alice Baker, of St Dunstan in the West, widow of John Baker, late of same, Locksmith; at St Dunstan's aforesaid.

Oct. 5 John Slany, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Bitmaker, Bachelor, & Agnes Elbridge, of same, widow of Walter Elbridge, late of same, Bitmaker; at Great St Bartholomew, London.

Oct. 7 John Greene, Clerk, Rector of Marks Hall, co. Essex, & Ann Morley, widow of Ezechias Morley, late Rector of Roding Alton, s^{d} co.; at St Bride's, London.

Oct. 7 John Cooper, of St Michael, Wood Street, London, Leatherseller, & Anne Farmer, of same, widow of John Farmer, late of same, Merchant Taylor; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London.

Oct. 11 William Stockdale, of the City of London, Gent., & Rose Reeve, Sp^{r}, of St Clement Danes, Middx., dau. of [*blank*] Reeve, Clerk, late Rector of Dunmow, co. Essex, dec^{d}; at St Anne, Blackfriars.

Oct. 13 John Clifton, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Chandler, Bachelor, & Mary Hering, of s^{d} City, widow of John Hering, Haberdasher; at St Mary, Islington, Middlesex.

Oct. 15 John Houghton, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, Currier, Bachelor, & Anne Turvin, of same, Spinster, dau. of Robert Turvin, late of Finchley, co. Middlesex, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Oct. 21 James Horton, Widower, 36, & Mary Purcas, Maiden, of Stortford, Herts, 26, dau. of Peter Purcas, of Thaxted, Essex, Gent., who died 16 years since; consent of her mother Rebecca Norton *alias* Purcas, wife of John Norton, of Stortford aforesaid, Yeoman, who alleges; at St Ethelburgh, Bishopsgate.

Oct. 21 George Robinson, Clerk, Vicar of Little Clafton, co. Essex, Bachelor, 30, & Mary Clinche, of same, 33, widow of Thomas Clinch, of same, Gent., dec^{d}; alleged by her uncle Mr Edward Rogers the elder, Schoolmaster, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street; at St Bennett Sherehogg, London.

Oct. 21 Thomas Jhones, Tailor, Widower, & Alice Cooke, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Widow; at St Bartholomew the Less, London.

Oct. 26 Beningfield Thomas, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Baker, & Christian Fawkes, of same, widow of Edward Fawkes, late of same, Baker; at same.

Oct. 28 Richard Westrawe, of St Nicholas Acon, London, Clothworker, Widower, & Agnes Swindell, of same, widow of George Swindell, late of same; at St Andrew Hubbard, London.

1608

Oct. 28 Richard Disher, Chandler, & Lucy Kemis, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex, widow of Anthony Kemys, late of same, Gent.; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

Oct. 31 William Cowell, Gent., of Lyon's Inn, Bachelor, 20, son of William Cowell, Clerk, Parson of Meeson, Herts, who consents, & Elizabeth Brittaine, of Meesden, Maiden, 20; consent of father John Brittaine, of Clavering, Essex, Yeoman; at St John's, Walbrook.

Nov. 3 John Slater, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Vintner, & Joyce Raven, of St Catherine Cree Church, widow of John Raven, late of same, Baker; at St Catherine Cree Church afsd.

Nov. 7 George Hall, of Fulham, Middlesex, Tailor, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Cocke, of same, Spr, dau. of John Cocke, of same, "fabri lignarii"; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 9 Richard Thornton, of Eastwood, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Jane Peacock, of same, widow of Edward Peacock, late of same; at St Ethelburgh, London.

Nov. 12 Edward Easton, Esq., of Gray's Inn, Bachelor, 28, & Darnigold Hunt, of City of London, Maiden, 21, dau. of John Hunt, of Cold Newton, co. Leicester, Esq., who consents; at St Bride's, Fleet Street.

Nov. 12 Richard Simons, of St Lawrence Pountney, London, Baker, & Agnes Radley, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, widow of William Radley, late of same, Innholder; at St Lawrence afsd.

Nov. 15 George Molins, of St Olave, Hart Street, London, Gent., & Abigail Hylard, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Hylard, of same, Skinner; at St Olave aforesaid.

Nov. 19 Christopher Newgate, of St Laurence Pountney, London, Fishmonger, & Elizabeth Tapp, of St Nicholas Olave, sd City, Spinster, dau. of William Tapp, of same, Fishmonger; at St Lawrence Pountney aforesaid.

Nov. 21 Thomas Bull, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Roberts, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Roberts, late of Shrewsbury, co. Salop, Clothier, decd; at St Dunstan in the West aforesaid.

Nov. 26 Richard Denham, of Purley, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Rebecca Windover, of Westham, sd co., widow of Thomas Windover, late of same, Monier; at Westham aforesaid.

Nov. 27 John Madle, of Roothing Abbotts, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Joane Peerson, of same, Widow; at St Bride's, London.

Dec. 2 John Wells, of St Bride's, London, Painter Stainer, & Susan Southerne, of All Hallows Stayning, London, Spinster, dau. of John Southerne, of same, Leather Seller; at All Hallows afsd.

Dec. 6 Thomas Croft, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, Tailor, Widower, & Alice Axten, of St Mary Woolnoth, Spr, dau. of William Axten, late of same, Haberdasher, decd; at St Bartholomew aforesaid.

Dec. 11 Thomas Beale, of St Sepulchre's, London, Yeoman, & Joane Johnson, of same, widow of Edward Johnson, late of same, Apothecary; at St Sepulchre's aforesaid.

Dec. 11 Hugh Parsons, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Gent., & Elizabeth Tomkyns, of St Mary at Hill, London, widow of John Tomkyns, late of same, Cordwainer; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Dec. 13 Richard Moorer, of All Hallows Barking, London, Grocer, & Bridget Carliell, of St Swithin's, sd City, Spr, dau. of Lawrence Carliell, late Citizen & Skinner, of London, decd; at St Nicholas Olave, London.

Dec. 19 Edward Handson, of St Sepulchre's, London, "Barbitonsor," & Jane Hillarie, of same, Spr, dau. of Anthony Hillarie, of Merick, co. York, Yeoman; at St Sepulchre's aforesaid.

Dec. 22 Matthew Smithe, of St Bride's, London, Cutler, & Joane Test, of St Clement Danes, widow of Thomas Test, late of same, Cook; at St Martin's, Ludgate, London.

1608

Dec. 27 Thomas Rocke, of the City of London, Waxchandler, & Mary Clarke, of St Antholin's, sd City, Spinster, dau. of Richard Clarke, late of Catworth, co. Northton, Husbandman, decd; at St Antholin's afsd.

Dec. 30 Ezekiel Major, of Harlington, Middlesex, Goldsmith, & Mary Osborne, of same, widow of William Osborne, late of same, Yeoman; at same.

Dec. 31 John Newland, of Orsett, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Joane Lewes, of West Tilbury, sd co., widow of Amos Lewes, Clerk, late Curate of West Tilbury afsd; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

1608-9.

Jan. 4 William Thurstone, of St Margaret Pattens, London, Salter, & Elizabeth Pemberton, of St Bennet Fink, sd City, widow of John Pemberton, late of same, Grocer; at St Margaret Pattens afsd.

Jan. 7 Thomas Jewell, of the City of London, Tailor, & Barbara Robinson, Spinster, of St Anne, Blackfriars, dau. of Thomas Robinson, late of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London, Goldsmith, decd; at St Alphage, London.

Jan. 18 William Wilford, Skinner, of St Mary at Hill, London, Bachr, 38, & Susan Tracie, Maiden, 23, of St Catherine Coleman, dau. of Samuel Tracie, of [*blank*], co. Hereford, Gent.; said Susan now dwelling with her aunt The Lady Billingsley, Widow, in St Catherine's aforesaid, whose consent is attested by James Wilford, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq.; at St Catherine Coleman aforesaid.

Jan. 28 John Pelham, Gent., of Mid. Temple, Bachr, 24, son of Herbert Pelham, of Warbleton, co. Sussex, Esq., & Katherine Yardley, of Loughton, Essex, Maiden, 18, dau. of John Yardley, of Henley, co. Warwick, Esq.; both fathers consenting, as attested by Roger Feest, of Boston, co. Lincoln, Gent.; at Loughton aforesaid.

Jan. 31 Robert Snell, Clerk, A.M., Vicar of Matching, co. Essex, & Elizabeth Wither, of Theydon Garnon, sd co., Spr, dau. of Henry Wither, S.T.P., Rector of Theydon Garnon aforesaid; at St Margaret's, New Fish Street.

Feb. 8 Thomas Ferrers, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Haberdasher, & Joane Clarke, Spr, of St Mary Woolnoth, sd City, dau. of Thomas Clarke, of same, Haberdasher; at St Mary Woolnoth.

Feb. 14 James Willis, of Stepney, Middlesex, Mariner, & Mary Pinchbeck, of same, Widow; at same.

Feb. 16 Sir Thomas Rotheram, Kt, of St Mary at Hill, London, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Evington, Spinster, of St Augustine's, London, dau. of Francis Evington, of same, Merchant Taylor; at St Augustine's aforesaid.

Feb. 17 Robert Barnes, of St Peter, Cornhill, London, Linen Draper, Bachelor, & Mary Cooling, of same, Spr, dau. of Francis Cooling, of same, Linen Draper; at St Trinity in the Minories, London.

Feb. 20 Thomas Makin, of St Michael's, Cornhill, "Barbitonsor," Widower, & Anne Swister, of St Catherine Cree Church, Spinster, dau. of John Swister, of same, Mercer; at St Catherine Cree Church aforesaid.

Feb. 21 William Nocke, of St Mary Colechurch, London, Grocer, & Elizabeth Pitchfork, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Pitchfork, of Lee Brokhurst, co. Salop, Yeoman; at St Mary Colechurch aforesaid.

Feb. 22 William Badeley, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, Grocer, Bachelor, & Sara Rathbone, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Spinster, dau. of John Rathbone, late of the City of Chester, Ironmonger, decd; at St Michael's, Cornhill, aforesaid.

Feb. 23 Bartholomew Stansmore, of St Sepulchre's, London, Cordwainer, & Judith Frenche, of St Bride's, London, Spinster, dau. of Peter Frenche, late of same, Sadler, decd; at St Anne, Blackfriars, London.

1608-9

Feb. 25 William Waddop, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Wine Porter, Widower, & Margery Gurney, of St Mary Woolnoth, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Gurney, late of Drayton Parslow, co. Bucks, Husbandman, decd; at St Mary Woolnoth aforesaid.

Feb. 26 Joseph Senden, of the City of London, Clothworker, & Joane Duckett, of same, widow of Francis Duckett, late of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Founder; at St Bartholomew the Less, London.

Mar. 9 William Money, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Christian Lamkin, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Lambin, late of Marley, co. Bucks, Yeoman, decd; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Mar. 9 Anthony Savill, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Yeoman, & Joane Skiff, of same, widow of John Skiff, late of Modingham, co. Kent; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Mar. 10 John Hilles, of Braughing, co. Herts, Miller, Bachelor, & Margaret Charke *alias* Chalke, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Charke *alias* Chalke, of Hadstock, co. Essex, Husbandman; at Braughing afsd.

Mar. 18 Emanuel Warringer, of Navestock, co. Essex, Gent., & Elizabeth Gladdyn, of the diocese of London, Spr, dau. of George Gladdyn, late of sd diocese, Yeoman, decd; at Stratford Bow, Middlesex.

1609.

Mar. 27 Edmund Shaa, Gent., of Tarling, Essex, Bachelor, 25 or 26, & Elizabeth Waddesworth [" Wordsworth " in Vicar-General's Book], of Much Tey, Essex, Maiden, 15, dau. of Robert Waddesworth [" Wordsworth " in Vicar-General's Book], of Brightlingsey, co. Essex, Gent., decd; consent of her mother Ann Waford, Widow, of Much Tey, attested by Mr John Radcliffe, of Lexden, Essex, Gent., who is to marry said mother; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

Mar. 27 John Radcliffe, Gent., of Lexden, Essex, Widower, 50, & Anne Waford, of Much Tey, Essex, 60, widow of Giles Waford, of Metfield, Suffolk, Gent., decd; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

Mar. 31 Richard Potter, Haberdasher, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Bachr, 25, & Rahell [*sic*, " Rachael " erased] Radcliffe, of Lexden, Essex, Maiden, 19; consent of her father John Radcliffe, of same, Gent.; at St James, Colchester.

April 12 William Fenney, of the City of London, Cook, & Agnes Allen, of same, Spinster, dau. of Robert Allen, of Barley, co. Herts, Yeoman; at St Benet Fink, London.

April 12 Walter Purse, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, London, Merchant Taylor, & Jane Short, of same, Spinster, dau. of William Short, late of the Bishoprick of Durham, Yeoman, decd; at St Leonard's, Bromley, Middlesex.

April 13 Anthony Hewes, of St Michael, Queenhithe, London, Merchant Taylor, Bachelor, son of Robert Hewes, late of Carnham, co. Montgomery, Merchant Taylor, decd, & Elizabeth Hake, Spinster, of St Michael's aforesaid, dau. of Thomas Hake, late of Emley, co. York, Yeoman, decd; at Christ Church, London.

April 14 John Ashenden, of St Martin's, Ludggate, London, Scrivener, & Barbara Andrewes, of St Michael's, Wood Street, Spinster, dau. of George Andrewes, of same, Gold Weaver; at St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex.

April 21 John Tayler, of the City of London, Draper, & Martha Hatfeild, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Spinster, dau. of Arnold Hatfeild, of same, Stationer; at Springfield Boswell, co. Essex.

April 22 Lawrence Shawe, of the City of London, Butcher, & Ellinor Tompkins, of same, widow of Richard Tompkins, late of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Butcher; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate.

1609

April 25 John Madeley, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Tailor, & Elizabeth Carter, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Carter, late of co. Essex, Husbandman, decd; at St Mary, Whitechapel, afsd.

April 27 Richard Filtes, of Sheperton, Middlesex, Labourer, & Susan Chambers, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Chambers, late of Laleham, sd co., Yeoman, decd; at Sheperton aforesaid.

April 28 Abraham Vicars, of St Olave, Old Jewry, London, & Frances Anthony, Spinster, dau. of Francis Anthony, of same, Dr in Medicine; at Great St Bartholomew, London.

May 2 Richard Yonde, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, London, Draper, & Katherine Dehinde, of St Anne, Blackfriars, widow of Peter Dehinde, late of same, Clockmaker; at St Anne & Agnes afsd.

May 6 Benjamin Bernerd, Clerk, Rector of East Horndon, co. Essex, & Alice Hollis, Spinster, of St Mildred, Bread Street, London, dau. of Ralph Hollis, late of Chesterfield, co. Derby, Locksmith, decd; at East Horndon aforesaid.

May 11 John Frithe, of St Ethelburgh, London, Farrier, & Anne Highwaie, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, widow of Richard Highwaie, late of same, Tailor; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond.

May 11 Anthony Cooke, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, London, Woodmonger, & Barbara Dunkin, of Christ Church, London, Spinster, dau. of Christopher Dunkin, of same, Tallow Chandler; at Christ Church afsd.

May 14 Sir Henry Mildmay, Kt, son of Sir Thomas Mildmay, of Springfield Barnes, co. Essex, Bachr, 28, who consents, & Alice Harris, of Crixeth, Essex, 21, dau. of Sir William Harris, of same, Kt, who consents; at Woodham Mortimer, co. Essex.

May 15 Nicholas Wilson, of the City of London, Husbandman, & Joane Beake, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Beake, late of co. Somerset, Husbandman, decd; at St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London.

May 15 James Norris, Tailor, & Elizabeth Norris, of Great Bursted, co. Essex, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Norris, of same, Butcher; at St Martin Orgar, London.

May 16 William Cole, Esq., of Gray's Inn, Bachr, 45 or 46, & Frances Appleton, of Thundersley, co. Essex, 44, widow of John Appleton, Esq., of Inner Temple; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

May 17 John Gale, of Christ Church, Newgate, Skinner ["Gent." in Vicar-General's Book], Bachr, 26, son of William Gale, of Hadleigh, Middlesex, Gent., who consents, & Margery Cole, of St James, Clerkenwell, Maiden, 17, dau. of George Cole, of St Foster's, London, Grocer, who died about 2 years ago; with consent of her mother Dame Elizabeth Lee, now wife of Sir Robert Lee, Kt; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

May 20 William Sexton, of St Bride's, London, Musician, & Frances Hockhowse, of St Clement Danes, Spinster, dau. of Harman Hackhowse, late of same, Bitmaker decd; at St Bride's afsd.

May 26 Henry Morris, Mealman, & Dorothy Pachie, Spinster, dau. of Henry Pachie, late of Long Burton, co. Dorset, Quarryman, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

May 29 John Cummins, Jr, of Rislip, co. Middx., Sawyer, & Margaret Lincoln, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Lincoln, late of Kensington, sd co., Yeoman, decd; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

May 29 Thomas Norton, Gent., of St Martin in Fields, Bachelor, 31, son of Robert Norton, Gent., of Marden, co. Hereford, decd, & Elizabeth Slyfeild, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Maiden, 29, dau. of Walter Slyfeild, of Cassaulton, co. Surrey, Gent., who consents; at St John's, Walbrook.

May 30 Thomas Irby, Gent., of Lincoln's Inn, Bachr, 26, son of Anthony Irby, of Boston, co. Lincoln, Esq., & Ann Dunn, of St Botolph, Aldersgate,

1609

Maiden, 19, dau. of Sir Daniel Dunn, K^{t}, one of the Masters of H.M.'s Court of Requests; consent of both their parents; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

June 2 John Davies, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, "Barbitonsor," Bachelor, & Agnes Sandlins, of same, Spinster, dau. of Edward Sandlins, of Upton on Severn, co. Worcester, Yeoman; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

June 3 Gabriel Smithe, of St Sepulchre's, London, Coachman, Bach^{r}, aged 30 & upwards, & Winifred Holland, of St Bennet Sherehog, s^{d} City, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Holland, late of the town of Derby, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at St Bennet's afs^{d}.

June 3 William Brooke, of Stepney, Middlesex, Mariner, Widower, & Judith Nicholls, of Hendon, s^{d} co., Spinster, dau. of Richard Nichols, of same, Yeoman; at Hendon aforesaid.

June 3 Nicholas Shoveler, of St Katherine Creechurch, London, Yeoman, & Mary Daye, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of Thomas Daye, of Chate, co. Kent, Tailor; at St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex.

June 6 Thomas Curtis, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, London, Tailor, Bachelor, & Alice Swinerton, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, s^{d} City, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Swinerton, of same, Merchant Taylor; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex.

June 6 John Salisbury, Skinner, of St Bartholomew by Exchange, Bach^{r}, 31, son of Henry Salisbury, of North Kyme, co. Lincoln, Gent., dec^{d}, & Elizabeth Wingfield, of City of London, Maiden, 28, dau. of Henry Wingfield, of Potter Hanworth, co. Lincoln, Gent., who consents; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

June 7 James Wright, Shoemaker, & Bridget Wynter, of Stanwell, co. Middlesex, widow of Tutcher Winter, late of same, Mealman; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

June 15 Thomas Thelwall, Gent., of Staple Inn, Bach^{r}, 36, & Elizabeth Orme, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Maiden, 18; consent of father John Orme, of same, Gent.; at St Bartholomew aforesaid.

June 21 Thomas Fynny, of Stratford Bow, co. Middx., Vintner, & Agnes Okely, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of Thomas Okely, of Guildford, co. Surrey, Yeoman; at Stepney, Middlesex.

June 22 Robert Freeman, of Waltham Parva, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Butterfield, of Chinkford, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, dau. of John Butterfield, late of same, Husbandman, dec^{d}; at Chinkford afs^{d}.

June 23 Robert Gowlding, J^{r}, of Stepney, Middlesex, Mariner, & Sarah Hickocks, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Hickocks, Clothworker; at Stepney aforesaid.

June 25 John Thorneton, Yeoman, & Margaret Collins, Spinster, dau. of George Collins, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx.; at St Giles aforesaid.

July 8 John Everett, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Brickmaker, & Anne Wennam, Spinster, dau. of Robert Wennam, Gent., dec^{d}; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

July 11 George Simon, of the City of London, Yeoman, & Alice Heathcott, of Great All Hallows, London, widow of Edward Heathcott, late of same, Baker; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

July 18 Thomas Driwood, of Great Warley, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Susan Mowle, of Little Thurrock, s^{d} co., widow of George Mowle, late of same, Yeoman; at West Tilbury, co. Essex.

July 19 Richard Grimston, of St Sepulchre's, London, Upholster, & Mary Browne, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Browne, of Ridge, co. Herts, Yeoman; at St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, Lond.

July 24 John Langerman, of Great All Hallows, London, Merchant, & Elizabeth Gurley ["Gurney" in margin], of St Magnus, London, Spinster,

1609

dau. of John Gurley, late of St Clement's, Eastcheap, London, Merchant Taylor, decd; at St Bennet Sherehog, London.

July 25 Richard Dardes, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Haberdasher, & Mary Griffin, of St Michael Basishaw, London, widow of Robert Griffin, late of same, Haberdasher; at Stepney, co. Middlesex.

Aug. 7 Francis Walford, of St Bride's, London, Sadler, & Margaret Abbott, of same, widow of Geoffrey Abbott, late of St Thomas Apostle, London, Carpenter; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex.

Aug. 8 Robert Tyley, of St Alphage, London, Clothworker, & Judith Ticheborne, of St Augustine's, sd City, Spinster, dau. of John Ticheborne, late of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Goldsmith, decd; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, London.

Aug. 8 Anthony Ollerenshawe, of St Mary Somerset, London, Clothworker, & Mary White, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] White, late of co. Stafford, Yeoman, decd; at St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London.

Aug. 16 John Salter, Gent., of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Bachr, 27, son of John Salter, of Buckshall, co. Suffolk, Gent., who consents, & Sara Robinson, of same par., Maiden, 18, dau. of Robert Robinson, of same, Gent.; at St Mary Woolchurch.

Aug. 19 John Barrow, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachr, 36, & Bridget Leye, of London, Maiden, 19, dau. of Henry Leye, of St Martin's in Vintry, Mercer, decd; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe.

Aug. 23 John Tyte, Blacksmith, & Joane Pannell, of Stepney, Middx., widow of Richard Pannell, late of Chatham, co. Kent, Shipwright; at Stepney aforesaid.

Aug. 24 John Eddenbrace, of Hillingdon, co. Middlesex, Husbandman, & Elizabeth Stanburne, of same, Spinster, dau. of Richard Stanburne, of Hounslow, sd co., Innkeeper; at West Braynford, co. Middlesex.

Aug. 29 John Jaggard, Gent., of London, Bachr, 34, & Anne Chapman, of St Sepulchre's, Maiden, 30, dau. of William Chapman, of Chislehurst, Kent, Yeoman, decd 29 years ago; at Great St Bartholomew's.

Sep. 1 Francis Pope, Gent., now of City of London, Bachelor, 34, son of George Pope, Gent., late of Manstone, co. Dorset, who died about 18 years ago, & Friswide Chapman, of Stratford Bow, Middx., 33 or 34, widow of William Chapman, Gent., of Westham, Essex, who died about a year ago; at Stratford Bow aforesaid.

Sep. 1 Roger Rysell, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Skinner, Bachr, & Anne Trowt, of St Sepulchre's, sd City, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Trowt, of Chipping Norton, co. Oxford, Chandler; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Sep. 2 John Stone, of St Sepulchre's, London, & Elizabeth Torsey, of same, Spinster, dau. of Arthur Torsey, of Laughton, co. Lincoln, Yeoman; at St Bartholomew the Less, London.

Sep. 7 James Barton, of St Bride's, London, Grocer, & Margaret Erritage, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Erritage, late of Royston, co. Herts, Yeoman, decd; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, Lond.

Sep. 9 William Cozens, of Chigwell, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Priscilla Mood, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Mood, late of St Botolph in Cambridge, Yeoman, decd; at Chigwell aforesaid.

Sep. 12 John Sandbrooke, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, Draper, & Mary Ballard [in margin "Ballard *alias* Robotham"], of Upminster, co. Essex, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Ballard, late of London, Stationer, decd; at Upminster aforesaid.

Sep. 18 Thomas Awsten, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, London, Clothworker, Bachelor, & Katherine Myers, of Islington, Spr, dau. of Thomas Myers, late of same, Grocer, decd; at St Clement, Eastcheap, London.

Sep. 22 John Hurt, Clerk, Curate of West Tilbury, co. Essex, & Margaret Sowtherne, of London, Spinster, dau. of John Sowtherne, of same, Leather Seller; at All Hallows Stayning, London.

1609

Sep. 22 George Comley, Yeoman, of Little St Bartholomew, London, Bachr, 40, & Mary Young, of same, Maiden, 36, dau. of [*blank*] Young, of Edgmond, co. Salop, Gent., decd, & her mother also; sd Mary now dwelling with the Lady Bodley, wife to Sir Thomas Bodley, Kt, of Little St Bartholomew, who consents; at Great All Hallows in Thames Street.

Sep. 23 Francis Anthony, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Dr of Medicine, & Elizabeth Lante, of Trinity, Minories, London, widow of Thomas Lante, late of same, Gent.; at the church of the Savoy, Middlesex.

Sep. 27 Richard Andrews, Esq., now of the City of London, Widower, 39, & Mary Felton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Maiden, 19, dau. of Edmund Felton, of the Charterhouse in St Sepulchre's, Gent., who consents; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Sep. 29 William Webster, of London, Painter, & Anne Carter, of St Mary Axe in sd City, Spr, dau of Nicholas Carter, of Chipping Barnett, co. Herts, Yeoman; at St Andrew Undershaft, London.

Sep. 30 Edmund Mathewes, of the City of London, Drayman, & Mary Hodges, of St Bennet Gracechurch, sd City, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Hodges, late of the City of Gloucester, Husbandman, decd; at St Bennet Gracechurch aforesaid.

Oct. 3 George Ellwood, of St Sepulchre's, London, Ale Brewer, Widower, & Thomasine Orgall, of same, widow of William Orgall, late of St Bartholomew the Great, sd City, Painter Stainer; at St Bride's, London.

Oct. 7 John Woolfall, of St Mary Woolchurch, London, Skinner, & Elizabeth Pearson, of same, widow of John Pearson, late of same, Grocer; at Stepney, co. Middlesex.

Oct. 7 William Fayrfax, Gent., of City of London, 35, son of James Fayrfax, Gent., of the town of Barwick, Bachr, & Alice Kent, of St Mary, Whitechapel, widow of John Kent, of same, who died 6 months ago; at Stepney, Middlesex.

Oct. 9 William Bayford, of Walthamstow, co. Essex, "fabrum lignarium," Widower, & Margaret Brackett, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Backett, late of co. Norfolk, "fabri lignari," decd; at Islington, co. Middlesex.

Oct. 11 Hugh Ball, Citizen & Clothworker of London, Widower, & Alice Colson, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spinster; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, London.

Oct. 13 Thomas Hunt, of Tottenham High Cross, Middlesex, Husbandman, & Sarah Guy, of Waltham Abbey, co. Essex, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Guy, late of Saffron Walden, co. Essex, Husbandman, decd; at St John's, Walbrook, London.

Oct. 16 William Browne, of Chigwell, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Sarah Eve, of Elmdon, sd co., dau. of John Eve, of same, Yeoman; at St Stephen's, Walbrook, London.

Oct. 24 William Barnes, of Hackney, co. Middlesex, Silk Weaver, & Anne Roberts, of same, Spinster, dau. of William Roberts, of King's Langley, co. Herts, Husbandman; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Oct. 26 Thomas Aldworth, of St Mary at Hill, Fishmonger, & Alice Briante, of St Magnus, sd City, Spr, dau. of Thomas Briante, of Bedmester, co. Somerset, Yeoman; at St Magnus afsd.

Oct. 26 John Barber, of the City of London, Merchant, & Elizabeth Baker, of Dagenham, co. Essex, Spr, dau. of Thomas Baker, of same, Merchant Taylor; at the parish church of the Savoy.

Oct. 27 Nicholas Cooke, of London, Husbandman, & Isabell Dymocke, of same, Spinster; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

1609

Oct. 30 John Browning, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Clothworker, & Mary Ingleburt, of St Mary Abchurch, sd City, widow of John Ingleburt, late of Stratford Bow, co. Middlesex, Gent.; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex.

Nov. 4 James Williams, of the City of London, Freemason, Bachr, & Anne Hardwicke, of St Katherine Cree Church, widow of Walter Hardwicke, late of same, Wine Cooper; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 8 Richard Landeman, Yeoman, & Martha Darby, of Hutton, co. Essex, widow of Thomas Darby, late of same, Yeoman; at St Matthew's, Friday Street, London.

Nov. 8 Thomas Darby, Yeoman, & Ellen Smithe, of Hutton, co. Essex, Spinster, dau. of John Smithe, late of same, Yeoman, decd; at St Matthew, Friday Street, London.

Nov. 8 James Palmer & Elizabeth Robinson, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Spinster; to marry there.

Nov. 9 John Boomer, of Prittlewell, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Mary Weale, of Leigh, sd co., Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Weale, late of Rochford, sd co., Yeoman, decd; at Prittlewell aforesaid.

Nov. 15 William Langford, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, Citizen & Cutler of London, Bachelor, & Margaret Deux, of London, widow of [*blank*] Deux, late Citizen & Merchant of London; at St James, Clerkenwell, aforesaid.

Nov. 22 John Wedon, of Nokes in par. Harfield, co. Middx., Yeoman, Bachelor, & Isabell Grenehill, of same, Spr, dau. of Henry Grenehill, late of Harrow on the Hill, Yeoman, decd; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, London.

Nov. 23 William Price, of Wansted, co. Essex, Yeoman, Widower, & Anne Hexham, of St Mary Colechurch, London, Spinster, dau. of Henry Hexham, late of Huntington, Gent., decd; at St Mary Colechurch aforesaid.

Nov. 25 Simon Rewse, Gent., of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Bachr, 40, & Avice Cade, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Maiden, 30, dau. of William Cade, of St James, Clerkenwell, Gent., who died about 2 months ago; at St Alban's, Wood Street.

Nov. 28 Fabian Burfield, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Embroiderer, & Martha Goodram, of same, widow of Richard Goodram, late of St Dunstan's in the West, London, Cutler; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London.

Nov. 30 John Troughton, of the City of London, Tailor, & Barbara Subdeane, of St James, Garlick Hithe, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Subdeane, late of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx., Glover, decd; at St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middlesex.

Dec. 2 John Bade, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Gander, Spinster, dau. of William Gander, of Reigate, co. Surrey, Yeoman; at St Catherine Cree Church aforesaid.

Dec. 12 Thomas Beadle, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., Haberdasher, & Angell Fryer, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Fryer, of All Hallows the Less, Thames Street, London, Dyer; at St Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid.

1609-10.

Jan. 2 William Kynder, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London, Tailor, Bachr, & Anne Kirkeman, of same, widow of William Kirkeman, late of same, Tailor; at St Mary at Hill, London.

Jan. 15 John Harrison, of Sondbury, co. Middx., Yeoman, & Margaret Fludd, widow of John Fludd, late of Henley on Thames, co. Oxford, Maltman; at St Bennet Gracechurch, London.

Jan. 15 Anthony Glover, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx., Clothworker, & Sarah Whiskins, widow of Robert Whiskins, Shipwright Carpenter; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London.

1609-10

Jan. 19 John Pemberton, Citizen & Grocer of London, & Katherine Angell, of St Thomas Apostle, sd City, Spr, dau. of William Angell, of same, Citizen & Fishmonger of London; at St Thomas Apostle afsd.

Jan. 23 Walter Willenhall, Citizen & Silkman of London, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Hall, widow of John Hall, late Citizen & Scrivener of London; at Hackney, Middlesex.

Jan. 25 Thomas Gardner, of the City of London, Gent., & Hester Boulton, of St Sepulchre's, sd City, Spr, dau. of Matthew Boulton, of same, Grocer; at St Michael, Wood Street, London.

Jan. 26 Christopher Eddington, Joyner, & Anne Mundaye, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., Spr, dau. of Christopher Mundaye, of co. Oxford, Husbandman; at St Mary, Whitechapel, afsd.

Jan. 27 Henry Lyon, of Rislipp, Middlesex, Yeoman, Bachr, & Sarah Alding, of Rickmansworth, co. Herts, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Alding, late of same, decd; at Ryslipp aforesaid.

Jan. 27 Christopher Clarke, of St Bennet Gracechurch, London, Vintner, & Fridiswide Soane, of St Catherine Coleman, sd City, Spr, dau. of William Soane, of sd City, decd; at St Katherine Coleman afsd.

Jan. 27 Jerome Fisher, of St Clement Danes, London, Grocer, & Elizabeth Bunnell, of same, widow of Ambrose Bunnell, late of same, Mercer; at St Augustine's, London.

Jan. 31 John Anne [? Ames], of St Bennet Fink, London, Merchant Taylor, Bachr, & Jane Browne, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Browne, of same, Citizen & Barber Chirurgeon; at St Gregory's, London.

Jan. 31 George Freckleton & Mary Glascocke, Spr, of Rooth Margaret, co. Essex, dau. of Edmund Glascocke, of same, Husbandman, decd; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Feb. 2 Robert Rooke, of St Michael's, Huggin Lane, London, Gent., Bachr, & Elianor Reade, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of Roger Reade, of Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester, Gent.; at St Michael's afsd.

Feb. 3 James Grover, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Merchant Taylor, & Bridget Latham, of London, widow of Richard Latham, late of sd City, Gent.; at St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex.

Feb. 3 William Rowley, Yeoman, & Thomazine Daye, of Grinsted, co. Essex, Spinster, dau. of Robert Day, late of Clavering, sd co., Yeoman, decd; at Grinsted aforesaid.

Feb. 5 Francis Newton, of St Bennet Grace Church, London, Grocer, & Joane Sherriffe, of St Catherine Cree Church, sd City, Spinster, dau. of John Sherriffe, late of Leighes, co. Gloucester, decd; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

Feb. 6 Thomas Wonham & Joane Harrison, of Sondbury, co. Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of John Harrison, of same, Yeoman; at same.

Feb. 6 Thomas Haughton, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Tailor, Bachr, son of Robert Haughton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, sd City, Tailor, & Anne Sterne, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, sd City, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Sterne, late of Skeighton, co. Norfolk, Gent., decd; at St Giles, Cripplegate, aforesaid.

Feb. 7 George Dexeter, of St Catharine Cree Church, London, Merchant Taylor, & Anne Abell, Spinster, dau. of Samuel Abell, Gent.; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, London.

Feb. 8 Roger Gill, Yeoman, Bachr, & Jane Kellett, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Spinster, dau. of Avery Kellett, of Knightley, co. Stafford, Gent.; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Feb. 9 Robert Sandy, of St Martin Outwich, London, Merchant, Widower, & Margaret Barnes, of St Swithin's, London, widow of Bartholomew Barnes, late of same, Mercer; at St Martin Outwich aforesaid.

1609-10

Feb. 9 Richard Hill, of the City of London, Merchant Taylor, & Alice Dannett, of St Andrew's, Holborn, widow of Robert Dannett, late of same, Carpenter; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Feb. 9 Richard Tomlins, of the City of London, Gent., & Jane Welder, Spinster, dau. of Robert Welder, of Putney, co. Surrey, Yeoman; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Feb. 9 Rowland Corbett, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Gent., & Anne Cole, Spinster, dau. of William Cole, late of Westbury, co. Somerset, Yeoman, decd; at St Michael's, Queenhithe, London.

Feb. 12 William Glascocke, of High Easter, co. Essex, Gent., & Elizabeth Burton, of Roothing Abbotts, sd co., Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Burton, decd; at St Mary Aldermanbury, London.

Feb. 12 Henry Horsley, of Stansted Abbots, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Joane Bridges, of Edmonton, co. Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of George Bridges, late of same, Husbandman, decd; at Edmonton aforesaid.

Feb. 13 Griffin Hughes, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Clothworker, & Joane Hall, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Hall, decd; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

Feb. 13 Edward Woodward, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, Merchant Taylor, & Bridget Eaglestone, of Eastham, co. Essex, Spinster; at Eastham aforesaid.

Feb. 14 Edward Martin, of St Bride's, London, Plummer, Bachelor, son of Edward Martin, late of same, decd, & Bridgit Johnson, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, widow of [*blank*] Johnson, late of St Andrew Hubbard, sd City, Basket Maker; at St Lawrence, Old Jewry, aforesaid.

Feb. 15 Peter Aldrich, of St Alphage, London, Currier, & Catharine Rowell, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, sd City, widow of John Rowell, late of same, Draper; at St Alphage aforesaid.

Feb. 16 Meredith Vaughan, of the City of London, Ale Brewer, & Catherine Linge, of sd City, Spr; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Feb. 17 John Waterhowse, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Yeoman, & Mary Hooper, of St Martin in the Fields, Spr, dau. of Nicholas Hooper, of the City of Gloucester, Husbandman; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Feb. 17 Edward Wilson, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, Draper, & Jane Osgraby, of same, widow of John Osgraby, late of same, Merchant Taylor; at Stepney, Middlesex.

Feb. 17 Henry Lloyd, Esq., of City of London, Bachr, 40, & Mary Prout [in Vicar-General's Book "Prowe"], Maiden, of Whitechapel, Middx., about 20, dau. of Robert Prout, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Feb. 19 Thomas Langton, of St Bride's, London, Cutler, Bachelor, & Dorcas Chesshire, of St Dunstan in the West, sd City, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Chesshire, of same, Cutler; at St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex.

Feb. 20 Rowley Ward, Esq., of Middle Temple, Bachr, 30, & Joane Harborne, of St Clement Danes, Maiden, 20, dau. of John Harborne, of same, Gent., who died about Whitsuntide last; consent of her mother Magdalen Harborne, Widow; at St Augustine's near Paul's Gate.

Mar. 2 Thomas Worgan, of Stepney, Middx., Shipwright, & Jane Hill, of same, widow of Robert Hill, late of same, Shipwright; at same.

Mar. 12 Tobias Rugg, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., & Elizabeth Wheathill, of South Mims, Middx., Spr, dau. of Richard Wheathill, of same, Gent.; at the Savoy Church.

Mar. 13 John Durden, Clerk, Rector of Frateing, co. Essex, & Joane Everest, of Tillingham, co. Essex, widow of John Everest, late of same, Yeoman; at St Ethelburgh, London.

1609-10

Mar. 13 John Baylie, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachr, 22, & Elizabeth Eyres *alias* Whithorne, of same, Maiden, 22, dau. of William Eyres, of the diocese of Bath & Wells, Gent., who died 4 years ago; at St Andrew's Wardrobe, London.

Mar. 16 John Normansell, of London, Tailor, & Anne Roberts, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Roberts, of same, Tailor; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex.

Mar. 19 Richard Wiggington, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Cordwainer, Widower, & Margery Griffin, of St Giles in the Fields, Widow; at St James, Clerkenwell.

1610.

Mar. 29 Thomas Hill, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Miller, Bachr, & Mary Hickes, Spinster, dau. of William Hickes, of same, Gardener; at St Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid.

April 3 John Worrall, of St Anne, Blackfriars, Salter, & Elizabeth Hewson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, widow of Ralph Hewson, late of same, Pursemaker; at St Mary, Islington, Middlesex.

April 3 Christopher Butler, of St Sepulchre's, London, Ale Brewer, Bachelor, & Amy Attersall, of same, widow of Nicholas Attersall, late of same, Glover; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex.

April 5 Tedge Finen, of the City of London, Goldsmith, & Frances Humberstone, of Stepney, Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of William Humberstone, late of London aforesaid, Pewterer; at St Catherine Cree Church, London.

April 5 Edward Marratt, of the City of London, Merchant Taylor, & Mary Ilford, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Ilford, late of Kensington, Middlesex, Yeoman, decd; at St Edmund's aforesaid.

April 5 Richard Poore, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, Merchant Taylor, & Dorothy Burnam, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, widow of Bartholomew Burnam, late of St Bride's, London, Glover; at St James, Clerkenwell, afsd.

April 7 Henry Rickman, of Limehouse, par. Stepney, co. Middx., Sailor, Bachelor, & Priscilla Bennett, of Ratcliffe in sd parish, widow of Edward Bennett, late of same, Sailor; at Stepney afsd.

April 8 Richard Chomley, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Mercer, Bachelor, & Katherine Gomersall, of same, Spr, dau. of John Gomersall, of same, Mercer; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 14 Michael White, of St Sepulchre's, London, Victualler, Bachelor, & Mary Sparke, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of Lewis Sparke, late of Ampthill, co. Beds, Tailor, decd; at St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex.

April 14 Nathaniel Still, Esq., son of The Revd Father John, late Lord Bishop of Bath & Wells, decd, Bachr, 30, & Jane Whitmore, Maiden, of Hackney, Middx., 23, dau. of [*blank*] Whitmore, Citizen & Merchant of London, late dwelling in Lombard Street, decd; consent of her mother Anne Whitmore, of Hackney, Widow; at Hackney aforesaid.

April 16 John Morse, Clerk, A.M., Rector of Little Ilford, co. Essex, Bachelor, & Dorothy Burnap, of Stansted Abbotts, co. Herts, Spinster, aged about 28, dau. of Thomas Burnap, of same, Yeoman; at Stansted aforesaid.

April 16 Thomas Sayne, of Heybridge, co. Essex, Miller, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Clerke, of same, widow of Thomas Clerke, late of same, Butcher; at St Peter's Cheap, London.

April 16 Roger Harry Young, Citizen & Grocer of London, & Susan Carter, of St Martin Outwich, London, Spinster, dau. of John Carter, late of St Michael's, Huggin Lane, London, Vintner, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 18 Philip Paveley, "pannarius," Widower, & Sibill Watkins, widow of Edward Watkins, Mealman; at St James, Garlick Hithe, London.

1610

April 20 George Meade, of Easton Magna, co. Essex, Yeoman, Bachelor, & Margaret Gin, of Great Dunmow, said co., Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Gin, of same, Innholder; at Dunmow aforesaid.

April 24 Richard Edges, Tailor, Bach^{r}, & Cecily Cooke, Spinster, dau. of Hugh Cooke, of Wallingford, co. Berks; at St Bartholomew the Great, London.

April 24 George Smart, of Fulham, Middx., Waterman, & Alice Johnson, widow of John Johnson, Waterman; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

[*Last entry in Vol. III. is* 24 *April* 1610.]

[*First entry in Vol. IV. is* 24 *April* 1610.]

1610.

April 24 John Briggs, Clerk, M.A., Bach^{r}, 30, & Marion Rogers, of St John's, Walbrook, Maiden, 20, dau. of [*blank*] Rogers, of [*blank*], Surrey, dec^{d}; her mother's consent; at St John's, Walbrook, aforesaid.

April 26 Thomas Ridgway, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bach^{r}, 26, father dead, & Elizabeth Nicholls, of same, Maiden, 21, dau. of Robert Nicholls, of Carshallton, Surrey, Yeoman; consent of her grandmother Margaret Metcalfe, Widow, of St Andrew's aforesaid, with whom she dwelleth & hath these 2 years; at St Andrew's aforesaid.

April 30 John Hasler, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, Merchant Taylor, Bachelor, & Katharine Bowstred, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Spinster, dau. of John Bowstred, late of same, Marbler, dec^{d}; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 30 Francis Greene, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Gent., Widower, & Charity Wright, of St Andrew's, Holborn, widow of Anthony Wright, Citizen & Whitebaker of London; at All Hallows [*blank*], London.

May 2 Matthew Watson, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Tailor, Bachelor, & Mary Evans, Sp^{r}, servant to William Ewer, of Gray's Inn, Middx.; at Great St Bartholomew, London.

May 3 Bartholomew Glascock, J^{r}, of Bobbingworth, co. Essex, Yeoman, Bachelor, son of the Rector there, & Elizabeth Finche, of Stanford Rivers, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, dau. of John Finche, J^{r}, of same, Yeoman; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

May 7 Henry Lee, Merchant, Bachelor, & Susan Watts, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, Spinster, dau. of John Watts, of Dorchester, co. Dorset, Merchant, who consents; at St Margaret Moses, London.

May 7 Stephen Hudson, of Hackney, co. Middlesex, Coachman, & Margaret Corbey, of the City of London, widow of Thomas Corbey, late of St Sepulchre's, said City; at St Bartholomew the Less, London.

May 8 Thomas Bridge, of Rayne, co. Essex, Husbandman, Bach^{r}, & Ursula Bellies, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of Robert Bellies, late of Wethersfield, s^{d} co., dec^{d}; at Wansted, s^{d} co.

May 10 Thomas Bloise, of Stepney, Middx., Mariner, & Judith Adams, of St Magnus, London, Spinster, dau. of William Adams, of same, Fletcher; at St Magnus aforesaid.

May 16 Francis Harvell, of London, Fishmonger, & Frances Tettsworth, of same, Spinster, dau. of Robert Tettsworth, of St Martin Orgar, said City, Fishmonger; at St Martin Orgar aforesaid.

May 18 James Ellis, Esq., of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Widower, 48, & Elizabeth Withers, of same, Maiden, 35, her parents dead, dau. of John Withers, Gent., dec^{d}; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street.

May 19 Thomas Covell, of All Hallows Barking, London, Skinner, Bachelor, & Martha Pococke, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, s^{d} City, Spinster, dau. of Abraham Pococke, Gent., dec^{d}; at St Margaret's, Lothbury, aforesaid.

1610

May 21 William Sexton, of St Bride's, London, Musician, Widower, & Mary Reve, of same, Spinster, dau. of Richard Reve, of same, Inholder; at St Bride's aforesaid.

May 22 Nicholas Stanton, Mariner, & Elizabeth Steevens, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Spr, dau. of Stephen Steevens, of same, Armorer; at same.

May 22 Edward Bates, Gent., of Loughton, Essex, Bachelor, 23 (father's consent), & Elizabeth Heard, of Thaydon Mount, Essex, Maiden, 20 (consent of father Thomas Heard, of same, Yeoman); at Loughton.

May 22 Sir Thomas Colvill, Kt, of Newton, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, at present residing in St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 24 or 25, his father dead, & Alice Spencer, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Maiden, 16 or 17, dau. of Sir William Spencer, Kt, late of Yallington, co. Oxon, decd, & now under government of The Lord Spencer, Sir Richard Spencer, & Sir Henry Montague, Kt, Recorder of London, who consent; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

May 23 Henry Bolde, of St Katherine Cree Church, London, Pewterer, Bachelor, & Etheldred Andrewes, of All Hallows Barking, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Andrewes, late of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, sd City, Inholder, decd; at All Hallows Barking afsd.

May 26 Norris Doyley, Gent., of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Bachr, 30, father dead, & Susan Langley, of City of London, Maiden, 24 or 25; consent of father John Langley, of St Mary Bothawe, Citizen & Draper of London; at St John's, Walbrook.

May 30 John Leeds, Esq., now of the City of London, about 19, son of Sir Thomas Leeds, Kt, of Wappingthorne, co. Sussex, who consents, & Bridget Monson, of St Sepulchre's, London, Maiden, about 18, dau. of Sir Thomas Monson, of Carleton, co. Lincoln, Kt, & Lady Margaret his wife; at St Sepulchre's, London.

June 1 Ralph Bayley, Citizen & Vintner of London, of St Katherine Coleman, Widower, & Katherine Goodwin, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, widow of John Goodwin, late of same, Grocer; at Stepney, Middlesex.

June 2 Thomas Barwicke, Shipwright, & Elizabeth Pett, Spinster, dau. of Peter Pett, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Shipwright; at St Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid.

June 2 Anthony Towell, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Vintner, & Faith Jones, widow of [*blank*] Jones, late of the City of London, Vinegar-man; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex.

June 3 John Pennyfather, of Hoddesdon in Broxbourne, co. Herts, Cordwainer, Bachelor, & Mary Hopper, of same, Spinster, dau. of William Hopper, of Hertford, Cordwainer; at Broxborne aforesaid.

June 4 Samuel Pigbone, Clerk, A.M., Rector of Roothing St Margaret's, co. Essex, Widower, & Agnes Smith, of Great Dunmow, sd co., Spinster, dau. of John Smith, of same, Yeoman; at High Roothing, said co.

June 4 Jeremie Dyke, Clerk, M.A., Vicar of Epping, Essex, Bachelor, 25, & Mary Haggar, Maiden, 19, dau. of Oliver Haggar, late of St Bennet Gracechurch, decd; consent of her mother Margaret Haggar, of same, Widow; at St Andrew Hubbard, London.

June 6 Deane Tyndall, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn, Bachelor, 22, son of Sir John Tyndall, of same, Kt, & Amy Weston, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Maiden, 17, dau. of [*blank*] Weston, Gent., late of Fering, co. Essex, decd; consent of Charles Chibborne, Esq., her guardian; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

June 16 Thomas Bates, of Uxbridge, co. Middlesex, Glover, Bachelor, & Joane Maybanke, widow of Ralph Maybanke, Glover, late of Ripley, in par. Sen, co. Surrey; at Uxbridge aforesaid.

June 19 Thomas Hart, of Trinity, Minories, London, Coachman, Widower, & Katherine Philpott, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Philpott, late of Enfield, co. Middlesex, Butcher, decd; at Trinity, Minories, aforesaid.

1610

June 20 John Done, of All Hallows Stayning, London, Baker, Widower, & Anne Lecroft, of St Peter's, Cornhill, sd City, Widow; at Stepney, co. Middlesex.

June 22 Basil Smithe, of the City of London, Yeoman, & Audrey Kendricke, of Islington, Middlesex, widow of Thomas Kendricke, late of Cowdrey, co. Bucks, Yeoman; at St Dunstan in the West.

June 23 Christopher Grimes, of All Hallows Barking, London, Fishmonger, & Anne Wormeston *alias* Urmeston, of same, Spinster, dau. of Simon Wormeston *alias* Urmeston, late of same, decd; at same.

June 25 Anthony Phillipps, of the City of London, Draper, & Anne Packer, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, sd City, widow of William Packer, late of same, Merchant Taylor; at St Mary's, Islington, Middlesex.

June 25 James Varnham, Clerk, Widower, & Margaret Pincombe, of St Martin Orgar, London, Spinster, dau. of Richard Pincombe, late of Chittington Holt, co. Devon, "textor," decd; at St Faith's, London.

June 25 William Roberts, Yeoman, Parish Clerk of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Williamson, of same, Widow; at same.

June 26 John Rowell, of the Savoy, Middlesex, Coachman, & Agnes Bibbey, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of Richard Bibbey, of Churche, co. Lincoln, Yeoman; at St James, Clerkenwell, aforesaid.

June 29 John Walker, of the City of London, Gent., & Mary Page, of East Bedfont, co. Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of John Page, of same, Yeoman; at East Bedfont aforesaid.

July 3 Turner Sampson, Gent., & Ellen Younge, Spinster, dau. of John Younge, of Benfield, co. Berks, Yeoman; at St Bartholomew the Great, London.

July 4 Richard Fuller, of Mayland, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Mary Boote, of same, widow of William Boote, late of same, Yeoman; at St Nicholas Olave, London.

July 4 Thomas Sidney, of St Clement Danes, Tailor, & Mary Yates, of St Andrew, Holborn, Spinster, dau. of John Yates, of St Peter's in Dorchester, Clothier; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

July 9 John Robotham, Jr, Gent., of St Peter in St Alban's, Herts, Bachr, 27, son of John Robotham the elder, Esq., of same, & Penelope Pitchford, of St Christopher le Stocks, London, Maiden, 20, dau. of William Pitchford, Citizen & Apothecary of London, who died above a year ago; consent of said John Robotham the elder; at St Christopher le Stocks aforesaid.

July 10 Thomas Riche, of Great Braxted, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Anne Hicks, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Hicks, late of Latchingdon, sd co., Yeoman, decd; at St Bennet Fink, London.

July 12 Edmund Buckeridge, of St Sepulchre's, London, Yeoman, Bachelor, son of Anthony Buckeridge, late of Stanwell, co. Middlesex, Husbandman, decd, & Martha Corbett, of St Sepulchre's aforesaid, Spinster, dau. of Charles Corbett, late of same, Perfumer, decd; at St Sepulchre's aforesaid.

July 16 Robert Markham, of Harlington, co. Middx., Tailor, & Katherine Truman, of Cranford, sd co., Spr, dau. of William Truman, late of Andover, Hants, Yeoman, decd; at Cranford aforesaid.

July 19 Henry Cannon, of Ickenham, co. Middlesex, Yeoman, Widower, & Mary Acly, of Hillingdon, said co., Spinster; at St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex.

July 25 Thomas Jones, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Merchant Taylor, & Christian Hatcher, of same, widow of Richard Hatcher, late of Greenwich, co. Kent; at St Bartholomew afsd.

July 25 Nicholas Gibb, of Rickmansworth, co. Herts, Yeoman, & Anne Reddinge, widow of Robert Reddinge, late of Chalfont St Peter's, co. Bucks, Yeoman; at St Giles in the Fields, co. Middlesex.

1610

July 27 Michael Atkinson, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Tyler, & Susan Chaundler, of Barking, co. Essex, Spinster, dau. of William Chaundler, late of the City of London, Salter, decd; at Barking afsd.

July 30 George Savadge, of the City of London, Mercer, Bachelor, & Jane Heath, Spinster, dau. of Richard Heath, Citizen & Mercer, of London; at Hampstead, co. Middlesex.

July 31 William Adams, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Farrier, Bachr, & Elizabeth Martin, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, servant to Mr Meade, Cook; at St Mary's, Islington, Middlesex.

July 31 Richard Whimper, of Stondon, co. Herts, Cook, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Munne, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, London, Spinster, servant to Thomas Cullicke, of same; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

Aug. 2 William Tomlinson, of St James, Garlick Hithe, London, Vintner, Bachelor, & Mary Worth, of St Martin in the Vintry, London, widow of Edward Worth, late of same, Vintner; at St Margaret's, New Fish Street, London.

Aug. 2 John Barker, Gent., Bachr, 30, son of Thomas Barker, of Yoxon, co. Suffolk, Gent., who consents, & Anne Coates, of Broxbourne, Herts, Maiden, 21; consent of father Robert Coates, of same, Gent.; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London.

Aug. 4 John Newman, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, Fishmonger, Bachelor, & Anne Jefferyes, of St John Zachary, London, widow of William Jefferies, late of same, Goldsmith; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex.

Aug. 8 Richard Cannons, now of the City of London, Husbandman, Bachelor, & Alice Watts, widow of James Watts, late of Wingfield, co. Southton, Husbandman; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London.

Aug. 8 William Scutt, of Alveley, co. Essex, Woollen Draper, & Hester Leverett, of same, widow of [*blank*] Leverett, late of same, Yeoman; at Stifford, co. Essex.

Aug. 15 George Stubbs, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Eyston, widow of John Eyston, late of Hartley Winckney, co. Southton, Yeoman; at St Bartholomew the Less, London.

Aug. 15 John Petchey, of Coringham, co. Essex, & Elizabeth Sawarby, of Stanford le Hope, sd co., Widow; at Stamford le Hope afsd.

Aug. 15 Thomas Denne, Esq., of Inner Temple, Bachr, 30, & Dorothy Tanfeild, of Margaretting, Essex, Maiden, 24; consent of her father John Tanfeild, Esq., of same; at Christ Church, London.

Aug. 17 William Langley, of Fulham, Middlesex, Yeoman, Bachr, & Dorothy Nuce, of Broxborne, Herts, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Nuce, of same; at St Gregory's, London.

Aug. 22 Thomas Haward, Silkweaver, & Joane Haward, Spr, dau. of Walter [Haward], of Sauthurst, co. Gloucester, Husbandman; at St Andrew's in the Wardrobe, London.

Aug. 27 George Kinge, of St Sepulchre's, London, Cook, Bachelor, & Lucy Thorpe, of Uxbridge, Spinster; at St Martin Outwich, London.

Aug. 27 John Mudgett, Chaundler, & Elizabeth Spiser, of Harmondsworth, co. Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Spiser, late decd; at St Mildred, Bread Street, London.

Aug. 28 Samuel Graye, of the Savoy, Middx, Shoemaker, & Joane Coxe, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Coxe, Clothier, decd; at the parish church of the Savoy.

Aug. 30 Jera le Grain, foreigner, Silkweaver, Bachr, & Elizabeth Barton, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, widow of John Barton, late of same, Tailor; at St Stephen, Coleman Street, aforesaid.

Aug. 31 Michael Molt, of St Michael's, Huggin Lane, London, & Rose Cooke, of St John's, Walbrook, said City, Spinster; at St Michael's aforesaid.

Sep. 1 Ralph Birche, of St Clement's Danes, Middlesex, Tailor, Bachelor, & Ursula Wilson, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Spinster; at St Botolph aforesaid.

1610

Sep. 6 Thomas Seimer, of Stanford Le Hope, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Margaret Lashe, of Shorne, co. Kent, Spinster; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Sep. 14 Thomas Barnap, of Stansted Abbotts, Herts, Husbandman, & Mary Elliot, of Hunsdon, sd co., Spr; at Little Ilford, co. Essex.

Sep. 14 Daniel Cramphorne, of Sawbridgeworth, Herts, Husbandman, & Mary Barnap, of Hunsdon, sd co., Spr; at Little Ilford, Essex.

Sep. 17 Michael Wade, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Haberdasher, & Sarah Smithe, of St Alban's in St Alban's, Herts, widow of Edward Smithe, late of same, Gent.; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Sep. 18 William Harrison, of St George's, Botolph Lane, London, Butcher, & Elizabeth Bucke, of same, widow of Richard Buck, late of same, Fishmonger; at St George's afsd.

Sep. 22 Ralph Graie, of St Clement's Danes, Middx., "Barbitonsor," & Sarah Wilks, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Wilks, late of co. Hereford, Gent., decd; at St Giles in the Fields, Middx.

Sep. 22 John Robinson, of Waltham Abbey, co. Essex, Butcher, & Phillippa Dane, of same, Spinster, dau. of William Dane, of same; at Eastwick, co. Herts.

Sep. 25 George Bland, of St Ann's, Blackfriars, Esq., Bachr, 45, & Anne Caunte, 24, widow of John Caunte, late of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Fishmonger, who died a year since; at Tottenham High Cross, Middlesex.

Sep. 28 Thomas Sparrow, Gent., of Springfield, Essex, Bachr, 33, his parents dead, & Franke [*sic*] Jernegan, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, Maiden, 25 or 26, dau. of Thomas Jernegan, late of Stebbing, co. Essex, Gent., decd; consent of her mother Elizabeth Jernegan, of Shalford, Essex, Widow; at Chelsea, Middx.

Sep. 28 Owen Meredith, of Edmonton, co. Middx., Clerk, Bachelor, & Joane Dale, of Tottenham, Middx., widow of Anthony Dale, late of same; at Tottenham aforesaid.

Sep. 29 William Chalsworth, of St Olave, Silver Street, London, Currier, Widower, & Anne Turner, of St Bride's, London, Spinster, dau. of Reginald Turner, of Littlebury, co. Essex, Yeoman; at St Mary's, Islington, Middlesex.

Oct. 4 William Stacey, of Aldbury, co. Herts, Yeoman, Widower, & Joane Haukins, of Bishop Stortford, sd co. Spr, dau. of George Hawkins, of same, Innholder; at St Bride's, London.

Oct. 5 Samuel Loveday, of St Bride's, London, Yeoman, Bachelor, & Agnes Dobins, of Ashdon, co. Essex, Spr; at Radwinter, co. Essex.

Oct. 6 John Shrand, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Brazier, & Ellen Tutten, of Westham, co. Essex, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Tutten, late of same; at Westham aforesaid.

Oct. 6 Richard Morgan, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent., & Christian Chanan, of St James, Clerkenwell, widow of [*blank*] Chanan, late of same, Grocer; at St James aforesaid.

Oct. 6 Thomas Chapman, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, & Anne Hardinge, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Hardinge, late of Epping, co. Essex, decd; at St Mary Woolnoth aforesaid.

Oct. 6 Robert Taseler, of Grinsted, co. Essex, Husbandman, Bachr, & Mary Sare, of same, Spinster; at St Botolph in Colchester, co. Essex.

Oct. 8 Tobias Arnold, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, Brasier, & Susan Wittham, of same, Spr, dau. of Richard Wittham, of Dagenham, co. Essex, Tanner; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, Lond.

Oct. 18 John Stoughton, of Fulham, Middx., Brewer, & Rachael Kidwell, of St Peter, Cornhill, London, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Kidwell, late of Kingston, co. Surrey, Yeoman, decd; at Fulham aforesaid.

Oct. 18 Thomas Atkinson, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Goldsmith, & Lettice Hamore, of same, Spr, dau. of William Hamore, of same, Clothworker; at St Mary Woolnoth afsd.

1610

Oct. 20 Edward Briant, of St Bride's, London, Joyner, & Mary Holliland, of St Sepulchre's, Spr, dau. of Thomas Holliland, late of St Bride's afsd, Waxchandler, decd; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middx.

Oct. 26 John Wild, of Wapping, par. Stepney, co. Middx., "Barbitonsor," & Cecily Tonge, of the City of London, Spinster, dau. of William Tonge, late of St Alban's, Wood Street, London, Painter Stayner, decd; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

Oct. 27 Thomas Proud, Clerk, Vicar of Enfield, Middx., Widower, 44, & Agnes Milward, of Christ Church, London, 30, widow of John Milward, Clerk, D.D., late of Christ Church, London, who died a year or more ago; at Christ Church, London.

Oct. 30 William Seaton, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, Hostler, & Dorothy Ireland, of St Katherine Cree Church, sd City, Spr, dau. of Thomas Ireland, decd; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London.

Oct. 31 William Harrington, of Hedingham Sible, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Rose Browne, of Stamborne, sd co., Spr, dau. of Thomas Browne, of same; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Nov. 5 Roger Fawset, of Trinity, Minories, London, Glover, Bachelor, & Mary Pulter, of St Katherine Cree Church, sd City, widow of Henry Pulter, late of St Bride's, London, Gent.; at Trinity, Minories, aforesaid.

Nov. 5 Robert Spatman, of Barking, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Amy Kingsmeale, of Upminster, sd co., widow of John Kingsmeale, late of same, Husbandman; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Nov. 7 John Noble, Gent., of town of Hertford, Bachr, 20 (consent of his father Thomas Noble, of same par., Clerk, attested by Thomas Noble, of Hertford, Gent., brother of said John), & Joane Campion, of Epping, Essex, Maiden, 17 (consent of father George Campion, of same, Innholder); at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Nov. 12 Sir Edward Dimoke, Kt, of Stepney, Widower, 52, & Marie Poultney, of St Giles, London, Spr, 24, dau. of Gabriel Poultney, late of [*blank*], co. Leicester, Esq., decd long since, her mother also dead; at Stepney aforesaid.

Nov. 12 Hugh Jones, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Cordwainer, & Elizabeth Ayres, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of William Ayres, late of same, Mariner; at St Giles in the Fields, co. Middlesex.

Nov. 12 Richard Maynard, of Barking, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Margaret Muffett, of same, Spr, dau. of Thomas Muffett, of same, Yeoman; at Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London.

Nov. 15 William Farley, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Merchant Taylor, Bachr, & Emma Pinckombe, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spinster, dau. of Richard Pinckombe, decd; at St Faith's, London.

Nov. 20 William Awde *alias* Hoye, of Albury, co. Herts, Yeoman, & Ellen Duke, of Thorley, sd co., Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Duke, late of same, Yeoman, decd; at Thorley aforesaid.

Nov. 22 John Montjoy, of Limehouse, par. Stepney, co. Middx., Tire Maker, Bachelor, & Anne Blackwood, of same, Spinster; at Stepney aforesaid.

Nov. 22 Henry Bowles, of Standon, Essex, Bachelor, 37, & Suzan Jason, of Enfield, Middlesex, 52, widow of Robert Jason, Esq., of same, who died ¾ year since; attested by Thomas Bowles, Gent., of St Margaret's, Westminster; at Enfield aforesaid.

Nov. 24 Ralph Blundell, of South Weald, co. Essex, Carpenter, & Martha Jackson, of same, Spinster, dau. of William Jackson, of same, Carpenter; at St Dunstan in the West, London.

Nov. 27 John Feets, of St Lawrence Pountney, London, Yeoman, & Mary Tucker, of same, widow of Tobias Tucker, late of same, Merchant; at St Andrew Hubbard, London.

Nov. 27 Anthony Ramme ["Ram" in Vicar-General's Book], Goldsmith, of St Matthew, Friday Street, Bachelor, 28, son of Francis Ramme,

1610

Esq., of Hornchurch, Essex, who consents, & Susan Berblock, 17; consent of father William Berblocke, of St Foster's, London, Goldsmith; at St Matthew, Friday Street, aforesaid.

Nov. 29 William Casson, of the City of London, Grocer, & Ellen Sturt, of same, Spr, dau. of Nicholas Sturt, of same, Merchant Taylor; at St Michael Basishaw, London.

Nov. 30 John Steward, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Pewterer, & Elizabeth Martyn, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, sd City, Spinster, dau. of Edmund Martyn, late of Stone, co. [*blank*], decd; at St Edmund's aforesaid.

Nov. 30 Richard Taylor, Gent., of Edgeware, Middx., Widower, 50, & Anne Pratt, of Finchley, Middx., 60, widow of John Pratt, Gent., of same, who died a year since; at St Mary Woolchurch [Vicar-General's Book says "at St Mary Woolnoth"].

Dec. 3 William Redhead, of Horne, co. Surrey, Husbandman, Widower, & Cicily Samon, of Idlestre, co. Herts, Widow; at Idlestre afsd.

Dec. 7 William Nicholson, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Yeoman, & Jane Morris, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Spinster, dau. of Hugh Morris, of Westberry, co. Salop, Yeoman; at St Thomas Apostle.

Dec. 8 Thomas Wicken, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Draper, & Elizabeth Bowdler, of St Bride's, said City, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Bowdler, late of Shrewsbury, decd; at St Bride's afsd.

Dec. 10 Edmond Wood. of St Ethelburgh, London, Vintner, & Margaret Corne, of same, Spr, dau. of Thomas Corne, late of Rowton, co. Salop, Yeoman, decd; at Stepney, co. Middlesex.

Dec. 10 William Fletcher, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Grocer, & Elizabeth Peacocke, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, dau. of John Peacocke, late of Weston, co. Notts, decd; at St Andrew's, Holborn, aforesaid.

Dec. 10 Henry Haxter [in margin "Hayter"], of St Michael's, Queenhithe, London, Yeoman, & Anne Bedloe, of same, widow of Thomas Bedloe, late of same; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Dec. 13 George Cony, Esq., of Gray's Inn, Bachelor, 35, & Elizabeth Hitchcocke, Maiden, 22, dau. of Thomas Hitchcocke, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Esq., whose consent is attested by William Hitchcock, brother of said Elizabeth; at St Olave's, Hart Street, aforesaid.

Dec. 13 Thomas Burrough, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachr, 34, son of Thomas Burroughe, late of Wickhambrook, co. Suffolk, Gent., who died about 10 years since, & Elizabeth Harmon, of St Michael Basishaw, 33 or 34, widow of James Harmon, of same, Gent., who died about 2 years since; attested by Anthony White, of same par., Goldsmith, uncle to said Elizabeth; at St Mildred's, Bread Street.

Dec. 14 Robert Grigson, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Yeoman, & Anne Cowdry, Spinster, of St Katherine Coleman, London, dau. of William Cowdry, late of Compton, co. Sussex, Husbandman, decd; at Christ Church, London.

Dec. 17 John Muttlowe, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Brewer, & Grace Baker, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow of William Baker, late of same, Victualler; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Dec. 17 Francis Kemp, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Gent., & Hellen Gawton, of St Olave, Southwark, widow of William Gawton, late of same, Dyer; at St Martin in the Vintry, London.

Dec. 18 John Daie, of Wendon Magna, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Anne Newman, of same, Spinster, dau. of Richard Newman, of same; at Ritchinge, co. Essex.

Dec. 19 Thomas Swaine, of Little Ilford, co. Essex, Tailor, & Elizabeth Cooper, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Cooper, Husbandman, decd; at Little Ilford aforesaid.

1610

Dec. 21 Thomas Hayford, of the City of London, Yeoman, & Ellinor Marrall, of St Katherine Cree Church, sd City, widow of John Marrall, late of sd City, Merchant; at Trinity, Minories, London.

Dec. 22 Henry Roberts, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, & Isabell Teger, of sd City, widow of Philip Teger, late of same, Embroiderer; at St Leonard's, Eastcheap, London.

Dec. 24 Joseph Eliot, of St Sepulchre's, London, Salter, Bachelor, son of Alexander Eliot, late of same, Grocer, decd, & Elizabeth Cullier, of sd City, Spinster, dau. of William Cullier, late of same, Merchant Taylor, decd; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middx.

1610-11.

Jan. 2 Michael Boughton, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, Gilder, Widower, & Anne Carter, of Great St Bartholomew, London, widow of Thomas Carter, late of same, Tailor; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Jan. 2 Henry Eustace, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, Baker, & Barbara Martyn, of same, widow of William Martyn, late of same, Baker; at same.

Jan. 10 John Michell, of St Olave, Silver Street, London, & Isabell Poole, of St Andrew's, Holborn, widow of Henry Poole, late of same, Taylor; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Jan. 12 John Birch, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, & Dorothy Weld, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, sd City, Spinster; at St Anne & Agnes afsd.

Jan. 12 Edward Ryme, of Roydon, co. Essex, Yeoman, Widower, & Margaret Stocke, of Loughton, sd co., servant; at Loughton aforesaid.

Jan. 21 John Haly, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Brewer, Widower, & Mary Butler, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, dau. of "Josue" Butler, of same, Brewer; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Jan. 22 William Daniell, of Enfield, Middlesex, Butcher, Bachelor, & Mary Wilkinson, of same, Spr, dau. of William Wilkinson, late of Nassing, co. Essex, decd; at St Mildred, Bread Street, London.

Jan. 22 John Patison, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 39, & Katherine Fanne, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, 38, widow of George Fanne, of same, Gent., who died 2 years since; at St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street.

Jan. 23 Ezekiel Hinds, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Waterman, & Jane Cole, widow of Francis Cole, late of St Katherine's near the Tower of London, Waterman; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Jan. 23 Peter Davies, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Turner, & Suzan Brooke, of Barking, co. Essex, widow of Thomas Brooke, late of same, Innholder; at the Savoy Church in the Strand, Middlesex.

Jan. 24 William Smithe, of Woodford, co. Essex, Tailor, & Elizabeth Mills, of same, widow of James Mills, late of same, Blacksmith; at St Catherine Coleman, London.

Jan. 24 John Mason, of Mucking, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Joane Chaundler, of Orsett, sd co., widow of Tobie Chaundler, late of same, Baker; at Orsett aforesaid.

Jan. 30 John Furnell, of All Hallows Barking, London, Yeoman, & Fortune Wilton, of same, Spr, dau. of John Wilton, late of Newport, Isle of Wight, Husbandman, decd; at St George's, Botolph Lane, London.

Jan. 30 Sir William Bulstrode, Kt, of City of London, Widower, 50, & Mary Brooke, of St Olave's, Hart Street, 47, widow of Charles Brooke, late of Templecome, co. Somerset, Esq., who died a year since; at St Andrew Hubberd, London.

Feb. 3 Edward Thatcher, of St Bride's, London, & Anne Pullford, Spinster, dau. of William Pullford, late of the City of London, Merchant Taylor, decd; at St Olave's, Hart Street, London.

Feb. 3 Richard Ward, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Merchant Tailor, Bachelor, & Ellen Vaughan, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

1610-11

Feb. 4 James Smith, of St Helen's, Bishopsgate, London, & Elizabeth Lanxford, dau. of Richard Lanxford, late of Bristowe, Draper, decd; at St Mary's, Whitechapel, Middlesex.

Feb. 5 William Thornton, of St Peter's, Westcheap, London, "Pannarius," Bachelor, & Sarah Ryder, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, Widow; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 5 Thomas Ford, of Layton, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Ellen Moore, of same, Spinster, dau. of Philip Moore, decd; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Feb. 5 Thomas Powell, Gent., of Stepney, Bachr, 26 (consent of father William Powell, Gent., of Burford, co. Salop), & Katherine Bennett, of Stepney, 33, widow of Thomas Bennett, of Dover, Kent, Mariner, who died 2 years ago; at Stepney aforesaid.

Feb. 8 Thomas Battle, of Stepney, Middlesex, Mariner, & Dorothy Baker, of same, widow of [*blank*] Baker, late of same, Mariner; at Stepney aforesaid.

Feb. 9 Abraham Shakemaple, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Woodmonger, & Joane Leach, of St Alban's, Wood Street, said City, Spinster; at St Alban's, Wood Street.

Feb. 9 James Hendrick, of All Hallows Barking, London, Yeoman, & Mary Hayes, widow of [*blank*] Hayes, late of St Olave's, Southwark, Yeoman; at St Mildred, Bread Street, London.

Feb. 9 Robert Avis, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Yeoman, & Margaret Smithe, of same, dau. of Richard Smithe, late of St Catharine's near the Tower of London, Yeoman, decd; at St Botolph, Aldgate, afsd.

Feb. 12 Luke Walthall, Merchant, & Mary Basse, of St Helen's, Bishopsgate, London, Spinster, dau. of Humphrey Basse, of same, Merchant; at St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex.

Feb. 16 Powell Blomfeild, Bachelor, & Alice Drewe, dau. of Gregory Drewe, of St Magnus, London, Fishmonger; at St Andrew Hubbard, London.

Feb. 18 Mark Howse, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Embroiderer, & Anne Brookbancke, of St Bride's, London, widow of Henry Brookbancke, late of same, Embroiderer; at St Andrew Hubbard, London.

Feb. 19 Richard Rowe, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Sailor, & Martha Hubberd, of same, Spinster, dau. of Richard Hubberd, of same; at St Olave, Silver Street, London.

Feb. 22 Edward Wilson, of St Michael, Cornhill, London, Draper, & Anne Chaundler, of Hunsdon, Herts, widow of John Chaundler, late of Epping, co. Essex, Glover; at Hundson afsd.

Feb. 23 Thomas Dryver, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Carpenter, & Anne Brotherton, of Christ Church, London, widow of John Brotherton, late of same, Labourer; at Christ Church aforesaid.

Feb. 25 Henry Cooper, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Baker, & Audrey Miles, of same, widow of [*blank*] Miles, late of same, Brewer; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Mar. 16 Marmaduke Rawdon, Clothworker, of All Hallows Barking, Bachelor, 29, & Elizabeth Thorowgood, of Hodsden, Herts, Maiden, 19; consent of father Thomas Thorowgood, of same, Gent.; at Broxborne, Herts.

Mar. 23 John Nutting, Gent., of Hampstead, Middlesex, Bachr, 23 or 24, son of Robert Nutting, of Hendon, Middlesex, Gent., & Susan James, 25; consent of father Robert James, of Hampstead aforesaid, Gent.; at Hampstead aforesaid.

Mar. 23 Thomas Bradway, of St Bride's, London, Bachelor, & Judith Pratt, Spr, dau. of Percivall Pratt, of same; at Islington, co. Middx.

INDEX.

A

Abbott, Dorothy, 302 ; Geoffrey, 314 ; Katherine, 30 ; Margaret, 250, 314 ; Maurice, 250 ; Philip, 302 ; Susan, 234 ; William, 234.
Abby, Elizabeth, 267 ; Richard, 267.
Abdy, Christopher, 119 ; Mary, 119.
Abell, Anne, 317 ; Dorothy, 131 ; Elizabeth, 20 ; Ellen, 20 ; John, 131 ; Joziana, 115 ; Samuel, 115, 317 ; Timothea, 240 ; William, 240.
Aberforth, Elizabeth, 19 ; Isabel, 66 ; Richard, 19 ; Thomas, 66.
Abon, Agnes, 284 ; William, 284.
Aborough, Johanna, 26 ; Judith, 50, 156 ; Stephen, 26, 156 ; William, 50.
Abowen. Susanna, 107.
Abraham, Alice, 65 ; Catherine, 89 ; Dorothy, 306 ; Frances, 200 ; Johanna, 106 ; John, 200 ; Margaret, 25 ; Matthew, 306.
Ace, Alice, 101, 211 ; William, 101, 211.
Acheley, Johanna, 102 ; William, 102. *See* Atcheley.
Ackells, Agnes, 116.
Acly, Mary, 322.
Acres, Joane, 179.
Acworth, Frances, 7.
Adam, Elizabeth, 17 ; Ellen, 81 ; Grace, 277 ; John, 81 ; Simon, 277.
Adams, Agnes, 122, 166 ; Alexander, 250 ; Alice, 168 ; Anne, 47, 224 ; Christian, 52 ; Dorcas, 198 ; Elizabeth, 88, 106, 265, 323 ; Ellen, 60 ; Francis, 164 ; Henry, 47, 265 ; Isaac, 106 ; Jane, 250 ; Joanna, 36 ; John, 88, 90, 168, 224 ; Judith, 320 ; Katherine, 164, 283 ; Lucy, 88 ; Margaret, 15 ; Mary, 90 ; Richard, 283 ; Robert, 88 ; Roger, 122 ; Thomas, 166, 250 ; William, 198, 320, 323. *See* Tanner.
Adamson, Alice, 89 ; Edmund, 19 ; Margaret, 19, 130 ; Thomas, 89.
Addams, Edith, 157 ; Francis, 157 ; Grace, 277 ; Silvester, 117 ; Simon, 277.
Addis, Frances, 230 ; Thomas, 230.
Adelame, John, 177 ; Mary, 177.
Adelmare, Anne, 112 ; Elizabeth, 147.
Aderton, Anthony, 54 ; Joane, 181 ; John, 181 ; Katherine, 54.
Adingsall, Agnes, 17.
Adington, Elenor, 24.
Adkins, Ambrose, 208 ; Avice, 208.
Adland, Jane, 117 ; Miles, 117.
Adman, Anne, 63.
Adnitt, Anne, 288.
Adock, Jane, 65.
Adrinson, Elizabeth, 241.
Agynor, Margaret, 41 ; Nicholas, 41.
Aileworth, Johanna, 74 ; Walter, 74.
Aishton, Elizabeth, 29 ; Robert, 29.
Akers, Margaret, 217.
Alanson, Elizabeth, 122 ; Ralph, 122. *See* Allanson.
Albany, Margaret, 168 ; William, 168.
Alcetor, Agnes, 60 ; Robert, 60.
Alcock, Elizabeth, 53 ; Joane, 215.
Alday, Anne, 131 ; John, 131.
Alden, Charles, 227 ; Gawin, 53 ; Joanna, 53 ; Mary, 60, 227 ; Thomas, 60.
Alder, Mary, 154 ; William, 154.
Alderne, Elizabeth, 76.
Aldersey, John, 238 ; Mary, 238 ; Susanna, 37.
Alderson, Jane, 112 ; Julian, 98.
Alderton, Alice, 81 ; Isabel, 78 ; John, 81.
Aldin, Edward, 275 ; Ellen, 270 ; John, 270 ; Sarah, 275, 317.
Aldred, Magdalen, 13 ; Matilda, 63 ; Robert, 63.
Aldrich, Catherine, 318 ; Peter, 318.
Aldridge, Elizabeth, 89.
Aldworth, Agnes, 168 ; Alice, 315 ; Richard, 168 ; Thomas, 315.
Aleblaster, Margaret, 33.
Alexander, Augustine, 144 ; Christopher, 249 ; Joane, 249 ; Venetia, 144.
Alford, Jane, 67 ; Richard, 67.
Algood, Jane, 66 ; Richard, 46 ; Sence, 46.
Aliheyn, Marcia, 31 ; Robert, 31.
Alington, Alice, 105 ; Anne, 58 ; Sir Giles, 28 ; Giles, 4 ; Henry, 58 ; John, 105, 303 ; Magdalen, 303 ; —, 28.
Alisaunder, Alice, 2 ; Jane, 29 ; Margaret, 29 ; Thomas, 2, 29.
Alison, Anne, 187 ; John, 187.
Alkins, James, 124 ; Katherine, 124.
Allam, Esaia, 83 ; Jane, 83.
Allanson, Edward, 252 ; Frances, 252. *See* Alanson.
Allatt, Margaret, 168.
Allen, Agnes, 60, 98, 311 ; Anne, 9, 129, 150, 173, 231 ; Barsaba, 46 ; Dorothy, 16, 78 ; Elizabeth, 4, 38, 52, 65, 81, 144, 233, 268, 305 ; Ellen, 97 ; Francis, 150 ; George, 16 ; Henry, 233 ; Isabel, 148 ; Jane, 116, 124, 271 ; Joane, 141, 181, 236 ; John, 46, 52, 98, 103, 116, 219, 268 ; Katherine, 103 ; Margaret, 47, 68, 97, 131, 284 ; Margery, 56 ; Mary, 213, 219, 225 ; Michael, 259 ; Morgan, 231 ; Nicholas, 124, 181 ; Richard, 9, 47, 129, 144 ; Robert, 141, 177, 213, 305, 311 ; Roger, 236 ; Sarah, 68 ; Sitha, 47 ; Thomas, 148, 173 ; Thomasine, 259 ; William, 68, 131, 225, 271, 284.
Alles, Agnes, 50.
Alleson, Margaret, 59 ; Robert, 59.
Allett, John, 148 ; Margery, 148.
Alleyn, Margaret, 10, 83.
Allin, Annabella, 81 ; Matthew, 81.
Allinson, Anne, 191 ; Christopher, 191.
Allison, Alice, 257 ; Elizabeth, 103, 210 ; John, 257 ; Robert, 103 ; Roger, 210.
Allsopp, Mary, 141.
Allstone, James, 102 ; Joyce, 102.
Ally, Anne, 199 ; Robert, 199.

Allyne, Amy, 175; John, 175.
Almery, George, 277; Katherine, 277.
Almond, Margaret, 64; Roger, 64.
Alondon, Johanna, 46; John, 26; Margery, 26.
Alpe, Hester, 93.
Alphey, Mary, 160.
Alsopp, Alice, 132; Frances, 280; John, 132; Margaret, 19; Rev. Nicholas, 280.
Altham, Agnes, 243; Edward, 19; Fortune, 19; James, 245; Mary, 245; Richard, 243; —, 299.
Altridge, Agnes, 168.
Amadas, Dorothy, 184; Rev. Richard, 184; —, 8.
Amcotts, Henry, 64; Johanna, 64.
Amegy, John, 174; Margaret, 174.
Ames, Jane, 317; John, 317.
Amias, Anne, 235; Robert, 235.
Amont, Isabel, 258; Robert, 258.
Amoore, Ellen, 30.
Ampes, Joanna, 38.
Ampleforth, Margery, 197; Thomas, 197.
Amy, Sisley, 39.
Amys, Alice, 51; Elizabeth, 194; Israel, 194; Margaret, 68. *See* Smith.
Anderson, Agnes, 67, 197; Eleanor, 10; Elizabeth, 51, 73; Ellen, 22; Henry, 73; Johanna, 56; Margaret, 64, 123; Peter, 10; Richard, 64, 123; Thomas, 56; William, 197; Sir —, 150.
Andrew, Rev. Hugh, 157; Isabel, 110; Johanna, 157; Susanna, 22.
Andrewes, or Andrews, Agnes, 131, 270; Alice, 73; Barbara, 311; Christian, 23, 220; Elizabeth, 2, 27; Ellen, 19; Etheldred, 321; George, 311; Isabel, 79; Jane, 35, 233; Joane, 180, 246; John, 233; Katherine, 142; Margaret, 71; Mary, 229, 283, 315; Mildred, 129; Richard, 79, 315; Robert, 142, 246; Roger, 131; Samuel, 270; Silvester, 220; Thomas, 2, 35, 73, 229; William, 129, 283.
Andrianson, Lucy, 98.
Androse, or Androwes. *See* Andrewes.
Angell, Dorcas, 142; Elizabeth, 300; Katherine, 317; William, 300, 317.
Anger. *See* Auger.
Annable, Alice, 135; John, 135.
Anne. *See* Ames.
Annion, Katherine, 104.
Ansell, Alice, 276; Anne, 171; Richard, 276; William, 171.
Ansley, Katherine, 277, 306; Thomas, 277, 306.
Anslowe, Ursula, 190; William, 190.
Anstrope, Adrian, 115; Rachel, 115.
Antarbus, Johanna, 156; William, 156.
Anthony, Alice, 250; Charles, 204; Edith, 289; Elizabeth, 204, 315; Frances, 312; Dr. Francis, 312, 315; John, 238; Margery, 238; William, 250.
Antrobus, Elizabeth, 76; Thomas, 76.
Anwarpe, Agnes, 6; John, 6.
Anyer, Agnes, 60; Thomas, 60.
Anys, Dunstan, 160; Elizabeth, 160.
Aparte, Catherine, 58.
Apett, John, 35; Winifred, 35.
Apgough, Susanna, 107.
Apharry, Dowse, 134.
Ap Howell, Hugh, 4; John, 3; Margaret, 4; Margery, 3.
Aplegarth, Hellen, 28; Humfrey, 28.
Aplett, Elizabeth, 128; John, 128.
Ap Owen, Joane, 252; William, 252.
Apparry, Elizabeth, 44; Hugh, 44; Jane, 72; Robert, 72.
Appleby, Jane, 211; Roger, 211.
Appleton, Frances, 312; John, 186, 312; Susan, 186.
Ap Powell, John, 305; Martha, 305.
Apprice, Arnold, 27; Elizabeth, 27; Griffin, 65; Helen, 1; Johanna, 65; Margaret, 116, 138; Richard, 138; William, 1.
Aprees, Margaret, 88; Thomas, 88.
Ap Richards, Margery, 206; Thomas, 206.
Apulton, Anne, 4; Roger, 4.
Aquanus, Cornelius, 119; Mary, 119.
Arbote, Elizabeth, 81; Francis, 81.
Archbold, Alice, 37.
Archdale, Barbara, 65; Martin, 65.
Archer, Anne, 258, 281; Bridget, 275; Cannon, 281; Clemence, 224; Elizabeth, 172, 301; Henry, 224, 258; Joanna, 32, 280, 284; Lancelot, 32; Penelope, 277; Richard, 284; Robert, 275; Simon, 280; Thomas, 277; William, 301.
Archpoole, Agnes, 105.
Arden, Anne, 228; Elizabeth, 165; Jane, 207; John, 228.
Ardes, Frances, 77; Thomasine, 164.
Ardren, Elizabeth, 44; John, 44.
Argall, Anne, 261, 269; Ellen, 259; John, 179; Margaret, 179; Reginald, 261, 269; Robert, 259; —, 28.
Argent, Margery, 204.
Argentine, Sicily, 53.
Arkenstall, Catherine, 300; Giles, 300.
Armager, Isabel, 236; James, 236.
Arme, Dionysius, 74; Ellen, 74.
Armer, Elizabeth, 27; William, 27.
Armetredinge, Elizabeth, 55; William, 55.
Armitage, Anne, 213; Humphrey, 213.
Armonde, Mary, 37.
Armstrong, Bella, 196; Ellena, 9; Emme, 128; James, 80; Jane, 80; Joanna, 173; Robert, 9; Thomas, 173.
Arneway, Johanna, 80.
Arnold, Agnes, 153; Alice, 156; Christian, 205; Dionise, 143; Elizabeth, 110, 204, 238; John, 143, 153, 156, 203; Martha, 203; Mary, 235, 268; Richard, 204; Samuel, 268; Susan, 324; Thomas, 238; Tobias, 324; William, 205, 235.
Arpe, Amy, 62; Matthew, 62.
Arragon, Joanna, 36; Robert, 36.
Arrasa, James, 138; Margaret, 138.
Arratt, Alice, 26; William, 26.
Arroweaker, Anne, 41; John, 41.
Arrowsmith, Agnes, 71; Joanna, 22; John, 71; Mary, 225; Thomas, 225; William, 22.
Arson, Johanna, 225; John, 225.
Artam, Johanna, 51; Leonard, 51.
Arte, Johanna, 55.
Arthur, Alice, 25, 158; John, 25.
Artkinstall, Elizabeth, 41; Richard, 41.
Arundell, Dorothy, 306; Dudley, 66; John, 306; Lady Mary, 140; Mary, 14; Sir Matthew, 140; Thomas, 14.
Arxden, Bennett, 260; Thomas, 260.
Aryan, Garrett, 257; Mary, 257.
Ashburnham, John, 42; Mary, 42.
Ashbury, Anne, 85, 154; John, 154; Margaret, 63; William, 63, 85.
Ashby, Agnes, 256; Anthony, 8; Bonaventure, 113; Catherine, 23; Jane, 158; Johanna, 8; John, 158; Margaret, 16; Sarah, 113; Thomas, 256.
Ashcroft, James, 283; Katherine, 283.
Ashdon, Margaret, 51.
Ashe, Agnes, 7, 179; Elizabeth, 18; Hugh, 18; James, 179; John, 6; Margaret, 6.

Ashenden, Barbara, 311 ; John, 311.
Ashfield, Clara, 172 ; Edmund, 172.
Ashley, Alice, 49 ; Anthony, 169 ; Elizabeth, 121 ; John, 31, 121 ; Margaret, 31, 156, 169 ; Robert, 156.
Ashmore, Anne, 138 ; Robert, 138 ; Susan, 184.
Ashpoole, Johanna, 90.
Ashton, Alice, 127. 157 ; Charles, 157 ; Elizabeth, 256 ; John, 222 ; Katherine, 222 ; Rev. William, 127.
Ashwell, Elizabeth, 11 ; William, 11.
Askam, Margaret, 43.
Aske, Rose, 91 ; —, 266.
Askewe, Alice, 14 ; Elizabeth, 188 ; Isabella, 57 ; John, 127, 188 ; Mary, 127.
Askewithe, Rosina, 88 ; William, 88.
Aslyn, Johanna, 139 ; John, 139.
Asmere, Margaret, 69 ; Roger, 69.
Aspley, Alice, 48 ; Katherine, 68 ; Rev. William, 48.
Assetor, Francis, 184 ; Margaret, 184.
Asson, Hugh, 162 ; Jane, 162.
Astlen, Johanna, 13.
Aston, Anne, 12 ; Sir Arthur, 297 ; Catherine, 225 ; Eleanor, 103 ; Elizabeth, 3 ; John, 3 ; Robert, 12 ; Thomas, 225.
Astwick, Frances, 175 ; John, 175.
Astwood, Alice, 278 ; Anthony, 278.
Astyn, Martha, 211 ; Thomas, 211.
Atcheley, Edward, 163 ; Margaret, 163. *See* Acheley.
Athill, Margaret, 18.
Atkins, Ellen, 69 ; Grace, 201 ; Dr. Henry, 194 ; Katherine, 81, 185 ; Mary, 194 ; Richard, 69 ; Thomas, 185 ; William, 81, 201.
Atkinson, Agnes, 196, 205, 266 ; Alice, 242 ; Anne, 261 ; Christopher, 266 ; David, 213 ; Fortune, 25 ; Henry, 55 ; James, 196 ; Jane, 69 ; Joane, 7, 55, 174, 179, 183 ; Lettice, 324 ; Margaret, 25, 59, 177 ; Mary, 213 ; Michael, 323 ; Peter, 124 ; Richard, 69, 174 ; Robert, 7, 59, 261 ; Simon, 177 ; Stephen, 179 ; Susanna, 124, 323 ; Thomas, 242, 324 ; William, 25.
Atkys, Anne, 97 ; Richard, 97.
Atmore, Jane, 280 ; William, 280.
Attcombe, Alexander, 146 ; Ellen, 146.
Atter, Joane, 261 ; Thomas, 261.
Atterbury, Joan, 25.
Atterby, Blith, 26 ; Elizabeth, 260 ; James, 260 ; Margaret, 156 ; Thomas, 26, 156.
Attersall, Amy, 319 ; Nicholas, 319.
Atthay, Jane, 135 ; William, 135.
Attwood, Andrew, 155 ; Elizabeth, 146 ; Marion, 155 ; Martha, 132 ; Thomas, 132 ; William, 146.
Atwell, Katherine, 182 ; Laurence, 182.
Aubrey, Elizabeth, 62.
Audience, Anne, 162 ; Robert, 162.
Audley, Abell, 226 ; Elizabeth, 49, 87, 88 ; Isabel, 72 ; Johan, 2 ; John, 109, 196 ; Margaret, 25 ; Margery, 226 ; Sicily, 109, 196 ; Thomas, 25, 49, 87. *See* Tychet.
Aufen, Katherine, 185.
Auger. *See* Awger.
Auncell, Grace, 89 ; Thomas, 89 ; —, 85.
Aurell, Joanna, 150 ; Richard, 150.
Austen, Agnes, 31 ; Anne, 98, 154 ; Eustace, 113 ; George, 88 ; Jane, 88 ; Joan, 47, 103, 254 ; John, 154 ; Joziana, 115 ; Katherine, 113, 274, 314 ; Margaret, 184, 291 ; Margery, 76 ; Mary, 34 ; Matthew, 294 ; Sampson, 254 ; Susan, 294 ; Thomas, 34, 184, 291, 314 ; William, 274.
Avascoo, John, 43 ; Katherine, 43.
Avenon, Sir Alexander, 68 ; Alexander, 238 ; Lady Anne, 68 ; John, 72 ; Magdalen, 72 ; Margaret, 71 ; Mary, 238 ; Nicholas, 71.
Averell, or Averill, Dorothy, 123 ; Ellen, 230 ; Henry, 123 ; Joanna, 19 ; Richard, 242 ; Sibill, 242 ; William, 19, 230.
Avery, Christian, 99 ; William, 99.
Avis, Margaret, 328 ; Robert, 328.
Awberd, Joanna, 201 ; John, 201.
Awcocke, Alice, 173 ; Oliver, 173.
Awde *alias* Hoye, Ellen, 325 ; William, 325.
Awdecrofte, Margery, 39.
Awdley. *See* Audley.
Awdryan, Audrian, 32 ; Christiane, 32.
Awdyn, Margery, 106.
Awger, Agnes, 172 ; Elizabeth, 103 ; Margaret, 111 ; Nicholas, 103 ; Philippa, 111 ; Rabisha, 57 ; Thomas, 172 ; William, 111.
Awgus, or Awgur, Grace, 277 ; Richard, 277.
Awman, Elizabeth, 93 ; Michael, 93.
Awmler, Joane, 228.
Awmond, Alice, 267 ; Peter, 267.
Axten, Alice, 309 ; William, 309.
Ayer, Alice, 111 ; Arthur, 118 ; John, 111 ; Katherine, 118 ; Mary, 209.
Aylesbury, Dorothy, 278 ; William, 278.
Aylett, Ann, 277 ; Barbara, 290 ; Rev. Giles, 300 ; Mary, 300 ; Richard, 277 ; Robert, 290 ; William, 300.
Ayleward, Anne, 62 ; Johanna, 52 ; Margaret, 18 ; Martha, 133 ; Richard, 52 ; William, 133.
Aylewood, Dorothy, 57 ; Johanna, 80 ; Richard, 157.
Ayleworth, Ashton, 272 ; Bridget, 272.
Ayliffe, Martha, 36 ; Mary, 126 ; William, 126.
Ayliffe *alias* Ayloffe, Dorothy, 174 ; William, 174.
Aylippe, Elizabeth, 89 ; John, 89.
Aynons, Joyce, 32 ; Richard, 32.
Aynscombe, John, 99 ; Susanna, 99.
Aynsworth, Bridget, 86 ; Johanna, 169 ; John, 86, 169.
Ayre, Anne, 64 ; Margaret, 53 ; Mary, 145 ; Paul, 145.
Ayres, Elizabeth, 325 ; William, 325.

B

Babington, Anne, 138, 292 ; Frances, 219 ; Francis, 171 ; Juliana, 171 ; Uriah, 138, 292 ; William, 219.
Bache, Johanna, 84 ; Richard, 84.
Bachelor, Edmund, 126 ; Elizabeth, 126.
Backe, Beatrice, 25.
Backhouse, Anne, 51 ; George, 51.
Bacon, Anne, 9, 231 ; Christian, 68 ; Judith, 130.
Badcock, George, 140 ; Martha, 140.
Bade, Elizabeth, 316 ; John, 316.
Badeley, Sarah, 310 ; William, 310.
Bades, Edward, 297 ; Margaret, 297.
Badger, Alice, 56 ; Johanna, 49 ; Margaret, 118 ; William, 118.
Badsey, Edith, 113 ; John, 113.
Baggalea, Alexander, 242 ; Johane, 242.

Bagley, Elizabeth, 72, 82; Emma, 209; Johanna, 157; John, 157, 209; Thomas, 72.
Bagnoll, Alice, 80; Elizabeth, 116; Humphrey, 80; Thomas, 116.
Baguley, Katherine, 185; Thomas, 185.
Baily, Dorothy, 165; William, 165.
Bainbrigge, Giles, 157; Margaret, 153, 194; Mary, 157; Peter, 194; Robert, 153.
Bainham, Edmund, 77; Ellen, 77.
Baker, Adriana, 290; Agnes, 215; Alice, 112, 171, 295, 308; Anne, 75, 162, 284, 288; Barnard, 225; Beatrice, 25; Blanche, 87; Custance, 46; Dorothy, 94, 287, 328; Douglas, 270; Edmund, 5; Edward, 289; Elizabeth, 5, 22, 35, 63, 129, 225, 315; Ephania, 108; George, 270; Giles, 290; Grace, 326; Helen, 289; Henry, 288, 295; Jane, 47, 240; Johanna, 123, 133, 159; John, 22, 63, 94, 159, 162, 177, 287, 308; Katherine, 25; Margaret, 114, 116, 192; Sir Richard, 127; Richard, 123, 171, 215; Robert, 106, 112, 160, 192, 217, 240; Rose, 106, 160; Sarah, 177; Susan, 287; Thomas, 108, 133, 284, 315; Thomasine, 55; William, 35, 129, 326.
Balden, Anne, 248.
Balderstone, Constance, 194; James, 194.
Baldin, Cicely, 245; William, 245.
Baldock, Agnes, 9; Alice, 206; George, 9; Thomas, 206.
Baldon, Agnes, 139; John, 139.
Baldrey, Alice, 223; William, 223.
Baldwin, Augustine, 11; Aveline, 66; Charles, 41; Daniel, 155; Edward, 246; Elizabeth, 11, 84; George, 84; Henry, 230; Joanna, 155; Katherine, 237; Margery, 246; Marian, 41; Mary, 45, 230; Richard, 294; Rose, 294; Thomas, 237; William, 246.
Bales, Susanna, 38.
Balgey, Daniel, 185; Margaret, 185.
Ball, Agnes, 167; Alice, 33, 315; Anne, 53; Anthony, 167; Barbara, 77, 82; Edmund, 91; Emott, 91; Hugh, 315; Johanna, 120; John, 184; Margaret, 282; Margery, 2; Mary, 184, 307; Robert, 307; Thomas, 2, 23, 77, 282.
Ballard, Johanna, 17, 106; John, 245; Katherine, 84; Margery, 143; Marion, 105; Mary, 143, 245, 314; Richard, 105, 143; Robert, 84, 106.
Ballett, Margaret, 47; Richard, 47.
Ballser, John, 238; Margaret, 238.
Ballthropp, Margaret, 232; Richard, 232.
Balsey, John, 143.
Bamborow, Alice, 4.
Banbridge, Ann, 18.
Banbrooke, Ellen, 93.
Banckes, Agnes, 79; Alice, 79; Ann, 206; Emma, 77; Rev. Henry, 77; Robert, 79.
Banckworth, Elizabeth, 221; Richard, 221.
Banger, John, 261; Margaret, 261.
Bangford, Mary, 185.
Banion, Alexander, 260; Ellen, 260.
Banister, Saintmana, 228; William, 228.
Banke, John, 230; Mercy, 230.
Bannester, Anne, 105, 191; Elizabeth, 7, 35; James, 191; Johanna, 49; John, 44; Katherine, 44; Margaret, 70; Thomas, 49.
Bannister, Cicely, 170; Elizabeth, 84.
Barber, Agnes, 75; Dorothy, 247; Elizabeth, 42, 94, 154, 211, 293, 315; George, 287, 293; Johanna, 166; John, 56, 247, 315; Lewis, 10; Lucy, 18; Margaret, 10, 34, 287; Martha, 71; Mary, 214; Prudence, 198; Robert, 75, 214; Thomas, 154, 166, 198; Ursula, 56; —, 14.
Barcock, Agnes, 293; John, 293.
Barefoote, Anne, 205; Benedict, 263; Dionisia, 214; Edward, 105, 256; Johanna, 201; Luke, 214; Mary, 200; Simon, 201; Susan, 263; Thomas, 200, 205; Winifred, 105, 256.
Bareford, Elizabeth, 98.
Barfield, Dorothy, 245; Rev. Lewis, 245.
Barham, Margaret, 29.
Barke, Clemence, 41.
Barker, Agnes, 101; Alice, 57, 88; Anne, 323; Avery, 105; Christopher, 26; Effa, 189; Elinor, 22; Elizabeth, 10, 12, 193, 215; Ellen, 220; Frances, 217; Francis, 57; George, 105; Gregory, 179; John, 22, 162, 323; Judith, 111; Katherine, 26, 162; Leonard, 10; Margaret, 88, 100, 126; Mary, 179, 300; Michael, 189; Parnell, 129; Richard, 193; Robert, 126; Selina, 209; Thomas, 215, 323; Uriah, 300; William, 12, 129, 209.
Barkley, Lady Ellenor, 246; John, 215; Mary, 215, 246; Sir Richard, 246; Richard, 246.
Barley, Alice, 31, 149; Anne, 300; Dorothy, 97; Elizabeth, 107, 157; Ellinor, 16; George, 16; Henry, 20; Jane, 223; John, 223; Lucy, 20; Mary, 66; Richard, 149; Robert, 157; Thomas, 107.
Barlon. *See* Barton.
Barlow, Alice, 304; Christian, 69; Emma, 271; John, 304; Mary, 64; Richard, 271.
Barnaby, Anne, 44; Bridget, 28, 170; Catherine, 9, 220; John, 9; Margaret, 4; Oliver, 28; Philip, 220; Thomas, 4; William, 170.
Barnam. *See* Barnham.
Barnap, Mary, 324; Thomas, 324.
Barnard, or Barnerd, Agnes, 53; Alice, 97; Andrew, 31; Rev. Augustine, 143; David, 215; Elizabeth, 77, 136, 176; Francis, 77; Harold, 20, 131; Joanna, 31, 125; John, 290; Katherine, 131; Lucy, 20; Margaret, 84, 103; Margery, 122, 215; Marian, 290; Rebecca, 81; Robert, 125, 136; Sarah, 28; Ursula, 143; Walter, 103; William, 28, 122.
Barnardine, Agnes, 133; Alexander, 133; Anne, 237.
Barnardistone, Lady Anne, 167; Sir Thomas, 167.
Barne, Agnes, 148; Anne, 132; Roger, 148.
Barners, Arthur, 27; Joan, 27.
Barnes, Agnes, 3, 96, 149; Alice, 294; Anne, 177, 199, 315; Bartholomew, 221, 250, 317; Catherine, 253; Dorothy, 252; Edward, 294; Elizabeth, 17, 32, 35, 117, 228; Ellen, 24; Francis, 157; Rev. George, 228; George, 272; Henry, 35, 279; Jane, 91, 218, 221, 272; Johanna, 131; John, 177, 199, 218, 252; Judith, 62; Juliana, 157; Margaret, 250, 317; Mary, 279, 310; Rachel, 198; Richard, Bp. of Durham, 117; Richard, 253; Robert, 91, 310; Thomas, 62, 252; William, 17, 315.
Barnet, Margaret, 25.
Barnewell, Richard, 251.
Barney, Frances, 200; Genevera, 50; Margaret, 28; Robert, 28; William, 200.

Barnfield, Isabella, 140; John, 92, 140; Margery, 92.
Barnford, Anne. 184; Henry, 184.
Barnham, Anne, 199, 286; Benedict, 256; Dorothy, 256; Francis, 261, 286; Mary, 261; Stephen, 199.
Barnhouse. Richarda, 16.
Barnish, Ellen, 15.
Barnley, Rev. Richard, 79; Saunderina, 79.
Barrell, Elizabeth, 271; John, 271; Margaret, 51.
Barrenton, Margaret, 25.
Barrett, Agnes, 17; Alice, 70, 93; Christabel, 43; Elizabeth, 7, 202; Ellen, 227; Henry, 25; Joanna, 32, 152; John, 152, 227; Letitia, 174; Margaret, 253; Margery, 25, 122; Mary, 147; Nicholas, 253; Robert, 32, 147, 202; Saintmana, 228; William, 7, 253.
Barrington, Dorothy, 217; Francis, 196; Joane, 179; Osmond, 179.
Barrow, Anne, 179; Bridget, 314; Elizabeth, 138, 226, 246; Gilbert, 179; Dr. Isaac, 288; Isabel, 254; James, 117; John, 314; Marmaduke, 138; Mary, 117; Robert, 205; Susan, 205; Thomas, 170, 226, 246, 254; Ursula, 170.
Barrows, Margaret, 191; Thomas, 191.
Barry, Anne, 261; Frances, 15; Nicholas, 261; Richard, 15.
Barrs, Agnes, 134; John, 134.
Barson, Anne, 103.
Barstard, Elizabeth, 30; Richard, 30.
Barteley, Lady Alice, 98; Sir John, 98.
Bartelowe, Alice, 176; William, 176.
Bartholomew, Edith, 23.
Bartlett, Agnes, 4; Alice, 115; Edmund, 140; Elizabeth, 231, 284; George, 284; Isabella, 22; Joanna, 45; Juliana, 140; Leonard, 22; Margery, 17; Sibill, 81; Thomas, 4, 115; Ursula, 38; William, 231.
Barton, Agnes, 8; Alice, 51; Andrew, 53; Anne, 75; Catherine, 15; Christian, 3; Elinor, 16; Elizabeth, 166, 323; Ellen, 175, 269; Henry, 175; James, 314; Jane, 14; Joan, 108, 212; John, 14, 323; Margaret, 314; Mary, 53; Ralph, 16, 92; Rose, 92; Susan, 128; Thomas, 269; William, 8, 108, 128.
Bartrom, Bridget, 81.
Barwick, Elizabeth, 321; Ellen, 56; George, 56; Isabel, 96; Thomas, 321.
Base, Anthony, 88; Dorothy, 88.
Basebrowne, Agnes, 14; George, 14.
Basell, Edward, 57; Margaret, 57.
Basford, Charles, 249; Elizabeth, 214, 249; Henry, 30; Johanna, 30.
Bash, Dorothy, 194; Nicholas, 194.
Baskerfield, Martha, 102.
Baskervile, Anne, 226; Jane, 28; Lady Mary, 261; Sir Thomas, 261.
Baspoole, Agnes, 136; Thomas, 136.
Basse, Humphrey, 328; Mary, 328.
Bassendine, George, 279; Merion, 279.
Bassett, Alice, 10; Anne, 109; Elizabeth, 7; George, 109; Joanna, 4, 11; John, 7, 248; Margaret, 248; Robert, 11.
Bastall, John, 9; Tiballe, 9.
Bastewicke, Johanna, 145; John, 145.
Bastion, Daniel, 196; Thomasine, 196.
Batchellor, Lucy, 121; Thomas, 121.
Bate, Agnes, 196; Alice, 178; Edward, 178; Elizabeth, 20, 233; Henry, 222; Humphrey, 99; Jane, 241; Johanna, 58. 222; Margery, 50; Mary, 99; Thomas, 196, 233, 241; William, 50. *See* Batty.
Bateman, Alice, 46, 77; Elizabeth, 6, 194; Johanna, 101, 258; John, 258; Mary, 28; Robert, 28; Silvester, 194; Susanna, 149; William, 77.
Bates, Edward, 321; Elizabeth, 321; Joane, 205, 243, 321; Richard, 205; Thomas, 321; William, 243.
Bateson, Anne. 291; Asper, 164; Elizabeth, 164; Henry, 291; Johanna, 154; Katherine, 26; Thomas, 154; William. 26.
Batfield, Jane, 112.
Batt, Elizabeth, 169; John, 169.
Battersby, Thomas. 50.
Battin, Amy, 30; William, 30.
Battisham, Joanna, 3.
Battle, Bridget, 43; Dorothy, 328; Margaret, 48; Thomas, 328.
Battson. *See* Bateson.
Batty, Agnes, 46; James, 172; Joane, 305; Letitia, 172; Ralph, 305.
Baugh, Elizabeth, 29; Jane, 188; Rowland, 188.
Baugham, Elizabeth, 212; William, 212.
Bavington, Johanna, 142; Richard, 142.
Bawtrey, Edward, 292; Judith, 292.
Baxter, Anne, 18; Grace, 177; Margaret, 22; William, 18, 22, 177.
Bay, John, 227; Mary, 227.
Bayford, George, 239; John, 137; Katherine, 137; Margaret, 239, 315; William, 315.
Bayle, Christian, 265; Thomas, 265.
Bayley, Alice, 23; Anne, 68, 256; Dorcas, 122; Elizabeth, 89, 94, 128, 129, 151, 161, 319; Isabella, 200; Johanna, 7, 267; John, 121, 256, 267, 319; Katherine, 321; Margaret, 6, 34, 127; Marian, 163; Philippa, 170; Ralph, 321; Richard, 151, 163; Robert, 127, 161; Susanna, 121; Thomas, 170, 200; William, 129.
Baynard, Lucy, 36; Margery, 12; Philip, 36.
Baynes, Michael, 103; Sibill, 103.
Baynforth, Edward, 186; Frances, 186.
Beach, Henry, 164; Katherine, 89; Margery. 164.
Beacher, Judith, 80; William, 80.
Beaching, Anne, 79.
Beadle, Angell, 316; Anne, 306; Charity, 184; Dorothy, 35; James, 184; Matthew, 306; Thomas, 316. *See* Bedell.
Beake, Joane, 312.
Beale, Alice, 82; Anne, 138, 239, 259; George, 138; Jerome, 259; Joane, 163, 214, 309; Richard, 82, 129; Thomas, 163, 239, 309; Ursula, 129; William. 214.
Beamont, Alice, 40; Henry, 40; Johanna, 101, 148; John, 101; Katherine, 94; Rev. Stephen, 94.
Beanam, Mary, 174.
Beard, Elizabeth, 253; George, 251; Martha, 251.
Bearden, Katherine, 216; Nicholas, 216.
Bearsley, Audrey, 237; Edward, 237.
Bearstow, Anne, 75; George, 59; Johanna, 59; John, 75.
Beast, Agnes, 223; Elizabeth, 227; James, 41; Johanna, 10; John, 10; Mary, 41; Richard, 227.
Beavys. *See* Bevys.
Beazooe, Agnes, 260.
Becham. *See* Beecham.

Beck. Edward, 114 ; Lucretia, 128 ; Margaret, 114.
Beckeswell, Johanna, 90.
Beckett. Elizabeth, 152 ; Ellen, 8 ; John, 193 ; Mary. 193 ; Robert, 8 ; Thomas, 152.
Beckwith, Margaret, 24 ; William. 24.
Bedall. Alice, 158 ; Simon, 158.
Bedaye, Alice, 268 ; Rev. John, 268.
Bedell, Arthur, 107 ; Johanna, 208 ; Margaret, 57 ; Mary, 90, 107 ; Thomas, 208 ; Thomasine, 26. *See* Beadle.
Bedford, Anne, 180 ; George, 62 ; Johanna, 62 ; Juliana, 36.
Bedingfield, Elizabeth, 19 ; Robert, 19.
Bedingham, Ellen, 5 ; William, 5.
Bedloe, Anne, 326 ; Thomas, 326.
Bedow, Anne, 101 ; Johanna, 78 ; Richard, 101.
Bedwell, Elizabeth, 206 ; Thomas, 206.
Bee, Edward, 245 ; Margery, 245.
Beech, Elizabeth, 74 ; Ellen, 129 ; John, 129.
Beecham. Elizabeth, 46 ; Rancton, 46.
Beecher, Edward, 97 ; Frances, 97.
Beekylls, Christabella, 3.
Beesley, Sisley, 55 ; Thomas, 55.
Beest. *See* Beast.
Beeston, John, 228 ; Prudence, 228.
Beete, Anne. 13 ; Hugh, 13 ; Margaret, 234.
Beleh, Anne, 203 ; John, 203.
Bele. *See* Labelle.
Belfeill, Alice, 190.
Belgrave, Alice. 226 ; Anne, 141 ; Edmund, 226 ; Thomas, 141.
Belhouse. Florence, 75.
Bell. Agnes, 87, 178, 251 ; Alexander, 5; Anne, 118; Blanche, 234 ; Edmund, 118 ; Elizabeth, 5, 305 ; Ellen, 41, 113 ; George. 39, 113, 234 ; Isabella, 5 ; Jane, 42 ; Joane, 54 ; John, 100, 137 ; Judith, 39 ; Margaret, 100, 284 ; Mary, 223 ; Nicholas, 223 ; Richard, 5, 41 ; Robert. 42, 251 ; Susanna, 42 ; Thomas, 284, 305 ; Winifred, 137.
Bella, Elizabeth, 5.
Bellamy, Andrew, 204 ; Anne, 73 ; Hester, 150 ; Mabel, 204 ; Margaret, 25, 70 ; Peter, 25 ; William, 70, 73, 150.
Bellies, Robert, 320 ; Ursula, 320.
Bellinger, Dorothy, 55 ; William, 55.
Bellingham, Anne, 55.
Bellowe, Agnes, 167 ; Ellen, 179 ; Richard, 26 ; Roger, 167, 179 ; —, 44.
Bellowes, Jane, 17.
Belson, Jane, 35.
Benbow, Elizabeth, 142; Nicholas, 142.
Bendish, Margaret, 4 ; Margery, 199 ; Martha, 155 ; Rosi, 155 ; Thomas, 199.
Bendlowes, Clara, 45, 53 ; William, 45, 53.
Bendow, Elizabeth, 216 ; Robert, 216.
Beneall, Eleanor, 150.
Benewell, Richard, 52 ; Sisley, 52.
Benfield, Anne, 88 ; Eustace, 88.
Benge, Beatrice, 274 ; Thomas, 274.
Beningfield, Anne, 64 ; Susan, 206.
Benington, Grace, 46 ; John, 46.
Benn. Anne, 50 ; Juliana, 7.
Bennett, Agnes, 4, 133, 223 ; Alice, 229 ; Anne, 62, 91, 219, 245 ; Anthony, 91, 133 ; Barbara, 79, 159 ; Bennett, 78 ; Bridget, 208 ; Clement, 38 ; Dorothy, 38 ; Edward, 319 ; Elizabeth, 85, 110 ; Hugh, 228 ; Johanna, 172, 204 ; John, 5, 172, 187, 229 ; Judith, 187 ; Katherine, 328 ; Margaret, 11, 64, 221 ; Marion, 5 ; Peter, 79, 159, 221 ; Priscilla, 319 ; Richard, 4 ; Thomas, 208, 245, 328 ; William, 85.
Benney, Johanna, 70.
Bennison, John, 119 ; Katherine, 119.
Bennold, Anne, 19 ; Emma, 180.
Benson, Christian, 288 ; George, 111 ; Jane, 80 ; Johanna, 111 ; John, 80, 288 ; Susan, 201 ; Thomas, 201,
Bent. Jane, 72 ; John, 72.
Benteson, Dorothy. 101.
Bentley, Agnes, 242 ; Elizabeth, 92.
Benton, Elizabeth, 78 ; Isabel, 179 ; Jane, 262 ; Jerome, 179 ; Thomas, 262.
Berblock. Susan, 326 ; William, 326.
Berckbeth, Blanche, 279 ; Richard, 279.
Berde. Arthur, 167 ; Magdalen, 167.
Berdesey, Emota, 21 ; Richard, 21.
Beriffe, Bridget, 174 ; William, 174.
Berington, Johanna, 101.
Berkeley. *See* Barteley.
Berker, Elizabeth, 10.
Berkett, Elizabeth, 56 ; Martin, 56.
Bernard, Alice, 13, 312 ; Rev. Benjamin, 312 ; Christopher, 13 ; Dorothy, 201.
Berners, Elizabeth, 259 ; William, 259.
Bernes, Mary, 66.
Berrett, Margery, 122.
Berriman, Frances, 122 ; Henry, 122.
Berry. Alice, 96 ; Christopher, 202 ; Elizabeth, 202, 225 ; Johanna, 73 ; John, 215, 225 ; Margaret, 218 ; Martha, 215 ; Mary, 291 ; Rebecca, 212 ; Richard, 212, 218 ; Thomasine, 105 ; William, 291.
Bert, Agnes, 279 ; Thomas, 279.
Bertie, Lucy. 86.
Besbeech, Alice, 132 ; John, 132.
Besbridge, Henry, 151 ; Mary, 151.
Beson, Dorothy, 216 ; William, 216.
Besse, Rachel, 115.
Best, Alice, 176.
Bestoe, Barnaby, 62 ; Johanna, 62.
Beston, Joanna, 20.
Beswick, Anne, 98 ; Elizabeth, 280 ; Katherine, 203 ; Robert, 203.
Betenson, Elizabeth, 25 ; Richard, 25.
Bethom, Margaret, 190 ; Thomas, 190.
Betinson, Adam, 169 ; Anne, 169.
Betonson, Elizabeth, 96.
Betts, Anne, 240 ; Benjamin, 280 ; Ellen, 280.
Bevell, Elizabeth, 137 ; John, 137.
Beveridge, Johanna, 89.
Beverley, Agnes. 7, 67 ; Anne, 176 ; Henry, 273 ; John, 7, 67. 176 ; Margaret, 32 ; Mary, 273.
Bevyn, Rachel, 178 ; William, 178.
Bevys, Edward, 18 ; Elizabeth, 18 ; George, 266 ; Joan, 266.
Bewick, John, 275 ; Susan, 275.
Bewitt, Ellen, 124 ; John, 124.
Bexwell, Katherine, 41 ; Margaret, 35.
Beyman, Agnes, 126 ; John, 126.
Beyworth, John, 38 ; Joyce, 38.
Bibbey, Agnes, 322 ; Johanna, 87 ; Richard, 322.
Bickerton, Anne, 91, 217 ; John, 217 ; Mary, 115 ; Robert, 115.
Bickford, Elizabeth, 266 ; Thomas. 266.
Bickley, John, 302 ; Mary, 302.
Bickmar, Johanna, 198 ; William, 198.

Bickton, Agnes, 93 ; Thomas, 93.
Bifleete, Cicely, 152 ; John. 152.
Biger, Agnes, 224 ; George, 224.
Bigg, Dorcas, 154 ; William, 154.
Biggleskyrte, Anne, 238 ; William, 238.
Biggs, Alice, 204 ; Anne, 184, 221 ; Edward, 191 ; Elizabeth, 38 ; Godfrey, 204 ; Joan, 42 ; Judith, 59, 164 ; Katherine, 136, 191 ; Richard, 42 ; Thomas, 184 ; William, 136, 164, 221.
Bigmore, Joanna, 31.
Bignold, Grissell, 77.
Bilborow, Beatrice, 275 ; Brian, 275 ; Ellenor, 62 ; Margaret, 75 ; Thomas, 62.
Bill, Alice, 39 ; Hester, 226 ; Katherine, 3.
Billan, Clementia, 35 ; Richard, 35.
Billesley, Magdalen, 35.
Billett, Anne, 26 ; Margaret, 92.
Billidge, Henry, 284 ; Jane, 284.
Billingsley, Lady, 310.
Billington, Elizabeth, 213 ; Lawrence, 213.
Bilson, Margery, 21 ; Thomas, 21.
Bilton, Anne, 133.
Binckes, Alice, 223 ; Elizabeth, 104 ; Thomas, 223.
Binder, Edward, 228 ; Johanna. 84 ; Katherine, 228.
Bindon, Viscount. *See* Haward.
Binford, Elizabeth, 236 ; Francis, 236.
Bingham, Agnes, 61 ; Dorothy, 242 ; Ellis, 39 ; Jane, 109 ; Johanna. 39 ; Katherine, 65 ; Mary, 57 ; Thomas, 109 ; Rev. Dr. William, 57, 65, 242.
Binnion, Agnes, 223 ; Richard, 223.
Birch, Alice, 176 ; Dorothy, 327 ; John. 176, 327 ; Margaret, 52 ; Mary, 256 ; Ralph, 323 ; Richard, 52 ; Ursula, 329.
Birchall, Jane, 141 ; Oliver, 141.
Birchemer, Alice, 198 ; Richard, 198.
Birchley, Anne, 150 ; Johanna, 81 ; Roger, 150.
Birchwood, Anne, 296 ; Thomas, 296.
Birchyn, Alice, 224.
Bird, Christian, 136 ; Daniel, 218 ; Elizabeth, 6, 12. 54, 77 ; Ellen, 33 ; Glode, 78 ; Isabel, 179, 201 ; Jane, 173 ; Joane, 280 ; John, 179. 201 ; Katherine, 85, 278 ; Margaret, 275 ; Margery, 151 ; Martha, 218 ; Mary, 151 ; Philip, 145 ; Philippa, 145 ; Reginald, 278 ; Richard, 6 ; Simon. 78 ; Thomas, 77, 151 ; William, 136, 151, 275, 280.
Birkedale, Anne, 4 ; Hugh, 4.
Birkehead, Afra, 70 ; Martin, 42 ; Mary, 42 ; William, 70.
Bisco, Elizabeth, 174 ; Francis, 174.
Bishop, Agnes, 46, 51 ; Alice, 70 ; Avice. 267 ; Blanch, 234 ; Edward, 153 ; Elizabeth, 15 ; John, 234 ; Margaret, 153 ; Margery, 280 ; Thomas, 280 ; William, 267.
Bisley, Dorothy, 290 ; John, 270 ; Richard, 66 ; Susan, 270 ; Thomas, 290.
Bismar, Elizabeth, 8.
Biston, Alice, 27 ; Cuthbert, 27 ; Joanna, 20.
Blaby, Dorothy, 68 ; John, 68.
Blache, Christopher, 27 ; Margery, 27, 48.
Blackborne, Agnes, 69 ; Dorothy, 88 ; Elizabeth, 112, 281 ; James, 124 ; Marian, 124 ; Robert, 112 ; Rowland, 281.
Blacklock, Joane, 179 ; Matthew, 179.
Blackman, Elizabeth, 22 ; Joanna, 208 ; John, 22 ; Thomas, 208.
Blackmore, Juliana, 175 ; Richard, 175.
Blacksall, Margaret, 47.
Blackton, Elinor. 7.
Blackwell, Agnes, 41 ; Alice, 59, 65 ; Audrey, 189 ; Elizabeth, 14, 92 ; Jane, 54 ; John, 41 ; Mary, 68 ; William, 54, 68, 92.
Blackwood. Anne, 325.
Bladin, Elizabeth, 115 ; William, 115.
Blage, Alice, 162 ; Elizabeth, 55 ; Johanna, 128 ; John, 128 ; Mary, 53 ; Ralph, 162 ; Rev. Thomas, 53.
Blaighton, Johanna, 109.
Blake, Elizabeth, 69 ; Humphrey, 69 ; Mary, 273 ; William, 273.
Blakemore. Joanna, 15.
Blakenell, Thomas, 13 ; Ursula, 13.
Blakes, Alice, 181 ; Robert, 181.
Blancherd, Katherine, 173 ; Leonard, 173.
Blanckley, Elizabeth, 249 ; Luke, 249.
Bland, Alice, 107 ; Anne, 62, 324 ; Cicely, 188 ; Elizabeth, 3, 94 ; Faith, 122 ; George, 40, 324 ; John, 62, 107 ; Katherine, 39, 255 ; Margaret. 40 ; Marmaduke, 39 ; Michael, 94 ; Rev. Thomas, 255 ; Thomas, 188 ; William, 122.
Blanke, Elizabeth, 157 ; Mary, 228 ; Thomas, 157, 228.
Blany, Anne, 284 ; Owen, 284.
Blathen. Johanna. 74 ; John, 74.
Blather, Clasia. 166 ; Henry, 166 ; Sir Thomas. 300.
Blayer. James, 109 ; Katherine, 109.
Bleatso, Elizabeth, 164 ; George, 164.
Blemell, Thomas, 284 ; Thomasine, 284.
Blennerhassett, Elizabeth, 88 ; Richard. 88.
Blessed, Agnes, 74.
Blevy, Elizabeth, 15.
Blewe, Henry, 107 ; Margaret, 107.
Blewett, James, 191 ; Jane, 209 ; Katherine, 191 ; Richard, 209.
Blinckingsoppe, Elizabeth, 68 ; George, 68.
Blincoe, Elizabeth, 188 ; George, 188.
Blithe. *See* Blyth.
Blithman, Jasper, 80 ; Rachel, 80.
Block, Dorothy, 110 ; Robert, 110.
Blocksuch, Alice, 120 ; William, 120.
Bloise, Judith, 320 ; Thomas, 320.
Blome, Mary, 67.
Blomer, Eleanor, 131 ; John, 131.
Blomfield, Alice, 328 ; Powell, 328.
Bloome, Agnes, 127 ; Thomas, 127.
Bloose, Elizabeth, 219 ; Thomas, 219.
Blore, Agnes, 34 ; Alice, 29 ; Thomas, 34.
Blount, Elizabeth, 131 ; Mary, 194 ; William, 131. 194.
Blow, Beatrice, 12 ; John, 12.
Blower, Alice, 281 ; Roger. 281.
Blowes, Anne, 221 ; John, 221.
Blundell, Christabell, 275 ; John, 275 ; Martha, 325 ; Ralph, 325.
Blunden, Elizabeth, 213 ; Thomas, 213.
Blunt, Agnes, 137 ; Alice, 250 ; Anne, 45 ; Edward, 52 ; Elizabeth, 52, 235 ; Frances, 199 ; Hester, 281 ; John, 45, 137, 235 ; Margaret, 100 ; Pope, 199 ; Richard, 100 ; Robert, 250.
Blyth, Anne, 57 ; Francis, 56 ; George, 57 ; Margaret, 48, 99, 188 ; Mary, 56 ; Sarah, 302 ; Rev. William, 188 ; William, 302.
Boaci, Angela, 172 ; Francis, 172.
Boade, Anne, 188 ; Frances, 264 ; William, 264.
Board, Ambrose, 244 ; Ellen, 244.
Bocher, Christian, 12.

Boddam, Magdalen, 183; Roger, 183.
Bodley, Elizabeth, 306; Frances, 191; George, 191; John, 306; Sir Thomas, 315.
Bodlight, Elizabeth, 45; Gilbert, 45.
Bodmin, Anthony, 210; Elizabeth, 210.
Bodnam, John, 257; Katherine, 262; Margaret, 257; Thomas, 262.
Boge, Elizabeth, 130; John, 130.
Boghe, Elizabeth, 8.
Bolainger, Elizabeth, 234; Giles, 234.
Boland, Ellen, 5; Jane, 9.
Bold, Etheldred, 321; Henry, 321.
Boldero, Anne, 228; Thomas, 228.
Bolgrave, Alice, 168; John, 168.
Boling, Grace, 7.
Boll, Elizabeth, 109; William, 109.
Bolt, Elizabeth, 29; Henry, 29; Isabel, 100; Matthew, 100.
Bolton, or Boulton, Anne, 84; Elizabeth, 110; George, 110, 254; Hester, 317; Isabel, 254; Joanna, 20; Margaret, 223; Mary, 9; Matthew, 317; Parnell, 185; Robert, 224; Susan, 224; Thomas, 9, 20, 185; William, 84, 223.
Bomelimn, Dr. Elizeus, 28; Jane, 28.
Bonam, Alice, 251; John, 251.
Bonas, Katherine, 134; Thomas, 134.
Bond, Alice, 75; Anne, 130, 154; Charles, 200; Elizabeth, 200, 230; Ellen, 13; Sir George, 217; Jane, 242; Rev. John, 288; John, 178, 203, 242; Katherine, 178, 288; Margaret, 95, 255; Mary, 217, 228; Samuel, 255; Susan, 203; Thomas, 13, 230; William, 95, 154.
Bonest, John, 78, 239; Marcia, 78; Margery, 239.
Boney. *See* Bovey.
Bongar, Mary, 137; Peter, 137.
Bonham, Catherine, 9.
Bonick, Joan, 218; Richard, 218.
Bonker. *See* Booker.
Bonne, Dr. Lawrence, 307.
Bonner, Elizabeth, 15, 45; Johanna, 161; John, 15; Margaret, 57; Thomas, 161; Valentine, 57.
Bonnerd, William, 266.
Bonnett, Eleanor, 51; Ellen, 71; Roger, 51, 71.
Bonnyson, Margaret, 36.
Bonus, Anne, 285; John, 285.
Boodyn, Alice, 285; Robert, 285.
Booker, Elizabeth, 283; James, 283; John, 259; Margaret, 259; Rose, 229; Rowland, 229.
Boole, Susanna, 79.
Boomer, John, 316; Mary, 316.
Boone, Elizabeth, 235.
Boote, Mary, 322; William, 322.
Booth, Agnes, 187; Alice, 177, 193; Dionise, 12; Dorothy, 194; Rev. George, 193; Katherine, 24; Margery, 210; Rev. Robert, 187; Robert, 194; Samuel, 210; William, 177.
Boothby, Anne, 306; Thomas, 306.
Boothehouse, Frances, 273; William, 273.
Boremans, Katherine, 40.
Borey, Elizabeth, 291; Ralph, 291.
Borne, Anne, 178; Johanna, 176; John, 20, 175; Katherine, 195; Margaret, 20; Phillis, 175; Ralph, 176; Thomas, 195; William, 178. *See* Bourne.
Bornelius, Dr. Ellis, 155; Jane, 155.
Borough, Joane, 249; Richard, 249.
Borowdale, Margaret, 11; Martha, 269; Robert, 11; William, 269.
Borown, Elizabeth, 13; John Baptist, 13.
Borowson, Mary, 278.
Bosam, Elizabeth, 218; William, 218.
Bostock, Anne, 60; Isabel, 253; Jane, 165; Johanna, 59; Ralph, 59; Robert, 253.
Boston, Katherine, 104.
Boswell, Anne, 73; Bridget, 67; Charles, 67; Christian, 187; Elizabeth, 33; Ralph, 187; Robert, 73.
Bosworth, Margery, 196.
Bote, Jane, 175; Michael, 175.
Botfish, Katherine, 160.
Bothe. *See* Booth.
Bottell, John, 62; Judith, 62.
Bougham, Anne, 48; Simon, 48.
Boughton, Angelletta, 227; Anne, 262, 327; Edward, 227; Katherine, 125; Mary, 125; Michael, 327; Richard, 262.
Bouker, or Bonker. *See* Booker.
Boulder, Dorothy, 185; Richard, 185.
Bouldren, Johanna, 73.
Bouldry, Alice, 69; John, 69.
Boulter, Dorothy, 59.
Boulton. *See* Bolton.
Boultwell, Jane, 57; Richard, 57.
Bound, Elizabeth, 85; Rev. John, 184; Julian, 244; Margaret, 163; Mary, 184, 220; Robert, 163; Thomas, 220, 244.
Bourchier, Anne, 5; Arthur, 45; Christian, 77; Henry, Earl of Essex, 5; Katherine, 45; Mary, 301; Ralph, 77; William, 301; —, Countess of Essex, 266.
Bourden, Elizabeth, 56; George, 56.
Bourman, Elizabeth, 70, 99; Martha, 297.
Bourne, Agnes, 235; Anne, 78; Barbara, 58; Clemence, 81; Dorothy, 87; Francis, 58; John, 40, 87; Nicholas, 78; Sarah, 110; Thomas, 235; William, 81, 110; Winifred, 40.
Bourneley. *See* Barnley.
Bover, Elizabeth, 29.
Bovey, Elizabeth, 218; Peter, 218.
Bowdich, Joanna, 15; Richard, 15.
Bowdler, Agnes, 43; Anne, 209; Elizabeth, 326; Henry, 63; Margaret, 63, 258; Richard, 43, 209; Thomas, 258.
Bowe, Johanna, 87; John, 87.
Bowell, Hugh, 131; Jane, 131.
Bowen, Katherine, 128; Thomas, 128.
Bowens, Nelkinah, 129.
Bower, Hugh, 81; Jane, 78; Sibill, 81.
Bowers, James, 223; Jane, 223.
Bowes, Dorcas, 219; Lady Elizabeth, 35; Jane, 24; Jerome, 24; Katherine, 108; Martin, 108; Thomas, 219.
Bowker, Ellenor, 60.
Bowland, Avice, 12; Elizabeth, 48; John, 48; Roger, 12.
Bowles, Anne, 21; Edward, 238; George, 90; Henry, 325; Johanna, 90; Margaret, 238; Mary, 122; Maurice, 122; Susan, 325; Thomas, 21, 325.
Bowling, Rose, 91; William, 91.
Bowman, Agnes, 65; Jane, 100; Johanna, 173; Robert, 173.
Bowmer, Alice, 40, 267; William, 40, 267.
Bowne, Elizabeth, 94; John, 94.
Bownell, Dorcas, 122; Richard, 122.
Bownest. *See* Bonest.
Bowsier, Catherine, 225; George, 20; Jane, 54, 78; Joane, 45; John, 225; Marcella, 20.
Bowster, Alice, 112; Anthony, 112.
Bowstred, John, 320; Katherine, 320.
Bowton, Anthony, 102; Ellen, 79; Mary, 102; Walter, 79.
Bowyer, Anne, 41, 233; Anthony, 273; Elizabeth, 73, 112, 230; Gilbert, 236;

Henry, 233; Joane, 64, 110, 236; John, 230; Margaret, 86, 195; Mary, 273; Richard, 195; Robert, 133; Susanna, 133.
Boxer, John, 286; Martha, 286.
Boyce, Adrian, 179; Agnes, 84, 270; Garrett, 88, 98; Katherine, 88, 130; Margaret, 179; Mary, 98; Richard, 270.
Boyle, Eleanor, 152; Hugh, 145; Margaret, 145; Richard, 152.
Boys, Elizabeth, 55; Johanna, 8.
Boytont, Frances, 110.
Brabonde, Joane, 180; William, 180.
Braborne, Alice, 164; John, 164; Sarah, 31; William, 31.
Braby, Abigail, 255.
Brabyon, Edward, 34; Mary, 34.
Brace, Elizabeth, 52; Joanna, 21.
Bracebridge, Margaret, 127; William, 127.
Bracegirdle, John, 211; Margaret, 211.
Brackenbury, Elinor, 16; Susanna, 79; Thomas, 79.
Brackett, Alice, 259; Margaret, 315.
Bracy, Christopher, 242; Elizabeth, 242.
Bradbelt, Susanna, 71.
Bradbury, Alice, 20, 76; Henry, 20; John, 139; Mary, 139; Robert, 202; Tabitha, 202.
Bradfield, Dorothy, 165; Thomas, 165.
Bradford, Margaret, 278; Peter, 278.
Bradforth, Ellen, 10.
Bradley, Amy, 255; Anne, 179; Ellen, 93, 118; Henry, 255; Humphrey, 179; Jane, 28; Margaret, 153, 166; William, 28.
Bradock, Constance, 109; Elizabeth, 209; John, 193; Rev. Thomas, 209; Ursula, 193.
Bradshaw, Ann, 154; Dionisia, 212; Edward, 102; Elizabeth, 3, 136, 182; Ellis, 71; Francis, 62; Johanna, 71; John, 71; Margaret, 71, 102; Margery, 62; Roger, 182; Thomas, 136; William, 212.
Bradway, Judith, 328; Thomas, 328.
Bradwell, Anne, 211; Robert, 211.
Brady, Frances, 159; George, 159.
Braford. *See* Brayford.
Bragdon, Bennett, 61; Jane, 88; William, 61.
Bragenden, Isabel, 66.
Bragg, Edmund, 10, 148; Elizabeth, 10, 148.
Braine, Eleanor, 152; Helen, 96; Rev. Thomas, 96, 206; William, 152.
Brainford, Ellen, 213; Robert, 213.
Brainthwaite, Margaret, 222; Richard, 222.
Braithwaite, Alice, 125; John, 255; Margaret, 52; Susan, 255; William, 125.
Bramley, John, 62; Margery, 62.
Brampson, Agnes, 26.
Brampton, Elizabeth, 222; Rev. Henry, 222; Johanna, 192; Thomas, 192.
Branch, Agnes, 74; Alice, 137; Anne, 191; Constance, 89; John, 191; Lionel, 232; Mary, 57; Roger, 89; Thomas, 137; Valentia, 232.
Brand, Dorothy, 272; Edmund, 257; Elizabeth, 257; John, 272; Katherine, 170; Richard, 170.
Branden, Susan, 67.
Brandon, Augustine, 110, 140; Elizabeth, 110, 140.
Branwood, Ann, 304; John, 304.
Braryge, Margaret, 11.
Brase. *See* Brace.
Brasier, Ellen, 9.
Brassey, Agnes, 53; Anne, 14; Jane, 21; Thomas, 14, 53.
Brawghing, Elizabeth, 101.
Brawnce, Dorothy, 90; John, 90.
Brawne, Magdalen, 186; Robert, 186.
Bray, Elizabeth, 3; Henry, 3; Margaret, 297; Lady Mary, 118; Rowland, 297; Sir —, 118.
Brayford, Bridget, 216; Dorothy, 106; Thomas, 216.
Brayne. *See* Braine.
Braynt, Anne, 193; Robert, 193.
Braytoft, Margaret, 269; Richard, 269.
Breakpott, John, 125; Tanekia, 125.
Breame, Arthur, 96; Elizabeth, 96.
Breamer, Anne, 243; Robert, 243.
Brear, Elizabeth, 219.
Breathe, Alice, 157; Edward, 157.
Bredcake, Clare, 280; John, 280.
Bredge, Katherine, 99; Thomas, 99.
Brende, Martha, 51.
Brenting, Joyce, 38.
Brentlowe, Alice, 40.
Brereton, John, 141; Margaret, 141.
Brett, Anne, 265; Elizabeth, 22; James, 204; Joanna, 20, 228; Margery, 204; Martha, 206; Richard, 206; Robert, 228; William, 20, 265.
Brettner, Anne, 262; Thomas, 262.
Bretton, Johanna, 171; Margaret, 210; Richard, 171; Thomas, 210.
Brew, Ann, 163; Margaret, 48; Patrick, 48.
Brewer, Agnes, 6; Elizabeth, 112; Ellen, 91; Geoffrey, 269; Humphrey, 172; Joane, 133, 172, 269; John, 6; Katherine, 261; Kinborow, 12; Lawrence, 280; Margaret, 111; Mary, 280; Nicholas, 111, 133; Roger, 261. *See* Harris.
Brewster, Lady Elizabeth, 308; Joane, 202; John, 308.
Briant, Alice, 315; Edward, 325; Mary, 286, 325; Thomas, 315; Walter, 286.
Brickett, Anne, 216; Elizabeth, 274; James, 35; Johanna, 52; John, 42, 52, 274; Josua, 35; Winifred, 42.
Brickley, Elizabeth, 93; John, 93.
Bricknell, Anne, 272.
Brickwood, Elizabeth, 211; John, 211.
Bridge, Barbara, 290; Elizabeth, 265; George, 290; Margery, 208; Robert, 265; Thomas, 320; Ursula, 320.
Bridgell, Alice, 292; William, 292.
Bridgeman, Edith, 289; John, 105; Mary, 228; Rev. Richard, 228; Thomasine, 105; William, 289.
Bridger, Alice, 29; Elizabeth, 142; Robert, 142; William, 29.
Bridges, Agnes, 71, 72, 217; Alice, 221; Bridget, 53, 112, 273; Eleanor, 93; George, 318; Joanna, 143, 192, 318; John, 154, 221; Margery, 23; Mary, 83; Philippa, 154; Richard, 143; Walter, 273; William, 72.
Briers, Jane, 94.
Briggs, Alice, 22; Anne, 262; Charity, 217; Jane, 67; Rev. John, 320; Marion, 320; Nicholas, 217; Roger, 262.
Bright, Alice, 35, 198; Anne, 136, 148; Elizabeth, 19; George, 258; Gertrude, 67; Johanna, 169; John, 97, 169, 292; Katherine, 292; Lionel, 148; Margery, 97, 156; Nicholas, 156; Philippa, 74; Thomas, 136; Zachary, 198.
Brightman, Elizabeth, 23; William, 23.
Brightridge, Josuana, 104.
Brightwin, Johanna, 156; William, 156.
Brimsmeade, Ellinor, 307; Simon, 307.
Brinckhurst, Alice, 176; Hugh, 176.

Brinckley, Hugh, 132; Margaret, 132.
Brincklow, Anne, 209; Robert, 209.
Bringborn, Elizabeth, 50; Robert, 50.
Briscoe, Agnes, 150; Isabel, 193; Johanna, 53, 94; Philip, 94; Thomas, 150, 193; William, 53.
Brisketor, Alice, 3; Nicholas, 3.
Brisley, Ann, 259; Buttulph, 308; Edward, 26, 259; Grace, 26, 259; Mary, 308; Sybell, 256; William, 256.
Brisowe, Anne, 48.
Bristow, Alice, 56, 65; Margaret, 24; Robert, 56.
Brittaine, Agnes, 60; Catherine, 52; Christian, 182; Elizabeth, 48, 309; John, 182, 309; Martha, 41; Richard, 52.
Britten, Alice, 245; John, 245; Katherine, 225; Thomas, 225.
Broad, Agnes, 256; Henry, 256; John, 94; Priscilla, 94.
Broadstreet, Anne, 228; Thomas, 228.
Broadwater, Margery, 227; Mary, 190; Nicholas, 190, 227.
Brockall, Mary, 291; William, 291.
Brockelsby, Alice, 278; Peter, 278.
Brockett, Johanna, 115; John, 70; Margery, 70; Nicholas, 115.
Brockhes, Alice, 71.
Brockhus, Margaret, 174.
Brodack, Margery, 9.
Broderwich, Margaret, 25; Richard, 25.
Brodford, Anne, 49.
Brodshaw, Alice, 7; Thomas, 7.
Brodie, John, 164; Mary, 164.
Brogden, Anne, 127; Dennis, 87, 185, 291; Elizabeth, 87; John, 302; Mary, 185, 291, 302.
Brograve, Dorothy, 217; John, 217; Margaret, 64; Simeon, 217.
Broke. *See* Brooke.
Brokemiller, Arnold, 180; Margaret, 180.
Broksbanck, Agnes, 76; Nicholas, 76.
Bromall, Cecilia, 193; Charles, 153; Frances, 153.
Brome, Andrew, 130; Anne, 118, 130; Hugh, 118.
Bromehead, Agnes, 17; Christopher, 17.
Bromfield, Alice, 178; Anne, 55, 203; Elizabeth, 88, 93; John, 178; William, 203.
Bromhall, Anne, 296; Lewis, 296.
Bromley, Alban, 233; Anne, 100, 119; Elizabeth, 296; Ellen, 233; Sir Henry, 304; Johanna, 119; Margery, 38, 195; Mary, 47, 253; Mereal, 189; Richard, 253; Robert, 47; Susan, 203; Sir Thomas, 119, 189; Thomas, 195, 203; William, 38, 296.
Bromskell, Isabel, 276; Robert, 276.
Brookbank, Anne, 328; Henry, 105, 328; John, 62; Margery, 105; Sibill, 62.
Brookby, Anne, 73; Robert, 73.
Brooke, Agnes, 258; Alice, 37; Anne, 6, 11, 44, 72, 239; Catherine, 15, 31, 49, 218; Charles, 327; Christopher, 132; Lady Dorothy, 21; Edward, 11, 37; Elizabeth, 9, 101, 108, 114, 161, 181; Ellen, 90, 141, 272; Isabel, 120, 132; John, 6, 30, 174, 258, 272; Judith, 313; Lucretia, 133; Margaret, 101; Margery, 30, 232; Mary, 13, 95, 122, 155, 174, 327; Matthew, 71; Rev. Nicholas, 161; Ralph, 9, 13; Richard, 72, 90, 101, 218; Rev. Robert, 243; Robert, 15, 141, 145, 155; Sarah, 145; Simon, 22; Susan, 22, 243, 327; Tanekia, 125; Thomas, 71, 232, 327; William, 49, 122, 125, 133, 181, 313.
Brookes, Susan, 240; Thomas, 240.
Brookman, Anne, 205; John, 205; Katherine, 264; Richard, 264.
Broome, Isabel, 285; Simon, 285.
Brothers, Elizabeth, 194; Giles, 194.
Brotherton, Anne, 328; Dorothy, 70; Duglesia, 106; Joane, 161; John, 70, 113, 328; Judith, 124; Julian, 113; Robert, 161; William, 124.
Brough, Alice, 35; Arthur, 35.
Broughfett, Daniel, 136; Elizabeth, 136.
Broughton, Charles, 246; Elizabeth, 7, 246; James, 126; Margaret, 32, 126.
Brouncker, Martha, 41; William, 41.
Brown, or Browne, Agnes, 51, 79, 109, 119, 189, 251, 267; Alice, 7, 71, 100, 152, 266; Anne, 4, 22, 53, 86, 94, 123, 228, 233, 298; Barbara, 16; Barsaba, 248; Christopher, 218; Cicely, 247; Cuthbert, 66; Dionis, 150; Dorothy, 96; Edmund, 32; Edward, 267, 277; Elizabeth, 7, 23, 27, 57, 67, 78, 188, 193, 203, 208, 231, 260, 291; Ellen, 261, 289; Geoffrey, 204; Gertrude, 42; Henry, 60, 189, 209, 251, 260; Hester, 113, 277; Humphrey, 42; Isabel, 103; Jane, 6, 22, 97, 158, 174, 179, 204, 317; Johanna, 5, 13, 147, 204, 209, 218, 261; Rev. John, 248; John, 23, 97, 109, 136, 179, 193, 203, 228, 247, 261, 313, 317; Juliana, 36; Katherine, 84, 220; Dr. Lancelot, 291; Lawrence, 96; Mabel, 15; Margaret, 11, 15, 25, 56, 104, 170, 203; Margery, 36, 164; Mary, 32, 40, 66, 136, 291, 313; Millicent, 58; Rev. Nicholas, 13; Peter, 261; Ralph, 298; Richard, 7, 15, 84, 150, 152, 164, 188, 266; Robert, 5, 27, 36, 51, 147; Rose, 60, 325; Sarah, 315; Simon, 288; Stacia, 288; Stephen, 78; Thomas, 56, 123, 203, 208, 231, 291, 325; William, 22, 57, 79, 158, 174, 289, 315.
Brownall, Ellen, 79.
Brownell, Alice, 49; Robert, 49.
Browning, Johanna, 200; John, 316; Martha, 274; Mary, 316; Robert, 200; William, 274.
Brownlow, Anne, 265; Richard, 265, 307; Thomas, 265.
Brownsall, Cicely, 104.
Brownskip, Agnes, 3.
Broxsam, Ann, 45; Thomas, 45.
Broyne. *See* De Broyne.
Brucke, Anne, 44.
Brude, Dorcas, 142; Thomas, 142.
Brudnell, Sir Edmund, 125; Lady Etheldred, 125.
Bruer. *See* Brewer.
Bruff, Margaret, 258; Robert, 258.
Brughe, Emery, 305; Robert, 305.
Brune, Sarah, 83; William, 83.
Brusher, Anne, 229.
Brushwood, Alice, 10; Robert, 10.
Bruskett, Lucretia, 19.
Bryan, Katherine, 125; Luke, 250; Mary, 250.
Brytte, Elizabeth, 46.
Bry . . . , Elizabeth, 27; John, 27.
Bucke, Alice, 121; Anne, 133; Belthazar, 133; Elizabeth, 100, 324; Joan, 42; Margaret, 104, 194; Matthew, 121; Richard, 324; Thomas, 194.
Buckeridge, Anthony, 322; Edmund, 322; George, 260; Martha, 322; Susan, 260.
Buckett, Henry, 89; Johanna, 89. *See* Brickett.
Buckfold, Ann, 160; Henry, 160; Richard, 151; Thomasine, 151.

Buckhurst, Agnes, 134; Benjamin, 134. *See* Sackvill.
Buckland, Cicely, 94; Elizabeth, 124, 148; Johanna, 93; John, 148; Lucy, 36; Thomas, 124.
Buckle, Alice, 47; Anne, 68; Christopher, 47.
Buckley, Elizabeth, 57, 92, 182; John, 57, 182; Joyce, 107; Julian, 90; Mary, 58; Peter, 90; William, 92.
Buckmer, Dorothy, 237; Thomas, 237.
Buckshaw, Mary, 246.
Bucton, Elizabeth, 31; Sabina, 32; William, 32.
Buddell, Anne, 54; Henry, 157; Phillis, 157.
Bufford, Christopher, 55; Elizabeth, 55.
Bugg, Edward, 141; Joyce, 141.
Buggs, Anthony, 300; Frances, 300.
Bull, Alice, 171; Elizabeth, 32, 115, 117, 302, 309; Grace, 13; Helen, 289; Dr. John, 302; John, 154, 171; Lucy, 154; Ralph, 289; Robert, 13; Thomas, 309.
Bullman, Johanna, 78.
Bullock, Alice, 278; Amy, 71; Bridget, 103; Edith, 47; Edward, 103; Ellen, 32, 182; Hugh, 278; John, 71, 168, 306; Katherine, 306; Mary, 168; Peter, 47; William, 182.
Bullvan, Margaret, 231; William, 231.
Bully, Anne, 91; Constance, 271; Thomas, 91, 271.
Bulmer, Bevis, 228; Margaret, 69; Prudence, 228.
Bulstrode, Lady Mary, 327; Sir William, 327.
Bulward, Katherine, 19.
Bumfoy, Bastian, 32; Juliana, 32.
Bumsted, Elizabeth, 214; John, 214.
Bunbery, Margery, 252.
Bunch, Millicent, 233; William, 233.
Buncker, Edward, 134; Margaret, 134.
Bunge. *See* Bound.
Bunges, Agnes, 52.
Bunnell, Ambrose, 317; Elizabeth, 317.
Bunney, Elizabeth, 169; Peter, 169.
Bunting, Agnes, 17; Alice, 47; Elizabeth, 174; Jane, 204; John, 17; Robert, 204; William, 174.
Burbage, Edmund, 175; Mildred, 175.
Burbery, Anne, 288; Ezekiel, 288.
Burde, Arthur, 117; Elizabeth, 117.
Burdells, Grace, 62.
Burden, Dorothy, 182.
Burdenfield, Sarah, 109.
Burfield, Fabian, 316; Martha, 316.
Burford, Anne, 265; William, 265.
Burges, Elizabeth, 225; James, 230; John, 225; Margery, 7; Thomasine, 230.
Burgh, Elizabeth, 178; John, 178.
Burghley, Emma, 241; Rev. George, 241; William, Lord, 72, 91.
Burgin, Rachel, 277; William, 277.
Burgis, Elizabeth, 186; John, 96; Mary, 96; Thomas, 186.
Buriffe, John, 162; Katherine, 162.
Burkitt, Elizabeth, 246; Matthew, 246.
Burlacie, Elizabeth, 75.
Burles, Anne, 286; Margaret, 152; Robert, 286; William, 152.
Burley, Catherine, 15; Ellen, 272; John, 272.
Burling, Isabel, 42; William, 42.
Burnacastle, Anne, 223; Richard, 223.
Burnap, Dorothy, 319; Thomas, 319.
Burnard, Johanna, 163; William, 163.
Burneley, Henry, 122; Johanna, 122.
Burnell, Elizabeth, 7; Ellen, 26; Felicia, 24; Isabel, 99; Robert, 99; William, 26.
Burnett, Magdalen, 219; Ralph, 219.
Burnham, Bartholomew, 319; Dorothy, 319; John, 147; Susan, 147.
Burr, Alice, 33, 43, 62; Edward, 33; Elizabeth, 67; Henry, 197; Katherine, 197; Lawrence, 67; Robert, 62.
Burrall, Barbara, 159; John, 159.
Burredge, Elizabeth, 218; Robert, 218.
Burrell, Elizabeth, 249; John, 116; Marcella, 20; Margaret, 116; William, 249.
Burrough, Elizabeth, 284, 326; Mary, 258; Stephen, 284; Thomas, 326; William, 258.
Burroughes, Anu, 146; Christopher, 146; Jane, 176; Margaret, 14; William, 176.
Burrow, Margaret, 163; William, 163.
Bursa, Joyce, 27.
Bursall, Helinor, 213; John, 213.
Burstow, Marcia, 57.
Burt, Anne, 86; Barbara, 217; Johanna, 119; John, 119; Thomas, 86, 119.
Burton, Alice, 284; Anne, 163, 202, 297; Audrey, 208; Bridget, 110; Dorothy, 134; Elizabeth, 172, 318; Emott, 91; Henry, 124, 202, 208; Jane, 24; Johanna, 98, 102, 227; John, 159; Judith, 124; Lancelot, 110; Margaret, 30, 116, 118, 159; Martha, 234; Mary, 43, 107; Parnell, 231; Peter, 134; Richard, 163, 227, 297; Sarah, 83; Susan, 128; Thomas, 172, 231, 234; William, 30, 116, 118, 284.
Burwell, Alice, 8, 10; Dorothy, 63; Elizabeth, 2; John, 8; Thomas, 10; William, 2.
Bury, Dorothy, 36; Edmund, 83, 241; Elizabeth, 241; Joseph, 83; Julian, 102; Katherine, 83; Margaret, 63; Martha, 83. *See* Tizack.
Busbridge, Anne, 68; Thomas, 68.
Buscyer, Dominie, 235; Jenevive, 235.
Busfield, Alice, 33.
Bush, Anne, 217; Anstice, 214; Elizabeth, 55, 87; Francis, 198; Gilbert, 47; Johanna, 190; John, 214, 281; Margaret, 47; Margery, 262; Mary, 281; Richard, 190; Roger, 87; William, 262; Winifred, 198.
Bushby, Mary, 114; Richard, 114.
Busher, Joanna, 39; William, 39.
Bushey, Agnes, 155; Samuel, 155.
Bushopp, Sarah, 118; Rev. Thomas, 118.
Bushowe, Johanna, 141; William, 141.
Buss, Anne, 96; John, 274; Margaret, 274.
Butcher, Agnes, 21, 162; Anne, 208, 251; Johanna, 147; John, 147, 251, 274; Joyce, 164; Margaret, 274; Margery, 70; Peter, 162; Richard, 208; Thomas, 70, 164; —, 288. *See* Dawbram.
Butler, Agnes, 19; Alice, 58, 124, 183; Amy, 319; Anne, 22; Christopher, 319; Dionise, 75; Sir Edward, 304; Elizabeth, Countess of Ormond, 112; Elizabeth, 136, 139, 230, 288; Sir Henry, 299; Henry, 19, 64; Jane, 304; Johanna, 30, 50; John, 30, 304; Jonah, 285; Josua, 327; Lucy, 299; Margaret, 22, 285; Martha, 36; Mary, 15, 327; Nathan, 248; Ralph, 299; Richard, 36; Rev. Robert, 124; Susanna, 108, 248, 299; Thomas, Earl of Ormond, 112; Thomas, 50, 136, 183; William, 247.

Butt, Barbara, 137; Margery, 105.
Butter, Elizabeth, 142; Thomas, 142.
Butterdrover, Mary, 66; Michael, 66.
Butterey, Elizabeth, 7; John, 7.
Butterfield, Agnes, 262; Elizabeth, 313; John, 313; Roger, 227, 262; Rose, 227; Susan, 192; Thomas, 192.
Buttle, Dionise, 60; Henry, 60.
Button, Anne, 233; John, 233.
Butts, Edmund, 26; Isabel, 181; Margaret, 91; Mary, 235; Richard, 235; Thomasine, 26.
Buxton, Katherine, 273; Robert, 273.
Buyes, Martha, 49.
Byatt, Margaret, 92.
Bye, Elizabeth, 261; Robert, 261.
Byfield, Dorothy, 22.
Bygraime, Margaret, 89.
Bygrave, Anne, 167; John, 217; Margaret, 217; Susanna, 124.
Byley, Sisley, 57.
Byquen, Alice, 8; William, 8.
Byrom, Elizabeth, 234; John, 234.

C

Cabidge, Joane, 183; William, 183.
Cable, Emma, 15; Thomas, 15.
Cace, Agnes, 270; Richard, 270.
Cackett, Mary, 240; Thomas, 240.
Cacy, Frances, 296; Thomas, 296.
Cade, Avice, 316; Elizabeth, 62; Ellen, 17; John, 17, 62; William, 316.
Cady, Joane, 270; John, 270.
Cæsar, Anne, 112; Dorcas, 107; Elizabeth, 147; Dr. Julius, 107, 147; Margaret, 106; Susanna, 175; Thomas, 175.
Cage, Agnes, 53; Anne, 68, 149; Anthony, 20, 52, 68, 149; Catherine, 20, 33, 99; Dorothy, 52; Edward, 110; Elizabeth, 29, 192, 218, 299; Judith, 110; Martha, 53; Rev. Peter, 218; Thomas, 299; William, 192.
Caine, Anne, 141; Richard, 141.
Calcott, Catherine, 16, 293; John, 293.
Caldwell, Rev. John, 103; Margaret, 103.
Calfe, Joane, 302; William, 302.
Callice, Judith, 278; Thomas, 278.
Calloway, Alice, 4; William, 4.
Calthorpe, Amy, 80; Anthony, 173; Clement, 80; Elizabeth, 108; Henry, 108; Jane, 24, 80; Johanna, 173; John, 20; Mary, 20; Thomas, 80.
Calton, Agnes, 19; Grace, 37; John, 37; Thomas, 19.
Calver, Alice, 29; Richard, 29.
Cambell, Alice, 35; Elizabeth, 268; Thomas, 35, 268.
Camfield, Agnes, 87.
Campe, Bridget, 114; John, 297; Mary, 130; Thomas, 297; William, 130.
Campener, John, 13; Margaret, 13.
Camper, Agnes, 153; Henry, 153.
Campion, Anastatia, 242; Elizabeth, 42; George, 325; Grace, 96; Henry, 42; Joane, 325; John, 28; Lucy, 28; Margaret, 206; Sarah, 97; Susan, 167; Thomas, 206, 242; William, 96, 167.
Camyswell, Johanna, 4; John, 4.
Candey, Joan, 41; John, 41.
Candish, Anne, 101; William, 101.
Candler, Elizabeth, 38, 72; Richard, 38.
Canell, Alice, 40.
Canfield, Agnes, 159; Thomas, 159.
Canler. *See* Candler.
Canning, Glode, 78; James, 213; Jane, 213; Rachel, 198; William, 198.
Cannon, Alice, 6, 175; Henry, 322; Joane, 51, 181; Margery, 38; Mary, 303, 322; Peter, 303; Richard, 51; Simon, 175.
Cannons, Alice, 323; Richard, 323.
Cantrell, Margaret, 11; Thomas, 11.
Cantrill, Adriana, 291; Thomas, 291.
Cantwell, Agnes, 8; William, 8.
Capcott, Agnes, 285; Thomas, 285.
Capell, Agnes, 130; Gabriel, 130; Sir Giles, 5; Sibill, 83.
Caplin, Henry, 216; Margery, 216.
Capp, Isabel, 163; Robert, 163.
Capper, Alice, 292; Elizabeth, 106; Francis, 106; John, 226; Margaret, 226; Ralph, 292.
Capron, Anne, 13; Edward, 271; Susan, 271.
Cardell, Agnes, 92.
Carden, Alice, 23; John, 23.
Careles, Anne, 154; George, 154.
Carenby, Johanna, 54; John, 54.
Carew, or Carowe, Lady Anne, 8; Barbara, 117; Elizabeth, 52; Gawin, 8; Johanna, 14, 15, 50, 57, 209; John, 12; Katherine, 68; Lucretia, 133; Margaret, 83; Matthew, 83; Patrick, 209; Roger, 117; Susanna, 124; Thomas, 57; William, 15, 133; Dr. —, 80.
Carig, Henry, 120; Jane, 120.
Carleill, Lawrence, 249; Margaret, 249.
Carlell, Elizabeth, 285; Enilma, 105; Henry, 285.
Carles, Edward, 174; Elizabeth, 174.
Carleton, Bigleus, 308; Rebecca, 308. *See* Karleton.
Carliell, Bridget, 309; Lawrence, 309.
Carlill, Anne, 293; Edward, 293; Margaret, 74; Mudwin, 279; Thomas, 279.
Carlyle. *See* Karlyle.
Carlyon, Edmund, 54; Elizabeth, 54.
Carman, Elizabeth, 96.
Carnaby, Honor, 282; Nicholas, 282.
Carnall, Henry, 253; Susan, 253.
Carnell. *See* Carvell.
Caron, Roger, 242; Susan, 242.
Carowe. *See* Carew.
Carpenter, Alice, 12; David, 244; Elizabeth, 244; Frances, 291; Johanna, 231; John, 12, 231, 291; Mary, 67; Thomas, 67.
Carr, Alice, 233; Andrew, 285; Barbara, 291; Elizabeth, 31, 285, 291; George, 291; James, 233; Margery, 3; Mary, 25; Robert, 25; Thomas, 3; Thomasine, 3.
Carrington. *See* Karrington.
Carter, Agnes, 33; Alice, 77, 186; Anne, 178, 315, 327; Bennett, 106; Catherine, 276; Dorothy, 303; Edward, 260; Elizabeth, 45, 186, 193, 202, 312; Ellen, 5, 165; Geoffrey, 193; Jane, 260; Johanna, 2, 7, 46, 163; John, 46, 111, 178, 319; Margaret, 84, 111, 138, 225; Margery, 6, 232; Mary, 32; Nicholas, 315; Parnell, 1; Ralph, 303; Richard, 32, 106, 232, 276; Samuel, 319; Susan, 319; Thomas, 84, 165, 186, 202, 327; William, 5, 186, 225.
Carterowle, Joane, 41.
Cartwright, Amy, 266; Elizabeth, 200; John, 266; Margery, 163; Richard, 55; Thomas, 163; Thomasine, 55.
Carus, Ellen, 266; Peter, 266.
Carvell, Anne, 203; Anthony, 203; Johanna, 51.
Cary, Dorothy, 242; Sir Edmund, 273; John, 73; Katherine, 178, 273; Mary, 73; William, 242; Wymond, 178.

Case, Agnes, 61; Katherine, 230; Lawrence, 230; Miles, 61. *See* Cace.
Casey, Grace, 128; Katherine, 85.
Cason, Barbara, 271; Edward, 198, 275; Elizabeth, 198; Joane, 275; John, 271.
Cassey, Cassandra, 99; Ellen, 182; John, 182; Thomas, 99.
Casson, Anne, 178; Ellen, 326; Francis, 178; Margery, 172; Rachel, 178; Thomas, 172, 178; William, 326.
Castelis, Elizabeth, 15; James, 15.
Castell. *See* Castle.
Caster, Joanna, 38.
Castle, Avice, 139; Edward, 143; Elizabeth, 18, 143; Ellen, 141; James, 18; Jane, 60, 72; Johanna, 116; John, 139; Margery, 211; Mary, 266; Nicholas, 116; Thomas, 141; William, 211, 266.
Caston, Bridget, 289.
Catcher, Anne, 170; Thomas, 170; William, 247.
Cate, Beatrice, 207.
Cater, Anne, 139; Johanna, 3; John, 3; William, 139.
Caterall, Alice, 198; Saunder, 198.
Catesby, Dorothy, 287; Ezekiel, 282; Isabel, 69; Margaret, 282; Richard, 69; Thomas, 287.
Catlin, Elizabeth, 164; John, 164.
Catmer, Anthony, 251; Margery, 251.
Catro, Elizabeth, 240.
Caulton, Margaret, 160.
Caunt, Anne, 324; John, 324.
Cave, —, 26.
Cavell, Alice, 40, 132, 297; Margaret, 159; Richard, 159; Thomas, 297; William, 132.
Caven, Alice, 29.
Caver, Mary, 34.
Caverde, Christopher, 32; Elizabeth, 32.
Caverley, Blanch, 168; William, 168.
Cawcott. *See* Calcott.
Cawdell, Johanna, 162, 231; John, 231; Thomas, 162.
Cawdrey, Jane, 72; William, 72.
Cawdron, Margaret, 295.
Cawell, Agnes, 51.
Cawney, Alice, 26; David, 26.
Cawood, Agnes, 42; John, 42.
Cawton, Agnes, 37; Joanna, 39.
Cecil, Anne, 297; Sir Edward, 304; Thomas, Earl of Exeter, 297; Thomas, 297; Lady —, 304.
Ceely, Alexander, 306; Anne, 306.
Celevant, Elizabeth, 18.
Chaderton, Margaret, 42; Robert, 42
Chafforne, Edward, 28; Ursula, 28.
Challoner, Anne, 21; Dorothy, 101; Francis, 21; Lucy, 169; Timothy, 101.
Chalmer, Elizabeth, 126; John, 126.
Chamberlaine, Alice, 19; Anne, 37, 148, 207, 287; Dorothy, 67; Edmund, 78; Elizabeth, 159, 269; Ellen, 140; George, 287; Johanna, 86; Margaret, 24; Mary, 78; Richard, 24; Robert, 207; Thomas, 19, 37, 140, 269; William, 148, 159.
Chambernowne, Elizabeth, 101; Richard, 101.
Chambers, Agnes, 107, 159, 264; Alice, 33, 301; Anne, 173; Dorothy, 171; Elizabeth, 11, 149, 170, 222; Fortune, 251; Frances, 303; James, 221; Joanna, 2; John, 11, 122, 170, 171; Magdalen, 154; Margaret, 191; Mary, 114; Mathea, 221; Peter, 251; Richard, 114, 154, 301; Susan, 312; Thomas, 149, 159, 303; William, 191, 264.
Chambly, Anne, 213; William, 213.
Chamley, Margaret, 31.
Champion, Alice, 4; John, 157; Mary, 157.
Champney, Emma, 100; William, 100.
Chancelor, Dorothy, 199; Robert, 199.
Chandler, Anne, 328; Elizabeth, 151, 192; Ellen, 196; Jane, 106; Joane, 327; John, 106, 151, 192, 328; Susan, 323; Toby, 327; William, 323.
Chantrey, Elizabeth, 45.
Chaplin, Alice, 198, 248; Edward, 248; Robert, 198; Susanna, 212.
Chapman, Agnes, 26, 124; Alice, 125; Anne, 50, 314, 324; Brian, 218; Edith, 153; Elizabeth, 26, 81, 109, 111, 211, 218, 274, 303; Frances, 153; Friswide, 314; Johanna, 11, 14, 47, 60, 103; John, 47, 56, 124, 153, 161, 242; Katherine, 106; Luke, 50; Margaret, 24, 74, 284; Margery, 296; Mary, 161, 242, 289; Peter, 274, 284, 303; Richard, 26; Robert, 153; Thomas, 14, 74, 103, 289, 324; Thomasine, 56; William, 81, 211, 314.
Chappell, Anne, 223; Ellen, 176; John, 176; Thomas, 223. *See* Hutchins.
Chappin, John, 118; Juliana, 118.
Chare, Christian, 105.
Charke, John, 277; Mary, 277.
Charke *alias* Chalke, Margaret, 311.
Charles, Edward, 185; Mary, 145; Peter, 145; Phœbe, 185.
Charlesworth, Anne, 324; Margery, 49; William, 324.
Charley, Agnes, 3; Anne, 143; John, 3; Thomas, 143.
Charlton, Alice, 211; Edward, 247; Elizabeth, 60, 272; Ellen, 15, 259; Honor, 247; Margaret, 52, 80; Richard, 211; Roger, 52, 60, 80; Tutcher, 259; Rev. William, 272.
Charme, Edward, 245; Joane, 245.
Charneley, Agnes, 175; Thomas, 175.
Charnock, Alice, 67; Frances, 7; Johanna, 84; Robert, 7; William, 67, 84.
Chart, Alice, 56.
Charvell, Abra, 78; Frances, 57; John, 57.
Chatfield, Elizabeth, 208; Johanna, 102; Thomas, 208.
Chatnoll, Alice, 62; Thomas, 62.
Chatterton, Anne, 251; Margaret, 46; Richard, 251.
Chatty, Elizabeth, 55; William, 55.
Chauney, Henry, 59; Jane, 59.
Chauntrell, Alice, 39; John, 39.
Chawkeley, Alice, 158; Henry, 158; John, 158.
Chawner, Agnes, 56.
Checkley, Joane, 302; John, 302.
Cheek, Elizabeth, 40; Humphrey, 248; Isabel, 248; Johanna, 87, 248; John, 248; Richard, 40; William, 87.
Cheese, Anne, 238; Richard, 238.
Cheeseman, Agnes, 139; Elizabeth, 3; Johanna, 96; John, 96, 139; Robert, 3.
Chelsam, Elizabeth, 265; John, 265; Sibill, 94; William, 94.
Cheney, Agnes, 229; David, 91; Elizabeth, 196; John, 229; Richard, 196; Sibell, 91.
Chepstow, Agnes, 263; George, 263.
Cherchey, Frances, 291; Thomas, 291.
Cherrett, Martha, 180; Richard, 180.
Cherrey, John, 30; Katherine, 30.
Chesell, Dorothy, 31.
Chesenoll, Joane, 305; Roger, 305.
Cheshire, Dorcas, 318; Thomas, 318.
Chester, Anne, 23; Edith, 163; Magdalen, 45; Oliver, 45; Peter, 163.
Cheston, Sarah, 196.

Chetham, Frances, 153 ; John, 153.
Chevell, Richard, 14 ; Rose, 14.
Chevely, Ellinor, 270 ; Richard, 270.
Cheyer, Elizabeth, 211 ; John, 211.
Cheyn, Elizabeth, 234 ; John De Benn, 234.
Cheyney, Alice, 218 ; Elizabeth, 17 ; Joane, 250 ; John, 66, 218 ; Margaret, 100 ; Mary, 1, 66 ; Ralph, 250 ; Robert, 1 ; William, 100. *See* Piersmith.
Chibborne, Charles, 321 ; Christopher, 186 ; Margaret, 186.
Chidley, John, 39 ; Sisley, 39.
Chilcott, Frances, 270 ; William, 270.
Childe, Elizabeth, 281 ; John, 24, 281 ; Margaret, 24, 102 ; Rev. Thomas, 102.
Chilmell, Rev. John, 96 ; Mary, 96.
Chilmon, Agnes, 95.
Chishull, Barbara, 114.
Chislett, Emma, 271 ; William, 271.
Chissell, Elizabeth, 241 ; Ward, 241.
Chiswell, Anne, 180 ; Giles, 180.
Chittam, John, 260 ; Rachel, 260.
Chitty, Isabel, 166 ; William, 166.
Cholmeley, Anne, 58 ; Dionise, 118 ; Dorothy, 35 ; Eleanor, 114 ; Elizabeth, 171 ; Hugh, 171 ; Jasper, 30 ; Katherine, 319 ; Margaret, 30 ; Richard, 319 ; Thomas, 35 ; —, 13.
Christian, Hamlett, 191 ; Margaret, 191.
Christmas, Jane, 204.
Christollow, Margery, 86.
Christopher, Catherine, 16 ; Elizabeth, 40 ; Ellen, 224 ; Margaret, 47 ; Richard, 47 ; William, 224.
Christy, Ellen, 282 ; Thomas, 282.
Church, Alice, 4, 203 ; Anne, 161 ; Charles, 96, 233 ; Constance, 96, 233 ; Edmund, 161 ; Elizabeth, 54, 176 ; Frances, 161 ; Henry, 203 ; James, 257 ; John, 4, 161, 243 ; Mary, 243 ; Richard, 203 ; Robert, 176 ; Susan, 257.
Churchill, Alice, 262 ; Barnard, 262.
Churchman, Dionis, 43 ; Jane, 42.
Clampard, Alice, 103 ; Mary, 237 ; Robert, 103 ; Stephen, 237.
Clamper, Judith, 232.
Clante, John, 187 ; Margery, 187.
Clapham, Anne, 292 ; John, 292.
Clapton, Dorothy, 17.
Clapull, Agnes, 11.
Clardge, Elizabeth, 165 ; Thomas, 165.
Clare, Margaret, 51 ; Richard, 51.
Clareton, George, 75 ; Johanna, 75.
Clarke, or Clerke, Abra, 77 ; Agnes, 82, 103, 118 ; Alice, 65, 81, 132, 152, 190, 233, 235, 239, 252, 293 ; Anne, 21, 135, 143, 225, 238 ; Anstid, 292 ; Augustine, 84 ; Bennett, 305 ; Bridget, 93, 100, 180 ; Christopher, 252, 317 ; Cicely, 287 ; Clement, 106 ; Dorothy, 247 ; Edea, 217 ; Edith, 132 ; Edmund, 163 ; Edward, 100 ; Elizabeth, 18, 70, 94, 106, 107, 156, 250, 319 ; Ellen, 70, 176 ; Ellinor, 217 ; Emme, 20 ; Frances, 21, 134, 177 ; Francis, 103 ; Frideswide, 317 ; George, 69, 159, 269, 287 ; Grace, 148, 251 ; Henry, 70, 132, 288 ; Isabel, 94 ; Israel, 132 ; James, 293 ; Jane, 69, 77, 262 ; Jeffery, 135 ; Joane, 25, 28, 56, 71, 104, 155, 159, 163, 201, 241, 305, 310 ; Rev. John, 225 ; John, 55, 82, 135, 155, 180, 181, 201, 217, 233, 247, 298 ; Joyce, 135, 288 ; Juliana, 118 ; Katherine, 259, 298 ; Lawrence, 250 ; Lewis, 247 ; Lucy, 88 ; Magdalen, 219 ; Margaret, 4, 24, 31, 84, 107, 269 ; Margery, 42 ; Martha, 55 ; Mary, 139, 173, 181, 247, 259, 298, 310 ; Merial, 125 ; Matthia, 143 ; Nicholas, 177, 217 ; Richard, 81, 134, 152, 156, 229, 239, 310 ; Robert, 77, 239, 247 ; Roger, 21 ; Rowland, 241 ; Sampson, 176 ; Sarah, 239 ; Susan, 100, 229 ; Thomas, 56, 139, 219, 235, 238, 262, 292, 310, 319 ; Dr. William, 65 ; William, 31, 88, 107, 125, 190, 259.
Clarris, Alice, 35.
Clatworth, Sibyl, 35.
Clavarley, John, 13 ; Margaret, 13.
Claxton, Elizabeth, 59 ; Margaret, 122, 295 ; Richard, 122 ; William, 295.
Clay, Elizabeth, 121, 253 ; James, 179 ; Joane, 179 ; Mary, 281 ; Nicholas, 281 ; William, 121.
Claydon, Agnes, 122 ; Robert, 122.
Clayton, Rev. Adam, 147 ; Cicely, 257 ; Dionise, 147 ; Ellen, 237, 305 ; Grace, 303 ; Johanna, 112 ; John, 237 ; Katherine, 45 ; Lawrence, 112 ; Richard, 257 ; Thomas, 303 ; William, 305.
Cleave, Elizabeth, 58.
Cleaver, Catherine, 293 ; William, 293.
Clee, Elizabeth, 94 ; Roger, 94.
Clemence, Christopher, 244 ; Elizabeth, 233 ; Margaret, 195, 244 ; Thomas, 195, 233.
Clemens, Jane, 27 ; Sibill, 133.
Clement, Alice, 144 ; Collet, 44 ; John, 144 ; Margery, 88 ; Nicholas, 98 ; Sicily, 98.
Clench, Dorothy, 108.
Clethero, Bridget, 69 ; Henry, 69.
Cletherole, —, 265.
Cleveland, Alice, 66 ; Frances, 198 ; Richard, 66 ; Thomas, 198.
Cleworth, Joane, 183 ; John, 183.
Cleyborne, Humphrey, 292 ; Margaret, 292.
Cleybrook, Christian, 3 ; Giles, 3 ; Jane, 24 ; Stephen, 24.
Cleybrough, John, 158 ; Welthia, 158.
Cleysby, Anne, 164 ; Philip, 164.
Clibbery, Katherine, 298 ; William, 298.
Cliff, Alice, 25, 59, 129 ; Anne, 50, 170 ; Ellen, 40, 140 ; Emma, 59 ; John, 59, 170, 236 ; Juliana, 14 ; Katherine, 236 ; Margery, 148 ; Martha, 286 ; Richard, 14, 50 ; Thomas, 40, 148 ; William, 129, 140, 286.
Clifford, Alice, 286 ; Henry, 64, 123 ; Jane, 123 ; John, 117 ; Margaret, 64 ; Margery, 134 ; Mary, 117.
Clifton, Alice, 34 ; Elizabeth, 239 ; Jervase, 192 ; Joane, 236 ; John, 308 ; Katherine, 192 ; Mary, 308 ; Robert, 34 ; Rose, 33 ; Thomas, 239.
Climpson, Bridget, 74 ; John, 74.
Clinch, Margaret, 207 ; Mary, 308 ; Thomas, 308 ; Walter, 207.
Clincker, Baltezer, 23 ; Mary, 23.
Clint, Mary, 117 ; William, 117.
Clipsam, John, 68 ; Katherine, 68.
Clipsby, Julian, 252.
Clipson, John, 147 ; Susan, 147.
Clistor, Alice, 99.
Clive, Elizabeth, 72.
Clodd, Agnes, 212 ; William, 212.
Cloote, Mary, 119.
Clopton, Alice, 3 ; John, 3 ; Margaret, 1 ; Mary, 181 ; Robert, 181.
Clough, Anne, 49 ; George, 49.
Clover, Elizabeth, 223 ; Robert, 223.

Clowes, Joane, 263; John, 222, 263; William, 222.
Clowtier, Cornelia, 36; John, 36.
Cloyse, Magdalen, 212; Rowland, 212.
Cluesby, Agnes, 167; Matthew, 167.
Clune, Edward, 108; Katherine, 108.
Clutterbooke, Johanna, 141; Thomas, 141.
Coaste, Thomasine, 91.
Coates, Abraham, 243; Agnes, 107; Anne, 323; Margaret, 243; Robert, 107, 323.
Cobden, Anne, 72.
Coberne, Johanna, 201; Thomas, 201.
Cobham, Edward, 78; Mary, 78.
Cock, Alice, 214; Andrew, 214; Anne, 98; Edward, 141; Elizabeth, 76, 141, 309; Jenove, 96; John, Lancaster Herald, 96; John, 275, 309; Rebecca, 275; William, 76.
Cocker, Susan, 253; William, 253.
Cockerell, Clement, 7; Margaret, 7; Winifred, 40.
Cockin, Anne, 112; Elizabeth, 218; Francis, 112; Katherine, 182; Richard, 218; William, 182.
Cockram, Anne, 172; William, 172.
Cockran, Elizabeth, 69; Francis, 69.
Cocks, Adam, 113; Agnes, 171; Alexander, 137; Anne, 160; Avice, 18; Elizabeth, 2; Rev. Henry, 160; Hester, 123; Johanna, 6, 12, 113; John, 123; Margaret, 13, 82; Mary, 137; Richard, 6; Simon, 12; Thomas, 171; William, 2, 13.
Cockson, Elizabeth, 59; Robert, 59.
Cockwich, Elizabeth, 22.
Codd, David, 156; Margaret, 156.
Coe, Elizabeth, 178; Thomas, 178.
Coell, Magdalen, 64; Thomas, 64.
Cofield, Johanna, 24; John, 24; Judith, 298.
Cogan, Elizabeth, 40; Frances, 125; Harry, 256; John, 190; Mary, 256; Rebecca, 190; Robert, 40, 125.
Cogerams, Joanna, 53.
Coggin, Sibilla, 86.
Coker, Allan, 294; Katherine, 294.
Colbron, James, 220; Mercy, 220.
Colcock, Anthony, 295; Margaret, 295.
Coldestone, Judith, 65.
Coldwell, Elizabeth, 23.
Cole, Agnes, 194, 279; Alexander, 285; Anne, 318; Edea, 217; Elizabeth, 94, 305, 312; Ellen, 21, 26; Frances, 161, 312; Francis, 94, 327; George, 312; Jane, 327; Johanna, 87; Rev. John, 305; John, 24, 167, 194, 231; Juda, 78; Magdalen, 88; Margaret, 24, 26, 31, 231; Margery, 312; Mary, 177, 227, 285; Rev. Nathaniel, 305; Nicholas, 177; Richard, 227; Robert, 161; Susan, 167; Thomas, 87, 279; William, 167, 312, 318.
Coleman, Anne, 155; Awdrey, 104; Christiana, 158; Rev. Henry, 104; Margaret, 147; Susan, 262; William, 262.
Coles, Alice, 59; Audrey, 124; Richard, 59; Thomas, 124.
Colford, Alice, 64.
Collard, Judith, 301; Margaret, 229; Nicholas, 229; William, 301.
Collemor, James, 33; Katherine, 33.
Collett, Margaret, 98; Priscilla, 108; Richard, 108.
Colley, Anne, 22; Ellen, 22; John, 262; Margery, 83; Mary, 37, 84, 262; Ralph, 83; Roger, 22; Sibill, 91; Thomas, 84.
Collier, Alice, 47, 81; Margery, 45; Mary, 159; Robert, 45, 159; Zachary, 47.
Collin, Agnes, 166; Joane, 189; Katherine, 141, 190; Mary, 136; Robert, 166; Thomas, 190; William, 141, 189.
Collins, Agnes, 251; Anne, 3, 66; Baldwin, 55; David, 77; Dorothy, 154; Elizabeth, 37, 55, 94, 210; George, 313; Jane, 307; John, 66, 94, 210; Kellam, 158; Margaret, 77, 313; Matilda, 63; Richard, 307; Robert, 195, 251; Sarah, 158, 195; Susanna, 71; Thomas, 154.
Collinson, Anne, 216; Christopher, 216.
Collis, Joane, 60, 253; Thomas, 60, 253.
Collopp, Eleanor, 18; Ellen, 133; John, 133.
Collumer, Dorothy, 56.
Collymore, James, 283; John, 283; Mabel, 283.
Colman, Alice, 13; Elfrica, 86; William, 13.
Colmorthe, Avice, 18; Thomas, 18.
Colpotts, Katherine, 74; Rev. Nicholas, 74.
Colrick, Alice, 149; John, 149.
Colsell, Katherine, 104; Margaret, 102.
Colson, Alice, 315; Elizabeth, 88.
Colston, Elizabeth, 82, 283.
Colt, Frances, 55; Richard, 55.
Colthurst, Benjamin, 156; Dorothy, 156.
Colton, Dorothy, 82; George, 298; Jane, 298.
Colvert, Beatrice, 284; Christopher, 284.
Colvill, Lady Alice, 321; Sir Thomas, 321.
Colwell, Anne, 103, 171; Thomas, 171.
Combe, John, 56; Sicily, 56.
Comber, —, 118.
Comberford, Anne, 176; George, 176.
Combes, Elizabeth, 2; Joan, 27; Richard, 27; William, 2.
Comburst, Ellen, 36; Gregory, 36.
Comes, Elizabeth, 18, 22.
Cominges, Agnes, 69.
Comins, Ann, 296; Thomas, 296.
Comley, George, 315; Mary, 315.
Commyn, Ellen, 126.
Comport, Joanna, 38; William, 38.
Compton, Lady Anne, 197; Edward, 84; Ellen, 181; Henry, Lord, 197; Johanna, 84; Sarah, 215; William, 181, 215.
Comye, Katherine, 65.
Condall, George, 66; Juliana, 66.
Conliffe, Agnes, 222; Robert, 222.
Connaway, Edith, 201; Elizabeth, 46; Henry, 46.
Connishall, Ellen, 279; Robert, 279.
Connor, Jane, 120; Philip, 120.
Connylow, Elizabeth, 205; Richard, 205.
Constable, Alice, 132, 134; Arthur, 243; Elizabeth, 243; William, 134.
Constance, Jane, 109.
Constantine, Judith, 65; Richard, 65
Cony, Elizabeth, 326; George, 326.
Conyers, Agnes, 9; Elizabeth, 205; Tristram, 205.
Conys, David, 289; Katherine, 289.
Cooke, Agnes, 34, 271; Alice, 35, 170, 237, 280, 308; Anne, 1, 18, 83, 209, 263; Anthony, 312; Barbara, 312; Catherine, 20, 162, 264; Charles, 167; Cicely, 41, 320; Dionise, 143; Dorothy, 70, 216; Edmund, 273; Edward, 111, 263, 264; Elizabeth, 20, 30, 86, 92, 123, 144, 167, 223, 224, 273, 282, 294; Ellen, 12, 261; Emma, 149; Fortune, 251; George, 178; Grace, 128; Henry, 109, 170, 294; Hugh, 320; Humphrey, 210;

Isabel, 315; Jane, 22, 39, 47, 178; Jerome, 261; Johanna, 9, 11, 22, 39, 103, 201, 262, 263; John, 22, 53, 103, 128, 144, 201, 224, 255, 271, 280, 282; Joyce, 288; Marcia, 78; Margaret, 25, 53, 86, 109, 126, 210; Margery, 144, 245; Mary, 111; Nicholas, 47, 315; Philippa, 91; Richard, 18, 209; Robert, 35, 144, 149, 162, 224, 262; Roger, 25, 86; Rose, 60, 323; Samuel, 251; Sarah, 153, 278; Sibilla, 84; Susan, 73, 224, 255; Thomas, 1, 143, 216, 223, 278; Wil-20, 41, 123, 153, 263, 288.
Cooke *alias* Plome, Johanna, 62; Robert, 62.
Cookes, Anne, 183; Katherine, 206; Thomas, 206; William, 183.
Cookson, Elizabeth, 16; Lawrence, 16.
Coole, Anne, 47; Isabel, 47; Joanna, 36, 55; Roland, 55; Susanna, 124.
Cooles, Joanna, 47; William, 47.
Cooley, Sarah, 93.
Cooling, Francis, 310; Mary, 310.
Cooper, Anne, 283, 308; Audrey, 328; Elizabeth, 19, 106, 326; Frances, 222; Henry, 328; John, 212, 283, 308; Lawrence, 19; Richard, 252; Robert, 106; Rose, 212; Susan, 237, 252; Thomas, 222.
Cooperthwaite, Beve, 246; Margaret, 246.
Coosen, Agnes, 26; John, 26.
Coote, Alice, 216; Luke, 216; Robert, 259; Thomasine, 259.
Cootes, Dionisia, 272; Susanna, 64.
Copgrave, Gregory, 37; Lettice, 37.
Copland, Agnes, 211; Christopher, 211; Ellen, 123; Jane, 33; Joane, 10; Richard, 123; William, 10.
Coplestone, Alice, 75; John, 75.
Copley, Edward, 285; Isabel, 285.
Coplin, Sicily, 66.
Coppack, Christopher, 214; Jane, 214.
Coppers, John, 261; Margaret, 261.
Coppin, Elizabeth, 246; Johanna, 120; Margaret, 6, 37; Robert, 120, 246; Thomas, 37.
Coppinger, Frances, 97.
Coppock, Frances, 280; Robert, 280.
Copshrew, Margaret, 210; Thomas, 210.
Copwood, Abraham, 211; Alice, 2; Mary, 211.
Corbett, Abraham, 110; Agnes, 31, 73; Alexander, 184; Anne, 119, 318; Charles, 322; Elizabeth, 88, 264; Humphrey, 73; Isabel, 184; Joane, 110, 215; John, 89; Lancelot, 88; Margaret, 30, 89; Martha, 322; Nicholas, 215; Richard, 119; Rowland, 318; Rev. Thomas, 264.
Corbey, Margaret, 320; Thomas, 320.
Cordall, Anne, 21; Elenor, 8; Margery, 134; Nicholas, 134.
Cordell, Agnes, 46; Alice, 35; Bridget, 278; Diana, 152; Dorcas, 198; Dorothy, 232; George, 232, 278; Henry, 233; Hester, 282; Isabel, 150; John, 35; Katherine, 233; Robert, 152; Thomas, 46, 198; William, 282.
Cordrey, Anne, 236; William, 236.
Cordwell, Edith, 289; John, 289; Katherine, 136; William, 136.
Corey, Christopher, 251; Margaret, 250; Mary, 34.
Corne, Margaret, 326; Margery, 262; Thomas, 326; William, 262.
Cornelius, Jane, 200; John, 200.
Cornell, John, 22; Judith, 22.
Cornewall, Arthur, 277; Fortune, 277; John, 50; Katherine, 50; Mary, 142.
Cornewell, Arthur, 301; Joane, 31, 301.
Corney, Florence, 9; Mary, 295; Miles, 295.
Cornish, Anne, 257; Elizabeth, 15, 23; Henry, 237; Hugh, 248; Jane, 248; Johanna, 120, 121; John, 168; Margaret, 168; Richard, 120; Susan, 237; Thomas, 15, 257.
Cornwallis, Elizabeth, 235; Sir William, 235, 246.
Corte, Elizabeth, 117; Thomas, 117.
Cosen, or Cosens, Edmund, 20; Ellen, 20; Johanna, 173; John, 173.
Cosford, John, 38.
Cosin, Jane, 97; Marion, 67; William, 67.
Costerd, Alice, 285; Thomas, 285.
Coston, Elizabeth, 81.
Cotes, Allan, 200; Anne, 12; Elizabeth, 91; Mary, 200.
Cotesford, Margery, 208; Thomas, 208.
Cothorne, Isabel, 120, 132; Thomas, 120, 132.
Cotman, Alice, 158; Elizabeth, 194; Johanna, 67; Richard, 158; Thomas, 67.
Cotterell, or Cottrell, Anne, 182; Magdalena, 111; Margaret, 244; Mary, 219; Richard, 244; Thomas, 219, 244; William, 182.
Cottingham, Christian, 11; Elizabeth, 10; Ellen, 33.
Cottle, Agnes, 259; Edward, 259.
Cotton, Alice, 91, 124; Anne, 288; Elizabeth, 183, 210; Ellen, 86; George, 113; Giles, 288; James, 210; Jane, 78; John, 122; Katherine, 122; Margaret, 235; Margery, 113; Mary, 84, 96; Roger, 183; Thomas, 235; Rev. William, 84; William, 288.
Cotty, Peter, 40; Sisley, 40.
Couch, Johanna, 58; William, 58.
Coulter, Alice, 162; Richard, 162.
Courte *alias* Smythe, Elizabeth, 249; William, 249.
Courtenay, Lady Elizabeth, 55; Elizabeth, 141; Ellen, 60; Henry, 141; Johanna, 55; Richard, 60; William, 55.
Courtopp, Anne, 201; John, 201.
Coutrie, Margery, 86; William, 86.
Covell, Martha, 320; Thomas, 320.
Covenant, Alice, 83.
Covent, Elizabeth 262; Katherine, 47; Thomas, 47, 262.
Coventry, Anne, 60; Katherine, 74; Timothy, 74; William, 60.
Covert, Grace, 124; Humphrey, 124; Jane, 302; John, 6; Margaret, 6.
Cowarne, Katherine, 80.
Cowdall, Clemence, 230; Elizabeth, 280; John, 280.
Cowdale, Henry, 38; Susanna, 38.
Cowdrey, Anne, 326; Frances, 60; Johanna, 90; Margaret, 148, 209; Robert, 148; Thomas, 209; William, 326.
Cowell, Anne, 79, 278, 303; Bridget, 103; Elizabeth, 309; Rev. John, 103; Peter, 278; Rev. William, 309; William, 70, 309.
Cowen, Alice, 168; Edmund, 168.
Cower, Alice, 4.
Cowland, Anne, 96; Thomas, 96.
Cowley, Dorothy, 70; Edward, 70; Mary, 225; Thomas, 105; Thomasine, 105.
Cownsell, Felicia, 24; Thomas, 24.
Cowper, Agnes, 188, 223; Alice, 12, 251; Anne, 24, 91, 131; Blith, 26; Edward, 127, 240; Elinor, 149; Elizabeth, 15, 18, 65, 165, 240; Ellen, 232; Isabel, 179; James, 165;

Jane, 35; Johanna, 101, 176; John, 12, 135, 140, 179, 188, 223, 269, 294; Joyce, 135; Juliana, 92; Katherine, 85, 269; Margaret, 79, 117; Margery, 69, 140; Ralph, 251; Richard, 74; Robert, 79; Sarah, 167; Susan, 74, 127, 294; Thomas, 15, 117, 232; William, 18, 35, 131, 167, 176.
Cowte, Anne, 91; Nicholas, 91.
Cowxon, Elizabeth, 98.
Coxe, Alice, 57; Anne, 145; Edward, 102; Elizabeth, 24, 192; Helen, 79; Joane, 323; John, 85; Judith, 95; Katherine, 85, 151; Margaret, 178; Margery, 140; Mary, 212; Rev. Richard, 192; Roger, 145; Susanna, 102; William, 212.
Coxeter, Agnes, 307; William, 307.
Coxsedge, Alice, 13.
Coxwood, Bridget, 74.
Cozens, Priscilla, 314; William, 314.
Crabb, Alice, 124, 287; George, 76; Joanna, 76; John, 124; William, 287.
Crabtree, Ellen, 92; John, 92.
Crackplace, Cuthbert, 143; Johanna, 143.
Cradock, Alice, 33.
Crafford, Arthur, 263; Dorothy, 109; Nicholas, 109.
Crafton, Jane, 280; Thomas, 280.
Cragge, Blanch, 111.
Cragges, Elizabeth, 205; John, 205.
Crailey, Christopher, 82; Johanna, 82.
Crainedge. *See* Cranedge.
Crampe, John, 127; Thomasine, 127.
Cramphorne, Annable, 83; Daniel, 324; Joanna, 24; Mary, 324; Thomas, 83.
Crampton, Agnes, 219; Catherine, 89; Ralph, 89.
Crane, Agnes, 26; Edward, 206; Elizabeth, 304; Garrett, 304; Henry, 178; Katherine, 178; Martha, 206.
Cranedge, Elizabeth, 239; Margaret, 77.
Cranmer, Anne, 299; Robert, 299, 300.
Crapnell, Johanna, 86; Lionel, 86.
Crastatt, Mary, 235; Thomas, 235.
Craston, David, 25; Katherine, 25.
Cratchwood, Bridget, 71; Thomas, 71.
Crathorne, Mary, 68.
Cravyn, Frances, 101; Ralph, 101.
Crawley, Frances, 201; Thomas, 201.
Crawson, Isabella, 200; William, 200.
Crayford, Grisill, 63.
Creede, Anthony, 76; Johanna, 76.
Crescent, Agnes, 26.
Creskill, Alice, 18.
Cressenar, Johanna, 19.
Creswell, Anne, 301; Henry, 162, 249; Rachel, 162, 249; Robert, 301; William, 301.
Cresweller, Johanna, 15.
Crewe, Blanch, 246; Caleb, 246; Edward, 228; Jane, 228; Julian, 252; Ranulph, 252; Thomas, 246.
Crewes, Alice, 35.
Criche, Anne, 101; Sarah, 138; William, 138.
Crier, Joanna, 77.
Cripps, Joane, 20, 179; Richard, 179; Robert, 20.
Crispe, Anne, 3, 8; Margery, 64; Thomas, 3; Toby, 64.
Crocheman, Agnes, 25.
Crockes, Anne, 24; William, 24.
Crockett, Elizabeth, 86.
Crocksall, Emma, 100.
Croft, Alice, 309; Elizabeth, 256; Grace, 18; James, 18; Joyce, 32; Katherine, 262; Thomas, 309; William, 262.
Crofton, Dorothy, 138; William, 138.
Crofts, Edward, 102; Johanna, 102.
Croker, Margaret, 98; William, 98.
Cromaty, Catherine, 16; James, 16.
Crome, Alice, 170; Joane, 46; Margaret, 196; Thomas, 170.
Crompe, Alice, 33; Elizabeth, 29; Margaret, 40; Thomas, 29, 40.
Crompton, Alice, 30, 186; Anne, 250; Elizabeth, 223, 298; James, 223; John, 298; Mary, 263; Richard, 30; Thomas, 249, 250, 263; William, 186; —, 228.
Cromwell, Frances, 222; Henry, 222.
Crooke, Beatrice, 148; Dorothy, 16; George, 246; Godfrey, 243; Johanna, 243; John, 148, 251; Margaret, 246.
Crookes, Elizabeth, 58; John, 58.
Crookhorne, Anne, 80; Fabian, 34, 80; Martha, 34.
Crosby, Anne, 278; John, 278.
Crosley, Elizabeth, 113; Robert, 113.
Crosse, Agnes, 17, 42; Alice, 137; Anne, 93, 261; Henry, 221; Johanna, 66, 241; John, 93, 226; Katherine, 295; Leonard, 295; Mabel, 203; Margaret, 31, 226; Martha, 248; Mary, 221; Richard, 203, 241, 261; Stephen, 248.
Crosweller, Johanna, 50.
Crowche, Agnes, 217; Anne, 170, 258; Ciccly, 247; Elizabeth, 46; Ellen, 133; George, 168, 217; Giles, 258; Margaret, 168; Mary, 85; Michael, 46; Prudence, 49; Richard, 170; Robert, 168; Sarah, 158; Thomas, 133, 247.
Crowder, Isabel, 87.
Crowe, Agnes, 178; Anne, 253; Elizabeth, 113; Margaret, 129; Sarah, 292; Thomas, 113; William, 129, 178.
Crowson, Johanna, 120; John, 120.
Crowther, Agnes, 104; Elizabeth, 92; Katherine, 261; Richard, 104; Thomas, 92; William, 261.
Croxon, Ellen, 116; William, 116.
Crubbe, Elizabeth, 31; Richard, 31.
Crudd, Margaret, 291; Rev. Michael, 291.
Crues, James, 63; Mary, 63.
Crush, Elizabeth, 142; Robert, 142.
Cull, Margaret, 58.
Cullier, Elizabeth, 327; William, 327.
Culliford, Anne, 186; Thomas, 186.
Cullum, Jane, 229; John, 229.
Culpeper, Cecilia, 150; Jane, 178; John, 150; Mary, 14; Richard, 178.
Culverhouse, Johanna, 111; John, 111.
Culverwell, Anne, 136, 304; Anthony, 275; Rev. Ezekiel, 256; John, 33, 136; Judith, 275; Margaret, 33; William, 304; Winifred, 256.
Cumber, Elizabeth, 256; Joyce, 210; Thomas, 256; William, 210.
Cumberford, Emma, 2; Thomas, 2.
Cumberland, Abraham, 279; Winifred, 279.
Cumbers, Joan, 222; Thomas, 222.
Cumbes, Margaret, 138; Thomas, 138.
Cumming, Ellen, 60.
Cummins, John, 312; Margaret, 312; Martin, 277; Susan, 277.
Cumport, Elizabeth, 150; John, 150.
Cumpton, Jane, 123; Thomas, 123.
Cunim, Joane, 252; Thomas, 252.
Cunny, Susanna, 75.
Cupper, Angelletta, 227; Rev. William, 227.

Curitall, Anne, 101; Harman, 101.
Curlesse, Elizabeth, 188; Fulke, 188.
Currant, Johanna, 14; Leonard, 89; Margaret, 89.
Currer, Eliza, 298; Rev. John, 298; Peter, 298.
Curroll *alias* Hunte, Mary, 152; Thomas, 152.
Curselis *alias* Gaffin, Joyce, 39; Michael, 39.
Curteis, Joanna, 50; Margaret, 233; Margery, 12; William, 12.
Curtis, Agnes, 209; Alice, 313; Anne, 293; Elizabeth, 307; Francis, 169; John, 92; Juliana, 92; Katherine, 99; Margaret, 272; Margery, 169; Richard, 209, 293, 307; Robert, 99; Thomas, 313; William, 272.
Curwen, Mary, 75.
Cutford, Alice, 183; John, 183.
Cuthbert, Faith, 32.
Cutler, Juliana, 293; Mary, 84; Thomas, 293.
Cutson, Gertrude, 9.
Cutt, Anne, 100, 151; Beatrice, 139; Elizabeth, 251; James, 251; Mary, 18; Richard, 18, 139.
Cuttle, Alice, 206; Elizabeth, 136, 139; Ellen, 71; John, 206; Robert, 136, 139.
Cutts, Ellen, 60; Jane, 120; John, 60.

D

Dabb, Elizabeth, 1; Henry, 1.
Dabey, Anne, 240; John, 240.
Dabison, Joane, 214; Thomas, 214.
Dacres, Lady Anne, 300; Sir Thomas, 300.
Dade, Lucy, 86; William, 86.
Dades, Alice, 18.
Dagenall, Agnes, 92; Thomas, 92.
Dagg, Elizabeth, 297.
Daighton, Jane, 270; William, 270.
Dainty, Joane, 212; Margery, 134; Robert, 134; Roger, 212.
Dakers, Katherine, 104; Thomas, 104.
Dakyn, Agnes, 11.
Dalacosta, Elizabeth, 8; John, 8.
Dalby, Anne, 44; Johanna, 143; Thomas, 143.
Dale, Anthony, 324; Elizabeth, 81, 118; Francis, 85; Hugh, 33, 214; Joane, 324; John, 81; Katherine, 66, 85; Margaret, 16, 33, 81, 209; Margery, 43; Mary, 214; Thomasine, 22, 38; William, 118.
Dallam, Alice, 108; John, 223; Margaret, 223.
Dallidown, Frances, 273; Ralph, 273.
Dally, Gregory, 202; Katherine, 202.
Dalmare, Margaret, 106.
Dalton, Agnes, 217; Dorothy, 59; Elizabeth, 7; John, 7, 122, 217; Mary, 98, 122; Ralph, 59.
Dame, Agnes, 108.
Damesell, Anne, 36.
Dammett. *See* Dannett.
Damport, Anne, 44; Magdalen, 114; Randall, 44; Robert, 114.
Danby, Joanna, 31; John, 31.
Dane, Isabel, 131; Katherine, 152; Philippa, 324; Thomas, 131, 152; William, 324.
Daniell, Alice, 281, 287; Anne, 48, 149; Brisena, 212; Elizabeth, 40; Frances, 123; Grace, 18; Honour, 234; Jane, 226; Joane, 189, 255; John, 123, 171, 226; Mary, 287, 327; Richard, 189, 281; Rose, 99; Susanna, 171; Thomas, 287; William, 40, 149, 255, 327.
Danielstone, Alexander, 226; Susan, 226.
Dannett, Alice, 318; Elizabeth, 230; John, 166; Mary, 112, 166; Robert, 318; Thomas, 112.
Dannoe, John, 49; Prudence, 49.
Danon, Robert, 151; Susan, 151.
Dansey, Elizabeth, 4; William, 4.
Danvers, Anne, 14; Elizabeth, 279; Rev. William, 279.
Danwood, Susanna, 109.
Darby, Agnes, 98; Elizabeth, 123; Ellen, 316; Joane, 22, 260; John, 123, 260; Martha, 316; Rachel, 235; Thomas, 316; Walter, 235; William, 98.
Darbyshire, Bridget, 172; Katherine, 186.
Darcy, Brian, 207; Elizabeth, 19; Frances, 8; Sir Henry, 192; Johanna, 4; Katherine, 192; Mary, 207; Robert, 4.
Dardes, Agnes, 50; Mary, 314; Richard, 314.
Darcy, Johanna, 47.
Darke, John, 90; Margaret, 90.
Darknoll, Margery, 144; Rev. Samuel, 144.
Darley, Clasia, 166; Roger, 166.
Darling, John, 65; Margery, 65.
Darnes, Margaret, 64.
Darrell, Blanch, 246; Christopher, 205; Dionise, 29; Katherine, 205; Mary, 246; Philip, 246; William, 29.
Dassell, Anthony, 190; Rebecca, 190.
Daubney, Clement, 249.
Dauncey, Anne, 96; Rev. Robert, 96.
Davenant, Anne, 203; Edward, 203; Johanna, 2; Robert, 2.
Davenport, Jane, 120; Ralph, 120.
Davers, Susanna, 64.
David, Ellen, 74; Maurice, 82; Sarah, 82.
Davies, Agnes, 110, 313; Alice, 187; Anne, 48, 92, 209; Audrey, 190; Beatrice, 181; Catherine, 38, 257; Dorothy, 139; Edward, 173; Elizabeth, 30, 77, 85, 116; Geoffrey, 286; Goodeth, 46; Grace, 251; Joane, 17, 51, 173, 281; John, 48, 160, 181, 187, 209, 251, 313; Juliana, 175; Lucy, 154; Magdalen, 34, 55; Margaret, 95, 160; Martha, 234; Mary, 286; Nicholas, 51; Peter, 327; Ralph, 17; Randall, 154; Richard, 34; Robert, 30, 85, 139; Susan, 327; Thomas, 190, 212; Ursula, 212; William, 175, 234, 281. *See* Jones.
Davis, Alice, 41; Edward, 41; Elizabeth, 137; William, 137.
Davison, Alice, 247; Elizabeth, 5, 29, 247; John, 5, 297; Margaret, 297; Mary, 256; Richard, 247; William, 256.
Davy, Anne, 280; Anthony, 51, 163; Christopher, 280; Ellen, 125; Evan, 206; Isabel, 51, 163; Johanna, 10, 86; John, 68; Mabel, 72; Margaret, 68, 70; Mary, 206; Matthew, 72; Richard, 10; William, 70, 125. *See* Reade.
Dawborne, Robert, 83; Susanna, 83.
Dawbram *alias* Butcher, John, 204; Susan, 204.
Dawdridge, John, 255; Katherine, 255.
Dawe, Anne, 218; Beatrice, 12; William, 218.
Dawes, Agnes, 155, 185; Elizabeth, 96; Ellen, 135; Johanna, 89; John, 141, 185, 302; Margery, 2; Mary, 141; Maurice, 135; Richard, 155; Sarah, 302.
Dawges, Mary, 277; Robert, 277.
Dawkes, Alice, 46; Anne, 199; Joanna, 35; Thomas, 46; William, 199.
Dawney, Alice, 81; Anthony, 81.
Dawson, Catherine, 26, 100; Dorothy, 49; Edith, 195, 267; Edmund, 210; Ellen, 41, 47; Florence, 259; Frances, 210; Jane, 78;

Joanna, 30; Lawrence, 264; Margaret, 51; Margery, 290; Mary, 82, 264; Meriell, 119; Nicholas, 195, 267; Richard, 290; Robert, 78; Rev. Thomas, 259; Thomas, 82; William, 47.
Dawton, Johanna, 226; John, 226.
Dawtrey, Dorothy, 61; William, 61.
Day, Agnes, 39, 254; Anne, 92, 278, 326; Cecilia, 162; Christopher, 104; Emma, 9; Helen, 305; John, 34, 326; Margaret, 24, 138; Margery, 104, 227; Mary, 53, 214, 313; Nicholas, 278, 305; Richard, 214; Robert, 92, 317; Thomas, 138, 162, 227, 313; Thomasine, 317; William, 39.
Deacon, Alice, 229, 241; Christopher, 229; Thomas, 241.
Deade, Elizabeth, 178; Richard, 178.
Deale, Elizabeth, 171; John, 201; Margery, 201; Thomas, 171.
Deane, Abel, 167; Anne, 97, 111; Bridget, 276; Lady Elizabeth, 308; Elizabeth, 48, 167; Sir James, 308; Jane, 136; Jenevive, 235; John, 97, 276; Richard, 235; Thomas, 48; William, 136.
Deanes, Elizabeth, 195; Robert, 195.
Death, Ellen, 249; John, 249, 269; Mary, 269.
Debancke, Anne, 187; Jane, 262; Rev. John, 187, 192, 262; Martha, 192; Thomas, 105; Thomasine, 105.
Debars, Marie, 87; Nicholas, 87.
Debdale, Anne, 265; Richard, 265.
De Broyne, Margaret, 150; Nicholas, 150.
Deburgrave, Margaret, 138; Peter, 138.
Decons, Benjamin, 232; Frances, 232.
Dedycott, Arthur, 15; Joane, 15.
Dee, Rev. David, 79; Marcia, 79.
Deede, Abraham, 287; Sarah, 287.
Deersley, Elizabeth, 234; Rev. Thomas, 234.
Deffes, Elena, 5; Thomas, 5.
Dehinde, Katherine, 312; Peter, 312.
Dekens, Anne, 240; William, 240.
Dekey, Dorothy, 6.
Dekins, Elizabeth, 213.
Delachapell, Elizabeth, 37; Jodocus, 37.
Delachare, Anne, 2; Robert, 2.
De Lake, Elizabeth, 192; Jerome, 192.
Delaney, Elizabeth, 32; John, 32.
De la Rivers, Anne, 49.
De le Lay, Barbara, 13; Gerard, 13.
Delibarde, Andrew, 123; Thomasine, 123.
De Lima, Elizabeth, 109; Oliver, 109.
Delowe, Elizabeth, 219; John, 219.
De Mathariaga, Katherine, 120, 132; Thomas, 120, 132.
Demetres, Jane, 175; Peter, 175.
De Milano, Martha, 11.
Denbow, Catherine, 34.
Denby, Johane, 242; William, 242.
Denham, Anthony, 157; Rev. Arthur, 240; Elizabeth, 157; Mary, 240; Rebecca, 309; Richard, 309.
Denne, Dorothy, 323; Thomas, 323.
Dennis, Alice, 151; Andrew, 207; Cicely, 24; Edward, 34; Lady Elizabeth, 4; Frances, 55; Joanna, 207; John, 47; Macobia, 34; Margery, 47; Sir Thomas, 4; William, 151.
Denny, Johanna, 54; John, 54.
Dent, Anne, 36; Edmund, 73; Elizabeth, 263; Francis, 263; Magdalen, 72; Margaret, 73.
Dentes, Margaret, 64.
Denton, Edith, 166; Edward, 166; Elizabeth, 10; Jane, 158; Margaret, 185; Sibill, 241; Thomas, 241; William, 185.
Denynshere, Margaret, 3; Thomas, 3.
De Otthen, Dorothy, 182; Dr. Hippocrate, 182.
Depounte, Elizabeth, 37.
Depupp, Agnes, 15; George, 15.
De Quester, Elizabeth, 218; Matthew, 218.
Dereham, Baldwin, 286, 302; Elizabeth, 302; Mary, 286; Robert, 182; Sarah, 182.
Dericke, Elizabeth, 45; Margaret, 59.
Derickson, Arnold, 98; Lucy, 98.
Derington, Anne, 61; John, 61.
Deryhaugh, Mary, 135; William, 135.
De Stannenott, Barbara, 147; John, 147.
Deux, Margaret, 316.
Deverell, Alice, 190; Robert, 190.
Devereux, Walter, 195; Margaret, 195.
Devill, James, 274; Sarah, 274.
Devonshire, Agnes, 111.
De Vootche, James, 34; Marina, 34.
Devorax, Dorothy, 120; Sarah, 218; Walter, 218.
Deway, John, 212; Magdalen, 212.
Dewey, Henry, 183; Mary, 183.
Dewe, Johanna, 86; Mary, 54. *See* Drew.
Dewell, Agnes, 50; Alice, 194; John, 63; Margaret, 63; Robert, 194.
Dewett, Parnell, 129; Randall, 129.
Dewnell, John, 175; Margaret, 175.
Dewy, Parnell, 1.
Dewys, Adrian, 3; Lucretia, 3.
Dexeter, Anne, 317; George, 317.
Diamond, Robert, 28.
Dicher, Dorothy, 20; Elizabeth, 43; William, 20,
Dickens, Anne, 55; George, 55.
Dickenson, Agnes, 137; Alice, 202; Anne, 136, 212; Edward, 136; Elizabeth, 152; Isabella, 57; Johanna, 147; Margaret, 30; Philippa, 182; Rachel, 260; Ralph, 57; Richard, 30, 182; Robert, 137; Sisley, 42; Thomas, 147, 260; William, 152, 202, 212.
Dickers, John, 254; Margery, 254.
Digby, Anne, 149, 187; George, 149, 187; Henry, 5; Johanna, 4, 102; John, 172; Martha, 5; Mary, 56, 172.
Dight, Agnes, 154; John, 154.
Dighton, Basill, 161; Mary, 161.
Diglett, Joane, 271.
Dilke, Johanna, 173; John, 212; Margaret, 212; William, 173.
Dimesdale, Agnes, 218; Elizabeth, 177; John, 177; Nicholas, 218.
Dimock, Sir Edward, 325; Isabel, 315; John, 18; Margaret, 238; Lady Mary, 325; Mary, 18, 284; Thomas, 238; William, 284.
Dingley, Dorothy, 158; Elizabeth, 260; Roger, 158; Thomas, 260.
Dinham, Elizabeth, 269; John, 269.
Disher, Lucy, 309; Richard, 309.
Disseret, Agnes, 20; Thomas, 20.
Diveine, Cicely, 287.
Dix, Rev. Christopher, 142; Lydia, 142.
Dixlidge, Ellen, 112; Leonard, 112.
Dixon, Adam, 244; Alice, 101, 230; Anne, 230; Avice, 165;

Christopher, 25; Cicely, 188; Edward, 18, 226, 233; Henry, 267; James, 230; John, 165; Judith, 45; Katherine, 233; Margaret, 18; Margery, 25, 26, 226, 267; Richard, 65, 188; Thomas, 230; William, 45; Winifred, 65, 244.
Doale, Mary, 93; William, 93.
Dobbin, Joane, 271; John, 271.
Dobbs, Agnes, 30; Alexander, 199; Frances, 199; Mary, 193; Thomas, 193.
Dobins, Agnes, 324.
Dobinson, Elizabeth, 207; Thomas, 207, 288; Thomasine, 288.
Dobson, Alice, 281, 294; Edward, 281; William, 294.
Dockley, Elizabeth, 268; Michael, 268.
Dodd, Alice, 49, 139; Anne, 171; Dorothy, 123; Rev. Edward, 255; Elizabeth, 16, 19, 29, 116, 254, 280; Ellen, 255; Francis, 213; George, 139; Henry, 123; James, 49; Jane, 101; Joanna, 189; Rev. John, 78; John, 16; Margaret, 181; Margery, 91, 213; Martha, 43, 94; Mary, 78; Owen, 189; Richard, 116, 171, 254, 280; Robert, 91; Susan, 146; Uryon, 29; William, 146.
Dodds, Barbara, 46; Robert, 46.
Dodes, Alice, 18.
Dodge, Agnes, 17; Anne, 28; John, 17, 28.
Dodmore, Elizabeth, 4; Thomas, 4.
Dodshon, Rev. Richard, 231; Susan, 231.
Dodson, Agnes, 217; Andrew, 203; Anne, 89; Barbara, 62; James, 62, 89; Johanna, 57, 203; John, 57, 217; Richard, 80; Susanna, 80.
Dodworth, Margaret, 213; William, 213.
Dodwright, Margery, 163; William, 163.
Doens, Marina, 34.
Doggett, Elizabeth, 222; Thomas, 222.
Dolling, Daniel, 247; Ellen, 247.
Dolloway, Dorothy, 162.
Dolman, Ellen, 113; John, 142; Mary, 142.
Dombleton, Anne, 94.
Donatt, Elizabeth, 215; Humphrey, 215.
Done, Anne, 322; John, 258, 322; Sarah, 258.
Donnell, Elizabeth, 45; Isabella, 3; John, 3; Rev. Thomas, 45.
Donnington, Johanna, 66.
Doo, Barbara, 13; Sarah, 119.
Doobs, Agnes, 180; Thomas, 180.
Dood, Johanna, 83.
Dore, Anne, 158; Thomas, 158.
Dorey, Beatrice, 207; William, 207.
Dormer, Elizabeth, 83, 269; Joane, 59; John, 269; Margery, 105; Ursula, 190.
Dorrington, Elizabeth, 48; John, 242; Magdalen, 242.
Dossett, Alice, 65; Thomas, 65.
Dote, Agnes, 69; Samuel, 69.
Doughty, Alice, 40; Avice, 208; Judith, 108; Margaret, 105; Thomas, 208; William, 108.
Dove, Elizabeth, 31; Ellen, 33; Robert, 31.
Dovey, Elizabeth, 229; Humphrey, 275; Juliana, 275; Richard, 229.
Dowdale, Joan, 187; William, 187.
Dowding, Jane, 15.
Dowe, Bridget, 272; Ellenor, 59; Susan, 275; Thomas, 272; William, 59, 275.
Dowglece, Alice, 53; William, 53.
Dowlen, Johanna, 110; Thomas, 110.
Dowley, Agnes, 49.
Dowman, Ellen, 45; Robert, 45.
Downe, Henry, 9; Margaret, 9.
Downer, Anne, 73; Isabel, 236; John, 236; Margaret, 16.
Downes, Edward, 146; Elizabeth, 298; Ellen, 23; Francis, 298; Margaret, 7; Margery, 22; Mary, 146, 259; Richard, 259; Robert, 7; Sicily, 98.
Downham, Anne, 304; William, 304.
Downing, Agnes, 185; Anne, 304; Dorothy, 276; Elizabeth, 71; Henry, 185; John, 276; Margaret, 126; William, 126.
Dowsett, Agnes, 58; Elizabeth, 137; John, 137; Margaret, 250; Thomas, 250.
Dowsfield, Anne, 255; Anthony, 255.
Dowsing, Agnes, 105; Thomas, 105.
Dowson, Edith, 216; Elizabeth, 61; George, 216.
Dowthwaite, Bernard, 270; Ellenor, 270.
Doyley, Frances, 298; Michael, 298; Norris, 321; Susan, 321; Dr. Thomas, 298.
Drables, Grace, 80.
Drake, Dorothy, 291; Jane, 101; Paul, 291.
Drakes, Mary, 23.
Draner. *See* Drayner.
Draper, Agnes, 49; Anne, 88, 306; Clement, 87; Dorothy, 229; Edward, 229; Elizabeth, 87, 123; Ellen, 8, 86; John, 172, 246; Margery, 172, 246; Richard, 123, 306; Rev. Robert, 86; Robert, 8.
Draxe, Elizabeth, 95; John, 95.
Draycott, Catherine, 257; Elizabeth, 280; John, 257; Richard, 280.
Drayner, Anne, 58; Edward, 58; Elizabeth, 87; Joanna, 32; Thomas, 87.
Drayton, Margaret, 73; William, 73.
Drew, Alice, 328; Anne, 302; Anthony, 105; Dorothy, 182; Edmund, 302; Elizabeth, 128; Gregory, 328; Johanna, 108; John, 108, 128, 288; Margaret, 105; Roger, 182; Thomas, 288.
Drewes, Lady Elizabeth, 6; John, 6.
Drewett, Dorothy, 121.
Drilling, David, 68; Johanna, 68.
Drinkwater, Margaret, 160; Thomas, 160.
Driver, Anne, 328; Elizabeth, 303; John, 303; Susanna, 32; Thomas, 328.
Drowte, John, 63; Margaret, 63; Mary, 72; William, 72.
Drury, Elizabeth, 199; Johanna, 167; Thomas, 167.
Dryland, Alice, 39; James, 39.
Drywood, Anne, 206; Elizabeth, 206, 211; Rev. George, 211, 239; Martha, 290; Mary, 239; Susan, 313; Thomas, 313; William, 290.
Duck, Agnes, 209; Conrad, 209; Johanna, 85; Margery, 78.
Duckerd, Ellen, 11.
Duckett, Abraham, 94; Alice, 121; Francis, 311; Geoffrey, 14; Helen, 14; Jane, 28; Joane, 311; Katherine, 94; Lionel, 28; Margaret, 18; Mary, 269; Nathaniel, 269.
Duckington, Elizabeth, 25; Margaret, 40; Thomas, 40.
Ducy, Anne, 308; Henry, 308.
Dudley, Agnes, 122; Bridget, 231; Elizabeth, 111, 164; Frances, 111; Johanna, 13; John, 122; Ralph, 164; Robert, 111. *See* Sutton.
Dudson, Audrey, 190; Henry, 190.
Duff, Marion, 2.
Duffield, Anne, 100; Clemence, 67; Elizabeth, 15; Henry, 100; Jane, 215; Johanna, 108; John, 15, 108, 156, 215; Thomasine, 156.
Duffwheat, Johanna, 52.
Duhomel, Marie, 87.
Duke, Ellen, 325; Mary, 36, 90; Robert, 276; Sarah, 276.
Dukes, Ann, 100; Henry, 100.
Dullam, Lucy, 67; Tedia, 67.
Dumbleton, Joane, 44.
Dunbrell, Clement, 33; Ellen, 33.

Duncombe, Anne, 219; Edward, 288; Francis, 248; Temperance, 248; Ursula, 288; William, 219.
Dunkin, Barbara, 312; Christopher, 253, 312; Elizabeth, 269; Humphrey, 269; Mary, 253.
Dunmore, Elizabeth, 236; Henry, 236.
Dunn, Anne, 253, 312; Dr. Sir Daniel, 295, 313; Henry, 229, 253; Katherine, 229, 267; Lewis, 267; Margaret, 216; Sence, 46; William, 216; Winifred, 295; —, 33.
Dunnington, Margaret, 7.
Dunscombe, Christopher, 102; Grace, 102.
Dunstan, Elizabeth, 82; John, 82.
Dunston, Anne, 208; Humphrey, 208.
Dunstone, Richard, 265; Sarah, 265.
Dunton, Letitia, 207; Margaret, 222; Thomas, 207; Rev. William, 222.
Dunwell, Christopher, 303; Dorothy, 303.
Duplex, Ellen, 230; John, 230.
Durance, Agnes, 166; John, 166.
Durant, Elizabeth, 87, 293; William, 293.
Durdant, Margery, 262; Rev. William, 262.
Durden, Joane, 318; Rev. John, 318.
Durrand, Elizabeth, 103.
Durrant, Agnes, 114; Francis, 114.
Durwin, Margaret, 30.
Dutton, Anne, 122; Elizabeth, 49, 116, 228; Frances, 222; Humphrey, 116; Judith, 89; Margaret, 177; Mary, 215; Roger, 215; Sarah, 99; Thomas, 89, 220; William, 122, 177, 222.
Duxell, Alice, 188; Henry, 188.
Dwarris, Martin, 255; Frances, 255.
Dyatt, Elizabeth, 3; Ralph, 3.
Dyche, Margaret, 130; Richard, 130.
Dyer, Agnes, 17; Anne, 82, 288; Edward, 17; Elizabeth, 67; Frances, 230; Johanna, 57, 104; John, 288; Margery, 239; Mary, 59, 252; Nicholas, 239; Philip, 230; Ralph, 252; Walter, 59.
Dyke, Rev. Jeremy, 321; Mary, 321.
Dylke. *See* Dilke.
Dymock. *See* Dimock.
Dynne, Elizabeth, 86.
Dyos, Rev. Lawrence, 141; Margaret, 141.
Dyser, Alice, 2; John, 2.

E

Each, Anne, 223.
Eagles, Katherine, 216; Thomas, 216.
Eaglestone, Bridget, 318.
Eakin, Humphrey, 255; Mary, 255.
Eales, Isabel, 193; Margaret, 203; Stephen, 203; William, 193.
Ealmes, Catherine, 38; Thomas, 38.
Eans, Grace, 148; John, 148.
Eansworth, Mary, 124.
Eare, Ellis, 157; Grace, 157.
Earle, Johanna, 206; John, 206.
Earling, Richard, 145; Sarah, 145.
Earston, Agnes, 218; Henry, 218.
Easter, John, 42; Sisley, 42.
Easterby, Katherine, 160; Thomas, 160.
Eastfield, Ellen, 69; Francis, 232; Margaret, 232; Robert, 69.
Eastland, Beatrice, 290; Frances, 303; John, 290, 303.
Easton, Darnigold, 309; Edward, 309; Joane, 214; Margaret, 204; Richard, 204; Roger, 214.
Eastwood, Katherine, 51.
Eaton, Adrian, 238; Deborah, 201; Elizabeth, 113; Henry, 61, 253; Isabella, 192; Johanna, 61, 75; John, 75; Judith, 253; Margaret, 238; Margery, 132; Richard, 192; Thomas, 132, 201. *See* Eton.
Ebbs, Agnes, 11.
Ebgrave, Elizabeth, 77.
Ebitt, Goodwin, 180.
Eckills, Agnes, 72; Robert, 72.
Eddington, Anne, 317; Christopher, 317.
Ede, Christian, 32.
Eden, Elizabeth, 17; Ellen, 66; Joane, 287; Margaret, 41; Mary, 207; Ralph, 41; Thomas, 207, 287.
Edenbrace, Elizabeth, 314; John, 314.
Edenbrook, Ellen, 99.
Edes, Margery, 280; Thomas, 280.
Edge, Lucy, 169; Rebecca, 308; William, 169, 308.
Edgecombe, Hugh, 130; Margaret, 130.
Edges, Cicely, 320; Richard, 320.
Edgiott, Henry, 74; Winifred, 74.
Edgley, Joane, 48; Robert, 48.
Edgrave, Anne, 111; Samuel, 111.
Edley, Johanna, 8, 13.
Edlin, Cecilia, 72, 245.
Edmeades, Anne, 219.
Edment, Henry, 42; Joane, 42.
Edmonds, Alice, 89; Clement, 247; Elizabeth, 69; Ellen, 183; Henry, 64; Joane, 227; John, 69; Margaret, 7, 64; Mary, 247; Millicent, 233; Philip, 183; Ralph, 247; Walter, 227.
Edmund, Anne, 1.
Edney, Elizabeth, 75; Katherine, 216; Thomas, 216; William, 75.
Edwards, Agnes, 37, 197, 242; Alice, 97, 128, 206; Anne, 4, 162; Anthony, 32; Augustine, 87; Dionise, 53; Effa, 189; Elizabeth, 12, 32, 75, 87, 95, 291, 295; Ellen, 176; Frances, 123; George, 128; Grace, 40; Henry, 242, 287; James, 53; Jane, 108; Joane, 229; John, 95, 97, 189, 291; Katherine, 127; Mary, 13; Nathaniel, 229; Richard, 127, 162, 197, 295; Sarah, 287; William, 12, 75, 206; Winifred, 126.
Edwick, Eleanor, 78; Ralph, 78.
Edwin, Johanna, 84; Richard, 84.
Egas, Alice, 83; Edward, 83.
Egerton, Anne, 57; Johanna, 7, 228; Katherine, 55; Richard, 228; Thomas, Lord, 250; Thomasine, 69; Lady —, 250.
Eggles, Cicely, 219; Richard, 219.
Eggleston, Henry, 104; Margery, 104.
Eglesfield, Barbara, 152; Margaret, 92.
Egren, John, 6; Margery, 6.
Elam, Dorothy, 119; Edward, 77, 119; Joanna, 77.
Elbridge, Agnes, 308; Walter, 308.
Eldergate, Anne, 277; Edmund, 277.
Eldread, Anne, 44.
Eldridge, Anne, 245; Otwell, 245.
Eley, Christiana, 158; Edward, 158; Rabige, 97; Sarah, 28.
Elfeck, Susanna, 99.
Eliott, Alexander, 327; Elizabeth, 298, 327; Joseph, 327; Katherine, 306; Roger, 306; Thomas, 298.
Elkin, Alice, 105; Anne, 31, 58, 293; Edward, 293; Elizabeth, 143; Johanna, 7; Richard, 7, 31, 143.
Elliott, or Ellett, Agnes, 73, 89; Anne, 63, 69, 76, 151; Dorothy, 138; Elizabeth, 37, 75, 118, 187, 260; Ellinor, 59; Emma, 77; George, 151, 187; Johanna, 119; John, 119; Katherine, 212; Macobia, 34; Margery, 136;

Mary, 30, 106, 219, 324; Matilda, 49; Moses, 76; Philip, 212; Robert, 75, 219; Sarah, 209; Thomas, 37, 73, 136, 138, 260; Walter, 30; Winifred, 74.
Ellis, Alice, 295; Anne, 299; Anthony, 224; Barbara, 217; Bridget, 53; Christopher, 8; Cicely, 305; Dorothy, 221; Edward, 299; Elizabeth, 15, 188, 274, 320; Henry, 188; James, 197, 320; Jane, 299; Joane, 39, 238, 287; John, 53, 295, 296, 305; Katherine, 82, 197; Margery, 8; Richard, 217; Robert, 299; Susanna, 84; Thomas, 238, 287, 295; Thomasine, 224; Wilcifride, 296; William, 221, 274.
Ellison, Mary, 42.
Elmeden, Margaret, 114; Thomas, 114.
Elmer, Eleanor, 230; Robert, 230.
Elrick, Elizabeth, 285; Tristram, 285.
Elrington, Agnes, 53; Edward, 148; Mary, 18; Priscilla, 148; Roland, 53.
Elsey, Agnes, 65; John, 65.
Elson, Jane, 90.
Elstone, Abraham, 89; Katherine, 89.
Elsworth, Alice, 254; Elizabeth, 252; Thomas, 253; William, 254.
Eltington, Joane, 221; William, 221.
Elward, Alice, 284; William, 284.
Elwin, Agnes, 8.
Elwood, George, 315; Thomasine, 315.
Elworth, Anne, 123.
Emerson, Mary, 7; Rebecca, 197; Robert, 197; William, 7.
Emerton, Joane, 42.
Emery, Anne, 134; Catherine, 49; Elizabeth, 103, 222; Harecourt, 222; James, 134.
Emley, Elizabeth, 139; John, 139.
Emmes, Agnes, 222; Katherine, 27, 127, 153; Robert, 222; William, 27, 127, 153.
Emyn, Anne, 246; William, 246.
Engeham, Dorothy, 239; Thomas, 239.
England, Anne, 127, 188; John, 127; Thomas, 188.
English, Elinor, 2; Elizabeth, 54; John, 2.
Engold, Agnes, 271; William, 271.
Ennison, Johanna, 108.
Enos, Anne, 16; Richard, 16.
Ensor, Daniel, 286; Elizabeth, 286.
Epp, Margaret, 90.
Erby, John, 135; Mary, 135.
Erisy, James, 64; Margaret, 64.
Erle, Jane, 28.
Erley, Margaret, 139; William, 139.
Erpe, Elizabeth, 22; William, 22,
Erritage, Margaret, 314.
Errowe, John, 233; Susan, 233.
Esbroke, Elizabeth, 9; John, 9.
Eschey, Elizabeth, 73.
Escott, Ellen, 27; John, 27.
Escrigg, Katherine, 159; Peter, 159.
Esselby, Ellen, 77.
Essex, Johanna, 58; John, 14; Thomas, 58. *See* Bourchier.
Esson, Mary, 28.
Este, Katherine, 47.
Ester, Johanna, 37.
Estey, Alice, 270; Thomas, 270.
Estgrigg, Catherine, 23; George, 30; Margaret, 30; Peter, 23.
Eston, Abigail, 231; Joanna, 17; John, 231.
Estrop, Ellen, 118; John, 118.
Estwall, Johanna, 8; Richard, 8.
Estwell, Agnes, 20.
Etchous, Brian, 27; Margery, 27.
Ethell, Agnes, 120; John, 195; Richard, 120; Susan, 195.
Etheridge, Anne, 136; Elizabeth, 80; Ellen, 158; Faith, 196; George, 115, 136; Isabel, 178; Joane, 281; John, 158, 178, 233, 281; Margery, 279; Mary, 115, 233; Richard, 279.
Eton, Anthony, 18; Elizabeth, 18; Margaret, 33; Margery, 14; Marian, 41; Robert, 33. *See* Eaton.
Eustace, Barbara, 327; Henry, 327.
Evan, Elizabeth, 105; Thomas, 105.
Evans, Agnes, 138; Alice, 94, 279; Anne, 143, 144, 252, 295; Barbara, 117, 140; Clemence, 296; Edmund, 244; Edward, 296; Eleanor, 88; Elizabeth, 171, 204, 230; Frances, 244; Griffin, 93, 282; Hugh, 117, 171, 230, 295; Isabel, 247; Jane, 43; Joane, 43, 226; John, 170, 278; Katherine, 93; Leonard, 230; Lewis, 263; Margaret, 51, 170, 177, 261, 263; Margery, 151; Mary, 230, 320; Owen, 51, 144; Richard, 226; Robert, 258; Roger, 94; Rose, 258; Sarah, 282; Thomas, 247, 261; Thomasine, 278; William, 151, 279.
Eve, Alice, 129; Andrew, 195; Anne, 193; Elizabeth, 69, 107; Joane, 45, 67, 83; John, 315; Margaret, 49; Marian, 290; Nicholas, 193; Robert, 49; Sarah, 195, 315; Susanna, 32; Thomas, 32; Weston, 290; William, 129.
Eveley, George, 150.
Everall, Francis, 67; Mary, 67.
Everard, Bridget, 25; Edward, 25, 256; Elizabeth, 182; Margaret, 256; Ralph, 182.
Evered, Anne, 254; Margery, 6; Richard, 254, 271; Susan, 271.
Everest, Edward, 215; Isabel, 215; Joane, 318; John, 318.
Everett, Anne, 313; John, 238, 313; Margaret, 238.
Evers, Anne, 82; Henry, 159; Johanna, 159; William, 82.
Eversley, Abraham, 245; Elizabeth, 245.
Everton, Margery, 150; —, 38.
Every, Christopher, 132; Mary, 132.
Evesam, Hester, 108; Richard, 108.
Evington, Elizabeth, 310; Francis, 310.
Evison, Isabel, 59; John, 59.
Ewens, Margaret, 281; Ralph, 281.
Ewer, Amy, 192; Francis, 199; Jane, 207; Johanna, 199; Margery, 61; Thomas, 192, 207; William, 320.
Ewin, Hester, 226; John, 226.
Excelby, Jane, 215; Miles, 215.
Exeter, Alice, 109. *See* Cecil.
Exton, Judith, 143, 301; Nicholas, 143, 301.
Eydes, Johanna, 8; Richard, 8.
Eynsforth, Katherine, 3.
Eyre, Edmund, 285; Elizabeth, 170; John, 279; Margaret, 285; Mudwin, 279; Thomas, 285.
Eyres, Elizabeth, 319; William, 319.
Eysham, Johanna, 34.
Eyston, Elizabeth, 323; John, 323.
Eyvers, Martha, 218; Robert, 218.
Ezard, Edward, 236; Elizabeth, 236.

F

Fabene, Elizabeth, 5.
Faber, Sarah, 138; Thomas, 138.
Fabian, John, 75; Marion, 5; Robert, 5; Susanna, 75.
Facett, Alice, 303; Richard, 303.
Fades, Dorothy, 238; Thomas, 238.
Fairborne, John, 287; Katherine, 287.
Fairclough, Hugh, 213; Mary, 213.

Fairfax, Alice, 4, 315; Bridget, 110; James, 315; Johanna, 166; John, 4, 166; William, 315.
Fairhead, Agnes, 162; John, 162.
Fall, Anne, 112; Ellena, 9.
Faller, Elizabeth, 39.
Fallys, Joanna, 46; Katherine, 24.
Famefall, Elizabeth, 55; Richard, 55.
Fane, Mary, 42.
Faning, Joan, 269; John, 269.
Fann, George, 327; Katherine, 327; Margaret, 122; Matthew, 122.
Fannick, Alice, 106; John, 106.
Fanshaw, Anne, 292; Henry, 15, 247; Joane, 306; John, 247; Katherine, 306; Mary, 247; Thomas, 292, 306; Thomasine, 15.
Fante, Arthur, 73; Rose, 73.
Farley, Emma, 325; Jane, 28, 118; Margaret, 67; Thomas, 28, 118; William, 325.
Farmer, Anne, 308; Dionisia, 260; Elizabeth, 66; Henry, 262; Jane, 262; John, 66, 308; Margery, 228; Mary, 102, 130; Matthew, 71; Nicholas, 260; Richard, 130; Sarah, 278; Thomas, 228, 278.
Farmery, Anne, 205; Dr. John, 205.
Farnaby, John, 170; Isabella, 170; Thomas, 170.
Farne, Agnes, 47.
Farnham, Dorothy, 174; John, 174.
Farr, Benjamin, 184; Elizabeth, 184; Hugh, 260; Jane, 260; Johanna, 6, 31; Margery, 70.
Farrant, Elizabeth, 135; John, 115; Mary, 115; Richard, 135.
Farrar, or Farrer, Agnes, 76, 143; Alice, 33, 43; Ambrose, 33; Christian, 296; Dorothy, 282; Henry, 117; Joane, 283; John, 61, 233, 296; Margaret, 233; Mary, 117; Robert, 283; Roger, 282; Sicily, 61; Thomas, 143; Thomasine, 54.
Farrington, John, 222; Mary, 222.
Fartelowe, Elizabeth, 93.
Fatt, Anne, 169; John, 169.
Faunce, Grace, 91; John, 91.
Faunsoon, Alice, 190; Thomas, 190.
Favor, John, 244; Julian, 244; Molda, 205; Rev. Philip, 205.
Fawcett, Catherine, 253; Mary, 325; Richard, 253; Roger, 325.
Fawke, Elizabeth, 225; Thomas, 225.
Fawkes, Beatrice, 211; Christian, 308; Edward, 308; Thomas, 211.
Fawkingham, Johanna, 112.
Fawkner, Richard, 123; Thomasine, 123.
Fawnte, Mary, 27.
Fawson, Alice, 285; Bartholomew, 285.
Fayer, Joanna, 29.
Fearebank, Anthony, 85; Dorothy, 85.
Fearne, Anne, 212; George, 212; Margery, 78; Richard, 78.
Feaver, Alice, 229; Michael, 229.
Fecknam, Martha, 93; Thomas, 93.
Feehawge, Ellen, 50; Simon, 50.
Feest, Roger, 310.
Feets, John, 325; Mary, 325.
Fekeman, Abel, 201; Elizabeth, 201.
Fell, Johanna, 35; John, 35.
Fellowe, Cecilia, 68; Juliana, 281; Margaret, 293; Margery, 165; Richard, 165; Robert, 281; William, 293.
Fells, Edward, 206; Jane, 206; John, 41; Margaret, 41.
Felmingham, Alice, 63; Richard, 63.
Felpes, Mary, 111.
Feltis, Jane, 14.
Felton, Edmund, 90, 315; Edward, 86; Elizabeth, 86, 90; Ellenor, 85; Margery, 130; Mary, 315; Thomas, 85.
Feltwell, Elizabeth, 6.
Fenn, Grace, 249; Margaret, 18; Robert, 18; Roman, 249; Ursula, 120; William, 120.
Fenner, —, 57.
Fenney, Agnes, 311; Catherine, 246; William, 246, 311.
Fenton, Christopher, 36, 187; Joanna, 36; Margery, 187; Mary, 114.
Ferne, Anne, 241; Elizabeth, 78; John, 241, 258, 278; Katherine, 258; Magdalen, 278; William, 78.
Ferneley, Barbara, 12; Jane, 39; John, 12; Sitha, 47; Thomas, 39.
Ferrall, Johanna, 67.
Ferrers, Alice, 301; Edward, 301; George, 44; Joane, 310; Margaret, 44; Thomas, 310; William, 301.
Ferres, Ellen, 116; Emma, 143; Robert, 143.
Ferriby, Dorothy, 55.
Ferriman, Alice, 19, 139; William, 139.
Ferris, Katherine, 235; Mary, 37; Richard, 85; Roger, 235.
Ferritt, John, 224; Thomasine, 224.
Fess, Agnes, 184.
Fest, Elizabeth, 7.
Fester, Edward, 204; Susan, 204.
Fettiplace, Sicily, 109.
Fewaters, Ellen, 93; Richard, 93.
Fewterell, Lewis, 140; Margaret, 140.
Feyke, James, 25; Parnall, 25.
Feylds. *See* Fields.
Fidoo, Lucy, 124; Walter, 124.
Field, Agnes, 137, 168, 217; Alice, 31, 268; Andrew, 153; Anne, 265; Edith, 166; Elizabeth, 104; Ellen, 49; Francis, 168; George, 269; Jane, 269; Johanna, 55; John, 104, 137, 217, 268; Margaret, 65; Mary, 75; Robert, 265; Sarah, 153; Thomas, 31.
Fielder, Dorothy, 196; John, 196.
Fielding, Rev. John, 291; Mary, 291.
Fields, Anthony, 27; Mary, 27.
Figg, Dorothy, 182; Thomas, 182.
Filall, Mary, 70.
Filder, Judith, 187; Matthew, 187.
Filly, Elizabeth, 89. *See* Philly.
Filtes, Richard, 312; Susan, 312.
Finard, Margaret, 72; Thomas, 72.
Finch, Alice, 287; Andrew, 287; Anne, 44, 165; Daniel, 305; Elizabeth, 320; Isabella, 198; Jane, 57; Johanna, 51, 170; John, 51, 165, 277, 297, 320; Lucy, 297; Mary, 28, 54, 277; Richard, 170; Robert, 198; Sarah, 305; William, 44.
Finden, Dorothy, 216; George, 216.
Findrey, John, 24; Katherine, 24.
Finen, Frances, 319; Tedge, 319.
Finney, Agnes, 313; Thomas, 313.
Finning, William, 126; Winifred, 126.
Finningham, Anne, 184.
Fipp, John, 160; Katherine, 160.
Firll, Anthony, 85; Margery, 85.
Firmedo, Anne, 234; William, 234.
Firth, Mary, 151; Thomas, 151.
Fish, Anne, 234; Cornelius, 234; Elizabeth, 66; Jane, 42; Joanna, 38; Thomas, 42.
Fishborne, Alice, 54; Baldwin, 73; Johanna, 73.
Fisher, Alexander, 230; Anne, 56, 60, 90, 150, 210; Catherine, 83, 307; Dennis, 300;

Dionisius, 238; Dorothy, 238; Edward, 208, 290, 307; Elizabeth, 20, 40, 112, 115, 137, 202, 208, 317; George, 107; Grace, 50; Henry, 25, 50, 56; Jerome, 317; Joane, 157, 252; John, 90, 115, 193, 305; Joyce, 107; Margaret, 11, 61, 116, 169, 172, 281; Mary, 290; Matthew, 169; Mercy, 130; Peter, 11, 137; Rev. Philip, 10; Richard, 150, 157; Robert, 20, 28; Rose, 84; Susan, 305; Thomas, 172; Thomasine, 28, 193; Rev. Timothy, 252; William, 281.
Fisler, Anne, 286; Richard, 286.
Fitch, Anne, 37, 88; George, 61; Jane, 174; Johanna, 61, 178; Joyce, 235; Margery, 72; Richard, 174, 178; Thomas, 72.
Fitcham, Agnes, 242; John, 242.
Fitton, Benjamin, 245; Catherine, 245.
FitzAllen, Anne, 79; Rev. Timothy, 79.
Fitzgerald, Garrett, Earl of Kildare, 15; Mabel, Countess of Kildare, 15.
Fitzhughes, Mary, 60.
Fitzwater, Lord. *See* Radcliffe.
Fitzwilliams, Margaret, 285; Susanna, 74.
Flack, Katherine, 255; Robert, 255.
Flamingham, Margaret, 1; William, 1.
Fleeton, Edward, 277; Susan, 277.
Fleet, Bridget, 100.
Fleming, Elizabeth, 16, 27; Ellen, 129; Thomas, 129; William, 16.
Fletcher, Agnes, 197, 198; Alice, 21; Anne, 43; Bridget, 71; Edward, 21; Elizabeth, 45, 97, 226, 326; Ellen, 257; George, 198; Hester, 133; Johanna, 108, 204; John, 197, 204; Katherine, 143, 173; Margaret, 121; Margery, 65, 298; Miles, 226, 257; Peter, 298; Thomas, 143, 173; William, 43, 71, 133, 326.
Flewett, Margaret, 51, 136.
Flexner, Joane, 275; John, 275.
Flint, Anne, 53; Johanna, 24, 95; Margery, 245; Richard, 95; Thomas, 24, 245.
Flinthurst, Joanna, 203; Robert, 203.
Florence, Anne, 118; Catherine, 91; Garrett, 91, 118.
Florett, Alice, 50; Henry, 50.
Florey, Henry, 184; Joane, 184; Katherine, 41; Philip, 41.
Flowen, Alice, 204; Elizabeth, 180; John, 204.
Flower, Agnes, 72; Frances, 28; Jane, 57; Judith, 289; Robert, 289; Thomas, 57.
Flowerdew, Helen, 17.
Fluck, Christopher, 160; Susanna, 160.
Fludd, Alice, 245; Elizabeth, 165; Griffin, 59; Jane, 65; Johan, 59; John, 165, 316; Margaret, 316.
Fluellon, Jane, 29.
Fly, Isabella, 22.
Foder, Margaret, 33.
Folkes, Anne, 39; Elizabeth, 61; Robert, 61.
Folliatt, Mary, 167; Nicholas, 167.
Folsam, Emma, 40.
Fones, Elizabeth, 222; Rev. William, 222.
Fookes, Beatrice, 60; Richard, 60.
Foote, Anne, 107, 145; Anthony, 145; Edward, 166; Joane, 102, 263; John, 101; Margaret, 101; Mary, 161; Roger, 263; Susan, 166.
Forbes, Ellen, 13; James, 13.
Ford, Anne, 29, 57, 193; Bridget, 112; Collett, 44; Edmund, 44; Edward, 57; Elizabeth, 3, 18; Ellen, 328; Humphrey, 18; Johanna, 1; Margaret, 10, 45, 117, 180; Margery, 32; Mary, 114; Nicholas, 3; Richard, 45; Robert, 114; Thomas, 32, 328; William, 1, 112, 117, 193.
Fordle, Ann, 301; Elizabeth, 301; John, 301.
Forges, Evan, 36; Joanna, 36.
Forman, Catherine, 246; John, 246.
Formose, Belisarius, 22; Margery, 22.
Forrall, Anne, 137.
Forrest, Alice, 116; Dorothy, 6; John, 116; Katherine, 109; Mary, 183; Robert, 6, 183; Sarah, 93; Sisley, 55; Susan, 151; Thomas, 93; William, 151.
Forster, Agnes, 307; Elizabeth, 1; James, 307; Ursula, 13.
Forten, Catherine, 6.
Fortescue, Alice, 70; John, 70.
Forth, Ellen, 75; Margaret, 188; Dr. Robert, 188.
Fortune, Abraham, 304; Elizabeth, 304; John, 304.
Forward, Margaret, 10.
Foss, Martha, 55.
Foster, Agnes, 6, 119; Alice, 284; Anne, 154, 275; Blanch, 103; Dionise, 50; Edmund, 154; Ellen, 113; Frances, 198; George, 92; Henry, 25; Isaac, 284; James, 50; Joane, 287; John, 126, 287; Joyce, 104; Margaret, 31, 36; Margery, 8; Mary, 117; Richard, 198, 275; Ruth, 92; Sarah, 287; Sibell, 25; Susan, 126; Thomas, 113, 119; William, 287.
Fothergill, Anne, 150; Jane, 14; John, 14, 150.
Fotherley, Anne, 191; James, 191; Mary, 193, 227; Thomas, 193, 227.
Fothermaker, Hans, 129; Nelkina, 129.
Foney, Andrew, 164; Mary, 164.
Fountaine, Gregory, 306; Susan, 166; Thomas, 166; Winifred, 306.
Fountaines, Joane, 44; Thomas, 44.
Fovell, Joane, 272; Thomas, 272.
Fowcocks, Catherine, 6; William, 6.
Fowdon, Katherine, 93.
Fowill, Fortune, 19.
Fowke, Joyce, 149; Roger, 149.
Fowle, Catherine, 123, 307; Dorothy, 106; Elizabeth, 32; Ellen, 69; John, 123; Matthias, 307; William, 106.
Fowler, Alice, 55; Anne, 219; Elizabeth, 188; Ellen, 224; Frances, 232; Francis, 232; Gregory, 236; James, 55; Johanna, 204; John, 199; Juliana, 106; Martha, 236; Mary, 52; Parnell, 199; Richard, 224; Sibilla, 100; Susan, 71, 248; Thomas, 52, 106, 219; William, 71, 100, 204, 248.
Fowlsham, Mary, 236; Thomas, 236.
Fox, Agnes, 63; Alice, 1; Anne, 109; Catherine, 15, 71, 252; Elizabeth, 50, 82, 129, 217; Ellen, 57, 289; Ellenor, 59; Henry, 129; James, 55; John, 217, 289; Margery, 2; Mary, 88; Matilda, 2; Mildred, 92; Richard, 71, 109; Robert, 15; Stephen, 92; Thomas, 1; Vincent, 2; William, 252.
Foxall, John, 22; Sibell, 22.
Foxcroft, Mary, 295; Richard, 295.
Foxley, Alice, 176; James, 176; Lawrence, 14; Margaret, 14; Rose, 53.
Foxwell, Lewis, 262; Susan, 262.
Fradsam, Magdalen, 82.
Frammingham, Anne, 149; Sir Charles, 149.
France, Anne, 131; Cornelius, 113; Magdalen, 113; Thomas, 131.

Francis, Anna, 258; Cicely, 185; Frances, 229; John, 185; Peter, 229; Rev. Thomas, 258.
Frane, Alice, 10.
Frank, Agnes, 79; Arthur, 202; Dorothy, 188; Elizabeth, 87; Jane, 202; John, 188; Josiah, 225; Juliana, 32; Richard, 196; Susan, 225.
Frankes, Elizabeth, 223; Thomas, 223.
Frankham, Agnes, 52.
Frankland, Lucy, 299; Ralph, 299; William, 299.
Franklin, Agnes, 20; Elizabeth, 27, 232; George, 20; Jane, 80; Jerome, 232; Johanna, 147; Margaret, 154; Philip, 147; Richard, 154.
Franknell, Susanna, 114, 244; Thomas, 114, 245.
Frankwell, Sicily, 64; Thomas, 64.
Freake, Rev. D., 265; Elizabeth, 222; Frances, 123, 191; Joanna, 23; Rev. John, 222; John, 23, 123, 191, 211; Margaret, 211.
Freckleton, George, 317; Mary, 317.
Fredsam, Elizabeth, 2.
Free, Hugh, 243; Margaret, 243.
Freebarne, Elizabeth, 62.
Freeborne, Frances, 144; John, 144.
Freeland, Agnes, 227; Elizabeth, 305; Humphrey, 227; Lucy, 190; Ralph, 305; Thomas, 190.
Freeman, Agnes, 175; Alice, 135, 168, 226; Anne, 156; Dorothy, 255; Elizabeth, 89, 313; George, 249; Grace, 249; Henry, 33; Isabel, 104; Jane, 33; John, 154, 252; Mary, 154, 252; Ottawell, 255; Robert, 313; Thomas, 88, 135; Thomasine, 88; William, 156, 168, 226.
Freeman *alias* Freeland, Elizabeth, 193; John, 193.
Freer, Elizabeth, 18.
Fremlin, Johanna, 65; Thomas, 65.
French, Anne, 114; Cicely, 29; Emma, 61; Frances, 294; Isaac, 160; Joane, 160, 252; John, 96, 114, 181, 252; Judith, 310; Margaret, 102; Mary, 181, 208; Peter, 208, 310; Rebecca, 96; Thomas, 29.
Frenchman, Johanna, 123; John, 123.
Frende, Adriana, 115; Arthur, 103; Christian, 95; Claia, 160; Elizabeth, 21; Katherine, 142; Thomasine, 103; William, 95, 142, 160.
Freshwater, Katherine, 252; Stephen, 252.
Fretherne, Anne, 46; Thomas, 46.
Frewellyn, Jane, 90; Lewis, 90.
Fringe, Jonas, 182; Sarah, 182.
Frisby, Anne, 298.
Frith, Agnes, 51; Anne, 312; Blanch, 236; Johanna, 64; John, 312; Sarah, 191; William, 191.
Frodsome, Anne, 225; Robert, 225.
Frogge, Joanna, 29.
Frompton, Margaret, 44.
Froome, Frances, 82; John, 82.
Frude, George, 267; Margaret, 267.
Fryer, Agnes, 27; Alexander, 12; Alice, 12, 74, 163; Angell, 316; Elizabeth, 28; German, 74; Johanna, 84; John, 163, 198; Margaret, 163; Rachel, 198; Thomas, 163; William, 27, 28.
Fryry, Elizabeth, 109.
Fulham, Alice, 59; Elizabeth, 9, 101; Thomas, 59.
Fulke, Hester, 239; Mary, 241; Rev. Samuel, 241; William, 239.
Fulkes, Anne, 242; Rev. George, 242.
Fuller, Alice, 44, 108; Anne, 217; Elizabeth, 24, 101, 134, 293; Grace, 200; Johanna, 95, 176; John, 95, 101, 176, 217; Juliana, 140; Mary, 322; Nicholas, 293; Richard, 200, 322; Robert, 44; Thomas, 108, 134, 140; William, 12; —, 258.
Fulmer, Isabel, 129.
Fulstone, Dorothy, 264.
Fulwater, Henry, 227; Sarah, 227.
Fulwood, Alice, 192; Anne, 266; Jane, 140; Peter, 192; William, 140, 266.
Fundall, John, 167; Margaret, 167.
Furley, Alice, 130; Thomas, 130.
Furnell, Fortune, 327; John, 327.
Furner, Jane, 273; Simon, 273.
Fursland, Andrew, 101; Mary, 101.
Fust, Katherine, 77.
Fyner, Margaret, 246; Thomas, 246.
Fynn, Edmund, 160; Margaret, 160.
Fyrneley. *See* Ferneley.

G

Gabbott, Dorothy, 68.
Gace, Johanna, 93.
Gadson, Joanna, 201; William, 201.
Gaffin. *See* Curselis.
Gage, Joane, 41; William, 41.
Gaines, Anne, 163; Thomas, 163.
Gainsford, Elizabeth, 262; Frances, 85; Francis, 236; Johanna, 154; Margaret, 46; Mary, 236; Robert, 46; Samuel, 262; William, 154.
Gale, Alice, 282; Elizabeth, 18, 281; Joane, 279; John, 282, 312; Katherine, 259; Leonard, 279; Margery, 312; Peter, 281; Thomas, 259; William, 312.
Gall, Catherine, 225; Christabell, 275; Edward, 275; Thomas, 225.
Galland, Elizabeth, 87.
Gallaway, Anne, 36; Joane, 161; William, 161.
Galloway, John, 127; Mary, 127.
Gamage, Elizabeth, 59, 135; John, 14; Margery, 14; Roger, 135; William, 59.
Gamblin, Bennett, 260; Robert, 260.
Gambole, Anne, 25; William, 25.
Gameden, Catherine, 41; Thomas, 41.
Gander, Elizabeth, 316; William, 316.
Gandy, Awdrey, 58; Edward, 58; Henry, 273; Katherine, 273.
Gant, Christina, 7.
Garbett, Johanna, 202; John, 202.
Gardner, or Gardiner, Agnes, 11, 30, 91; Alan, 11; Alice, 73; Anne, 3, 23, 75; Awdrey, 139; Catherine, 34, 274; Elizabeth, 79, 95, 117, 155, 268; Ellen, 41; Hester, 317; Jane, 72, 220; Joanna, 47; John, 23, 154; Margaret, 92, 100, 118; Margery, 154; Rebecca, 212; Richard, 92, 139; Rose, 183; Simon, 91; Thomas, 3, 34, 73, 155, 183, 220, 268, 274, 317; Thomasine, 50; William, 212.
Gardum, Frances, 286; Robert, 286.
Garfard, Margaret, 40.
Garforth, Anne, 62; John, 62.
Garlady, Ellen, 150; Francis, 150.
Garland, Anne, 76, 257; Anthony, 76; Edmund, 257; Johanna, 6.
Garlick, Henry, 45; Margaret, 45.
Garmond, Dorothy, 134; Thomas, 134.
Garnett, Alice, 38; Elizabeth, 50; Henry, 50, 130; Margery, 130; Mary, 116; Robert, 38.
Garnons, Elizabeth, 96; Johanna, 107; Robert, 96; Roger, 107.

Garrall, Joane, 183 ; Thomas, 183.
Garrard, Anthony, 131 ; Isabella, 223 ; John, 223 ; Rebecca, 131.
Garraway, Elizabeth, 51 ; Joane, 221 : William, 51, 221.
Garrett, Agnes, 20, 34, 118 ; Alice, 42, 163 ; Anthony, 192 ; Arthur, 118 ; Elizabeth, 1, 273 ; Faith, 128 ; Francis, 34 ; Henry, 177 ; Johanna, 82, 149 ; John, 273 ; Katherine, 192 ; Margaret, 38, 40, 177 ; Margery, 102 ; Martin, 40 ; Richard, 1, 149, 163, 263 ; Robert, 250 ; Susan, 291 ; William, 291.
Garsh, Alice, 161 ; William, 161.
Garsitt, George, 111 ; Johanna, 111.
Garth, Helen, 79 ; Lazarus, 250 ; Michael, 79 ; Nicholas, 284 ; Thomasine, 284.
Garton, Agnes, 167 ; Alice, 60 ; Anne, 130 ; Elizabeth, 263 ; Frances, 143 ; Francis, 190 ; Giles, 124, 263 ; James, 167 ; Johanna, 190 ; Judith, 198 ; Katherine, 124 ; Martha, 211 ; Peter, 198 ; Robert, 60, 143 ; William, 211.
Gartwood, Dorothy, 297 ; Richard, 297.
Garvey, Margaret, 28.
Gascoigne, Johanna, 59.
Gaskar, Agnes, 254 ; Percival, 254.
Gaskin, Elizabeth, 110, 203 ; Isabel, 87 ; Joane, 307 ; Margaret, 43 ; Ralph, 87, 110 ; Roger, 307 ; Thomas, 43.
Gaskon, Jane, 91.
Gatcombe, Alice, 147 ; Henry, 147.
Gater, Ellen, 183 ; John, 183.
Gates, Alice, 12, 62, 296 ; Catherine, 293 ; Elizabeth, 69 ; German, 76 ; Johanna, 76, 90, 205 ; John, 293 ; Robert, 205.
Gatland, Henry, 222 ; Joane, 222.
Gatton, Elizabeth, 195 ; Evan, 195.
Gaunt, Alice, 9.
Gaverdan, Ellen, 40.
Gawdby, Joane, 178 ; Thomas, 178.
Gawdy, Anne, 149 ; Bassingborn, 149.
Gawton, Blith, 239 ; Helen, 326 ; William, 239, 326.
Gayler, Barbara, 140 ; Christopher, 140.
Gayner, Johanna, 63.
Gaywood, Clementia, 35.
Gee, Margaret, 242 ; Mary, 260, 263 ; Thomas, 260 ; William, 263.
Gefferne, Joane, 27 ; William, 27.
Gefferson, Agnes, 41 ; John, 41.
Geffrey, Alice, 116 ; Ellen, 92 ; Katherine, 186 ; Thomas, 116, 186.
Gelebrande, Charles, 120 ; Jane, 120.
Gelison, Mary, 203 ; Richard, 203.
Gelley, John, 24 ; Katherine, 24.
Gelsthorp, Anne, 308 ; William, 308.
Genings, Alice, 35 ; Anne, 104 ; William, 104.
Gent, Elizabeth, 149 ; Frances, 159 ; Grissell, 226 ; Thomas, 149, 159, 226.
Gentle, Margery, 36.
Gentleman, James, 286 ; Joane, 286.
George, Isabel, 240 ; John, 155 ; Katherine, 292 ; Mary, 155 ; William, 292.
Gere, Jane, 108 ; Martha, 8 ; William, 108.
Germounte, Johanna, 51.
Gerningay, John, 140 ; Juliana, 140.
Gerrald, George, 289 ; Judith, 289.
Gerrard, Elizabeth, 48 ; Thomas, 48.
Gery, Anne, 172 ; Elizabeth, 28 ; John, 172.
Gesling, Isaac, 190 ; Mary, 190.
Gessom, Elizabeth, 20 ; John, 20.
Gest, Alice, 193 ; Catherine, 52 ; Olive, 113 ; Thomas, 193.
Geston, Edward, 163 ; Johanna, 163.
Geyvey, Anne, 108 ; Stephen, 108.
Ghest, Anne, 234 ; Francis, 234.
Ghissaert, John, 200 ; Magdalen, 200.
Gibb, Anne, 322 ; Nicholas, 322.
Gibbins, John, 263 ; Margaret, 263.
Gibbon, Agnes, 56 ; Edmund, 76 ; Ellen, 76 ; John, 241 ; Sibill, 241.
Gibbons, Edmund, 205 ; Elizabeth, 205 ; Mary, 68 ; Richard, 68.
Gibbs, Alice, 120 ; Amy, 64 ; Anthony, 245 ; Barbara, 245 ; Elizabeth, 99 : James, 120 ; John, 64, 182, 240 ; Margaret, 238 : Mary, 182 ; Percival, 99 ; Richard, 238 ; Sarah, 240.
Gibson, Alice, 2, 8, 89 ; Anne, 71 ; Anstid, 292 ; Anthony, 71, 112, 202, 290 ; Edward, 292 ; Elizabeth, 166, 202, 225 ; Emma, 128 ; Friswide, 112 ; John, 225 ; Katherine, 80 ; Margaret, 52, 147 ; Mary, 117, 290 ; Richard, 117, 128 ; Sarah, 79 ; Thomas, 79 ; Walter, 147 ; Rev. William, 80.
Giddy, Marian, 253 ; William, 253.
Gie. *See* Guy.
Gifford, Cassandra, 99 ; Eleanor, 93 ; Francis, 225 ; George, 93 ; Jane, 225 ; John, 97 ; Mary, 101 ; Sarah, 97.
Gilbert, Adrian, 73 : Alice, 65 ; Anne, 2, 184 ; Christopher, 98 ; Elizabeth, 23, 193 ; Rev. John, 65 ; Juliana, 50 ; Leonard, 193 ; Margaret, 98 ; Mary, 73 ; Thomas, 50 ; William, 184.
Gilbert *alias* Bury, Benjamin, 97 ; Elizabeth, 97.
Gilborne, Anne, 169 ; John, 169.
Gildon, Johanna, 105.
Giles, Dorothy, 32 ; Elizabeth, 141 ; Ellen, 260 ; Henry, 49 ; Joane, 136, 179 ; John, 260 ; Margaret, 37 ; Martha, 7 ; Mary, 166 ; Matilda, 49 ; Robert, 136 ; Thomas, 179 ; William, 7 ; —, 45.
Gill, Alice, 42 ; Allen, 74 ; Ambrose, 132 : Amy, 192 ; Anne, 230 ; Edward, 64 ; Elizabeth, 195 ; Isabel, 94 ; Jane, 214, 317 ; Johanna, 146 ; John, 127, 152 ; Magdalen, 242 ; Margaret, 64, 86, 113, 127, 132 ; Ralph, 230 ; Richard, 146, 192 ; Robert, 94, 113 ; Roger, 317 ; Thomas, 42, 74, 195, 214 ; Ursula, 152. *See* Shell.
Gillam, Alice, 93, 132 ; Anne, 242 ; Edward, 93, 113 ; Francis, 132 ; John, 242 ; Katherine, 51 ; Rachel, 113.
Gillett, Elizabeth, 137 ; Frances, 270 ; John, 270 ; Martha, 155 ; Richard, 137 ; William, 155.
Gillingham, Elizabeth, 280 ; Henry, 280.
Gilman, Ambrose, 254 ; Catherine, 254 ; Edmund, 126 ; Florence, 126.
Gilney, Anne, 163 ; Owen, 163.
Gilpin, Mary, 221.
Gilson, Custance, 40.
Giltoe, Richard, 83 ; Susanna, 83.
Gimlett, Anne, 65 ; John, 65.
Ginn, Arthur, 96 ; Elizabeth, 183 ; George, 171, 174 ; Margaret, 320 ; Mary, 96, 171, 174 ; William, 183.
Gipps, Elizabeth, 163 ; George, 163.
Gipson, Letitia, 193 ; Robert, 193.
Girdler, John, 214 ; Rose, 214.
Gisbrick, John, 9 ; Margery, 9.
Gisbrough, Alice, 103 ; Stephen, 103.
Gittens, Mary, 239 ; Richard, 239.
Gittins, Alice, 303 ; David, 303.
Gitton, Jane, 106.

Gittons, John, 118 ; Judith, 118.
Gladdin, Elizabeth, 311; George, 311.
Gladwin, Elizabeth, 124 ; Margaret, 239 ; William, 124, 239.
Glanfield, Johanna, 111.
Glascock, Andrew, 292 ; Anne, 134 ; Bartholomew, 320 ; Charles, 236 ; Dorothy, 257 ; Edmund, 317 ; Elizabeth, 104, 318, 320 ; Katherine, 63 ; Margaret, 11, 292 ; Margery, 101 ; Mary, 236, 317 ; Richard, 104, 257 ; Thomas, 101 ; William, 134, 318 ; Rev. —, 320.
Glasier, Agnes, 56 ; Elizabeth, 21, 53 ; Ellen, 133 ; Florentinus, 53 ; James, 21.
Glassington, Mary, 235 ; Richard, 235.
Glassocke, Margaret, 58 ; Ralph, 58.
Gledall, Anne, 63 ; William, 63.
Gleder, Dorothy, 32 ; John, 32.
Glemham, Edward, 218 ; Elizabeth, 218.
Glen, Elizabeth, 241 ; John, 241.
Glenester, Joane, 161 ; Thomas, 161.
Gloade, Glodrossa, 56.
Glose, Johanna, 121.
Glover, Lady Anne, 299, 301 ; Anne, 193, 237 ; Anthony, 316 ; Cicely, 81 ; Dorothy, 176 ; Elizabeth, 36, 42, 294, 301 ; George, 294 ; Hayward, 176 ; Hugh, 54 ; Johanna, 95 ; Osmond, 237 ; Priscilla, 54 ; Robert, 193 ; Roger, 42 ; Sarah, 316 ; Susan, 299 ; Sir William, 299, 301.
Glovill, Lewis, 254.
Glynne, Beatrice, 25 ; William, 25.
Gobert, Anne, 111 ; Charles, 85 ; Jane, 85.
Goborne, Anne, 245 ; John, 245.
Goche, Ellen, 26 ; Joane, 294 ; William, 294.
Gocianos, Rosina, 88.
Godbed, Anne, 290 ; Rev. Edward, 290.
Godby, Dorothy, 29.
Goddard, Alice, 22 ; Anne, 187, 292 ; Charles, 22 ; Clemence, 73 ; Dorothy, 182 ; Elizabeth, 238, 304 ; Ellen, 109 ; Grace, 96 ; Henry, 238 ; Hugh, 292 ; John, 187 ; Lady Margaret, 298 ; Margaret, 43 ; Mary, 26 ; Sir Richard, 299 ; Richard, 109 ; Susanna, 24 ; Rev. Thomas, 182.
Godden, Jane, 70 ; Thomas, 70.
Goddins, Elizabeth, 272 ; William, 272.
Gode, Elizabeth, 182 ; Francis, 110, 123 ; Hester, 123 ; John, 251 ; Magdalen. 251 ; Richard, 182 ; Ruth, 110.
Godfrey, Alice, 96, 284 ; Anne, 36, 75 ; Cornelius, 181 ; Corner, 98 ; Daniel, 97 ; Dorothy, 194 ; Edward, 55 ; Elizabeth. 156, 191 ; Ellen, 272 ; Florence, 89 ; Jane, 62 ; Johanna, 79 ; John, 36. 156 ; Margaret, 97, 168 ; Margery, 39, 71 ; Mary, 181 ; Miles, 71 ; Nicholas, 272 ; Richard, 194 ; Robert, 89 ; Scholastica, 55 ; Thomas, 75, 168 ; Walter, 39 ; William, 284.
Godleston, Katherine, 99.
Godley, Elizabeth, 127 ; Francis, 127.
Godlington, Mary, 91 ; Richard. 91.
Godman. *See* Goodman.
Godrich, Anne, 25.
Godsby, Margaret, 234 ; Robert, 234.
Godsman, Agnes, 178 ; Ralph, 178.
Godson, Sibill, 35 ; Thomas, 35.
Godwin. *See* Goodwin.
Goffe, Alice, 190 ; Elizabeth, 123 ; John, 190 ; Katherine, 23 ; Lawrence, 141 ; Margaret, 141 ; Richard, 23.
Gogney, Anne, 94 ; Peter, 94.
Goland, Anne, 104.
Golborne, Johanna, 14 ; Thomas, 14.
Gold, Edward. 67, 223 ; Elizabeth, 223 ; Jane, 77 ; Joane, 83, 183 ; Margaret, 23, 79 ; Mary, 67 ; Thomas, 79.
Goldesborough, Elizabeth, 218 ; John, 218.
Golding. *See* Goulding.
Goldring, John, 267 ; Katherine, 267.
Golds, Martha, 43 ; William, 43.
Goldsmith, Edward, 207 ; Elizabeth, 7, 29 ; Rev. George, 239 ; Hester, 239 ; Susanna, 207,
Goldson, John, 221 ; Millicent, 221.
Goldwell, Anne. 91 ; Elizabeth, 11 ; George. 14 ; Joanna, 14.
Goldwyer, Elizabeth, 147 ; William, 147.
Golightly, Elizabeth, 21 ; William, 21.
Golson, Agnes, 109 ; Eustace, 34 ; Joanna, 34.
Golston. Alice, 77 ; Dorothy, 50 ; Michael, 50.
Gomas, Mary, 29.
Gomersall, Anne, 75, 208 ; Johanna, 173 ; John. 173, 319 ; Katherine, 319 ; William, 75, 208.
Gonne, Anne, 276 ; Richard, 276.
Gonnell, Alice, 65.
Gonstone, Johanna, 73 ; Robert, 73.
Good, Alice. 9 ; Elizabeth, 122 ; Richard, 9, 122.
Goodale, Alice, 207 ; Elizabeth, 11, 169 ; Johanna, 194 ; John, 207 ; Margaret, 13 ; Margery, 201 ; Mary, 22 ; Richard, 194 ; Robert, 169 ; William, 201.
Goodall, Barbara, 12 ; Mildred, 241.
Goodchepe, Alice, 4.
Goodchild. Agnes, 10 ; Elizabeth, 24 ; John, 10.
Goodday, Grace, 61.
Gooddin, Johanna, 231.
Gooddison, Dorothy, 233 ; Mary, 261 ; Thomas, 233, 261.
Goodere, Elizabeth, 7 ; Nicholas, 7.
Goodewe, or Goodeve, Elizabeth, 199 ; John, 199.
Goodgame, Arthur, 55, 81 ; Elinor, 7 ; Magdalen. 55 ; Margaret. 81 ; Richard, 7.
Goodgin, Margery, 281 ; Robert. 281.
Goodgrome, Elizabeth, 65 ; John, 65.
Goodlad, Clare, 280 ; John, 257 ; Susan, 257 ; William, 280.
Goodlake, Christopher, 306 ; Mary. 306.
Goodman. Alice, 277 ; Anne, 237, 263 ; Dorothy, 304 ; Elizabeth, 66 ; Jane, 54 ; John, 66, 237 ; Margaret, 184 ; Mary, 61, 288 ; Parnell, 1 ; Philip. 277 ; Richard, 263, 288 ; Roger, 184 ; Thomas, 1, 263 ; William, 304.
Goodram, Martha, 316 ; Richard, 316.
Goodrich, Margaret, 200.
Goodridge, Alice, 108 ; Mary, 84 ; Richard, 164 ; Thomasine, 164.
Goods, Agnes, 28.
Goodson, Ellen, 47 ; Katherine, 237 ; Richard, 237.
Goodwin, Agnes. 17 ; Alice, 29 ; Christopher, 122 ; Elizabeth, 32. 45, 122 ; John, 29, 158, 321 ; Juliana, 158 ; Katherine, 321 ; Margaret, 208 ; Marth, 113 ; Nicholas, 45 ; Ralph, 208 ; Robert, 113.
Goodyear, Alice, 68 ; Andrew, 68.
Goodyer, Alice, 262 ; Edward, 262.
Goose, Agnes, 47 ; Dorothy, 229 ; John, 47 ; Margaret, 33 ; William, 229.
Gooseling, Elizabeth, 12.
Gopp, Joane, 170 ; Robert, 170.
Gore. Anne, 209 ; John. 209 ; Susanna, 156 ; Margaret, 95.

Gorge. Sir Edward, 297; Lady Katherine, 297; Sir Thomas, 297.
Goring, Edward, 96; Elizabeth, 96; Joanna, 20.
Gosling, Alice, 162; Humphrey, 162; Margery, 92.
Gosnell, John, 244; Margaret, 244.
Gosney. Elizabeth, 36.
Gossage, Elizabeth, 126.
Gosseth, Elizabeth, 155; William, 155.
Gosson, Dr. Garrard, 296; Hester, 296.
Gotelcy. Christopher, 134; Elizabeth, 134.
Gotfery, or Gotsery, Coleta, 3.
Gothery, Anne, 66; Johsea, 66.
Gough. Agnes. 80; Elizabeth, 91; Katherine, 222; Samuel, 222.
Gould. *See* Gold.
Gouldburne, Agnes, 260; William, 260.
Gouldhocke, Elizabeth, 194; Richard, 194.
Goulding. Anne. 189; Barbara, 58; Edward. 271; Elizabeth, 212, 226, 264, 271; Ellen, 228; Henry, 212; John. 226; Margaret, 108; Margery. 180; Mary, 211; Robert, 264, 313; Sarah, 313; Thomas, 228; William, 189, 211.
Gouldsburne. Millicent, 249; Roger, 249.
Gourley. *See* Gurley.
Gourney. *See* Gurney.
Gove, Johanna, 171; Solomon, 171.
Gowen, Anne, 212; William, 212.
Gower, Gilbert, 120; Joyce, 282; Judith, 120; William, 282.
Gownings, Henry, 56; Margaret, 56.
Grace, Adriana, 291; Agnes, 173; Anne, 24, 71; Dorothy, 237; George, 291; John, 237; Katherine, 136; Marian, 97; Richard, 173; Thomas, 136; Thomasine, 222; William, 24.
Graceby, Anne, 216; Dorothy, 206; Ralph, 216; Robert, 206.
Grafton. Anne. 118; Ellen, 115; Jane, 45; John, 186; Richard, 115; Roger, 118; Susan, 186; Winefred, 1.
Graham, Alexander, 291.
Graine, George, 146; Thomasine, 146.
Grainfield, Anne, 114; Gentile, 114. *See* Greenfield.
Grange, Elizabeth, 116.
Granger, Agnes, 69; Alice, 21, 61; Anne. 39; Florence. 75; George, 61; Grace, 35; Jane, 23; Johanna, 2, 65; John, 2, 39, 75; Mary, 243; Michael, 243; William, 23.
Grant, Ellen, 76; Gabriel, 234; Honour, 234; Jane, 289; Johanna, 159, 161; John, 289; Thomas, 160; William, 159.
Grantham. Agnes, 89; Joane, 266; John, 266.
Grave, Dionis, 17; Elizabeth, 61, 198; George, 198; Johanna, 124; John, 17, 124; Margaret. 237; Thomas, 237.
Gravenor, Frances, 273; Katherine, 115; Robert, 273.
Graves, Edward, 100; Elizabeth, 68, 100, 209; Joane. 154, 278, 288; Margaret. 89; Margery, 34; Marian, 163; Miles, 163; Thomas, 154, 288.
Gravett, Margaret, 81; Thomas, 81.
Gravey, Brian, 86; Johanna, 86.
Gray, or Grey, Alice, 158; Annable, 27; Christabel, 43; Elizabeth. 58. 77, 107, 245, 281; Francis, 77, 103; George, 205; Rev. Humphrey, 66; James. 281; Jane. 205; Joane, 8, 66. 227, 232, 241, 323; John, 27, 43, 158, 245; Katherine, 3; Margaret, 31, 98, 103; Mary, 187; Ralph, 324; Richard, 241; Samuel, 323; Sarah, 324; Susanna, 64; Thomas, 107; Walter, 64; William, 187.
Greathead, Alice, 61; Dorcas, 125; Elizabeth, 196; George, 61; Mary, 306; Oswald, 125; Thomas, 306.
Greatracks, Elizabeth, 110.
Greave, Alice. 35; Christopher. 35; Jane. 35; Johanna, 36.
Greaves, John, 228; Margery, 228.
Grediron, Anne, 100.
Greek, Margaret, 166; William, 166.
Greenbank, George, 294; Susan, 294.
Greene, Agnes, 48, 74. 149, 198; Alice, 21, 22, 115, 179; Ambrose, 289; Andrew, 74; Anne, 16, 77. 271, 308; Anthony, 111; Bridget, 93; Charity. 320; Christian, 68; Christopher, 35; Daniel. 149; Dorothy, 172, 297; Drew, 206; Edith, 289: Elizabeth, 36, 48, 124, 161, 193, 235, 240, 266; Ellenor, 59. 89; Francis, 235. 266. 320; Henry, 36, 212; Isabella, 219; Jane, 35. 186, 189, 221; Joane. 19, 36. 75, 78, 166, 179, 201, 261, 272; Rev. John. 308; John, 59, 61, 92. 93. 124, 138, 172, 179. 189, 198, 221, 235, 271; Katherine, 2; Lucy, 16; Magdalena, 111; Margaret, 41, 58, 59, 75. 92. 112, 114, 138; Margery, 199; Mary, 61; Nicholas, 220; Prudence, 225; Rebecca, 201; Richard, 48, 186, 199; Robert, 16, 113, 219, 272; Roger, 75; Simon, 201; Susan. 206, 212, 220; Thomas, 68, 172, 297; Timothy, 81; Ursula. 113; William, 19, 22, 115, 161, 193, 240, 261.
Greenell, Alice, 48; John, 122; Katherine, 122.
Greenfield. Gentile, 62; Mary, 62. *See* Grainfield.
Greenhill, Henry, 316; Isabel, 316.
Greenhurst, Ellen, 40, 76; Gervase, 40.
Greening, Francis, 38; Thomasine, 38.
Greentree. Edward, 181; Margaret, 181.
Greenway, Edward, 100; Elizabeth, 26; Johanna. 100.
Greenwell. Anne, 255; Ellen, 107; William, 107, 255.
Greenwood, Dorothy. 171; Margery, 64; Richard, 171.
Greet, Beatrice, 181; Susanna, 170; William. 170.
Gregory, Agnes, 298; Alice, 132, 224; Anne, 145; Anthony. 298; Arthur, 127; Christian, 127; Edmund, 132; Elizabeth, 303; Grace, 177, 303; Johanna, 69, 82, 101, 222; John, 101, 224; Margaret, 219; Nicholas 236; Robert, 177, 303; Stephen, 303; Susan, 236; William, 145, 222.
Grenell. *See* Greenell.
Greneyrs, Cornelia, 36.
Grente, Alice, 141; Edward, 141; Rose, 121; Thomas, 121.
Grenupp, Agnes, 96; Elizabeth, 189; Robert, 189.
Gresham, Dorothy, 131; Edmund, 155; Jane, 91; Judith, 155; Richard, 131; Thomas, 91.
Grevell, Edward, 119; Johanna, 119; Mary, 14.
Greygoose. Ellen, 60; Johanna, 121; John, 121; Susan, 270; Thomas, 60.
Grice, Margaret, 95; Margery, 92; Richard, 92.
Griffin, Agnes, 50, 111, 143, 155, 197; Alice, 50, 278; Anne, 197; Clemence, 41; David, 51; Dorothy, 185; Duglesia, 106; Edward, 50, 185, 197; Elizabeth, 57, 70, 94; Ellen, 241; Evan, 73, 241; Fulke, 265; Grace, 50; Henry, 106; Hester, 133; Hugh, 116; Isaac, 219; Isa-

bella, 116 ; Jane, 162, 243 ; Johanna, 15, 39, 51, 84 ; John, 162, 189, 243, 274 ; Lewis, 228; Margaret, 73, 274, 291 ; Margery, 11, 141, 319; Mary, 13, 265, 314 ; Peter, 133 ; Richard, 41, 70, 291 ; Robert, 143, 314 ; Rose, 99 ; Sarah, 219 ; Susan, 189 ; William, 111. 197, 278.
Griffith, Agnes, 20 ; Catherine, 38, 41 ; Dionis, 43 ; Elizabeth, 10 ; Evan, 38 ; Jane, 47 ; Joane, 12, 255 ; Margaret, 6. 52 ; Owen, 6 ; Richard, 255 ; Robert, 43.
Grigg, Anne, 145 ; William, 145.
Griggs, Alice, 58 ; Dorothy, 76, 182 ; Johanna, 201 ; John, 250 ; Mary, 74, 250 ; Robert, 76 ; Rowland, 201 ; Samuel, 58.
Grigsby, Avice, 12.
Grigson, Anne, 326 ; Robert, 326.
Grilles, Lucy, 95 ; Robert, 95.
Grime, Anne, 216 ; George, 149 ; Jane, 149 ; Joane, 178 ; Mark, 216 ; Thomas, 178.
Grime *alias* Thomas, Ellen, 11 ; John, 11.
Grimes, Anne, 322 ; Christopher, 322 ; Jane, 228 ; Mary, 245 ; Nicholas, 228 ; Philip, 245.
Grimsdich, Alice, 260 ; Elizabeth, 31 ; Henry, 61 ; Katherine, 61 ; Rodulph, 260 ; Thomas 31.
Grimshaw, Anne, 90 ; Humphrey, 90 ; James, 56 ; Rose, 56.
Grimston, Dowsabel, 304 ; Mary, 313 ; Richard, 313 ; William, 304.
Grinley, Anne, 273 ; Margaret, 85 ; Philip, 273.
Gristone, Anne, 18.
Grome. Margery, 107.
Gross, Agnes, 121.
Ground, Mary, 62.
Grove, Agnes. 51, 129 ; Elizabeth, 28, 85, 95, 193 ; John, 95, 279 ; Margaret, 10 ; Margery, 279 ; Richard, 28, 129, 236 ; Susan. 236 ; Thomas, 51.
Grover, Bridget, 317 ; James, 317.
Growte, Elizabeth, 255 ; Stephen, 255.
Grubb, Alice, 216; Thomas, 216.
Grundy, Elizabeth, 170.
Gudson, Phœbe, 185 ; Richard, 185.
Guersey, Elizabeth, 83 ; William, 83.
Guicciardine, Lucretia, 19 ; Vincent, 19.
Guildford, Margaret, 68.
Guillim, Rev. John, 88 ; Margery, 88.
Gulson, Ruth, 92.
Gundy, Johanna, 64.
Gunter, Anne, 259 ; Ellen, 76 ; Genevra, 176 ; Rev. John, 259 ; Peter, 259 ; Walter, 76 ; William, 176.
Gurley, Agnes, 72, 180 ; Alice, 268 ; Anne, 301 ; Elizabeth, 301, 313 ; Geoffrey, 268 ; Hester, 280 ; John, 280, 301, 314 ; Priscilla, 108 ; Rachel, 115 ; Richard, 115 ; Thomas, 180.
Gurnell, Agnes, 138 ; Joane, 27 ; Thomas, 138.
Gurnerd, Helen, 175 ; Simon, 175.
Gurney, Dorothy, 171 ; Elizabeth, 313 ; Henry, 199 ; Margaret, 199 ; Margery, 311 ; Nicholas, 91 ; Reginald, 171 ; Thomas, 311 ; Thomasine, 91.
Guy, Alice, 207 ; Christopher, 43 ; John, 201, 207 ; Juliana, 201 ; Katherine, 98 ; Margaret, 43 ; Sarah, 315 ; Thomas, 98.
Guybon, Anthony, 59 ; Margaret, 59, 106.
Guyes, John. 246.
Gwalter, Elizabeth, 83 ; Robert, 83 ; Rose. 73.
Gwillams, Dorothy. 278.
Gwinneth, Ellen, 55 ; Thomas, 55.
Gwittitt, Elizabeth, 98.
Gwynn, Anne, 62 ; Johanna, 59 ; Katherine, 144, 158 ; Margaret, 113 ; Philip, 113 ; Robert, 62 ; Thomas, 158.
Gyle, Thomasine, 91.
Gyles. *See* Giles.
Gynhoo, Joane, 44 ; John, 44.

H

Haber, Mary, 25 ; William, 25.
Habgood, Ellen, 243 ; Stephen, 243.
Hacker, John, 125 ; Magdalen, 125.
Hackhouse, Frances, 312 ; Harman, 312.
Hacksup, Elizabeth, 114 ; Rev. Simon, 114.
Haddock, Elizabeth, 174 ; Grace, 220 ; John, 174 ; Nicholas, 220.
Haddon, Anne, 37 ; Dr. Walter, 37.
Hadley, Agnes, 53, 223 ; Richard, 53 ; Thomas, 223.
Hadwin, Elizabeth, 72.
Hafield, Anne, 104.
Hagby, Dorothy, 76.
Hage, Mary, 78.
Haggar, Margaret, 321 ; Mary, 321 ; Oliver, 321.
Haggard, Agnes, 122; Paul, 122.
Hagger, Ellen, 158.
Hagon, Jane, 78 ; William, 78.
Hake, Elizabeth, 311 ; Thomas, 311.
Hakluyt, Frances, 286 ; Rev. Richard, 286.
Halche, Emma, 9 ; George, 9.
Halcombe, Marian, 124.
Hale, Catherine, 254 ; Diana, 86 ; Edmund, 277 ; Elizabeth, 231, 279 ; Johanna, 139 ; John, 215, 254 ; Judith, 285 ; Juliana, 85 ; Mary, 277 ; Richard, 86, 285 ; Thomas, 231 ; Thomasine, 215.
Haleing, Anne, 293 ; John, 293.
Hales, Agnes, 60 ; Charles, 66, 221 ; Rev. Edward, 174 ; Elizabeth, 66 ; Isabella, 16 ; Joane, 282 ; John, 282 ; Magdalen, 72 ; Margaret, 103, 174 ; Mary, 221 ; Thomas, 72.
Haley, Edward, 269 ; Elizabeth, 268 ; Joane, 269 ; John, 268, 327 ; Mary, 327.
Halford, Catherine, 8 ; Robert, 8.
Hall, Agnes, 5, 168, 169 ; Alice, 54, 74, 226, 237, 275, 279 ; Anne, 24, 73, 86, 240; Bartrum, 74 ; Christian, 14 ; Christopher, 54 ; David, 12 ; Dorothy, 270, 297 ; Edmund, 145, 297 ; Edward, 279; Elizabeth, 45, 169, 210, 218, 309, 317 ; Ellen, 12 ; Epha, 139 ; Francis, 270 ; George, 309 ; Henry, 240 ; Jane, 63, 120 ; Joane, 20, 24, 121, 181, 192, 197, 239, 318 ; John, 3, 34, 86, 162, 237, 239, 275, 317 ; Judith, 108 ; Katherine, 3, 98, 240 ; Margaret, 25, 41 ; Margery. 251 ; Marion, 2 ; Mary, 145, 207 ; Michael, 277 ; Nicholas, 2 ; Phœbe, 34 ; Rachel, 162 ; Richard, 120, 226 ; Robert, 181, 240 ; Sarah, 81, 286 ; Scholastica, 197 ; Susanna, 83 ; Thomas, 20, 45, 121, 192, 197, 210, 286 ; Triamor, 251 ; Truth, 277 ; William, 25, 169, 297.
Halliday, Alice, 301 ; Anne, 80 ; Dorcas, 229 ; John, 229, 301; Sir Leonard, 301; Leonard, 80.
Halliwell, Adam, 176 ; Alice, 135, 164 ; Fortune, 94 ; Geoffrey, 56 ; Johanna, 2 ; John, 135, 164 ; Martha, 176 ; Sibill, 56 ; William, 2.
Hallom, Alice, 175 ; Bridget, 175 ; George, 175 ; Thomas, 175.
Halloway, John, 156 ; Margaret, 156.
Hallowell, George, 282 ; Honor, 282.
Halls, Katherine, 91.

Halsey, Agnes, 264; Anne, 190, 264; Edward. 190; George, 264; John, 264.
Halsound, Alice, 66; Martin, 66.
Halsteed, Anne, 164; John, 164.
Halton, Joanna, 32; Robert, 32.
Halwood, Anne, 241.
Hambridge, Anthony, 117; Margaret, 117.
Hamden, Christopher, 215; Elizabeth, 215.
Hamer, Constance, 233; James, 233.
Hammatt, Margaret, 226; Thomas, 226.
Hammerton, Grace, 259; Joane, 54.
Hammond, Agnes, 6; Alice, 31, 152, 165; Anne, 60, 111, 246; Beatrice. 274; Clemence, 301; Dorcas. 229; Edmund, 145; Elizabeth, 87, 149, 250; Ellen, 194; George, 246; Humphrey, 274; Joane, 84, 290; John, 149, 165, 250, 290; Judith, 119; Katherine, 65, 170, 235; Philippa, 145; Rose, 14; Thomas, 170, 229; Ursula, 232; William, 65, 84, 111, 119, 152, 194, 232, 301.
Hamore. Lettice, 324; William, 324.
Hampden, Elizabeth, 195; Griffin. 195.
Hampton, Anne, 70, 110, 169; Elizabeth, 64. 67, 224. 254; John, 67, 109; Richard, 254; Robert, 110; Sarah. 109; Thomas, 169, 224; William, 70.
Hams. Edith, 21.
Hanbury, Alice, 19; William, 19.
Hanby, Isabel, 112; Thomas, 112.
Hance, Johan, 2; John, 2.
Hanckley, Emme, 126; John, 126.
Hancock, Alice, 294; Anthony, 294; Elizabeth, 232; George, 232; Isabella, 13; John, 288; Rev. Nicholas, 13.
Hancocks, Jane, 77; Johanna, 121; William, 121.
Hand, Joane, 213; John, 200, 213; Susan, 200.
Handcocks, Johanna, 115; William, 115.
Handedey, Humphrey. 276; Mary, 276.
Handley, Edith, 132; Lawrence, 132.
Handraham, Mary, 289; Thomas, 289.
Hands, Barbara, 172; Bartholomew, 172.
Hanfield Henry, 196; Thomasine, 196.
Hanforth, Joane, 250; John, 250.
Hankin, Elizabeth, 239; Henry, 34, 215; Jane, 215; Joyce, 34; William, 239.
Hankinson, Elizabeth, 215; Nicholas, 215.
Hankridge, Sisley, 51.
Hanley, Hester, 296; Margaret, 56; Thomas, 296.
Hannam, Elizabeth, 180; John, 180.
Hanning, Elizabeth, 296; John, 296.
Hanson, Edward, 309; Elizabeth. 122; Isabella, 198; Jane. 309; Lambert, 198; Richard, 122.
Hantler, Elizabeth, 43; Mary, 209; Richard, 209.
Hapenny, Anne, 191; John, 191.
Harbert. Agnes, 220; Robert, 220.
Harbin. Elizabeth, 304; Richard, 304; William, 304.
Harborne, Joane, 318; John, 318; Magdalen, 318.
Harborough. Humphrey, 218; Margaret, 218.
Harbotell, Christina, 9; Ralph, 9.
Harby, Elizabeth, 248; Erasmus, 248.
Harcastell, Ellen, 150.
Harcott, Ellen, 61; Jenove, 96.
Harcourt, Genevera, 50; Johanna, 142; Nicholas, 50; Thomas, 142.
Harden, Alexander, 21; Lady Dorothy, 21; James, 78; Jane, 78.
Hardeson. *See* Herdeson.
Hardewin, Alice, 143; John, 143.
Hardilowe, Isabel, 46, 104; Peter, 104.
Hardiman, Anne, 71; John, 71.
Harding, Alice, 295; Anne, 324; Barnard. 290; Christian, 77; Elizabeth, 63; Ellen, 65; George, 259; James, 115; Jane, 57; Johanna, 84, 115, 259; John, 60; Margaret, 60, 107; Margery, 290; Richard, 84, 295; Robert, 65; Thomasine, 21, 215.
Hardware, Joane, 276; John, 276.
Hardwicke. Anne, 316; Beatrice, 275, 284; James, 275, 284; Walter, 316.
Hardy, Agnes, 27; Anne, 145, 238, 266; Arthur, 266; Catherine, 47; Elizabeth, 109; Frances, 303; Giles, 303; Jane, 214, 271; John, 27; Lawrence, 214; Leonard, 290; Margaret, 102; Margery, 290; Stephen, 47; Thomas, 109; William, 102, 238.
Hare, Agnes, 147; Diana, 152; Elizabeth, 32; Richard, 32. 152; Samuel, 246; Thomas. 147.
Harford, Elizabeth, 13; Grisell. 24; Margaret, 1.
Hargrave, Elizabeth, 84, 116.
Harkins, Margaret, 21.
Harlam, Alice, 293; Elizabeth, 156; Johanna, 2; William, 156.
Harlebutt, Elizabeth, 33; Thomas, 33.
Harlow, Agnes, 265; John, 265.
Harlstone, Elizabeth, 199; John, 199.
Harman, Dorcas, 219; Elizabeth, 249, 326; James, 219, 326; John, 249; Katherine, 45.
Harper, Elizabeth, 212; John, 70; Katherine, 137; Lady Margaret, 46, 121; Margaret, 27; Ursula, 70; Sir William, 46; —, 38.
Harpham, John, 15; Margaret, 210; Mary, 15; Thomas, 210.
Harpisfield, Elizabeth, 3.
Harr, Alice, 143; John, 143.
Harrington, Alice, 46, 266; Anne, 75; Beatrice, 139; Elizabeth, 48, 91; Sir Henry, 162; John, 273; Juliana, 261; Mary. 273; Nicholas, 91; Rev. Robert, 261; Rose, 325; Lady Ruth, 162; Thomas, 75, 266; William, 139, 325.
Harriott, Anne, 194; John, 194.
Harris, Agnes, 15, 47, 88, 272; Alice, 54, 129, 204, 229, 312; Lady Anne, 299; Anne, 11, 69, 170, 195, 249, 306; Sir Arthur, 299; Awdrey, 189; Benjamin, 272; Cicely, 131; Clemence, 81; Dorothy, 71, 302; Edward. 119; Elizabeth, 73. 105, 193, 194; Ellen, 237; Francis. 194; George, 73; Humphrey, 183; Jerningham. 232; Joane, 53, 183, 220; Rev. John, 204; John, 16, 129, 181, 232, 249, 298; Katherine, 181. 226; Margaret, 14, 16, 17, 181, 297; Margery, 169, 298; Martha, 34; Mary, 14. 52, 119, 181, 267; Matthew, 81; Reginald, 170; Richard, 267, 306; Robert, 69, 195, 226, 237; Sarah, 81; Thomas, 113, 189, 220, 229, 302; Ursula, 113; Sir William, 299, 312; Rev. William, 169; William, 14, 131.
Harris *alias* Brewer, Ellen, 257; Hugh, 257.
Harrison, Agnes, 112, 130; Alice, 23, 62, 76, 111, 199. 224, 241; Anne, 36, 193, 217, 304; Benjamin, 80; Cuthbert, 306; Edward, 86;

Elfrica, 86; Elizabeth, 16, 52, 89, 146, 202, 262, 324; Ellen, 23, 247; Frances, 306; George, 284; Isabel, 150, 230; Jane, 88, 116, 242; Joane, 29, 30, 32, 55, 58, 82, 172, 193, 317; John, 29, 38, 40, 82, 146, 147, 157, 193, 202, 262, 316, 317; Judith, 181, 189; Juliana, 157; Katherine, 177; Lawrence, 181; Lucretia, 3; Lucy, 86; Margaret, 4, 11, 27, 38, 147, 316; Mary, 40, 80, 132, 202, 205; Matthew, 55; Michael, 36; Nicholas, 23; Peter, 177, 304; Ralph, 189; Richard, 23; Robert, 11; Sarah, 43; Sisley, 52; Thomas, 32, 43, 76, 112, 199, 230, 247; Thomasine, 284; William, 130, 132, 150, 172, 205, 242, 324; Winifred, 35; —, 56.
Harrold, Catherine, 74; James, 74; Margaret, 215; William, 215.
Hart, Agnes, 189; Anne, 149; Dorothy, 282; Ellen, 228; Emma, 149; Francis, 63; Isabel, 126; Jane, 207; Joane, 51, 63, 76, 83, 128, 183; John, 83, 149, 189, 194, 207, 228, 244, 282; Judith, 110, 194; Julian, 98; Katherine, 244, 321; Margaret, 92; Rev. Richard, 126; Ruth, 110; Thomas, 321; Thomasine, 184; William, 98, 128; —, 31.
Hartelett, Elizabeth, 16.
Hartill, Anne, 279; Francis, 279.
Harting, Margery, 3.
Hartnoll, Clemence, 139; Robert, 139.
Hartopp, Agnes, 56; Ellis, 56; Magdalen, 114.
Hartridge, Allen, 74; Dence, 298; Elizabeth, 298.
Hartwell, Rev. Abraham, 142; Anne, 142.
Harvard, Elizabeth, 234.
Harvell, Frances, 320; Francis, 320.
Harvey, Agnes, 90, 140, 161; Alice, 23, 34, 58, 217; Anne, 61; Aveline, 66; Clemence, 67; Dennis, 103; Edward, 67; Elizabeth, 103, 149, 291; Ellen, 30; Francis, 80; Henry, 217; Jane, 69; Joane, 42, 183; John, 23, 30, 161; Julian, 294; Katherine, 80; Margaret, 85, 102, 292; Mary, 110; Richard, 292; Robert, 42, 61; Rose, 294; Thomas, 140, 149, 291; Tremor, 66; Dr. William, 291; William, 85, 90, 110.
Harward, Alice, 40; Rev. William, 40.
Harwell, Alice, 302; Grisell, 24; Thomas, 24.
Harwin, Edward, 223; Elizabeth, 223; Katherine, 113.
Harwood, Elizabeth, 183; Ellen, 271; Frances, 264; Joane, 2, 231; John, 171, 271; Mary, 171, 230; Robert, 183; Simon, 2; William, 231, 264.
Haselam, Alice, 39; John, 274.
Haselfonte, Barbara, 121; Thomas, 121.
Haselhurst, John, 133; Margery, 133.
Haseling, Margaret, 81.
Hasell, Juliana, 114; Thomas, 114.
Haselrigg, John, 299.
Hasemonte, Katherine, 38.
Haslap, Elizabeth, 67; William, 67.
Hasle, Johanna, 155.
Hasler, Elizabeth, 192, 219, 235; Humphrey, 235; John, 320; Katherine, 320; Ralph, 192, 219.
Haslewood, Barbara, 70; John, 70, 131; Katherine, 297; Margaret, 153; Mary, 131; Thomas, 153.
Hastings, Frances, 153; Joyce, 60; Katherine, 86; Mary, 305; Walter, 60; William, 153, 305.
Hastington, Giles, 255; Katherine, 255.
Hastney, Edward, 106; Margery, 106.
Hasylware, Ellen, 61; William, 61.
Hatcher, Christian, 322; Richard, 322.
Hatfield, Anne, 151; Arnold, 108, 151, 311; Christopher, 257; Elizabeth, 98; Juliana, 257; Martha, 311; William, 98; Winifred, 108.
Hatheway, Amy, 112; Anne, 112; Richard, 112.
Hatt, Alice, 176.
Hattecliffe, Dorothy, 237; Thomas, 237.
Hatton, Agnes, 9; Anne, 81; Sir Christopher, Lord Chancellor, 90, 91, 160; Dionis, 150; Elizabeth, 76, 141; Henry, 206; Johanna, 206; Margaret, 178; Richard, 81; Thomas, 150, 178.
Haughton, Anne, 114, 317; Elizabeth, 269; Hugh, 269; Katherine, 144; Mary, 238; Peter, 238; Robert, 317; Thomas, 114, 144, 317.
Havard, Elizabeth, 234.
Havell, Agnes, 185.
Haward. *See* Hayward.
Hawes, Alice, 194; Dorothy, 131; Lawrence, 131.
Hawgood, John, 184; Margaret, 295; Nicholas, 295; Susan, 184.
Hawke, Avice, 267; Edmund, 267; Magdalen, 13; William, 13.
Hawker, Johanna, 53.
Hawkes, Christian, 70; Elizabeth, 135; Johanna, 107; Katherine, 80.
Hawkesworth, Margaret, 161; Nicholas, 161.
Hawkins, Agnes, 148, 196; Alice, 47, 107; Anne, 251; Awdrey, 24; Elizabeth, 66; George, 324; Joane, 324; John, 66, 107; Margaret, 125; Paul, 125; Thomas, 196, 251; —, 83.
Hawknett, John, 297; Richard, 297.
Hawlett, Elizabeth, 64; William, 64.
Hawley, Elizabeth, 261; William, 261.
Haworth, Anne, 302; Elizabeth, 10; Francis, 302; Thomas, 10.
Hawsenodd, Elizabeth, 29; John, 29.
Hawthorne, Magdalen, 154.
Hawtrey, Joane, 59; William, 59.
Hawys, Margaret, 51; Marion, 107; Valentine, 51.
Haxby, Jane, 274; Thomas, 274.
Haxter. *See* Hayter.
Haycocks, Agnes, 136; William, 136.
Hayden, Henry, 163; Johanna, 163.
Haydon, Agnes, 259; Alice, 89; Anne, 61; Jerome, 259; Johanna, 134; John, 193; Mary, 95, 193; Thomas, 134; William, 89.
Hayes, Agnes, 31, 79; Alice, 46; Grace, 109; Jane, 135; Joseph, 79; Margery, 43; Mary, 328; Maude, 283; Robert, 283; Sarah, 119, 177, 300; Susanna, 42; Sir Thomas, 300; Thomas, 109, 119, 176, 177; William, 43; Winifred, 176.
Hayford, Ellinor, 327; Thomas, 327.
Hayle, Juliana, 281; Marian, 283; Richard, 281.
Hayles, John, 283; Mary, 267; Robert, 267.
Hayley, Joane, 291; John, 291.
Hayne, John, 19.
Haynes, Agnes, 34, 48, 50; Andrew, 220; Edward, 292; Elizabeth, 59, 96, 171, 213; George, 48, 50; Jane, 220; John, 185; Margaret, 72, 185, 292; Margery, 116; Nicholas, 96; Raphael, 171; Thomas, 59; William, 116.

Haynesworth, Elizabeth, 50.
Hayter, Alice, 285; Anne, 326; Henry, 285, 326.
Hayward, or Haward, Agnes, 126, 174, 187; Alice, 22, 179, 192, 294; Anne, 11, 20, 118; Audrey, 255; Baldwin, 262; Dorothy, 200; Elizabeth, 11, 63, 100, 199, 226, 262; Frances, 32, 186; Henry, Viscount Howard, 32; Henry, 92, 226, 294; Humphrey, 118; Joane, 6, 20, 40, 101, 128, 166, 323; John, 6, 11, 40, 100, 101, 174, 187, 192, 199, 255; Judith, 232; Katherine, 212; Margaret, 92; Mary, 99, 230; Miles, 22; Parnell, 162; Peter, 166; Ralph, 230; Richard, 179; Roger, 200; Thomas, Viscount Bindon, 32; Thomas, 126, 128, 162, 323; Walter, 323; Rev. William, 212; William, 232; Rev. —, 186.
Heald, Anne, 216; John, 216; Katherine, 74; Thomas, 74.
Heale, Frances, 273; William, 273.
Healy, Alice, 157; Cuthbert, 171; Johanna, 171; John, 157.
Heape, Margaret, 307; Rachel, 115; Thomas, 307.
Heard, Alice, 297; Christopher, 7; Elizabeth, 49, 295, 321; George, 233; Grace, 7; Jane, 233; John, 295; Mary, 70; Robert, 273; Sisley, 47; Susanna, 273; Thomas, 47, 321; William, 297.
Hearn, Alice, 175, 190; Cecilia, 4; Edward, 31, 175; Elizabeth, 115, 295; Francis, 115; Giles, 4; Henry, 290; Joanna, 31, 73; John, 190, 295; Katherine, 290.
Heath, Agnes, 209; Alice, 158; Amy, 268; Anne, 64, 138; Dorothy, 200, 242; Elizabeth, 166; Ellen, 60, 137; Geoffrey, 60; George, 166; Jane, 323; Jerome, 285; Johanna, 102; John, 184, 200, 240; Jonah, 158; Judith, 240; Katherine, 151; Margaret, 6, 90; Mildred, 92; Richard, 102, 323; Robert, 64, 138; Rose, 93; Susan, 184, 285; Thomas, 93, 242; Tobias, 268; William, 137.
Heathcott, Alice, 313; Edward, 313.
Heaton, or Henton, Jane, 221; John, 221.
Heckford, Frances, 30; William, 30.
Hedgeman, Johanna, 82; William, 82.
Hedges, Elizabeth, 84, 121; John, 84.
Hedley, Agnes, 254; John, 254.
Hedwin, Margaret, 153; Robert, 153.
Hedworth, Johanna, 150; Ralph, 150.
Heigham, Mary, 192; Thomas, 192.
Heighfield, Ursula, 70.
Helde. *See* Heald.
Heldon, Patience, 185; Ralph, 185.
Hellam, Edward, 70; Margaret, 70.
Hellhouse, Grace, 248; Robert, 248.
Helme, Arthur, 274; Barbara, 215; Frances, 274; William, 215.
Helvie, Susanna, 83.
Hemming, Johanna, 58, 93; Rev. John, 93; John, 168; Rebecca, 168; Sarah, 66.
Hempsted, Dorothy, 146; William, 146.
Henberry, Morgan, 302; Sarah, 302.
Henbone, John, 305; Sarah, 305.
Hendrick, James, 328; Mary, 328.
Heneage, Anne, 230; George, 151; Johanna, 151; Michael, 230; Robert, 123; Rose, 123.
Henley, Agnes, 168; Johanna, 151; John, 174; Margaret, 174; Robert, 168; William, 151.
Henmer, John, 51; Margaret, 51.
Henry, Alice, 83; John, 83.
Heusha, Catherine, 8.
Henton, Elizabeth, 44; Walter, 44.
Hepcott, Margaret, 186; Robert, 186.
Heppie, Hugh, 47; Margaret, 47.
Hepworth, John, 168; Katherine, 168.
Herbert, Lady Grace, 49; Joanna, 18.
Herbige, Anne, 99.
Herd. *See* Heard.
Herdeson, Bridget, 131; Edward, 131; Katherine, 42; Thomas, 42.
Here, Alice, 56; Richard, 56.
Heredge, Mary, 54.
Herenden, Edmund, 159; Ellen, 159.
Herick, Juliana, 113; Nicholas, 113.
Heriot, Anne, 143; John, 143.
Heritage, Alice, 18.
Herne. *See* Hearn.
Heron, Alice, 10; Anne, 37, 101; Elizabeth, 165; Henry, 163; Katherine, 163; Nicholas, 10; Robert, 165; Roger, 37.
Herring, Anne, 261; John, 181, 308; Mariana, 181; Mary, 308; William, 261.
Herringman, Bartholomew, 228; Elizabeth, 228.
Herwood. *See* Harwood.
Hesse, John, 17; Mary, 17.
Hester, Anne, 259; Emma, 53; John, 53, 259.
Hett, Elizabeth, 279; Richard, 279.
Hever, Ellenor, 52.
Hevercroft, Elena, 5.
Hewer, Phillis, 175.
Hewes, or Hewghes, Agnes, 119; Alexander, 36; Alice, 106; Anne, 36, 132; Anthony, 311; Elizabeth, 86, 87, 89, 92, 119, 311; George, 89, 132; Henry, 223; Jane, 95; John, 92, 106; Margaret, 156; Margery, 132; Meredith, 119; Robert, 311; Susan, 223; Thomas, 156.
Hewetson, Alice, 208; Francis, 304; John, 208, 289; Margaret, 289; Ruth, 304.
Hewett, Agnes, 68; Dorothy, 45; Elena, 2; Elizabeth, 180; Henry, 89; Lawrence, 45; Margaret, 89; Mary, 72; Michael, 68; Parnell, 161; Thomas, 2, 180. *See* Huett.
Hewson, Elizabeth, 319; John, 149; Judith, 95; Katherine, 149; Ralph, 319; Robert, 95.
Hexham, Anne, 316; Henry, 316.
Hext, Mary, 17.
Hey, Elizabeth, 252, 253; Henry, 252, 253.
Heyborne, Elizabeth, 287; Peter, 287.
Heylin, Barbara, 271; Peter, 271.
Heymore, Edith, 30; Thomas, 30.
Heyney, Edith, 198; Rev. John, 198.
Heyton, Sarah, 51.
Heyward. *See* Hayward.
Hibbert, Elizabeth, 218; James, 193; John, 218; Mary, 193.
Hickins, Elizabeth, 120; John, 120.
Hickman, Alice, 239; Elizabeth, 155; Henry, 239; Johanna, 166; John, 95; Judith, 275, 299; Margaret, 95; Richard, 271, 299; Sarah, 271; Thomas, 275; Walter, 155; William, 166.
Hickmott, Elizabeth, 39; William, 39.
Hickocks, Anne, 281; Sarah, 313; Thomas, 313; William, 281.
Hickopp, Matilda, 207; Thomas, 207.
Hicks, Agnes, 198; Alice, 168; Anne, 191, 322; Sir Baptist, 300; Elizabeth, 143; Ellen, 249; Hadrian, 143; John, 168, 198, 322; Mary, 319; Thomas, 191, 249; William, 319.

Hickson, Agnes, 177 ; George, 177.
Hide, Agnes, 6, 11 ; Edward, 52 ; Elizabeth, 7 ; Ellen, 82 ; George, 7 ; Joanna, 202 ; John, 82 ; Margaret, 52; Robert, 202 ; Thomas, 11. *See* Hyde.
Higginbotham, Ellen, 23 ; Richard, 23.
Higgins, Jane, 54 ; Joane, 66, 148, 179 ; Katherine, 151 ; Richard, 179, 304 ; Roger, 66 ; Thomas, 148, 151 ; William, 54.
Higginson, Elizabeth, 282 ; John, 155 ; Richard, 282 ; Rose, 155.
Higgs, Martha, 7.
High, Cicely, 139 ; Ellen, 38 ; Henry, 139 ; Robert, 38.
Higham, Anne, 81 ; Elizabeth, 110 ; John, 102 ; Mary, 102, 151 ; William, 81. *See* Heigham.
Highfield, Margaret, 37.
Highgate, Elizabeth, 189 ; John, 189.
Highland, Abraham, 164 ; Joyce, 164.
Highway, Anne, 312 ; Richard, 312.
Hilde, Margaret, 103.
Hilden, Corner, 98 ; Derick, 98.
Hildersham, Elizabeth, 56 ; Mary, 37 ; Richard, 37 ; Winifred, 105.
Hill, Agnes, 20 ; Alice, 26, 152, 217, 292, 318 ; Amy, 146 ; Anne, 93, 120, 132, 137, 208 ; Anthony, 271 ; Barbara, 77, 181 ; Dorothy, 166 ; Edward, 116, 207, 237 ; Elinor, 16 ; Elizabeth, 50. 75, 146, 152, 188, 212 ; Ellen, 116, 210 ; Frances, 30, 244 ; Frideswide, 271 ; George, 152 ; Gilbert, 152 ; Gye, 30 ; Henry, 120, 132 ; Hugh, 49, 217, 244 ; Jane, 49, 71, 188, 299, 307, 318 ; Johanna, 95, 101 ; John, 118, 127, 188, 210 ; Joyce, 101 ; Judith, 71, 118, 240 ; Katherine, 112, 237 ; Margaret, 52, 68, 77, 118, 207, 221 ; Mary, 31. 217, 319 ; Rev. Michael, 307 ; Nicholas, 84, 118 ; Ottowell, 299 ; Ralph, 240 ; Richard, 292, 318 ; Robert, 137, 181, 188, 212, 318 ; Sibill, 10 ; Simon, 93 ; Susan, 84, 127. 240 ; Thomas, 101, 103, 208, 319 ; William, 26, 71, 112, 166, 217, 221 ; Winifred, 103.
Hillary, Anthony, 309 ; Jane, 309.
Hiller, Elizabeth, 5 ; Hugh, 20 ; Joanna, 20 ; John, 5.
Hilling, Martha, 191 ; Robert, 191.
Hillingworth, Anne, 256 ; Thomas, 256.
Hillis, Joanna, 4 ; John. 4 ; Lawrence, 5 ; Winifred, 5.
Hills, Allan, 267 ; Barnabas, 67 ; Blanch, 236 ; Edmund, 148 ; Elizabeth, 127, 148, 293 ; Frances, 198 ; George, 234 ; John, 236, 311 ; Katherine, 67 ; Margaret, 267, 311 ; Mary, 234 ; Richard, 127 ; Thomas, 293 ; William, 198.
Hillyard, Anne, 66 ; John, 15 ; Margaret, 15.
Hilton, Dorothy, 90 ; Ellen, 145 ; Johanna, 54 ; John, 15 ; Mary, 15 ; Matthew, 145.
Hinchley, Elizabeth, 272 ; John, 272.
Hinchman, Anne, 230.
Hinckley, Francis, 147, 148 ; George, 183 ; Joane, 183 ; Margaret, 147, 148.
Hincksman, Joyce, 185 ; William, 185.
Hinde, Anne, 55 ; Augustine, 55 ; Elizabeth, 55 ; John, 44, 91, 140 ; Margaret, 91 ; Mary, 140 ; Sibill, 44.
Hinds, Ezekiel, 327 ; Jane, 327.
Hinge, Anne, 241 ; William, 241.
Hinton, Anne, 9 ; William, 9.
Hippon, Agnes, 58 ; George, 58.
Hipring, Agnes, 96 ; William, 96.
Hitch, Katherine, 104 ; Thomas, 104.
Hitchcock, Agnes, 285 ; Anne, 109, 123 ; Elizabeth, 91, 112, 326 ; Frances, 121 ; George, 285 ; Johanna, 67 ; John, 121, 168 ; Lucy, 168 ; Nicholas, 123 ; Thomas, 91, 112, 326 ; William, 326.
Hitchcooks, Agnes, 15.
Hitchins, Margaret, 15 ; Matilda, 122 ; Robert, 15 ; Thomas, 122.
Hitchinson, Agnes, 46.
Hoare, Anne, 104 ; John, 104.
Hobbell, Elizabeth, 33 ; James, 33.
Hobbs, Ellen, 194 ; Francis, 194.
Hobson, Alice, 116 ; Anthony, 115 ; Bartholomew, 237 ; Edward, 116 ; Elizabeth, 111 ; Jane, 100 ; Johanna, 115 ; Margaret, 46 ; Marth, 113 ; Mary, 237 ; Thomas, 46 ; William, 100, 111.
Hockhouse. *See* Hackhouse.
Hockley, Anne, 213.
Hoddesdon, John, 180 ; Margery, 180.
Hoddeswell, Elizabeth, 15.
Hode, Joanna, 209 ; John, 209.
Hodge, Alice, 278 ; Christopher, 173 ; Richard, 278 ; Sarah, 173.
Hodges, Dorothy, 179 ; James, 179 ; John, 236 ; Margaret, 113 ; Mary, 315 ; Sarah. 236.
Hodgess, Jane, 77 ; Richard, 77.
Hodgett, Agnes, 76.
Hodgkin, Isanna, 23 ; John, 23, 135 ; Susanna, 135.
Hodgkins, Christopher, 267 ; Elizabeth, 267.
Hodgkinson, Elizabeth, 23 ; Giles, 23.
Hodgson, Anne, 189 ; Elizabeth, 8, 87 ; Hester, 241 ; Joanna, 202 ; John, 241, 259 ; Margaret, 65 ; Mary, 259 ; Peter, 202 ; Richard, 8 ; Robert, 189 ; William, 65.
Hodshon, Ellen, 224.
Hodson, Anne, 167 ; Elizabeth, 149 ; John, 167 ; Katherine, 39.
Hogg, Katherine, 229.
Holbage, Mary, 92 ; Thomas, 92.
Holbeame, Elizabeth, 213 ; Nicholas, 213.
Holborne, Dorothy, 113 ; Margaret, 46 ; Mary, 53.
Holbrooke, Joane, 41 ; Margery, 44.
Holby, Agnes, 134 ; Rev. —, 134.
Holcroft, Johanna, 69.
Holden, Agnes, 86 ; Alice, 12 ; Anne, 246 ; Bridget, 289 ; Elizabeth, 200, 289 ; Ellen, 89 ; Giles, 89 ; John, 200, 246 ; Katherine, 19 ; Richard, 19 ; Roger, 289 ; Thomas, 86.
Holford, Anne, 109, 299 ; Christopher, 105 ; Henry, 109 ; Mary, 105 ; Thomas. 299.
Holforth, Agnes, 95 ; William, 95.
Holland, Agnes, 29 ; Anne, 112 ; Bridget, 103 ; Elizabeth, 19, 29 ; Florence, 9 ; George, 82 ; Isabel, 68 ; Joanna, 17, 205 ; John, 129, 134 ; Katherine, 165, 231 ; Margery, 76 ; Mary, 52, 107, 129, 134, 280 ; Parnell, 82 ; Robert, 205 ; Roger, 231 ; Susan, 295 ; Thomas, 17, 295 ; William, 9, 29, 52, 68, 165 ; Winifred, 313.
Holliband, Anne, 82 ; Claude, 82.
Holliday, Alice, 119 ; Henry, 268 ; Margaret, 268 ; William, 119.
Hollied, Margaret, 13 ; Robert, 13.
Holliland, Anne, 298 ; David, 298 ; Mary, 325 ; Thomas, 325.
Hollings, Mary, 75 ; Thomas, 75.
Hollingworth, Agnes, 173 ; Ellen, 57 ; James 21 ;

John, 111 ; Margaret, 40 ; Mary, 57, 87, 186 ; Philippa, 111 ; Reginald, 186 ; Richard, 173 ; Thomas, 57.
Hollins, John, 4 ; Margaret, 4.
Hollinshead, Edward, 284 ; Katherine, 54 ; Margaret, 284.
Hollis, Alice, 312 ; Edward, 257 ; Joanna, 208 ; Juliana, 257 ; Ralph, 312 ; Robert, 208.
Hollock, Katherine, 242.
Holloway, Anne, 114 ; Elizabeth, 223 ; George, 223 ; Johanna, 151 ; John, 151 ; Margaret, 204 ; Sibill, 103 ; Thomas, 204.
Hollybread, John, 68 ; Trifania, 68.
Hollyman, Martha, 286 ; Richard, 286.
Holman, Anne, 194 ; Audrey, 290 ; Elizabeth, 238 ; George, 290 ; Robert, 194, 238.
Holmeade, Johanna, 166 ; Richard, 166.
Holmedon, George, 98 ; Katherine, 98.
Holmes, or Homes, Alexander, 114 ; Anne, 62 ; Christian, 69 ; Christopher, 57, 69 ; Dorothy, 182 ; Edward, 226 ; Elizabeth, 77, 107, 257 ; Isabel, 57 ; Jane, 114 ; Joanna, 15, 62 ; John, 15, 169, 182, 257, 258 ; Katherine, 226 ; Margaret, 33, 111, 169, 258 ; Nicholas, 234 ; Ralph, 69, 107 ; Susan, 234.
Holmestede, Joane, 182 ; Michael, 182.
Holstock, Catherine, 40 ; Elizabeth, 97 ; John, 40.
Holt, Anne, 169 ; Bridget, 67 ; Cicely, 81 ; Elizabeth, 189 ; Emma, 143 ; Rev. Gabriel, 169 ; John, 143 ; Margery, 23 ; William, 81.
Holton, Elizabeth, 10 ; Margaret, 59 ; William, 59.
Homes. *See* Holmes.
Homewood, Elizabeth, 167 ; John, 283 ; Martha, 283 ; Thomas, 167.
Hone, Agnes, 303 ; Allan, 115 ; Elizabeth, 201 ; Ellen, 124 ; John, 124, 303 ; Sarah, 115 ; William, 201.
Honnywood, Elizabeth, 92.
Hoo, Elizabeth, 199 ; Thomas, 199.
Hood, Gilbert, 88 ; Mary, 88.
Hoody, Edmund, 125 ; Frances, 125.
Hooke, Alice, 63 ; Anthony, 71 ; Christopher, 63 ; Dorothy, 295 ; Johanna, 206 ; John, 206 ; Martha, 222 ; Mary, 71 ; Robert, 295 ; Samuel, 295.
Hooker, Elizabeth, 256 ; William, 256.
Hookes, Elizabeth, 74 ; Robert, 74.
Hooper, Jasper, 287 ; Margaret, 287 ; Mary, 318 ; Nicholas, 318. *See* Williams.
Hope, Anne, 143 ; Elenor, 24 ; Elizabeth, 7, 107, 190 ; Fulke, 190 ; Joachim, 24 ; John, 143, 203 ; Mary, 203.
Hopen, Catherine, 74.
Hopkin, Elizabeth, 190 ; Johanna, 10, 110.
Hopkins, Dorothy, 130 ; Edward, 99 ; Elizabeth, 119, 213, 253 ; Grace, 259 ; Joseph, 213 ; Martin, 253 ; Mary, 69, 99 ; Richard, 119 ; Robert, 130, 259.
Hopper, Elizabeth, 1 ; Jane, 214 ; Mary, 321 ; Thomas, 214 ; William, 321.
Hopton, Dorothy, 56 ; Johanna, 84 ; Mary, 305 ; Sir Owen, 180 ; Robert, 56 ; Thomas, 305.
Horde, Clara, 172 ; William, 172.
Horden, Alexander, 30 ; Dorothy, 30.
Hornald, Daniel, 305 ; Magdalen, 305.
Hornby, Agnes, 138 ; Joanna, 14 ; Mary, 25, 78 ; Richard, 138 ; Thomas, 14.
Horne, Edith, 38 ; Jane, 29 ; William, 29.
Horneblowe, Margaret, 56.
Horneblower, Mary, 305 ; Roger, 305.
Horner, Elizabeth, 220.
Hornsey, Alice, 224 ; Margaret, 230 ; Matthias, 230 ; Nicholas, 224.
Horsell, Katherine, 82, 109 ; Roger, 82 ; Walter, 109.
Horseman, Elizabeth, 276 ; Johanna, 64 ; Robert, 276 ; Thomas, 276.
Horsenaile, Elizabeth, 215 ; Thomas, 215.
Horsepoole, Elizabeth, 23, 161 ; Simon, 23, 161.
Horseweek, Mary, 84.
Horsey, Elizabeth, 195 ; Jerome, 195 ; Margaret, 98.
Horsley, Henry, 318 ; Joane, 318 ; Margaret, 9 ; Thomas, 9.
Horton, James, 308 ; John, 283 ; Katherine, 303 ; Lawrence, 303 ; Margery, 127 ; Mary, 308 ; Roger, 127 ; Susan, 283.
Horwell, Elizabeth, 76 ; Thomas, 76.
Horwood, Elizabeth, 54 ; Margaret, 64.
Hoseman, Johanna, 96.
Hosier, Anne, 160 ; Geoffrey, 169 ; Jane, 80 ; Johanna, 169 ; Margaret, 217 ; Rev. William, 160.
Hoskin, Margaret, 95 ; Margery, 38 ; Rev. Richard, 95 ; Rev. Thomas, 38.
Hoskins, Elizabeth, 14 ; John, 22 ; Margery, 22.
Hothersall, Anne, 117 ; Elizabeth, 49 ; George, 49, 286 ; John, 117, 286 ; Martha, 286.
Hotoft, Margaret, 281.
Hough, Rose, 69.
Houghton, Anne, 308 ; Joane, 178 ; John, 231, 308 ; Juliana, 11 ; Margaret, 231 ; Simon, 178.
Houlden. *See* Holden.
Houlder, Joane, 183 ; John, 183.
Houldipp, James, 154 ; Philippa, 154.
Hound, Margaret, 30.
Hovell, Johanna, 87.
Hovendon, Elizabeth, 277 ; Richard, 277.
Howard, Charles, Lord, 189 ; Lady Margaret, 94, 273 ; Sir Thomas, 206 ; Thomas, Duke of Norfolk, 94, 273. *See* Haward.
Howe, Alice, 3, 43, 217 ; Awdrey, 104 ; Elizabeth, 182, 241 ; Ellen, 125 ; Emma, 285 ; Henry, 125, 285 ; Joane, 163, 231 ; John, 163, 182, 217, 231 ; Margaret, 51 ; Martha, 132 ; Mary, 221 ; Matthew, 241 ; Richard, 51 ; Thomas, 132, 221 ; William, 43.
Howell, Agnes, 22 ; Anne, 139 ; George, 139.
Howes, Ann, 328 ; Annabella, 120 ; Elizabeth, 209 ; Ellen, 220 ; John, 120, 204, 220 ; Lucretia, 204 ; Mark, 328 ; Sibill, 110 ; William, 209.
Howett, Elizabeth, 232.
Howfield, Anne, 251 ; Dionise, 186 ; John, 186 ; Thomas, 251. *See* Offield.
Howkins, Alice, 42.
Howles, Winifred, 108.
Howlett, Jane, 228 ; John, 142 ; Katherine, 142.
Howley, Alice, 61 ; Clement, 61 ; Katherine, 104 ; Richard, 104.
Howne, Catherine, 245 ; Thomas, 245.
Howse. *See* Howes.
Howseman, Johanna, 145 ; John, 145.
Howson, Bridget, 221 ; George, 297 ; Joane, 184 ; Margaret, 297 ; Thomas, 221 ; William, 184.
Hoye. *See* Awde.
Hoyle, Elizabeth, 219 ; James, 219.
Hubberd, Anne, 161 ; Christopher, 161 ; Faith, 263 ; Katherine, 77 ; Martha, 328 ; Richard, 328 ; Robert, 77 ; Thomas, 263.

Hubbersley, Anne, 237.
Hubbey, Margaret, 303 ; William, 303.
Hublethorne, Katherine, 71.
Huckersby, Agnes, 96 ; William, 96.
Hucksell, Catherine, 253 ; William, 253.
Huddesley, Jasper, 16 ; Margaret, 16.
Huddle, Agnes, 150, 176 ; Thomas, 176 ; William, 150.
Hudles, Elizabeth, 59.
Hudson, Alice, 35, 80 ; Anne, 68 ; Barnard, 164 ; Elizabeth, 276 ; Ellen, 246, 255 ; Jane, 164 ; John, 35 ; Margaret, 195, 320 ; Nicholas, 246 ; Richard, 255 ; Stephen, 320 ; William, 195.
Hudspurr, John, 164; Mary, 164.
Hueghdo, Anne, 120.
Huer, Magdalen, 191 ; William, 191.
Huett, Charles, 261 ; Margaret, 217 ; Mary, 261.
Huggens, Joanna, 21.
Hughes, David, 147 ; Ellen, 55 ; Griffin, 318 ; Jane, 218 ; Joane, 318 ; John, 218 ; Katherine, 135, 303 ; Lucy, 20 ; Margery, 69 ; Mary, 147 ; Reginald, 303 ; Thomas, 135.
Hughet, Margaret, 1 ; Thomas, 1.
Hughie, Anne, 174 ; William, 174.
Hughson, Cicely, 250 ; John, 250.
Huite, Alice, 41 ; Bridget, 69.
Hulke, Anne, 222 ; George, 222 ; Joane, 301.
Hull, Alice, 83, 308 ; Audrey, 290 ; Edmund, 115 ; Jane, 115 ; John, 290, 308 ; Katherine, 208 ; Mary, 276 ; Nathaniel, 276 ; Richard, 208.
Hullan, Anne, 76.
Hullman, Ellen, 159 ; Thomas, 159.
Hulme, Elizabeth, 201 ; Ellen, 33 ; Mary, 148 ; Thomas, 33, 148, 201.
Hulson, Catherine, 8 ; Ralph, 8.
Hulyne, Elizabeth, 121.
Humberstone, Frances, 319 ; William, 319.
Humble, Elizabeth, 7 ; William, 7.
Humerston, Elizabeth, 106.
Humfrey, Agnes, 211 ; Christopher, 156 ; Edward, 98 ; Elizabeth, 3, 98, 145 ; Ellen, 180 ; Henry, 3, 180 ; Jane, 269 ; Johanna, 191 ; John, 160, 191, 269 ; Katherine, 255, 295 ; Margaret, 160, 270 ; Mary, 168 ; Richard, 270 ; Robert, 168 ; Susanna, 156 ; Thomas, 211, 255 ; William, 145, 295.
Humfriston, Margaret, 142 ; William, 142.
Hungerford, Edmund, 125 ; Isabel, 125.
Hunnick, Agnes, 49 ; Anne, 223 ; John, 223 ; Thomas, 49.
Hunnings, Ellinor, 94 ; Johanna, 168 ; John, 168 ; Peter, 13.
Hunt, Agnes, 10, 217 ; Alice, 199 ; Anne, 195 ; Avice, 165 ; Barbara, 265 ; Bridget, 180 ; Darnigold, 309 ; Edward, 265, 275 ; Eleanor, 18, 89 ; Elizabeth, 82, 98, 147, 170, 202 ; Ellen, 93 ; George, 195 ; Hugh, 98 ; Isaac, 180 ; Johanna, 10 ; Dr. John, 147 ; John, 72, 199, 217, 287, 309 ; Joyce, 72 ; Katherine, 123, 287 ; Margaret, 92 ; Mary, 67, 128 ; Matthew, 93 ; Nicholas, 123 ; Sarah, 315 ; Susan, 275 ; Thomas, 18, 92, 170, 202, 315 ; Walter, 82 ; William, 128. *See* Curroll.
Hunter, Edward, 90 ; Helen, 303 ; Johanna, 90 ; Richard, 303.
Hunting, Anne, 62.
Huntley, Alice, 275 ; Anne, 308 ; Anselm, 308 ; Dorothy, 221 ; Jane, 14 ; Thomas, 221.
Huntman, Sabina, 32.
Hurdis, Mary, 246 ; Nicholas, 246.
Hurdman, Anne, 3 ; John, 3.
Hurland, Cicely, 131 ; Thomas, 131.
Hurleston, Jane, 45 ; Margaret, 37 ; Randall, 37 ; Robert, 45.
Hurleton, Isabel, 47 ; William, 47.
Hurry, Ellen, 152.
Hurst, Anne, 70 ; Elizabeth, 95 ; Margaret, 81 ; Robert, 81 ; Thomas, 95.
Hurt, Anne, 180, 214; Edmund, 145 ; Frances, 108 ; Henry, 270 ; Rev. John, 314 ; John, 2 ; Margaret, 2, 145, 157, 270, 314 ; William, 157, 180.
Husband, Johanna, 73.
Huson, Anne, 284; Thomas, 284.
Husse, Jane, 5 ; Thomas, 5.
Husseman, Anne, 53 ; Francis, 53.
Hussey, Elizabeth, 30 ; Johanna, 195 ; John, 195 ; William, 30.
Hustwaite, Juliana, 11 ; William, 11.
Hutchens, Dorothy, 295 ; Mary, 171 ; Rev. Randall, 295 ; William, 171.
Hutchin, Alice, 245 ; Katherine, 217 ; Richard, 245.
Hutchins, Anne, 54, 265, 296 ; John, 54 ; Moses, 265 ; Peter, 296.
Hutchins *alias* Chappell, Ellen, 113 ; Thomas, 113.
Hutchinson, Adam, 19 ; Agnes, 196 ; Anne, 76, 272 ; Charles, 299 ; Elizabeth, 121, 299 ; George, 196 ; Henry, 272 ; Katherine, 19 ; Rev. William, 121 ; William, 272.
Huthersall. *See* Hothersall.
Hutt, Elizabeth, 268 ; Mary, 45 ; Richard, 45 ; Thomas, 268.
Hutton, Alice, 39 ; Anne, 53, 143 ; Christian, 109 ; Elizabeth, 66, 109 ; George, 227 ; James, 109 ; John, 53 ; Margery, 227 ; Phillis, 157 ; Richard, 157 ; Robert, 143.
Huycke, Mary, 67 ; Dr. Robert, 67.
Huyt. *See* Huite.
Hyde, Anne, 116 ; Christian, 205 ; Dorothy, 57 ; Edward, 104, 116 ; Elizabeth, 244 ; Humphrey, 57 ; Joanna, 82, 104, 173 ; John, 184, 244 ; Katherine, 184 ; Philippa, 129 ; Ralph, 244 ; Thomas, 205 ; William, 129. *See* Hide.
Hydes, Elizabeth, 121 ; Humphrey, 121.
Hye. *See* High.
Hyegate. *See* Highgate.
Hyfelde. *See* Highfield.
Hyland. *See* Highland.
Hylard, Abigail, 309; John, 309.
Hylord, Elizabeth, 8; Robert, 8.
Hyne, Anne, 232.
Hynnege. *See* Henneage.
Hyron, Agnes, 169 ; Edward, 169.

I

I'Anson, Rev. Lancelot, 157 ; Margaret, 157.
Ibgrave, Joane, 48.
Ide, Anthony, 262 ; Margaret, 262.
Iden, —, 143.
Iken, Elizabeth, 122 ; Richard, 122.
Iles, Bridget, 275 ; Mary, 87 ; Nicholas, 87 ; Robert, 275.
Iley, Christopher, 291 ; Margaret, 291.
Ilford, Mary, 319.
Ilgar, Catherine, 11.
Illingworth, Alice, 144 ; John, 144.
Ince. *See* Jusc.
Incent, Elizabeth, 180 ; John, 180.
Inchpoole, Johanna, 57.
Inger, Alice, 35 ; Ellen, 180 ; Thomas, 180.
Ingham, Edward, 227 ; Lucy, 227 ; Margaret, 36.
Inglebert, John, 316; Mary, 316.

Ingledew, Ellinor, 172; John, 172.
Ingole, Anne, 293; Thomas, 293.
Inkersall, Agnes, 9; Johanna, 176; Thomas, 176.
Inman, Anne, 84; Katherine, 141; Margaret, 159; Rev. William, 141, 159.
Irby, Anne, 312; Anthony, 312; Elizabeth, 23; Thomas, 312. *See* Erby.
Ireland, Agnes, 128; Dorothy, 325; Elizabeth, 52, 126, 210; Frances, 297; George, 52; Gregory, 210; James, 79; Johanna, 12; John, 126, 297; Katherine, 142, 192; Richard, 192; Roger, 12; Samuel, 142; Susanna, 79; Thomas, 235.
Iremonger, Katherine, 109.
Isaac, Christopher, 181; Frances, 181.
Isam, Agnes, 187; Edward, 187; Elizabeth, 256; George, 256.
Isenwood, Margaret, 25.
Isherwood, Johanna, 7; John, 7.
Ithell, Hugh, 185; Parnell, 185.
Itree, Anne, 245; William, 245.
Ivatt, Agnes, 76; Alice, 78; Bridget, 208, 244; Richard, 76, 78; Sarah, 82; William, 208, 244.
Ivatts, Johanna, 92; Thomas, 92.
Ive, or Ivee, Anne, 137; Elizabeth, 219; Henry, 137; John, 219; Margaret, 58; Mary, 75; Rose, 50.
Ives, Francis, 208; Mary, 208.
Ivey, Elizabeth, 293; Ellen, 144; Thomas, 293; William, 144.
Ivys, Winifred, 65.

J

Jackman, Anne, 27; Charles, 87; Dorothy, 87; Edward, 27.
Jackson, Agnes, 12, 68, 107, 210; Alice, 49, 58, 304; Anne, 36, 191; Anthony, 205; Bridget, 172; Cassandra, 114; Cecilia, 162; Rev. Christopher, 77; Custance, 40; Edmund, 36; Elizabeth, 16, 224, 230, 293; Ellen, 112, 176; Fortune, 69; Frances, 214; Francis, 114; George, 230; Henry, 172, 305; Rev. Hugh, 214; James, 61; Johanna, 61, 192; John, 40, 58, 106, 107, 121, 191, 210, 293; Katherine, 120, 132; Margaret, 92; Martha, 305, 325; Mary, 106; Michael, 69; Molda, 205; Moses, 162; Richard, 176; Robert, 304; Roger, 192; Rose, 121; Thomas, 16, 112; Ursula, 120; William, 92, 325.
Jacob, Abraham, 196; Anne, 29; Elizabeth, 170; George, 31; Giles, 29; Mary, 196; Thomas, 170.
Jacobson, John, 248; Mary, 248; Richard, 41.
Jaggar, Bridget, 145; John, 145.
Jaggard, Anne, 314; John, 314.
James, Alice, 35; Dorothy, 49; Edward, 36; Elizabeth, 16, 36, 237, 268; Giles, 108; Humphrey, 64; Jane, 204; Johanna, 64, 119; John, 204, 268; Magdalen, 34; Margaret, 108, 289; Nicholas, 119; Robert, 328; Roger, 170; Sarah, 170; Susan, 328; Thomas, 49, 237; William, 289.
Janes, Katherine, 142; William, 142.
Jaque, Elizabeth, 57.
Jaques, Frances, 16; Mary, 87.
Jarrett, Agnes, 293; Anne, 237; Anthony, 293; Dorothy, 203; Joane, 215; Margaret, 60; Martha, 283; Richard, 203, 283; William, 237.
Jarseth, Mary, 77.
Jarvis, Agnes, 44, 247; Edward, 44, 247.
Jason, Robert, 325; Susan, 325.
Jasper, Margery, 30.
Jay, Alice, 23; Dorothy, 60; Henry, 23.
Jayne, Margery, 283; Thomas, 283.
Jeffery, Joanna, 19; William, 19.
Jefferys, Elizabeth, 222; Lawrence, 222.
Jeffes, Margery, 6; Thomas, 6.
Jeffrey, Anne, 171; Ellen, 271; Margaret, 271; Paul, 271; Richard, 171.
Jeffries, Anne, 323; William, 323.
Jeill, Johanna, 14.
Jekyll, Bartholomew, 16; Mary, 306; Percival, 306; Richard, 16.
Jelley, Jane, 284; William, 284. *See* Gelley.
Jemayns, Agnes, 94.
Jenkes, John, 227; Sarah, 227.
Jenkins, Elizabeth, 48, 229; Letitia, 56; Margaret, 33; Robert, 56; Roger, 48; Susan, 167.
Jenkinson, Anthony, 38; Elizabeth, 158; Judith, 38; Katherine, 184; Margaret, 249; Robert, 249; Thomas, 158, 184.
Jennetts, Anne, 183; Humphrey, 183.
Jenney, Arthur, 232; Ursula, 232.
Jennings, Alice, 37; Anne, 193; Augustus, 244; Elizabeth, 3, 140, 152, 202, 240; Johanna, 75, 298; John, 184, 202, 240; Judith, 89; Margaret, 5, 53, 244; Margery, 79; Mertella, 222; Nicholas, 3, 5; Richard, 140; Robert, 298; Susan, 184; Thomas, 37, 53, 152; Rev. William, 222; William, 193.
Jenour, Andrew, 254, 286; Gresagon, 254; Henry, 280, 286; Martha, 280, 286.
Jentill, Edmund, 195; Johanna, 195.
Jepfsan, Mary, 18; William, 18.
Jerman, Isabella, 198; John, 198.
Jernegan, Agnes, 49; Elizabeth, 324; Frank, 324; Thomas, 49, 324.
Jervis, Alice, 2; Anne, 4; Elizabeth, 2; Johanna, 126; John, 2; Richard, 4; Winifred, 4.
Jesopp, Agnes, 58; George, 58; John, 195; Margaret, 195.
Jesson, Dorothy, 92; John, 92; Mary, 237; William, 237.
Jeux, Ellen, 48; Thomas, 48.
Jeve, James, 80; Katherine, 80.
Jewell, Barbara, 310; Thomas, 310.
Jipson, Elizabeth, 45; Richard, 45.
Joanes, Johans, or Johns. *See* Jones.
Jobson, James, 43; Katherine, 116; Michael, 116; Saba, 43.
Johnson, or Jonson, Agnes, 3, 8, 23, 53; Alice, 2, 29, 81, 148, 254, 320; Anne, 21, 217, 261, 301; Bridget, 86, 318; Catherine, 23, 66, 100, 143, 177, 207; Dorothy, 45, 210; Edward, 18, 23, 254, 309; Elizabeth, 44, 93, 99, 112, 142, 184, 190, 206, 226; Ellen, 48, 161, 193; Faith, 110; Francis, 86; George, 153; Harman, 66; Henry, 21, 291; Isabel, 110; Israel, 53; James, 206; Joane, 6, 17, 18, 25, 31, 73, 111, 123, 165, 294, 309; John, 73, 161, 177, 226, 247, 281, 320; Joyce, 153; Lucy, 16; Margaret, 14, 47, 60, 63, 153; Mary, 13, 62, 70, 73, 154, 171, 174, 200, 281; Michael, 190; Peter, 13, 110, 123, 217; Phillis, 218; Rachel, 104; Ralph, 165; Richard, 111, 148, 154; Rev. Robert, 64; Robert, 25, 31, 60, 70, 167, 184, 200, 207, 261; Sarah, 167; Sibilla, 86; Stephen, 8; Susanna, 64, 113, 291; Thomas, 47, 86, 142, 143, 210, 294; Ursula, 48; William, 14, 17, 93, 301.

Joland, Agnes, 9 ; Richard, 9.
Jolly, Alice, 16.
Jones, Agnes, 22, 23, 50, 51, 90, 104, 132, 202 ; Alice, 43, 115, 158, 173, 177, 308 ; Anne, 138, 150, 151 ; Avice, 134 ; Christian, 322 ; Cuthbert, 199 ; David, 21, 132, 150, 159, 202, 273 ; Dionis, 155 ; Dowse, 134 ; Edward, 144, 222, 234 ; Elizabeth, 16, 31, 105, 207, 215, 273, 325 ; Ellen, 210 ; Faith, 321 ; Fulke, 51 ; Griffin, 254 ; Hugh, 30, 155, 173, 325 ; Humphrey, 186 ; James, 287 ; Jane, 144, 151 ; Jeffrey, 16 ; Joane, 30, 51, 90, 128, 159, 183, 203, 227, 287 ; John, 31, 90, 110, 151, 176, 183, 210, 257 ; Judith, 50 ; Katherine, 257 ; Lawrence, 227 ; Magdalen, 234 ; Margaret, 34, 40, 82, 123, 140, 222 ; Margery, 71, 76 ; Mary, 21, 58, 177, 254 ; Matilda, 34 ; Michael, 151 ; Millicent, 82 ; Nicholas, 58 ; Owen, 177 ; Parnell, 199 ; Rachel, 170 ; Richard, 134 ; Robert, 22, 43, 138, 158 ; Roger, 105 ; Sarah, 186, 300 ; Sibill, 110 ; Stephen, 34 ; Thomas, 76, 140, 177, 207, 300, 308, 322 ; Walter, 34 ; William, 23, 50, 90, 115, 123 ; Winifred, 176.
Jones *alias* Davies, Ellen, 49 ; William, 49.
Jordan, Thomas, 34 ; Truth, 277.
Jorden, Elizabeth, 74 ; Israel, 74 ; Katherine, 64.
Josling, Joanna, 191 ; John, 191.
Josselin, Dorothy, 188 ; Elizabeth, 165 ; Frances, 177 ; Gabriel, 165 ; Henry, 119 ; John, 177 ; Mary, 119 ; Thomas, 188.
Josua, Richard, 167 ; Rose, 167.
Jourden, Cicely, 144 ; Edward, 144 ; Marcia, 57 ; Susanna, 114 ; Thomas, 57.
Joy, Elizabeth, 208 ; Henry, 208.
Joyner, Elizabeth, 145 ; Isabel, 68 ; Mary, 34 ; Thomas, 145.
Joyse, Mary, 36 ; William, 36.
Jubb, Martin, 205 ; Ursula, 205.
Juby, Bridget, 276 ; Rev. Thomas, 276.
Juche, Edmund, 158 ; Elizabeth, 158.
Judd, Agnes, 67 ; Francis, 67.
Judges, Agnes, 66 ; William, 66.
Juger, Alice, 35.
Jugg, Elizabeth, 39, 56 ; Katherine, 42 ; Richard, 56.
Julians, Aldred, 82 ; Bennet, 61 ; Thomas, 82.
Junesland, John, 161 ; Margaret, 161.
Jurden, Alice, 230 ; Judith, 245 ; William, 230, 245.
Juse, Dorothy, 77 ; John, 77.
Jusnell, Ellen, 61.
Justice, Agnes, 251 ; Alice, 144 ; Elizabeth, 269 ; Jane, 19 ; Jerome, 251 ; Robert, 269 ; Sibill, 114 ; William, 19, 144.
Juxon, Elizabeth, 126 ; Thomas, 126.
Jyckyll. *See* Jekyll.

K

Kalladay, Johanna, 111.
Karleton, Grace, 26.
Karlyle, Christian, 11 ; Hugh, 11.
Karran, Jane, 112 ; Owen, 112.
Karrington, Katherine, 184.
Kay, Lucy, 18 ; Rebecca, 157 ; Robert, 18, 157.
Kayes, Giles, 72 ; Isabel, 72.
Keale, Elizabeth, 91, 253 ; Jane, 147 ; Katherine, 274 ; Robert, 253 ; William, 274.
Keame, Agnes, 42.
Keath, Elizabeth, 214 ; Rev. William, 214.
Keble, Agnes, 141 ; George, 5 ; Grace, 62 ; John, 141 ; Katherine, 5 ; Ralph, 62.
Keeling, Anne, 5 ; Ellen, 40 ; Jane, 201 ; Judith, 62 ; Katherine, 94 ; Margaret, 47 ; William, 5.
Keene, Christopher, 111 ; Elizabeth, 161 ; Robert, 161 ; Susanna, 111.
Keerewood, Alice, 81.
Kele. *See* Keale.
Kelke, Cicely, 61.
Kellam, Jane, 153 ; John, 153.
Kellesdon, or Kelleson, Elizabeth, 50.
Kellett, Agnes, 209 ; Avery, 317 ; Isabel, 66 ; Jane, 317 ; Joanna, 209.
Kelleway, Mary, 173 ; Thomas, 173.
Kelley, Catherine, 23 ; Johanna, 147 ; John, 147 ; Mary, 226 ; Susan, 147 ; Thomas, 226 ; William, 147.
Kellick, Ursula, 154.
Kelsdon, Elizabeth, 21 ; Robert, 21.
Kelsey, Alice, 78 ; Mary, 280 ; Robert, 280.
Kelsterne, John, 25 ; Margaret, 25.
Kelton, Arthur, 39 ; Jane, 120 ; Joanna, 39.
Keltredge, Mary, 239 ; William, 239.
Kember, Benedict, 274 ; Elizabeth, 87, 274 ; Mary, 71.
Kemes. *See* Kemys.
Kemp, Anne, 254 ; Elizabeth, 95, 306 ; Ellen, 61, 326 ; Ellenor, 55 ; Francis, 326 ; George, 101 ; Lady Grace, 49 ; Henry, 254 ; Johanna, 192 ; John, 49, 118 ; Juliana, 118 ; Mary, 101 ; Ralph, 61 ; Sibill, 62 ; Thomas, 55 ; William, 95.
Kempton, Elizabeth, 22, 112 ; Margaret, 141 ; Mary, 133 ; Robert, 141 ; William, 133.
Kemys, Anthony, 309 ; Cicely, 102 ; Edward, 102 ; Elizabeth, 14 ; Lucy, 309.
Kendall, Christopher, 45 ; Ellen, 19 ; Isabel, 45 ; Joyce, 85 ; Mary, 45 ; Robert, 19.
Kendhed, Elizabeth, 218.
Kendrick, Audrey, 322 ; Thomas, 322.
Kendrighe, David, 264 ; Elizabeth, 264.
Kenion, Elizabeth, 61.
Kenn, Dorothy, 239 ; Thomas, 239.
Kenneser, Brian, 89 ; Martha, 89.
Kennett, Barbara, 152 ; John, 290 ; Margery, 290 ; Mary, 152 ; Richard, 229 ; Susan, 229 ; William, 152.
Kent, Agnes, 31, 117 ; Alice, 315 ; Henry, 31 ; John, 117, 149, 315 ; Mary, 17, 149.
Kentish, Alice, 108.
Kenton, Magdalen, 68.
Kentwell, Judith, 163.
Kerby, Elizabeth, 216 ; John, 216.
Kercher, Rev. Robert, 263.
Kerney, Elizabeth, 153.
Kershaw, Elizabeth, 29.
Kerswell, Joane, 252, 302 ; William, 252, 302.
Kester, Ellen, 24 ; John, 24.
Keteley, Susanna, 58.
Kettle, Ellen, 107 ; John, 146, 198, 275 ; Margaret, 275 ; Martha, 146, 198 ; Mary, 47.
Kettlewell, Fortune, 125 ; Richard, 125.
Kettlewood, Elizabeth, 156 ; John, 156.
Key, Anthony, 104 ; Bridget, 170 ; Catherine, 276 ; Rachel, 104 ; Richard, 170 ; Thomas, 276.
Keyll, Johanna, 68.
Keyme, Alice, 268 ; Arthur, 268.
Keymer, Audrey, 238 ; Lucy, 95 ; Roger, 238.
Keynsham, Anne, 174 ; Stephen, 174.
Keys, Christopher, 26 ; Dorothy, 206 ; Isaac, 270 ; Margaret, 26 ; Margery, 47 ; Mary, 270 ; Thomas, 206.
Keyster, Ambrose, 52 ; Ellenor, 52.
Kiddall, Thomasine, 63.

Kidder, Catherine, 257 ; Christian, 96 ; John, 96, 257.
Kidderminster, Anne, 292 ; Edmund, 292.
Kidwell, Rachel, 324.
Kiffin, Elizabeth, 164 ; Rev. Samuel, 164.
Kight, Agnes, 154 ; Thomas, 154.
Kightley, Anne, 101 ; Bridget, 236 ; George, 63 ; Grisell, 63 ; Thomas, 236.
Kilbey, Edward, 213 ; Elizabeth, 213 ; Ellen, 99 ; John, 99.
Kildall, Anne, 56.
Kildare, Garrett, Earl of. *See* Fitzgerald.
Killegrave, Anne, 135 ; Henry, 135.
Killegrew, Henry, 181 ; Mary, 181.
Killifed, Margaret, 13.
Killingworth, Alice, 71 ; Giles, 253 ; John, 71, 253 ; Margaret, 253.
Kilner, George, 248 ; Margaret, 248.
Kimberley, Robert, 50; Rose, 50.
Kimlough, Cicely, 80 ; William, 80.
Kimpton, Edward, 305 ; Joane, 305.
Kind, Alice, 33.
Kinder, Anne, 316 ; William, 316.
Kindsley, Avice, 104 ; Thomas, 104.
King, Agnes, 28, 49, 66, 129 ; Alexander, 161 ; Alice, 26, 59, 91, 120, 279, 302 ; Anne, 61, 155 ; Catherine, 37 ; Christian, 263 ; Rev. Christopher, 222 ; Daniel, 204 ; Dorothy, 257 ; Edmund, 251 ; Elizabeth, 161, 195, 214, 218, 266, 294 ; Frances, 303 ; George, 185, 323 ; Henry, 135 ; Humphrey, 302 ; Isabel, 233 ; Jane, 42 ; Jeromina, 64 ; Joane, 40, 66, 76, 87, 135, 185, 192, 204, 239 ; John, 37, 42, 61, 68, 108, 129, 140, 162, 192, 239, 263, 303 ; Leonard, 195, 218 ; Lucy, 323 ; Mabel, 140 ; Margaret, 37, 222 ; Margery, 108, 251 ; Mariana, 181 ; Martha, 140 ; Mary, 30, 68 ; Peter, 118 ; Philippa, 154 ; Rev. Ralph, 140 ; Raymond, 155 ; Richard, 181, 233 ; Robert, 266, 279 ; Susan, 130 ; Thomas, 28, 130, 257 ; Thomasine, 118 ; William, 294.
Kingman, Alice, 96 ; William, 96.
Kingsfield, Wilcifride, 296 ; Thomas, 296.
Kingsman, Bridget, 25, 70 ; Johanna, 58 ; Miles, 58.
Kingsmeal, Amy, 325 ; John, 325.
Kingsmill, Elizabeth, 61 ; Richard, 61.
Kingson, Margaret, 146 ; Richard, 146.
Kingston, Barbara, 85 ; Edward, 85 ; Isabel, 78.
Kingwood, Mary, 136 ; Richard, 136.
Kinsey, Barbara, 52 ; John, 57 ; Mary, 57.
Kinton, Anne, 262 ; John, 153, 262 ; Margery, 153.
Kinwellmarsh, Anne, 6.
Kipping, or Kippin, Elizabeth, 234 ; Faith, 196 ; Harman, or Herman, 196, 234.
Kirfes, John, 70 ; Trigina, 70.
Kirby, Anne, 92, 97 ; Edward, 149 ; Elizabeth, 149 ; Johanna, 83; Mary, 189 ; Olive, 230 ; Richard, 189 ; Thomasine, 230.
Kirkby, Agnes, 60 ; Dorothy, 10 ; Elizabeth, 6 ; Grace, 46 ; Johanna, 80 ; John, 60 ; Mary, 44 ; Rev. William, 80 ; William, 6.
Kirke, Alice, 40 ; Mary, 220 ; Richard, 220.
Kirkham, Elizabeth, 111 ; Margaret, 80 ; William, 111.
Kirkhaw, Elizabeth, 14 ; William, 14.
Kirkland, Johanna, 142 ; John, 142.
Kirkman, Anne, 316 ; William, 316.
Kirrell, Priscilla, 54.
Kirtland, Anne, 150 ; Henry, 150.
Kirton, Daniel, 300 ; Dorothy, 222 ; Edward, 300 ; Elizabeth, 72 ; Frances, 300 ; Henry, 72 ; William, 222.
Kiscupp, Anthony, 294 ; Dionisia, 294.
Kitchell, Anne, 63 ; John, 231 ; Margaret, 231 ; Robert, 63.
Kitchen, Agnes, 94, 237 ; Alice, 104 ; Anne, 71, 216 ; Cuthbert, 237 ; Eleanor, 103 ; Emma, 2 ; Rev. Francis, 103 ; Ralph, 216 ; Richard, 94 ; Thomas, 71.
Kitchener, Edward, 43 ; Mary, 43.
Kitler, Alice, 89.
Kitson, Barbara, 172 ; Elizabeth, 146 ; John, 146 ; Richard, 172.
Knagg, Margaret, 291 ; Mary, 166 ; William, 166, 291.
Knapp, Grace, 124; Thomas, 124.
Knaresborough, Margaret, 121 ; Thomas, 121.
Knebb, Susan, 294 ; William, 294.
Knell, John, 51 ; Margaret, 51 ; Rebecca, 168 ; William, 168.
Knevett, Anne, 14 ; Katherine, 3, 206 ; Mary, 100 ; William, 3, 14, 206.
Knight, Agnes, 185, 237 ; Alice, 23, 35, 37 ; Andrew, 35 ; Anne, 36, 192 ; Barbara, 20 ; Bridget, 86 ; Edward, 232 ; Elizabeth, 20, 35, 66, 254 ; George, 282 ; Helen, 303 ; Henry, 35, 121 ; Hester, 282 ; Humphrey, 185 ; Jane, 162, 232 ; Johanna, 75, 132, 161 ; John, 192 ; Katherine, 47 ; Lucy, 120 ; Margery, 121 ; Reginald, 161 ; Richard, 162 ; Thomas, 20, 120, 132, 254 ; William, 237, 303.
Knighton, George, 127 ; Susan, 127.
Knolls. *See* Knowles.
Knore, Anne, 243 ; Thomas, 243.
Knott, Anne, 220 ; Edmund, 220.
Knottisford, James, 7 ; Margery, 7.
Knowhor, Margaret, 147 ; Thomas, 147.
Knowles, Agnes, 164 ; Elizabeth, 55, 112 ; Sir Francis, 174 ; Joanna, 39 ; Lady Letitia, 174 ; Margaret, 167 ; Robert, 164, 167 ; Samuel, 55.
Knowling, Elizabeth, 93.
Knowsley, Isabel, 142 ; William, 142.
Koyler, Johanna, 232 ; John, 232.
Kyble. *See* Keble.
Kyes. *See* Keys.

L

Labelle *alias* Bele, Jane, 302 ; Robert, 302.
Laborne, Julian, 90.
Labrock, Johan, 59.
Lacock, Margery, 290 ; William, 290.
Lacon, Edward, 106 ; Johanna, 106.
Lacy, Alice, 278 ; Anne, 5 ; Hester, 48 ; Peter, 48 ; Walter, 278.
Lad, Joane, 161 ; Thomas, 161.
Ladds, Johanna, 95 ; Robert, 95.
Ladley, Johanna, 120.
Ladyman, John, 102 ; Margaret, 102.
Lagus, Juliana, 72.
Lake. *See* De Lake.
Lakes, Anne, 308 ; Dr. Stephen, 308 ; Thomas, 308.
Lamb, Alice, 30, 168 ; Anne, 103, 146 ; Christopher, 146 ; Elizabeth, 150 ; Grace, 113 ;

Henry, 84; Jane, 19; Joane, 275; John, 113, 150; Mabel, 56; Robert, 103; Sibilla, 84; Thomas, 275; William, 168.
Lambden, Agnes, 179; William, 179.
Lambert, Agnes, 19; Alice, 13; Anthony, 102; Audrey, 102; Catherine, 12, 38; Christopher, 79; Edmund, 282; Elizabeth, 50, 79, 85; Francis. 50; Giles, 33; Hester, 282; Joane, 227, 268; John, 12: Margaret, 200; Margery, 33; Marion, 85; Rev. Peter, 268; Rev. William, 200.
Lambourne, Alice, 5; Anne, 125; John. 5; William, 125.
Lamfitt, Elizabeth, 83; Peter, 83. *See* Langfitt.
Lamkin, or Lambin, Christian, 311.
Lanam, Margaret, 278; Richard, 278.
Lanbroke, Grace, 123; Richard, 123.
Lancaster, Agnes, 190; Lancelot, 190; Magdalen, 41; Margaret, 219; Walter, 41.
Landeman, Martha, 316; Richard, 316.
Landesdale, Margaret, 48.
Landish, Joane, 185; John, 185.
Lane, Alice, 66; Anne, 190; Elizabeth, 35, 88, 126; Frideswide, 271; George, 190; Johanna, 66; John, 66, 167, 271; Juliana, 106; Katherine, 167; Luke, 126; Thomas, 35, 88.
Langcastle, Richard, 302; Sarah, 302.
Langdish, Margaret, 74.
Langdon, Alice, 161; Robert, 161.
Langerman, Elizabeth, 313; John, 313.
Langfitt, Elizabeth, 152; Peter, 152. *See* Lamfitt.
Langford. Emma, 124; Margaret, 316; William, 316.
Langham. Henry, 68; Jane, 68; John, 97; Mary, 97.
Langhorne, Ellen, 282; Richard, 282.
Langley, Dorothy, 102, 292, 323; Edward, 292; Elizabeth, 21, 205; Francis, 211; Hester, 211; Joane, 45, 135; John, 321; Katherine, 127; Mary, 124; Nicholas, 135; Peter, 102; Rowland, 124; Susan, 321; Thomas, 45, 205; William, 323.
Langrake, Ellen, 10; James, 10.
Langster, Frances, 296; Mungo, 296.
Langstone, Elizabeth, 29; Thomas, 29.
Langton, Dorcas, 318; Judith, 292; Mary, 251; Thomas, 251, 292, 318.
Langwith, Agnes, 4.
Lansdale, Anne, 84.
Lansdall, Margaret, 78, 79.
Lant. Elizabeth, 315; Thomas, 315.
Lantick, Perina, 119; Thomas, 119.
Lanxford, Elizabeth, 328; Richard, 328.
Lanyer, Joanna, 36.
Lapton, Mary, 173.
Lapwich, Dorothy, 38.
Larder, Elizabeth, 265; John, 265.
Larding, Alice, 287; Richard, 287.
Large, Isabel, 127; John, 20; Margery, 20; Ralph, 127.
Larimore, Ellen, 213, 230; Joane, 256; Nicholas, 230; Philip, 256.
Lark, George, 89; Mary, 89, 131; Thomasine, 73; William, 73.
Larkin, Audrey, 102; Jabella, 26; John, 175; Mary, 95, 225; Robert, 95; Rose, 175; William, 225.
Larratt, Edward, 75; Katherine, 75.
Larther, Andrew, 81; Martha, 81.
Lash, Margaret, 324.
Lashemer, Thomasine, 239.
Lashenden, Elizabeth, 140.
Lassells, Jervase, 135; Margaret, 135.
Latham, Agnes, 171; Audrey, 41; Bridget, 317; Elizabeth, 2, 144; Lucy, 157; Richard, 144, 317; William, 171.
Lathbury, Rose, 92.
Latimer, Johanna, 151; John, 151.
Lattick, Bridget, 86.
Latton, Mary, 134; Thomas, 134.
Laughton, Anne, 45; Joanna, 28; John, 37; Margaret, 37; Margery, 30.
Laund, Dorothy, 148; John, 148.
Law, Christopher, 293; Elizabeth, 192; John, 192; Margaret, 293.
Lawards, Agnes, 21; Henry, 21.
La Warr. *See* West.
Lawes, Agnes, 6; Anne, 251; Catherine, 225; Christopher, 251; Thomas, 225.
Lawrence, Afra, 70; Agnes, 53, 86; Anne, 13, 18, 32, 60, 83; Dionise, 12; Dorothy, 270; Edward, 13; Elizabeth, 42, 110, 220; Ellen, 109; Francis, 60; Henry, 123; Jane, 123; Johanna, 29, 115; Margaret, 185, 220; Marian, 253; Martha, 53, 146; Mary, 97, 117, 161, 296; Richard, 185, 223; Roger, 62; Sibell, 62; Simon, 220, 296; Thomas, 12, 53, 117, 146, 270; Vincent, 220; William, 161.
Lawson, Anne, 206; Elizabeth, 15; Juliana, 7; Katherine, 65, 191, 206; Margaret, 59; Thomas, 59, 206; William, 7, 191.
Lawton, Anne, 160; Elizabeth, 27; Thomas 160.
Laxton, Margaret, 84; Morgan, 84.
Lay, Agnes, 257; William, 257.
Layfield, Elizabeth, 274; Rev. John, 274; Mercy, 261; Richard, 261.
Layland, John, 156; Margaret, 156.
Laymere, Elizabeth, 67.
Layton, Anne, 45, 47.
Lea. Anne, 90, 164; Hugh, 256; Jane, 271; Joane, 212; Joyce, 256; Philip, 164; Richard, 209; Selina, 209; Thomas, 212, 271.
Leach, Anne, 144; Elizabeth, 73; Joane, 328; Margaret, 77; William, 144.
Leadbeater, Christiana, 23; John, 23.
Leader, Agnes, 87; Alice, 15; John, 87; Thomas, 15.
Leadham, Cicely, 94; Thomas, 94.
Leake, Anne, 267; Elizabeth, 235; Henry, 53; Jasper, 9, 267; Johanna, 53; John, 267; Katherine, 50; Lawrence, 235; Thomasine, 9.
Leaper, Florence, 259; John, 259; Joyce, 72; Margaret, 289; Thomas, 289.
Lease. *See* Lees.
Leatheley, Fortune, 94; Henry, 94.
Leaver, Alice, 191; Anne, 285; Catherine, 231; Cicely, 161; Edmund, 231; Henry, 191; John, 161; Thomas, 285.
Lebowd, or Lebaud, John, 8; Martha, 8.
Lecher, Elizabeth, 193; William, 193.
Lechworth, Ellen, 89.
Lecke, Anthony, 166; Katherine, 67; Mary, 166.
Lecroft. *See* Leycroft.
Ledger, Catherine, 227; John, 227; Magdalen, 92.
Ledsham, Anne, 276; Elizabeth, 279; Peter, 276; Thomas, 279.
Lee, Agnes, 13; Anne, 24, 282, 297; Arthur, 268; Brian, 188; Lady Elizabeth, 312; Elizabeth, 144, 268; Francis, 282; George, 282; Henry, 320; Isabel, 42; Jane, 72;

Joane, 241; John, 13, 24, 270; Margaret, 144, 188; Margery, 108, 148; Mary, 270; Peter, 144; Sir Robert, 297, 312; Susan, 320; Sir William, 305; William, 144, 148. *See* Tree.
Lee *alias* Lye, Anne, 100; Robert, 100.
Leech, John, 267; Margaret, 267.
Leed, Abraham, 91; Thomasine, 91.
Leedam, Christabell, 43.
Leedare, Margaret, 46.
Leeds, Bridget, 321; Elizabeth, 290; Isabel, 247; John, 321; Miles, 290; Sir Thomas, 321; William, 247.
Leeke. *See* Leake.
Leeme, Jenaria, 153.
Leered, Henry, 152; Katherine, 152.
Lees, Anne, 76; Jane, 265; Katherine, 216; Mary, 193; Robert, 193; Thomas, 216, 265; Vincent, 265.
Leevers, Elizabeth, 119; William, 119.
Legate, Catherine, 22; Thomas, 22.
Legerde, Alice, 132; John, 132.
Legg, Gertrude, 110; John, 110.
Legh, Alice, 6; Elizabeth, 6; Thomas, 6; William, 6. *See* Lee.
Lego, Ellen, 266; Richard, 266.
Le Grain, Elizabeth, 323; Jera, 323.
Leicester, Alice, 140; George, 140; Robert, Earl of, 71.
Leigh, Arthur, 70; Christopher, 202; Frances, 23; Isabel, 69; Johanna, 70, 202; Katherine, 98.
Lemcock, David, 260; Dionisia, 260. *See* Limpcock.
Lendall, Agnes, 34; Catherine, 22; John, 248, 278; Margaret, 241; Sarah, 278.
Lenox, Lady, 63; Lord, 61.
Lenton, Elizabeth, 92; Margaret, 31.
Lenyall, Catherine, 16.
Leonard, Alice, 295; Elizabeth, 126; Johanna, 64, 99; Peter, 295; Robert, 64, 126; Sarah, 66; Thomas, 66.
Le Pawde, Rose, 84; Tassiun, 84.
Leseiure, Mary, 204; Stephen, 204.
Lestcott, Joanna, 208; John, 208.
Lestridge, Elizabeth, 227; Thomas, 227.
Lesy, Alice, 186; Francis, 186.
Le Tellier, Frances, 110; John, 110.
Lether, James, 242; Margaret, 242.
Letherland, Susanna, 53.
Lettice, Judith, 39.
Letton, Emma, 180; Stephen, 180.
Letyll, Elizabeth, 4.
Levell, John, 307; Rose, 307.
Leventhorpe, Dorothy, 17, 217; Jane, 7; Johanna, 7; Thomas, 17.
Leverett, Hester, 323; Juda, 78; William, 78.
Leverock, Alice, 296; Thomas, 296.
Leverton, Elizabeth, 82.
Levett, Alice, 112; Elizabeth, 54; Johanna, 9, 86; Magdalen, 167; Rev. Matthew, 54; Richard, 86; William, 167.
Levinge, Elizabeth, 94, 105; Jeffrey, 94; John, 105; Rachel, 234.
Levyer, Mary, 164; Robert, 164.
Lewcknar, Mary, 39.
Lewes, Alice, 16, 63, 288; Rev. Amos, 310; Anne, 28, 83; Barbara, 190; Beatrice, 34; Edward, 216; George, 125; Jane, 200; Joane, 68, 310; John, 34, 140; Margaret, 125, 140, 189; Mary, 208; Richard, 252; Robert, 190, 208; Sarah, 252; Thomas, 16, 83, 200.
Lewin, Anne, 21; Christopher, 21; John, 61; Margary, 61.
Lewis, Alice, 2; Anne, 105, 228, 276; Anthony, 105; Cicely, 231; David, 289; Dionis, 147; Elizabeth, 264, 305; Henry, 231; Jane, 127; Rev. John, 264; John, 68, 288, 305; Katherine, 289; Margaret, 28; Margery, 210; Prudence, 175; Richard, 184; Robert, 276; Ruth, 299; Susanna, 216; Thomas, 127, 175; Thomasine, 184; William, 2, 299.
Lewley, Alice, 20.
Lewsey, Elizabeth, 84.
Lewson *alias* Levison, Ursula, 150.
Ley, Bridget, 314; Henry, 314; Robert, 221; Sarah, 221.
Leycroft, Anne, 211, 322; Dorothy, 252; Francis, 252; Margery, 69; Robert, 69, 252; Sampson, 211.
Leyffe, Elizabeth, 73; Peter, 73.
Leyle, Margaret, 69; Richard, 69.
Libbert, John, 8, 86; Lucy, 86; Martha, 8.
Liddall, Margery, 154.
Lidgerd, Hester, 113; John, 113.
Lidiatt, Hugh, 269; Mary, 269.
Lief, Joane, 290; Richard, 290.
Life, Margery, 23; Richard, 23.
Lighe, Anne, 208; George, 208.
Light, Henry, 150; Hester, 150.
Lightborne, Dorothy, 162; John, 162.
Lightfoot, Margery, 262; Mary, 49.
Lightly, Christian, 109.
Lightman, Agnes, 108; Humphrey, 108.
Lighton, Annabella, 120; John, 120.
Lightwood, Margaret, 180; William, 180.
Lilbourn, Henry, 293; Margaret, 293.
Lilley, Anne, 84; Gilbert, 30; Joanna, 30, 110, 152; John, 152, 226; Susan, 226; Thomas, 84.
Limpcock, Christabella, 3; Hugh, 3. *See* Lemcock.
Limson, Lucy, 61; Ralph, 61.
Linagre, Agnes, 103.
Linby, Elizabeth, 13.
Lincoln, Anne, 240; Francis, 111; Joanna, 24; Katherine, 111; Margaret, 312; Thomas, 240.
Lindford, Henry, 194; Parnell, 194.
Lindsell, Francis, 70; Johanna, 66; Mary, 70; Peter, 66.
Ling, Catherine, 318; Margaret, 112; Mary, 75; Nicholas, 75; Robert, 112.
Lingham, Anne, 207; Elizabeth, 55; Michael, 207.
Linnett, Ellen, 13.
Linney, Catherine, 43; Margery, 91.
Linsey, Anne, 75; Elizabeth, 9; Margaret, 34; Robert, 178; Thomasine, 178.
Lintree, Ellen, 261.
Lisby, James, 130; Jane, 130.
Lisley, Mary, 78.
Lisney, Elizabeth, 192; Joane, 307; John, 192; William, 307.
Lissett, Margaret, 73.
Lister, Anne, 205; Edward, 205; Margaret, 266; Thomas, 266; Winifrith, 28.
Listney, John, 229; Margaret, 229.
Litchfield, Anne, 219; Thomas, 219.
Litchlade, Agnes, 177.
Lithing, Johanna, 112; Richard, 112.
Litterforth, Anne, 23.
Little, Anne, 209; Brisena, 212; John, 165; Margery, 165; Thomas, 212; William, 209.
Littleboy, John, 285; Sarah, 285.
Littlecote, Alice, 12.
Littleton, Francis, 204; John, 189; Mary, 204; Mereall, 189.
Littlewood, Alice, 74.
Litton, Elizabeth, 125; William, 125.

Livesey, Anne, 250 ; Ellen, 83 ; Gabriel, 250 ; Robert, 250
Livinge. *See* Levinge.
Lixlade, John, 199 ; Margaret, 199.
Llewellen, Anne, 62 ; John, 62.
Lloyd, Agnes, 51, 190 ; Alice, 104, 178 ; Anne, 55, 213 ; Anthony, 4 ; Audrey, 139 ; David, 199 ; Dorothy, 182 ; Elizabeth, 137, 224, 273 ; Francis, 157 ; Henry, 318 ; Humphrey, 55 ; Isabel, 135, 233 ; Jane, 83 ; Jane David, 199 ; Johanna, 4, 157 ; Rev. John, 233 ; John, 115, 167, 224 ; Katherine, 115, 167 ; Margaret, 11, 53, 100 ; Mary, 140, 318 ; Michael, 135 ; Rev. Richard, 190 ; Richard, 104 ; Roger, 213 ; Rose, 123 ; William, 137, 140, 273.
Llude, Agnes, 2.
Lobery, Anne, 238 ; Arnold, 238.
Lobley, Margaret, 97 ; William, 97.
Locke, Elizabeth, 38 ; Johanna, 31, 170 ; John, 95 ; Mary, 1 ; Matilda, 95 ; Michael, 170.
Locker, Elizabeth, 295 ; Henry, 295.
Lockey, Johanna, 176.
Lockley, Alice, 96 ; Joane, 182 ; Randolph, 182 ; Roger, 96.
Loder, Agnes, 20 ; Elizabeth, 98 ; Ellen, 220 ; Jane, 42 ; William, 20.
Lodge, Agnes, 215, 254 ; Anne, 113 ; Dionis, 120 ; Geoffrey, 120 ; Henry, 77, 215, 254, 258 ; Margaret, 77 ; Sarah, 258 ; Thomas, 113.
Lodwell, Joanna, 150.
Loe, Rebecca, 290 ; Robert, 290.
Loft, Alice, 266 ; Edmund, 266.
Loftis, Ellen, 133 ; Frances, 28 ; Richard, 133 ; William, 28.
Lomas, Susan, 169 ; Thomas, 169.
London, Anne, 241 ; Henry, 241.
Lone, Edith, 260 ; Edward, 186 ; Elizabeth, 199 ; John, 199 ; Margaret, 186 ; Richard, 260.
Long, Alice, 164 ; Anne, 93 ; Constance, 216 ; Edmund, 210 ; Elizabeth, 69, 76, 137 ; Erkenwald, 226 ; Henry, 137 ; Isabella, 210 ; Johanna, 128, 176, 226 ; John, 216 ; Magdalen, 186 ; Margaret, 40, 247 ; Mary, 9 ; Nicholas, 247 ; Richard, 164 ; Susanna, 175 ; Thomas, 128, 186.
Longherne, Agnes, 41.
Longland, Margaret, 37.
Longman, Agnes, 11 ; Richard, 11.
Longstone, Anne, 184 ; Margaret, 34 ; Thomas, 184.
Longworth, Alice, 58 ; Elizabeth, 101 ; Isabel, 53.
Loo, Elizabeth, 44.
Lorchin, Alice, 135 ; Osmond, 135.
Lord, Ellen, 46 ; Felicia, 67 ; James, 87 ; Margaret, 87 ; Thomas, 46.
Lott, Joanna, 19 ; John, 188 ; Margaret, 188.
Loughton, Elizabeth, 14 ; William, 14.
Lovatt, Anne, 72 ; William, 72.
Love, Alice, 23, 134 ; Anne, 160 ; Bartholomew, 21 ; Elizabeth, 22, 199 ; Jane, 21 ; Johanna, 78 ; John, 165, 199 ; Mary, 165 ; Richard, 78, 160.
Loveday, Agnes, 188, 324 ; John, 188, 292 ; Margaret, 292 ; Samuel, 324.
Lovejoy, Anne, 163 ; Cecilia, 193 ; Johanna, 83 ; John, 193 ; William, 163.
Lovelace, Mabel, 283 ; Sir William, 283.
Lovell, Henry, 234 ; Margaret, 234.
Lovett, Alice, 70 ; John, 70 ; Susanna, 111.
Loving, Frances, 305 ; William, 305.
Lowage, John, 82 ; Mellicent, 82.
Lowe, Agnes, 94 ; Elizabeth, 135 ; Emma, 260 ; Humphrey, 135 ; Jane, 289 ; Johanna, 82, 207 ; John, 148, 267 ; Joyce, 101 ; Lionel, 90 ; Margery, 148, 267 ; Mary, 90, 265 ; Mathea, 221 ; Matthew, 94 ; Richard, 289 ; Robert, 260 ; Thomas, 265 ; William, 82, 207.
Lowen, Alice, 162 ; Dorothy, 92 ; Elizabeth, 94 ; Ellen, 224 ; Johanna, 162 ; John, 224 ; Rose, 296 ; William, 162, 296.
Lownd, Dionisia, 7 ; William, 7.
Lowne, Elizabeth, 238 ; Margaret, 147 ; Vincent, 147, 238.
Lownes, Anne, 241 ; Matthew, 241.
Lowsley, Alice, 151 ; Robert, 151.
Lowtey, Joan, 28.
Lucas, Agnes, 182, 258 ; Alice, 22, 39, 210 ; Anne, 26 ; Daniel, 26 ; Edward, 97 ; Elizabeth, 19, 103, 154, 161, 206 ; Evan, 25 ; Ezekiel, 256 ; Faith, 151 ; Joane, 256, 260 ; Rev. John, 154 ; Leonard, 151 ; Margaret, 25, 37 ; Mary, 97 ; Richard, 22 ; Thomas, 258 ; William, 39, 161, 210, 260.
Luce, Anne, 9 ; Bridget, 25 ; Humphrey, 9.
Lucke, Johanna, 146 ; John, 146, 160 ; Margaret, 160.
Luckin. *See* Lukin.
Ludford, Agnes, 197 ; Anne, 293 ; Anthony, 21 ; Mary, 21 ; William, 197, 293.
Ludham, Rose, 106.
Ludlam, Anne, 83.
Luff, Dorothy, 237 ; Owen, 237.
Luffkin, Margaret, 197, 246 ; Thomas, 197, 246.
Lugger, Elizabeth, 220 ; Rowland, 220.
Luke, Anne, 46, 79 ; John, 204 ; Lucretia, 204.
Lukin, Anne, 162 ; Rev. John, 242 ; John, 162, 197 ; Margaret, 242 ; Mary, 45, 197 ; Thomasine, 74.
Lum, Margaret, 32 ; Thomas, 32.
Lungley, Robert, 239 ; Susan, 239 ; William, 239.
Lunn, Joane, 54 ; John, 54.
Lupton, John, 234 ; Martha, 234.
Lusan, Elizabeth, 17.
Lusher, Alice, 180 ; Dorcas, 107 ; Mary, 102 ; Richard, 180.
Lutton, Dorothy, 169 ; John, 169.
Lutwich, Johanna, 67 ; Thomas, 67.
Lyde, Elizabeth, 253, 281 ; George, 281 ; Henry, 253.
Lye, Anne, 129 ; Juliana, 73 ; Robert, 129. *See* Lee.
Lyes, John, 218 ; Margaret, 218.
Lyfield, Dorothy, 22.
Lygeard, Matilda, 122 ; Richard, 122.
Lyman, Jerome, 197 ; Margery, 197.
Lyme, Isabel, 79 ; Mary, 41, 79 ; Richard, 79.
Lyne, Anne, 234 ; Grissell, 226 ; John, 226, 234 ; Mary, 37.
Lynecar, Agnes, 58.
Lynes, Anne, 224 ; John, 224.
Lynn, Lucy, 74 ; Margaret, 13, 97 ; Mertella, 222 ; Robert, 222 ; Thomas, 97.
Lynse, Jane, 104.
Lyon, Anne, 55 ; Dorothy, 57 ; Henry, 317 ; Johanna, 120, 207 ; Margaret, 194 ; Margery, 211 ; Mary, 20 ; Rev. Richard, 120 ; Robert, 194 ; Sarah, 317 ; William, 207.
Lyonell, Margery, 76, 92 ; Richard, 76.
Lyons, Agnes, 26, 145 ; Henry, 145 ; John, 193 ; Thomasine, 193.
Lysard, Margaret, 63.

M

Mabbs, Margaret, 30.
Mabell, Margaret, 97.
Mabone, Elizabeth, 110.

Mace, Elizabeth, 44.
Macham, Margery, 19.
Machell, Alice, 19; Emma, 94; Katherine, 19; Mary, 39; Matthew, 39; Thomas, 94.
Mackaries, Margaret, 122; William, 122.
Mackernes, Alice, 207; William, 207.
Macklin, Anne, 125; Hugh, 125.
Mackres, Edward, 105; Joyce, 105.
Mackworth, Elizabeth, 84.
Macock, Bridget, 279; Henry, 279.
Maddeson, Jane, 241; Walter, 241.
Maddox, Amy, 112; Anne, 112; Elizabeth, 182; William, 182.
Madeley, Elizabeth, 312; John, 312.
Madewell, Judith, 45.
Madle, Joane, 309; John, 309.
Magare, Agnes, 14.
Maggett, Edward, 128; Johanna, 128; Mary, 57.
Mahollan, Oliver, 69; Rose, 69.
Mahne, John, 135; Matilda, 135.
Mainford, Joanna, 22.
Maister, Mary, 27.
Maisters, Katherine, 111.
Major, Agnes, 10; Edward, 168; Elizabeth, 310; Johanna, 168; John, 10; Katherine, 112; Mary, 310.
Makin, Anne, 310; John, 276; Mary, 276; Thomas, 310.
Makrow, Elizabeth, 223.
Malden, John, 117; Katherine, 111; Rebecca, 117.
Malin, Elizabeth, 33; Jane, 5; Margery, 213; Nicholas, 5.
Malins, Bella, 196; Richard, 196.
Mall, Jane, 112; Richard, 112.
Maller, Ellen, 38.
Mallett, Adam, 16; Anne, 16.
Mallory, Alice, 75; Richard, 75; Ursula, 109.
Malton, Alice, 280; William, 280.
Maltravers, Anne, 16; Catherine, 16; Henry, Lord, 16.
Mandell, Johanna, 139; Thomas, 139.
Mandesford. *See* Wandesford.
Manfield, Elizabeth, 192; Thomas, 192.
Manley, Elizabeth, 52; Lawrence, 52.
Mann, Agnes, 202, 263; Anne, 298; Edward, 263; Elizabeth, 29, 304; Frances, 43; Francis, 194; James, 145; Jane, 194; Johanna, 84, 145; John, 202, 250, 304; Margaret, 250; Margery, 232; Rev. Nicholas, 232; Samuel, 84; Thomas, 298; Timothea, 240; William, 240, 250.
Mannering, Alice, 173; Elizabeth, 123; Joseph, 123; Ralph, 173.
Manners, Lady Elizabeth, 55; Jane, 11; Margaret, 5; Theodosia, 48; Sir Thomas, 48.
Mannes. *See* Munnes.
Manning, Anne, 73, 165; David, 165; Elizabeth, 13, 65, 72; Henry, 136; John, 65; Mildred Fortune, 136; Richard, 72; Thomas, 13.
Mannop, Johanna, 67; Robert, 67.
Mannox, Elizabeth, 105; Mary, 92.
Mansborow, Ellenor, 70; William, 70.
Mansbridge, John, 178; Thomasine, 178.
Mansfield, Edward, 230; John, 117; Juliana, 114; Mary, 230; Rebecca, 117; Richard, 76; Susanna, 76; Ursula, 56.
Manson, Edith, 201; Thomas, 201.
Mantell, Ellen, 230; Tristram, 230.
Manylow, Elizabeth, 59.
Mapes, Anne, 139; John, 139.
Maple, Margaret, 92.
Maplesden, Frances, 210; Richard, 210.
Mapleston, Barsaba, 67; John, 67.
Maptide, Johanna, 12.
Marable, Joane, 286; Thomas, 286.
Marcante, John, 47; Juliana, 47.
Marcer, Lettice, 59; Richard, 59.
March, Elizabeth, 19; Ellen, 69; John, 40; Justinian, 19; Lawrence, 302; Millicent, 221; Thomasine, 40.
Marchaunt, Agnes, 168; Peter, 168.
Marcombe. *See* Markham.
Marden, Elizabeth, 54; George, 54.
Mariff, Margaret, 6.
Markham, Alice, 224; Anne, 70; Henry, 295; Johanna, 125; John, 70, 125; Katherine, 322; Robert, 322; Susan, 295.
Marlay, Jane, 175; Richard, 175.
Marler, Anne, 132, 192; Margaret, 174; Walter, 132; William, 174, 192.
Marlevile, Olive, 187; William, 187.
Marlow, Alice, 130; Anne, 83; Anthony, 83; Edward, 130.
Marony, James, 146; Katherine, 146.
Marr, Cecilia, 152.
Marrad, Mary, 261; William, 261.
Marrall, Ellinor, 327; John, 327.
Marratt, Edward, 319; Mary, 319.
Marrett, Joane, 182; Thomas, 182.
Marrion, Anne, 249; John, 208, 249; Margery, 208.
Marriott, Agnes, 52; Jane, 200; Thomas, 52.
Marrott, Mary, 255; Thomas, 255.
Marsh, Agnes, 75, 284; Alice, 107, 112; Andrew, 112; Anne, 98, 109; Constance, 216; Edward, 109; Isabel, 38; Johanna, 75; John, 235, 284; Judith, 38; Mary, 235, 264; Peter, 75, 216, 264; Sarah, 111; Thomas, 111; Winifred, 137.
Marshall, Anne, 203, 284; Christopher, 54; Dorothy, 166; Elizabeth, 22, 27, 54, 138, 161, 178, 218; Ellen, 8; Rev. James, 270; Joane, 43; John, 166; Margaret, 234, 270; Mary, 136; Nicholas, 136; Richard, 178, 218, 284; Robert, 43; Roger, 234.
Martin, Abigail, 231; Agnes, 61; Alice, 69; Annabella, 81; Anne, 86, 130, 203, 280, 302; Anthony, 302; Barbara, 327; Boniface, 21; Bridget, 21, 81, 318; Dionise, 60; Dorcas, 119; Edmund, 326; Edward, 318; Elias, 81; Elizabeth, 21, 55, 203, 215, 323, 326; Ellen, 5, 165; Florence, 89; Isabel, 135; James, 203; Jane, 79; Johanna, 50, 66; John, 58, 79, 135, 165; Katherine, 257; Margaret, 26, 58, 81, 87, 106, 257; Mary, 288; Matthew, 119; Peter, 61; Richard, 130, 280; Robert, 50; Sarah, 197; Thomas, 87, 203, 215, 288; William, 231, 257, 327. *See* Wilkinson.
Martin *alias* Wendon, Edward, 143; Matthia, 143.
Martindale, Bartholomew, 222; Mary, 222.
Marvell, Elizabeth, 119; Joanna, 47; John, 119; William, 47.
Marwood, Joanna, 36; Richarda, 16.
Masant, Elizabeth, 76.
Mascall, Agnes, 38; Audrey, 173; Elizabeth, 23, 194; Helen, 96; James, 194; John, 208; Mary, 208; Roger, 38; William, 173.
Mase, Mary, 100; William, 100.
Mash, John, 127; Susan, 127.
Mashrether, Judith, 130; Peter, 130.

Mason, Alice, 2, 72; Anne, 21, 36, 78, 173, 205; Rev. Anthony, 54; Elizabeth, 7, 304; Emma, 126; Francis, 205; Gawin, 173; George, 54, 126; Isabel, 304; Joanna, 38, 327; John, 44, 298, 304, 327; Margaret, 2, 6, 44, 52, 122; Margery, 62, 298; Marian, 54; Mary, 54; Randall, 122; Richard, 52; Thomas, 72.
Massam, Agnes, 37; William, 37.
Masse, Winifred, 103.
Masset, Agnes, 13.
Massey, Alexander, 153; Charles, 230; Clemence, 230; Jane, 153; Katherine, 95; Margaret, 68; William, 68.
Master, Cicely, 196; Grace, 303; Olave, 303; Robert, 196.
Masters, Christopher, 239; Sibill, 239.
Matchell. *See* Machell.
Mathariaga. *See* De Mathariaga.
Mather, Isabel, 215; Thomas, 215.
Matkins, Martha, 132; Richard, 132.
Matterdone, Catherine, 37; Nicholas, 37.
Mattershed, Mary, 85; Randoll, 85. *See* Mottershed.
Matthew, Agnes, 9, 26, 197; Alice, 10, 30, 49; Anne, 132, 162; Avice, 134; Dorothy, 237; Elizabeth, 146; Joanna, 30, 39; John, 153, 154, 167; Mary, 19; Parnell, 153; Peter, 26; Rev. Richard, 39, 162; Ursula, 154; William, 10, 134, 146, 237; Winifred, 167.
Matthews, Christian, 304; Edmund, 315; Elizabeth, 88; Mary, 315; Richard, 88; Robert, 304.
Matthewson, Johanna, 149; Walter, 149.
Mattock, Dorothy, 70.
Maugher, Johanna, 68; Sarah, 218; Thomas, 218.
Maull, George, 273; Susanna, 273.
Maunder, Grace, 90; Henry, 90; Johanna, 133; Margery, 34; Richard, 34; Robert, 133.
Maundy, Dionisia, 214; Luke, 214.
Maunsell, Margaret, 114.
Mawdlin, Anne, 222; Thomas, 222.
Mawler, Ellen, 113.
Maxey, Edward, 121; Lady Margaret, 121.
Maxfield, Margaret, 95.
Maxwell, Joane, 286; John, 286.
May, Anne, 106; Elizabeth, 45; Ellen, 102, 133, 280; Isabel, 166; Johanna, 2, 65, 85, 244; John, 102, 166, 204, 244, 280; Margaret, 204; Margery, 76; Martha, 102; Randall, 65; Richard, 133; Thomas, 45.
Maybank, Joane, 321; Ralph, 321.
Mayde, Mary, 52.
Mayer, Audrey, 206; Dionise, 37; Elizabeth, 46; Fortune, 25; John, 206; Margaret, 34; William, 34.
Mayers, Isabella, 210.
Mayle, Eleanor, 55.
Mayling. *See* Malin.
Maynard, Agnes, 186; Arthur, 21; Dionisia, 7; Dorothy, 296; Elizabeth, 16; Joanna, 21; Margaret, 325; Richard, 296, 325; William, 186.
Mayne, Elizabeth, 153; Reginald, 153.
Mayo, Ellenor, 25; Mary, 21.
Mayott, Johanna, 200; John, 200.
Mayre. *See* Mayer.
Mazury, Clara, 97.
Meade, Anne, 264; Dionis, 120; Ellen, 60; George, 320; Johanna, 100; John, 140; Margaret, 320; Margery, 140; Richard, 264; William, 120; —, 323.
Meadow, Joanna, 20.
Meadows, Dionisia, 212; Elizabeth, 282; John, 282.
Meales, Alice, 226; William, 226.
Mease, Isabel, 56; William, 56.
Meautis, Elizabeth, 301; Henry, 301; Thomas, 301.
Medborne, Ellen, 135; John, 135.
Medley, Alice, 224; Thomas, 224.
Medlicott, James, 240; Lora, 240.
Meek, Elizabeth, 272; Philip, 272.
Meers, Isabel, 99.
Megar, Alice, 206; Thomas, 206.
Meggs, Alice, 79; Elizabeth, 190, 214; William, 79, 190, 214.
Megus, Rev. —, 257.
Melborne, Alice, 35; Robert, 35; Wybora, 46.
Melchior, Katherine, 27.
Mellars, Mary, 68.
Mellis, Elizabeth, 40.
Mellow, Anne, 24; Juliana, 261.
Melton, Alice, 239; Frances, 296; George, 239; Henry, 296; John, 116; Katherine, 116.
Mence, or Meuce, Elizabeth, 274; William, 274.
Meneley, Helen, 1.
Menske, Frances, 217; William, 217.
Mercer, Agnes, 80; Andrey, 147; Humphrey, 118, 165; Katherine, 118, 165; Mary, 61; Richard, 80; William, 147. *See* Marcer.
Merchant, Richard, 275; Susan, 275.
Meredith, Anne, 184; David, 283; Elizabeth, 188, 283; Gwenlian, 60; Helen, 14; Hugh, 188; Joane, 324; Martina, 9; Owen, 324; Philip, 9; Rev. Thomas, 184.
Merell, Alice, 203; Francis, 203.
Meres, Anne, 208; Thomas, 208.
Merglow, Margery, 32.
Merill, Margaret, 127; Nicholas, 127.
Meringe, Francis, 135; Margaret, 16, 135.
Merrick, Elizabeth, 117; Sir Giles, 247; John, 247; Margaret, 26, 247; Rose, 73; Sibilla, 100; Thomas, 26, 117.
Merriman, Mary, 221.
Merrion, Elizabeth, 182; Richard, 182.
Merson, Elizabeth, 34.
Meryhurst, Oliva, 48.
Meryton, Anne, 51; Johanna, 52.
Merytt, Alice, 124; Elizabeth, 241; Matthew, 241.
Mesam, Anne, 62.
Messinger, Richard, 306; Winifred, 306.
Metcalfe, Alice, 81; Elizabeth, 29; Johanna, 6; Margaret, 320; Richard, 6, 29; Thomas, 81.
Methringham, Mary, 58; Richard, 58.
Methwold, Margaret, 240; Thomas, 240.
Mewe, Edward, 78; Isabel, 78.
Mewte, Elizabeth, 164; Nicholas, 164.
Mewtis, Frances, 32; Hercules, 91; Sir Peter, 32; Philippa, 91.
Meynly, Mary, 181; Ralph, 181.
Meyre. *See* Mayer.
Michaell, Audrey, 255; Edward, 291; Mabel, 72; Mary, 291; Thomas, 255.
Michaells, Elizabeth, 224; Michael, 224.
Michell. *See* Mitchell.
Michelson, Anne, 203; James, 129; Johanna, 155; Margaret, 129; Tobias, 203; William, 155.
Micklefield, Elizabeth, 75; John, 258; Sibell, 258.
Micklewhite, Mary, 59.
Middlemore, Dorothy, 264; Henry, 264; Robert, 264, 300.

Middleton, Abigail, 110; Brian, 79; Elizabeth, 11, 209; Ellen, 84. 227; Grace, 109; Henry, 135; Jane, 135; Johanna, 79; Katherine, 290; Margaret, 101; Richard, 290; Sibill, 44; Thomas, 227; William, 84, 209.
Milano. *See* De Milano.
Milborn, Alice, 2; Gertrude, 12; William, 2.
Mildenhall, Margaret, 254; William, 254.
Mildmay, Lady Alice, 312; Emma, 241; Sir Henry, 312; John, 121, 155, 241; Margery, 121; Marion, 155, Martha, 41: Sir Thomas, 312; Sir Walter, 41.
Miles, Audrey, 328; Elizabeth, 16; Katherine, 12. *See* Niles, Price.
Milksopp, Dionise, 53.
Mill, William, 304.
Miller, Agnes, 209; Burgurtus, 239; Elizabeth. 94, 128; Gertrude, 239; Henry, 258; John, 209; Margery, 258; Mary, 214; William, 128.
Millerd, Elizabeth, 130.
Millers, Elizabeth, 272; Robert, 272.
Millett, Helen, 257; John, 212; Katherine, 212; Margaret, 144; Robert, 144; Thomas, 257.
Millin, Margaret, 141.
Millington, Alice, 245; Dorothy, 90; Elizabeth, 145; Mary, 125; Richard, 125; Robert, 145; William, 245.
Milloway, Susanna, 163; William, 163.
Mills, Agnes, 44, 48; Bridget, 171; Dorothy, 188; Dowsabel, 304; Elizabeth, 186, 327; Frances, 305, 306; Henry, 261; Isabel, 105; James, 304, 327; Johanna, 174, 261; John, 171, 306; Katherine, 96; Margaret, 111; Margery, 102; Mary, 21, 122; Meryell, 119; Michael, 186; Nicholas, 102; Ralph, 105; Richard, 122; Thomas, 119, 188.
Milner, Margaret, 43; William, 43.
Milney, Mary, 113.
Milton, Anne. 230; John, 271; Margery, 38; Thomas, 230.
Milward, Agnes, 325; Anne, 295; Rev. Dr. John, 325; John, 194; Mary, 194; Rev. Matthias. 295.
Minard, Elizabeth, 89; William, 89.
Minge, Henry, 156; Susanna, 156.
Minshaw, Margaret, 60.
Minshe, Cecilia, 152; Lawrence, 152.
Minshull, Elizabeth, 251; Hugh, 41; Joan, 41; Lawrence, 251.
Minsterly, Joanna, 35.
Mint, Elizabeth, 151; John, 151.
Mirfin, Lady Elizabeth, 4. *See* Murfin.
Miskin, Jeromina, 64; John, 64.
Mitchell, Agnes, 20, 107; Bridget, 175; Christian, 307; Elizabeth, 8, 110, 114, 121, 188; George. 153; Helen, 17; Henry, 162; Isabel, 327; James, 175; Jane, 162; John, 327; Margaret, 25, 63; Mary, 153; Matthew, 307; Richard, 114; Roger. 17; Thomas, 25, 110; William, 121.
Mittall, Agnes, 43; Henry, 43.
Mitton, Anne, 104; Thomas, 104.
Mock, John, 175; Rose, 175.
Modam, John, 215; Margaret, 215.
Modicliffe, Isabella, 170.
Modlicott, Christopher, 106; Margaret, 106.
Moger, Ellen, 36.
Mohullum, Elizabeth, 97; Richard, 97.
Mohun, Mary, 181; Reginald, 181; Sir —, 181.
Mole, Eleanor, 55; George, 313; Lawrence, 55; Susan, 313.
Molins, Abigail, 309; George, 309.
Mollenax, John, 129; Mary, 129.
Molson, Catherine, 8; Joane, 278; Margery, 2; Nathaniel, 278; Robert, 2.
Molt, Michael, 323; Rose, 323.
Momford, Alice, 148; David, 148; Elizabeth, 43; John, 43.
Mompaston, Katherine, 68; Lawrence, 68.
Monck, Anne, 178; Dorcas, 125; George, 178; John, 125.
Monday, Anne, 124, 129; William, 129.
Mones, Andrey, 237; George, 25; Mary, 25. *See* Munnes.
Money, Christian, 311; Johanna, 62; William, 311.
Monger, Alice, 109; George, 109; John, 107; Mabel. 107.
Mongey, Button, 173; Ellenor, 173.
Moninges, Mary, 221; Thomas, 221.
Monketh, Johanna, 84.
Monoxe, Roger, 65; Ursula, 65.
Monson, Bridget, 321; Lady Margaret, 321; Sir Thomas, 321.
Montagu, Alice, 24; Catherine, 5; Sir Henry, 321; John, 5; Roger, 24.
Montfield, Agnes, 272; Thomas, 272.
Montgomery, Elizabeth, 7.
Montjoy. *See* Mountjoy.
Mood, Priscilla, 314.
Moody, Rev. Bartholomew, 295; Mary, 286; Millicent, 295; Rev. Thomas, 286,
Moone, Joane, 186; William, 186.
Moorcott, John, 258; Sibell, 258.
Moore, Adrian, 272, 283, 307; Agnes, 63; Alfrodosea, 148; Anne, 62; Catherine, 40, 68; Dorcas, 248; Lady Dorothy, 177; Sir Edward, 177; Elizabeth. 59, 77, 90; Ellen, 328; Grisell, 214; James, 148, 288; Johanna, 155; John, 63, 276; Magdalen, 148; Margaret, 283; Mary, 266, 272, 307; Nicholas, 248; Philip, 328; Ralph, 214; Robert, 155; Stacia, 288; Thomas, 59, 62; William, 148, 266.
Moorer, Bridget, 309; Richard, 309.
Moores, Dorothy, 87; Elizabeth, 87.
Moose, Cicely, 41; Mary, 57.
Mootham, Anna, 258; Samuel, 258.
Moplett, Johanna, 65.
Mopus, John, 233; Margaret, 233.
Morden, Margery, 27.
More, Agnes, 168; Alice, 184; Anne, 23, 106, 114, 125; Bridget, 221; Catherine, 300; Cecilia, 4, 185; Daniel, 300; Edward, 124, 125, 187; Elizabeth, 4, 109 115, 215; Emma, 302; Henry, 9; Isabel, 187; Joanna, 9, 124; John, 168, 184; Margaret, 2, 92; Mary, 122; Richard, 23, 122, 302; Robert, 109, 221; Rev. Thomas, 106,
Moreclack, Elizabeth, 105; John, 105.
Morecock, Edward, 56; Elizabeth, 110; Johanna, 56; Philippa, 182; Richard, 110, 182.
Morell, Clara, 28.
Mores, Johanna, 8.
Morgan, Agnes, 16, 38; Alice, 2; Bridget, 114, 278; Christian, 96, 324; David, 10; Dorothy, 10; Edward, 23; Elizabeth, 57, 87; Ellis, 114; Emma, 33; Frances, 23; George, 16; Harman, 278; Jane, 18; Johanna, 126; John, 158; Katherine, 158; Lewis, 292; Margaret, 142, 292; Matilda, 135; Ralph, 33; Richard, 324; Thomas, 57, 142.
Morland, Augustine, 82; Elizabeth, 82.

Morley, Anne, 308; Bridget, 145; Dionise, 29; Rev. Ezechias, 308; Mary, 236; Robert, 236; Thomasine, 40; Ursula, 65; William, 145.
Morrant, Alice, 239; Anne, 271; Edmund, 164; Elizabeth, 164; John, 271; Robert, 239.
Morrell, Dorcas, 79; Hercules, 79.
Morrey, Abigail, 110; William, 110.
Morris, Agnes, 31, 102; Alice, 275; Anne, 187; Catherine, 83, 99, 135; Dorothy, 78, 312; Edmund, 31; Elizabeth, 225, 244; Griffin, 244; Gwenlian, 60; Henry, 78, 312; Hester, 108; Hugh, 326; Humphrey, 300; Jane, 157, 326; Joane, 111, 186; John, 60, 157, 186, 225, 288; Margaret, 99, 107, 242. 288, 300; Martha, 83; Peter, 187; Robert, 102; Roger, 275; Rev. Thomas, 242, 300; Thomas, 107; William, 99, 300.
Morse, Dorothy, 319; Rev. John, 319; Mary, 17.
Mortimer, Agnes, 122; Christopher, 96; John, 122; Millicent, 96.
Mortlake, Dorothy, 31; John, 31.
Morton, James, 66; Jane, 66; John, 138; Katherine, 167; Magdalen, 64; Margery, 138; Ralph, 167; Susanna, 72; William, 72.
Mortus, Johanna, 169; Richard, 169.
Moseley, Agnes, 23; Margery, 29; William, 23.
Moss, Alice, 63; Anne, 189; Elizabeth, 175; John, 100, 189; Mary, 52; Richard, 175; Susanna, 100.
Moth, Beatrice, 25; Richard, 25.
Motley, Barbara, 46.
Mott, Alice, 266; Edward, 101; Isabel, 101; Joanna, 207; John, 207, 266; Mark, 266; Mary, 75; Thomas, 75.
Mottersbed, Rose, 229; Thomas, 229. *See* Mattershed.
Mould, Alice, 35; Robert, 35; Susanna, 39; William, 39.
Moulsoe, Alice, 87; William, 87.
Moulsworth, Anthony, 131; Cicely, 131; John, 142; Katherine, 142; Margaret, 113; Robert, 113.
Moulton, Frances, 134; Magdalen, 146; Rachel, 234; Richard, 134; Robert, 146; Thomas, 234.
Mounsey, Jane, 123.
Mounslow, Agnes, 6; William, 6.
Mount, Mary, 44; Thomas, 44.
Mountfield, Elizabeth, 8.
Mountford, Elizabeth, 91, 119; Frances, 119; Henry, 91.
Mountjoy, Anne, 152, 325; John, 325.
Mountney, Frances, 153; Roger, 153.
Moursom, Alice, 99; William, 99.
Mousdale, Elizabeth, 293.
Mowffett. *See* Muffett.
Mowle. *See* Mole.
Mowsold, Ambrose, 32; Faith, 32.
Mowtrey, Joanna, 35.
Moyle, Alice, 111; Audrey, 208; Isabella, 219; John, 208, 219; Leonard, 11; Margaret, 11.
Moyne. Edmund, 99; Edward, 40; Katherine, 99; Margaret, 40.
Moynes, Margaret, 33, 214; Nicholas, 214.
Moyse, Agnes, 54.
Moyser, Johanna, 90; Oliver, 90.
Moyses, Judith, 279; Margaret, 153; Thomas, 153.
Mudge, Agnes, 219; Sarah, 93; Thomas, 219.
Mudgett, Elizabeth, 323; John, 323.
Muffett, Agnes, 215; Jane, 99, 117; Margaret, 325; Peter, 117; Dr. Thomas, 99; Thomas, 215, 325.
Mugge, Elizabeth, 94; Robert, 94.
Mukeley, Alice, 15.
Mullener, Elizabeth, 55.
Mullett, Margery, 44.
Mullins, Margery, 177.
Munck, Jane, 271.
Munday, Anne, 13, 317; Christopher, 317; Jane, 54; Margaret, 5; William, 54.
Mungey *alias* Mountjoy, Anne, 98; William, 98.
Munne, Elizabeth, 323; Johanna, 87, 123; John, 275; Judith, 275.
Munnes, Anne, 261, 286; Rev. Edmund. 286; Rev. Edward, 261; Elizabeth, 180; Ellen, 249; Humphrey, 249; Isabella, 16; Joane, 238; John, 16; Stephen, 180; Thomas, 238.
Munnitole, Alexander, 132; Lucretia, 132.
Munsey, Susanna, 102.
Munsfield, Malin, 248.
Munson, Agnes, 118; Dorothy, 221; John, 118; William, 221.
Murfey, Dorothy, 217; Thomas, 217.
Murfin, John, 162; Rose, 162. *See* Mirfin.
Muriell, Martina, 9.
Muschamp, Dorothy, 109; Edward, 235; Mary, 235.
Muscott, Frances, 252; John, 252.
Musgrave, Cuthbert, 233; Ellen, 233; Margaret, 15.
Muskett, Agnes, 292; Thomas, 292.
Musse, Alice, 277; William, 277.
Mustian, James, 233; Katherine, 233.
Mutlow, Grace, 326; John 326.
Mutsett, Catherine, 16; George, 16.
Myers, Katherine, 314; Thomas, 314.
Myles, Agnes, 292; Cassandra, 114; Edward, 292; Elizabeth, 125; John, 85; Juliana, 85; Richard, 263; Susan, 263; William, 125.
Myley, Anthony, 149; Beatrice, 149.
Mylles, Dorothy, 85; Elizabeth, 259; Johanna. 52; Letitia, 56; Thomas, 259.
Mynars, Isabel, 126.
Mynne, Alice, 277; William, 277.
Mynnys, Elinor, 2.
Myntes, Margaret, 90.
Myse, Mary, 66.

N

Nappe, Christopher, 14; Elizabeth, 14.
Napper, Anne, 108.
Nash, Alice, 278; Anne, 3; Audrey, 241; Elizabeth, 110, 232; John, 228, 232; Margaret, 114, 228; Roger, 114.
Nayle, Margery, 185; Thomas, 185.
Naylor, Elizabeth, 84; Humphrey, 111; Margaret, 102, 111; Robert, 84.
Nayton, Elizabeth, 24.
Neale, Agnes, 212; Anne, 94; Elizabeth, 76; Johanna, 189, 222; John, 84; Margery, 84; Mary, 67; Robert, 76; Thomas, 94, 189, 212; Thomasine, 212, 284; William, 284.
Neames, Margaret, 159; William, 159.
Neate, Matthew, 202; Ursula, 202.
Needham, Benedict, 60; Ellenor, 60.
Needle, Adam, 27; Margaret, 27, 87.
Needler, Elizabeth, 49; Margaret, 27, 45; Simon, 27.
Nelson, Agnes, 12; Alice, 38; Anne, 16; Elizabeth, 159; Henry, 12; Johanna, 74, 144; Martha, 5, 280; Matthew, 144; Nicholas, 159; Sarah, 193; Thomas, 280.
Nendax, Isabel, 253; John, 253.

Neper, Barbara, 291.
Nesbitt, Elizabeth, 24; Lawrence, 24.
Netherton, Helen, 7.
Netherwood, Henry, 135; Jane, 135; —, 10.
Nettlefold, Edward, 129; Elizabeth, 129; George, 188; Susan, 188.
Nettles, Joane, 213; William, 213.
Neve, Elizabeth, 271.
Neverd, Anne, 297; William, 297.
Nevett, Agnes, 120.
Nevill, or Nevell, Alice, 214; Anne, 19, 135; Catherine, 265; Cicely, 289; Edward, 265, 289; Elizabeth, 235; Frances, 199; Francis, 233; Sir Henry, 135; Henry, 135; Hugh, 235; Humphrey, 199; Johanna, 57; Margaret, 233; Richard, 146; Sarah, 146; Stephen, 214; Sir Thomas, 6, 8; William, 19; Lady —, 8.
Newall, Roger, 169; Susan, 169.
Newbery, Agnes, 164; Anne, 234; Ellen, 246; Helinor, 214; John, 164; Robert, 234; William, 214.
Newbury, Margaret, 171; Peter, 171.
Newce, Bridget, 131; Dorothy, 323; Elizabeth, 31; Martha, 79; Mary, 7, 18; Susanna, 80; William, 131.
Newcom, Elizabeth, 225; George, 225.
Newcomen, Charles, 10; Elias, 90; Johanna, 10; Prothesa, 90.
Newdick, Katherine, 69; Robert, 69.
Newdigate, John, 197; Mary, 165, 192; Robert, 165; Thomas, 192; Winifred, 197.
Newell, Elizabeth, 155; William, 155.
Newgate, Christopher, 309; Elizabeth, 309.
Newington, Elizabeth, 6; Joanna, 30; John, 6.
Newitt, Elizabeth, 177; Simon, 177.
Newland, Grace, 58; Joane, 105, 310; John, 58, 310; Lettice, 59; Thomasine, 103; William, 103.
Newman, Agnes, 107, 174; Alice, 44; Anne, 304, 323, 326; Dorothy, 63; Elizabeth, 106, 265; Francis, 304; Geoffrey, 141; Giles, 131; Gregory, 92, 107, 112; John, 12, 323; Judith, 40; Kinborow, 12; Magdalen, 92; Margaret, 112; Margery, 141; Mary, 78, 131; Rachel, 151; Richard, 326; Roger, 174; Susanna, 97; Thomas, 97, 265; Ursula, 38; William, 38, 151.
Newstreet, Henry, 162; Parnell, 162.
Newton, Alice, 23; Anne, 48, 278; Barsaba, 67; Elizabeth, 64, 97, 228, 300; Francis, 317; Henry, 80; Joane, 81, 210, 317; John, 48, 278; Judith, 62; Katherine, 80; Mary, 82; Richard, 210; Robert, 81, 300; Theodosia, 48; Thomas, 82.
Neyes, Margaret, 16; Ralph, 16.
Nicholas, Agnes, 302; Alice, 90, 94; Sir Ambrose, 122; Anne, 122, 280; Edward, 126, 239; Henry, 258; John, 280; Katherine, 76; Margaret, 126; Matthew, 302; Thomasine, 239, 258.
Nicholasson, Alice, 119; William, 119.
Nicholls, Agnes, 235; Anne, 141; Bennett, 106; Eleanor, 131; Elizabeth, 22, 99, 225, 320; Humphrey, 183; Johanna, 144; Rev. John, 106; John, 95, 131, 144, 235; Judith, 313; Katherine, 95; Lewis, 22; Margaret, 16, 31, 183; Mary, 42, 205, 283; Randall, 16; Richard, 31, 313; Robert, 320; Sicily, 22; Thomas, 283; William, 99.
Nicholson, Alice, 4, 34, 43, 79, 82, 97, 252; Barbara, 137; Dorothy, 245; Edward, 34, 95; Elizabeth, 234; Jane, 95, 326; Joanna, 22; Katherine, 253; Matthew, 82; Nicholas, 137; Richard, 252; Rev. Thomas, 245; Thomas, 97, 234; William, 198, 253, 326; Winifred, 198.
Nicolls, Alice, 159; Christian, 60; Johanna, 175; John, 68, 159, 175; Margaret, 55; Sarah, 68.
Nightingale, Grace, 80; Jane, 150; Johanna, 10, 89; John, 80; Thomas, 150; William, 89.
Niles, or Miles, Anthony, 15; Johanna, 15.
Nixon, Alice, 11; George, 228; Isabel, 96; Jane, 228; Johanna, 6; Margaret, 58; Richard, 58, 96; Thomas, 6.
Nobbs, Parnell, 161; Richard, 161.
Noble, Alice, 172; Elizabeth, 30; Joane, 325; John, 139, 172, 325; Mary, 153; Sarah, 139; Rev. Thomas, 325; Thomas, 153, 325.
Nocke, Elizabeth, 310; William, 310.
Nodes, Margaret, 256; Margery, 280; Rose, 93; William, 256, 280.
Noke, Anne, 150; Katherine, 142, 203; William, 142, 203.
Nokes, Anne, 198; John, 223; Mary, 223; Thomas, 198.
Nooke, Edward, 115; Elizabeth, 80; John, 80; Prudence, 115.
Norborow, Elizabeth, 3.
Norcoote, Elizabeth, 271; Thomas, 271.
Norfolk, Christian, 52; Elizabeth, 184; John, 52; William, 184. *See* Howard.
Norington, Alice, 67.
Norland, George, 243; Joane, 243.
Normansell, Anne, 319; John, 319.
Norris, Agnes, 52, 241; Alice, 45, 259; Elizabeth, 12, 312; Isabel, 240; James, 312; John, 57; Margaret, 36, 297; Mary, 57, 66; Nicholas, 259; Stephen, 297; Thomas, 66, 240; William, 36, 52, 241.
North, Lady Dorothy, 287; Henry, 100; Isabel, 230; Sir John, 287; Mary, 100; Nicholas, 230; Lord —, 100, 252; Sir —, 10.
Northage, Anne, 303; Edmund, 281; Elizabeth, 281; Matthew, 303.
Northridge, John, 118; Thomasine, 118.
Northroffe, Jane, 68.
Northy, Johanna, 7; William, 7.
Norton, Alice, 71; Arthur, 229; Blanch, 87; Dionise, 118; Dorothy, 272; Elizabeth, 37, 62, 116, 133, 312; Eustace, 301; George, 87; John, 308; Joyce, 301; Katherine, 51; Margaret, 6; Margery, 12; Mary, 94, 229, 307; Nicholas, 127; Rebecca, 308; Robert, 116, 312; Susan, 127; Thomas, 51, 62, 94, 312; William, 6, 118, 272.
Norwell, Johanna, 90.
Nossiter. *See* Rossiter.
Note, Agnes, 298; Richard, 298.
Nott, Margaret, 29; Peter, 29.
Nottingham, Alice, 98; Anne, 90; Mary, 221; Thomas, 221.
Nowell, Sir Edward, 300; Dr. John, 158; Katherine, 158; Lady —, 300.
Nowen, Katherine, 80.
Nowne, Elizabeth, 170.
Noxe, Johanna, 66.
Noyse, Mary, 19; Robert, 19.
Nuce. *See* Newce.
Nucomen. *See* Newcomen.
Nutbrowne, Elizabeth, 13; Margaret, 63.
Nutt, Frances, 144; Thomas, 144.
Nuttall, Elizabeth, 68; Thomas, 68.
Nutting, John, 328; Robert, 328; Susan, 328.

Nuttmaker, Johanna, 103.
Nye. Katherine, 122; Thomas, 122.
Nysam, Anne, 265; Isabel, 51; John, 191; Rachel, 191; William, 265.

O

Oakes, Elizabeth, 60, 280; Jane, 88; John, 88; Nicholas, 280.
Oates, Edmund, 255; Elizabeth, 112; John, 226; Katherine, 255; Margaret, 226; Martha, 73; Robert, 282; Susanna, 282; Thomas, 73.
Ober, Anne, 14.
Ockeden, Alice, 95.
Ockestone, Alice, 89.
Ockham, Anne, 42; Elizabeth, 105; Richard, 42.
Ocklestone, Anne, 252; Robert, 252.
Odam, Daniel, 141; Katherine, 55; Lucy, 141; Margaret, 95; Robert, 55, 95.
Oddy, Elizabeth, 229; William, 229. *See* Owdie.
Ode, Margaret, 59.
Odell, Grisell, 214; Jerome, 214.
Odierne, Alice, 95; Anne, 26; Robert, 95.
Odway, Anne, 172; Elizabeth, 252; John, 172, 252.
Oelia, Anthony de Sancto, 13; Elizabeth, 13.
Offermans, Beatrice, 65.
Offield, Adriana, 290; Audrey, 241; Dorothy, 128; Elizabeth, 277; Henry, 294; James, 290; John, 128, 241; Mary, 294; Richard, 277. *See* Howfield.
Offley, Anne, 274; Elizabeth, 59, 196, 225, 242; Mary, 265, 273; Richard, 196; Robert, 225, 265; William, 242, 265, 273.
Ogden, Mary, 193; William, 193.
Ogle, Agnes, 271; John, 271; William. 167; Winifred, 167.
Ognell, Elizabeth, 61; George, 61.
Okeley, Agnes, 178, 313; Dorothy, 158; Elizabeth, 86; Jane, 209; Margaret, 59; Miles, 86, 158. 178, 209; Thomas, 313.
Okendale, Agnes, 66.
Okener, Susanna, 114.
Okeover, Elizabeth, 118.
Okes. *See* Oakes.
Okey, Elizabeth, 158; Richard, 158.
Oking, Alice, 173; John, 173.
Okingfold, John, 175; Mildred, 175.
Oldfield, Magdalen, 93; Mary, 21; William, 21.
Oldisworth, Margaret, 21; Thomas, 21.
Oldren, Elizabeth, 23; Francis, 23.
Olive, Jane, 306; Johanna, 98; John, 306; Margaret, 74, 274; William, 98, 274.
Oliver, Alice, 71; Amy, 292; Anne, 112; Elizabeth, 16; Jane, 243; Johanna, 4; John, 243; Martha, 7; Nicholas, 292; Thomas, 71, 112.
Ollerenshaw, Anthony, 314; Mary, 314.
Olltrupp, Mary, 210; Richard, 210.
Onley, Elizabeth, 7; John, 7.
Onslow, Catherine, 84.
Onthancke. *See* Unthanck.
Onyon, Beatrice, 290; Thomas, 290.
Oragon, Alice, 120; Robert, 120.
Oranshaw, Beatrice, 44; Edward, 44.
Orgall, Thomasine, 315; William, 315.
Orme, Elizabeth, 313; John, 313.
Ormond, Thomas, Earl of. *See* Butler.
Ormsby, Anne, 82.
Ormshaw, Rachel, 198; William, 198.
Orpe, Elizabeth, 276; Peter, 276.
Orrell, Jane, 141; John, 141.
Orrett, Ellen, 112.
Orsett, Alice, 115; Thomas, 115.
Ortoune, Eleanor, 10.
Orwen *alias* Owen, Edward, 127; Jane, 127.
Orwood, Isabel, 117; Richard, 117.
Osbaston, Ellenor, 57; Johanna, 7, 226; Mary, 106; Nicholas, 106; Susan, 264; Thomas, 57, 226, 264; William, 7.
Osborne, Agnes, 221; Andrew, 250, 274; Anne, 41, 118, 139, 274; Dorothy, 97; Edward, 265; Eva, 226; Elizabeth, 25, 114, 123, 264; Henry, 80, 81; Jane, 37, 80, 81, 93, 194; Joane, 26, 186, 205, 272; John, 97, 139, 211, 264; Margaret, 211, 250; Martha, 51; Mary, 243, 310; Nicholas, 160; Parnell, 194; Peter, 118; Prudence, 160; Richard, 51, 123, 243, 272; Robert, 226; Simon, 221; Thomas, 114; William, 186, 194, 205, 310. *See* Usborne.
Oseley, or Ofeley, Lady Jane, 16; Richard, 16.
Osgerby, Jane, 232; John, 232.
Osgraby, Jane, 318; John, 318.
Osland, Edward, 88; Eleanor, 78; Magdalen, 88.
Osmotherley, Agnes, 247; Margaret, 219; Richard, 247; William, 219.
Ostler, Johanna, 172; Thomas, 172.
Ostraffe, John, 183; Magdalen, 183.
Oswin, Mary, 208; Parnell, 82; Richard, 208.
Oswold, Johan, 12.
Otley, Margery, 3; Mary, 230; Thomas, 3; William, 230.
Otmer, Ann, 299; Lewis, 299.
Otthen. *See* De Otthen.
Ottwell, Magdalen, 163; William, 163.
Ouchterlony, Lady Dorothy, 287; Sir James, 287.
Over, Elizabeth, 156; John, 156; Joyce, 210; William, 210.
Overall, Sarah, 173; Simon, 173.
Overberry, Anne, 223; John, 223.
Overeinde, Agnes, 79.
Overing, Edward, 72; Mary, 72.
Overton, Anne, 287; Elizabeth, 264; Lawrence, 264, 287.
Overey, Joanna, 26.
Owdie, Humphrey, 170; Ursula, 170. *See* Oddy.
Owen, Agnes, 27; Alice, 22; Amy, 255; Anne, 292; Edward, 255; Elizabeth, 186; Israel, 292; Joan, 222; Margaret, 2, 293; Mary, 289; Robert, 186; Samuel, 289; William, 2.
Owers, Isabella, 227; William, 227.
Ownsted, John, 220; Margaret, 220.
Owtiug, Elizabeth, 264; Thomas, 264.
Owtred, Catherine, 293; John, 293.
Oxden, Anne, 205; John, 205.
Oxe. *See* Oakes.
Oxeley, Elizabeth, 24; Robert, 24.
Oxenshaw, William, 254.
Oxon, Joanna, 49; John, 49.

P

Pace, Elizabeth, 117; Thomas, 117.
Pachie, Dorothy, 312; Henry, 312.
Pacient, Anne, 130.
Pack, Edward, 281; Hester, 281.
Packer, Anne, 322; Edward, 126; Elizabeth, 126; William, 322.
Packington, Lady Dorothy, 256; Sir John, 256.
Packman, Mary, 96.
Packstone, Henry, 225; Margaret, 225.

Pacy, Agnes, 27 ; Alice, 21.
Paddington, Lucy, 67.
Paddy, Margaret, 20.
Padnall, Alice, 103 ; Richard, 103.
Padyam, Andrew, 49 ; Elizabeth, 49.
Page, Agnes, 131 ; Anne, 219 ; Anthony, 131 ; Audrey, 68 ; Bridget, 70 ; Edward, 42 ; Elizabeth, 131 ; Ellen, 50, 76 ; Francis, 219 ; George, 187 ; Jane, 274 ; Joane, 187 ; John, 76, 131, 322 ; Mary, 42, 285, 322 ; Raymond, 285 ; Richard, 70 ; Stephen, 274 ; Susan, 220 ; William, 220.
Pagett, Arthur, 104 ; Cicely, 104 ; Grace, 13 ; John, 216 ; Mary, 216.
Pagitt, Elizabeth, 264 ; Rev. Ephraim, 270 ; James, 265 ; Jane, 270 ; Thomas, 264.
Paine, or Payne, Agnes, 43 ; Alice, 270 ; Anne, 29 ; Dorothy, 77 ; Elizabeth, 32, 75, 191 ; George, 67 ; Hester, 280 ; James, 191 ; Johanna, 29, 90, 168, 196 ; John, 32, 168, 196 ; Katherine, 98 ; Margery, 17, 91 ; Richard, 17 ; Robert, 249, 270 ; Susan, 67 ; Thomas, 75 ; William, 29, 280.
Painter, Alice, 128 ; Anthony, 181 ; Francis, 208 ; Henry, 128 ; Joanna, 73, 208 ; John, 8 ; Katherine, 181 ; Margery, 8 ; Rev. William, 243 ; Winifred, 243.
Pake, Elizabeth, 187 ; Matthew, 187.
Pakenham, Clement, 266 ; Mary, 266.
Pakes, Humfrey, 41 ; Martha, 41.
Palaye, Margaret, 53 ; William, 53.
Palfreyman, Anthony, 17 ; Cicely, 56 ; Elizabeth, 174 ; Mary, 17 ; —, 28.
Pallantine, Bridget, 10.
Pallyday, Anne, 29.
Palmer, Agnes, 31, 243 ; Alice, 139 ; Ambrose, 248 ; Anne, 21, 39, 210 ; Bridget, 28 ; Christopher, 242 ; Elinor, 170 ; Elizabeth, 28, 35, 177, 296, 316 ; Francis, 210 ; Grace, 248 ; Henry, 31, 170, 243 ; Isabel, 179 ; James, 316 ; Jane, 20 ; Joane, 228, 282 ; Rev. John, 206 ; John, 20, 98, 179, 228, 296 ; Katherine, 98, 206 ; Malin, 248 ; Margaret, 41 ; Martha, 253 ; Mary, 37, 90, 242 ; Priscilla 94 ; Richard, 41, 248 ; Robert, 296 ; Thomas, 28, 253, 282 ; William, 37, 139.
Palmer *alias* Underwood, Margery, 141 ; William, 141.
Pamplin, Margaret, 277 ; Robert, 277.
Pannell, Alice, 133 ; Henry, 133 ; Joane, 314 ; Richard, 314.
Panter, Elizabeth, 273 ; William, 273.
Panting, Anne, 281 ; William, 281.
Panton, Elizabeth, 247 ; Thomas, 246.
Pape, John, 30 ; Marion, 30.
Paprell, Agnes, 102.
Papworth, Margery, 11 ; Richard, 11.
Paramour, Katherine, 101 ; Robert, 101.
Pardoe, Julian, 303 ; Thomas, 303.
Parham, Jane, 215.
Park, Clemence, 296 ; Dionise, 178 ; Edmund, 296 ; Edward, 28 ; Johanna, 15 ; John, 225 ; Lawrence, 178 ; Margaret, 17, 225 ; Mary, 28.
Parkall, Elizabeth, 165 ; Richard, 165.
Parker, Agnes, 73 ; Alice, 29, 46, 120 ; Anne, 64, 89, 96, 98 ; Anthony, 246 ; Barbara, 159 ; Dorothy, 216 ; Edward, 29, 129, 146 ; Elizabeth, 105, 106, 129, 157 ; Henry, 64, 94 ; Hugh, 46 ; Isabel, 184 ; Jane, 94 ; Joane, 55, 119, 146, 155, 204, 226 ; John, 120, 204, 226 ; Katherine, 19, 64 ; Margaret, 42 ; Mary, 37, 60 ; Nicholas, 55 ; Owen, 157 ; Philippa, 156 ; Richard, 64, 105, 159 ; Robert, 184 ; Susan, 195 ; Thomas, 37, 98, 106, 216 ; William, 119, 155, 156.
Parkes, Katherine, 242 ; William, 242.
Parkins, Alice, 63, 68 ; Anne, 195 ; Arthur, 215 ; Barbara, 147 ; Ellen, 56 ; Frances, 264 ; John, 203 ; Katherine, 203 ; Margaret, 67 ; Mary, 125 ; Richard, 147, 195 ; Sarah, 215 ; Thomas, 67 ; William, 125, 264.
Parkinson, John, 171 ; Mary, 171.
Parlaby, Katherine, 204.
Parmandie, Frances, 97 ; Thomas, 97.
Parminter, John, 7 ; Margaret, 7.
Parmitor, Agnes, 72.
Parnell, Alice, 288 ; Marion, 105 ; Mary, 245 ; Robert, 288 ; Thomas, 105, 245.
Parpoint. *See* Pierrepont.
Parr, Anne, 5 ; Elizabeth, 136 ; John, 136 ; William, 5.
Parradice, Margaret, 301 ; Margery, 185 ; Richard, 301.
Parradine, Alice, 112 ; Dorothy, 130 ; Robert, 130.
Parratt, Bartholomew, 29 ; Daniel, 297 ; Dorothy, 29 ; Frances, 297 ; Jane, 91.
Parrett, Agnes, 48 ; Anne, 28 ; John, 48.
Parris, Edward, 55 ; Ellen, 5, 21 ; Hubert, 22 ; John, 5 ; Margaret, 22, 40, 55 ; Robert, 21 ; Thomasine, 278.
Parrott, James, 188 ; Mary, 188.
Parry, Ellis, 97 ; Isabel, 71 ; Jane, 117 ; Marian, 97 ; Robert, 71.
Parson, Ellen, 221 ; Faith, 151 ; Johanna, 23 ; John, 28, 85, 221 ; Katherine, 80 ; Margaret, 85 ; Robert, 151 ; Winifred, 28.
Parsons, Anne, 60 ; Elizabeth, 201, 236, 309 ; Henry, 60 ; Hugh, 309 ; Thomas, 201 ; William, 236.
Partin, Margaret, 79.
Partington, Alice, 235 ; John, 235.
Parton, Agnes, 208 ; Francis, 208 ; Joane, 214.
Partridge, Alice, 26, 96 ; Anne, 9, 48 ; Elizabeth, 61, 88 ; Emota, 21 ; Lady Jane, 16 ; Johanna, 73 ; Joyce, 135 ; Nathaniel, 73 ; Robert, 88.
Parvis, Alice, 140 ; Elizabeth, 82 ; Henry, 82.
Pascall, Anne, 66, 277 ; Dorothy, 157 ; Gresagon, 254 ; John, 277 ; Margaret, 210 ; Philippa, 154 ; Robert, 254 ; Thomas, 154, 157, 210.
Paschall, Frances, 198 ; Jane, 274 ; John, 83, 198, 274 ; Mary, 83.
Pascoll, Agnes, 139 ; William, 139.
Pasfield, Anne, 76 ; Dorothy, 284 ; Richard, 76, 284.
Pashley, Frances, 57.
Pasmicha, Margery, 91 ; Thomas, 91.
Passewater, Mary, 256.
Pate, Anne, 56, 72 ; Henry, 56 ; Jane, 5 ; Joane, 179 ; Richard, 179 ; Sarah, 111.
Paterson, Isabella, 198.
Pates, Johanna, 58 ; Robert, 58.
Pathorne, Elizabeth, 274 ; William, 274.
Patindon, Margery, 12 ; William, 12.
Patrick, Susanna, 71 ; Thomas, 71.
Patsell, Katherine, 129.
Patson, Joane, 281 ; John, 281.
Patten, Dorothy, 122 ; Edward, 122 ; Katherine, 122 ; Robert, 122.
Pattenson, Joan, 28 ; John, 291 ; Elizabeth, 94, 291 ; William, 28.

Pattison, Elizabeth, 291 ; John, 327 ; Katherine, 327 ; Thomas, 291.
Patys, Margaret, 147, 148 ; Thomas, 147, 148.
Paul, Agnes, 174 ; John, 174.
Paveley, Elizabeth, 55, 239 ; John, 55 ; Philip, 319 ; Sibill, 319.
Pawlett, Alice, 21 ; George, 21.
Pawley, Elizabeth, 59.
Pawlyn, Andrew, 233 ; Elizabeth, 107, 233 ; Margaret, 277 ; Mary, 95 ; Robert, 277 ; Thomas, 107.
Pawne, Ellenor, 57.
Pawson, Marion, 30.
Paxen, Catherine, 307.
Paxton, Gertrude, 12 ; John, 12.
Paylin, Edward, 160 ; Margaret, 160.
Payman, Andrew, 102 ; Ellen, 102.
Payne. *See* Paine, Peyne.
Payton, Anne, 39, 41, 61 ; Christopher, 39 ; Martin, 41 ; Mary, 73. *See* Peyton.
Peace. *See* Pearce.
Peach, Margaret, 9.
Peachey, Anne, 158 ; Johanna, 24 ; John, 138 ; Mary, 138 ; Thomas, 268 ; Winifred, 268.
Peacock, Alice, 207, 227 ; Anne, 236 ; Rev. Christopher, 136 ; Edmund, 220 ; Edward, 309 ; Elizabeth, 220, 326 ; Ethrida, 106 ; Giles, 220 ; Grace, 220 ; Jane, 254, 309 ; John, 158, 227, 326 ; Judith, 59, 65 ; Margaret, 107, 169 ; Margery, 136 ; Mary, 47, 74 ; Nicholas, 59 ; Richard, 74, 254 ; Thomas, 207 ; Walter, 169 ; Welthia, 158.
Peagrem, Anne, 176 ; Martha, 176 ; Richard, 176 ; Rev. William, 176.
Peake, Alice, 22 ; Anthony, 18 ; Margaret, 18.
Peale, Christian, 187 ; James, 187.
Pearce, Alice, 222 ; Frances, 77 ; Judith, 264 ; Mabel, 203 ; Margaret, 78 ; Richard, 77, 78 ; Robert, 203 ; William, 264.
Pearcy, Jane, 179.
Pearles, Agnes, 209 ; William, 209.
Pearman, Elizabeth, 110 ; Thomas, 110.
Pearse, Elizabeth, 285 ; Walter, 285.
Pearsey, Anne, 232 ; Elizabeth, 300 ; John, 232 ; Robert, 300.
Pearson, Agnes, 191 ; Elizabeth, 156, 315 ; John, 315 ; Judith, 199 ; Margaret, 125 ; Richard, 156 ; Thomas, 191, 199.
Peart, Elizabeth, 170 ; Jodoca, 130 ; John, 170 ; Stephen, 130. *See* Perte.
Pease, Edith, 297 ; John, 33, 297 ; Margery, 33.
Pecke, Anne, 112 ; Damian, 112 ; Jenaria, 153 ; Johanna, 140 ; Robert, 153 ; Rose, 49 ; Susanna, 72.
Peckever, Elizabeth, 230 ; Michael, 230.
Peckstone, Johanna, 167.
Pedder, Alice, 90 ; Edmund, 24, 90 ; Elizabeth, 24.
Peddow, Johanna, 78 ; Richard, 78.
Pedley, Agnes, 26, 55, 155 ; Felicia, 67 ; John, 67 ; William, 26.
Peede, John, 262 ; Margery, 262.
Peele, Susan, 273 ; William, 273.
Peene, Mary, 153 ; Thomas, 153.
Peercewyn, Katherine, 278 ; William, 278.
Peerson, Dorothy, 15 ; Ellen, 255 ; Grace, 303 ; Joane, 78, 309 ; John, 15, 78 ; Margaret, 307 ; Robert, 307 ; Thomas, 303.
Peghen, Agnes, 5 ; William, 5.
Peile, John, 139 ; Margaret, 139.
Peirce, Hugh, 199 ; Jane David, 199.
Peirpoint. *See* Pierrepont.
Peirse, Sibill, 239 ; Thomas, 239.
Pelham, Herbert, 310 ; John, 310 ; Katherine, 310 ; Margaret, 217 ; Martin, 217.
Pellatt, Anne, 307 ; Sir Benjamin, 307 ; John, 307.
Pellsett, Alice, 89 ; Christopher, 174 ; Jane, 174 ; William, 89.
Pelsaunt, Susanna, 156 ; Rev. William, 156.
Pemberton, Elizabeth, 71, 87, 310 ; Johanna, 9, 123 ; John, 71, 310, 317 ; Katherine, 317 ; Margery, 153 ; Richard, 123 ; Roger, 87 ; Wolstan, 153.
Pembridge, Anne, 226 ; Anthony, 226.
Pendlebury, Agnes, 140 ; Alice, 226 ; Mary, 233 ; Nicholas, 226, 233 ; Roger, 140.
Pendleton, Anne, 65 ; Margaret, 127 ; Thomas, 127.
Pendred, or Pendreth, John, 77, 133 ; Mary, 77, 133 ; Robert, 236 ; Sarah, 236.
Pendrie, David, 298 ; Joane, 298.
Penkeath, Anne, 48 ; Robert, 48.
Penketman, Hammett, 103 ; Isabel, 103.
Penkett, Richard, 33.
Penn, Alice, 4 ; Anne, 154, 250 ; Constance, 109 ; Francis, 109 ; Johanna, 192 ; John, 166 ; Lucy, 20 ; Magdalen, 166 ; Margery, 133 ; Richard, 133 ; Rose, 212 ; Thomas, 154, 212, 250 ; William, 192.
Penningfelde, or Penningfolde, John, 201 ; Susan, 201.
Pennington, Elizabeth, 98 ; Johanna, 87 ; Robert, 98 ; Thomas, 87.
Penniston, Agnes, 270 ; Anthony, 283, 302 ; Elizabeth, 283, 302 ; Richard, 270.
Pennock, Anne, 169 ; Matilda, 34 ; Rev. William, 169.
Penny, Brian, 156 ; Elizabeth, 156 ; Katherine, 230 ; Mary, 159 ; Tristram, 230.
Pennycocke, Anne, 43.
Pennycooke, Alice, 217 ; John, 217.
Pennyfather, John, 321 ; Mary, 321.
Pennyman, Anne, 220 ; Jane, 33 ; William, 220.
Penrutter, Johanna, 105 ; Robert, 105.
Pensex, Anne, 160 ; John, 160.
Penven, Elizabeth, 255 ; Gilbert, 255.
Pepper, Agnes, 58, 103 ; Barbara, 114 ; Christian, 95 ; Christopher, 114 ; Cornelius, 285 ; Henry, 293 ; Judith, 285 ; Robert, 58 ; Susan, 293.
Peppis, Joanna, 5.
Perch, Anne, 10 ; Edith, 30 ; John, 10.
Percher, Mary, 107.
Percy, Alice, 132 ; Henry, 132.
Permayden, Petronella, 34 ; William, 34.
Peron, Alice, 4 ; John, 4.
Perponnt. *See* Pierrepont.
Perrett, Agnes, 100.
Perrier, Margaret, 199.
Perriman, Anne, 260 ; Elizabeth, 76 ; James, 260 ; John, 99, 287 ; Lucretia, 128 ; Margaret, 287 ; Rose, 99 ; Thomas, 128.
Perrin, or Peryn, Anne, 143 ; Bridget, 279 ; Dorothy, 196 ; Elizabeth, 10 ; Frances, 296 ; Helen, 100 ; Jane, 41, 98 ; John, 279, 296 ; Richard, 143 ; Sarah, 193 ; Thomas, 98, 193 ; William, 10, 196.
Perrott, Dorothy, 120 ; Thomas, 120.
Perry, Agnes, 134 ; Elizabeth, 124, 187, 192 ; Henry, 134 ; James, 192 ; Margaret, 183, 214 ; Mary, 276 ; William, 183, 187, 214.
Pers, Joan, 27.
Person, Margery, 93 ; Susanna, 24 ; Thomas, 24.
Perte, Edith, 195 ; Elizabeth, 237 ; Joanna, 39 ; Leonard, 237 ; Richard, 39.
Peryn. *See* Perrin.
Peryns, Katherine, 142 ; Thomas, 142.
Petchey, Elizabeth, 323 ; Fortune, 277 ; John, 323 ; William, 277.

Peter, Agnes, 98; Anne, 108; Dorothy, 17; Sir John, 164; Margaret, 69.
Peters, Andrew, 129; Mildred, 129.
Peterson, Daniel, 99; Sarah, 99. *See* Paterson.
Petifer, Elizabeth, 22; Robert, 22.
Petipole, Matilda, 95.
Petowe, Mabel, 107.
Pett, Bridget, 4; Elizabeth, 45, 321; Frances, 131; John, 131; Peter, 321.
Pettitt, Cicely, 257; Joane, 25, 94; Philippa, 14; Richard, 14; Thomas, 25, 257.
Petty, Anne, 163; Johanna, 95, 210; John, 49, 163; Margery, 49, 105; Thomas, 210; William, 105, 269.
Peyne, Martin, 42; Paschina, 42.
Peys, George, 52; Johanna, 52.
Peyton, George, 47; Henry, 103; Mary, 47, 103. *See* Payton.
Phacey, Jodoca, 130.
Pheanix, Elizabeth, 214; John, 214.
Phelix, Judith, 164.
Phenny, Alice, 282; William, 282. *See* Fenney.
Phettiplace, Bridget, 160; Robert, 160. *See* Fettiplace.
Philippe, Sicily, 64.
Phillips, Agnes, 134, 223; Alice, 30, 107, 224; Anne, 203, 322; Anthony, 322; Bridget, 278; Christian, 49; Cicely, 196; Clement, 228; David, 106; Dionise, 106; Dorothy, 63, 71; Edward, 118; Elizabeth, 56, 97, 118, 149, 151; Grace, 48; Henry, 62; Jane, 62, 174, 239, 248, 270; Johanna, 110, 228; John, 30, 63, 209, 285; Judith, 209; Juliana, 73; Lewis, 174; Margaret, 82, 259, 285; Margery, 97; Martha, 251; Peter, 149; Ralph, 223; Richard, 110; Robert, 82, 196; Thomas, 48, 73, 134, 203, 224, 239, 251, 259, 270, 278; William, 49, 71, 97, 107, 151, 248.
Philly, Alexander, 140; Elizabeth, 140. *See* Filly.
Philpott, Johanna, 64; John, 121, 321; Judith, 121; Katherine, 321; Mary, 181.
Phipp, Agnes, 200; Thomas, 200. *See* Fipp.
Phipps, Edward, 156; Margery, 163; Philippa, 156.
Phowntones, Jane, 15; Richard, 15.
Pickard, Anne, 67; Margaret, 4; William, 67.
Pickborne, Alice, 284; James, 284.
Pickering, Alice, 58; Anne, 216; Bridget, 67; Dorothy, 90; Elizabeth, 142, 149, 220, 225; Henry, 97, 225; James, 123; Jane, 123; Margaret, 20, 155; Margery, 31; Mary, 34, 103; Michael, 149; Nicholas, 58; Richard, 220; Rose, 97; William, 34, 90, 155.
Pickle, Jane, 69.
Pickmer, Anne, 92; William, 92.
Pidcock, Dorothy, 36; Vincent, 36.
Pierrepont, Agnes, 48, 65; Anne, 282; Elizabeth, 74, 126; Ellen, 224; Henry, 126; John, 65, 282; Nicholas, 282; Robert, 243; Susan, 243; Thomas, 224.
Piers, Mary, 43.
Piersmith *alias* Cheyney, John, 35; Margaret, 35.
Pierson, Anne, 37, 152; Henry, 152; Joanna, 36; Katherine, 119; Margaret, 36; Richard, 36.
Pigbone, Agnes, 321; Rev. Samuel, 321.
Pigden, Alice, 15; John, 15.
Pigeon, Johanna, 154; Katherine, 91; Martin, 257; Mary, 257; Thomas, 154; William, 91.
Piggott, Clemence, 301; Genevra, 176; John, 176; William, 301.
Pigott, Anne, 162; Edmund, 112; Elizabeth, 112; John, 133; Katherine, 207; Mary, 194, 197; Robert, 162; Sibill, 133; Thomas, 194; William, 207.
Pigrome, Elizabeth, 288; Robert, 288.
Pike, Emma, 124; Joachim, 244; Margaret, 244; Margery, 245; Mary, 13; Philip, 245; William, 124.
Pilgrame, Rose, 77.
Pilkington, Anne, 29; John, 29; Ruth, 162; —, Bishop of Durham, 162.
Pill, Henry, 301; Joyce, 301.
Pillesdon, Joyce, 104; Tobias, 104.
Pillesworth, Bridget, 10; Ralph, 10.
Pilson, Katherine, 42.
Pimble, Johanna, 32, 80; Thomas, 80.
Pinchbeck, Leonard, 208; Margaret, 208; Martha, 179; Mary, 183, 310; Rev. Philip, 183; Richard, 179.
Pincombe, Margaret, 322; Richard, 322.
Pindar, Anne, 150; Christopher, 150.
Pinde, Margaret, 29.
Pinder, Agnes, 46; Elizabeth, 281; John, 48, 281; Margaret, 48; Margery, 70; Peter, 46; Rebecca, 238; Robert, 238.
Pinell, Elizabeth, 27.
Pinkcombe, Emma, 325; Richard, 325.
Pinner, Agnes, 58; Elizabeth, 44.
Pinning, Johanna, 169; John, 169.
Pinnington, Jane, 140; Johanna, 175; Richard, 140.
Pinnock, Elizabeth, 48; James, 48; Judith, 199; Mary, 256 Samuel, 199; Thomas, 256.
Pinson, Johanna, 44.
Piper, John, 252; Susan, 252.
Pipler, Margaret, 197.
Pistor, Clara, 97; Nicholas, 97.
Pitcher, Margaret, 59.
Pitchford, Penelope, 322; William, 322.
Pitchfork, Elizabeth, 310; Thomas, 310.
Pitkin, John, 10; Margaret, 10.
Pitman, Constance, 271; Francis, 234; Martha, 234; William, 271.
Pitsey, Alice, 268; Stephen, 268.
Pitt, Agnes, 209; Anne, 115; Ellen, 176; Henry, 209; Sarah, 151; William, 151.
Pittie, Elizabeth, 219; Jane, 85; Peter, 219.
Pitts, Alice, 188; Richard, 188.
Plaistow, Alice, 54; William, 54.
Plash, Christopher, 96; Elizabeth, 96.
Platt, Elizabeth, 76; Joanna, 20; John, 76.
Playce, Agnes, 204.
Playdell, Elizabeth, 224, 283; John, 224, 283.
Player, Edith, 113.
Playle, Frances, 44; John, 44.
Playne, Mary, 102; William, 102.
Plellow, Barbara, 85.
Plimley, Agnes, 6.
Plogg, Elizabeth, 56; James, 56.
Plombe, Johanna, 204; John, 204.
Plome. *See* Cooke.
Plompton, Agnes, 37; William, 37.
Plowman, Juliana, 275; Robert, 275.
Pluckwell, Audrey, 236; John, 236.
Plumer, Agnes, 34; Dionice, 186; Elizabeth, 32; Joane, 27; Katherine, 273; Ralph, 34; Thomas, 273; William, 186.
Plumpton, Anne, 274; Henry, 274; Johanna, 73; Richard, 73.
Pocock, Abraham, 320; Martha, 320.

Podsey, Johanna, 2.
Pointell, Alice, 61; Anne, 44, 61; Henry, 61; William, 44.
Pointer, John, 119; Perina, 119.
Pointes, Audrey, 41; Gabriel, 41; Philippa, 134; Thomas, 134.
Poker, Edward, 213; Jane, 213.
Pole, Anne, 7; Elizabeth, 251; Jane, 49; Richard, 251.
Poley, Edmund, 23; Jane, 23.
Poleyn, Godley, 33.
Pollard, Anne, 249; Christopher, 275; Dionisia, 294; Elizabeth, 274; Ellis, 11; Johanna, 11, 275; John, 228, 274; Margaret, 64; Mary, 228; Susan, 267; Thomas, 267, 294; William, 249.
Polley, Amy, 71; Bridget, 103; Grace, 61; Robert, 61.
Pollington, Johanna, 133; Thomas, 133.
Polwidge, Johanna, 61.
Pomfrett, Catherine, 91. *See* Pumfrett.
Pond, Anne, 142; John, 142; Mary, 63.
Ponder, Elizabeth, 21; Jane, 51; John, 21; Susanna, 79; William, 51.
Ponningfolde. *See* Penningfolde.
Ponting, Elizabeth, 155; Thomas, 155.
Poole, Alice, 16; Dorothy, 93; Edward, 127; Henry, 327; Isabel, 327; Jane, 150; Joane, 100, 189, 208; John, 100, 150, 189; Katherine, 44; Robert, 208; Susan, 127. *See* Pole.
Pooley, Henry, 87; Margaret, 87.
Poore, Alice, 133; Dorothy, 30, 319; Elizabeth, 103; Margery, 29; Nicholas, 103; Peter, 29; Richard, 319; William, 133.
Pope, Agnes, 8; Amy, 268; Avice, 212; Elizabeth, 52; Francis, 268, 314; Friswide, 314; Gabriel, 66; George, 314; Jane, 66, 119; Joane, 27, 229; John, 119, 229; Judith, 209; Margaret, 180; Margery, 60; Mary, 21, 102, 167; Paul, 180; Robert, 167; William, 212.
Popham, Elizabeth, 101, 236; Ferdinando, 236.
Pople, Margaret, 70.
Popleton, Mary, 54; Thomas, 54.
Porter, Agnes, 10; Aldred, 82; Alice, 71; Augustine, 123; Edith, 297; Elizabeth, 62, 218; Henry, 68, 185; Jane, 123; Joane, 185, 245, 268; John, 71, 125, 160, 280, 297; Katherine, 68, 160; Margaret, 280, 297; Mary, 95; Merial, 125; Richard, 95; Thomas, 245, 268, 297; William, 218.
Portman, Mary, 223; William, 223.
Portres, Alice, 119; William, 119.
Pory, Ann, 141; Elizabeth, 106; George, 141.
Posier, Anne, 64.
Post, Elizabeth, 52; Mary, 90.
Postle, Elizabeth, 20.
Postlen, Johanna, 8; Robert, 8.
Poterson, Catherine, 35.
Potkin, Anne, 101; Christopher, 101; Henry, 53; Sicily, 53.
Pott, Margery, 23; Mary, 79; Michael, 23; Peter, 79.
Pottell, James, 232; Margery, 232.
Potter, Agnes, 256; Edward, 195; Elizabeth, 7, 292; Ellen, 102; George, 292; Johanna, 195; Margaret, 258; Rahell, 311; Richard. 7, 102, 311; Robert, 256; Thomas, 258.
Pottey, Harman, 39; Katherine, 39.
Potts, Edward, 167; Lancelot, 49; Martha, 49, 72; Rose, 167.
Pottsmore, Catherine, 14.
Poughnill, Elizabeth, 138; William, 138.
Poulsden, Katherine, 122.
Poulson, Mary, 250; Richard, 250.
Poultney, Gabriel, 325; Katherine, 237; Mary, 325; Thomas, 237.
Poulton, Elizabeth, 267; John, 267, 305; Mary, 305.
Pounder, Amy, 266; Henry, 266.
Pount, Alice, 91.
Povey, Alice, 8; Dorothy, 233; Edward, 233; Mary, 256; Ursula, 294; William, 256, 294.
Powell, Agnes, 11, 34, 235; Alice, 64, 70; Anne, 24, 169, 251; Catherine, 48, 51, 78, 244, 328; David, 219, 235; Dorothy, 69; Edmund, 78, 244; Elinor, 149, 236; Elizabeth, 11, 159, 161, 188, 199, 229; Ellen, 241; Evan, 241; Frances, 101; Griffin, 229; James, 159; Jane, 43, 104; Joane, 43, 85, 103, 135; Rev. John, 107; John, 11, 104, 196, 199; Lewis, 161; Mary, 125; Perse, 125; Richard, 135, 169; Robert, 251; Sarah, 196; Susan, 107, 219; Thomas, 51, 70, 328; William, 11, 43, 64, 85, 149, 188, 236, 328.
Power, Elizabeth, 23; Robert, 23.
Powes, Alice, 86; George, 86; Magdalen, 191; Richard, 191.
Powle, Anne, 80, 213; Richard, 213.
Powling, Henry, 45; Joane, 45.
Pownse, Johanna, 102.
Pownsett, Bridget, 236; Elizabeth, 190; Henry, 236; William, 190.
Pratt, Agnes, 80; Alice, 87, 276; Anne, 73, 231. 326; Avice, 95; Domingo, 31; Edward, 276; Henry, 95; Isabel, 247; Joane, 259; John, 73, 326; Judith, 328; Margery, 31; Mary, 74, 89; Percival, 328; Robert, 247; Ursula, 288; William, 259, 288.
Preedy, Anne, 172; Edmund, 172; Emelia, 232; Enilma, 105; James, 105; John, 232.
Prelio, Anne, 132; Simon, 132.
Prentice, Agnes, 202; Anne, 137; Elizabeth, 39, 50; Ellen, 152; Frances, 181; Robert, 50, 202; William, 152.
Pres, Josua, 35.
Prescott, Agnes, 116, 137, 140; Elizabeth, 196; Geoffrey, 209; George, 208; Henry, 137, 196; James, 116; Joanna, 209; Katherine, 208.
Presgrave, Samuela, 177; William, 177.
Prestar, Margaret, 195; Richard, 195.
Preston, Alice, 61; Amos, 102; Anne, 24, 30; Barbara, 52; Bartholomew, 228; Catherine, 58; Edward, 30; Elizabeth, 53, 62; Jane, 272; Joanna, 37; John, 52, 272; Julian, 102; Margaret. 44, 228; Peter, 62; Rowland, 24; Thomas, 58; William, 37.
Prestwick, John, 253; Judith, 253.
Pretyman, Sir John, 301; Lady Mary, 301.
Prevett, Agnes, 61; Thomas, 61.
Price, Alice, 168; Anne, 213, 303, 316; Arthur, 158; Christian, 105; Damian, 138; Rev. David, 255; Dorothy, 102; Edward, 105, 173; Eleanor, 148; Elizabeth, 14, 177; Ellen, 255; Hugh, 177; Jane, 229, 288; Johanna, 176; John, 213. 227, 240, 266, 288, 303; Katherine, 240; Magdalen, 211; Margaret, 88, 211, 266; Margery, 227; Marian, 54; Martha, 132; Mary, 173, 266, 289; Rice, 266; Richard, 132; Robert, 264; Susan, 264; Thomas, 138, 229; William, 102, 289, 316.

Price *alias* Miles, Agnes, 218 ; John, 218.
Price *alias* Sawyer, Alice, 58; John, 58.
Prick, Joane, 179 ; Richard, 179.
Prickett, Christian, 70 ; William, 70.
Prideaux, Jane, 5.
Priest, Agnes, 133, 204, 302 ; Anne, 275 ; Anstice, 214 ; Dorothy, 222 ; James, 302 ; John, 275; Katherine, 130 ; Richard, 204, 214, 222 ; Robert, 130 ; William, 133.
Priestley, Margaret, 22 ; William, 22.
Priestman, Alice, 187 ; Jane, 93; Thomas, 187.
Prince, Bridget, 99 ; Charles, 262 ; Elizabeth, 262.
Prior, Anthony, 75 ; Dorothy, 232 ; Elizabeth, 75, 80 ; Francis, 232, 306 ; Mary, 82, 306.
Pritchard, Mary, 109 ; William, 109.
Proby, Alice, 91 ; Dorothy, 110 ; Ralph, 91 ; William, 110.
Proctor, Anne, 145, 176 ; Dorothy, 67, 255 ; Edward, 87 ; Effie, 87 ; Jane, 72 ; John, 67, 145 ; Mary, 254 ; Richard, 176 ; Susan, 146 ; Thomas, 72 ; William, 254, 255.
Proud, Agnes, 325 ; Joane, 213 ; John, 213 ; Lewis, 189 ; Rev. Thomas, 325 ; Ursula, 189.
Proudfoot, Margaret, 61 ; Robert, 61.
Prout, or Prowe, Elizabeth, 56 ; Mary, 318 ; Robert, 318.
Prowse, Katherine, 180 ; Thomas, 180.
Proxer, Joane, 46 ; William, 46.
Prue, Alice, 121 ; Edward, 121.
Pryme, Mary, 109.
Puckering, Blanch, 111 ; Francis, 111.
Puckle, Judith, 85.
Pudney, Katherine, 94.
Pudsay, Anne, 88 ; Ralph, 88.
Pue, Frances, 255 ; Robert, 255.
Pulford, Anne, 327 ; Mary, 90 ; Randall, 90 ; William, 327.
Pulham, Alice, 301 ; Johanna, 113 ; Robert, 301.
Pullen, Alice, 210 ; Katherine, 136 ; Richard, 136 ; Rowland, 210.
Pulley, Anne, 209 ; John, 209.
Pullierd, Magdalen, 113.
Pullin, Jane, 289 ; William, 289.
Pulliver, Anne, 52 ; John, 133 ; Mary, 133.
Pulter, Henry, 287, 325 ; Mary, 287, 325.
Pumfrett, Alice, 22 ; Johanna, 50 ; Wybora, 46 ; Thomas, 46.
Pumfrey, Annable, 7.
Punte, George, 92 ; Margery, 92.
Purcas, Ellen, 269 ; George, 269 ; Jane, 265 ; John, 269 ; Mary, 308 ; Peter, 308 ; Rebecca, 308; Rev. Samuel, 265.
Purches, Joane, 262 ; John, 262.
Purferey, Rev. Francis, 101 ; Johanna, 101.
Purfoot, Elizabeth, 81; Thomas, 81.
Purford, Margaret, 62.
Purke, Christopher, 37, 202 ; Elizabeth, 37 ; Joane, 202.
Purle, Elizabeth, 42 ; William, 42.
Purnell, John, 223 ; Magdalen, 237 ; Mary, 223 ; Thomas, 237.
Purse, Jane, 311 ; Walter, 311.
Purslowe, Elizabeth, 226.
Pusie, Joane, 197 ; Robert, 197.
Pussey, Margery, 21.
Pybourne, Edith, 216 ; Elizabeth, 293 ; James, 216 ; Thomas, 293.
Pye, Alice, 8, 188 ; Elizabeth, 253; John, 188, 253 ; Katherine, 206 ; William, 206.
Pyford, Faith, 128 ; Gregory, 128.
Pyke. *See* Pike.
Pyne, Dorothy, 74 ; Mary, 145 ; Dr. Tertullian, 145.
Pynell. *See* Pinell.
Pyott, Margery, 131 ; Richard, 131.
Pype, Dorcas, 259 ; George, 259.
Pyper. *See* Piper.

Q

Quarles, Judith, 80.
Quill, Margery, 79; Richard, 79.
Quilton, John, 216; Mary, 216.
Quiny, Bartholomew, 133 ; Ellen, 133.
Quizada, Elizabeth, 291 ; Jerome, 291.

R

Rabone, Elizabeth, 11 ; Robert, 11.
Race, Mary, 306 ; Thomas, 306.
Radcliffe, Anne, 311 ; Anthony, 19, 302 ; Elizabeth, 19 ; Lady Frances, 16 ; Jane, 302 ; John, 311 ; Rahell, 311 ; Ralph, 302 ; Thomas, Lord Fitzwater, 16.
Radford, Agnes, 235 ; Edmund, 235.
Radley, Agnes, 263, 309 ; Edward, 263 ; Johanna, 173 ; Thomas, 173 ; William, 309.
Radliffe, Katherine, 47 ; Owen, 47.
Radnor, Edward, 280 ; Mary, 280.
Rae, John, 267 ; Susan, 267 ; Thomas, 267.
Railton, Rowland, 146 ; Thomasine, 146.
Raimes, Gertrude, 71.
Rainscroft, Anne, 162 ; Henry, 28 ; Katherine, 28 ; Sarah, 48.
Rainsford, Katherine, 51 ; Rachel, 113 ; Richard, 51.
Rainstrop, Katherine, 228 ; Richard, 228.
Rainton, Alice, 4 ; Thomas, 4.
Rake, Margaret, 56.
Ramme, Anthony, 325 ; Ellen, 57 ; Francis, 57, 325 ; Johanna, 149 ; Susan, 326.
Rampston, Margaret, 43 ; Mary, 261 ; Rowland, 261 ; Thomas, 43.
Ramridge, Margaret, 41.
Ramsbotham, Johanna, 51.
Ramsden, Millicent, 284 ; Rev. Robert, 53 ; Rose, 53 ; Samuel, 284.
Ramsey, Agnes, 134, 267 ; Andrew, 39 ; Elizabeth, 39, 66 ; Joane, 27 ; John, 27, 63, 267, 276 ; Mary, 276 ; Ralph, 66 ; Thomasine, 63.
Ramson, John, 141 ; Joyce, 141.
Rand, Agnes, 159.
Randall, Agnes, 67 ; Anne, 57, 220 ; Elizabeth, 66 ; Johanna, 206 ; John, 206 ; Thomas, 220.
Randeson, Johanna, 83 ; William, 83.
Randhirst, Edward, 8 ; Elinor, 8.
Randison, Margaret, 131 ; William, 131.
Rannison, Christopher, 275 ; Mary, 275.
Ransome, Elizabeth, 211 ; William, 211.
Rapior, Margaret, 191.
Rap Jorn. *See* Rob Jorn.
Rapley, Ellen, 221 ; John, 221.
Rascuro, Angela, 172 ; Francis, 172.
Rastall, Dionise, 37, 50 ; Roger, 37.
Rastell, Dorothy, 304 ; Edward, 304.
Raston, Rachel, 159 ; Roger, 159.
Ratcliffe, Anne, 121 ; George, 121.
Ratesdale, Agnes, 74 ; Anne, 253 ; Hamlet, 74 ; Henry, 253. *See* Rotchedale.
Rathbonde, James, 257 ; Mary, 257.
Rathbone, John, 310 ; Sarah, 310.
Rathery, Margaret, 37 ; Miles, 37.
Rathill, John, 74 ; Philippa, 74.
Ratkin, Margaret, 167 ; Thomas, 167.

Ratliffe, Elizabeth, 28, 41, 61 ; Johanna, 65 ; Ralph, 65 ; Robert, 129 ; Susan, 293 ; Thomas, 293 ; Ursula, 129.
Ratsby, Huntley, 30 ; Mary, 30.
Ratsey, Huntley, 124 ; John, 106 ; Katherine, 106 ; Mary, 115, 124.
Ratten, Margery, 238 ; Matthias, 238.
Raven, Anne, 108 ; Elizabeth, 269 ; John, 309 ; Joyce, 309 ; Katherine, 134 ; Robert, 269 ; William, 108, 134.
Ravenscroft, Thomas, 227 ; Thomasine, 227.
Rawdon, Elizabeth, 328 ; Marmaduke, 328.
Rawlin, Dorothy, 198 ; John, 198 ; Margaret, 81.
Rawlings, Robert, 56 ; Sancea, 56.
Rawlins, Anne, 165 ; Bridget, 144 ; Edward, 58 ; Elizabeth, 58 ; Johanna, 6, 228 ; Judith, 293 ; Margaret, 80 ; Mary, 258, 307 ; Robert, 293 ; Thomas, 144, 165, 258, 307 ; —, 6.
Rawlinson, Dorothy, 22 ; Lawrence, 106 ; Margaret, 106 ; Margery, 107 ; Robert, 107 ; William, 22.
Rawnce, Isabel, 247 ; Paul, 247.
Rawston, Susan, 223 ; Thomas, 223.
Ray, Dorothy, 237 ; Margaret, 230 ; Martha, 8 ; Richard, 230 ; Susan, 130.
Rayman, Anne, 42.
Rayment, Gregory, 101 ; Jane, 101 ; John, 111 ; Katherine, 111.
Raymond, Edward, 69 ; Elizabeth, 69 ; Francis, 26 ; Geoffrey, 13 ; Margaret, 9 ; Mary, 13 ; Ursula, 26 ; William, 9.
Rayner, Elizabeth, 93 ; Katherine, 76 ; Margery, 60 ; Rachel, 277 ; Rose, 110 ; Sarah, 118 ; Sisley, 40 ; Thomas, 60, 76, 110 ; William, 93, 277.
Raynold, Elizabeth, 172 ; Johanna, 58, 84 ; Thomas, 172.
Raynolds, Agnes, 65 ; Alexander, 268 ; Elizabeth, 89 ; Jane, 268 ; Margaret, 47.
Rea, Agnes, 88 ; Mary, 272 ; Robert, 272.
Reade, Abraham, 50 ; Agnes, 50 ; Alice, 62 ; Andrew, 306 ; Anne, 103, 252 ; Cicely, 170 ; Dorothy, 210 ; Eleanor, 317 ; Elizabeth, 280, 306 ; Ellen, 24, 155 ; Frances, 97, 153 ; Geoffrey, 252 ; Henry, 106, 144 ; Jane, 15 ; Johanna, 144 ; John, 42, 103, 170 ; Katherine, 26, 28, 47 ; Luke, 283 ; Margaret, 42, 157 ; Marian, 283 ; Petronella, 4 ; Richard, 155, 210 ; Roger, 317 ; Rose, 106 ; Thomas, 62, 69, 153 ; Thomasine, 69 ; William, 24, 157, 280.
Reade *alias* Davy, Henry, 303 ; Margaret, 303.
Reading, Agnes, 47 ; Anne, 322 ; Mary, 62 ; Peter, 62 ; Robert, 47, 322 ; Rose, 183 ; Susan, 147 ; William, 147, 183.
Reason, Elizabeth, 69 ; Johanna, 157 ; Roger, 157.
Reboll, John, 267 ; Mary, 267.
Rechford, Thomasine, 222 ; William, 222.
Record, Barbara, 121 ; John, 121.
Redar, Grace, 40 ; William, 40.
Redborne, Ann, 171.
Reddam, Elizabeth, 18 ; James, 18. *See* Riddam.
Reddath, Alice, 287 ; Ralph, 287.
Redding. *See* Reading.
Reddington, Lucy, 88.
Redditt, Alice, 73.
Redford, Mary, 43 ; Sarah, 60 ; Thomas, 43, 60.
Redhead, Cicely, 326 ; William, 326.
Rediatt, Anne, 232 ; Nicholas, 232.
Redish, John, 44.
Redknapp, Elizabeth, 2 ; Judith, 187 ; Thomas, 187.
Redknight, Elizabeth, 156 ; Thomas, 156.
Redman, Agnes, 94, 114 ; Alice, 139 ; George, 90 ; Julian, 90 ; Ralph, 139.
Redmond, Joane, 215 ; Robert, 215.
Redshaw, Agnes, 208 ; Anthony, 208.
Redworth, Agnes, 118 ; John, 118.
Reemes, Agnes, 11 ; Edward, 199 ; Frances, 199.
Reeve, Elizabeth, 229 ; Ellen, 237 ; Jane, 268 ; Johanna, 169 ; John, 229, 268 ; Katherine, 109 ; Margery, 130 ; Mary, 171, 321 ; Nevell, 130 ; Richard, 321 ; Rose, 308 ; Thomas, 169, 171 ; Walter, 237 ; Rev. —, 308.
Rehova, Jane, 226.
Relph, Ellen, 41 ; William, 41.
Remington, George, 146 ; Sarah, 146.
Remnant, Grace, 201 ; John, 201.
Repington, Susanna, 37 ; William, 37.
Reppingall, Elizabeth, 164 ; John, 164.
Reve. *See* Reeve.
Revell, Margaret, 42 ; Rose, 97.
Revett, John, 59 ; Katherine, 122 ; Margaret, 59 ; Thomas, 122.
Rew, Martha, 274 ; William, 274.
Rewse, Avice, 316 ; Simon, 316.
Rey, Anne, 171 ; John, 171.
Reyman, Thomasine, 88.
Reymes, Elizabeth, 152 ; William, 152.
Reymond, Francis, 196 ; Mercy, 196.
Reynards, Anne, 202 ; Corte, 202.
Reynes, Elizabeth, 178 ; John, 178.
Reynold, Ellen, 196.
Reynolds, Alice, 151 ; Anne, 150 ; Dorothy, 184 ; Elizabeth, 150, 219 ; Ellinor, 25 ; Felix, 97 ; Henry, 117, 151 ; James, 97 ; Jane, 224 ; Joane, 114, 182 ; John, 182, 306 ; Rev. Lewis, 184 ; Mary, 117, 135 ; Richard, 25, 219 ; Robert, 150 ; Roger, 150 ; Susan, 306 ; Thomas, 114.
Reys, Jane, 81.
Reyson, Anne, 24.
Rice, Alice, 95, 129, 204 ; Bridget, 174 ; Elizabeth, 33 ; Jeffrey, 95, 129 ; Magdalen, 211 ; Ursula, 34 ; William, 174, 211.
Rich, Anne, 16, 322 ; Catherine, 16 ; Grace, 35 ; Johanna, 163 ; John, 262 ; Mary, 262 ; Paul, 35 ; Thomas, 163, 322 ; —, Lord, 53, 123.
Richarby, Anne, 250 ; John, 250.
Richardley, Agnes, 56 ; John, 56.
Richards, Agnes, 134 ; Amy, 175 ; Anne, 253 ; Catherine, 49 ; Elizabeth, 46, 138 ; George, 175, 305 ; Henry, 49 ; Jane, 28, 140, 165 ; John, 138, 165, 253 ; Robert, 140 ; Susan, 305 ; Thomas, 134.
Richardson, Adam, 281 ; Agnes, 69, 101, 108, 110, 240 ; Alice, 3, 190 ; Alina, 3 ; Anne, 29, 73, 248 ; Anthony, 108 ; Barsaba, 248 ; Bridget, 273 ; Cicely, 289 ; Edward, 135, 273 ; Elizabeth, 88, 105 ; Felicia, 29 ; Henry, 49, 211 ; Hugh, 101 ; Joane, 13, 85, 112, 141, 211 ; John, 69, 110, 154, 284 ; Katherine, 3 ; Magdalen, 163 ; Margaret, 23, 154, 281, 295 ; Margery, 284 ; Mary, 199 ; Richard, 88, 128 ; Robert, 163 ; Roger, 199 ; Sarah, 128 ; Susanna, 135 ; Thomas, 2, 23, 289 ; William, 3, 105, 248, 295.
Richart, Andrew, 41 ; Catherine, 41.
Richland, Agnes, 110 ; Ambrose, 110.
Richman, Agnes, 89 ; Dorothy, 146 ; Richard, 146 ; Thomas, 89.

Rickard, Alice, 40; John, 40.
Rickards, Joane, 197; Margaret, 59; Robert, 197.
Rickes, Agnes, 89; Henry, 89.
Ricketts, Alice, 58.
Rickeys, Elizabeth, 154; Thomas, 154.
Rickman, Alice, 74; Elizabeth, 264, 276; Henry, 319; Katherine, 253; Priscilla, 319; Robert, 253, 276; Thomas, 264.
Rickner, Dorothy, 121, 235; Thomas, 121, 235.
Rickson, Eleanor, 88; John, 88.
Ricroft, Rev. Evan, 288; Mary, 288.
Riddam, James, 116; Margaret, 116.
Riddesdale, Dorothy, 307; Robert, 307.
Riddlesden, Katherine, 255.
Ridge, Millicent, 295.
Ridgeley, Margery, 161; William, 161.
Ridgeo, Gilbert, 183; Mary, 183.
Ridgeway, Alice, 12; Elizabeth, 320; Jane, 36; Thomas, 12, 36, 320.
Ridley, Anne, 240; Christian, 215; Edward, 240; John, 183; Mary, 183; William, 215.
Rigby, Alexander, 48; Anne, 136; Clemence, 101; Elizabeth, 14; Henry, 14; Johanna, 115; Margaret, 48; Roger, 101, 115; Thomas, 136.
Rigg, Christopher, 105; Joyce, 105.
Riggs, Clement, 23, 174; Rev. Edward, 102; Elizabeth, 23, 130, 174; Gregory, 130; Jane, 102.
Riley. *See* Ryley.
Rimmington, Agnes, 89.
Ringer, Mary, 275; Thomas, 275.
Rionte, Rev. Edmund, 196; Margery, 196.
Ripley, Abraham, 169, 248; Agnes, 91; Elizabeth, 53; Johanna, 169, 248; John, 19; Margery, 19, 27.
Rippon, Joane, 276; Robert, 276.
Ripton, Katherine, 204; Richard, 204.
Riseby, Petronella, 34.
Risley, Faith, 263; Jane, 173; John, 263; Mary, 137; Richard, 173.
Rivers, Anne, 68; Elizabeth, 32, 269; Marcia, 31; Philip, 32; William, 269. *See* De la Rivers.
Rixman, John, 145; Mary, 145.
Roade, Frances, 214; James, 214.
Roades. *See* Rodes.
Roan, Etheldred, 125. *See* Rone.
Roberts, Agnes, 48; Alice, 106; Anne, 39, 81, 315, 319; Barne, 299; Clement, 142; Dorothy, 212, 297; Rev. Edmund, 196; Edward, 54, 299; Elizabeth, 99, 104, 252, 309, 322; Francis, 299; Fulke, 140; Glodrossa, 56; Henry, 327; Isabel, 140, 327; James, 56, 158; Jane, 72; Joane, 54; John, 131, 203, 212; Katherine, 43; Margery, 33, 131; Mary, 142, 158, 279; Mercy, 196; Prudence, 203; Sibill, 56; Stephen, 279; Susan, 299; Thomas, 252, 319; William, 297, 315, 322.
Robertson, Agnes, 20; Alice, 237; David, 273; John, 237; Mary, 258, 273; William, 20.
Robgent, Margaret, 145; Margery, 56; Richard, 56; William, 145.
Robin, Elena, 5.
Robins, Edmund, 196; Edward, 146; Elizabeth, 146, 196, 297; George, 248; Henry, 249; Isabel, 249; John, 173; Lissette, 173; Martha, 248; Mary, 75; Thomas, 207.
Robinson, Agnes, 66; Alice, 35, 39, 62, 72, 121, 202, 203, 224; Anne, 71, 94, 103, 180, 252; Arthur, 276; Barbara, 310; Bridget, 144; Christopher, 39, 295; Clement, 32, 264; Edward, 202; Elizabeth, 56, 119, 158, 207, 216, 241, 276, 301, 316; Ellen, 240; Frances, 264; Francis, 252; Rev. George, 308; George, 144; Hugh, 119; Johanna, 114, 201, 267; John, 180, 241, 324; Joyce, 107; Lora, 240; Margaret, 32, 80, 295; Margery, 116; Martha, 123; Mary, 308; Nathaniel, 295; Peter, 240; Philippa, 324; Richard, 202, 224; Robert, 267, 314; Roger, 72, 121, 203; Rowland, 207; Sarah, 191, 314; Susan, 248; Tabitha, 202; Thomas, 80, 114, 116, 158, 191, 201, 248, 301, 310; Thomasine, 3; William, 216, 240.
Rob Jorn *alias* Rap Jorn, Dorothy, 306; Peter, 306.
Robotham, Agnes, 119; Alice, 47; Anne, 58; Elizabeth, 116; Johanna, 111; John, 322; Margery, 143; Mary, 314; Penelope, 322; Ralph, 58; William, 47, 116, 143.
Robson, Alice, 70; Anne, 82, 246, 281; Elizabeth, 17, 303; John, 246; Nathaniel, 281; Thomas, 82, 303.
Roche, Adrian, 165, 234; Anne, 165, 234; Elizabeth, 210; James, 210; Joane, 262; John, 262.
Rochester, Margaret, 87; Mary, 87.
Rock, Katherine, 28; Margaret, 112; Mary, 310; Thomas, 310.
Rockhurst, Johanna, 85; William, 85.
Rockitt, Alice, 77; Thomas, 77.
Rockliff, Sarah, 289; Thomas, 289.
Rocraft, Joane, 264.
Rodes, Alice, 106; Elizabeth, 128; Joane, 227; John, 128; Katherine, 173; Margery, 284; Ralph, 173; Richard, 284; Thomas, 227.
Roe, or Roo, Elizabeth, 128; Henry, 58; Isabella, 192; Johanna, 132; John, 132; Juliana, 171; Mary, 246; Robert, 246; Roger, 192; Susanna, 58, 210; Sir William, 210; William, 171.
Roebster, Frances, 124; Robert, 124.
Roffe, Anne, 107; Henry, 272; Margaret, 37; Mary, 272; Rose, 227; William, 107, 227.
Roffie, Agnes, 66; Catherine, 227; Christopher, 227; William, 66.
Rogers, Ambrose, 197; Amy, 30; Anne, 11, 98, 231, 303; Arthur, 95; Blanch, 88; Charles, 100; Edward, 308; Elizabeth, 62, 83, 165, 187, 227, 234, 241, 260; Ellen, 90; Frances, 229; Francis, 196; Johanna, 95, 156, 229, 290; Jane, 270; Sir John, 3; John, 3, 156, 229, 231, 290, 303; Justinian, 11; Katherine, 3, 100, 236; Margaret, 238; Marion, 320; Mary, 196, 197, 266; Noah, 229; Philippa, 231; Sir Richard, 241; Richard, 98, 231, 270; Robert, 238; Roger, 266; Rufus, 260; Ruth, 304; Sicily, 33; Thomas, 165; Rev. Walter, 234; William, 227, 236; Rev. —, 304.
Rogerson, Barbara, 126; Katherine, 130; Reginald, 130; William, 126.
Roke, Margaret, 13.
Rolfe, Agnes, 107, 266; Alan, 163; Anne, 270; Elizabeth, 307; Jasper, 266; Johanna, 163, 201; John, 307; Scholastica, 55; William, 201, 270.
Rombold, Joane, 180; John, 180.
Roming, Juliana, 14.
Rone, Anthony, 33; Sicily, 33. *See* Roan.
Roning, James, 9; Johanna, 9.
Rontrey, Amy, 28; James, 28.

Roo. *See* Roe.
Roodes. *See* Rodes.
Rooding, Sarah, 146.
Roodstow, Agnes, 22.
Rooke, Anne, 18, 46; Eleanor, 317; Elizabeth, 205; Henry, 46; Mary, 74; Robert, 18, 74, 317; Thomas, 205.
Rookes, Amy, 80; Edward, 36; Ellen, 179; Isabella, 13; Margaret, 36; Martin, 179; Samuel, 267; Susan, 267.
Rooper. *See* Roper.
Roose, Joanna, 2; Katherine, 23; Thomas, 2.
Roote, Joanna, 45; John, 45; Margaret, 46.
Rootes, Anne, 63; Nicholas, 63.
Roper, Agnes, 88; Beatrice, 44; Edward, 151; Ellen, 91; Joanna, 24; John, 130; Joyce, 60; Katherine, 130, 151; Marcia, 79; Margaret. 2; Mary, 40; Ralph, 88; Richard, 24; Thomas, 40; William, 2, 91.
Rose, Anne, 85; Bridget, 65; Elizabeth, 150; Johanna, 147; John, 298; Judith, 298; Mary, 210; Robert, 150; Thomas, 147, 210.
Rosell, John, 269; Margaret, 269.
Rosewall, Anthony, 234; Elizabeth, 234.
Rosewell, Elizabeth, 5.
Rosier, Ellen, 123; Robert, 123.
Rosse, Alice, 34; Audrey, 130; Joan, 15; Richard, 34.
Rossiter, Anne, 130; Edward, 130.
Rotchedale *alias* Ratesdale, Dionisia, 249; Hamlet, 249. *See* Ratesdale.
Rothe, Alexander, 37; Mary, 37.
Rotheram, Lady Elizabeth, 310; Ellen, 155; Sir Thomas, 310.
Rothman, Margaret, 213; William, 213.
Rowbery, Frances, 274; Thomas, 274.
Rowdon, John, 134; Margaret, 134.
Rowe, Agnes, 283; Anne, 261, 269; Eleanor, 148; Elizabeth, 99, 235; Johanna, 195; John, 31, 148, 157, 263; Katherine, 31; Lawrence, 195; Martha, 198, 328; Mary, 140, 246, 269; Rebecca, 157; Richard, 328; Robert, 235, 246; Sarah, 263; Thomas, 140, 198; William, 261, 269, 283.
Rowell, Agnes, 322; Catherine, 318; John, 318, 322; Margery, 62.
Rowett, Johanna, 167.
Rowghe, Anne, 162.
Rowgholt, Henry, 8; Matilda, 8.
Rowland, Anne, 207; Dorothy, 93; Gilbert, 261; Johanna, 63; Margaret, 261; Owin, 63; Thomas, 207; William, 93.
Rowlands, Jane, 273; Thomas, 273.
Rowlandson, Martha, 73.
Rowlatt, Elizabeth, 2; Ralph, 2.
Rowles, Joane, 286; John, 286.
Rowley, George, 301; Joane, 282; Margaret, 301; Ralph, 282; Thomasine, 317; William, 317.
Roworth, Margaret, 126.
Rowse, Bridget, 71; Joane, 185; Mary, 99; William, 185.
Rowsilian, Martha, 11; Nicholas, 11.
Rowyett, Christian, 215; Richard, 215.
Roy, Agnes, 251; William, 251.
Royden, Elizabeth, 221; John, 221.
Roynish, Philip, 10.
Roynon, Elizabeth, 24.
Ruckwood, Edmund, 74; Judith, 155; Thomasine, 74; William, 155.
Rudd, Anne, 238; Elizabeth, 107; Henry, 284; Jane, 284; Johanna, 102; John, 107; Richard, 238; Temperance, 248; Thomas, 102, 248.
Ruddie, Agnes, 33; Robert. 33.
Ruddock, Katherine, 173; Thomas, 173.
Rudierd, Margery, 85; Ralph, 85.
Rudstone, Dorothy, 52.
Rue, Margaret, 121; William, 121.
Rugg, Elizabeth, 318; Tobias, 318.
Rugmer, Edmund, 304; Elizabeth, 304.
Rumley, John, 240; Mary, 240.
Rumwell, Johanna, 56.
Rundell, Dorothy, 52.
Runun, Agnes, 11; Oliver, 11.
Rushall, Frances, 130.
Rusham, Geoffrey, 116, 183; Mary, 116, 183.
Rushbrooke, Elizabeth, 156; Richard, 156.
Rushburgh, Helen, 28.
Russe, Margaret, 121; Thomas, 121.
Russell, Alice, 10, 15; Anne, 225; Charles, 136; Claia, 160; Dorothy, 25; Edward, 305; Lady Elizabeth, 137; Elizabeth, 10, 79, 103, 242; Henry, 213; Humphrey, 13, 160; Jane, 17, 250; Johanna, 13, 21; John, 21; Margaret, 117, 136; Mary, 213, 305; Nicholas, 149; Robert, 225; Susanna, 149; Thomas, 17, 242, 250; Sir William, 137.
Russitor, Anne, 278; Hugh, 278.
Rust, Judith, 85; Thomas, 85.
Rustatt, Elizabeth, 240; Rev. Robert, 256, 257; Samuel, 240; Sarah, 257.
Ruswell, Anne, 209; Thomas, 209.
Rutkin, Margaret, 98; Robert, 98.
Rutland, Johanna, 150; Nicholas, 150.
Rutling, John, 38; Katherine, 38.
Rutlingan, Anne, 54; John, 54.
Rutten *alias* Tice, Judith, 299; Matthias, 299.
Rutter, Edward, 46; Ellenor, 62; Isabel, 46; Richard, 294; Sarah, 294.
Rycholl, Thomasine, 73.
Rydall, Edmund, 125; Fortune, 125.
Ryder, Anne, 172; Edward, 107; Elizabeth, 286; John, 286; Margaret, 107; Mercy, 261; Sarah, 328; William, 261.
Rydon, Elizabeth, 4.
Ryfe, or Ryse, Martha, 5.
Ryle, Agnes, 146; George, 146.
Ryles, Dorothy, 166.
Ryley, Agnes, 117; Christopher, 195; Edward, 211; John, 71; Katherine, 211; Martha, 71; Mary, 195; Sarah, 240; William, 240.
Ryme, Edward, 327; Margaret, 327.
Rymell, Anne, 276; Hugh, 276.
Rymes, Anne, 208; Richard, 208.
Ryott, Christian, 49.
Rysell, Anne, 314; Roger, 314.
Rysiden, Dudley, 66; Giles, 66.
Ryvas. *See* Rivers.
Ryvell, Anne, 118; Robert, 118.

S

Sabb, Audrey, 124; Thomas, 124.
Sabbesford, Elizabeth, 229.
Sackes, Jane, 66.
Sackfield, Johanna, 63.
Sackford, Henry, 263; Sarah, 263.
Sackvill, Lady Anne, 197; Thomas, Lord Buckhurst, 94, 197; Lady Margaret, 94; Mary, 112; Robert, 94, 197.
Sadler, Anne, 263, 286; Edward, 286; Henry, 152; Judith, 40; Margery, 130; Sir Ralph, 116; Ralph, 263; Robert, 40; Sir Thomas, 263, 286; Ursula, 152.
Saffold, Anne, 51; Henry, 192; Martha, 192.

Safford, Dionise, 106.
Sagell, Ellenor, 57.
Sakin, John, 217; Margaret, 217.
Sales, Abigail, 255; Henry, 255.
Saling, Elizabeth, 243; John, 243. *See* Seling.
Salisbury, Edward, 94; Elizabeth, 211, 313; Ellen, 146; Henry, 313; Jane, 59; Johanna, 234; John, 313; Magdalen, 82; Martha, 94; Rose, 110; Thomas, 82, 146; —, Earl of, 299.
Salkell, Matilda, 207; Thomas, 207.
Salken, Margaret, 6; Walter, 6.
Sallam, Audrey, 130; Richard, 130.
Sallaway, John, 148; Margaret, 148.
Sallum, Alice, 277; Richard, 277.
Salmon, or Samon, Anne, 234; Cicely, 326; Edmund, 165; Elizabeth, 86; Joane, 165, 189; John, 270; Margaret, 64; Philip, 234; Rabige, 97; Susan, 270; Thomas, 86, 97, 189.
Salt, Agnes, 70; Joanna, 44; Roger, 44.
Salter, Dorothy, 20; Elizabeth, 171; George, 171; Johanna, 129; John, 314; Sarah, 314; Thomas, 189.
Saltish, Frances, 286.
Saltonstall, Anne, 149; Gilbert, 149.
Saltus, Frances, 113; George, 187; Katherine, 187; Ralph, 113.
Salunstall, Agnes, 70.
Salway, John, 5, 116; Margaret, 116; Martha, 5.
Sam, Joanna, 192; Margaret, 270; William, 192, 270.
Sammes, Isabella, 223; John, 223.
Samons, Christiana, 142; William, 142.
Sampford, Anne, 7, 162; Ellen, 126; Jane, 109; John, 109, 126; Richard, 7; Stephen, 162.
Sample, Julian, 90.
Sampson, Edward, 36; Elizabeth, 211, 232; Ellen, 36, 322; Grace, 58; Jane, 80; Joyce, 185, 256; Robert, 211; Thomas, 232; Turner, 322; William, 185, 256.
Samways, Ellen, 261.
Samwell, Anne, 163; Elizabeth, 108; George, 163.
Sancto, Oelia. *See* Oelia.
Sandbrooke, John, 314; Mary, 314.
Sandell, Elizabeth, 200; Johanna, 65; Katherine, 212; Thomas, 200, 212.
Sander, Ursula, 26.
Sanders, Robert, 287; Susan, 287. 299; William. 299.
Sandes, Alice, 29; Elizabeth, 235; Ellen, 269; George, 249; John, 197; Margaret, 197; Mary, 269; Millicent, 249; Thomas, 269; Sir Walter, 235; William, 235.
Sandford, Anne, 63; Edward, 23; Elizabeth, 153; Margery, 23; Stephen, 153.
Sandlins, Agnes, 313; Edward, 313.
Sandy, John, 145; Margaret, 145, 317; Robert, 317.
Sankey, Elizabeth, 108; Sampson, 108.
Sapcott, Anne, 161, 236; Constance, 96; John, 161; Robert, 236.
Sapperton, or Sappington, Frances, 298; John, 298; William, 298.
Sapsford, Hester, 277; William, 277.
Sare, Margaret, 192; Mary, 324; Sarah, 219; Thomas, 192.
Sares, Edward, 214; Elizabeth, 214; Katherine, 184, 187; Thomas, 184, 187.
Saring, Dionis, 17; Elizabeth, 55; William, 55.
Sarisbrough, Anne, 134; Robert, 134.
Sarlond, Elizabeth, 6.
Sarys. *See* Sares,
Saule, Elizabeth, 191; Hester, 211; James, 191, 211.
Saunder, Elizabeth, 265; Parnell, 6.
Saunders, Agnes, 34, 114; Alice, 51, 59; Anne, 137, 187; Avice, 212; Christian, 11; Elizabeth, 137; Francis, 22; George, 92, 137; Jane, 185; Joane, 50, 115, 215; John, 34, 114, 212; Margaret, 92; Margery, 134; Mary, 22, 258; Nicholas, 185, 187; Peter, 258; Richard, 115, 134; Robert, 51; Simon, 137; William, 215.
Saunderson, Anne, 10, 22, 49, 299; Dionise, 65; Edward, 121; Elizabeth, 121, 159, 254; Ellen, 82; Grace, 259; Henry, 97; John, 159; Mary, 97; Richard, 254; Robert, 10, 22; Rev. Dr. Thomas, 299; Thomas, 259.
Savage, Anne, 20; Edward, 199; George, 294, 323; Jane, 323; Joanna, 15; John, 20; Judith, 204; Margaret, 199; Sarah, 294; Thomas, 204.
Savering, Agnes, 200; William, 200.
Savill, Anthony, 311; Henry, 87, 203; Joane, 190, 311; Margaret, 41, 203; Mary, 87; William, 190.
Sawarby, Elizabeth, 323.
Saward, Agnes, 187.
Sawyer, Elizabeth, 128, 145; Henry, 128; Isabel, 178; Magdalen, 278; Mary, 128; Robert, 178; Roger, 278; William, 128, 145. *See* Price.
Saxby, John, 78; Margaret, 78.
Say, Agnes, 17; Robert, 17.
Sayer, Alice, 152, 159, 307; Anne, 307; Dorothy, 176; Jane, 61; John, 61, 176; Oliver, 159; Philip, 307.
Sayne, Elizabeth, 319; Thomas, 319.
Saywell, John, 153; Mary, 153.
Scadlock, Elizabeth, 227; Richard, 227.
Scales, Anne, 304; Robert, 304.
Scarborough, Bridget, 25; Margaret, 247; Robert, 25.
Scargell, Elizabeth, 155; John, 155.
Scarlett, Edmund, 177; Edward, 135; Joanna, 135; Rachel, 80; Ursula, 177.
Scarrington, Agnes, 38.
Scholefield, Agatha, 228.
Scholes, Mary, 27.
Schooley, Johanna, 195; John, 195.
Scoble, Mary, 267; Vincent, 267.
Scochin, Johanna, 6.
Scofield, Alexander, 195; Anne, 195.
Scoles, Mark, 288; Thomasine, 288.
Scortred, Martha, 133; Robert, 133.
Scotchard, Andrew, 240; Margaret, 240.
Scott, Agnes, 137, 264; Anne, 44; Christian, 205; Dorothy, 188; Edmund, 291; Elizabeth, 268; Florence, 289; George, 188, 268; Henry, 264; Humphrey, 204; James, 198; Jane, 70; Joane, 30, 198, 287; John, 44; Judith, 156, 213; Mary, 181, 204, 291; Rev. Richard, 181; Robert, 287, 289; Susanna, 216; Thomas, 156, 213; Tobia, 219; William, 205; —, 134.
Scriven, Jane, 151.
Scrivenor, Barbara, 157; Rev. Bartholomew, 300; Elizabeth, 77; Humphrey, 44; Johanna, 46; John, 46, 77; Margaret, 300; Margery, 44; Nicholas, 157; Tiball, 9.
Scroggs, Alice, 69; Elizabeth, 202; Francis, 136; Humphrey, 202; Jane, 136; William, 69.
Scroope, Lady, 273.

Scudamore, Henry, 231; Sir James, 261; Joane, 231; Lady Mary, 261.
Scutt, Hester, 323; John, 217; Noel, 217; William, 323.
Seabridge, Dorothy, 159; Henry, 159.
Seabright, John, 289; Winifred, 289; —, 256.
Seabrooke, Elizabeth, 274; Joane, 189; John, 274; Katherine, 81; Margaret, 26, 184; Robert, 184; Thomas, 26, 189.
Seacole, Elizabeth, 214; William, 214.
Seagar, Alice, 47; John, 256; Mary, 256.
Seall, Elizabeth, 53; Thomas, 53.
Seaman, Elizabeth, 189; Mary, 240; Richard, 189.
Seamer, Elizabeth, 268; Ellen, 9; John, 43; Margaret, 293; Matthea, 43; Richard, 293; Thomas, 9; William, 268.
Seare, Andrew, 265; Catherine, 265.
Seares, John, 242; Mary, 242.
Searle, Agnes, 265; Alice, 22; Andrew, 50, 238; Clemence, 73; Ellen, 232; Jane, 50, 238; Johanna, 85; John, 73, 85, 232; Lawrence, 85; Margaret, 102; Mary, 91, 300; Robert, 300.
Seath, Juliana, 158; Robert, 158.
Seaton, Anne, 266; Dorothy, 325; George, 266; Johanna, 85; William, 325.
Secarqua, John, 6; Margaret, 6.
Seckford, Lady Elizabeth, 35; Thomas, 35.
Sedgewick, Edward, 118; Margery, 118.
Seed, Anne, 43, 55; William, 43.
Seeley, John, 256; Mary, 256.
Segrave, Alice, 12; Rose, 155.
Seimer. *See* Seymer.
Seintpere, Jane, 65; Peter, 65.
Selby, Margaret, 90; Margery, 164; Richard, 164; Susanna, 76; Thomas, 90.
Seling, Elena, 2. *See* Saling.
Sell, Agnes, 12; Elizabeth, 244; Joane, 294; John, 244, 294; Richard, 12; Simon, 244.
Seller, Margaret, 7; Richard, 7.
Sellows, John, 249; Rachel, 249.
Selman, Anne, 216; John, 216.
Selnolden, —, 64.
Semer. *See* Seamer.
Send, Sibill, 22; William, 22.
Sendall, Edward, 256; Elizabeth, 256.
Senden, Joane, 311; Joseph, 311.
Sendy, John, 288; Katherine, 288.
Senegar, Joanna, 32.
Sensie, Mary, 294.
Sentell, Mary, 119; Peter, 119.
Sentlinger, Anne, 239; John, 239.
Seridge, Dionis, 155.
Seringe, Elizabeth, 211.
Sermartens, Anne, 179.
Servant, Jane, 33; Marmaduke, 33.
Sevall, Anne, 302; Christopher, 302.
Sevogle, Christopher, 287; Sarah, 287.
Sewell, Agnes, 126; Anne, 98; Elizabeth, 31, 191; Johanna, 85; John, 191; Mary, 215; Thomas, 85, 126, 215.
Sex, John, 44, 127; Margaret, 44; Margery, 127.
Sexby, Johanna, 123; Nicholas, 123.
Sexton, Alice, 268; Allan, 268; Barbara, 65; Frances, 312; Johanna, 83; John, 83; Mary, 321; William, 312, 321.
Seyliard, Margaret, 238; Thomas, 238.
Seyman. *See* Seaman.
Seymer, Frances, 82; Margaret, 324; Thomas, 324.
Seyton. *See* Seaton.
Shaa. *See* Shaw.
Shabury, Joane, 43.
Shadbote, John, 244; Margaret, 244.
Shadd, Cecilia, 164; Robert, 164.
Shakelton, Elizabeth, 71.
Shakemaple, Abraham, 328; Joane, 328.
Shaklady, Elizabeth, 2.
Shales, Sibell, 25.
Shamboe, Luke, 186; Sarah, 186.
Shambrooke, Agnes, 161; Elizabeth, 153; Oliver, 161; Rachel, 191; Thomas, 191; William, 153.
Sharbudd, Elizabeth, 228; Henry, 228.
Shard, John, 34; Margaret, 34.
Sharnebrooke, Susanna, 121; William, 121.
Sharpe, Agnes, 16, 176; Avice, 95; Bridget, 56; Cicely, 139; Edward, 136; Elizabeth, 66, 266; Ellen, 220; Henry, 266; Humphrey, 220; Isabel, 71, 184; Jane, 176, 207; Johanna, 85, 136, 196; John, 56, 176; Margaret, 9, 289; Margery, 19; Robert, 19; Roger, 289; Thomas, 184, 196; William, 139, 207.
Sharrock, Elizabeth, 17; Robert, 17.
Sharsey, Elizabeth, 75.
Shattock, Mary, 34.
Shaw, Agnes, 232, 283; Alice, 124; Anne, 199; Christopher, 181; Edith, 147; Edmund, 185, 311; Elizabeth, 3, 224, 281, 311; Ellinor, 70, 311; Gabriel, 224; George, 147; Hamnet, 3; Henry, 29, 268; Hester, 48; Isabel, 96, 131, 181; James, 199, 289; Jane, 29, 42, 51; Joane, 185, 283; John, 42, 96, 98, 211, 251, 283; Katherine, 194; Lawrence, 311; Magdalen, 251, 268; Margaret, 211; Margery, 83, 98; Martha, 276; Mary, 210, 250; Olive, 48; Robert, 210, 250; Sarah, 289; Thomas, 48, 124, 194, 276; William, 232, 281.
Shawcroft, Edward, 295; Elizabeth, 295.
Shaxton, Isabel, 45; Thomas, 45.
Sheffield, Constantia, 17; Douglas, 112; Elizabeth, 112, 120; Oliver, 120; Robert, 17.
Shefford, Johanna, 201.
Shelbury, John, 90; Mary, 90.
Shell, Noel, 217.
Shelley, Johanna, 9; John, 9.
Shelston, Lady Anne, 8.
Shelton, Anne, 48; Constance, 89; Frances, 175; Jane, 21; Joyce, 282; Richard, 21.
Sheltram, Elizabeth, 206; Walter, 206.
Shepherd, Alice, 76; Anne, 10; Blanch, 168; Christabel, 43; Edward, 10; Johanna, 111, 114; Mary, 218; Ralph, 168; Roger, 111; Thomas, 43, 109, 249; Ursula, 109.
Sheppard, Anne, 54, 64, 229; Cicely, 22; Elizabeth, 22, 50; Joane, 229; John, 22, 64, 229; Morris, 114, 234; Robert, 22; Roger, 111; Susan, 114, 234; Thomas, 229.
Sheppey, Henry, 102; Johanna, 102; Lettice, 105.
Sherbrooke, Alice, 156; John, 156; Katherine, 163.
Sheres, Anne, 54; Juliana, 201; Roger, 201; Sisley, 47; Thomas, 54.
Sherfield, Alice, 209; John, 209.
Sheriff, Dorothy, 26; Hugh, 26; Joane, 317; John, 317.
Sherington, Alexander, 38; Edith, 38; Katherine, 78.
Sherley, Frances, 244; John, 244; Sir Thomas, 246.
Sherlock, Anne, 234; Aveline, 41; Ellen, 83; Friswide, 112; Robert, 234; William, 41, 83.
Sherman, Elizabeth, 49; John, 280; Margaret, 280; Secile, 144; Thomas, 144.
Sherrett, Anne, 233; Henry, 233.

Sherrick, Christian, 304.
Sherwin, Elizabeth, 260; John, 260.
Sherwood, Agnes, 303; Anne, 203; Dionise, 75; Henry, 244; John, 203, 290, 303; Margery, 290; Mary, 220; Thomas, 220; William, 75; Winifred, 244.
Shessher, Mary, 114.
Shevell, Elizabeth, 283; John, 283.
Shewte, Effie, 87.
Shexton, Mary, 25.
Shine, Elizabeth, 81; Thomas, 81.
Shingleton, Edward, 197; Izod, 88; Magdalen, 41; Scholastica, 197.
Shinglewood, Joane, 291; William, 291.
Shipman, Elizabeth, 3, 86, 238; Richard, 86; William, 238.
Shipp, Gilbert, 244; Margaret, 244.
Shippey, Barbara, 20.
Shipton, Joanna, 29; William, 29.
Shittleton, John, 33; Rose, 33.
Shoemaker, Katherine, 225; Yeocum, 225.
Shonke, Alice, 95; Barbara, 62; John, 223; Margaret, 210, 302; Mary, 223; Matilda, 21; Moses, 302.
Shoot, Margaret, 150.
Shorie, Johanna, 105; Robert, 105.
Shorley, Elizabeth, 91; John, 91.
Short, Elizabeth, 6, 192, 267; Jane, 311; John, 192, 267; William, 6, 311.
Shorter, Richard, 236; Sarah, 236.
Shoter, Frances, 21.
Shotton, Mary, 104; Thomas, 104.
Shoveler, Mary, 313; Nicholas, 313.
Shower, Agnes, 80; Edward, 128; Katherine, 128; Walter, 80.
Shrand, Ellen, 324; John, 324.
Shrawley, Christian, 60; John, 34, 60; Ursula, 34.
Shrewsbury, Elizabeth, 108; Henry, 108; —, Countess of, 252.
Shrimpton, Rebecca, 275; Robert, 275; Susanna, 75.
Shurley, Judith, 198.
Shurt, Anne, 110.
Shutt, Elizabeth, 62.
Sibe, Felicia, 29; William, 29.
Sibley, Johanna, 174, 199; John, 174, 199.
Sibthorpe, John, 54; Margaret, 54.
Sickle, Johanna, 99; John, 99.
Siday, Edward, 99; Rose, 99.
Sidney, Frances, 16; Mary, 322; Thomas, 322.
Siley, Judith, 136; Richard, 136.
Silkelmore, Agnes, 18.
Silliard, John, 74; Susanna, 74.
Silver, Anne, 53; Anthony, 4, 26; Elizabeth, 116; George, 95; John, 116; Margaret, 4, 26; Mary, 95.
Silverstitch, Margaret, 140.
Silvester, Frances, 201; Helen, 7; Richard, 201; Robert, 7; Saunderina, 79.
Simcock, Rabisha, 57; William, 57.
Simkins, Henry, 180.
Simon, Agnes, 8; Alice, 313; George, 313.
Simonds, Agnes, 77; Christian, 263; Elizabeth, 231; Mary, 224; Richard, 224; Robert, 231, 263.
Simons, Agnes, 309; Joane, 213; Richard, 309.
Simple, Anne, 252; Thomas, 252.
Simpson, Cornelius, 8; Elizabeth, 8, 147, 172, 280; Emma, 20; Frances, 130; Henry, 258; Jane, 118; Joane, 25, 120, 280; John, 148; Katherine, 258; Magdalen, 148; Mary, 303; Richard, 147; Thomas, 20, 303; Rev. William, 172; William, 130.
Sims, Anne, 83, 150; Margaret, 3; Thomas, 83.
Sinckler, Mary, 91.
Singer, Rev. John, 127; Margery, 127.
Singlehurst, John, 5, 10; Juliana, 225; Margaret, 5; Sibill, 10; William, 225.
Singleton, Elizabeth, 14; Joyce, 153; Ralph, 153; Rose, 77; Thomas, 14; William, 77.
Sinzan. *See* Zinzan.
Sisley, Cicely, 29.
Skaff, Jane, 6; Thomas, 6.
Skalion, Elizabeth, 49.
Skeares, Alice, 78.
Skeele, Robert, 243; Susan, 243.
Skeffington, Anne, 172; Elizabeth, 205; James, 172; Dr. Thomas, 205.
Skellett, Elizabeth, 175; Richard, 175.
Skelley, Anne, 284; John, 284.
Skeme, Joanna, 17.
Skidmore, Anne, 19; Henry, 168; Katherine, 168.
Skiff, Joane, 311; John, 311.
Skillington, Elizabeth, 121; John, 121.
Skingle, Susan, 127.
Skinner, Agnes, 166; Anthony, 120; Dorothy, 166; Lady Elizabeth, 300; Elizabeth, 207, 236; Henry, 131; Jane, 120, 131; Joanna, 65, 152; John, 166, 276, 280; Juliana, 35; Margaret, 297; Margery, 252; Nicholas, 236; Sarah, 276; Thomas, 35, 152, 207, 252, 297; Sir Vincent, 300; Vincent, 264.
Skipp, Edward, 282; Sarah, 282.
Skipper, Alice, 184.
Skipwith, Edith, 267; Ralph, 267.
Skirr, John, 235; Joyce, 235.
Skull, Margery, 87; Ralph, 87.
Skyle, Anne, 220; William, 220.
Slack, Johanna, 57; Thomas, 57.
Slade, Agnes, 96; Dorothy, 220; Edward, 96; Henry, 172; John, 220; Margaret, 172; Nicholas, 49; Rose, 49.
Slader, Elizabeth, 251; Haniball, 270; Susan, 270; Tristram, 251.
Slany, Agnes, 308; Elizabeth, 248; Johanna, 177; John, 177, 248, 308.
Slater, Amy, 292; Christian, 99; Elizabeth, 203; Johanna, 90; John, 309; Joyce, 309; Richard, 292; Robert, 203.
Sleck, Elizabeth, 100.
Sledd, Cecilia, 72; Rev. Henry, 152; Henry, 124, 210; Jane, 124; Joanna, 152; John, 72; Margaret, 210.
Sleden, Christian, 231; Jane, 231.
Slee, Margaret, 33; Thomas, 33.
Sleford, Gertrude, 110.
Slegg, Elizabeth, 88; Margaret, 121.
Sleigh, Jane, 117; John, 117.
Slene, Catherine, 5.
Slethered, Katherine, 178.
Slewright, Margery, 70.
Slewter, Agnes, 3; Garret, 3.
Slider, Margaret, 199; Richard, 199.
Sliveley, Anne, 277; William, 277.
Slough, Humphrey, 37; Mary, 37.
Slowman, Agnes, 44; George, 44.
Sly, Matilda, 8.
Slyfield, Edmund, 269; Elizabeth, 312; Martha, 269; Walter, 269, 312.
Smakergill, Mary, 256; William, 256.
Small, Elizabeth, 57; Grace, 157; John, 20, 76, 157; Margery, 76.
Smallwood, Alice, 42; Emma, 260; Henry, 260; Richard, 124; Susanna, 124; William, 42.
Smart, Alice, 320; Barbara, 82; Edith, 198; Elizabeth, 68, 235;

George, 320; Henry, 82; Johanna, 7, 114, 263; Thomasine, 28; William, 198, 263.
Smartfoot, Mary, 291; Richard, 291.
Smayden, James, 212; Joane, 212.
Smeden, Alice, 198; John, 198.
Smeeth, Joanna, 38; William, 38.
Smegersgile, Jane, 109.
Smirfield, Christopher, 126; Johanna, 126.
Smith, or Smyth, Abraham, 208; Agnes, 39, 49, 96, 157, 159, 174, 178, 263, 321; Alice, 4, 24, 46, 49, 51, 71, 78, 100, 164, 190, 191. 229, 242; Rev. Andrew, 231; Annable, 83; Anne, 10, 13, 20, 47, 53, 73, 85, 95, 109, 158, 165, 176, 208, 216, 218, 223, 225, 263, 265, 278, 307; Anthony, 175; Audrey, 322; Avery, 105; Barbara, 16, 142; Basil, 63, 322; Blanch, 223; Bridget, 231, 290; Christian, 265; Christopher, 21, 116; Clara, 45, 53; Dorcas, 154; Dorothy, 88, 154, 221, 276, 307; Edward, 179, 211, 224, 244, 324; Edwin, 105; Elizabeth, 7, 11. 17, 23, 25, 27, 33, 41, 45, 46, 55, 100, 103, 104, 111, 112, 114, 138, 144, 155, 165, 167, 170, 175, 190, 193, 200, 202, 207, 217, 242, 244, 245, 253, 266, 283, 296, 304, 327, 328; Ellen, 196, 316; Emma, 40, 209; Frances, 123, 134, 219, 286; Francis, 144; Gabriel, 313; Garrett, 116; George, 283; Gilbert, 304; Grace, 238; Gregory, 253; Henry, 25, 33, 140, 158, 159, 209, 284; Humphrey, 22, 156; Isabel, 59; James, 48, 166, 227, 328; Jane, 30, 116, 126, 140, 284, 306; Joane, 31, 39, 61, 63, 87, 90, 101, 110, 128, 159, 160, 171, 204, 309; Rev. John, 219, 290; John, 4, 7, 78, 90, 123, 125, 138, 149, 155, 158, 167, 170, 171, 178, 193, 203, 205, 207, 229, 242, 258, 263, 316, 321; Joyce, 27; Katherine, 61, 88, 103, 125, 149, 263, 305; Rev. Leonard, 307; Leonard, 293; Luke, 176; Margaret, 6, 21, 25, 49, 78, 84, 104, 125, 138, 179, 203, 211, 258, 293, 328; Margery, 57, 85, 116; Martha, 245, 290; Mary, 34, 49, 65, 75, 98, 149, 166, 179, 206, 229, 241; Matthew, 88, 309; Peter, 40, 46; Philip, 290; Philippa, 216; Prudence, 175; Randall, 49; Rebecca, 238; Richard, 53, 54, 154, 174, 191, 196, 204, 221, 238, 265, 266, 328; Robert, 17, 75, 170, 200, 206, 214, 223, 238; Roger, 25, 164, 263; Rose, 214; Samuel, 50, 306; Sarah, 170, 224, 324; Sense, 22; Simon, 27; Susanna, 124, 200, 212, 248, 285; Thomas, 20, 27, 41, 46, 47, 49, 51, 104, 116, 124, 142, 149, 157, 165, 190, 200, 216, 218, 241, 248, 263, 265, 278, 285, 305, 307; Thomasine, 50, 54, 227; Timothy, 134; Triamore, 202; Ursula, 48, 150, 205, 294; William, 16, 103, 112, 125, 128, 154, 159, 160, 176, 207, 245, 276, 286, 296, 327; Winifred, 313. *See* Courte.
Smith *alias* Amys, Agnes, 67; Henry, 67.
Smith *alias* Tyler, Katherine, 202; William, 202.
Smither, Joane, 269; Margaret, 17; Thomas, 269; William, 17.
Smithes, George, 169; Sarah, 169.
Smithick, Katherine, 126.
Smithson, Margaret, 88; William, 88.
Smitton, Johanna, 135.
Snagg, Joanna, 31.
Snape, Francis, 131; John, 242; Katherine, 131, 194; Mary, 242.
Snarsdale, Joane, 27.
Snede, Elizabeth, 63.
Snell, Elizabeth, 310; Rev. Robert, 310; Susan, 306; William, 306; —, 77.
Snelling, Anne, 237; Elizabeth, 115; John, 237; Merion, 279; Robert, 115; William, 279.
Snellson, Katherine, 233; Richard, 233.
Snigwell, Johanna, 100.
Snith, Sarah, 31.
Snoden, Roger, 126; Susan, 126.
Snow, Agnes, 128; Barbara, 142; Elizabeth, 56; Ellen, 81; John, 142; Saba, 43; William, 56, 128.
Snowdon, Alice, 18; Thomas, 18.
Soane, Fridiswide, 317; Johanna, 162; Sarah, 115; William, 162, 317.
Soldier, Grace, 200; Robert, 200.
Sollers, David, 117; Sylvester, 117.
Somerfield, Elizabeth, 62; Thomas, 62.
Somerford, Anne, 193; Edward, 193.
Somerland, Jane, 36.
Somers, Elizabeth, 3.
Somersam, Alice, 78.
Somersett, Dorothy, 119; William, 119.
Somerwell, Alexander, 111; Margaret, 111.
Somner, Jane, 50.
Sone. *See* Soane.
Sorocold, Elizabeth, 205; John, 205; Margaret, 22; Susan, 200; Rev. Thomas, 200.
Sorrell, Anne, 41; James, 262; Johanna, 70; Margaret, 262; Mary, 252; Thomas, 252.
Sory, George, 229; Mary, 229.
Soul, Ellen, 115; Johanna, 55.
Sound, Agnes, 46; Anne, 85; Humphrey, 85; Mary, 237; Thomas, 46; William, 237.
Souter, Agnes, 110.
South, Anne, 205; Johanna, 7; William, 205.
Southam, Martha, 286; Richard, 286.
Southampton, Earl of, 292.
Souther, Elizabeth, 31; Richard, 31.
Southerey, Priscilla, 54.
Southerne, Anne, 27; Elizabeth, 45; John, 309, 314; Margaret, 247, 314; Susan, 309; William, 247.
Southerwood, Elizabeth, 10; William, 10.
Southin, Agnes, 41.
Southouse, Elizabeth, 206; William, 206.
Southwell, Anne, 134; Bridget, 21; Gilbert, 134; Margaret, 160; Richard, 160; Robert, 21.
Southworth, Agnes, 90.
Sovnys, Johanna, 61; Robert, 61.
Sowche, Alice, 109.
Sowdeley, Joanna, 13; Rev. Thomas, 13.
Sowden, Ursula, 55.
Spacey, Elizabeth, 294; Stephen, 294.
Spackman, Anthony, 77; Cecilia, 68; Constance, 194; Grissell, 77; Joane, 183; Robert, 183; Thomas, 68; William, 194.
Spain, Edmund, 35; Joanna, 35.
Spalding, John, 30; Katherine, 109; Margery, 30; William, 109.
Sparke, Anne, 235; Elizabeth, 79; Lewis, 319; Mary, 319; Valentia, 232.
Sparkes, Audrey, 102; Elizabeth, 214; John, 102; Peter, 214.
Sparling, Margaret, 116; Thomas, 116.
Sparrow, Anne, 70; Dionise, 65; Elizabeth, 7, 54, 251; Ellen, 271; Frank, 324; Jane, 102; John, 65, 240, 271; Juliana, 240; Katherine, 96; Margaret, 185; Richard, 185, 251; Robert, 7; Thomas, 96, 324.

Spatman, Amy, 325; Robert, 325.
Speed, Elizabeth, 17; John, 17; Margaret, 213; Robert, 213.
Speekman, Julian, 113.
Speer, Edward, 213; Elizabeth, 213.
Speering, Ellinor, 115; Nicholas, 115.
Speller, Alice, 221.
Spence, Alice, 21; Anne, 143; Henry, 21, 143; James, 274; Jane, 274; Sibill, 22.
Spencer, or Spenser, Agnes, 6, 122; Alice, 321; Anne, 47, 239; Clara, 28; Elizabeth, 29, 52, 119, 130, 218; Ellen, 102; Henry, 4; Humphrey, 28, 239; Isabella, 96; Joane, 5, 188; Magdalen, 72, 166; Margaret, 71, 86, 188; Mary, 213; Michael, 122; Nicholas, 52; Petronella, 4; Prudence, 200; Sir Richard, 321; Robert, 200; Susanna, 73; Thomas, 6, 130, 213, 218; Sir William, 249, 321; William, 86, 166.
Spender, James, 79; Johanna, 79.
Spendlowe, Rev. Edward, 117; Elizabeth, 117.
Spensley, Dionis, 125; Thomas, 125.
Sperrey, Elizabeth, 27; Richard, 27.
Sperte, Ethrida, 106; Thomas, 106.
Speryn, Alice, 34.
Spicer, Elizabeth, 323; Honor, 247; Juliana, 47; Margaret, 288; Thomas, 247; William, 272.
Spilman, Anne, 29.
Spincle, Elizabeth, 24; John, 24.
Spire, Sisley, 57; William, 57.
Spittle, Agnes, 89, 98; Alexander, 89.
Spitty, Anastasia, 242.
Spooner, Margaret, 152; Richard, 152.
Spose, Christopher, 270; Ellen, 270.
Spounse, Adriana, 115; Barnard, 115.
Spratling, Jerome, 204; Mary, 204.
Spratt, Elizabeth, 108; John, 108; Rose, 173; William, 173.
Sprett, Joane, 246; Richard, 246.
Sprigg, Alice, 89; Silvester, 89.
Sprignell, Jane, 22; John, 22; Robert, 171; Susanna, 171.
Spring, Jane, 22, 41; John, 22; Judith, 194; Margaret, 141; Nicholas, 194; Robert, 41; Thomas, 141.
Springham, Martha, 89; Mary, 66, 75.
Sprite, Elizabeth, 293; Richard, 293.
Spriver, Elizabeth, 55.
Sprott, Sarah, 60.
Spurling, Henry, 154; Margaret, 154.
Spurstow, Edward, 44; Jane, 63; Margaret, 33; Margery, 44; Roger, 33.
Squier, Alice, 130; Anne, 290; Elizabeth, 150; Joane, 290; Mary, 31. 44; Rowland, 290; Sarah, 128; Thomas, 31, 150; William, 128, 150, 290.
Stacey, Agnes, 140, 187; Clement, 257; Elizabeth, 205; Emlin, 127; James, 297; Joane, 46, 51, 222, 275, 281, 324; John, 46, 140, 281; Lettice, 297; Nicholas, 297; Robert, 205, 222; Sarah, 257; Thomas, 187, 275; William, 324.
Stafford, Amy, 62; Dorothy, 145; Elizabeth, 86; Isabel, 148; Joane, 180; Lady, 247; Mary, 92; Robert, 145; Sarah, 274; Rev. Thomas, 148; Thomas, 180, 274.
Staine. *See* Stayne.
Staines, Elizabeth, 155, 306; Joanna, 39; Nicholas, 155; Thomas, 306. *See* Staynes.
Stakehouse, Agnes, 50; Roger, 50.
Staleham, Anne, 3.
Staller, Isabel. 276; Rev. Dr. Thomas, 276.
Stallworth, Anne, 43.
Stamford, Elizabeth, 165; James, 180; Katherine, 180; William, 165.
Stammer, Anne, 167; Custance, 46; Robert, 46.
Stanbank, Barbara, 126; Henry, 26; Jabella, 26; Mansar, 126.
Stanborough, Catherine, 307; Jane, 93; John, 93; William, 307.
Stanburn, Elizabeth, 314; Richard, 314.
Stanciall, Nicholas, 1; Winefred, 1.
Standen, Margaret, 81; Richard, 81.
Standighe, Mary, 106.
Standish, Agnes. 220; Johanna, 163; John, 163.
Stane, Joane, 277; Juliana, 240; Thomas, 240, 277.
Stanfield, Anne, 177; Jane, 80; Thomas, 177.
Stanford, Catherine, 293; Christian, 288; Dorothy, 36; James, 288; Johanna, 108; John, 293.
Stanhope, Edward, 207; Sir John, 271; John, 207; Mary, 207.
Stanley, Andrey, 147; Edmund, 157; Elizabeth. 86; Ellen, 135; Johanna, 157; John, 86; Thomas, 147; Walter, 197; Winifred, 197.
Stannenott. *See* De Stannenott.
Stanner. Ellen, 98.
Stannerd, Johanna, 120; William, 120.
Stanney, Ellinor, 172; Hugh, 295; Margaret, 295; Roger, 172.
Stansfield, Anne. 209; Jane, 65; Luke, 209; Margaret, 147; Robert, 147.
Stansmore, Bartholomew, 310; Judith, 310.
Stanton. *See* Staunton.
Staple, Godley, 33; Robert, 33.
Stapleford, Alice, 55; Elizabeth, 232; Henry, 232; William, 55.
Stapler, Edmund, 55; Elizabeth, 55.
Staples, Agnes, 89; Alice, 208; Anne, 136; Christopher, 182; Elizabeth, 182; Joanna, 28; Robert, 28; Thomas, 136.
Stapleton, Dorothy, 26; Ellenor, 173; Jane, 147; John, 147; Mary, 199; Richard, 173, 199.
Stapp, Mary, 86; Richard, 86.
Starkes, Alice, 103.
Starkey, Alice, 33; Elizabeth, 50, 95; Ephania, 108; Jane, 43; Joanna, 2, 43; John, 33; Judith, 189; Margery, 118; Richard, 93; Sarah, 93.
Start, Judith, 65; William, 65.
Startupp, Arthur, 199; John, 276; Margaret, 199; Susan, 276.
Startutt, Alice. 202; John, 202.
Statham, Winifred, 4.
Staughton, Mary, 288; Richard, 288.
Staunton, Agnes, 172; Anne, 48; Edmund, 43, 48; Elizabeth, 321; Frances, 43; Hester, 93; Margaret, 35; Nicholas, 321; Robert, 35; Thomas, 93.
Staveley, Catherine, 253; Edith, 21; Jane, 35; Peter, 21; Roger, 253.
Stayne, Abraham, 142; Anne, 77; Elizabeth, 142; George, 77. *See* Stane.
Staynes, Agnes, 21; Alice, 29; Richard, 39; William, 21, 29. *See* Staines.
Steabranck, John, 233; Mary, 233.
Stebberink, Anne, 56.
Stebbing, Cicely, 152; Edward, 152.
Stedman, Susanna, 156; William, 156.
Steed, Cecilia, 150; Jane, 178; William, 150.
Steedman, Ann, 306; William, 306.

Steere, Isabel, 142 ; Thomas, 142.
Steevens, Dorothy, 242 ; Elizabeth, 321 ; John, 242 ; Stephen, 321.
Stemp, Agnes, 127 ; Anne, 76 ; Anthony, 127.
Stepkin, Alice, 18 ; John, 18.
Sterne, Anne, 223, 317 ; Rev. John, Suffragan Bishop of Colchester, 260 ; Mary, 254, 260 ; Richard, 254 ; Thomas, 223, 317.
Sternhold, Martha, 222 ; Robert, 222.
Steven, or Stephen, Agnes, 9 ; Dorothy, 194 ; Elizabeth. 12, 32, 180 ; James, 180 ; John, 194 ; Katherine, 84 ; Peter, 9 ; William, 12.
Stevens, or Stephens, Agnes, 63 ; Anne, 53, 93 ; Catherine, 47 ; Edward, 167, 288 ; Eleanor, 114 ; Ellen, 196 ; Henry, 114 ; Joane, 288 ; John, 47, 63, 186, 196 ; Juliana, 51, 66 ; Katherine, 74 ; Margaret, 33, 167, 282 ; Mary, 44, 186 ; Richard, 53 ; Robert, 44 ; Thomas, 180, 282 ; Thomasine, 15.
Stevenson, Elizabeth, 66, 129 ; Margery, 33 ; Richard, 163 ; Robert, 129 ; Susanna, 163.
Steventon, Anne, 284 ; Thomas, 284.
Steward, Elizabeth, 326 ; James, 68 ; Johanna, 228 ; John, 326 ; Magdalen, 68.
Stewcley, Mary, 17 ; Silvester, 17.
Steyne, Alice, 181 ; William, 181.
Stickney, Dorothy, 108 ; William, 108.
Stile, Agnes, 227 ; Anne, 27 ; Edward, 170 ; Elizabeth, 230 ; Gertrude, 67 ; Henry, 227 ; John, 160 ; Juliana, 293 ; Margaret, 160 ; Mary, 296 ; Nicholas, 67, 296 ; Oliver, 73, 293 ; Susanna, 73, 170 ; William, 230.
Stileman, Alice, 152 ; John, 152 ; Rose, 99.
Stilhag, Edward, 253.
Still, Jane, 319 ; John, Bishop of Bath & Wells, 319 ; Nathaniel, 319.
Stint, Agnes, 262 ; Alice, 198 ; John, 198 ; Mary, 26 ; Thomas, 26 ; William, 262.
Stirrup, Jane, 189 ; Mary, 32 ; Nicholas, 189.
Stirtt, Christian, 296 ; John, 296.
Stitch, Agnes, 89 ; Alice, 237 ; Bennett, 78 ; Francis, 89 ; William, 78, 237.
St. John, Alexander, 7 ; Jane, 7 ; Johanna, 7.
St. Johns, Eleanor, 51.
Stock, Adam, 122 ; Agnes, 122 ; Cicely, 231 ; Margaret, 327 ; William, 231.
Stockbridge, Elizabeth, 169 ; Judith, 264 ; Nicholas, 169 ; Richard, 264.
Stockdale, Christopher, 236 ; Margaret, 123 ; Martha, 236 ; Rose, 308 ; William, 123, 308.
Stockdon, Joane, 26 ; John, 26.
Stocker, Catherine, 49.
Stockitt, Johanna, 74.
Stockley, Joanna, 31.
Stockmead, George, 80, 251 ; Mary, 80, 251.
Stockwell, Ewin, 175 ; Margaret, 175.
Stoddard, Agnes, 191 ; Dorothy, 15 ; Jasper, 192 ; Johanna, 195 ; John, 195, 208 ; Katherine, 208 ; Mary, 115 ; Simon, 115 ; Susan, 192 ; Thomas, 191.
Stodder, Johanna, 92.
Stoke, Elizabeth, 88.
Stokes, Adrian, 52 ; Lady Anne, 52 ; Edmund, 120 ; Elizabeth, 2. 63, 109 ; Johanna, 52, 186 ; John, 2, 125, 186, 225 ; Judith, 120 ; Magdalen, 125 ; Margaret, 225 ; William, 63.
Stoketon, Marion, 5.
Stonard, Avice, 104 ; John, 254 ; Thomasine, 254.
Stonbridge, Johanna, 167 ; Thomas, 167.
Stondon, Alice, 120 ; Anne, 270 ; Audrey, 173 ; Avice, 104 ; George, 238 ; Jane, 238 ; Rev. John, 173 ; John, 120 ; Mary, 32 ; Richard, 270.
Stone, Agnes, 75 ; Alice, 284, 301 ; Audrey, 102 ; Elizabeth, 122, 314 ; Ellen, 15 ; Henry, 15 ; Jane, 306 ; Joane, 179 ; John, 75, 107, 301, 314 ; Joyce, 107 ; Juliana, 113 ; Katherine, 252 ; Margaret, 107, 141, 289 ; Nicholas, 252 ; Reynold, 306 ; Richard, 289 ; Thomas, 284 ; Walter, 122 ; William, 301.
Stonehouse, Elizabeth, 17, 61, 199 ; George, 17 ; William, 199.
Stoneley, Anne, 81 ; Dorothy, 61.
Stonywell, Barbara, 190 ; William, 190.
Stopdale, Eleanor, 230 ; Leonard, 230.
Stopes, Elizabeth, 114.
Store, Elinor, 24.
Storer, Isabel, 53 ; Margaret, 216 ; Peter, 53 ; William, 216.
Stork, Elizabeth, 100.
Storonbridge, Dorothy, 94.
Story, Agnes, 15 ; Alice, 281 ; Joane, 100, 197, 253 ; Mary, 34 ; Richard, 100 ; Robert, 197, 253 ; Thomas, 281 ; William, 34.
Stoughtley, Elizabeth, 24.
Stoughton, Elizabeth, 75 ; John, 324 ; Rachel, 324.
Stourton, Edward, 92 ; Mary, 92.
Stove, Mary, 97.
Stowe, John, 193 ; Ursula, 193.
Stowell, Margaret, 45.
Strachie, Anne, 296.
Stracy, Clement, 257 ; Sarah, 257.
Stradling, Elizabeth, 54.
Strange, Alice, 63, 112 ; Anne, 279 ; Christopher, 63 ; Elizabeth, 146, 292 ; George, 146, 292 ; Margery, 45 ; Peter, 279.
Strangways, Gertrude, 9 ; John, 9 ; Margaret. 5.
Stratford, Agnes, 88 ; Lawrence, 88.
Stratton, Francis, 216 ; Joanna, 30 ; Philippa, 216 ; Robert, 30.
Strayne, Alice, 292 ; Ralph, 292.
Strayte, Joane, 263.
Streame, Anne, 109 ; Joane, 282 ; John. 282.
Streatfield, Alice, 53 ; Elizabeth, 194 ; Robert, 194.
Street, Audrey, 24 ; Dorothy, 171 ; Elizabeth, 225 ; Humphrey, 225 ; Jane, 206 ; Margaret, 226 ; Robert, 206 ; Thomas, 171, 226.
Strettell, James, 52 ; Margaret, 52.
Stretton, Anne. 286 ; Christopher, 174 ; Elizabeth, 303 ; Jane, 109 ; Leonard, 286 ; Margaret, 174 ; Robert, 303.
Stringer. Agnes, 132 ; Johanna, 58 ; John, 132 ; Lee, 307 ; Margaret, 53 ; Mary, 307 ; Stephen, 58.
Stringfellow, Gilbert, 101 ; Jane, 101.
Strocke, John, 113 ; Susanna, 113.
Strong in Arm, Margaret, 243 ; Richard, 243.
Strowbridge, Margaret, 142 ; Prothesa, 90.
Strudder, Agnes, 181.
Struddle, Anne, 230 ; Stephen, 230.
Struss, Catherine, 35 ; Martin, 35.
Stubbs, Agnes, 145 ; Alice, 188 ; Aveline, 41 ; Elizabeth, 59, 62, 323 ; George, 145, 323 ; Hester, 267 ; John, 59, 209 ; Katherine, 153 ; Margaret, 209 ; Peter, 62 ; Philip, 153 ; Richard, 188.
Stuck, John, 107 ; Marion, 107.
Stuckford, Alice, 34.

Studdell, Elizabeth, 202 ; John, 202.
Studley, Margaret, 218 ; Susan, 260 ; Thomas, 260.
Sturdivant, Joane, 228; John, 228.
Sturdy, Mary, 146 ; William, 146.
Sturgeon, Elizabeth, 108; Katherine, 195 ; William, 108.
Sturman, Elizabeth, 12 ; William, 12.
Sturment, Alice, 132 ; Anthony, 132.
Sturt, Ellen, 326 ; Nicholas, 326.
Sturton, Margery, 215; Richard, 215.
Stutter, Juliana, 140 ; Lawrence, 140.
Styche. *See* Stitch.
Subb, Alexander, 132 ; Alice, 132.
Subdeane, Barbara, 316.
Suckling, Johanna, 77 ; Robert, 77.
Sudbury, Elizabeth, 97.
Sugden, Catherine, 16 ; William, 16.
Sulham, Anne, 76 ; William, 76.
Suliard, Anne, 61.
Suly, Jane, 18; Thomas, 18.
Sumner, Ellen, 249 ; Ellenor, 57 ; John, 254 ; Mary, 138 ; Reginald, 57 ; Thomasine, 254 ; William, 249.
Sundley, George, 59 ; Isabel, 59.
Susan, John, 131 ; Rebecca, 131.
Sutch, Anne, 137 ; Henry, 137.
Sutley, Agnes, 110 ; Robert, 110.
Sutton, Alice, 36 ; Anne, 37, 52 ; Bartholomew, 135 ; Bridget, 160; Edward, 160; Elizabeth, 79, 111, 245 ; Ellen, 47, 249 ; Henry, 79, 202 ; James, 47 ; Jane, 135, 202 ; Joanna, 48 ; John, 52 ; Margaret. 244 ; Thomas, 111, 245 ; William, 249 ; Winifred, 42.
Sutton *alias* Dudley, Ellen, 15 ; George, 15.
Swaine, Agnes, 26, 54; Edmund, 303 ; Edward, 185 ; Elizabeth, 326 ; George, 26 ; Johanna, 194 ; John, 52 ; Julian, 303 ; Margaret, 185 ; Mary, 52 ; Roger, 54 ; Thomas, 326 ; William, 194.
Swan, Anne, 131 ; Barbara, 215 ; Bridget, 294 ; Elizabeth, 117 ; Ellen, 135 ; John, 6 ; Katherine, 158 ; Margaret, 6 ; Robert, 131, 294 ; Stephen, 117 ; Thomas, 135 ; William, 158.
Swaney, Elizabeth, 184.
Swanson, Jane, 158 ; Johanna, 170 ; Margaret, 219; Richard, 158, 219 ; William, 170.
Swanton, Hellen, 137 ; Thomas, 137.
Swarland, Clemence, 101.
Swartes, Agnes, 155 ; Daniel, 155.
Swayland, Martha, 81 ; Mary, 97.
Sweet, Elizabeth, 37 ; Johanna, 80 ; John, 279 ; Mary, 279 ; Robert, 80.
Sweethable, Alice, 147.
Sweeting, Agnes, 159 ; Margaret, 35 ; William, 159.
Sweetser, Agnes, 87 ; Cicely, 131 ; Richard, 131 ; Thomas, 87.
Sweor, Johanna, 4.
Sweter, Coleta, 3 ; Robert, 3.
Swetnam, Joane, 2 ; Robert, 2.
Swettman, Ellenor, 49 ; Sarah, 113.
Swift, John, 18 ; Margaret, 18.
Swillington, Margaret, 2.
Swillow, Alice, 226 ; Roger, 226.
Swinborne, Agnes, 42 ; Henry, 42 ; Margaret, 97, 231 ; Thomas, 231.
Swindell, Agnes, 308 ; George, 308.
Swingfield, Elizabeth, 271 ; Mary, 210 ; Rowland, 271 ; Stephen, 271.
Swinglers, Joane, 258 ; William, 258.
Swinnerton, Alice, 313 ; John, 27, 151 ; Mary, 27 ; Thomas, 313 ; Thomasine, 151.
Swinnow, Joanna, 39 ; Henry, 39.
Swinson, Elizabeth, 126.
Swinsted, Judith, 119 ; Richard, 119.
Swister, Alice, 125 ; Anne, 310; John, 310 ; Robert, 125.
Sybell, Constantia, 17 ; Johanna, 63.
Sybraunce, Edward, 159 ; Katherine, 159.
Syday, Margaret, 270 ; Ralph, 270.
Sydnam, Dorothy, 199 ; Mary, 124 ; Rachel, 159 ; Richard, 159 ; Robert, 199 ; Sarah, 236.
Sydney, Margaret, 195 ; Thomas, 195.
Syge, Isabella, 3.
Sygond, Robert, 66 ; Sicily, 66.
Sykes, Anne, 85 ; Edward, 85.
Sylles, Lucy, 61.
Sylvestre. *See* Silvester.
Symes, Anne, 203, 266 ; Edward, 266 ; Randall, 203.
Symond, Katherine, 100 ; Thomas, 100.
Symonds, Alice, 116, 120, 149 ; Johanna, 84 ; Katherine, 257 ; Lucretia, 132 ; Margery, 22 ; Matthew, 257 ; Robert, 132, 149 ; William, 120.
Symons, Agnes, 221 ; Alice, 108 ; Edmund, 108 ; Margaret, 285 ; Mary, 234, 250 ; Nicholas, 221 ; Richard, 285 ; Robert, 250 ; William, 234.
Sympson. *See* Simpson.
Syms, Alice, 194 ; Anne, 94, 298 ; Emma, 285 ; Isaac, 285 ; John, 194 ; Margaret, 3 ; Randall, 298 ; Thomas, 94.
Syrret, Alice, 29.

T

Taber, Johanna, 144.
Tackett, Agnes, 22; Thomas, 22.
Tackley, Abra, 77 ; William, 77.
Tadgett, Ellen, 66.
Talbott, Dorothy, 212, 275 ; Stephen, 275.
Talefere, Jane, 35.
Talke, Anne, 41, 116 ; James, 41, 116.
Tally, Ellen, 242 ; William, 242.
Talmage, Johanna, 145 ; Stephen, 145.
Tanfield, Dorothy, 323 ; John, 65, 323 ; Katherine, 65.
Tanner, Cicely, 161 ; Elizabeth, 58, 60, 287 ; Isabel, 117 ; James, 161 ; John, 58, 124, 287 ; Lucy, 124 ; Nicholas, 117 ; Roger, 60.
Tanner *alias* Adams, Agatha, 228 ; Jane, 116; John, 116, 228.
Tantey, Margaret, 291 ; Nicholas, 291.
Tapp, Elizabeth, 309 ; William, 309.
Tapsfield, Alice, 287 ; George, 287.
Tarling, Elizabeth, 274 ; Joane, 294 ; John, 294; Robert, 274.
Tarlton, Joane, 279.
Taseler, Mary, 324 ; Robert, 324.
Task, Margery, 92.
Tasker, Jane, 162; William, 162.
Tassell, Joane, 166 ; Thomas, 166.
Tatforth, or Talforth, Elizabeth, 5.
Tatham, Katherine, 74.
Tatnill, Johanna, 85 ; John, 85.
Tatten, Alice, 88 ; Robert, 88.
Tatum, Dorothy, 290; Robert, 290.
Taverner, Agnes, 241 ; Edmund, 241 ; Isabel, 79 ; Joanna, 15 ; Robert, 15.
Taw, Johanna, 99.
Tawney, Anthony, 210 ; Margaret, 210.
Taylboys, Elizabeth, 117 ; Robert, 117.
Taylor, Agnes, 21, 82 ; Alice, 69, 105; Anne, 19, 48, 106, 121, 136, 213, 249, 326;

Audrey, 58; Christopher, 213, 268; Cicely, 97; Dorothy, 36, 212; Edward, 141, 249, 294; Elena, 8; Elizabeth, 20, 42, 50, 58, 78, 81, 82, 100, 107, 117, 121, 138, 144, 162, 273, 300; Ellen, 46, 65, 193, 219, 244; Emma, 53, 79; Felix, 105; Frances, 294; Henry, 305; James, 81, 100, 193, 200; Jane, 5, 289; Johanna, 16, 56, 93, 99, 141, 146, 282, 294; John, 19, 93, 99, 117, 136, 144, 234, 244, 263, 275, 276, 289, 307, 311; Judith, 275; Juliana, 72; Katherine, 128, 263; Magdalen, 305; Margaret, 7, 57, 85, 189, 200, 268, 270; Margery, 8, 38, 70; Martha, 276, 311; Mary, 193, 307; Nicholas, 270; Randall, 212; Rebecca, 81; Richard, 21, 326; Robert, 238, 282, 300; Roger, 38; Rose, 56, 106; Samuel, 128; Susan, 234, 244; Thomas, 36, 38, 50, 70, 72, 97, 121, 138, 162, 273, 307; Thomasine, 55, 238; Ursula, 202; Walter, 244; William, 20, 121, 193.
Tedeastle, Mary, 212.
Tedder, Mary, 125.
Teeke, Elizabeth, 178; William, 178.
Teger, Isabel, 327; Philip, 327.
Tegg, Joane, 179; William, 179.
Temple, John, 278; Margaret, 117; Mary, 278; William, 117.
Templeman, Mary, 104.
Tench, John, 142; Margaret, 68, 142, 204; Philip, 68; Philippa, 134; Richard, 134.
Tennant, Elizabeth, 178; Richard, 178.
Terell, Katherine, 5.
Terle, Ellen, 47.
Terry, Daniel, 196; Ellen, 196; Katherine, 294; Thomas, 294.
Test, Joane, 309; Thomas, 309.
Tether, Agnes, 141; Roger, 141.
Tetlow, Katherine, 71.
Tetor, Elizabeth, 81; Henry, 81.
Tetsworth, Frances, 320; Robert, 320.
Tew, Anne, 100; Joanna, 32; Lawrence, 100.
Tewer, Christiana, 142; Johanna, 116; Ralph, 142; Robert, 116.
Tewsbury, Katherine, 128.
Tey, Elizabeth, 81; John, 269; Katherine, 269.
Thackwell, Mary, 195.
Thatcher, Anne, 327; Edward, 327; Elizabeth, 21; Susanna, 62; William, 62.
Thayer, Anthony, 297; Martha, 297.
Theckstone, Francis, 237; Magdalen, 237.
Thelwall, Elizabeth, 313; Thomas, 313.
Thene, Elizabeth, 48.
Thickens, Dorothy, 203; Edward, 203.
Thimble, Alice, 239; Mary, 220; William, 220, 239.
Thimbleby, John, 35; Magdalen, 35.
Thistlethwaight, Alexander, 78; Mary, 78.
Thomas, Agnes, 5; Anne, 114, 117; Barbara, 181; Beatrice, 34; Beningfield, 308; Christian, 308; Edward, 78; Elizabeth, 33, 49, 70; Griffin, 33; Isabel, 79; John, 82, 117, 181; Katherine, 78; Lambert, 141; Lucy, 141; Margaret, 43, 82; Margery, 25. *See* Grime.
Thomasine, Anne, 111.
Thomkins, Elizabeth, 87; Margaret, 74; Thomas, 74, 87.
Thomlinson, Ellinor, 307; Robert, 307.
Thomplinson, Joanna, 76; John, 6; Parnell, 6.
Thompson, or Thomson, Abra, 78; Agnes, 72; Alice, 11, 96, 141; Anne, 177; Bridget, 171; Damian, 138; Dorothy, 110; Edmund, 21; Edward, 57, 253; Elizabeth, 23, 57, 84, 144, 214, 281; Ellenor, 22, 24; Henry, 113, 177; Isabel, 78; Jane, 201; Joane, 126, 179; John, 23, 126, 136, 144, 181, 201, 281; Judith, 111, 121, 181; Juliana, 32; Magdalen, 95; Margaret, 70; Margery, 20, 113; Martha, 253; Mary, 91, 136, 148; Matilda, 21; Matthew, 84; Michael, 138; Paul, 95; Peter, 78; Ralph, 11; Robert, 111, 121; Roger, 214; Samuel, 148; William, 24, 78, 91, 96, 171, 179.
Thornage, Jane, 28.
Thornborough, Frances, 8; William, 8.
Thornbrow, Margaret, 68.
Thorne, Agnes, 175; Anne, 50, 111; Beatrice, 148; Doreas, 248; Edward, 121, 248; Elizabeth, 87; John, 111; Margaret, 121; Philip, 87; Thomas, 148; William, 175.
Thorneffe, Mary, 296; Richard, 296.
Thorneley, Rev. Hugh, 140; Johanna, 140, 176; Thomas, 176.
Thornell, Katherine, 99.
Thornton, Alice, 186, 187; Dorothy, 306; Edmund, 82, 275; Elizabeth, 23; Frances, 82; George, 46; James, 187; Jane, 309; Jerome, 144; Joane, 46, 130, 275; John, 313; Margaret, 137, 144, 171, 313; Marian, 147; Mary, 268; Ralph, 137; Richard, 309; Robert, 186; Sarah, 328; Susan, 151; Thomas, 268, 306; William, 151, 328.
Thoroughgood, Abraham, 257; Agnes, 257; Anne, 75, 214, 286; Bridget, 289; Elizabeth, 289, 328; Joane, 64, 263; John, 214, 286, 289; Robert, 263; Thomas, 289, 328.
Thorpe, Ellen, 75; John, 201; Lucy, 323; Rebecca, 201; Thomas, 75.
Thory, Mary, 182; Richard, 182.
Threader, Alice, 55; Ellen, 60; Ezekiel, 60.
Throckmorton, Francis, 85; Judith, 85.
Throgmorton, Lady Anne, 52.
Thrower, Johanna, 3.
Thrumble, Elizabeth, 81.
Thrussell, Johanna, 144; Thomas, 144.
Thurbarne, Agnes, 61.
Thurgood, Anne, 288; Frances, 143; Geoffrey, 258; Henry, 288; Isabel, 258; Johanna, 61; John, 143; Margaret, 104; Mary, 300; Nicholas, 104; Robert, 300.
Thurland, Elizabeth, 88.
Thurley, Elizabeth, 45; Robert, 45.
Thurling, Jane, 79.
Thurman, Elizabeth, 31.
Thurneywerk, Margery, 254; Thomas, 254.
Thurnold, Agnes, 79.
Thurrock, Christopher, 260; Edith, 260; John, 160; Prudence, 160.
Thursby, Johanna, 64; Mary, 64; Thomas, 64.
Thursley, Johanna, 173.
Thurstone, Elizabeth, 310; William, 310.
Thurton, Anthony, 104; Josuana, 104.
Thwaites, Elizabeth, 104.
Tibball, Beatrice, 273; Faith, 122; Joane, 282; John, 273, 282; Walter, 122.
Tibballs, Elizabeth, 253; John, 253; William, 279; Winifred, 279.
Tibbott, Alice, 39; Richard, 39.
Tice. *See* Rutten.
Tidy, John, 217; Katherine, 217.
Ticknor, Agnes, 67; Henry, 67.
Tiddeswell, Joane, 10.
Tilden, Mabel, 56; Richard, 56.

Tildesley, Jane, 164; Robert, 164.
Tilford, Dorothy, 198; John, 198; Mary, 25, 57.
Tilley, Judith, 314; Margaret, 214; Robert, 214, 314.
Tillier, Christian, 307; Ellen, 205; James, 205; Stephen, 307.
Tillyard, Anne, 47; Edmund, 47.
Tilman, Alice, 43; Arnold, 43; Margery, 195.
Tilney, Edmund, 118; Lady Mary, 118; Ursula, 28.
Tilston, Agnes, 209; Henry, 209.
Tilton, Anne, 272; Henry, 272.
Timberley, Hugh, 301; Margaret, 301.
Tingate, Elizabeth, 133; Richard, 133.
Tinker, Margery, 134; Thomas, 134.
Tinson, Elizabeth, 282; George, 282.
Tinsted, Emma, 94.
Tipladge, Anne, 101.
Tipping, Agnes, 61; Anne, 97; George, 71; Judith, 71.
Tiptoft, Agnes, 7.
Tipton, Rev. John, 218; Mary, 218.
Tirrell, Frances, 121; Grace, 89; Griffin, 139; Johanna, 139; William, 121. *See* Tyrrell.
Tirrey, Mary, 101.
Tirroll, Edward, 126; Katherine, 126.
Tirwhitt, Johanna, 134; Margaret, 74; Rev. Richard, 74; Thomas, 134.
Tisdall, Johanna, 141; Mary, 188; Roger, 141; Thomas, 188.
Tistall, Elizabeth, 210; Michael, 210.
Titchborne, Amphillis, 48; Benjamin, 48; Elizabeth, 21; Joane, 41; John, 314; Judith, 314.
Tite, Johanna, 64, 314; John, 314; Lewis, 276; Robert, 64; Susan, 276.
Titley, Katherine, 185; Susanna, 109; Rev. Thomas, 109.
Titterell, Agnes, 256; Thomas, 256.
Tizack *alias* Bury, John, 137; Mary, 137.
Todd, George, 295; Jane, 240; Robert, 240, 242; Sibill, 242; Winifred, 295.
Toftwood, Elizabeth, 251; John, 251.
Togy, Izod, 88; William, 88.
Tokefield, Henry, 247; Margaret, 247; Thomas, 247.
Tomason, Katherine, 191.
Tomkins, Elizabeth, 309; Jane, 205; John, 209, 309; Sarah, 209; Thomas, 205.
Tomlan, Katherine, 51.
Tomling, Anne, 173; Matthew, 173.
Tomlins, Jane, 318; Richard, 318.
Tomlinson, Anne, 10, 272; Isabel, 187; Katherine, 54; Mary, 323; Stephen, 272; Thomasine, 238; William, 54, 238, 323.
Tompkin, Margaret, 33; Richard, 33.
Tompkins, Anne, 198; Ellen, 98; Ellinor, 311; John, 98, 198; Katherine, 127, 165; Mary, 95; Richard, 127, 165, 311.
Tompson, Emma, 61; John, 61; Katherine, 218; Nicholas, 218.
Tomson, Abraham, 272; Elizabeth, 285, 303; Ellenor, 55; Humphrey, 303; John, 285; Mary, 272; Peter, 258; Thomasine, 258.
Tomyns, Agnes, 38; John, 38.
Tonge, Cicely, 325; Joanna, 19, 95; Margery, 7; William, 325.
Too. *See* Tew.
Toovey, Mary, 151; Rev. William, 151.
Topley, Margaret, 73.
Topp, Mary, 107; William, 107.
Toppam, Johanna, 12.
Topsey, Alice, 82.
Toptiffe, Elizabeth, 32.
Torkington, Katherine, 27.
Torsey, Arthur, 314; Elizabeth, 314.
Torte, Elizabeth, 188; Nicholas, 188.
Tosser, Jane, 115.
Tossold, Elizabeth, 83.
Totnam, Susanna, 39.
Totteshurst, Martha, 83.
Tottie, Elizabeth, 76; George, 76.
Tottle, Anne, 220; Richard, 220.
Tourner. *See* Turner.
Towe, Christian, 220; John, 220.
Towell, Anthony, 283, 321; Faith, 321; Susan, 283.
Towers, Ellen, 45.
Towerson, Joanna, 76; Mary, 306; Michael, 76; William, 306.
Towler, Edward, 221; Mary, 221.
Towne, Clement, 4; Elizabeth, 4, 195; Jane, 55; John, 195; Mary, 86.
Townley, Johanna, 121; John, 256; Mary, 256; Richard, 121.
Townsend, Henry, 188; Humphrey, 165; Johanna, 83; Katherine, 165; Margaret, 188; Roger, 126; Thomas, 83.
Towse, Elizabeth, 216; William, 216.
Towson, Christian, 46.
Toy, Alice, 40; Margery, 85; Robert, 40.
Tozer, James, 90; Johanna, 90.
Tracy, Elizabeth, 35; Judith, 85; Samuel, 310; Susan, 310.
Traherne, Anne, 197.
Transfield, Jane, 23.
Transum, George, 50; Johanna, 50.
Trappes, Elizabeth, 54; Frances, 131; Francis, 131, 189; Parnell, 231; Thomas, 54, 231; Ursula, 189.
Trapping, Elizabeth, 29.
Travannion, Elizabeth, 96.
Travathian, Margaret, 56; William, 56.
Travers, Agnes, 74; Anne, 104; John, 172; Letitia, 172.
Travis, John, 144; Margaret, 144.
Trawnson, Elizabeth, 112; William, 112.
Tredewin, Elizabeth, 8; Roger, 8.
Tree, Christopher, 119; Elizabeth, 119.
Treent, Elizabeth, 14.
Trefaithfin, Agnes, 110.
Tresham, Alice, 78; Isabel, 56; Lewis, 276; Mary, 276; Sir Thomas, 276.
Tressur, Edmund, 232; Margaret, 232.
Treswell, Mary, 266; Robert, 266.
Tretell, Elizabeth, 182; John, 182.
Trevis, Margaret, 137; Susanna, 83; William, 137.
Trevor, Margery, 134; Dr. Richard, 295; Winifred, 295.
Trewell, Alice, 168; Daniel, 168.
Treytharn, Elizabeth, 100.
Treyton, Agnes, 40.
Tribble, Elizabeth, 77.
Trigg, George, 201; Isabel, 201; Lucy, 28.
Triggs, Agnes, 12.
Trinne, Catherine, 14; William, 14.
Trippler, Alice, 36; Thomas, 36.
Tristram, Elizabeth, 139, 200; John, 139.
Troblefield, Susanna, 160; William, 160.
Trollier, Ambrose, 69; Johanna, 69.
Troth, Elizabeth, 11.
Trott, Elizabeth, 18, 188; Henry, 101; John, 137, 188, 207; Letitia, 207; Margaret, 101; Mary, 137.
Trotter, Isabel, 101.

Troughton, Agnes, 224; Barbara, 316; Jane, 225; John, 224, 316; Richard, 225.
Troulstone, Ellen, 272; Robert, 272.
Trovell, Jane, 221; Peter, 221.
Trowt, Anne, 314; George, 267; Judith, 293; Nicholas, 293; Susan, 267; Thomas, 314.
Trowty, Anne, 13; Raymond, 13.
Truelove, Margaret, 271; Rowland, 243; William, 271; Winifred, 243.
Truman, Katherine, 322; William, 322.
Trustram, Agnes, 279; Nicholas, 279.
Truxton, Edward, 28; Isanna, 23; Joanna, 28.
Trylow, Ellen, 237.
Tryme, Alice, 108; Anthony, 108.
Tucker, Barbara, 157; Florence, 126; Grace, 238; Henry, 270; Isaac, 157; Joane, 101, 236, 270; Mary, 86, 325; Tobias, 325; William, 126, 238.
Tuckey, Elizabeth, 144; Goodlack, 144.
Tucking, Elizabeth, 27; Richard, 27.
Tudball, Cicely, 80.
Tudway, Agnes, 205, 210; Andrew, 205, 210.
Tuffnell, Mary, 214; Richard, 214.
Tuke, Brian, 300; John, 48; Margaret, 48.
Tunstall, Ellen, 112.
Turden, Katherine, 61; Thomas, 61.
Turfitt, Dorcas, 119; Edward, 119.
Turke, Agnes, 198; Diana, 86; Joanna, 45; Margery, 113; Philippa, 14.
Turlington, Henry, 250; Mary, 250.
Turnbull, Elizabeth, 163; Sibill, 94.
Turnedge, Margaret, 51.
Turner, Alice, 54, 172; Anne, 67, 182, 250, 324; Rev. Anthony, 232; Christopher, 83, 261; Deborah, 201; Dorothy, 159, 235; Edward, 183, 248; Elizabeth, 161, 169, 192; Ellen, 17; Frances, 122; George, 66, 129; Henry, 24, 27; Humphrey, 122; Isabel, 66; Jane, 27, 283; Jenningham, 232; Joane, 24, 156, 183, 229, 231; John, 27, 158, 169, 177, 192, 201, 223, 231, 235; Katherine, 71, 129, 158; Margaret, 121, 248; Margery, 87, 113; Mary, 27, 164, 223, 261, 279; Philippa, 14; Reginald, 324; Richard, 156, 159, 164, 173; Robert, 121, 229; Rose, 173; Sarah, 278; Susanna, 83; Thomas, 182, 259, 278, 279, 283; Ursula, 177; William, 71, 161.
Turpin, Anne, 98; Bridget, 65; Effa, 226; Johanna, 202; John, 65, 98, 202, 226; Lydia, 142; Margaret, 202; Thomas, 142.
Turrall, Audrey, 236; Edward, 236.
Turtle, Elizabeth, 108, 156; William, 156.
Turton, Anne, 10.
Turver, Agnes, 138; James, 138.
Turvill, Anne, 267; Jane, 241; Jeffery, 267; John, 241.
Turvin, Anne, 308; Robert, 308.
Tutman, Elizabeth, 239; Richard, 239.
Tutten, Ellen, 324.
Tuttle, Johanna, 78.
Twigg, Margaret, 267; Richard, 267.
Twisilton, Alice, 14; Anthony, 14.
Twitt, John, 98; Mary, 98.
Twydall, John, 144; Venetia, 144.
Twyford, Agnes, 2; John, 2.
Twynam, Anne, 30.
Twyne, Johanna, 50; Thomas, 50.
Tyan, James, 286; Sarah, 286.
Tyas, Millicent, 58; Robert, 58.
Tybold, Katherine, 50.
Tychet, Sir George, Lord Audley, 20; Joanna, Lady Audley, 20.
Tye, Eva, 139; Grace, 113; John, 61; Mary, 61; William, 139.
Tyler, Alice, 120; Anne, 201, 286; Jane, 54; Johanna, 53; John, 83, 120; Katherine, 83; Phillis, 218; Richard, 286; Thomas, 201; William, 218. *See* Smith.
Tyndall, Amy, 321; Deane, 321; Sir John, 321; Margaret, 139.
Tyner, Mary, 202; Ralph, 202.
Tynes, Elizabeth, 281; Helen, 257; Richard, 257; Stephen, 281.
Tyrrell, Agnes, 7; Anne, 4, 18, 21, 31; Elinor, 170; Grace, 37; John, 4; Stephen, 21; William, 7. *See* Tirrell.
Tyson, Alice, 128; Avice, 139; Ellinor, 94; Giles, 94; John, 128.
Tyte. *See* Tite.
Tyze, Alice, 105.

U

Ubancke, Rose, 160; Thomas, 160.
Ubeldino, Anne, 32; Petrochio, 32.
Uby, Millicent, 96.
Udall, Joane, 220; Peter, 220.
Ufall, Margery, 113; Richard, 113.
Ule, Catherine, 11; John, 11.
Umfrey, Alice, 8; Anne, 8; Joane, 189; Nicholas, 8; Richard, 8; Robert, 189.
Underhill, Agnes, 73; Clement, 287; Joane, 186; John, 131, 186; Mary, 131.
Underwell, Juliana, 35.
Underwood, Agnes, 218; Elizabeth, 238; Ellen, 93; Frances, 82; John, 93, 238; Katherine, 45; Margaret, 60; Richard, 253; Stephen, 218; William, 45. *See* Palmer.
Unthanck, Henry, 76, 216; Margery, 76, 216.
Unton, Edward, 86; Katherine, 86.
Unydon, Elizabeth, 32; Thomas, 32.
Upgrave, Anne, 223; James, 223.
Upney, Henry, 268; Winifred, 268.
Upton, Anne, 299; John, 299.
Urbin, Joane, 264; Nicholas, 264.
Urlim, John, 151; Sarah, 151.
Urlin, Agnes, 108, 139; Thomas, 139.
Urmeston. *See* Wormeston.
Ursley, Johanna, 6.
Uryn, Jerome, 258; Rose, 258.
Usborne, Christopher, 2; Katherine, 2.
Usher, Elizabeth, 61; Henry, 61.
Ustler, Elizabeth, 290; Robert, 290.
Uvedall, Dorothy, 82; Elizabeth, 115; William, 82, 115.
Uxenbridge, Robert, 51; Sarah, 51.
Uxley, Anne, 71.

V

Vades, Elizabeth, 300; Thomas, 300.
Valentine, Alice, 82.
Vallance, or Vallence, Agnes, 124; John, 124; Martha, 72; Mary, 80; William, 72.
Valminon, Anthony, 74; Lucy, 74.
Van Dallen, Mary, 58.
Vandam, Gertrude, 239; Moses, 239.
Vanderstreet, Paschina, 42.
Vanhove, Margaret, 63.
Van Mettecoven, Magdalen, 200; Philip, 200.
Van Moers, Katherine, 40; Matthew, 40.
Vanrote, Beatrice, 65; Laurence, 65.

Vanswethen, Hans, 231 ; Jane, 231.
Vanteright, Gertrude, 71 ; James, 71.
Vantexen, Joyce, 39.
Vanwilder, Frances, 15.
Varnham, Rev. James, 322 ; Lady, 300 ; Margaret, 322 ; Sir Robert, 300.
Varney, Sir Edmund, 267.
Varry, Mary, 100.
Vassall, John, 213, 258 ; Judith, 213.
Vaughan, Agnes, 202 ; Alice, 180 ; Anne, 24, 260 ; Catherine, 318 ; Rev. Edward, 203 ; Edward, 86 ; Elizabeth. 86, 89, 235 ; Ellen, 24, 327 ; Henry, 24 ; James. 52 ; Jane, 5, 174 ; Johanna, 52. 61, 63 ; John, 63, 69, 247 ; Margaret, 247 ; Martha, 203 ; Mary, 69 ; Meredith, 318 ; Philip Watkins, 235 ; Rev. Robert, 202 ; Robert, 89 ; Thomas, 67 ; Thomasine, 67 ; William, 5, 260.
Vause, Alice, 242 ; John, 242.
Vavasor, Elizabeth, 137 ; John, 137. 226 ; Margaret, 226 ; Mary, 238 ; Thomas, 238.
Vawde, Margaret, 36 ; Robert, 36.
Vawser, Ellen, 13.
Veale, Agnes, 24.
Veare, Daniel. 284 ; Joane, 284.
Veer, Bridget, 71 ; Dorothy, 88.
Vellis, Mary, 164 ; Thomas, 164.
Ven, Ellinor, 217 ; John, 217.
Venables, Jane, 45 ; Joane, 202 ; Margery, 133 ; Peter, 133.
Ventresse, Anne, 49 ; Henry, 49.
Vere, Joane, 272.
Verney, Lady Elizabeth, 6.
Vernon, Alice, 17 ; Susan, 225 ; William, 17, 225.
Verseline, James, 158 ; Katherine, 158.
Vertue, Christopher, 123 ; James, 211 ; Joane, 211 ; Margaret, 123.
Veysey, Johanna, 77.
Vicars, Abraham, 312 ; Agnes, 84, 184 ; Beatrice, 273 ; Frances, 312 ; Henry, 273 ; Rev. John, 184 ; William, 84.
Viccary, Margaret, 63 ; Stephen, 63.
Vigerous, Mary, 142 ; Robert, 142.
Villers, Edward, 28 ; Katherine, 28.
Vincent, Agnes, 67, 93 ; Anne, 125 ; James, 121 ; Lucy, 121 ; Rose, 162 ; William, 125.
Vine, Henry, 15 ; Jane, 15.
Vines, or Vives, Don Miguell, 13 ; Joanna, 13.
Vinfer, Mary, 115.
Vint, Johanna, 58.
Vinton, Elizabeth, 137 ; Thomas, 137.
Violett, Marion, 5.
Vippan, Margaret, 18.
Virgin, Lettice, 105 ; William, 105.
Vontres, Margaret, 22.
Vyner, Anne, 149 ; Henry, 149 ; Mary, 105.
Vyson, Gramaria, 235 ; Rachel, 235.

W

Waddington, Johanna, 51 ; John, 51.
Waddop, Anne, 99 ; John, 99 ; Margery, 311 ; William, 311.
Waddum, Jane, 103.
Wade, Agnes. 18 ; Anne, 145 ; Elizabeth, 7 ; Johanna. 64 ; Katherine, 54 ; Lancelot. 64 ; Margaret, 52 ; Michael, 324 ; Richard, 18 ; Sarah, 324 ; William, 145.
Wadeham, Dorothy, 17 ; Nicholas, 17.
Wadell, Agnes, 69 ; Geoffrey, 69.
Wadnall, Elizabeth, 50 ; Thomas, 50.
Wadsworth. *See* Wordsworth.
Waford, Anne, 311 ; Giles, 311.
Wagen, Margaret, 26.
Wager, Magdalen, 93 ; Thomas, 93.
Wagstaff, Elizabeth, 293 ; Ellenor, 49 ; John, 49 ; Thomas, 293 ; Timothy, 293.
Wainford, Dorothy, 122 ; Nicholas, 122.
Waite, Anne, 73 ; Anthony, 209 ; Barbara, 265 ; Dorothy, 179 ; Isabel, 112 ; Jane, 93 ; John, 93 ; Margaret, 209 ; Mary, 72 ; Patience, 185 ; Prudence, 115 ; Robert, 73 ; Thomas, 179, 185. 265 ; —, 12.
Wake, Leonell, 296 ; Mary, 296.
Wakefield, Agnes, 108 ; Henry, 108 ; Joane, 44, 133 ; Richard, 133 ; Samuela, 177.
Wakeford, Edward, 127 ; Jane, 157 ; Margery, 127 ; Ralph, 157.
Wakeland, Martha, 179 ; Thomas, 179.
Wakeman, Johanna, 149 ; Margery, 161 ; William, 161.
Waker, Alice, 260 ; Johanna, 143 ; Richard, 260 ; Robert, 143.
Walbank, Alice, 26 ; Johanna, 109 ; John, 109.
Walden, Agnes, 159 ; Barsaba, 46 ; Marion, 67 ; Thomas, 159.
Walderne, John, 219 ; Tobia, 219.
Waldoe, Elizabeth, 110 ; Emery, 305 ; Lawrence, 110, 305.
Wale, Katherine, 50 ; Susan, 205 ; Thomas, 50.
Wales, Alice, 8, 55 ; William, 8.
Waleson, Anne, 156 ; Richard, 156.
Walford, Abel, 205 ; Agnes, 67 ; Alexander, 167 ; Ellen, 167, 205 ; Francis, 314 ; Margaret, 314.
Walgrave, John, 138 ; Margaret, 138.
Walhill, Sancea, 56.
Walkadine, Ursula, 212.
Walker, Agnes, 35, 49, 100 ; Alice, 40, 194, 278 ; Anne, 49, 51, 104, 118, 160 ; Anthony, 69, 118, 164, 284 ; Rev. Augustine, 192 ; Barbara, 192 ; Christopher, 160 ; Cicely, 97, 250 ; Dorothy, 284 ; Edward, 250, 262 ; Elizabeth, 38, 75, 77, 191, 283 ; Emma, 33 ; Francis, 262 ; Grace, 102 ; Henry, 37, 38 ; Humphrey, 104 ; James, 224 ; Jane, 37 ; Joane, 5, 45, 58, 69, 85, 193, 217, 234, 262, 277 ; John, 322 ; Judith, 278 ; Katherine, 9, 305 ; Lawrence, 100 ; Margaret, 282 ; Margery, 42, 164, 262 ; Mary, 322 ; Matthea, 43 ; Ralph, 194 ; Richard, 5, 45, 191, 234, 242 ; Roger, 33, 193 ; Sarah, 224 ; Susan, 242 ; Thomas, 49, 51, 85, 160, 277, 278, 283 ; William, 42, 278, 282, 305.
Wall, Elizabeth. 32 ; Francis, 279 ; James, 146 ; Jane, 283 ; Johanna. 66, 279 ; Katherine, 146 ; Mary, 93 ; Roger, 283 ; Sarah, 265 ; William, 66.
Waller, Anne, 39, 145 ; Elizabeth, 88 ; Ellen, 181 ; James, 39 ; John, 181 ; Mary, 224 ; Owen, 145 ; Robert, 224.
Wallesley, Johanna, 100.
Wallett, Joanna, 31 ; John, 31.
Walley, Anthony, 10 ; Katherine, 39 ; Margaret, 10.
Wallis, Agnes. 20 ; Alice, 50, 119 ; Anne, 191 ; Elizabeth, 18, 52-54, 268 ; Frances, 108 ; Giles, 52 ; Henry, 126 ; Hugh, 114 ; Johanna, 104 ; John, 104, 108 ; Mary, 126 ; Mildred, 241 ; Rev. Richard, 191 ; Richard, 20 ; Robert, 268 ; Sibill, 114 ; Thomas, 119 ; Timothy, 241 ; William, 53, 54.
Walliston, Margaret, 190.
Wallop, Margaret, 4.
Walmesley, Margaret, 287 ; William, 287.
Walsh, Agnes, 26 ; George, 26.
Walsingham, Elizabeth, 2 ; Sir Francis, 106.
Walter, Anne, 212 ; Barnard, 7 ; Elizabeth, 79, 302 ; John, 60, 79, 212 ; Margaret, 60 ;

Margery, 7; Mary, 97; Peter, 97.
Walthall, Anne, 124, 180; Anthony, 179; Cicely, 196; Elizabeth, 276; Joane, 179; Luke, 328; Lady Margaret, 298; Margaret, 283; Mary, 328; Peter, 124; Thomas, 180; William, 196, 276, 283, 298.
Waltham, Edith, 47.
Walthow, Alice, 40.
Walton, Agnes, 39; Alice, 100; Andrew, 25; Anne, 26, 58, 106; Elizabeth, 113; Joane, 25; Margaret, 285; Robert, 285; Roger, 26, 100; William, 106.
Walwin, Agnes, 194; Edith, 153; Edward, 194; John, 153; Nicholas, 45; Robert, 124, 133; Susanna, 124, 133.
Walworth, Alice, 2; Robert, 2.
Wandesford, Margaret, 277; William, 277.
Wankeling, Dorothy, 139.
Wannell, Agnes, 259; John, 259.
Wansley, Edward, 39.
Want, Elizabeth, 107; Margaret, 179; Nicholas, 179.
Warbis, Katherine, 63; Thomas, 63.
Warburton, Magdalen, 146; Peter, 146.
Warcop, Katherine, 299; Leonard, 299; Ralph, 299; Ruth, 299.
Ward, Agnes, 132; Alice, 27, 100, 157; Anne, 9, 193, 216; Arthur, 157; Audrey, 209; Augustine, 209; Barbara, 245; Blanch, 223; Catherine, 41, 101; Eleanor, 150; Elizabeth, 23, 33, 95, 104, 129, 195, 238; Ellen, 224, 327; Francis, 140, 204; Garrett, 130; George, 195; Grace, 91; Humphrey, 252; Jane, 185; Joane, 67, 130, 182, 229, 252, 318; John, 132, 150, 182; Juliana, 118; Lettice, 37; Lucy, 227; Luke, 185; Mabel, 140, 204; Margaret, 153, 181; Mary, 133, 183; Michael, 100; Nicholas, 224, 296; Parnall, 25; Peter, 238; Rebecca, 290; Richard, 104, 183, 227, 290, 327; Rose, 296; Rowley, 318; Simon, 118; Susan, 273; Thomas, 153, 223, 245, 273, 296; Toby, 216; William, 133, 181.
Wardell, Sarah, 139; Tristram, 139.
Warden, Emma, 59; Robert, 59.
Wardman, Anne, 213.
Ware, Elizabeth, 148; Margaret, 138; Mary, 183, 226; Rev. Thomas, 183, 226; William, 138, 148.
Warley, Anne, 84; Henry, 84, 86; Mary, 86.
Warlow, Gregory, 90; Margaret, 90.
Warmingham, Isabel, 112; John, 254; Mary, 254; Richard, 112.
Warner, Audrey, 206; Dorothy, 77; Edith, 147; Edmund, 38; Elizabeth, 206, 210, 264; Johanna, 1, 38, 131; John, 77; Margaret, 33, 36; Margery, 23; Mary, 87; Michael, 87; Richard, 33, 210; Robert, 147; Stephen, 106; Susanna, 106; Thomas, 36, 131, 264; William, 206.
Warren, Alice, 261, 279; Anthony, 279; Barbara, 70; Bridget, 4; Christina, 9; Edward, 97; Elizabeth, 29, 71, 202, 204, 274; Ellen, 97; Frances, 124; George, 29, 221; Hester, 267; Johanna, 144; John, 121, 144, 223, 267; Lawrence, 124; Marcia, 223; Margaret, 121, 196, 232; Margery, 133; Matilda, 2; Michael, 71, 143; Nicholas, 196; Richard, 4, 204; Sarah, 221; Thomas, 202, 261; Ursula, 143; William, 133, 274.
Warrenger, Elizabeth, 311; Emanuel, 311.
Warriner, Alice, 54; Elizabeth, 249; John, 54; Margaret, 302; Thomas, 302.
Warter, Anne, 161; John, 161.
Warwick, Mary, 101.
Washborne, Dorothy, 128; Margaret, 254; Norman, 254; Robert, 128.
Washer, Elizabeth, 192; Rev. William, 192.
Washington, Anne, 20; Jane, 9; Johanna, 70; John, 9; Lawrence, 70, 79; Martha, 79.
Wastell, Elizabeth, 6.
Waterhouse, Elizabeth, 12; John, 318; Mary, 318.
Waterly, Erastus, 243; Mary, 243.
Waterman, Henry, 51; Johanna, 51.
Waters, Agnes, 232; Alice, 108; Katherine, 70; Mary, 82; Sarah, 79.
Waterworth, Hugh, 129; Philippa, 129.
Watkin, Agnes, 21.
Watkins, Anne, 36, 75; Catherine, 42, 252; Edward, 319; Elizabeth, 112; Frances, 104; Johanna, 114; Philip, 36; Richard, 42, 112, 252; Sibill, 319; Thomas, 75.
Watkinson, Susanna, 62.
Watson, Alice, 50; Elizabeth, 24, 80, 99, 137, 175; Ellen, 80; Gabriel, 175; Humphrey, 99; Jane, 47, 239; Johanna, 6, 46, 57, 65; John, 6, 297; Lucy, 297; Magdalen, 45; Margaret, 28; Mary, 320; Matthew, 320; Ralph, 80; Richard, 24; Rowland, 47; Thomas, 28, 137; William, 80, 239.
Watt, Ellen, 204; George, 204.
Watten, Audrey, 24; Thomas, 24.
Watts, Agnes, 11, 15, 126; Alice, 10, 45, 323; Eleanor, 81; Elizabeth, 77, 104, 233, 300; George, 81; James, 323; John, 45, 59, 77, 206, 233, 320; Lucy, 168; Margaret, 59, 141; Margery, 206; Roger, 15; Susan, 320; Thomas, 104, 168; William, 141, 300.
Watwood, Susanna, 75; Thomas, 75.
Waurliche, Agnes, 19.
Waverley, Jane, 55; Thomas, 55.
Wayle. *See* Wale.
Waylett, Anne, 281; Mary, 281; William, 281.
Weald, Audrey, 238; Francis, 197; John, 238; Mary, 197, 298; Thomas, 298.
Weale, Mary, 316.
Weaver, Alice, 149; Anne, 92, 169, 187; Elizabeth, 30; Joane, 186; John, 154; Lissette, 173; Margaret, 100, 154; Richard, 186; Thomas, 92, 149; William, 169, 173.
Weaversin, Martin, 189; Susan, 189.
Webb, Agnes, 186; Alice, 8, 16, 61; Anne, 50, 115, 236; Anthony, 291; Daniel, 225; Elizabeth, 60, 95, 268; George, 231; Jane, 23, 200; John, 16, 200, 295; Margaret, 89, 189, 214, 231, 295; Mary, 294; Nicholas, 236; Prudence, 225; Richard, 186, 189; Robert, 115, 268; Sarah, 90; Susan, 291; Thomas, 294; Thomasine, 156; William, 156.
Webber, Elizabeth, 4, 108; John, 4.
Webling, Elizabeth, 286; Nicholas, 286.
Webster, Alice, 124; Anne, 315; Arthur, 124; Clement, 56; Elizabeth, 224, 271; Ellen, 56, 204; James, 99; Johanna, 111; John, 271; Margaret, 87, 186; Margery, 25; Mary, 99; Nicholas, 204; Rev. Richard, 186; Thomas, 224; William, 315.
Weddington, Elizabeth, 37; John, 37.

Weder, Elizabeth, 49 ; Ralph, 49.
Weedon, Alice, 64 ; Anne, 273 ; Elizabeth, 64 ; Henry, 273 ; Isabel, 316 ; John, 316 ; Margaret, 257 ; Richard, 64 ; Robert, 257 ; Sarah, 275 ; William, 275.
Weekes, Dorothy, 188 ; Henry, 156 ; John, 188 ; Margery, 156 ; Martha, 285 ; Ralph, 285.
Welborne, Anne, 209 ; George, 209.
Welby, Richard, 210 ; Susanna, 210.
Welch, Brian, 163 ; Elizabeth, 21 ; Humphrey, 208 ; Judith, 163 ; Katherine, 208 ; Magdalen, 234 ; Richard, 21.
Weld, Dorothy, 327 ; Henry, 95 ; Mary, 95.
Welder, Dorothy, 110 ; Jane, 318 ; Robert, 318.
Welford, Elizabeth, 142 ; William, 142.
Wellan. *See* Willan.
Wellbeloved, Anne, 232 ; Hugh, 232 ; Johanna, 6 ; John, 6.
Weller, Samuel, 156 ; Susanna, 156.
Wells, Agnes, 90 ; Alice, 3, 165, 222, 257 ; Anne, 298 ; Edward, 61 ; Elizabeth, 61, 264 ; Geoffrey, 264 ; Humphrey, 200 ; Jane, 11 ; Johanna, 16 ; John, 222, 309 ; Katherine, 61, 74, 195 ; Mary, 30, 154 ; Prudence, 200 ; Robert, 154 ; Susan, 309 ; Thomas, 298 ; William, 11, 16, 165, 195, 257.
Welsh, Agnes, 3 ; Anne, 27, 115 ; James, 3 ; Johanna, 129 ; John, 129 ; Margaret, 21 ; Margery, 69 ; Mary, 37 ; William, 27, 69, 115.
Welshman, Anne, 29 ; John, 29.
Welsted, Anne, 70 ; Johanna, 231 ; John, 231.
Welton, Johanna, 63.
Welverson, Margaret, 25.
Wendon, Cicely, 24, 51 ; Johanna, 201 ; Philip, 51 ; Reginald, 24 ; William, 201. *See* Martin.
Wendover, Elizabeth, 3.
Wenham, Lucy, 157 ; Robert, 157.
Wenlock, Bridget, 244 ; Nicholas, 244.
Wenman, Anne, 313 ; Robert, 313 ; —, 19.
Wenne, Joyce, 85 ; Rice, 148 ; Thomas, 85.
Wennington, Agnes, 259 ; Jane, 155 ; Johanna, 103 ; Thomas, 103, 155 ; William, 259.
Wentford, John, 102 ; Margery, 102.
Wentworth, Agnes, 6 ; Anne, 16 ; Blanch, 103 ; Catherine, 16 ; Dorothy, 177 ; Grace, 166 ; Henry, 6 ; John, 177 ; Judith, 204 ; Margaret, 4, 109, 212 ; Matthew, 103 ; Thomas, 166 ; William, 4, 204.
Wesmell, Dorothy, 212 ; Richard, 212.
Wesse, Robert, 90 ; Sarah, 90.
West, Agnes, 66 ; Alice, 218 ; Allan, 122 ; Anne, Lady La Warr, 307 ; Anne, 61, 68, 154, 207, 307 ; Beatrice, 60 ; Elizabeth, 96, 103, 162, 273 ; Francis, 218 ; Jane, 211 ; John, 62, 190, 273 ; Katherine, 190 ; Margaret, 62, 81, 289 ; Mary, 122, 136, 183 ; Nicholas, 162 ; Olive, 113 ; Richard, 68, 136, 183 ; Thomas, Lord La Warr, 307 ; Thomas, 66, 113, 207, 289.
Westcott, Edward, 243 ; Elizabeth, 24 ; Johanna, 200 ; Magdalen, 243 ; Philip, 24 ; Richard, 200.
Westerfield, Agnes, 146 ; John, 146.
Western. *See* Weston.
Westfield, Anne, 95 ; Robert, 95.
Westley, Francis, 36 ; John, 177 ; Margaret, 160 ; Margery, 36, 93 ; Richard, 160 ; Robert, 93, 177.
Westmerland, Elizabeth, 42 ; Walter, 42.
Westmill, Dorothy, 148 ; Richard, 148.
Weston, Agnes, 75 ; Amphillis, 48 ; Amy, 321 ; Anne, 44, 241, 283 ; Edward, 283 ; Gamaliel, 203 ; Jane, 149 ; Jerome, 259 ; John, 26, 197, 213 ; Katherine, 3, 26, 42, 203 ; Marcia, 223 ; Mary, 213, 259 ; Sir Richard, 3 ; Richard, 241 ; Sarah, 197 ; William, 42.
Westrowe, Grace, 48.
Westry, Elizabeth, 239.
Westwood, Agnes, 25, 242 ; Henry, 242 ; Jane, 71 ; Joane, 46 ; John, 25 ; Mary, 93.
Westrawe, Agnes, 308 ; Richard, 308.
Westwray, Ellen, 116 ; Judith, 143.
Wetherall, or Wetherell, Anne, 113 ; Ellen, 176 ; George, 252 ; Jane, 65 ; Margaret, 27, 113 ; Sarah, 252 ; Thomas, 176 ; William, 65.
Wetherhead, Joane, 128.
Wetton, Alice, 151 ; Robert, 151.
Wetwood, Audrey, 68 ; Ellen, 66 ; Humphrey, 68 ; Nicholas, 66.
Weyate, Frances, 168 ; Richard, 168.
Weyneman, Elizabeth, 42.
Whale, Elizabeth, 184 ; Ellen, 66 ; John, 184 ; Simon, 66.
Whalley, Anne, 44 ; Catherine, 43 ; Frances, 222 ; John, 43 ; Marian, 147 ; Richard, 151, 222 ; Robert, 44, 147 ; Susan, 151.
Whaplad, Dorothy, 169 ; Dunstan, 48 ; Henry, 169 ; Joanna, 48.
Whaplett, Agnes, 30 ; John, 30.
Whaplington, Margaret, 5.
Wharf, Clemence, 139 ; Ellen, 27 ; Robert, 139.
Wharton, Agnes, 114 ; Alice, 76, 128 ; Barbara, 76, 159 ; Edward, 128 ; Elizabeth, 129, 260 ; Henry, 260 ; Isabella, 116 ; John, 116 ; Mary, 158 ; Oliver, 129 ; Simon, 158 ; William, 159.
Whasse, Agnes, 35 ; Ralph, 35.
Whayshe, Anthony, 153 ; Parnell, 153.
Wheathill, Elizabeth, 318 ; Richard, 318.
Wheatley, Alice, 202 ; Anne, 28 ; Beatrice, 149 ; Dorcas, 259 ; Elizabeth, 108 ; John, 28 ; Mary, 214 ; Richard, 214 ; Robert, 282 ; Susanna, 282 ; Thomas, 259 ; William, 149.
Wheeler, Agnes, 251 ; Christian, 14 ; Dorothy, 291 ; Elinor, 236 ; Francis, 236 ; Henry, 251 ; James, 294 ; Jane, 99, 254 ; Joane, 27, 185, 190 ; Judith, 22 ; Katherine, 75 ; Margaret, 272 ; Mary, 294 ; Rebecca, 96 ; Richard, 14, 254 ; Roger, 291 ; Thomas, 27, 185, 272 ; William, 96, 190.
Wheteall, Elizabeth, 7.
Whetstone, Margaret, 44.
Whetton, Alice, 39 ; Elizabeth, 116 ; Thomas, 116.
Whiffin, or Wiffin, Alice, 239 ; Anne, 94 ; Elizabeth, 218 ; John, 218 ; Thomas, 239.
Whildon, Elizabeth, 142 ; Thomas, 142.
Whimper, Elizabeth, 323 ; Richard, 323.
Whip, Sibill, 22.
Whiscard, Anne, 138 ; Elizabeth, 10 ; John, 84, 138 ; Mary, 84.
Whiscodd, Elizabeth, 55 ; Samon, 55.
Whiskins, Robert, 316 ; Sarah, 316.
Whitacke, Agnes, 181 ; Edward, 181 ; Susan, 188.
Whitacres, Elizabeth, 234 ; Felix, 97 ; Johanna, 122 ; John, 122.
Whitbread, Joanna, 39.
Whitbrooke, Elizabeth, 266 ; Thomas, 266.
Whitby, John, 283 ; Magdalen, 243 ; Margery, 283 ; Thomas, 243.

White, Agnes, 17, 21, 37, 49, 72, 133, 215, 240; Alice, 1, 2, 18, 275, 301; Anne, 46, 50, 177; Anthony, 326; Bridget, 216, 313; Christian, 12; Daniel, 274; Dionisia, 249; Dorothy, 156, 206; Edward, 72, 139; Elizabeth, 28, 49, 55, 274, 280, 305; Ellen, 93, 161; Fabian, 280; Frances, 60; Francis, 301; Gabriel, 50; Geoffrey, 145; George, 127, 170; Henry, 60; Isabel, 105; James, 313; Joanna, 6, 169, 174, 209; John, 49, 81, 133, 174, 216, 305; Leonard, 213; Margaret, 63, 81, 92, 139, 213, 237, 269; Margery, 102; Mary, 60, 145, 170, 314, 319; Michael, 319; Rachel, 198; Rice, 49; Richard, 60, 156, 161, 169; Robert, 12, 63, 249; Susan, 127; Thomas, 18, 37, 215, 269, 275; William, 1, 177, 237, 240.
Whitebread, Agnes, 175; Elizabeth, 56; Thomas, 175.
Whitebrooke, Ellen, 84.
Whitehand, Alice, 172; Margery, 98; Robert, 172.
Whitehead, Alice, 235; Dorothy, 74; Elizabeth, 61, 171, 273; Henry, 235; Johanna, 177; John, 273; Margaret, 54, 102; Richard, 74, 289; Thomas, 61, 177; William, 171; Winifred, 289.
Whitehorne, Anne, 115; Elizabeth, 75, 319; Katherine, 42; Margaret, 25; Thomas, 75.
Whitelock, Joanna, 31; Katherine, 69; Ralph, 31.
Whitepaine, Jane, 20.
Whitewood, Christian, 182; Rev. John, 182.
Whitfield, Dionise, 178; Margaret, 141; Mildred Fortune, 136; Richard, 141; Thomas, 136.
Whiting, Alice, 81; Dorothy, 69; Joane, 2; Margaret, 157; Richard, 69; Robert, 292; Sarah, 292; Rev. William, 157.
Whitlam, Priscilla, 148.
Whitlin, Anne, 56; Rev. Ralph, 56.
Whitlocke, Isabel, 59; William, 295; Winifred, 295.
Whitmore, Anne, 319; Elizabeth, 219; Henry, 219; Jane, 319.
Whitney, Anne, 187; Henry, 187; John, 20; Margaret, 20, 235; Walter, 235.
Whitteridge, Christopher, 257; Margaret, 257.
Whittingham, Elizabeth, 142; Gawin, 142.
Whittitt, Ralph, 73; Susanna, 73.
Whittle, Bridget, 290; John, 290.
Whittley, Magdalen, 268; Margaret, 155; Thomas, 268; William, 155.
Whitton, Eleanor, 81; Mary, 54; Thomas, 54.
Whittriggs, Johanna, 200; William, 200.
Whitwell, Isaac, 255; Katherine, 263; Margaret, 9, 255; Thomas, 263.
Whorde. *See* Horde.
Whorwood, Emma, 302; John, 230; Richard, 302.
Whusheatt, Jane, 103; William, 103.
Wibarne, Alice, 40; Jarman, 40.
Wiborde, Johanna, 225; John, 225.
Wiborne, John, 180; Martha, 180.
Wichingham, Thomasine, 9.
Wicken, Elizabeth, 326; Thomas, 326.
Wickliffe, Alice, 33; Peter, 33.
Widdowson, Anne, 118; Dorothy, 145; Robert, 118; Thomas, 145.
Widnell, Ellis, 27; Katherine, 27.
Wiffin. *See* Whiffin.
Wigan, Ellen, 70; Joanna, 35; John, 35, 70.
Wiggett, Margaret, 64; Samuel, 64.
Wiggington, Goodeth, 46; Margery, 319; Richard, 319; William, 46.
Wiggins, Agnes, 72, 112; John, 72; Margaret, 26.
Wigginton, Susanna, 115.
Wighaell, Elizabeth, 32; John, 32.
Wightman, Alice, 65; Richard, 83; Samuel, 65; Sibill, 83.
Wigley, Agnes, 55; Elizabeth, 93; Henry, 55.
Wignall, Mary, 200; Rev. Richard, 200.
Wikes, Catherine, 48; John, 48; Margery, 19.
Wilberfosse, Anne, 152; Edward, 152.
Wilbey, Emma, 79; Richard, 79.
Wilbraham, Anne, 98, 152; Ralph, 98; Thomas, 152.
Wilcocks, Anne, 10, 109; Elizabeth, 97, 282; James, 63; Jane, 63; Lawrence, 97; Margaret, 7; Mary, 166; Robert, 166, 282; Susanna, 74; Winifred, 5.
Wilcox, Elizabeth, 272; John, 272; Margery, 177; William, 177.
Wild, Cicely, 325; Dorothy, 220; Ellen, 242; Erasmus, 220; John, 325; Leonard, 83.
Wildank, Johanna, 2; Peter, 2.
Wildes, Elizabeth, 89; Joane, 302; Robert, 89; William, 302.
Wilding, Christian, 46; Elizabeth, 218; George, 233; Joyce, 102; Roger, 46; Susan, 233; William, 218.
Wilford, Anne, 135; Christopher, 16; Elizabeth, 92; Ellen, 219; Frances, 16; Francis, 200; Gershom, 219; Henry, 108; James, 310; Joane, 226; John, 226; Margaret, 200; Margery, 36; Susanna, 108, 310; Thomas, 36, 135, 256; William, 310.
Wilkes, Christian, 160; Edmund, 160; Hugh, 193; Isabel, 125; Judith, 136; Letitia, 193; Margaret, 34; Oliver, 34; Robert, 136; Sarah, 324; Thomas, 125.
Wilkin, Anne, 281; Ellen, 144; Richard, 281.
Wilkins, Dorothy, 77; Hester, 282; Johanna, 62; Lucy, 190; Robert, 283; William, 190.
Wilkinson, Alice, 17, 79, 227; Anne, 18, 21; Anthony, 227; Bridget, 294; Christopher, 165; Dorothy, 87; Edward, 29; Elizabeth, 85, 112, 285; Grace, 90; Jane, 175; Joane, 36, 207, 244; John, 36, 112, 225; Judith, 165; Juliana, 225; Margaret, 27, 100; Margery, 57; Mary, 29, 327; Oswald, 294; Owen, 100; Prudence, 203; Richard, 244; Robert, 175, 203, 207; Thomas, 27, 57, 79; William, 285, 327.
Wilkinson *alias* Martin, John, 244; Margaret, 244.
Willan, Elizabeth, 262; James, 262.
Willand, Blith, 239; John, 239.
Willenhall, Elizabeth, 317; Walter, 317.
Willesbune, Catherine, 47.
Willett, John, 46; Margaret, 46, 98; Phœbe, 34; William, 98.
Willgamson, Thomasine, 67.
Williams, Agnes, 15, 29, 93, 157; Alice, 3, 31, 125, 127, 178, 235; Alina, 3; Anne, 44, 103, 129, 299, 316; Catherine, 263; Dennis, 125; Dionis, 125; Dorothy, 131, 201; Edward, 128; Eliza, 298; Elizabeth, 7, 39, 128, 210, 260; Ellen, 76, 167; Emlin, 127; Frances, 40; Goodwin, 180; Griffith, 245; Henry, 51, 257; Hugh, 279; James, 316; Jane, 30, 65, 162, 178; Joane, 12, 24, 85;

John, 15, 30, 40, 99, 127, 232, 263, 298, 299; Judith, 245, 279; Juliana, 51; Margaret, 48, 98, 189; Margery, 48; Mary, 187, 208, 239, 257; Nicholas, 103, 131; Rev. Philip, 31; Prudence, 198; Ralph, 239; Richard, 44; Rev. Roger, 127; Roger, 187; Rose, 99; Rowland, 125; Samuel, 235; Sicily, 102; Simon, 39, 198; Thomas, 12, 48, 99, 157, 178, 180, 201; Walter, 65; William, 29.
Williams *alias* Hooper, Anne, 260; Ralph, 260.
Williamson, Agnes, 39; Anne, 94, 296; Barnard, 23; Edith, 23; Elizabeth, 38, 58, 181, 322; Ellen, 80; Enoch, 39; Gawen, 38; Gregory, 38; Isabella, 5; Joanna, 38; Jodocus, 129; John, 211; Judith, 187; Katherine, 211; Magdalen, 95; Mary, 94, 151; Nelkina, 129; Robert, 94, 181, 296; Thomas, 151; William, 187.
Willington, Frances, 168; Thomas, 168.
Willis, Alice, 209; Anne, 280; Dorothy, 275; Edmund, 275; Frances, 134; James, 310; John, 134; Mary, 310; Richard, 209; William, 280.
Willmothe, Elizabeth, 115.
Willmott, Agnes, 178; Anne, 199; Michael, 199; Rev. Robert, 178.
Willock, Bartholomew, 165; Elizabeth, 165.
Willoughby, Agnes, 155; Dorcas, 79; Edward, 155.
Willowes, Mary, 93; William, 93.
Wills, James, 197; Johanna, 197; Margaret, 51; Margery, 38.
Wilshire, Abraham, 182; Agnes, 182; Anne, 56; Mary, 37.
Wilsmere, James, 164; Mary, 164.
Wilson, Agnes, 77, 171; Alexander, 57; Alice, 22, 60, 277; Amy, 62; Anne, 79, 205, 233, 328; Blanch, 279; Catherine, 57, 65; Christopher, 117, 163; Edith, 163; Edmund, 67; Edward, 318, 328; Elizabeth, 8, 11, 44, 106, 146, 205, 225, 260; Ellen, 32, 56, 145; Godfrey, 44; Isabel, 57, 112, 127; Jane, 114, 174, 318; Joane, 67, 106, 182, 217, 243, 287, 312; John, 77, 79, 127, 171, 205, 260, 285; Joseph, 22; Margaret, 6, 117; Martha, 285; Nicholas, 277, 279, 312; Peter, 225; Richard, 287; Robert, 146; Thomas, 31, 32, 145, 205, 217; Trifania, 68; Ursula, 323; William, 174, 233.
Wilton, Agnes, 137; Fortune, 327; John, 327; Richard, 137.
Wimbish, Susanna, 97.
Wimondsold, Edmund, 303; Magdalen, 303; William, 303.
Wimple, Elizabeth, 286; William, 286.
Winchcombe, Ellen, 60.
Winchester, Alice, 108; Henry, 249; Isabel, 249; Johanna, 162; Richard, 162; William, 108; —, Marchioness of, 302.
Wincke, Johanna, 161; Richard, 161.
Wincoll, Anne, 80.
Winde, Elizabeth, 206; John, 206.
Windle, Margaret, 301; Thomas, 301.
Windor, Elizabeth, 99; Richard, 99.
Windover, Emelia, 232; Rebecca, 309; Richard, 232; Thomas, 309.
Wingfield, Alice, 78, 111; Elizabeth, 313; Henry, 78, 313; James, 208; Margaret, 103, 130; Margery, 208; Thomas, 111.
Winiffe, Anne, 291; Robert, 291.
Winnell, Elizabeth, 35.
Winnington, Dorothy, 52; Humphrey, 52; Mary, 291; Thomas, 291.
Winson, Johanna, 201; Vincent, 201.
Winter, Agnes, 168, 279; Anne, 104; Bridget, 313; Henry, 168; James, 167; Johanna, 82; Katherine, 167; Peter, 279; Tutcher, 313.
Winton, Alice, 72; Jane, 186; Lewis, 186.
Wintringham, Elizabeth, 165; Henry, 165.
Wisdom, Elizabeth, 21.
Wiseman, Alice, 73; Dorothy, 174; Elizabeth, 96, 106; Johanna, 115; John, 174, 189; Mary, 34, 189, 247; Sir Ralph, 288; Ralph, 247; Stephen, 34; Thomas, 247.
Wissam, Anthony, 31; Joanna, 31.
Wistock, Susanna, 53; Titus, 53.
Witham, Alice, 224; Barnaby, 127; Henry, 195; Margaret, 195; Richard, 224, 324; Susan, 324; Thomasine, 127.
Withe, Agnes, 171; Amy, 64; John, 171.
Withenshaw, Dorothy, 113; John, 113.
Withepoole, Edmond, 246.
Wither, Jane, 130; Elizabeth, 310; Rev. Henry, 310; William, 130.
Withers, Dorothy, 63; Elizabeth, 320; Johanna, 83; John, 63, 83, 320; Margaret, 17; Robert, 17.
Withins, Mercy, 220; Richard, 220.
Withnall, Agnes, 264; Anthony, 264; Maude, 283; William, 283.
Withrington, Elizabeth, 96; Henry, 96.
Withy, Anne, 54.
Witter, Margaret, 121.
Witton, Dorothy, 60; William, 60.
Wodell, Elizabeth, 3.
Woer, Andrew, 21; Thomasine, 21.
Wolferston, Ellen, 269; Humphrey, 269.
Wolley. *See* Walley.
Wollmer, Agnes, 93; Anthony, 93.
Wollowes, Christian, 11; Roger, 11.
Wolman, Francis, 31; Margaret, 31.
Wolner, Elizabeth, 8; John, 8.
Wolton. *See* Walton.
Wolverstone, Alice, 91; John, 91.
Wombwell, Beatrice, 211; Edward, 211; Elizabeth, 255; Felix, 255; Frances, 113.
Wonham, Joane, 42, 128, 317; John, 128; Thomas, 317.
Wonhell, Ellen, 243; John, 243.
Wontner, Charity, 217; Thomas, 217.
Wood, Agnes, 26, 44, 74, 108; Alice, 1, 66, 75, 130; Anne, 92, 118, 164, 228; Audrey, 24; Barbara, 79, 159; Blanch, 88; Bridget, 56, 99; Catherine, 19; Cicely, 219, 305; Dorothy, 96, 206; Edmund, 326; Edward, 16, 168; Elizabeth, 16, 34, 66, 81, 91, 105, 107, 166, 233; Ellen, 113; Faith, 110; Frances, 244; Francis, 34; Henry, 142, 151; Humphrey, 88; Isabel, 38; Jane, 109; Joane, 8, 12, 14, 64, 76, 110, 135, 142, 168; Rev. John, 231; John, 7, 8, 24, 74, 102, 163, 206, 215, 243, 285; Margaret, 102, 146, 189, 197, 326; Margery, 101, 163, 298; Martha, 7, 93, 191, 215; Mary, 15, 80, 110, 114, 204, 265, 308; Michael, 113; Nicholas, 66, 187; Oliver, 187; Rachel, 151; Ralph, 110; Rev. Richard, 64; Richard, 164, 228, 305; Robert, 12, 19, 146; Sarah, 285; Susan, 200, 231, 243; Thomas, 200; Walter, 99; Rev. William, 244; William, 38,

109, 110, 118, 135, 191, 204, 219, 233, 265, 298; Zaccheus, 166, 189.
Woodale, Elizabeth, 238; Margaret, 138; Thomas, 138; William, 238.
Woodall, Elizabeth, 100, 264; Humfrey, 100; Marmaduke, 291; Mary, 291; Thomas, 264.
Woodbridge, Johanna, 133; Nicholas, 133.
Woodcock, Aaron, 270; Alice, 175, 224, 229; Ambrose, 175; Anne, 233; Christian, 160; Clemence, 224; Douglas, 270; Elizabeth, 76; Ellen, 57; Emma, 15; John, 160, 224, 307; Margaret, 206; Mary, 67; Ralph, 57; Thomas, 229; Timothy, 224; William, 233.
Woodcott, Agnes, 63.
Woodcroft, Geoffrey, 138; Margaret, 138.
Woodden, Margaret, 111.
Wooddey, Anne, 55; John, 55.
Wooder, Sarah, 271; William, 271.
Woodford, Gamaliel, 149; Joyce, 149.
Woodgate, Edward, 178; Elizabeth, 178.
Woodland, Elizabeth, 154; Joanna, 22; John, 22; Launcelot, 154; Lucy, 88.
Woodleff, Oliver, 212; Susanna, 212.
Woodman, Mary, 137; Robert, 137.
Woodnett, John, 162; Katherine, 162; Lawrence, 107; Mary, 107.
Woodriffe, George, 120; Lucy, 120.
Woodroffe, Alice, 172; Dorothy, 292; Humphrey, 48; Sarah, 48; Thomas, 172.
Woodstock, Johanna, 203; Thomas, 203.
Woodward, Alice, 64; Bridget, 318; Edmund, 82; Edward, 318; Elizabeth, 82, 92; George, 92; Humphrey, 197; Isabel, 129; Jane, 298; Joane, 294; Margaret, 15, 197; Margery, 84; Mary, 183; Nicholas, 294; Roger, 298; Rose, 307; Thomas, 64; William, 129.
Woodwell, Catherine, 57.
Woolcock, Anthony, 244; Elizabeth, 244.
Woolcott, Gawin, 306; Jane, 306.
Woolfall, Elizabeth, 315; John, 70, 315; Katherine, 70.
Woolfe, Cecilia, 164; Ellen, 279; Griffin, 279; Mary, 40; Sarah, 43; Thomas, 164.
Woolhouse, Anthony, 169; Sarah, 169; Susanna, 106.
Woollery, Alice, 49; Thomas, 49.
Woollestone, Mary, 280; Richard, 280.
Woolman, Augustine, 107; Edmund, 123; Elizabeth, 107; Martha, 123.
Woolmer, Agnes, 36.
Woolrey, Margaret, 77; Thomas, 77.
Woolsey, Anne, 136; Margaret, 47; Thomas, 136.
Woolson, Edward, 101; Mary, 101.
Woolveden, Mary, 164; Robert, 164.
Woolward, Elizabeth, 255; Rev. John, 255.
Woomer, Agnes, 147; Hugh, 147.
Woorrall, Edward, 248; Margaret, 58, 73; Mary, 248.
Woosley, John, 284; Mary, 284.
Wootton, Alice, 39; Edward, 138; Frances, 111; Henry, 111; Jane, 126, 144; John, 126, 144; Margery, 138; Mary, 18.
Wordsworth, Elizabeth, 311; Robert, 258, 311.
Worgan, Jane, 318; Thomas, 318.
Worley, Bridget, 278; Christopher, 279; Edward, 118; Joane, 49, 279; Margaret, 118; Dr. —, 278.
Worme, Bridget, 43; Robert, 43.
Wormeston *alias* Urmeston, Anne, 322; Simon, 322.
Worner, Joan, 254; William, 254.
Worrall, Anne, 260; Elizabeth, 319; John, 319; William, 260.
Worsewick, Amy, 28.
Worsley, Alice, 1; Elizabeth, 86; Joane, 179; John, 284; Millicent, 284.
Worth, Edward, 31, 323; Elizabeth, 27, 105; Margaret, 31; Mary, 323.
Wortham, Agnes, 122.
Worthington, Henry, 60; Jane, 60; Mary, 204.
Wotton, Rev. Anthony, 256; Grace, 166; Mary, 99; Sibell, 256; William, 166.
Would. *See* Wood.
Wrables, Abraham, 56; Agnes, 56.
Wragg, Mary, 233; Richard, 233.
Wren, Alice, 248; Frances, 40; Francis, 115; Henry, 248; Juliana, 50; Susanna, 115.
Wrench, Agnes, 26; Dorothy, 296; Elizabeth, 197, 222; Henry, 296; John, 26; Simon, 197, 222.
Wrennall, or Wrennell, Christian, 205; Margaret, 194; William, 194, 205.
Wrestler, Agnes, 70; Robert, 70.
Wretton, Francis, 125; Katherine, 125.
Wrexhall, Agnes, 5; Edward, 5.
Wrickson, Ellen, 240; John, 240.
Wright, Adam, 211; Agnes, 37, 40, 229; Alice, 91, 144, 187; Anne, 100, 114; Anthony, 184, 320; Arthur, 99; Charity, 184, 320; Christian, 127; Christopher, 187; Dionisia, 272; Dorothy, 25, 174; Elizabeth, 43, 52, 57, 77, 143, 196, 211; Ellen, 26; Ellenor, 85; Ellis, 207; Emery, 144; Erasmus, 114; Florence, 289; Frances, 44; George, 24; Gilbert, 281; Henry, 32, 227; Hester, 241; Isaac, 77; Isabella, 227; James, 127; Jane, 63; Joanna, 6, 24, 53, 57, 64, 114, 183, 207; John, 43, 53, 75, 114, 170, 229; Juliana, 32; Katherine, 99, 164, 195, 274; Rev. Lawrence, 196; Lawrence, 207; Leonard, 183; Margaret, 84, 106, 127; Margery, 72, 281; Marmaduke, 91; Mary, 75, 96, 177; Nicholas, 106; Philip, 231; Philippa, 170, 231; Richard, 25, 164, 177; Robert, 57, 127, 174, 272; Sarah, 146; Susanna, 207; Thomas, 40, 63, 195, 241, 289; William, 26, 274.
Wriothesley, Henry, Earl of Southampton, 140; Mary, Countess of Southampton, 140; Mary, 140.
Writhough, Anne, 58.
Wroth, Johanna, 78; Thomas, 78.
Wrought, Elizabeth, 21.
Wroughton, Johanna, 54.
Wyatt, Anne, 18, 58; Gregory, 58; Helen, 100; Isabel, 100; Margaret, 243; Mary, 65; Nicholas, 65; Richard, 100; Thomas, 243; William, 18.
Wye, Anne, 114; Jane, 98; Thomas, 114.
Wyer, Audrey, 209.
Wykin, Barbara, 192; Thomas, 192.
Wylde, Agnes, 53; Elizabeth, 63; Isabel, 184; John, 63, 184.
Wyndham, Jane, 119.
Wynn, Anne, 84; Dorothy, 50; George, 58; John, 22, 219; Margaret, 58; Susan, 219; Thomasine, 22.
Wythy. *See* Withy.

Y

Yard. Anne, 18; Vincent, 18.
Yardley, John, 310; Katherine, 310.
Yate, Agnes. 30; Joane, 166; Katherine, 205; Rev. Richard, 166; Robert, 30, 205.
Yates, Alice, 242; Gilbert, 215; Joane, 215; John. 322; Mary, 322.
Yelf, Agnes. 24; John, 24.
Yeo, Anne, 10; William, 10.
Yeoman, Agnes, 134; Francis, 55; Robert, 134; Ursula, 55.
Yeomans, Alice, 71; Christina, 7; Ellenor, 115; Frances, 104; Jane. 224; John, 71, 197, 224; Mary, 215; Peter, 104; Rebecca, 197; Richard, 7; Simon, 215.
Yerteson, Trigina, 70.
Yete, Agnes, 4.
Yewen, Margaret, 43.
Ynchpoole. *See* Inchpoole.
Yngham. *See* Ingham.
Yon, Alice, 109; Thomas, 109.
Yond, Katherine, 312; Richard, 312.
Yorke. Christopher, 8; Elizabeth, 160; Johanna, 8; John, 160.
Young, or Yonge, Agnes, 9, 36, 43, 51; Alice, 100. 261; Anne, 85, 179, 186, 189, 220; Christian, 136; Edith, 157; Edward, 220, 239; Elizabeth, 20, 49, 95, 182-184, 197; Ellen, 322; Fortune, 69; Frances, 85; Henry, 261; Joane, 3, 128, 197, 241; John, 9, 49, 51, 136, 179, 189, 322; Judith, 165; Katherine, 78, 85; Lawrence, 170; Margery, 76; Mary, 37, 315; Nicholas, 3; Philip. 37; Rachael, 170; Richard. 85; Robert, 182; Roger Harry, 319; Sarah, 239; Susan, 319; Thomas, 36, 85, 197, 241; William, 20, 128. 184.
Younger, Grace, 123; John, 123.
Yowen, Elizabeth, 41.
Yoxhall, Catherine, 9; William, 9.
Ysherwood. *See* Isherwood.

Z

Zinzan, Alexander, 148; Alfrodosea, 148; Mary, 172; Robert, 172.

ADDENDA.

Bury. *See* Gilbert. | Chanan, Christian, 324.
Cullick, Thomas, 323.

END OF VOLUME III.

London: Mitchell and Hughes, Printers, 140 Wardour Street, W.

THE

Publications

OF

The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.

Volume XXVI.

FOR THE YEAR MD.CCC.LXXXVII.

Allegations

FOR

Marriage Licences

ISSUED BY THE

Bishop of London,

1611 TO 1828.

EXTRACTED BY

(THE LATE)

COL. JOSEPH LEMUEL CHESTER, LL.D., D.C.L.,

AND EDITED BY

GEO. J. ARMYTAGE, F.S.A.,

HONORARY SECRETARY TO THE HARLEIAN SOCIETY.

Volume II.

LONDON:

1887.

ESTABLISHED 1797
136 WARDOUR STREET LONDON W

Marriage Licences

GRANTED BY THE

Bishop of London.

1611.

Mar. 30 Thomas Wyn, of St Michael's, Huggin Lane, London, Clothworker, & Margaret Rabond, Widow [*sic*], dau. of Richard Rabond, late of same, Tallow Chandler, decd [*sic*]; at St Michael's, Huggin Lane, aforesaid.

April 2 Matthew Kempster, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Tallow Chandler, & Cicily Davies, of St Andrew, Holborn, widow of [*blank*] Davies, late of same, Merchant Taylor; at St Mary's, Islington, Middx.

April 2 Henry Scotford, of St Ethelburgh, London, Gent., & Katherine Smithe, of Westham, co. Essex, widow of William Smithe, late of same, Yeoman; at Westham aforesaid.

April 2 William Green, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, ["Monyer" in Vicar-General's Book,] Widower, 52, & Elynor Harvie, of same, 50, widow of William Harvie, late of Dagenham, Essex, Gent., who died almost a month ago; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

April 3 John Russell, of Finchley, co. Middlesex, Tilemaker, & Mabell Bailey, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Bailey, late of same, Carpenter, decd; at same.

April 4 Thomas Dun, Gent., of Staple's Inn, Bachr, 33, & Anne Donwell, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Maiden, 28, dau. of Thomas Donwell, late of same, who died 9 years ago; consent of her mother Agnes Donwell, of same par. of St Botolph's; at St Michael Basishaw.

April 6 John Hayes, Grocer, of St Bennet's, Gracechurch, Bachr, 36, & Elizabeth Foote, of same, Maiden, 29, dau. of John Foote, of same parish, Grocer, who consents; at St Mary Woolchurch ["Woolnoth" in Vicar-General's Book].

April 8 Robert Ramsey, Gent., of Westham, Essex, Bachr, 25, & Agnes Townsend, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Townsend, of Saint Giles, Cripplegate, London, who consents; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

April 9 John Howson, of Stepney, co. Middx., Tailor, & Margaret Spayford, of same, Spr; at Stepney aforesaid.

April 13 John Payne, Gent., of Cheshunt, Herts, Bachr, 21 (consent of father Edward Payne, of same), & Fridiswith Savill, of Enfield, Middx., Spinster, 15, dau. of John Savill, late of Netherton, co. York, Esq., who died about 3 years since (consent of her guardian Sir Hugh Wyrrall, Kt, of Enfield); at Enfield aforesaid.

April 15 Robert Evesham, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London, Merchant Taylor, Widower, & Ellen Greene, of same, widow of William Greene, late of same, Taylor; at St Andrew's Hubbard, London.

1611

April 17 Matthew Page, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Bachelor, & Dorothy Stevens, of Wye, co. Kent, dau. of John Stevens, of same; at St George's, Botolph Lane, London.

April 17 Richard Ward, Gent., of Enfield, Middlesex, Bachr, 31, & Anne Maylard, of same, Maiden, 32, dau. of Thomas Maylard, of All Hallowes, City of Hereford, Gent., whose consent is attested by John Maylard, of St Mary Abchurch, brother of sd Anne; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, Lond.

April 18 John Denman, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Bachelor, & Alice Webster, of the City of London, Spr; at St Antholin's, London.

April 20 Humphrey Matthewes, of St Mary at Hill, London, Baker, & Alice Smith, aged 30, his domestic servant; at St Mary at Hill aforesaid.

April 22 Ralph Wilson, now of the City of London, Gent., & Martha Savadge, of St John's, Walbrook, London, Spr, dau. of Robert Savadge, late of same, Merchant, decd; at par. church or chapel of Blackfriars, London.

April 23 William Fylett, of St Andrew Hubbard, London, Turner, & Ellen Coulton, of same, widow of Richard Coulton, late of same, Turner; at St Catherine Coleman, London.

April 25 Thomas Hassall, of Amwell, co. Herts, Clerk, & Elizabeth Presse, dau. of John Presse, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, Clerk; at St Matthew, Friday Street, aforesaid.

April 29 Ralph Bruett, of Barston, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Godbed, of same, Spr, dau. of John Godbed, Clerk, late Curate of St Trinity in Ely, decd; at Barston aforesaid.

May 4 Thomas Pickering, Clerk, S.T.B., Vicar of Finchingfield, co. Essex, Bachelor, & Sarah Bust, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Spinster; at St John's, Walbrook, aforesaid.

May 6 George Cornishe, of St Christopher le Stocks, London, Haberdasher, Bachelor, & Isabell Roberts, of same, Spinster; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London.

May 6 George Martyn, of the City of London, Draper, & Jane Shelton, widow of Thomas Shelton, late of St Margaret's, Westminster, Yeoman; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

May 8 Thomas Willis, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Merchant Taylor, Bachelor, & Joane Brewer, of same, Spinster; at St Giles in the Fields aforesaid.

May 11 Richard Smallwood, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, Bachelor, & Hellenor Hide, of St Clement, Eastcheap, sd City, widow of Ralph Hide, late of St Dunstan in the East, London, Grocer; at St Clement's, Eastcheap, aforesaid.

May 11 George Huchinsone [*sic* subs., "Hutchenson" in orig.], Haberdasher, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Bachr, 21, son of John Hutchenson, of same, Haberdasher, who consents, & Rose Hill, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Maiden, 20, dau. of Nicholas Hill, late of St Michael Paternoster, Merchant, who died about a year ago; consent of her brother Nicholas Hill, of St Mary Aldermanbury; at St Giles, Cripplegate.

May 14 William Bundocke, of Rettendon, co. Essex, Husbandman, Widower, & Katherine Churche, of same, Widow; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex.

May 14 James Sparkes, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, London, Basketmaker, Bachelor, & Agnes Warren, of St Margaret's, Old Fish Street, London, Widow; at St Michael's, Queenhithe, London.

May 15 John Tonstall, Esq., of St Martin's in Fields, Widower, 35, & Penelope Leveson, of St Ann's, Blackfriars, Maiden, 25, dau. of Sir Walter Leveson, Kt, late of Trentham, co. Salop, decd, her mother also dead (as allegant believeth); at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate.

1611

May 18 George Stretton, of Eastcheap, London, Butcher, Bachelor, & Ursula Manninge, of St Andrew Hubbard, said City, Spinster; at St Andrew Hubbard aforesaid.

May 21 Christopher Culver, of Watford, co. Herts, Poulterer, & Dorothy Lawe, of same, Spr, dau. of Robert Lawe, of Kistingbury, co. Northton, Yeoman; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

May 22 Robert Castell the elder, Esq., Widower, 60, & Elizabeth Tayler, of St Thomas Apostle's, 60, widow of Robert Tayler, Esq., who died 2 years ago; at St Ann's, Blackfriars.

May 24 Thomas Dell, of Watford, co. Herts, Husbandman, Bachelor, & Abigail Turner, of same, Spinster; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

May 25 James Gadbury, of the City of London, Gent., Bachelor, & Agnes Bynckes, of same, Widow; at St Sepulchre's, London.

May 29 Daniel Chatborne, Gent., of St Martin in Fields, Bachr, 35, & Elizabeth Howse, of St Olave's, Silver Street, Maiden, 33; consent of her father Richard Howse, of Wickham, co. Bucks, Gent.; at St John's, Walbrook, London.

May 29 John Harris, of Lee, co. Essex, Mariner, Widower, 63, & Elizabeth Whitbey, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Widow, 45 (her late husband a Tanner); at St Botolph, Aldgate.

June 5 Thomas Smuin, of St Lawrence Pountney, Citizen & Clothworker, of London, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Hamp, dau. of Richard Hamp, late of Thurlisson, co. Warwick, decd; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

June 8 John Miller, Esq., now of St Mary Aldermanbury, Bachelor, 22, son of Sir Robert Miller, Kt, of Came, co. Dorset, who consents, & Mary Swinerton, of same par., Maiden, 18, dau. of Sir John Swinerton, Kt, of same, who consents; at St Mary Aldermanbury.

June 10 Nicholas Vyner, of the City of London, Merchant Taylor, & Jane Smithe, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Smithe, late of Chesson, co. Bucks, Husbandman, decd; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

June 17 William Fin, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, Taylor, & Elizabeth Chittie, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, said City, dau. of William Chittie, late of Croydon, co. Surrey, Glover, decd; at St James, Clerkenwell.

June 18 William Chaplen, Gent., of Gray's Inn, Bachr, 22, one of the Attornies of the Court of Common Pleas, & Elizabeth Tayler, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Maiden, 17, dau. of John Tayler, of same, Yeoman, decd; consent of her mother Joane White *alias* Tayler, wife of Thomas White, of same par., Cook; at St Olave's, Silver Street.

June 19 John Reeve, of the City of London, Grocer, & Joane Kinge, Spinster, dau. of John Kinge, of Weston, co. Southton, Yeoman; at St Michael's, Queenhithe, London.

June 19 Nathaniel Edwards, of the City of London, Gent., & Frances Price, Spr, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, sd City, dau. of Hugh Price, of same, Yeoman; at Christ Church, London.

June 20 Godfrey Johnson, of St Bride's, London, Gent., & Mary Hancocke, of St James, Garlick Hithe, London, widow of Hugh Hancock, late of same, Gent.; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish St, Lond.

June 20 William Foorthe, of the City of London, Gent., Bachr, & Mary Barker, of same, Spr; at St Leonard's, Bromley, Middx.

June 21 Hugh Scott, of St Sepulchre's, London, Vintner, Bachelor, & Mary Jackson, of St Peter the Poor, said City, Spinster; at Stepney, co. Middlesex.

June 25 Peter Tower, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Merchant Taylor, Widower, & Mary Brewer, of St Andrew Hubbard, said City, widow of William Brewer, late of same, Grocer; at Westham, co. Essex.

1611

June 28 Thomas Spencer, of St Margaret Moses, London, Haberdasher, & Agnes Howes, of same, Spinster; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

June 28 Nicholas Blincoe, Jr, Gent., of Waltham Holy Cross, Essex, Bachr, 24, son of Nicholas Blincoe, Senr, of same, & Mary Bird, of Littlebury, Essex, Maiden, 22, dau. of Thomas Bird, of same, Gent., both fathers consenting; at Littlebury aforesaid.

July 1 Edward Sisley, Gent., of St Sepulchre's, London, aged 40, Widower, about 4 years, & Elizabeth Munday, of same, widow of Edward Munday, of City of London, who died about 5 years since; at St Sepulchre's aforesaid.

July 6 Henry Robinson, Esq., of St Michael Basishaw, Bachelor, 24, son of Henry Robinson, late of St Dunstan in the West, decd (consent of his mother Alice Owen, Widow), & Mary Glover, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Maiden, 20, dau. of Sir William Glover, Kt, late of same parish, decd (consent of her mother Lady Glover); at Stepney, Middlesex.

July 8 Benjamin Joer, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, Ship Carpenter, & Jillian Lea, of same, Spr, dau. of John Lea, late of same, decd; at Stepney aforesaid.

July 16 Thomas Barker *alias* Chapman, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bachr, 22, son of Edmond Barker *alias* Chapman, of Sibton, Suffolk, Gent., who consents, & Mary Goodwin, of St Bennet Gracechurch, Maiden, 20, dau. of John Goodwin, late of East Bergholt, co. Suffolk, Clothier, decd; consent of her brother John Goodwin, of East Bergholt afsd, Clothier; at St Bennett Gracechurch.

July 18 Thomas Eynon, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., Sailor, Bachr, & Susan Greene, of same, Spinster; at same.

July 20 Nicholas Hurst, of St Bride's, London, Locksmith, Bachr, & Joane Lidgould, of same, Spr; at St Mary Stayning, London.

July 29 Ralph Wilshire, of North Mims, co. Herts, Yeoman, Bachr, son of Robert Wilshire, of same, & Anne Yeales, of same, Spr, dau. of John Yeales, of same, Yeoman, decd; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

July 31 Robert Woodcocke, of St Alban's, Wood Street, London, Plaisterer, & Elizabeth White, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, widow of William White, late of same, Plaisterer; at St Stephen, Coleman Street, aforesaid.

Aug. 1 John West, of the City of London, Butcher, & Sarah Miller, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Miller, late of Ludlow, co. Salop, Butcher, decd; at St Olave's, Silver Street, London.

Aug. 3 Giles Bartlett, of St Augustine's, London, Chandler, & Elizabeth Pell, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Pell, late of St Faith's, London, Gent., decd; at St Mary Stayning, London.

Aug. 12 Thomas Crowe, of Dagenham, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Anne Hudson, of Neatswell, sd co., Spinster, dau. of William Hudson, of same, Clothier; at Neatswell aforesaid.

Aug. 12 Arthur Gilgate, Gent., & Joane Wheeler, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, widow of John Wheeler, late of same, Goldsmith; at All Hallows Barking, London.

Aug. 14 Anthony Kydde, of St Bride's, London, Yeoman, & Julian Percey, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, widow of Francis Percey, late of same; at St Mary's, Islington, Middlesex.

Aug. 16 Matthew Saunders, Clerk, Rector of Barnston, co. Essex, & Elizabeth Fletcher, of Easton Parva, sd co., Spr, dau. of Henry Fletcher, Clerk, Rector of Easton Parva afsd; at Great Canfield, Essex.

Aug. 20 William Gouldan, of West Thurrock, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Jane Benton, of Epping, sd co., Spr, dau. of Andrew Benton, of same, Yeoman; at Epping aforesaid.

1611

Aug. 21 John Helden, of St Martin in the Vintry, London, Merchant Tailor, & Elizabeth Pope, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Pope, of Emsted, co. Oxon, Husbandman; at St James's Chapel near Cripplegate.

Aug. 26 Edward Barber, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Merchant, & Anne Olyver, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of [*blank*] Olyver, late of same, Mariner; at Stepney aforesaid.

Aug. 28 James Carter, of Chipping Barnet, co. Herts, Husbandman, Bachelor, & Mary Wyley, of Haley, co. Middx., widow of Richard Wyley, late of same, Butcher; at St Giles, Cripplegate, London.

Sep. 2 Jeremy Erment, Gent., of Kelvedon, Essex, Bachr, 44, & Anne Marler, of same, 40, widow of William Marler, of same, Gent., who died 1½ years since; alleged by John Knight, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, son of Anne Marler, & also by Arthur Knight, of St Bride's, Haberdasher; at Chelmsford, co. Essex.

Sep. 3 Thomas Campe, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Merchant Taylor, Bachr, & Elizabeth Woodburne, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, sd City, widow of Thomas Woodburne, late of Gratious Street, London, Haberdasher; at St James Chapel in the Wall near Cripplegate, London.

Sep. 3 Samuel Tuttell, of All Hallows Barking, London, Barber Surgeon, Bachelor, & Susan Wye, of same, Maiden; at St Andrew Hubbard, London.

Sep. 11 Edward Browne, of the City of London, Haberdasher, & Anne Dove, of same, widow of Richard Dove, Sailor; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Sep. 13 Francis Johnson, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Gent., & Barbara Clerke, of same, widow of [*blank*] Clerke, late of same, Yeoman; at par. church of the Savoy.

Sep. 13 John Wilcocks, of St Peter's, West Cheap, London, Cook, & Sarah Bunkins, of St Bartholomew by the Exchange, London, widow of William Bunkins, late of Beddington, co. Surrey, Yeoman; at St Peter le Poor, London.

Sep. 18 John Griffin, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Tailor, & Ursula Mason, of same, widow of William Mason, late of Chelsea, co. Middlesex, Tailor; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Sep. 20 Philip Everard, of Chipping Ongar, co. Essex, Bachr, & Martha Ynce, Spinster, dau. of Hugh Ynce, of same, Clerk; at Duddinghurst, co. Essex.

Sep. 24 Henry Pytoe, of Stepney, Middlesex, Grocer, Bachelor, & Joane Grabey, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, Spr; at St Gabriel aforesaid.

Sep. 24 Thomas Gurnett, of St Andrew Hubbard, London, Turner, & Margaret Wilkinson, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, widow of William Wilkinson, Clerk, late of same; at St Andrew Hubbard.

Sep. 28 Peter Traselo, of St Bride's, London, "Fabrum ferrarium," Bachelor, & Alice Williams, of same, widow of John Williams, late of same, Tallow Chandler; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx.

Sep. 30 William Nicholls, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Gent., Widower, & Frances Pollard, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Widow; at All Hallows Barking, London.

Oct. 2 Robert Seabrooke, of Watford, co. Herts, Mealman, & Margaret Bonnings, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Bonnings, decd; at Watford aforesaid.

Oct. 2 William Pratt, Clerk, Rector of Melton, co. Suffolk, & Mary Washer, of Upminster, sd co., Spr; at Upminster aforesaid.

Oct. 3 Thomas Aylesburie, Esq., of St Andrew's, Holborn (consent of father William Aylesburie, Esq.), & Anne Darell, of City of London, Widow, whose husband died about a year ago; at [*blank*].

1611

Oct. 4 Richard Yeowart, of Fulham, Middlesex, Gardener, Bachelor, & Penelope Parker, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of William Parker, of Wood Eaton, co. Oxford, Yeoman; at St Bartholomew the Great, London.

Oct. 5 Henry Delahaye, Gent., Bach^{r}, 28, & Abigail Smithe, of Hornsey, Middlesex, Maiden, 25; consent of father Lawrence Smithe, of same, Gent.; at St Michael, Queenhithe.

Oct. 7 John Waldon, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, "textor," & Anne Parker, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Parker, dec^{d}; at same.

Oct. 7 John Stevenson, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Blacksmith, & Alice Bett, of St Michael, Wood Street, Spinster, dau. of Edward Bett, of Bourne, co. Kent, Yeoman; at St Peter's, Cornhill, London.

Oct. 9 Nathaniel Newbery, of St Martin Outwich, London, Haberdasher, Bachelor, & Joane Butter, of St Faith's, London, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Butter, late of same, Stationer, dec^{d}; at St Andrew Hubbard, London.

Oct. 9 John White, of North Weald Bassett, co. Essex, Carpenter, & Elizabeth Keyes, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of William Keyes, late of same, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at St Peter le Poor, London.

Oct. 12 Robert Armsted, of St Sepulchre's, London, & Bridget Carter, of same, Spinster; at same.

Oct. 14 Thomas Trenche, of Kensington, Middx., Parish Clerk, Bach^{r}, & Blanche Howell, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Howell, late of same, Gent., dec^{d}; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Oct. 16 Oliver Mantle, of St Michael's, Queenhithe, London, Goldsmith, & Susan Dowse, of same, Spinster, dau. of Nicholas Dowse, of Cundever, co. Salop, Yeoman; at St Michael afs^{d}.

Oct. 21 Edward Crosse, of St Andrew Hubbard, London, Mariner, & Mary Cole, of St Martin in the Vintry, London, Sp^{r}, dau. of Thomas Cole, of Dunstable, co. Herts [*sic*], Gent.; at St Andrew Hubbard aforesaid.

Oct. 22 Thomas Litchfield, of the City of London, Gent., & Anne Whitehead, of St Benet Fink, s^{d} City, Spinster, dau. of Richard Whitehead, late of s^{d} City, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at St James Chapel near Cripplegate.

Oct. 22 Thomas Fowler, Innholder, & Elizabeth Farrington, of Finchley, Middlesex, widow of Robert Farrington, late of said City, Merchant; at All Hallows Barking, London.

Oct. 25 John Carter, of Stepney, Middx., Mariner, & Jane Cleaves, of All Hallows Barking, London, widow of John Cleaves, late of same, Mariner; at All Hallows Barking afs^{d}.

Oct. 28 Conrad Grymes, of St Catherine Coleman, London, Baker, & Anne Holmes, of St George's, Botolph Lane, s^{d} City, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Holmes, dec^{d}; at St George's aforesaid.

Oct. 28 John Gilford, of St Peter's in St Alban's, Herts, Tailor, & Susan Carter, of St Sepulchre's, London, Sp^{r}, dau. of William Carter, dec^{d}; at St George's, Botolph Lane, London.

Oct. 28 John Small, of Loughton, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Anne Burr, of same, Spinster, dau. of Lawrence Burr, of same, Yeoman; at St Andrew's in Eastcheap, London.

Oct. 31 George Huddleston, of St Martin in the Vintry, London, Waterman, & Bridget Glover, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London, Spinster, dau. of Richard Glover, late of same, Feltmaker, dec^{d}; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 1 Nicholas Springham, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, Mariner, & Alice Martyn, of same, widow of John Martyn, late of same, Mariner; at same.

Nov. 2 John Arnold, of Fulham, co. Middlesex, Yeoman, & Winifred Nelham, of Rislipp, s^{d} co., widow of [*blank*] Nelham, late of Ickenham, s^{d} co., Yeoman; at Acton, co. Middlesex.

1611

Nov. 2 Humphrey Nicholls, of St Olave's, Old Jewry, London, Baker, & Elizabeth Foskett, of same, Spr, dau. of Thomas Foskett, of Olney, co. Bucks, Baker; at St Olave's aforesaid.

Nov. 9 Sir George Dowglas, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Kt, Widower, 45, & Dame Elinor Kennington ["Rymington" in Vicar-General's Book], 68, widow of Sir Robert Kennington, Kt, who died 12 months ago; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Nov. 18 Thomas Thoroton, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Baker, Bachelor, & Abigail Guile, of St Olave, Southwark, widow of Richard Guile, late of same, Feltmaker; at St Botolph, Aldgate, aforesaid.

Nov. 21 Bennett Reeve, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Cook, & Katherine Deakers, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Deakers, decd; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Nov. 26 John Spenser, Haberdasher, of St Bride's, London, Bachelor, 26, & Freeman, & Alice Daburn, of St Michell's, Huggen Lane, London, Maiden, 25, dau. of William Daburn, late of Gracechurch Street, London, Leather Seller, decd; consent of William Pinke, of St Michael's aforesaid, Porter, with whom sd Alice now dwelleth; at St Michael's, Huggen Lane.

Nov. 28 William Reve, of St Alphage, London, Clothworker, Bachelor, & Joyce Headley, of St Giles, Cripplegate, widow of Oliver Headley, late of same, Silkweaver; at St Alphage aforesaid.

Dec. 2 Thomas Tayler, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Cook, & Elizabeth Biford, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Biford, decd; at St Nicholas Olave's, London.

Dec. 3 Edward Dorset, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London, Clothworker, Bachelor, & Maudlin Roberts, of All Hallows the Great in sd City, widow of William Roberts, late of same, Wine Cooper; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, aforesaid [*sic*].

Dec. 5 William Walden, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., "fabrum ferrarium," Widower, & Joane Awdrey, of St Botolph, Aldgate, said City, widow of William Awdrey, late of Whitechapel aforesaid; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Dec. 10 Fooke Edmonds, of the City of London, Yeoman, & Anne Smithe, of St Alphage, said City, widow of Thomas Smithe, late of same, Yeoman; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Dec. 10 Robert Tyler, of St John's, Walbrook, London, Cloak Maker, Bachelor, & Alice Callis, of St Martin Orgar, sd City, widow of Thomas Callis, Ship Carpenter; at St Martin Orgar.

Dec. 11 William Awbrey, of Broxborne, Herts, Dr of Laws & one of the Advocates of the Arches Court in London, Widower, 50, & Anne Bayley, of same, 45, widow of [*blank*] Bayley, Gent., of same, who died 6 months ago; at Broxborne.

Dec. 14 John Cawdell, of Chinckford, co. Essex, Yeoman, Bachelor, & Joane Warley, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Warley, late of the City of London, Tailor, decd; at Chinkford aforesaid.

Dec. 16 Tristram Scopholme, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Cutler, Widower, & Etheldred Crofte, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow; at Trinity, Minories, London.

Dec. 18 John Sawery, of the City of London, Yeoman, & Mary Cruse, Spinster, of Westham, co. Essex, dau. of James Cruse, of same, Gent.; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Dec. 21 Nicholas Parratt, of Wormley, co. Herts, Yeoman, & Mary Hopkins, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Hopkins, of Andover, co. Hants, Cordwainer; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Dec. 19 John Goodridge, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, London, Gent., Bachelor, & Bridget Whittle, of St Bride's, London, widow of John

1611

Whittle, late of same, Feltmaker; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Dec. 20 Richard Anderson, of Watford, co. Herts, Yeoman, Bachelor, son of John Anderson, of same, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Hawkins, of same, Spinster, dau. of William Hawkins, late of Waxham, co. Bucks, dec^{d}; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London.

Dec. 31 Nicholas Jerard, Merchant Taylor, of St Austin's by Paul's Gate, London, Bach^{r}, 27, son of Robert Jerard, late of Samford, co. Somerset, Gent., dec^{d}, & Elizabeth Sutton, Maiden, 18, dau. of Thomas Sutton, of Bedford, co. Beds, who died a year ago; consent of her uncle Richard Otway, of St Austin's aforesaid, Merchant Taylor, with whom she dwelleth; at St Austin's aforesaid.

1611-12.

Jan. 2 George Bateman, now of City of London, Gent., Bachelor, 29, son of William Bateman, of Hardington, co. Derby, Gent., who consents, & Mary Goodcole, of St Andrew, Holborn, 34, widow of [*blank*] Goodcole, of same, Gent., who died about 3 months ago; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe.

Jan. 4 James Kendall, of All Hallows Barking, London, Waterman, & Joane Hoare, of St Benet Fink, London, Spinster, dau. of George Hoare, late of co. Bucks, Husbandman, dec^{d}; at St Bennet Fink, London.

Jan. 4 John Bull, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Porter, & Blith Fillis, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Fillis, dec^{d}; at St Botolph afs^{d}.

Jan. 6 William Stockley, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Cutler, Bachelor, & Charity Hurst, of St Matthew, Friday Street, said City, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Hurst, late of Lilly, co. Herts, Tailor, dec^{d}; at St Mary Staining, London.

Jan. 9 William Daniel, of Stepney, Middlesex, Cordwainer, & Katherine Dunstan, of St Michael, Queenhithe, s^{d} City, widow of [*blank*] Dunstan, "Cornmeater"; at Stepney aforesaid.

Jan. 11 Richard Alamby, of Waltham Cross, Herts, Yeoman, & Mary Skelson, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Skelson, late of co. Leicester, dec^{d}; at St Trinity the Less, London.

Jan. 13 Oswald Tilghman, Grocer, of St Swithin's, London Stone, Bach^{r}, 32, father dead, & Abigail Tayler, of St Austin's by St Paul's Gate, Maiden, 26, dau. of Francis Tayler, Clerk, Vicar of Godalming, Surrey, who consents; at St Michael Basingshaw.

Jan. 14 Thomas Cave, Esq., now of Great St Bartholomew's, London, above 18, son of Sir Thomas Cave, K^{t}, of Stamford, co. North^{ton}, & Elizabeth Croft, of same, Maiden, 17, dau. of Sir Herbert Croft, K^{t}, of same; consent of said Sir Thomas Cave & Dame Elinor his wife; at Great St Bartholomew aforesaid. [Reference to a suit in the matter, and this Licence after sentence in the case.]

Jan. 14 William Cocke, of Ashford, co. Middx., Carpenter, & Jane Spicer, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of William Spicer, of same, Carpenter; at same.

Jan. 14 Christopher Sawyer, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, Merchant Taylor, & Joane Burton, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London, widow of [*blank*] Burton, late of same; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe afs^{d}.

Jan. 18 Anthony Hoberste, of St Swithin's, London Stone, Clothworker, Bachelor, & Margaret Robins, of St Mary Abchurch, s^{d} City, Spinster; at St Mary Abchurch aforesaid.

Jan. 20 Martin Algate, of Ratcliffe, co. Middx., Mariner, Bachelor, & Mary Skott, of same, Spinster, dau. of Edward Skott, late of same, Mariner, dec^{d}; at Stepney, co. Middlesex.

Jan. 21 John Jackson, of Stepney, Middx., Mariner, & Joane Wrignall, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Wrignall, dec^{d}; at Stepney afs^{d}.

1611-12

Jan. 22 Thomas Bonde, of St Bennet Gracechurch, London, Girdler, Widower, & Jane Apleton, of same, widow of Richard Apleton, late of Newbery, Berks, Vintner; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

Jan. 23 William Jepps, of Stepney, Middx., Sailor, Bachelor, & Magdalen Jones, of same, Spr, dau. of Thomas Jones, late of Wesbery, co. Gloucester, Husbandman, decd; at Stepney afsd.

Jan. 24 Boniface Arche, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London, Woodmonger, Bachelor, & Joane Swene, of same, widow of William Swene, late of same, Woodmonger; at same.

Jan. 25 John Thomas, of the City of London, Gent., & Margaret Evans, of Staines, co. Middx., Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Evans, late of Osestry, co. Salop, Yeoman, decd; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Jan. 27 Walter Wyberd, Gent., of Takelly, Essex, Bachr, 24, son of John Wyberd, of same, Gent., who consents, & Elizabeth Swifte, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Maiden, 22, dau. of Richard Swifte, late of Royden, Essex, Gent., decd; consent of her father in law John Stanley, of St Giles, Cripplegate, attested by her brother in law Henry Stanley; at St Giles, Cripplegate.

Jan. 29 Roger Bird, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London, Vintner, & Dorcas Bath, of St Michael ad Bladum, London, Spr, dau. of Roger Bath, of same, Leather Seller; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Jan. 30 William Lawrence, of Feltham, Middx., Yeoman, Bachr, 19 (consent of his mother Joane Lawrence, a Widow), & Alice Spicer, of Ashford, Middlesex, Maiden, 19 (consent of her father Thomas Spicer, of same, Yeoman); at St Andrew's in the Wardrobe.

Feb. 1 John Knott, of Newport, Isle of Wight, Yeoman, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Fortescue, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx., Spr, dau. of William Fortescue, Esq., decd; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, aforesaid.

Feb. 5 James Kempton, of All Hallows Barking, London, Vintner, Bachelor, & Agnes Fredricke, of St Olave, Old Jewry, said City, Spinster, dau. of Christopher Fredricke, of same, Barber Chirurgeon; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Feb. 6 William Kinge, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Chandler, & Ellinor White, of St Giles, Cripplegate, sd City, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] White, late of same, Clothworker, decd; at St Giles afsd.

Feb. 6 Henry Ludlow, Esq., of Inner Temple, son of Sir Edmond Ludlow, Kt, of Maiden Bradley, Wilts, Bachr, 21, & Elizabeth Phillipps, of St Dunstan's West, Maiden, 20, dau. of Richard Phillipps, of Whitchurch, co. Dorset, Esqr, decd; consent of her uncle Sir Thomas Phillips, Master of the Rolls, in whose custody she is, who consents, as well as said Sir Edmond Ludlow; at the Chapel of the Rolls in Chancery Lane.

Feb. 7 Paul Cordell, of Chesthunt, Herts, Husbandman, Bachelor, & Cecilia Cornwell, of same, Spinster, dau. of Edward Cornwell, of same, "fabri lignarii"; at Waltham Holy Cross in Chesthunt aforesaid.

Feb. 8 John Lee, of St Sepulchre's, London, Citizen & Painter Stainer, Bachelor, & Katherine Westwood, Spinster, dau. of Robert Westwood, late of Chadgely, co. Stafford, "facifabri," decd; at St Giles, Cripplegate, London.

Feb. 10 Francis Vincent, Haberdasher, of St James, Clerkenwell, Bachelor, 27, his parents dead, & Frances Ewer, of same, Maiden, 22, dau. of William Ewer, Gent., of Ilestre, Herts; consent of her uncle Edward Ewer, of Cotsford, co. Oxon, Gent., with whom she has been brought up; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Feb. 12 Thomas Kinge, of Little Laver, co. Essex, Yeoman, Widower, & Martha Finche, of Waltham Holy Cross, sd co., Spinster, dau. of William Finche, of same, Yeoman; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

1611-12

Feb. 12 John Sare, of Chesthunt, Herts, Bricklayer, Bachelor, & Dorothy Shambrooke, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Shambrooke, of same, Husbandman; at Chesthunt, Herts.

Feb. 13 Thomas Ricards, of All Hallows the Less, London, Citizen & Clothworker, Widower, & Joane Lovelacke, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Spinster; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex.

Feb. 13 Benjamin Copcott, Gent., of City of London, Bachr, 25, son of Thomas Copcott, late of Purton, co. Beds, Gent., decd, & Frances Theker, of St Faith's, London, Maiden, 22, dau. of William Theker, late of Wisbeach, co. Cambridge, Gent., decd; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Feb. 14 Roger Mason, Husbandman, & Anne Seamer, widow of Thomas Seamer, late of Marten, co. Surrey, Mealman; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 15 Thomas Hurst, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Armorer, & Mary White, of same, widow of James White, late of same, Baker; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx.

Feb. 17 Richard Felmingham, of St Mary's, Whitechapel, Gent., Widower, & Katherine Bowland, widow of [*blank*] Bowland, late of St Andrew's in the Wardrobe, London, Woodmonger; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Feb. 17 Edward Daniel, of St Martin in the Vintry, London, Dyer, & Elizabeth Skite, of St Bennet Gracechurch, London, Spinster, dau. of Edward Skite, late of Lethered, co. Surrey, Gent., decd; at St Bennet Gracechurch aforesaid.

Feb. 18 William Hart, of Steeple Bumpstead, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Alice Dixon, of Frierning, sd co., widow of [*blank*] Dixon, late of same, Baker; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London.

Feb. 18 Thomas Brudenhall, Esq., of City of London, Bachelor, 26, parents dead, & Dorothy Smithe, of St James, Clerkenwell, Maiden, 23; consent of her father Henry Smith, Esq., of same; at Islington, Middx.

Feb. 19 George Warburton, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 32, & Dorothy Ratcliffe, of All Hallows Stayning, 33, widow of John Ratcliffe, late of St Andrew's, Holborn, decd 2 years ago; at All Hallows Stayning.

Feb. 19 Giles Rowles, of St Sepulchre's, London, Skinner, Bachelor, & Mary Stapley, of St Bride's, sd City, dau. of [*blank*] Stapley, late of co. Sussex, Gent., decd; at St Faith's, London.

Feb. 19 Richard Pyke, of St Giles [*sic*], co. Middx., Tailor, Bachelor, & Anne Gregory, of same, Spr; at Christ Church, London.

Feb. 20 Thomas Gammon, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, Plummer, Bachelor, & Anne Barroughes, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, widow of Thomas Barroughes, late of same, Victualler; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Feb. 20 Thomas Sharpe, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, Leatherseller, & Priscilla Adcocke, of St Mary Bothawe, London, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Adcocke, late of Lynn, co. Norfolk, Yeoman, decd; at St Mary Bothaw aforesaid.

Feb. 20 Humphrey Goulson, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, London, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Bowdler, of St Margaret, Old Fish Street, widow of [*blank*] Bowdler, late of St Thomas Apostle, sd City, "Clackmaker"; at St George's, Botolph Lane, London.

Feb. 20 John Brian, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Plaisterer, & Elizabeth Greene, of same, Spinster, dau. of Henry Greene, decd; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Feb. 20 Sir Andrew Asteley, Kt, of Writtle, Essex, about 40, whose wife died a year or more ago, & Mary Drywood, of St Michael's, Cornhill, 35,

1611-12

widow of George Drywood, Clerk, Parson of South Wokinden, co. Essex, dec^{d}; at St Alphage in Cripplegate.

Feb. 21 Thomas Ethridge, of Stepney, Middlesex, Ship Carpenter, & Agnes Parry, widow of Thomas Parry, late of same, Sailor; at Stepney aforesaid.

Feb. 21 William Huckle, of St James, Garlick Hithe, London, Grocer, & Claco Holmes, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Sp^{r}, dau. of William Holmes, of same, Merchant Tailor; at St Martin in the Fields aforesaid.

Feb. 22 John Appletree, of St Magnus, London, Grocer, & Susan Hodges, of St Lawrence Pountney, Spinster, dau. of John Hodges, of same, Clothworker; at St Lawrence Pountney aforesaid.

Feb. 22 Thomas Mayne, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, Labourer, & Anne Keyne, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of Anthony Keyne, of Lewton, co. Beds, Laborer, dec^{d}; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Feb. 24 Fabian Phillips, Clothworker, of Christ Church, London, Freeman of the City, Bachelor, 26, & Elizabeth Harrison, Maiden, 20, dau. of Christopher Harrison, late of St Giles, Cripplegate, Yeoman, dec^{d}; consent of her brother Edmund Harrison, of St Giles afs^{d}; at St Margaret, New Fish Street.

Feb. 26 William Graie, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Cordwainer, & Elizabeth Talliferowe, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of Francis Talliferowe, Gent., dec^{d}; at St Botolph afs^{d}.

Mar. 3 John Gaitch, of Limehouse, par. Stepney, co. Middlesex, Sailor, Widower, & Flower Newcome, of same, widow of John Newcome, late of same, Sailor; at Stepney aforesaid.

Mar. 9 Matthew Jenings, of Alington, co. Kent, Yeoman, Widower, & Elizabeth Heathe, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Heathe, late of the City of Rochester, s^{d} co., Husbandman, dec^{d}; at St George's, Botolph Lane.

Mar. 9 Christopher Castocke, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Carman, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Johnson, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Johnson, dec^{d}; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Mar. 13 William Cop, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, Widower, & Elizabeth Bradshaw, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Bradshaw, late of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Skinner, dec^{d}; at Stepney aforesaid.

Mar. 17 Anthony Lowe, of St Bride's, London, Merchant Taylor, Bachelor, & Susan Shutes, of same, Spinster, dau. of William Shutes, of same, Embroiderer; at St Bride's aforesaid.

Mar. 18 Christopher Walton, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Barber Chirurgeon, Widower, & Alice Powell, of same, Spinster, dau. of Rowland Powell, of Wilding, co. Beds, Carpenter; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Mar. 23 John Leake, of St Peter's, Westcheap, London, Clothworker, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Moncke, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Moncke, of Chelmsford, co. Essex, Cordwainer; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

1612.

Mar. 25 James Archer, of Sabridgeworth, co. Herts, Clerk, Bachelor, & Ellen Dent, of the City of London, widow of George Dent, late of Buntingford, s^{d} co. Herts, Clerk; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

Mar. 27 Edward Altham, Esq., of Latton, co. Essex, Widower, 28, & Joane Leaventhorpe, of Sabridgworth, Herts, Maiden, 20, dau. of Sir John Leaventhorpe, K^{t}, of same, who consents; at St Clement Danes, Middlesex.

Mar. 30 Robert Knott, of Stepney, Middlesex, Baker, Bachelor, & Jane Shewers, of same, widow of Walter Shewers, late of same, Baker; at Stratford Bow, Middlesex.

1612

April 2 Robert Vincent, of Birchhanger, co. Essex, Yeoman, Widower, & Alice Kettle, of Christ Church, London, Spinster, dau. of William Kettle, of Hereford West, co. Pembroke, Vintner; at St Mary Stayning, London.

April 10 Ralph Harris, of the City of London, "Barbitonsor," & Bridget Rankyn, of St Bartholomew by the Exchange, sd City, widow of John Rankyn, late of same, Chandler; at St Martin Orgar, London.

April 20 Derick Beley, of St Margaret, New Fish Street, London, Goldsmith, Bachelor, & Susan Van Harbicke, of same, Spinster, dau. of Powell Van Harbicke, decd; at St Dunstan in the West, London.

April 20 John Wood, of Little Canfield, co. Essex, Husbandman, Bachr, & Martha Lummas, of Addington, co. Surrey, Spr, dau. of Henry Lummas, of same, Tailor; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

April 21 William Hawkins, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, Grocer, Bachr, & Mary Stanley, of same, Spinster, dau. of James Stanley, late of same, Scrivener, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 21 Thomas Gardner, of St Katherine Coleman, London, Mercer, & Grace Warren, of St Katherine Cree Church, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Warren, decd; at Great St Bartholomew, London.

April 22 James Phillipps, of Fulham, co. Middx., Waterman, & Joane Proffitt, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Proffitt, decd; at Fulham afsd.

April 25 Thomas Quilche, of St Martin Orgar, London, Yeoman, & Mary Wellam, of same, widow of John Wellam, late of Stifford, co. Essex, Husbandman; at St Martin Orgar aforesaid.

April 25 John Robinson, Esq., of St Mary Aldermanbury, Bachr, 29, parents dead, & Bridget Jenkinson, of St Dunstan West, Maiden, 19; consent of father Robert Jenkinson, of same, Merchant Taylor; at Fulham, Middlesex.

April 27 John Drywood, Gent., of Lincoln's Inn, Widower, 34, & Jane Clarke, of Wethersfield, Essex, Maiden, 24, dau. of Josias Clarke, of same, Esq., who consents; at Finchingfield, Essex.

April 28 George Lowe, Gent., of Inner Temple, Widower, 40, & Elizabeth Olave, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Maiden, 24, her parents dead; at St Mary, Islington.

May 1 John Jesson, of Christ Church, London, Butcher, Bachelor, & Jane Alleson, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, widow of Robert Alleson, late of same, Brewer; at St Botolph afsd.

May 1 William Peters, of Heston, co. Middx., Mealman, & Anne Hopkins, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spinster, dau. of Ralph Hopkins, of co. Bucks, Husbandman; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

May 1 Christopher Ryley, of St Antholin's, London, "Pannarius," Bachelor, & Elizabeth Abell, Spinster, dau. of Samuel Abell, of Erith, co. Kent, Gent.; at St Swithin's, London.

May 5 Andrew Finche, of St Gregory's, London, Yeoman, Bachelor, & Wyborough Stacie, of St Sepulchre's, sd City, Spr, dau. of William Stacie, late of Over, co. Cambridge, decd; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

May 9 Edward Ive, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Vintner, Bachelor, & Mary Holse, of same, Spinster, dau. of William Holse, of St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Gent.; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

May 11 William Tomlinson, of St Gregory's, London, Cutler, Bachr, & Alice Biddall, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Spr, dau. of George Biddall, of Droitwich, co. Worcester, Yeoman; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, aforesaid.

May 13 Hugh Atkinson, of Edgware, co. Middx., Sawyer, & Isabell Norton, of Little Stanmore, sd co., Spr, dau. of Avery Norton, late of same, Husbandman, decd; at Little Stanmore aforesaid.

1612

May 13 William Hawker, of Little Wakering, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Anne Collins, of Shopland, said co., widow of Robert Collins, late of same, Yeoman; at Shopland aforesaid.

May 13 John Holliman, of St Michael's, Huggin Lane, London, Tailor, Bachelor, & Dorothy Reve, of Christ Church, London, Spinster, dau. of Robert Reve, late of Alaxon, co. Leicester, decd; at St Michael, Huggin Lane, aforesaid.

May 19 Peter Mytton, of London, Merchant Taylor, Bachr, 30, & Mary Lee, of London, Maiden, 18, her parents dead [in Vicar-General's Book father called an "Ironmonger"]; consent of her aunt Susan Sturtivant, Widow, with whom she dwelleth, attested by Zacheus Isham, Gent., of the Middle Temple, uncle to said Mary Lee; at St Andrew Hubberd.

May 20 Anthony Ashewyn, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Sadler, & Grace Bigrave, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Bigrave, decd; at St Botolph aforesaid.

May 21 William Goodin, of Orsett, co. Essex, Husbandman, Bachelor, & Margaret Remingdon, of same, widow of Richard Remingdon, late of same, Vintner; at Orsett afsd.

May 21 George Spratt, of City of London, Yeoman, & Frances Wellington, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Wellington, of Yersley, co. Hereford, Gent.; at the Savoy Church, Middlesex.

May 21 John Swanton, of Shopland, co. Essex, Mariner, Bachr, 28, & Suzan Cooke, of Lee, co. Essex, 22, widow of John Cooke, of same, Mariner, decd 3 years since; attested by John Pountes, of Leigh aforesaid, Mariner; at Shopland aforesaid.

May 22 Thomas Saunderson, of St Alphage, London, Girdler, Widower, & Mary Palmer, of sd City, Spinster, dau. of Anthony Palmer, of Stockdoyle, co. Northton, Esq.; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

May 26 Giles Eglestone, Grocer, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Bachr, 27, son of Clement Egleston, of Brasted, co. Kent, Yeoman, who consents, & Joice Carleton, of St Bartholomew by the Exchange, London, Maiden, 31, dau. of Edward Carleton, late of Clandon, Surrey, Gent., decd; consent of her brother Erasmus Carleton, of St Bartholomew afsd, Silkman; at St Bartholomew afsd.

May 27 Edward Harden, of City of London, Gent., Bachr, 30, father's consent, & Mary Gardner, of St Anne's, Blackfriars, Maiden, 22, dau. of [*blank*] Gardner, late of Banbury, Oxon, Gent., decd; her mother's consent; at St Bride's.

May 28 Gregory Arundell, Gent., of Hampstead, Middlesex, Widower, 60, & Elizabeth Smithe, of same, Maiden, 24, dau. of Robert Smith, late of same, Yeoman, decd; consent of her mother Anne Smithe, of same, Widow; at St Andrew Wardrobe.

May 28 Sir Thomas Panton, Kt, of City of London ["St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf," erased], Bachr, 40, & Mary Shute, of St Dunstan's West, 36, widow of [*blank*] Shute, late of same, decd; at St Andrew, Holborn; alleged by Edward Panton, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Gent.

May 28 Thomas Conway, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, London, Vintner, Widower, & Barbara Burt, of Stepney, Middx., widow of Robert Burt, of Ratcliffe in said parish; at St Gregory's, London.

May 28 Christopher Merentt, of Maldon, co. Essex, Carrier, & Anne Rogers, of Frierning, sd co., widow of John Rogers, late of same, Innholder; at Ingatestone, co. Essex.

May 28 Henry Cordywen, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Carpenter, & Alice Tuckwell, of St Leonard's, Bromley, co. Middx., Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Tuckwell, decd; at St Leonard's, Bromley, afsd.

1612

June 2 John Poultney, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Tailor, & Anne Holmead, relict of John Holmead, late of same, Tailor; at St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex.

June 4 James Hull, of the City of London, Gent., & Ann Larned, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Larned, decd; at St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex.

June 5 Stephen Odiern, of the City of London, Fishmonger, Bachelor, & Joane Richardson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, widow of [*blank*] Richardson, late of same, "tinctor"; at Fulham, co. Middlesex.

June 11 Daniel Somerscales, of St Mary, Islington, Middlesex, Gent., & Judith Suckliffe, of Blackfriars, London, Spr, dau. of Adam Suckliffe, Yeoman, decd; at St Mary, Islington, aforesaid; consent of her mother Jane Constable *alias* Suckliffe.

June 12 George Phillipps, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Carpenter, Bachr, & Elizabeth Owen, of same, widow of Walter Owen, late of same, Grocer; at St Botolph aforesaid.

June 13 Edward Humfrey, of Harlow, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Mary Didny, of same, Spinster, dau. of Robert Didnie, late of same, Husbandman, decd; at Shelley, co. Essex.

June 13 Thomas Foster, of the City of London, Grocer, & Elizabeth Triminge, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, sd City, widow of Richard Triminge, late of same, Presser; at St Peter's, Westcheap, London.

June 24 Edward Boosy, M.A., of Springfield, Essex, Bachr, 25, son of Edward Boosy, of same, Gent., who consents, & Jane Bogas, Maiden, 21, dau. of Edward Bogas, late of Ardley, co. Essex, Gent., decd 8 years ago; consent of her father in law Mr Matthew Davis, Clerk, Vicar of Writtle, Essex, with whom she dwelleth, as also of his wife her mother; at St Giles, Cripplegate.

June 25 John Elsworthe, of Isleworth, Middlesex, Gent., & Joane Briggins, of St Sepulchre's, London, widow of [*blank*] Briggins, late of same, "Barbitonsor"; at St George's, Botolph Lane, London.

June 25 William Garnett, of Cheshunt, Herts, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Taileford, of Stapleford Tawney, co. Essex, widow of Thomas Taileford, late of same, Yeoman; at St Michael's, Cornhill, Lond.

July 2 John Grave, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Rebella, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, widow of [*blank*] Rebella, late of same; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

July 4 Stephen Rawle, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, Vintner, Bachr, & Alice Greenley, of Christ Church, sd City, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Greenley, of same, Butcher; at Christ Church aforesaid.

July 6 Robert Fulnetby, Esq., of the Temple, Bachr, 44, & Grace Ayleworth, of All Hallows in the Wall, Maiden, 24, dau. of [*blank*] Ayleworth, of St Andrew, Holborn, Esq., decd; her mother's consent; at All Hallows in the Wall.

July 7 George Shakerley, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Yeoman, Bachelor, & Joane Wilson, of Westham, Essex, Spinster, dau. of John Wilson, late of same, Yeoman, decd; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

July 9 Baptist Larkin, Gent., of Little Waltham, Essex, Bachr, 28, son of John Larkin, Gent., of Little Stanmore, Middx., decd, & Mary Josua [*sic*], of Oking, Surrey, Maiden, 24 or 25, dau. of Richard Josua, Clerk, late Parson of West Horsley, Surrey, decd; consent of her mother Elizabeth Josua, Widow; at St Andrew's, Holborn, London.

July 10 Thomas Lawson, Gent., of City of London, Bachr, 25, son of John Lawson, Gent., late of Spofford, co. York, decd, & Elizabeth Morgan, of City of London, Maiden, almost 16, dau. of Alexander Morgan, of St George's, Southwark, Gent., who consents; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

July 10 Edward Spratley, Cook, & Ellen Mooreton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Mooreton, decd; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe.

1612

July 22 William Pemberton, Clerk, Parson of High Ongar, Essex, Bach^{r}, 35, & Mary Cope, of St Giles in Fields, Maiden, 27, dau. of Sir Edward Cope, of same, K^{t}, whose consent is attested by Fardinando Cope, Gent., brother of s^{d} Mary, & son of said Sir Edward; at St Martin's in the Fields.

July 31 John Bailey, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., Yeoman, & Anne Platts, of Westham, co. Essex, Spinster, dau. of Robert Platts, late of South Wingfield, co. Derby, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London.

Aug. 12 Edward Topsell, Clerk, A.M., Minister of God's Word, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, & Mary Seaton, of St Ann & Agnes, Aldersgate, widow of Gregory Seaton, late of same, Stationer; at St Mary, Islington, Middlesex.

Aug. 24 James Peacocke, of St Helen's, Bishopsgate, London, Skinner, & Mary Smith, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, London, widow of Thomas Smith, late of same, Skinner; at St Martin Orgar, London.

Sep. 3 Hugh Duce, of the City of London, Gent., Bachelor, & Margaret Medcalfe, of St Bartholomew by the Exchange, London, Spinster; at St Bennett Sherehog, London.

Sep. 3 Lewis Love, Gent., of St James, Clerkenwell, Widower, 42, & Grace Holland, of same, 32, widow of Robert Holland, Gent., of City of London, who died a year ago; at Fulham, Middx.

Sep. 8 Oliver Mountford, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Plaisterer, & Elizabeth Roose, of St James, Clerkenwell, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Roose, of co. [*blank*]; at Fulham, Middlesex.

Sep. 8 William Barnes, of Enfield, Middx., Yeoman, Bachelor, & Frances Birche, of same, Spinster, dau. of Richard Birch, of co. Beds, Gent.; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Sep. 9 Thomas Kidd, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Yeoman, Widower, & Elizabeth Keyes, of St Andrew's, Holborn, widow of Thomas Keyes, late of same, Glover.

Sep. 10 Robert Toggell, of the City of London, Clothworker, Bachelor, & Amy Shepheard, of St Sepulchre's, s^{d} City, Spinster, dau. of John Shepheard, late of Mountfitchet, co. Essex, dec^{d}; at St Sepulchre's aforesaid.

Sep. 14 Richard Freebodie, of Little Stanbridge, co. Essex, Gent., Widower, & Elizabeth Ollord, of Burnham, s^{d} co., widow of Timothy Ollord, late of same, Yeoman; at Burnham afs^{d}.

Sep. 17 John Heard, of Upminster, co. Essex, Yeoman, Bachelor, & Joane Wyat, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Wyat, of same, Yeoman; at St Olave's, Silver Street, London.

Sep. 29 William Hall, Gent., of Little Ilford, Essex, Widower, 50, & Anne Harrington, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Maiden, 40, dau. of William Harrington, of Dover, Kent, Gent., dec^{d}, her mother also dead; at Little Ilford aforesaid.

Oct. 3 William Sea, Husbandman, & Grace Turner, Sp^{r}, of St Antholin's, London, dau. of [*blank*] Turner, late of South Mims, Husbandman; at St Thomas Apostle, London.

Oct. 5 Augustine Carpenter, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, & Anne Walker, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Spinster, dau. of John Walker, dec^{d}; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Oct. 5 George Badge, of Stepney, Middx., "Barbitonsor," & Ellen Parkes, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Parkes, Clerk, late Vicar of Tanworth, co. Warwick, dec^{d}; at Stepney aforesaid.

Oct. 6 Henry Bright, Gent., & Mary Bradley, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Bradley, late of Wolverhampton, co. Stafford, Mercer, dec^{d}; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

1612

Oct. 10 William Mill, Gent., of Inner Temple, Bach^{r}, 21, son of William Mill, of St Clement Danes, Taylor, who consents, & Elizabeth Greene, of London, Maiden, 17, dau. of George Greene, of London, Gent., who consents; at St Mary Abchurch, London.

Oct. 12 Macklin Bishop, of St Trinity in Trinity Lane, London, Merchant Taylor, Bachelor, & Katherine Gibson, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Gibson, of Cottenham, co. Cambridge, Yeoman; at St Trinity aforesaid.

Oct. 15 Walter Owen, Waterman, & Elizabeth Jones, widow of Hugh Jones, late of Wandsworth, co. Surrey, Waterman; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Oct. 16 Mr Matthew Everard, Gent., of Rettenden, Essex, Widower, 50, & Mary Drywood, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, 36, widow of William Drywood, late of St Catherine Cree Church, Linen Draper, dec^{d} $\frac{3}{4}$ of a year ago; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

Oct. 17 George Cleave, Vintner, & Alice Abrooke, widow of William Abrooke, late of Dornie, co. Bucks, Yeoman; at St Martin Orgar, London.

Oct. 26 Thomas Morris, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Merchant Taylor, & Dorothy Hood, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Hood, dec^{d}; at St Katherine's aforesaid.

Oct. 29 William Williams, Brewer, & Mary Hewes, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Spinster, dau. of Robert Hewes, of same, Sailmaker; at same.

Nov. 2 John Hamond, of St Sepulchre's, London, Stationer, & Mary Muddle, of St Olave, Silver Street, s^{d} City, dau. of [*blank*] Muddle, dec^{d}; at Trinity, Minories, London.

Nov. 3 Griffin Roberts, Tailor, & Margery Cooke, of St Bennet Fink, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Cooke, dec^{d}; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Nov. 5 John Cooper, of Great Bromley, co. Essex, & Katherine Muns, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Muns, dec^{d}; at Great Bromley afs^{d}.

Nov. 6 Cordwell Hamond, of Whitechapel, Middx., Vintner, & Margaret Worme, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of Richard Worme, late of same, Baker, dec^{d}; at Whitechapple, co. Essex [*sic*].

Nov. 6 John Reed, of Alveley, co. Essex, Oatmealman, & Winifred Skinner, of Dagenham, Spinster, dau. of Robert Skynner, dec^{d}; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Nov. 6 John Loveden, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bach^{r}, 32 [or 34], & Elizabeth Rodes, of Stanwell, Middx., 30, widow of Ralph Rodes, late of [*blank*], co. Essex, Gent., dec^{d} 2 years since; at St Andrew's in the Wardrobe.

Nov. 11 Nicholas Sheffield, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Stationer, & Elizabeth Wootton, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Wootton, dec^{d}; at St Olave's, Silver Street, London.

Nov. 11 John Henman, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Hull, of St Botolph, Algate, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Hull, dec^{d}; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Nov. 13 John Sadler, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Girdler, Bachelor, & Jane Hogge, of same, widow of John Hogge, late of same, Girdler, dec^{d}; at St Olave, Silver Street, London.

Nov. 16 Robert Rogers, of Stepney, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Anne Sheppard, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Sheppard, dec^{d}; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Nov. 16 Thomas Buckle, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Cooper, & Mary Cansfield, widow of Marmaduke Cansfield, Feltmaker; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Nov. 18 Arthur Petchey, of West Hanningfield, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Joane Stevenson, widow of John Stevenson, late of South Fambridge, co. Essex; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

1612

Nov. 18 Edward Males, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, Tailor, & Anne Musgrave, of Whitechapel, s^d^ co., widow of Edmund Musgrave, Mariner, dec^d^; at Trinity, Minories, London.

Nov. 22 Sampson Sandes, of Eling, co. Middx., Glazier, & Alice Harris, of Brainford in par. Hanwell, s^d^ co., Sp^r^, dau. of [*blank*] Harris, late of co. [*blank*], dec^d^; at Eling aforesaid.

Nov. 23 William Bangram, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, Girdler, & Joane Dearmer, Sp^r^, dau. of John Dearmer, late of Barnett, co. Herts, dec^d^; at St Bartholomew the Great, London.

Nov. 23 Henry Due, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, Tailor, & Joane Robinson, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Robinson, dec^d^; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Nov. 26 Robert Nicholson, of Enfield, co. Middx., Chandler, Bachelor, & Joane Hayward, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Hayward, late of same, Yeoman, dec^d^; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Nov. 28 Nathaniel Wright, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, London, Merchant, Bachelor, & Lydia James, of St Olave, Old Jewry, London, Sp^r^, dau. of Edward James, of same, Merchant Taylor; at St Olave afs^d^.

Nov. 28 Henry Everard, Gent., of Walpoole, co. Norfolk, Wid^r^, 53, whose wife died before Whitsuntide last, & Katherine Stone, of St Bride's, London, Widow, 36, late wife of Nicholas Stone, Citizen & Haberdasher of London, of St Bride's, who died about 10 months since; at St Martin in the Vintry, London.

Nov. 28 Richard Shawe, of Tarling, Essex, Gent., Bach^r^, 25, father dead, & Bennett Longe, Maiden, 21, dau. of Edward Longe, of same, Gent., whose consent is attested by Edward Longe, of same, Gent., brother of s^d^ Bennett; at Tarling aforesaid.

Nov. 29 Robert Kenvin, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Shoemaker, Widower, & Agnes Jelley, of same, widow of Edward Jelley, late of same, Baker; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Dec. 1 John Hamond, of St Michael, Queenhithe, London, Waterman, & Emma Johns, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Johns, dec^d^; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Dec. 9 Henry Tounsend, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Sealmaker, Widower, & Alice Kirby, of St John's, Walbrook, s^d^ City, widow of William Kirby, late of co. Kent, Yeoman, dec^d^; at St Martin in the Vintry, London.

Dec. 9 John Francis [subs. "Fraunceys"], Gent., of City of London, Widower, 47, & Magdalen Alsop, of St Sepulchre's, Maiden, 22; consent of Thomas Alsop & Robert Alsop, of Middle Temple, Gents., her brothers; at Great St Bartholomew's.

Dec. 11 Robert Browne, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Draper, Widower, & Elizabeth Browne, of St Catharine Cree Church, s^d^ City, widow of John Browne, late of same, Draper; at St Catherine Cree Church aforesaid.

Dec. 14 Christopher Hoddesdon, Gent., of Staple Inn, Bachelor, 40, & Sarah Hughes, of St Nicholas Olave's, London, Maiden, 19; consent of her father Reginald Hughes; at St Mary, Islington.

Dec. 22 Arthur Best, of London, Gent., Bach^r^, 30, & Sara Graves, of Danbury, Essex, Spinster, 26, dau. of John Graves, late of London, Mercer, dec^d^; consent of her mother the wife of [*blank*] Wale, of Danbury aforesaid; at Danbury aforesaid.

Dec. 23 John Wiatt, Yeoman, & Anne Harvey, widow of William Harvey; at St Olave's, Silver Street, London.

Dec. 29 Richard Senthill, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Yeoman, Bachelor, & Joane Devonshire, of St Sepulchre's, s^d^ City, Spinster, dau. of John Devonshire, of Henley on Thames, co. Oxford, Bargeman; at St Anne, Blackfriars, London.

1612-13.

Jan. 4 Jeremiah White, of St Bennet Fink, London, Haberdasher, Bachr, & Alice Warren, of sd City, Spr, dau. of Walter Warren, of [*blank*], co. Surrey, Innkeeper; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Jan. 5 Edward Williams, of the City of London, Cordwainer, & Mary Bradley, of St Michael ad Bladum, sd City, Spr, dau. of John Bradley, decd; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Jan. 6 Richard Chidborne, of St Lawrence Pountney, London, Merchant Taylor, Widower, & Anne Sherer, of Great All Hallows, sd City, widow of Hugh Sherer, late of same; at St Andrew's in the Wardrobe, London.

Jan. 11 James Hamer, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Ironmonger, Widower, & Grace Jarrard, of St Mildred, Bread Street, sd City, widow of William Jarrard, late of same, Merchant Taylor; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Jan. 13 John Masterton, Sailor, & Elizabeth Bond, of St Leonard's, Bromley, Middx., Spinster, dau. of Arthur Bond, decd; at St Faith's, London.

Jan. 15 James Dikes, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Coachmaker, & Susan Rice, of same, Spinster, dau. of William Rice, late of same, Yeoman, decd; at St Martin aforesaid.

Jan. 15 James Leigh, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Gent. & one of the Attorneys in the Common Pleas, Bachelor, 38, & Mary Cattlyn, of Tottenham, Middlesex, Spinster, 23, dau. of Ralph Catelyn, late of Wenham, co. Suffolk, Clerk, decd, her mother also dead; at Tottenham aforesaid.

Jan. 18 Richard Nayler, of All Hallows, Thames Street, London, Brewer, & Elizabeth Griffis, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Spr, dau. of John Griffis, decd; at St Margaret, New Fish Street, Lond.

Jan. 19 John Longbothome, of St Dunstan West, Grocer, Bachr, 23, son of Thomas Longbotham, of Butteswick, co. Lincoln, Gent., who consents, & Margery Hutchins, of same, Maiden, 26, dau. of [*blank*] Hutchins, late of Plymouth, co. Devon, decd, she now dwelling with her uncle Mr Wade, of St Dunstan's afsd, Grocer, who consents; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Jan. 21 John Kellowe, of Christ Church, London, Poulter, & Mary Presson, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Presson, decd; at Hampstad, co. Middx.

Jan. 22 Thomas Dawson, of St Michael Basishaw, London, Chapman, Bachelor, & Isabell Hope, of St Mary Aldermanbury, sd City, Spr, dau. of Richard Hope, late of Brude, co. Stertford [*sic*], Yeoman, decd; at St Mary Aldermanbury aforesaid.

Jan. 23 Matthias Shawe, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Horner, Bachelor, & Joane Bennet, of St James, Garlick Hithe, sd City, Spinster; at St James aforesaid.

Jan. 25 Edward Pygott, Gent., Bachr, 27, & Luce Hutton, Maiden, 24, dau. of William Hutton, late of Braughing, co. Herts, Gent., decd 8 years since, her mother also dead; at St Bartholomew the Great, London.

Feb. 1 John Steevens, of the City of London, Fishmonger, & Joane Rossengrave, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Rossengrave, decd; at St George's, Botolph Lane, London.

Feb. 2 Thomas Wilbraham, Esq., son & heir apparent of Sir Richard Wilbraham, of Woodhey, co. Chester, Kt, Bachr, aged about 11 years, & Elizabeth Wilbraham, Maiden, aged about 10 years, 2nd dau. of Sir Roger Wilbraham, Kt, of St John's, Clerkenwell, one of the Masters of His Majesty's Court of Requests; consent of both said fathers; at Great St Bartholomew's, London.

Feb. 4 Thomas Reve, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, "textor," Bachelor, & Mary Bacon, of same, widow of William Bacon, late of same, Tailor; at St Alban's, Wood Street, London.

1612-13

Feb. 6 Isaac Davie, of Little Dunmow, co. Essex, Tanner, & Alice Ensume, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Ensume, of Chigwell, dec^{d}; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 8 Richard Carrier, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, Mercer, Bachelor, & Sarah Smith, of same, widow of Edward Smith, late of same, Mercer; at Hadley, co. Middlesex.

Feb. 10 Christopher Jennings, of Stepney, co. Middx., Yeoman, & Anne Barber, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Barber, dec^{d}; at Stepney afs^{d}.

Feb. 10 Bartholomew Edwards, of the City of London, Silkman, & Hannah Smith, of s^{d} City, Sp^{r}, dau. of George Smith, of St John Zachary, Haberdasher; at St Anne, Blackfriars.

Feb. 11 Henry Smith, of Putney, co. Surrey, Yeoman, Bachelor, & Dorothy Barford, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Spinster; at St Bartholomew aforesaid.

Feb. 11 Stephen Newson, of St Katherine Coleman, London, Yeoman, Bachelor, & Avice Twine, of same, Spinster, dau. of Richard Twine, late of Warmborough, co. Hants, Gent., dec^{d}; at St Katherine Coleman aforesaid.

Feb. 12 William Aston, of St Sepulchre's, London, Armorer, & Margaret Cole, of same, Spinster, dau. of Nicholas Cole, of same, Baker; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Feb. 12 Edward Turner, of Saffron Walden, co. Essex, Mercer, Bach^{r}, 26, & Elizabeth Marshe, of St Giles in Fields, Spinster, 22, dau. of Henry Marshe, of same, Gent., whose consent is attested by Henry Marshe, of St Swithin's, London Stone, Woollen Draper, brother of s^{d} Elizabeth, & son of s^{d} Henry Marshe, Gent., her father; at St Martin's in Fields.

Feb. 17 George Hollywaie, of Nasing, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Knight, of same, Widow; at Nasing aforesaid.

Feb. 17 Thomas Kinge, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., Yeoman, & Mary Hill, of same, Widow; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond.

Feb. 18 Robert Nedler, of St Martin Orgar, London, Vintner, & Ellen Riggs, of St George's, Botolph Lane, s^{d} City, Widow; at St George's aforesaid.

Feb. 26 Edward Turner, of Henney parva, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Grace Curd, of Middleton, s^{d} co., Widow; at Middleton afs^{d}.

Mar. 5 Richard Sheldon, Gent., of St Botolph, Aldgate, Bach^{r}, 28, & Anne Smythe, of Hackney, Middx., Maiden, 21; consent of father Bartholomew Smythe, Gent., of same; at Hackney.

Mar. 8 William Baker, of Redriffe, co. Surrey, Ship Carpenter, & Margery Smith, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, London, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Smith, of co. [*blank*], dec^{d}; at St Margaret's afs^{d}.

Mar. 9 Thomas Heath, of St Bride's, London, Tailor, & Elizabeth Meade, of St Sepulchre's, s^{d} City, Spinster, dau. of John Meade, dec^{d}; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Mar. 22 Robert Lewis, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, & [*blank*] Fludd; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Mar. 24 Henry Jenkinson, of St James, Clerkenwell, Husbandman, & Isabell Makinson, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Makinson, late of co. [*blank*], dec^{d}; at St James, Clerkenwell.

1613.

Mar. 31 Richard Whale, of Horndon on the Hill, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Mary Drywood, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Drywood, late of Upminster, s^{d} co., Yeoman, dec^{d}; at Wennington, co. Essex.

April 3 William Hudson, Esq., of Gray's Inn, Widower, 35, & Anne Stodderd, of St Michael le Querne, London, 36, widow of William Stodderd, late of same, Skinner, dec^{d} about 6 months since; at Islington, Middlesex.

1613

April 7 Alexander Winstandley, of St Sepulchre's, London, Yeoman, & Margaret Rogers, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., widow of Henry Rogers, late of same, Poulterer; at St James, Clerkenwell, aforesaid.

April 7 Nicholas Hercy, of St Martin Orgar, London, Gent., & Elizabeth Hercy, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Hercy, of Winkfield, co. Berks, Gent.; at St Martin Orgar aforesaid.

April 10 William Barrowe, of the City of London, Yeoman, & Bridget Lloyd, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Spinster, dau. of Launcelot Lloyd, late of Lynam, co. Wilts, Gent., decd; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

April 10 Robert Kesforth, of St Andrew, Holborn, London, & Ellen Carus, of St Mary Abchurch, London, widow of Peter Carus; at St Mary Abchurch aforesaid.

April 10 Richard Coxe, of St Martin Outwich, London, Embroiderer, & Anne Adey, of St Dunstan in the West, sd City, Spinster, dau. of Nicholas Adey, late of Feversham, co. Kent, decd; at St Dunstan in the West aforesaid.

April 20 Thomas Dobbinson, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London, Tailor, & Joane Harman, of sd City, Widow; at St Andrew's afsd.

April 20 John Jarvis, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, Haberdasher, & Dorothy Marchant, of St Andrew Undershaft, sd City, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Marchant, decd; at Stepney, co. Middlesex.

April 20 Thomas Woodall, Gent., of Abbott's Langley, Herts, Widower, 60, whose wife died about 15 months since, & Alice Jeffereys, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, 40, widow of [*blank*] Jeffereys, who dwelt in or near London, & died about 3 years since; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

April 22 Robert Gough, Gent., of All Hallows the Great, London, Bachr, 26, & Anne Bococke, of same, Maiden, 19, dau. of Hugh Bococke, late of Skipton in Craven, co. York, Yeoman, decd long since; consent of her mother Anne Bococke; at St George's, Botolph Lane, London.

April 27 Peter Mulcaster, of Stamford Rivers, Essex, Gent., Widr, 40, & Elizabeth Burridge, of Kelvedon *alias* Esterford, widow of Nathaniel Burridge, of Kelvedon aforesaid, Mercer, decd 4 months since; at Tarling, Essex.

April 28 Thomas Soule, Yeoman, & Jane Abbott, Spr, dau. of Thomas Abbott, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Gent.; at St Botolph afsd.

April 28 Christopher Storey, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Furrier, & Katherine Brewer, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Spr, dau. of John Brewer, late of Ashedon, co. Essex, Brewer, decd; at St Katherine Creechurch aforesaid.

May 5 Richard Foster, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, "Barbitonsor," Bachr, & Cicely Spackman, of St Catherine Coleman, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Spackman, late of [*blank*], co. Essex, Tanner, decd; at St Botolph, Aldgate, aforesaid.

May 7 Robert Wiseman, of Mayland, co. Essex, Gent., Bachr, 26, son of William Wiseman, of same, Esq., decd, & Margaret Brett, of Edmonton, Middlesex, Maiden, 18, dau. of Sir John Brett, of same, Kt, who consents; at Edmonton aforesaid.

May 11 James Harrison, of Stanford Rivers, co. Essex, & Joane Hampshire, of same; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

May 12 William Farmer *alias* Beard, of St Swithin's, London, & Margaret Sandbrooke, of same, dau. of Edward Sandbrooke, of the town of Shrewsbury; at St Swithin's aforesaid.

May 12 William Greenough, of the City of London, Clerk, & Agnes More, of St Alban's, Wood Street, London, Spinster, dau. of Geoffrey More, late of Cromer, co. Beds, Yeoman, decd; at St Alban's, Wood Street, aforesaid.

1613

May 12 Thomas Shelton, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Clothworker, & Dorothy Swinburne, of All Hallows Barking, London, widow of Henry Swinburne, late of same, Cooper; at Stepney, Middlesex.

May 12 John Sadler, Clerk, M.A., Bachr, 32, & Mary Fenner, 33, widow of Edward Fenner, late of Auborne, co. Sussex, Gent., decd about 9 years since; at Stepney, co. Middx.

May 14 Dionisious Smithe, of Highgate, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Rebecca Hamblett, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Hamblett, late of St Bride's, London, Perfumer, decd; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

May 15 Thomas Bucke, of Layndon, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Anne Kennett, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Kennett, of same, Husbandman; at Layndon aforesaid.

May 18 Christopher Peckett, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Haberdasher, & Margaret Martyn, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Spinster, dau. of Lionell Martyn, of the City of Durham, Husbandman; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

May 26 Richard Letten, of St Andrew's Wardrobe, London, Draper, Widower, 50, & Mary Wolsey, of St Dunstan's West, Spinster, 23, dau. of John Wolsey, late of North Walsam, co. Norfolk, Yeoman, decd; consent of her aunt Elizabeth Morgan, of St Dunstan's West, attested by Powle Whitmore, of same, Scrivener; at St Dunstan's West aforesaid.

May 29 Robert Thomas, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Draper, & Margaret Thomas, of St Alban's, Wood Street, London, Spr, dau. of Simon Thomas, decd; at All Hallows Stayning, London.

May 31 John Winter, of Raineham, co. Essex, Butcher, & Elizabeth Brengham, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Brengham, late of same, Lighterman, decd; at All Hallows the Less, Thames Street, London.

June 2 Matthew Richards, of St James, Garlick Hithe, London, Baker, & Margery Smithe, of St Lawrence Pountney, sd City, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Smithe, Husbandman, decd; at St Lawrence Pountney afsd.

June 4 James Starkey, Gent., of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Bachr, 26, son of Hugh Starkey, Gent., of Moore, co. Chester, who consents, & Agnes Browne, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, 25, widow of John Browne, late of St Mary Overy's, Southwark, Farrier, decd about 2 years since, & dau. of William Bullocke, of Westbury on the plain, co. Wilts, who consents; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

June 7 Alexander Corzer, of St Sepulchre's, London, Sadler, & Hester Andrews, of St Andrew's, Holborn, widow of Edward Andrews, late of same; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middx.

June 9 Robert Rayment, Clerk, Parson of Bowers Gifford, Essex, Bachr, 30, & Anne Meredith, of Thundersley, Essex, Spinster, 20, dau. of Thomas Meredith, Clerk, late Parson of North Bemfleet, decd 12 months ago; consent of her mother Anne Meredith, Widow; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London.

June 9 John Beckett, of Trinity the Less, London, Bachelor, son of Henry Beckett, of St Gregory's, London, Girdler, & Margaret Faldoe, dau. of Richard Faldoe, Gent., of Rugby, co. Warwick, Maiden, 18; consent of parents of both; alleged by William Faldoe, of Knight Rider Street, London, Notary Publick; at [*blank*].

June 9 William Vassall, of Eastwood, Essex, Yeoman, Bachr, 21, son of John Vassall, of same, Gent., who consents, & Anne King, of Cold Norton, Essex, Spinster, 20, dau. of George King, of same, Yeoman, who consents; at Cold Norton afsd.

June 15 Nathaniel Pricklove, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, Yeoman, & Alice Rowston, of same, widow of Thomas Rowston, late of same, Yeoman; at Stepney aforesaid.

1613

June 20 John Furner, of the City of London, Vintner, & Elizabeth Seaman, of Stepney, Middx., dau. of John Seaman, late of Harwich, s^{d} co., Yeoman, dec^{d}; at Harwich aforesaid.

June 22 John Ansell, of St Paul's Walden, co. Herts, Yeoman, son of John Ansell, dec^{d}, & Mary Sanders, of Offley, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, dau. of John Sanders, late of s^{d} parish, dec^{d}; at St Bartholomew the Less, London.

June 22 William Shambrooke, of Hoddesden in par. Broxborne, co. Herts, Husbandman, Bachelor, son of Timothy Shambrooke, late of s^{d} parish, Husbandman, dec^{d}, & Frances Williams, of same, Spinster, dau. of Elias Williams, late of same, Innholder, dec^{d}; at Broxborne aforesaid.

June 24 William Devick, Esq., of City of London, Bach^{r}, 41, & Frances Hanchet, of Braughing, Herts, Spinster, 22, dau. of Thomas Hanchet, of same, Esq., who consents, & her mother also; at Braughing, Herts.

June 29 John Combes, Taylor, & Elizabeth Lloyd, of Bengo, co. Herts, Spinster, dau. of Edward Lloyd, of same, Taylor; at St Thomas Apostle, London.

July 1 Richard Berington, Gent., of St John's, Clerkenwell, Bach^{r}, 28, son of Randall Berington, late of Warningham, co. Chester, dec^{d}, & Joice Parker, of St John's, Clerkenwell, Maiden, dau. of Thomas Parker, of Northlache, co. Gloucester, Gent., who consents, as also Sir Roger Wilbraham, K^{t}, one of the M^{rs} of the Requests, & the Lady Mary Wilbraham his wife, with whom they both dwell; at St John's, Walbrook, London.

July 3 Richard Smithe, of St Sepulchre's, London, Clothworker, & Margaret Pitches, of Hackney, co. Middx., dau. of Robert Pitches, of Wallington, co. Herts, Yeoman; at St Margaret Pattens, London.

July 6 William Paveley, of St Andrew, Holborn, Merchant Taylor, & Isabell Skelton, of same, widow of Thomas Skelton, late of same, Bricklayer; at St Andrew, Holborn.

July 8 Edmund Deeringe, Waterman, & Alice Richardson, widow of James Richardson, late of Battersea, co. Surrey, "textor"; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

July 12 John Morris, of the City of London, Gent., & Mary Morris, of same, Spinster, dau. of Edward Morris, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Musician; at All Hallows Stayning, London.

July 13 Robert Rayner, of Hillingdon, Middlesex, Husbandman, & Jane Feild, of St Michael's in St Alban's, Herts, Spinster, dau. of William Feild, late of same, dec^{d}; at Hillingdon aforesaid.

July 13 John Packer, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bach^{r}, 41, & Phillippa Mills, of City of Westminster, Spinster, Gentlewoman, 23, dau. of Francis Mills, of Southampton, Esq., who consents; at St Catherine Creechurch, London.

July 15 John Gelley, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Broker, & Anne Greene, Spinster, of the Savoy, dau. of Henry Greene, dec^{d}; at St Alban's, Wood Street, London.

July 19 John Davies, Gent., of St Dunstan's in the West, Widower, 48, & the Lady Julian Preston, of St Peter's in the Tower, a widow for 4 years past; at Stratford Bow, Middlesex.

July 27 Roger Nightingale, of St Mary Woolchurch, Bach^{r}, 26, son of Richard Nightingale, of Ludlow, Salop, Yeoman, & Sibill Hawkes, Maiden, 17, dau. of Dudley Hawkes, of St Mary Woolchurch, Grocer; consent of parents of both; at St Mary Woolchurch.

July 29 Richard Witt, of St Mary Woolchurch, London, & Helen Pennant, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Widow; at St Stephen's afs^{d}.

July 30 William Hewett, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., & Margery Radford, of the City of London; at All Hallows Barking, London.

Aug. 2 Jerome Thornton, Gent., of Gray's Inn, Bach^{r}, 24, father dead, & Dorcas Scott, about 20, dau. of John Scott, of the Inner Temple, Esq., who consents; at Hackney, Middlesex.

1613

Aug. 3 Paul Ryley & Katherine Locke, of St Catharine Cree Church, London; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Aug. 3 Barnabas Greene, of St Clement Danes, Middx., & Margery Ayre, of the City of London, Widow; at St Bride's, London.

Aug. 13 Richard Grave, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Grocer, & Katherine Carricke, of St John Zachary, sd City, Virgin, dau. of Thomas Carricke, of Gloucester; at St Mary's, Islington, Middx.

Aug. 13 Richard Herne, of the City of London, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Hooker, dau. of Nicholas Hooker, of St Matthew, Friday Street, said City, Goldsmith; at Hendon, co. Middlesex.

Aug. 16 John Reynolds, of Burntwood, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Jane Sanford, dau. of Richard Sanford, of same, Yeoman; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

Aug. 16 Henry Powell, of St Nicholas Olave's, London, Haberdasher, & Elizabeth Bigges, of same, Spr; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Aug. 23 Lawrence Smithe, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Feltmaker, & Rose Troughton, of sd City, Widow; at St Martin Orgar, London.

Aug. 31 Edmund Jourden, of Whitechapel, Widower, & Rachel Bragg, of Stepney, Widow; at Stepney aforesaid.

Sep. 2 Edward Willoughby, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Girdler, & Margaret Hickman, of St Sepulchre's, sd City, Spinster; at St Bartholomew the Great, London.

Sep. 7 Anthony Bishop, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Baker, & Anne Huske, of St James, Clerkenwell, widow of John Huske, late of same, Blacksmith; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Sep. 14 Thomas Sowthworth, Clerk, Vicar of Chesthunt, co. Herts, & Isabel Haggerston, Spinster, of Christ Church, London; at Christ Church aforesaid.

Sep. 20 Anthony Breache, of St Michael Basishaw, London, Girdler, & Amy Albright, of St Lawrence Pountney, sd City, widow of John Albright, late of same, Girdler; at St Lawrence Pountney afsd.

Sep. 21 John Cooke, of St Lawrence Pountney, London, Tailor, & Anne Bird, of same; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Sep. 24 John Appleston, Innholder, & Susan Goodier, of Fulham, Middx., Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Goodier; at Fulham afsd.

Oct. 2 Andrew Jefferies, of St Mary Mounthaw, London, Merchant Taylor, & Margaret Polyn, Spr, dau. of John Polyn, of Myniard, co. Somerset, Blacksmith; at St Michael's, Wood Street, London.

Oct. 5 Thomas Gregorie, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Baker, & Philippa Trulocke, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Trulocke, decd; at Stepney, Middlesex.

Oct. 13 James Browne, of Chesthunt, co. Herts, Tanner, & Bridget Terry, of same, Spinster, dau. of William Terry, late of Hadley, co. Middlesex, Musitian, decd; at St Antholin's, London.

Oct. 14 Roger Smithe, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Haberdasher, & Alice Jones, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, widow of Griffen Jones, late of same, Smith; at St James, Clerkenwell, afsd.

Oct. 26 Simon Wood, of St John's, Walbrook, London, Merchant Taylor, & Margaret Bradford, of same, widow of Peter Bradford, late of same; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Oct. 28 Robert Fovell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachelor, 28, father dead, & Anne Sibthorpe, of Chelmsford, Essex, Maiden, 21, dau. of William Sibthorpe, late of same, Gent., decd 7 years ago; consent of her mother Elizabeth Stanfeild *alias* Sibthorpe, Widow; at St Bartholomew the Great, London.

Nov. 12 Nicholas Richold, Gent., of Coggeshall, Essex, Widowr, 50, & Elizabeth Tailer, of Horndon on the Hill, Essex, Widow, 30; at St Margaret's, Lothbury.

1613

Nov. 13 William Crosse, of St Katherine Coleman, London, Longbow-string Maker, & Judith Mosse, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Mosse, decd; at All Hallows Stayning, London.

Nov. 17 Thomas Sterne, of Edmonton, co. Middx., Butcher, & Elizabeth Richardson, of Cheshunt, co. Herts, Spr, dau. of Simon Richardson, of same, Butcher; at St Margaret's, Lothbury, London.

Nov. 20 William Clarke, of Hendon, Middlesex, Tailor, & Rose Finson, of Finchley, sd co., widow of John Finson, late of Hendon afsd, Husbandman; at Hendon aforesaid.

Nov. 22 George Morrice, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, Skinner, & Sarah Cordall, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Cordall, decd; at St Bartholomew the Less, London.

Nov. 22 Andrew Bowyer, of St Michael Basishaw, London, Pewterer, & Anne Gest, of St Augustine's, said City, dau. of Ralph Gest, late of same, Plasterer, decd; at St Gregory's, London.

Dec. 4 Richard Price, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, Mariner, & Katherine Burrowes, of St Michael, Queenhithe, London, Spinster, dau. of John Burrowes, Tailor, decd; at All Hallows, Thames Street, London.

Dec. 4 Edward Wilson, of Great Baddow, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Joane Malt, of West Hanningfield, sd co., Widow; at [*blank*], co. Essex.

Dec. 8 John Solme, of Woodham Walter, co. Essex, & Priscilla Wiseman, of Tolleshunt Darcy, sd co., widow of John Wiseman, late of same, Yeoman; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Dec. 8 John Harwood, Citizen & "Tinctor" of London, & Clara Allison, of sd City, Spinster; at All Hallows Staining, London.

Dec. 18 Ralph Radford, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Vintner, & Ruth Hancock, widow of Richard Hancock, decd; at St Gregory's, London.

Dec. 18 Thomas Peirson, of Leigh, co. Essex, Mariner, Bachr, 32, & Ruth Walker, Maiden, 26, her father decd 4 mos since; consent of her mother Elizabeth Walker attested by John Walker, of St Mary at Hill, Draper; at All Hallows Stayning, London.

Dec. 22 Rowland Wilcocks, of the City of London, Girdler, & Katherine Greenberry, of St John's, Walbrook, sd City, Spinster, dau. of Richard Greenberry, decd; at St Leonard's, Bromley, Midx.

Dec. 22 John Spackman, of St George's, Botolph Lane, Haberdasher, Bachr, 23, his parents both dead, & Dorothy Taylor, of St Martin in Vintry, 18, dau. of Robert Taylor, of Steventon, Beds, Gent., who consents; at St George's, Botolph Lane.

[*Last entry in Vol. IV. is* 22 *December* 1613.]

[*First entry in Vol. V. is* 31 *December* 1613.]

1613.

Dec. 31 Edmund Cotton, of St Martin Orgar, London, Draper, & Anne Barrett, of St Mildred's, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Barrett, decd; at St Mildred's aforesaid.

1613-14.

Jan. 4 William Berney, Esq., & Bridget Coke, Spinster, dau. of Sir Edward Coke; at Stondon, co. Herts.

Jan. 5 Francis Speere, of the City of London, Haberdasher, & Susan Kinge, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Kinge, decd; at St Christopher le Stocks, London.

Jan. 7 Edward Grant, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sadler, & Margaret Steward, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Steward, decd; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Jan. 7 Robert Thomlinson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Widower, 37, & Elizabeth Allen, 18, dau. of Morgan Allen, of Galbins, par. Hornchurch, co. Essex, Gent., who consents; at St Clement Danes, Middx.

1613-14

Jan. 10 John Lamkyn, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Cook, & Jerningham Guile, of Enfield, Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Guile, decd; at Edmonton, co. Middlesex.

Jan. 13 Richard Foster, Clerk, & Ellen Hunt, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Hunt, late of Radnolph, co. Bucks, Yeoman, decd; at St George's, Botolph Lane, London.

Jan. 14 Simon Leeson, of the City of London, "Barbitonsor," & Isabell Maior, of St Alban's, Wood St, sd City, Widow; at St Alban's afsd.

Jan. 15 William Cabbedge, of Barking, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Isabell Moseley, of St Sepulchre's, London, widow of Henry Moseley, late of same, Nayler, decd; at St Sepulchre's aforesaid.

Jan. 17 James Love, of St Michael's, Queenhithe, London, Skinner, & Joyce Knight, of same, widow of William Knight, late of same, Clothworker; at St Michael's aforesaid.

Jan. 18 Thomas Gwillim, of St Augustine's, London, Merchant Taylor, & Mary Lyon, of St Dunstan in the West, Spinster, dau. of Richard Lyon, late of Saffron Walden, co. Essex, Yeoman, decd; at St Dunstan in the West aforesaid.

Jan. 19 Maurice Lewes, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London, Feltmaker, & Joane Phillipps, of St Bride's, London, widow of Hugh Phillipps, late of same, Feltmaker; at St Dunstan in the West, London.

Jan. 25 William Tucker, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, Clothworker, & Christian Hide, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Hide, late of Finchley, co. Middlesex, Husbandman, decd; at Stratford Bow, Middx.

Jan. 25 Peter Feild, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, "Barbitonsor," & Sarah Parsons, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Parsons, decd; at Stepney, Middlesex.

Jan. 26 Thomas Edge, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, London, & Bridget Poyntell, Spr, dau. of Richard Poyntell, of same, Fishmonger; at Kingsbury, co. Middlesex.

Jan. 28 Hugh Wigson, of Barking, co. Essex, Butcher, & Joyce Goldinge, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of Robert Goldinge, late of same, Merchant; at Stepney aforesaid.

Feb. 1 Peter Kinge, of St Benet Fink, London, Grocer, & Hester Michelson, of Stepney, Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of Tobias Michelson, of same, Mariner; at Stepney aforesaid.

Feb. 9 William Ewen, of Stepney, Middlesex, Mariner, & Margery Clement, of same, widow of John Clement, late of same, Mariner; at same.

Feb. 16 John Adson, of St Sepulchre's, London, Musician, & Jane Lanarie, of same, Spinster, dau. of Abraham Lanarie, of St Trinity in the City of Ely, Brewer; at St Sepulchre's aforesaid.

Feb. 17 John Dracott, of St Mary at Hill, London, "Barbitonsor," & Sarah Peart, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Spinster, dau. of Christopher Peart, late of same, Cooper, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 18 John Oxton, of Ilstrie, co. Herts, Tanner, & Eva Smithe, of St Stephen's in St Alban's, sd co., widow of Richard Smithe, late of North Myms, sd co., Husbandman; at North Myms aforesaid.

Feb. 24 Nathaniel Swanne, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London, Dyer, & Joane Kilner, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Kilner, late of co. Lancaster, decd; at All Hallows Stayning, London.

Feb. 26 Henry Robbins, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Salter, & Elizabeth Fludd, of same, Spinster, dau. of David Fludd, late of same, Cordwainer, decd; at St Bennett Sherehog, London.

Feb. 26 Nicholas Barrett, of Hampstead, Middx., Yeoman, & Isabell Barker, of same, Spinster, dau. of George Barker, late of same, decd; at same.

1613-14

Mar. 1 Charles Archer, of St Mary Somerset, London, Tailor, & Margaret Harvey, of same, widow of William Harvey, late of same, Tailor; at St Trinity, Trinity Lane, London.

Mar. 4 Henry Colsaye, Husbandman, & Barbara Jones, widow of Edward Jones, late of Mitcham, co. Surrey, Gent.; at St Martin in the Vintry, London.

Mar. 5 William Sackliffe [in margin "Shackliffe"], of St Dunstan in the West, London, Haberdasher, & Katherine Lappidge, of St Sepulchre's, London, widow of Thomas Lappidge, late of same; at St Anne's, Blackfriars, London.

Mar. 5 Christopher Pate, of Stepney, co. Middx., & Elizabeth Nicholls, of Hackney, Middx., widow of Thomas Nicholls, late of Stepney aforesaid, Munnier; at Hackney aforesaid.

Mar. 5 Thomas Tisdale, of Cowley, co. Middx., Mercer, & Barbara Draper, Spinster, dau. of John Draper, late of East Bedfont, Gent., decd; at St Catherine Cree Church, London.

Mar. 5 Henry Fisher, of Fulham, Middx., Carpenter, & Anne Sowche, of same, Spr, dau. of George Sowche, decd; at Fulham afsd.

Mar. 7 George Bailie, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Grocer, & Katherine Browne, of St Mildred's, Spinster, dau. of William Browne, late of Glawton, co. Huntingdon, Yeoman, decd; at All Hallows Stayning, London.

Mar. 7 Walter Lawrence, of St George's, Botolph Lane, London, Gent., & Anne Pyke, of same, Spinster, dau. of William Pyke, late of Wapping, co. Middx., Ship Carpenter, decd; at St George's, Botolph Lane, aforesaid.

1614.

Mar. 25 John Leveridge, of Great St Bartholomew, Gent., Bachr, 38, & Rosamond Guilsland, of same, 36, widow of Thomas Guilsland, late of same, Surgeon, decd 3 years since; at Great St Bartholomew aforesaid.

Mar. 26 William Walton, of Staines, co. Middx., Cordwainer, & Elizabeth Shorter, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Shorter, late of same, Baker, decd; at Cranford, co. Middlesex.

Mar. 30 Richard Harman, of Fulham, Middx., Carpenter, & Katherine Higden, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Higden, decd; at same.

April 8 Samuel Plukenet, of Runwell, co. Essex, Gent., Widower, 40, & Elizabeth Pike, of Leigh, Essex, 48, widow of Humphrey Pike, late of Leigh aforesaid, Mariner, decd half a year since; at St Catherine Cree Church, London.

April 13 William Hill, of Christ Church, London, Butcher, & Katherine Tayler, Spr, dau. of Stephen Tayler, late of St Sepulchre's, London, Poulterer, decd; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx.

April 21 John Mathewes, of St Augustine's, London, Mercer, & Anne Palmer, Spinster, dau. of John Palmer, Innholder; at St Augustine's aforesaid.

April 22 Thomas Maurice, of Stanford Rivers, co. Essex, Miller, & Joane Beereman, of Great Baddow, sd co., dau. of [*blank*] Beereman, of same, Yeoman; at Great Baddow aforesaid.

April 22 William Bushell, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, "Barbitonsor," & Elizabeth Chauncey, of St Anne's, Blackfriars, sd City, Spr, dau. of Thomas Chauncey, decd; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, Lond.

April 23 Matthew Swenton, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, Draper, & Anne Sherrott, of St Mary Aldermanbury, sd City, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Sherrott, late of Winckle, co. Chester, Yeoman, decd; at Fulham, Middlesex.

1614

April 30 William Draper *alias* Farmer, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Ironmonger, & Ellen Boone [*sic*], of same, widow of Nicholas Beane [*sic*], late of same, Turner; at St Helen's, London.

May 5 William Paine, "textor," & Prudence Williams, Spinster, dau. of John Williams, of the City of London, Embroiderer; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

May 10 John Shalmer, of St Clement Danes, Middx., & Elizabeth Newton, of St Michael's, Wood Street, London, Spr, dau. of John Newton, of Stepleton, co. Salop, Gent.; at St Michael's, Wood St, London.

May 10 John Gwyn, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, London, Gent., & Mary Nayler, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., widow of Humphrey Nayler, late of same, Baker; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, Lond.

May 16 John Turner, of Craineham, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Joane Johnson, of Little Bursted, sd co., widow of William Johnson, late of same, Yeoman; at Little Bursted aforesaid.

May 23 Robert White, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, Ironmonger, & Priscilla Fawkner, of sd City, Spr, dau. of Thomas Fawkner, Haberdasher; at St Katherine Coleman, London.

June 1 Abell Gower, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent., & Anne Withers, Spr, dau. of Anthony Withers, of the City of London, Gent.; at St Bartholomew the Less, London.

June 7 John Durninge, Esq., of London, Widower, 40, & Barbara Longworth, 40, widow of John Longworth, Gent., decd 2 years since; at [*blank*].

June 7 William Duncumbe, Esq., of North Okenden, Essex, Bachr, 23, son of Sir Edward Duncumbe, Kt, & Elizabeth Morris, Spr, 18, dau. of Sir John Poyns, Kt [*sic*]; consent of both sd fathers; at [*blank*].

June 8 Peter Duke, of Little Hallingbury, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Joan Sibthorp, of same, Spinster, dau. of Richard Sibthorpe, of same, Yeoman; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

June 18 Robert Smith, Clerk, Rector of Langford, co. Derby, & Millicent Travice, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Widow; at St Clement Danes, Middlesex.

June 23 John Marten, of the City of London, "Barbitonsor," & Jane Goade, of Hampton, Middx., dau. of Thomas Goade, late of St Botolph in co. Kent, Gent., decd; at St Bennet Gracechurch, London.

June 27 Anthony Pake, of South Weald, co. Essex, Gent., Widower, 37, & Mary Browne, of Buttesbury, Essex, Spinster, 37, dau. of John Browne, Gent., late of Kelvedon *alias* Esterford, co. Essex, decd 16 years, & her mother also dead; at St Andrew Wardrobe.

July 5 George Jackson, Tanner, & Alice Eartley, Spinster, dau. of Edmund Eartley, decd; at St Magnus, London.

July 6 Thomas Robinson, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Yeoman, & Mary Harrison, of same, widow of Miles Harrison, late of same, Yeoman; at Great St Bartholomew aforesaid.

July 11 Samuel Wharton, Clerk, Vicar of Felsted, co. Essex, & Martha Gutter, of St Peter's, Colchester, sd co., Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Gutter, Clerk, late Rector of St Peter, Colchester, decd; at Felsted or St Peter's aforesaid.

July 11 George Woolcocke, of St Bartholomew by the Exchange, London, Gent., & Mary Weaver, of the Savoy, Middx., Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Weaver, decd; at St Olave's, Silver Street, London.

July 12 John Massey, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Skinner, & Katherine Hurlstone, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Spr, dau. of Ralph Hurlston, of same, Innholder; at St Mary's, Islington, Middx.

July 18 Anthony Tuttie, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Cooper, & Sarah Hill, of Whitechapel, Middx., dau. of [*blank*] Hill, decd; at Whitechapel aforesaid.

July 19 Thomas Downton, Gent., & Anne Roye, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Gent., Widow; at St Bartholomew the Great, London.

1614

July 20 Robert Brooke, of St Martin Orgar, London, Haberdasher, & Anne Coxe, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Coxe, decd; at St Mary Woolchurch, London.

July 21 Richard Chater, of St Mary, Whitechapel, London, Butcher, & Joane Standishe, of the City of London, widow of Edward Standishe, decd; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

July 22 Daniel Clarke, of St George's, Botolph Lane, London, Grocer, & Ellen Bird, of Buntingford, Herts, Spr, dau. of John Bird, late of same, decd; at Buntingford aforesaid.

July 25 John Slingsby, of St Alban's, Wood Street, London, Carpenter, & Mary Alexander, of the City of London, Spinster, dau. of Robert Alexander, late of St Saviour's, Southwark, decd; at St Katherine Cree Church, London.

Aug. 2 Paul Waldegrave, Gent., of Barking, co. Essex, Bachr, 30, & Margaret Parke, of same, 35, widow of John Parke, late of same, Yeoman, decd; at St Magnus the Martyr, London.

Aug. 3 Thomas Eyre, of St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London, Merchant, & Mary Cotton, of St Martin Orgar, sd City, Spr, dau. of Allan Cotton, late of same, Draper, decd; at St Martin Orgar afsd.

Aug. 3 Focke Jennings, of St Stephen's, London, Baker, & Elizabeth Marten, of same, widow of Thomas Marten, decd; at same.

Aug. 5 Walter Hildesley, of St Martin's in Fields, Esq., Widr, 36, & The Lady Ruth Harrington, of St Giles in Fields, 40, widow of Sir Henry Harrington, of Bagworth Park, co. Leicester, decd about 2 years ago; at St Mary le Strand *alias* Savoy.

Aug. 10 Humphrey Shelley, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Shelley, widow of John Shelley; at St Bennet Sherehog, London.

Aug. 15 George Alleyn, Dr of Physic, Widower, 40, & Elizabeth Walker, 28, widow of Jeromy Walker, Gent., who died about 1½ years since; attested by her brother Richard Barlee, of London, Gent.; at St Faith's, London.

Aug. 18 Robert Harrison, of St James, Clerkenwell, Tanner, & Anne Halsey, of the City of London, Widow; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Aug. 26 John Hey, of St Alban's, Wood Street, London, Joyner, & Elizabeth Burfeild, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, dau. of John Burfeild, decd; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Sep. 19 William Tessamond, of Brompton, par. Kensington. co. Middx., Gent., & Rebecca Gushe, of Kensington afsd, Spr, dau. of Samuel Gushe, of same, Gent.; at Fulham, co. Middlesex.

Sep. 20 Ralph Jenson, of Edmonton, Middx., Yeoman, & Martha Furthe, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Furthe decd; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx.

Sep. 20 William Daie, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, Merchant Taylor, & Mary Pemerton, of St Faith's, sd City, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Pemerton, decd; at St Faith's, London, afsd.

Sep. 21 John Pitcher, Yeoman, & Mary Sturke, Spr, dau. of Roger Sturke, late of Messingdon, co. Bucks, decd; at St Giles in the Fields, Middx.

Sep. 21 Hugh Roberts, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Joye, of same, Spr, dau. of John Joye, decd; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Sep. 21 John Smith, of St John's, Walbrook, London, Draper, & Margaret Tayler, of same, Spr, dau. of Ralph Tayler, late of Newbury, co. Berks, Yeoman, decd; at St John's, Walbrook, afsd.

Sep. 22 Richard North, Clerk, & "Fabeam" Coe, of Finchley, Middx., Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Coe, decd; at Hadley, Middlesex.

Oct. 7 Thomas Savile, Clerk, Rector of Stifford, co. Essex, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Goodwin, of Mourton, co. Essex, Spr, dau. of George Goodwin, Clerk, Rector of Mourton afsd; at Mourton afsd.

1614

Oct. 8 John Whaley, Gent., of St Lawrence in St Lawrence Lane, London, Bachr, 26, & Martha Baker, of St Christopher le Stocks, Maiden, 19, dau. of John Baker, Gent., late of Shrewsbury, co. Salop, decd; consent of her uncle George Lowe, Esq., of St Christopher's aforesaid, with whom she dwells; at St Leonard's, Bromley, Middlesex.

Oct. 15 Hugh Lobley, of St Catharine Coleman, London, Bowstring Maker, Widower, & Katherine Ketcher, of Hackney, Middx., Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Ketcher, of same, Gent.; at Hackney afsd.

Oct. 26 Francis Curll, Gent., of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Bachr, 37, & Mary Bristowe, Maiden, 22, dau. of Nicholas Bristowe, of Lawrence Ayott, co. Herts, Gent., who consents; at St Margaret's, Lothbury.

Oct. 27 Thomas Londham, of Upminster, co. Essex, Butcher, & Elizabeth Clarke, widow of John Clarke; at St Catherine Cree Church, London.

Oct. 31 Charles Curtis, of Enfield, co. Middx., Yeoman, & Mary Curle, widow of Henry Curle; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, Lond.

Nov. 1 Paul Mason, of Christ Church, London, Mercer, & Grace Parker, of same, Spinster, dau. of William Parker, of same, Butcher; at Christ Church aforesaid.

Nov. 2 Thomas Tuke, Clerk, Curate of St Giles in the Fields, Widower, 33, & Mary Stampe, of same, Spinster, 26, dau. of William Stampe, late of Wallingford, Berks, Gent., decd 3 years ago; consent of her uncle Richard Bigge, of St Giles aforesaid, Merchant Taylor, with whom she dwells; at St Botolph, Billingsgate.

Nov. 3 Obadiah Beda, of Alveley, co. Essex, Chandler, & Katherine Keyes, widow of [*blank*] Keyes, late of Stepney, co. Middx., (Mariner,) decd; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Nov. 8 Thomas Cocke, Baker, & Alice Younge, Spinster, dau. of Michael Younge, decd; at St Catharine Cree Church, London.

Nov. 9 Robert Rolfe, of Stepney, Middx., Oatmeal Maker, & Cicely Pratt, widow of Thomas Pratt; at Stepney aforesaid.

Nov. 11 Thomas Mosse, Gent., Bachr, 28, & Anne Nott, Spr, 26, dau. of Walter Nott, of Much Gridden, co. Hunts, Gent., who consents; at St Swithin's, London Stone.

Nov. 12 John Wilson & Dorothy Taylor; at St Lawrence, Old Jewry, Lond.

Nov. 16 James Wright, of Christ Church, Newgate, Butcher, & Elizabeth Austen, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Haberdasher; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Nov. 19 William Awstripp, of St Martin Orgar, London, Draper, & Lucy Diamond, widow of [*blank*] Diamond, Draper; at St Martin Orgar aforesaid.

Nov. 28 Joseph Brett, of Westham, co. Essex, Tanner, & Rebecca Clarke, Widow; at St Olave's, Old Jewry, London.

Nov. 29 Thomas Cable, of St Michael, Cornhill, London, Ironmonger, & Jane Piggett, Spinster, dau. of Edward Piggett, decd; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Nov. 30 Thomas Cooper, of St Clement's Danes, Middlesex, Yeoman, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Bringhurst, of St Andrew, Holborn, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Bringhurst, late of Easton, co. Leicester, Yeoman, decd; at St Andrew's, Holborn, afsd.

Dec. 3 John Dickenson, of the City of London, Cordwainer, & Anne Hunter, of St Andrew, Holborn, widow of John Hunter, late of the City of London; at St Stephen's, Walbrook, London.

Dec. 3 Robert Wright, of St Clement Danes, Middx., & Elizabeth Lewes, of same, Spr, dau. of Richard Lewes; at St Bride's, London.

Dec. 13 Robert Lowe, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, Bachr, & Prudence Geere, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Geere, late of Frimbury, co. Kent, Husbandman, decd; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex.

1614

Dec. 17 Walter Stinger ["Stringer" in Vicar-General's Book], Gent., of Chelsea, Middx., Bach^{r}, 32, & Katherine Trumball, of St Dunstan's West, Spinster, 16, dau. of Emanuel Trumball, Gent., dec^{d} 12 years ago; consent of her mother Emme Maundrell, of St Dunstan's aforesaid, wife of Henry Mandrell, Esq.; at St Faith's, London.

Dec. 19 Richard Frye, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, Baker, & Anne Younge, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Younge, of Medlow, co. York, Gent.; at St Clement Danes aforesaid.

Dec. 20 John Blague, of St Osyth's, co. Essex, Blacksmith, & Anne Patche, of Stifford, s^{d} co., Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Patche, dec^{d}; at St Osyth's aforesaid.

Dec. 20 George Holmes, of St Sepulchre's, London, Skinner, & Elizabeth Lightfoote, Sp^{r}, dau. of Richard Lightfoote; at St Faith's, London.

Dec. 22 Henry Stacie, of Danbury, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Alice Bundocke, dau. of [*blank*] Bundocke, dec^{d}; at All Hallows Stayning, London.

Dec. 24 Mr William Whetston, Gent., of St Faith's, London, Bach^{r}, 40, & Elizabeth Stubbs, of same, Maiden, 20, dau. of Richard Stubbs, late of same, Gent., dec^{d}, & her mother also dead; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Dec. 24 John Noades ["Nodes" in Vicar-General's Book], Gent., of Chinckford, Essex, Bach^{r}, 28, father dead, & Susan Bedle, of same, Spinster, 18, dau. of John Bedle, Gent., of City of London, who consents; at Chinckford aforesaid.

1614-15.

Jan. 6 Richard Gorwaye, of St Swithin's, London, Grocer, & Jane Wright, Sp^{r}, dau. of Edmund Wright, of the City of London; at St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London.

Jan. 13 Nicholas Burnell, Cordwainer, & Margaret Hall, Sp^{r}, dau. of Thomas Hall, dec^{d}; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Jan. 13 Thomas Lane, of Christ Church, London, Butcher, & Alice Moore, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Moore, late of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London, Woodmonger, dec^{d}; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond.

Jan. 13 Bengrave Wilbore, Gent., of Coxall, co. Essex, & Agnes Newton, of same, Spinster, dau. of Richard Newton, of same, Innkeeper; at Braintree, co. Essex.

Jan. 18 Sir Arthur Harris, K^{t}, of Crixeth, Essex, Widower, 30, & Dame Anne Bowyer, of St Olave's, Hart Street, 22, widow of Sir Henry Bowyer, K^{t}, who dec^{d} $\frac{3}{4}$ year since; at St Olave's, Hart Street.

Jan. 19 Anthony Piggin, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Widower, & Sarah Ireland, of St Trinity the Less, s^{d} City, widow of Thomas Ireland, late of same, Merchant; at St Trinity aforesaid.

Jan. 19 Robert Webbe, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Tailor, & Elizabeth Neale, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Neale, late of Diddington, co. Oxon, Tailor, dec^{d}; at St Bride's, London.

Jan. 20 George Barrume, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Gent., & Barbara Alexander, of same, Spinster, dau. of William Alexander, of the Kingdom of Scotland, Gent.; at St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex.

Jan. 25 William Collins, of St Antholin's, London, Grocer, & Margaret Vicares, of St Swithin's, s^{d} City, Spinster, dau. of John Vicares, late of the City of Hereford, Gent., dec^{d}; at St Alban's, Wood Street, London.

Jan. 27 Richard Beamond, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, Baker, & Elizabeth Bannister, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of William Bannister, of St Olave's, Southwark, Joyner; at St Helen's, London.

1614-15

Jan. 27 Simon Vincy & Grace White, Spinster, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, dau. of Richard White, of same, Wine Porter; at St John Zachary, London.

Jan. 31 Richard Herbert, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Grocer, & Anne Shattleworth, Spinster, dau. of Henry Shattleworth, of Widford, co. Essex, Yeoman; at St Martin's Outwich, London.

Feb. 1 William Hatherley, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Gent., & Thomasine Sutton, of same, widow of Joseph Sutton, late of same, Cook; at St John's, Walbrook, London.

Feb. 1 John Otten, of St Andrew's in the Wardrobe, London, Brewer, & Susan Wittewrongle, Spr, dau. of James Wittewrongle, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London, Brewer; at Great All Hallows aforesaid.

Feb. 10 Edward Payne, of Chesthunt, co. Herts, Tanner, & Ursula Cooke, of Waltham Abbey, co. Essex, widow of Raguel Cooke, late of the City of London, Linen Draper; at Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex.

Feb. 13 John Oade, of the City of London, Gent., & Mary Burt, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Burt, of sd City, Merchant Taylor; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Feb. 18 Roger Sendey, of All Hallows Barking, London, Joyner, & Christian Mountford, of St Botolph, Aldgate, sd City, Spinster, dau. of Richard Mountford, of Shoreham, co. Sussex; at St Andrew in Eastcheap, London.

Feb. 21 John Burton, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Carpenter, & Margaret Sampford, of same, Spinster, dau. of William Sampford, late of St Andrew's, Holborn, Haberdasher, decd; at All Hallows Staining, London.

Feb. 21 George Ward, of St Sepulchre's, London, & Margaret Hopkins, Spinster, dau. of Richard Hopkins, of St Martin's, Ludgate, sd City, Skinner; at All Hallows the Less, Thames Street, London.

Mar. 11 William Swarson, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Haberdasher, & Elenor Holland, of same, widow of Roger Holland, late of same, Yeoman; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middx.

Mar. 22 William Gwilliams, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Tailor, & Judith Stoddard, of Christ Church, London, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Stoddard, late of Barking, co. Essex, Yeoman, decd; at St Lawrence Pountney, London.

Mar. 22 Thomas Moulton, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Taylor, & Susan Jeffery, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Jeffery, late of Dunchurch, co. Warwick, Shoemaker, decd; at All Hallows Barking, London.

1615.

Mar. 28 Nicholas Drurie, of Stepney, Middlesex, Ropemaker, & Honor Partnor, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Partnor, decd; at same.

April 1 William Crippes, Innholder, & Juliana Briggs, widow of James Briggs; at St Sepulchre's, London.

April 1 Thomas Morris, of Stepney, Middx., Shipwright, & Joan Bowyer, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Bowyer, late of Warvell, co. Berks, decd; at Stepney aforesaid.

April 3 Richard Sawtrey, of the City of London, Clothworker, & Elizabeth Sachendell, Spinster, dau. of Richard Sachendell, Clerk, decd; at St Bartholomew the Great, London.

April 4 Robert Arthur, of Deptford, co. Kent, Waterman, & Margaret Ballis, of Stepney, Middx., Spinster, dau. of Christopher Ballis, of same, Blacksmith; at Stepney aforesaid.

April 15 William Robinson, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx., Taylor, & Jane Powell, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Powell, decd; at St Botolph, Aldgate, aforesaid.

1615

April 16 Humphrey Bates, Waterman, & Joane Empson, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Empson, late of the City of London, Gent., dec^{d}; at St Lawrence Pountney, London.

April 20 Valentine White, of the City of London, Yeoman, & Jane Richardson, of St Bartholomew the Great, s^{d} City, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Richardson, dec^{d}; at St Bartholomew afs^{d}.

April 20 Robert Martyn, of Islington, co. Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, 25, son of Richard Martyn, late of same, Gent., dec^{d}, & Katherine Cockaine, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Cockaine, of Clapham, co. Surrey, Esq., whose consent is attested by Francis Standishe, of City of London, Skinner; at St John's, Walbrooke.

April 24 John West, of St Sepulchre's, London, Stationer, Widower, & Mary Lumberd, of same, Spinster, dau. of Francis Lumberd, of Wells, co. Somerset, Skinner; at St Botolph, Billingsgate, London.

April 24 Nathaniel Court, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, Clothworker, & Bridget Doggett, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Doggett, dec^{d}; at St Dunstan's aforesaid.

April 28 Nicholas Parkinson, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, Upholsterer, & Anne Phillipps, of same, Spinster, dau. of Richard Phillipps, of same, Founder; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

May 1 Humphrey Doe, of Fobbing, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Tayler, Spinster, dau. of Robert Tayler, of Langdon Hill, s^{d} co., Yeoman; at Christ Church, London.

May 8 Nicholas Bridges, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Mercer, & Deborah Higgs, of Stepney, Middx., Sp^{r}, dau. of William Higgs, late of same, Gent., dec^{d}; at St Michael Basishaw, London.

May 15 Thomas Williams, of Broxborne, co. Herts, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Miles, of Little Hadham, s^{d} co., Spinster, dau. of Edward Miles, of same, Yeoman; at St Mary Woolnoth, London.

May 16 Oliver Lay, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Cordwainer, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Wildicutt, of St Martin le Grand, London, Spinster; at St James, Clerkenwell.

May 17 Thomas Bartholomew, Gent., of St Martin in Fields, Bachelor, 33, his father dead, & Helen Hela, of St Clement's Danes, Sp^{r}, 23, dau. of [*blank*] Hela, Gent., dec^{d}, who dwelt in the county of Lincoln, her mother also dead; at St Dunstan's West.

May 18 William Cave, Esq., Bach^{r}, 23, son of John Cave, of Pickwell, co. Leicester, Esq., & Mary White, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Maiden, 19, her parents both dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

May 19 Robert Glover, of St John Zachary, London, Weaver, Bachelor, & Jane Bowden, Spinster, dau. of William Bowden, of s^{d} City; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

June 7 William Openshawe, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Goldsmith, & Catherine Hargrave, of same, widow of Ralph Hargrave, Gent.; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

June 15 Christopher Weale, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Pewterer, & Bridget Miller, of St Bennet Gracechurch, s^{d} City, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Miller, dec^{d}; at St Bennet aforesaid.

June 15 William Jefferey, Gent., of St James, Clerkenwell, Bach^{r}, 45, & Lomley [*sic*] Diglin, of same, 36, widow of John Diglin, of Ross, co. Hereford, Gent., dec^{d} divers years since; at Hampstead, Middx.

June 15 William Keble, of the City of London, Goldsmith, & Joan Elkyn, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Elkyn, dec^{d}; at St Michael ad Bladum, London.

June 17 Norwich Spackman, Gent., Bachelor, 36, & Elizabeth Boyse, Sp^{r}, 19, dau. of [*blank*] Boyse, Clerk, late Parson of Cowlsdon, co. Surrey, dec^{d} 4 years since; consent of her mother Dorothy Boyse, Widow, of

1615

Nutfield, attested by Edward Spackman, of St Giles in Fields, Gent.; at St Dunstan's West.

June 20 William Steevens, of Shopland, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Margery Chope, of South Shoebury, sd co., widow of [*blank*] Chope, late Minister of same; at North Shoebury, sd co.

June 21 Ralph Saunders, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Butcher, & Alice Tayler, of same, widow of William Tayler; at St Giles in the Fields.

June 23 Samuel Fish, Coachman, & Edith Tarlesse, Spinster, dau. of William Tarlesse, of East Garston, co. Berks, Husbandman; at St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex.

June 24 Andrew Wood, of St Clement Danes, Middx., & Margaret Paine, of the Savoy, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Paine; at St Clement Danes afsd.

June 24 Richard Watlington, of St Margaret Moses, London, Merchant Tailor, & Elizabeth Browne, Spinster, of St Mary Woolnoth, sd City, dau. of John Browne, of Stone, co. Stafford, Gent.; at St Mary Woolnoth aforesaid.

June 26 Peter Letten, of Dunton, co. Essex, Yeoman, Bachelor, & Anne Sandell, of Harverstock, sd co., Spr, dau. of Thomas Sandell, late of Basseldon, sd co.; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

June 29 Gabriel Wight, Stationer, & Mary Campion, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London, Spinster, dau. of Abraham Campion, decd; at Great All Hallows aforesaid.

July 3 John Bedle, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Stationer, & Bridget Shaxton, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, sd City, Spinster, dau. of Christopher Shaxton, decd; at St Trinity in the Minories, London.

July 5 Valentine Harvey, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London, Baker, & Elizabeth Browne, of same, Spinster, dau. of Nicholas Browne, decd; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

July 8 Robert Swallowe, of Harwich, co. Essex, Shipwright, & Elizabeth Moore, of same, dau. of one Moore, decd; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

July 8 Henry Goodwyn, of Horndon on the Hill, co. Essex, Blacksmith, & Thomazine Ashen, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Ashen, of Burntwood, sd co., Brewer; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

July 11 Edward Gill, of Orsett, co. Essex, & Lettice Mathewes, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Mathewes, late of Stapleford, sd co., decd; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

July 11 John Backhouse, Esq., Bachr, 30, & Flower Henshawe, Gentlewoman, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, about 19, dau. of Thomas Henshawe, late of same, Silkman, decd 3 years ago; consent of her mother Flower Henshaw; at St Alban's, Wood Street.

July 12 William Paske, Clerk, & Cicely Grey, widow of Samuel Grey, late of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London; at St Peter's, Westcheap, Lond.

July 13 John Johnson, of St Martin in the Fields, co. Middx., Carver, & Bridget Barebone, of same, Spinster, dau. of Hugh Barebone, Gent.; at St George's, Botolph Lane, London.

July 15 John Brant, of Hendon, co. Middx., Yeoman, & Mary Marsh, of Bushey, co. Herts, Spinster, dau. of William Marsh, late of same, decd; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex.

July 17 John Morris, of the Holy Trinity in Trinity Lane, London, Imbroiderer, Bachr, 30, & Frances Clerke, of same, 40, widow of John Clerke, of Bury St Edmund's, Esq., decd about 3 years ago; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

July 19 Henry Russell, of Enfield, Middlesex, Husbandman, & Jane [Joane] Hardinge, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Hardinge, of same, Husbandman; at All Hallows Barking, London.

July 22 Thomas Foord, Husbandman, & Frances Trott, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Trott, of Hertford, Yeoman; at St Thomas Apostle, London.

1615

July 24 Giles Gower, of Sabridgeworth, Herts, Scrivener, & Dorothy Johnson, widow of Wilfred Johnson, late of Amwell, s^d^ co.; at Widford, Herts.

July 24 John Page, Yeoman, & Dowsabell Derricke *alias* Gilderson, widow of John Derricke *alias* Gilderson, late of Guildford, co. Surrey; at St Martin in the Fields.

July 26 William Graves, of Lamarshe, co. Essex, Husbandman, & "Mathea" Seaman, Widow; at [*blank*].

July 28 George Houghton, of St Mary Colechurch, London, Grocer, & Susan White, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] White, of s^d^ City, Yeoman; at St James, Garlick Hithe, London.

July 29 Thomas Collins, of Stepney, Middx., Sailor, & Anne Roberts, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Roberts, dec^d^; at Stepney afs^d^.

July 31 Peter Milburne, of St Catherine by the Tower of London, & Jane Coulter, widow of Robert Coulter, late of Stepney, co. Middlesex; at Stepney aforesaid.

July 31 Christopher Knight, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Tailor, & Anne Eden, of Chiswick, Middx., Sp^r^, dau. of [*blank*] Eden, of co. Berks, Husbandman; at St Giles in the Fields, Middx.

July 31 Abraham Pierson, of Shadwell, par. Stepney, co. Middlesex, Sailor, & Christian Johnson, of s^d^ parish, widow of Barnard Johnson, late of same, Sailor; at All Hallows Barking, Lond.

Aug. 1 Thomas Nicholls, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Yeoman, & Mary Jellyons, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Jellyons; at St Clement Danes aforesaid.

Aug. 1 James Sorrowhand, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Gent., & Frances Clarke, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Spinster, dau. of Thomas Clark, dec^d^; at par. church of the Savoy in the Strand.

Aug. 3 Thomas Darbie, of Hutton, co. Essex, Yeoman, Widower, & Sarah Wood, of Shenfield, s^d^ co., Spinster, dau. of Christopher Wood, of Theydon Garnon, s^d^ co., Yeoman; at Shenfield aforesaid.

Aug. 10 Walter Bloden, of St Faith's, London, Gent., & Jane Thresher, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, s^d^ City, Spinster; at Stoke Newington, Middx.

Aug. 12 Richard Turner, of the City of London, Embroiderer, & Philippa Inche, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, s^d^ City, widow of [*blank*] Inche, late of same, Innholder; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Aug. 15 Thomas Simpson, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Goldsmith, Bachelor, & Mary Harrison, of St Trinity in Trinity Lane, London, Spinster, dau. of George Harrison, late of Stonham, co. Suffolk, Gent., dec^d^; at St Trinity aforesaid.

Aug. 15 John Turner, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Draper, & Susan Wood, of same, widow of Moses Wood; at St Catharine afs^d^.

Aug. 16 Matthew Baker, of Hockley, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Joane Eve, of Southchurch, s^d^ co., Widow; at Hackwell, co. Essex.

Aug. 18 John Hellam, of Little Parndon, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Mary Curtis, of Enfield, Middlesex, widow of Edward Curtis, late of same, Yeoman; at Stansted Abbotts, co. Herts.

Aug. 21 John Bilman, of Stepney, co. Middx., Ship Carpenter, & Mildred Brewer, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Brewer, dec^d^; at St Andrew's aforesaid.

Aug. 30 William Worship, D.D., of Croft, co. Lincoln, Widower, 40, & Elizabeth Beale, of St Michael's, Wood Street, Maiden, 20, dau. of Stephen Beale, of same, Merchant Taylor, who consents; at St Mary, Islington, Middlesex.

Sep. 4 George Boothe, Gent., of St James, Garlickhithe, Bachelor, 26, & Elizabeth Badger, of same, Maiden, 21, dau. of [*blank*] Badger, of Stratford on Avon, co. Warwick, Gent.; consent of her sister Mary Burton; at St Lawrence Pountney.

1615

Sep. 5 William Daye, of St Benet Fink, London, Draper, Bachelor, & Ellen Denny, of same, Spinster, dau. of William Denny, late of St Neot's, co. Huntingdon, decd; at St Alban's, Wood Street, London.

Sep. 6 Anthony Scarsbricke, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Mercer, Bachelor, & Jane Glascocke, of Hatfield Park, co. Essex, Spinster, dau. of Philip Glascocke, of same, Gent.; at St Peter's, Cornhill, London.

Sep. 6 Thomas Aylett, of Roothing Aythrop, co. Essex, Gent., & Ellen Barnard, of Little Saling, sd co., Spinster, dau. of Isaac Barnard, late of Stebbing, sd co., Yeoman, decd; at [*blank*].

Sep. 7 Thomas Lillie, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Stationer, Bachelor, & Anne Humphry, of St Dunstan in the West, London, widow of Edward Humfrey, late of same; at St Dunstan's aforesaid.

Sep. 8 Edward Chester, of Cockenhatch, par. Barkway, co. Herts, Esq., 25, & Katherine Stone, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Maiden, about 20, dau. of John Stone, of same par., Esq., who consents; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street.

Sep. 11 John Garnett & Mary Legatt, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Legatt, of Boxted; at [*blank*].

Sep. 12 Daniel Partridge, of St Mary Woolchurch, London, Haberdasher, & Elizabeth Neale, Spinster, dau. of William Neale, decd; at St Mary, Islington, Middlesex.

Sep. 19 Humphrey Gardner, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., & Mary Gallie, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Gallie, decd; at St Nicholas Olave, London.

Sep. 23 Leonard Laugheere, of the City of London, Gent., & Mary Smeggergill, of same, widow of William Smeggergill, late of same; at Christ Church, London.

Sep. 25 George Manning, of Stepney, Middlesex, Carpenter, & Alice Thomas, widow of Robert Thomas, late of the precinct of the Tower of London, decd; at All Hallows Barking, London.

Sep. 25 William Dawes, of St Sepulchre's, London, "Barbitonsor," & Joane Parsons, of same, Spinster, dau. of Benedict Parsons, of Leighton Buzzard, co. Beds, Innholder; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

Sep. 26 John Jearsey, of Chesthunt, co. Herts, Brewer, & Mary Cordell, of same, Spr, dau. of Robert Cordell, decd; at St Thomas Apostle, Lond.

Sep. 27 John Picknett, of Coxall, co. Essex, Butcher, & Mary Markant, of same, Spinster, dau. of George Markant, of same, Clothier; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Sep. 28 Rowland Shepherd, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, & Elizabeth Each, of same, Spinster; at same.

Sep. 29 John Mallett, of Stepney, Middlesex, Mariner, & Sarah Brookes, Widow; at St Andrew Hubberd, London.

Oct. 3 William Kendricke, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Skinner, & Blanche Flood, of Stepney, co. Middx.; at Stepney aforesaid.

Oct. 6 Richard Hothersall, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Allanson, of St Bride's, London, Spinster; at St Martin in the Vintry, London.

Oct. 7 John Cotton, of St Martin Orgar, London, Draper, & Phebe Shorte, of St John Evangelist, Spr; at St Martin Orgar afsd.

Oct. 7 Richard Fuewaters, of St Katherine Coleman, London, Carpenter, & Katherine Jesper, of St Catherine Cree Church, sd City, Widow; at St Catherine Creechurch aforesaid.

Oct. 11 Richard Glover, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Bachelor, & Joane Cooke, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Cooke, decd; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Oct. 11 John Sidway, of the City of London, Grocer, & Frances Bonham, Spinster, dau. of William Bonham, of St Michael ad Bladum, sd City, Vintner; at St Mary Woolchurch, Lond.

1615

Oct. 12 Henry Ashemore, of Islington, co. Middx., Victualler, & Dorothy Webb, Sp^{r}, dau. of John Webb, dec^{d}; at St Mary, Islington, afs^{d}.

Oct. 12 Laurence Standley, of London, Gent., Bach^{r}, 26, & Margery Gerrard, of Fulham, 50, widow of John Gerrard, of same, Innkeeper, dec^{d} $\frac{3}{4}$ of a year since; at Fulham afs^{d}.

Oct. 14 John Gatley, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Yeoman, & Amey Sterney, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Sterney, dec^{d}; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London.

Oct. 16 Edward Rawe, of the City of London, Mariner, & Joyce Easton, of St Benet Fink, London, widow of John Easton, Gent.; at St Benet Fink aforesaid.

Oct. 21 Christopher Allington, of Bearden, co. Essex, Esq., & Anne Cosbie, of Manudon, s^{d} co., Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Cosbie, dec^{d}; at Bearden aforesaid.

Oct. 22 John Haydon, of St Bride's, London, Cutler, & Margaret Owen, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of Owen Thomas, dec^{d}; at St Clement Danes aforesaid.

Oct. 28 James Spaight, Yeoman, & Margaret Bright, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Bright; at St Andrew Undershaft, London.

Oct. 28 Matthew Browne, of St Sepulchre's, London, Linnen Draper, & Alice Colbache, Sp^{r}, dau. of Thomas Colbache, of Munckland, Herts, Yeoman; at St George's, Botolph Lane, London.

Oct. 31 William Wheeler, of Rislipp, co. Middx., Yeoman, & Anne West, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] West, dec^{d}; at St George's, Botolph Lane, London.

Nov. 1 William Foster, of St Bride's, London, & Margaret Gilbert, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Gilbert; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, Lond.

Nov. 2 Francis Pemberton, Husbandman, & Winifred Delahaie, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Delahaie, dec^{d}; at All Hallows Barking, London.

Nov. 3 Andrew Vero, Clerk, Vicar of Great Chesterford, co. Essex, & Mary Brayne, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Brayne, Clerk, late Vicar of same, dec^{d}; at same.

Nov. 4 Richard Hitchcox, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, & Elizabeth Wilkinson, of Ware, co. Herts, Widow; at St Bennet afs^{d}.

Nov. 4 William Pierce, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Mariner, & Margaret Gibbs, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Gibbs, dec^{d}; at St Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid.

Nov. 6 Richard Michaelson, of Stepney, Middx., Mariner, & Elizabeth Reveley, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Reveley, dec^{d}; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Nov. 8 Henry Fanning, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., Mariner, & Mary Arnold, of same, widow of Thomas Arnold, late of same, Ship Carpenter; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Nov. 9 Walter Fortune, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Painter Stainer, & Jane Browne *alias* Nurse, of same, widow of Christopher Browne, dec^{d}; at St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond.

Nov. 9 Thomas Winche, Gent., of St Dunstan's East, Bach^{r}, 22, father dead, & Ellenor Sumner, dau. of Thomas Sumner, of Epping, co. Essex, Gent., whose consent is alleged by John Winche, of City of Westminster, Gent.; at St Andrew's in Wardrobe.

Nov. 11 Tobye Playdell, of Hyworth, co. Wilts, Gent., Bach^{r}, 45, & Elenor Smith, of St Martin Orgar, London, widow of Attwell Smith, of St Lawrence Pountney, dec^{d} about a year since; attested by Nicholas Playdell, of Mintie, co. Gloucester, Gent.; at St Martin's Orgar aforesaid.

Nov. 11 William Abell, of Westbery Holt, co. Essex, Gent., & Margaret Lynne, of Great Horksley, s^{d} co., Spinster, dau. of William Lynne, of same, Gent.; at St Olave, Hart Street, London.

1615

Nov. 21 Isaac Eve, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Textor, & Elizabeth Boxe, of same, widow of Richard Boxe, of same, Minister of the Word of God; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Nov. 21 Thomas Roberts, Gent., Bachr, 21, son of Edmund Roberts, of Gowthurst, co. Kent, Gent., who consents, & Elizabeth Tayler, Spinster, 17, dau of John Tayler, of Kingsworth, co. Kent, Gent., who consents; at Trinity, Minories.

Nov. 22 James Tillier, of Harmondsworth, co. Middlesex, Yeoman, & Joan Tyler, of same, Spinster, dau. of Robert Tyler, of Denham, co. Bucks, Yeoman; at Harmondsworth aforesaid.

Nov. 22 Peter Smith, of Cowley Petchie in Middx., Yeoman, & Margery Spencer, Spinster, dau. of Simon Spencer, decd; at St Catharine Cree Church, London.

Nov. 24 Richard Dryver, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Cook, & Anne Jerkes, of St Magnus, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Jerkes, decd; at St Magnus aforesaid.

Nov. 25 John Harman, of the City of London, Gent., & Martha Powell, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Powell, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 28 Charles Parker, of the City of London, Draper, & Anne Dale, of St Peter's, Westcheap, sd City, Spinster, dau. of William Dale, decd; at St Andrew's in the Wardrobe, London.

Nov. 29 Edward Rodes, of St Augustine's, London, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Bailie, of same, Spinster, dau. of Roger Bailie, of same, Haberdasher; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Nov. 30 Arthur Harding, of Hadley, co. Middlesex, Yeoman, & Anne Podd, of same, Spinster; at St Mary Magdalen's [*sic*].

Nov. 30 Edward Osborne, of Dagenham, co. Essex, Esq., Widower, 34, & Frances Harvey, Maiden, 20, dau. of James Harvey, of Dagenham afsd, who consents; at Dagenham aforesaid.

Dec. 6 Richard Tomlinson, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Tailor, & Bridget Marten, of St Clement Danes, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Marten, decd; at St Alban's, Wood Street, London.

Dec. 12 Richard Travell, of St Bartholomew by the Exchange, London, Haberdasher, & Frances Adams, of St Catherine Coleman, sd City, Spinster; at St Catherine's aforesaid.

Dec. 14 Robert Hudson, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Herts, Yeoman, & Anne Longwood, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Lewes, of same, Widow; at Chesthunt, co. Herts.

Dec. 16 Thomas Irish, of Prittlewell, Essex, Mariner, Widower, 50, & Abigail Hawkins, 40, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, widow of William Hawkins, of Stepney, Middlesex, Shipwright; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

Dec. 19 Humphrey Cumber, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, Painter Stainer, & Elizabeth Hancock, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Hancock, of St Sepulchre's, London; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Dec. 19 James Horne, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Chandler, & Dorothy Hamond, of St Swithin's, London, Spinster; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

Dec. 19 Richard Warne, of Stepney, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Susan Preist, widow of Robert Preist, late of St Botolph, Aldgate, London; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London.

Dec. 28 George Bayley, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Tailor, Bachr, & Agnes Clerke, Spinster, dau. of William Clerke, of same, Locksmith; at St Gregory's, London.

Dec. 29 John Martin, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bachr, 36, son of Richard Martin, Gent., decd long since, & Anne Gale, of St Bride's, London, 29, Widow; at St Bride's.

1615

Dec. 30 Thomas Cheyney, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Haberdasher, & Magdalen Addingbrooke, of St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Addingbrooke, decd; at St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, aforesaid.

1615-16.

Jan. 3 Leonard Clerk, of Sandon, Herts, Yeoman, & Agnes Renne, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Renne, of Cottered, sd co., Yeoman; at All Hallows Barking, London.

Jan. 8 John Harrison, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Yeoman, Bachr, & Anne Marshall, of same, Spinster, dau. of Henry Marshall, decd; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Jan. 8 Joseph Wright, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Chandler, Bachelor, & Isabel Willis, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., Spinster, dau. of John Willis, of same, Porter; at [*blank*].

Jan. 9 Anthony Crosse, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx., Silkweaver, & Margaret Thrall, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Thrall, of same, Victualler; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London.

Jan. 9 Thomas Jones, of Stepney, Middx., Mariner, & Anne Wright, of same, widow of William Wright, late of same; at All Hallows Barking, London.

Jan. 11 Thomas Burton, Husbandman, & Elizabeth Kettle, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Kettle, late of Crayford, co. Kent, Husbandman, decd; at St Andrew's, Holborn, London.

Jan. 18 William Radcliffe, of Cranford, co. Middx., Yeoman, Bachr, son of Richard Radcliffe, of same, Yeoman, & Anne Hawgood, of Harmondsworth, co. Middx., Spr, dau. of John Hawgood, late of Drayton, sd co., Yeoman, decd; at St George's, Botolph Lane, London.

Jan. 18 Candishe Sanderson, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bachr, 26, & Elizabeth Withers, of St Anne's, Blackfriars, Maiden, 19, dau. of Anthony Withers, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Bride's, London.

Jan. 19 John Smarte, of St Swithin's, London, Merchant, Bachelor, & Sarah Vercolge, of same, Spinster, dau. of Roger Vercolge, foreign Merchant, decd; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx.

Jan. 20 William Wickens, of St Alban's, Herts, Yeoman, Bachelor, & Mary Moosely, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Mooselie, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Jan. 20 George Skinglie, of Malden, co. Essex, Yeoman, Bachelor, & Anne Hudson, Spinster, dau. of Philip Hudson, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., Innholder; at St Mary, Whitechapel.

Jan. 21 Henry Jaie, Alderman of London, & Jane Tindall, widow of Humphrey Tindall, Gent., decd; at St Bartholomew the Great, London.

Jan. 22 Thomas Hey, of St Mary Aldermary, London, Merchant Taylor, Bachelor, & Dorothy Griffin, of St Mary Aldermanbury, sd City, Spinster, dau. of Robert Griffin, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Jan. 23 Josiah Burgis, Mariner, & Thomasin Pope, of All Hallows Barking, London, Spr, dau. of William Pope, late of Plymouth, decd; at All Hallows Barking aforesaid.

Jan. 24 Roger Bragg, of Christ Church, London, Skinner, & Martha Wright, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Wright, of co. Suffolk, Yeoman; at St Bride's, London.

Jan. 29 Francis Cullumbell, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Merchant Taylor, & Grizegon Pinchion, of sd City, widow of Francis Pinchion; at St Mary Woolnoth, London.

Jan. 29 Edmund Faldo, of London, Gent., Bachr, 44, & Suzan Adams, of Westham, Essex, 27, widow of William Adams, late of London, Gent., decd; at Westham aforesaid.

1615-16

Jan. 30 John Jarymin [? Jermyn, but in the margin "Farmyn"], of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Gent., & Mary Moore, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Moore, decd; at St Giles in Fields afsd.

Jan. 31 John Hudson, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Joyner, Widower, & Jane Barnaby, of All Hallows Barking, sd City, Spinster, dau. of John Barnaby, of same, Grocer; at All Hallows Barking aforesaid.

Jan. 31 William Whyte, of Elvertham, co. Southampton, Gent., Bachr, 26, & Mary Ferrers, of St Clement Danes, 35, widow of Henry Ferrers, Gent., decd 3 or 4 years ago; at All Hallows Barking.

Feb. 2 Richard French, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Merchant Taylor, & Emma Vernon, of St Botolph, Aldgate, sd City, Widow; at St Botolph, Aldgate, aforesaid.

Feb. 3 Edward Hanson, of St Sepulchre's, London, "Barbitonsor," & Anne Fannell, of same, Spr, dau. of John Fannell, of same, Cook; at St Sepulchre's aforesaid.

Feb. 5 Robert Poole, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, Currier, & Elinor Sargeant, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Sargeant, Tailor; at St Peter le Poor, London.

Feb. 5 Edward Waldegrave, of London, Gent., Bachr, 30, & Elizabeth Hardrett, of St Clement Danes, Spinster, 15, dau. of Martyn Hardrett, Gent., decd; consent of her mother Rachael Hardrett, Widow; at Twickenham, Middlesex.

Feb. 6 Reignold Wray, of Barking, co. Essex, Gent., Widower, 50, whose wife died 1½ years since, & Julian Holloway, Maiden, of Stepney, 22, whose father decd about a year since & was of City of London; consent of her mother in law Mrs Goldington, of Stepney; at All Hallows Barking.

Feb. 6 John Prytherche, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, "Vestiariu'," Bachelor, & Joane Windsor, of same, widow of John Windsor; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 7 John Castle, Tailor, & Elizabeth Blackman, widow of John Blackman, Labourer; at St Gregory's, London.

Feb. 7 William Webb, of the City of London, Merchant Taylor, & Joane Fentiman, widow of Roger Fentiman; at All Hallows Barking, Lond.

Feb. 8 Henry Hawkins, of St Martin's, Candlewick Street, Butcher, & Sarah Halton, of All Hallows, Barking, London, widow of Richard Halton, Clerk, of same; at All Hallows Barking aforesaid.

Feb. 8 Bartholomew Lambe, of St Alban's, Wood Street, London, Drawer, & Elizabeth Brian, of same, Spinster, dau. of William Bryan, decd; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Feb. 9 Thomas Atkins, of St Bride's, London, Horner, & Catherine Griffin, of St Mary Woolchurch, London, widow of Edward Griffin, late of same, Bricklayer.

Feb. 9 George Mead, of St Augustine's, London, Merchant Tailor, & Margaret Greene, of same, Spinster, dau. of Robert Greene, decd; at St Augustine's aforesaid.

Feb. 9 Richard Slyderst, of Barking, co. Essex, Gent., & Elizabeth Manning, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, widow of James Manning, Gent.; at St Mary Magdalen aforesaid.

Feb. 9 Thomas Hethersall, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, son of Robert Hethersall, of same, Merchant, & Frances Waker, of same, dau. of Robert Waker, of the City of York, Innholder; at All Hallows Barking, London.

Feb. 12 Samuel Skelton, of Christ Church, London, Grocer, & Anne Wakefield, of same, widow of George Wakefield, Goldsmith; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London.

Feb. 13 Richard Gardner, Blacksmith, & Dorothy Franeklin, widow of Thomas Franklin, Cutler; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, Lond.

1615-16

Feb. 14 Anthony Barnes, of St Mary le Strand *alias* Savoy, Middx., Cook, & Mary Creswell, of St Giles in the Fields, sd co., dau. of William Creswell, late of co. Southton, Gent., decd; at St Giles afsd.

Feb. 15 Hugh Tanner, of St Martin in the Vintry, London, Silk Dyer, & Elizabeth Wright, of the City of London, widow of Benjamin Wright; at All Hallows Barking, London.

Feb. 19 Stephen Hilliard, of Barking, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Sarah Collyn, of same, Spinster, dau. of Nicholas Collyn, decd; at Barking aforesaid.

Feb. 27 Ralph Grymes, of Christ Church, London, Glasier, & Susan Moore, of St Alban's, Wood Street, sd City, widow of Thomas Moore, Gent.; at St Alban's, Wood Street, afsd.

Mar. 11 Henry Bull, Chandler, & Anne Hawkins, of the City of London, Spinster, dau. of Anne Hawkins, of Uxbridge, Middlesex, Widow; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Mar. 13 Henry Newbie, Yeoman, & Mary Tedder, of the City of London, widow of Randall Tedder, late of same; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Mar. 15 Henry Knight, of Frierninge, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Mary Saffron, of Buttesbury, sd co., Spr; at Margaretting, co. Essex.

Mar. 17 Edward Burbidge, Whitebaker, & Anne Pristman, of London, widow of Robert Pristman, of St Catherine Cree Church, sd City, Plasterer; at St Catherine aforesaid.

Mar. 19 Edward Smith, Gent., & Anne Johnson, of the City of London, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Johnson, Gent., decd; at St Botolph, Billingsgate, Lond.

1616.

Mar. 29 William Palmer, Butcher, & Mary Bird, of Christ Church, London, Spinster; at Christ Church aforesaid.

April 6 Humphrey Pynder, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Sadler, & Elizabeth Langley, of sd City, Spinster, dau. of Henry Langley, decd; at St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex.

April 9 Christopher Gillett, Yeoman, & Anne Robins, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, widow of Nicholas Robins, Yeoman; at St Sepulchre's, London.

April 15 Thomas Neale, of the City of London, Gent., & Abigail Whitacres, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., Spr, dau. of Richard Whitacres, of same, Draper; at Stepney, co. Middlesex.

April 16 Thomas Owen, of the City of London, Farrier, & Isabell Newton, of St Mary, Savoy, Spinster, dau. of Brian Newton, late of same, decd; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 16 William Harrison, of the City of London, Butcher, & Frances Scales, of St Lawrence Pountney, sd City, widow of [*blank*] Scales, late of same, Merchant Taylor; at Stepney, co. Middx.

April 17 George Mease, Gent., & Hester Banister, widow of William Banister; at St George's, Botolph Lane, London.

April 18 George Hooper, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Mariner, & Elizabeth Lambe, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, sd City, Spr, dau. of Thomas Lambe, late of Temsburie, co. Hants, decd; at St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

April 19 Edward Cradocke, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, Cook, Bachr, & Grace Holt, dau. of John Holt, of Poldesworth, co. Warwick, Spinster; at St Mary, Savoy, London.

April 19 Simon De la Barre, Gent., of St Gabriel Fenchurch, Bachr, 24, son of Robert De la Barre, of same, Gent., who consents, & Susan Champernowne, Spinster, 19, her father dead; consent of mother; at [*blank*].

April 20 John Sowthen, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Baylie, Spinster, dau. of John Baylie, of Wigginton, co. Herts, Yeoman; at St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond.

1616

April 21 Giles James, of All Hallows Stayning, London, Yeoman, & Frances Sheringham, of same, Spinster, dau. of Dionisius [? Dennis] Sheringham, of Lambeth, Surrey, Gent.; at All Hallows Barking, London.

April 21 William Bowyer, Esq., of Hisson, co. Cambridge, 26 or 27, father dead, & Dorothy Hutton, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spinster, 18 or 19, dau. of Thomas Hutton, of same, Esq., who consents; at St Sepulchre's aforesaid.

April 24 Thomas Wharton, of Kelvedon, co. Essex, Clothier, & Joane Nokes, of Inworth, sd co., Spinster, dau. of John Nokes, late of the City of London, decd; at St Gabriel Fenchurch, London.

April 30 Thomas Egerton, of St James, Garlick Hithe, London, Dyer, & Alice Marriage, of Stepney, Middx., dau. of William Marriage, of Priors Marston, co. Warwick, Husbandman; at Stepney afsd.

May 5 John Fishe, of St Mary Woolchurch, London, Baker, & Alice Rawlens, of same, dau. of [*blank*] Rawlens, decd; at St Magnus, London.

May 8 Matthias Clifford, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Gent., & Jane Tibballs, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Tibballs, of Northawe, co. Herts, Yeoman; at St Andrew's, Holborn, London.

May 8 Thomas Hunt, Haberdasher, & Anne Sturham, Spinster, dau. of John Sturham, decd; at All Hallows Barking, London.

May 10 Hugh Davies, of St Bride's, London, Feltmaker, & Margaret Williams, widow of William Williams, Labourer; at St Bride's afsd.

May 14 Robert Haley, of the City of London, Draper, & Dorothy Colquite, dau. of Nicholas Colquite, Draper; at St Bartholomew the Great, London.

May 15 Thomas North, of Amwell, co. Herts, Yeoman, & Margaret Heath, widow of George Heath; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

May 17 Samuel Pountney, of St Catherine Creechurch, London, Cheesemonger, & Rebecca Tesmond, widow of William Tesmond; at St Catherine Cree Church aforesaid.

May 17 Simon Wyfe, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, Bricklayer, & Elizabeth Morgan, of St Andrew Undershaft, sd City, widow of John Morgan; at St Mary's, Islington, Middlesex.

May 18 John Boden, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Carpenter, & Margaret Simons, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Widow; at St Sepulchre's, London.

May 18 William Chamberlaine, of Frierne near Barnet, co. Essex, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Reade, dau. of [*blank*] Reade, late of same, decd; at St Mary at Hill, London.

May 19 Lionell Walden, of Buckworth, co. Hunts, Gent., son & heir of William Walden, of same, Gent., Bachr, 21, & Elizabeth Bawde, Spinster, 20, dau. of Morris Bawde, of Somerby, co. Lincoln, Esq., who consents; at St James, Clerkenwell.

May 19 Jerrard Bancrofte, Gent., of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, Bachr, 23, & Beatrix Jenkes, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, dau. of John Jenkes, of City of London, who consents; at St Gregory's near St Paul's.

May 21 John Pratt, of Ramsey, co. Huntingdon, Yeoman, & Martha Hiller, Spinster, dau. of Martin Hiller, of same; at St George, Botolph Lane, London.

May 25 John Waryn, Gent., Bachr, 40, & Katharine Twist, 26, widow of Lancelot Twist, Esq., who died above a year since; attested by Thomas Warren [*i.e.* Waryn], Gent., of St Margaret's, Westminster; at All Hallows in the Wall.

May 27 Barnard Paise, of St Catherine Coleman, London, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Surbey, of same, Spr, dau. of Andrew Surbey, Yeoman, decd; at St Catherine's Coleman afsd.

May 27 Thomas Ruddy, of Carleton, co. Beds, Bachr, & Margaret Seyward, of Tuddington, co. Middlesex, Widow; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex.

1616

May 28 Thomas Vanonacre, of St Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, Gent., & Sarah Dewbery, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Spinster, dau. of Walter Dewbery, late of St Alban's, Herts, Shoemaker, decd; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex.

May 29 John Aunsell, of Uxbridge, co. Middlesex, Glover, & Priscilla Cavey, of same, Spr, dau. of John Cavey, decd; at Cowley, Middlesex.

May 30 Theodore Gulson, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Haberdasher, & Joane Stirrie, of Prittlewell, co. Essex, widow of "Fortizim" Stirrie, late of same, Yeoman; at St Mildred, Bread St, London.

June 1 Henry Lillie, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Painter Stainer, & Elizabeth Flint, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Flint, decd; at St Botolph aforesaid.

June 1 William Hunton, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bachr, 24, son of Richard Hunton, of Bushton, co. Wilts, Esq., who consents, & Elizabeth Jaie, of St Antholin's, London, Spinster, 17, dau. of Henry Jaie, Alderman of London; attested by Richard Dike, of St Antholin's, Grocer, who married one of the daus. of sd Mr Henry Jaie; consent of both fathers; at Barnett, Herts.

June 7 Richard Popham, of Stepney, co. Middx., Sailor, Bachelor, aged 40 or abouts, as asserted, & Cicily Chappell, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Spr; at St Clement Danes afsd.

June 8 John Clesbey, of Fulham, co. Middx., Husbandman, & Dorothy Knapp, of same, Widow; at same.

June 11 Daniel Sherley, Husbandman, & Elizabeth Stonham, Spinster, dau. of Richard Stonham, of Tilehurst, co. Berks, Husbandman; at St Catherine Creechurch, London.

June 11 Isaac Williams, of St Sepulchre's, Gent., Bachr, 26, & Jone Hayes, dau. of John Hayes, of same, Letter Founder, Maiden, 22; consent of mother Emme Hayes; at St Andrew's Wardrobe.

June 12 William Cason, of Ramsey, co. Essex, Sailor, Bachelor, & "Benedicta" Hayes, of Aveley, sd co., Spinster, dau. of Thomas Hayes, Clerk, Curate of Aveley aforesaid; at All Hallows Barking, London.

June 15 Edward Rolfe, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Shipwright, & Elizabeth Wood, of same, dau. of [*blank*] Wood, decd; at St Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid.

June 18 William Underwood, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Poulterer, & Mary Shorte, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Shorte, decd; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex.

June 20 Thomas Clowes, of St Christopher le Stocks, London, Sadler, & Dorothy Wiseman, of the City of London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Wiseman, decd; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London.

June 21 William Lynnett, of Loughton, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Mary Burrowes, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Widow; at Stepney, Middlesex.

June 22 Richard Caplewood, of St Dionis Backchurch, London, Clothworker, & Sarah Peasecod, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, sd City, Spinster; at St Sepulchre's, London.

June 25 Thomas Gill, of Cranham, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Mary Harrell, of Margaretting, sd co., Spinster; at St Martin's, Ludgate, London.

June 28 Thomas Barrowe, Gent., of Skipton upon Craven, co. York, Widower, 30, & Pascady Hunsdon, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Maiden, 19; consent of her mother Anne Hunsdon, of same, Widow; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

June 29 John Evans, of St James, Garlick Hith, London, "Vestiariu'," Widower, & Katherine Skip, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Skip, decd; at St James, Garlick Hithe, aforesaid.

July 7 Christopher Wood, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Blacksmith, & Katherine Marler, of Kingston, co. Surrey, Spinster, dau. of John Marler, of same; at St Mary le Strand, Middx.

July 8 Henry Askey, of Stepney, co. Middx., Sailor, & Elizabeth Dimmocke, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Dimmocke, decd; at Stepney aforesaid.

1616

July 10 William Muckhedge, of the City of London, Merchant, & Elizabeth Harvie, of same, Spinster, dau. of Edmund Harvie, of St Dunstan's in the East, Merchant; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex.

July 12 Thomas Brooke, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, Vintner, & Margaret Longe, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Longe, decd; at Epping, co. Essex.

July 16 James Brett, Sailor, & Elizabeth Greene, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Greene, Sailmaker; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

July 20 Richard Phelce, of St Michael's, Wood Street, London, Goldsmith, & Elizabeth Raie, of St Mary, Islington, Middlesex, Spinster; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex.

July 22 Henry Awdley, of Staple Inn, Gent., Bachr, 23, & Anne Turner, of Barking, co. Essex, widow of Richard Turner, late of Orsett, co. Essex, decd about 4 years ago; at St Mary le Strand *alias* Savoy.

July 23 Robert Bracewell, of St Bride's, London, Draper, Bachr, 26, & Grace Toller, of St Martin's in Fields, 22, dau. of Edmund Toller, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Martin's in Fields.

July 23 Robert Sherwood, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Merchant Tailor, & Judith Warters, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, dau. of Raphael Warters, of same, Cooper; at St Catharine Coleman, Lond.

July 31 Edward Hewlinge, of the City of London, Cordwainer, & Elizabeth Allewaye, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Allewaye, decd; at St Mary's, Whitechapel, Middlesex.

Aug. 3 Thomas Thorneton, of St Martin in the Vintry, Porter, & Margaret Winton, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Winton, decd; at St Martin in the Vintry aforesaid.

Aug. 5 Thomas Sheward, of St Catherine by the Tower of London, Carpenter, & Alice Meridith, of the City of London, Widow; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Aug. 7 John Collins, of the City of London, Doctor in Medicine, & Judith Eason, of sd City, widow of John Eason, Grocer; at Fulham, Middx.

Aug. 9 Nicholas Hatche, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Coachmaker, & Rachael Durrant, of same, Spinster, dau. of Richard Durrant, of Katherine Hill near Guilford, co. Surrey; at St Trinity in the Minories, London.

Aug. 9 Thomas Bond, of St Bennet Gracechurch, London, Girdler, & Margaret Mayman, widow of John Mayman, Girdler; at Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London.

Aug. 16 Henry Gardner, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Gunmaker, & Mary Haine, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., widow of William Haines, Gunmaker; at St Mary aforesaid.

Aug. 17 Richard Clarke, of Westham, co. Essex, Gent., & Joane Sympson, of St Botolph, Aldgate, widow of Augustine Sympson; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

Aug. 20 William Pym, of St Sepulchre's, London, Vintner, & Elizabeth Masters, of All Hallows Barking, sd City, Spinster, dau. of John Masters, decd; at All Hallows Barking aforesaid.

Aug. 21 John Harrison, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Gent., Bachr, 27, & Margaret Fanshaw, of same, Spinster, 25, her father dead, she now servant to John Wolstenholme, Esq.; at Barking, co. Essex [lived with said Wolstenholme these 5 years].

Aug. 22 Henry Colte, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, Imbroiderer, & Anne Hutchinson, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, sd City, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Hutchinson, decd; at St Bennet aforesaid.

Aug. 22 Edmund Ward, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bachr, 22, son of Thomas Ward, of Cooksfield, co. Sussex, Gent., & Anne Lowe, Maiden, 16 or 17, dau. of Arthur Lowe, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Gent., who

consents, as well as his wife Susan Lowe; at All Hallows Barking; said Thomas Ward, father of said Edmund, consents also.

Aug. 23 Henry Higges, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Yeoman, & Katherine Buntinge, of same, widow of Henry Buntinge, late of same, Innholder; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

[*Last entry in Vol. V.*]

[*First entry in Vol. VI. is* 24 *August* 1616.]

1616.

Aug. 24 Thomas Browne, Sailor, & Elizabeth Collins, of St Andrew, Holborn, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Collins, decd; at All Hallows Barking, London.

Aug. 27 Martin Chesheire, Gunner, & Elizabeth Wooton, Widow; at St Bride's, London.

Aug. 27 Eustace Thompson, of St Clement Danes, Comfit Maker, & Clemence Young, of Guildford, co. Surrey, Spinster, dau. of William Younge, of same, Basket Maker; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Aug. 27 John Thornell, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, London, Merchant Taylor, & Martha Brookes, of St Margaret Moses, London, dau. of Matthew Brookes, of same, Baker; at Fulham, co. Middlesex.

Aug. 28 William Turner, of the City of London, Mercer, & Jane Swallowe, of Thaxted, co. Essex, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Swallowe, Draper; at Thaxted aforesaid.

Aug. 30 Isaac Gilbert, of Rayley, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Sarah Plat, of Rochford, sd co., Spinster, dau. of Robert Plat, of Foulness, decd; at St Martin's, Ludgate, London.

Aug. 31 Richard Sadler, of St Augustine's, London, Merchant Taylor, & Abigail Gibson, dau. of Richard Gibson, of St Gregory's, London, Painter Stainer; at St Gregory's aforesaid.

Sep. 4 John Bird, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London, Carpenter, & Margaret Wharton, Spinster, dau. of John Wharton, Gent.; at St Andrew Undershaft, London.

Sep. 4 James Huetson, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Gent., & Joane Edwards, of St Mary at Axe, London, widow of Robert Edwards; at Stepney, Middlesex.

Sep. 5 Thomas Miller, of Stepney, Middx., Sailor, & Elizabeth Bates, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Bates, decd; at St Thomas Apostle, Lond.

Sep. 5 Thomas Phelpes, Gent., of Deptford, Kent, Widower, about 40, & Elizabeth Hitchcocke, of St Botolph, Aldgate, 35, widow of Robert Hitchcock, late of same, Grocer, decd; at St Magnus the Martyr, London.

Sep. 14 Arthur Hanworth, Gent., of Dunmow, Essex, Bachr, 25, son of Christopher Hanworth, of same, Gent., who consents, & Anne Nesfield, of the Savoy, Spinster, 29, dau. of William Nesfield, decd long since; at Savoy parish church aforesaid.

Sep. 15 Henry Williams, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, Haberdasher, & Joane Jones, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Jones, decd; at St Michael, Huggen Lane, London.

Sep. 17 John Oxenton, of Enfield, Middlesex, Yeoman, Widower, & Susan Curtys, of same, Spr; at St Lawrence Pountney, London.

Sep. 21 Esaias Simons, of Penshurst, co. Kent, Yeoman, Bachelor, & Anne Keble, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spr; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

Sep. 23 Thomas Harris, of Matching, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Margaret Sumner, of same, widow of Christopher Sumner, of same, Husbandman; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Sep. 26 John Duke, of Blakemore, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Anne Carrier, widow of Bennett Carrier, of Mountnezinge; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

1616

Sep. 26 William Langford, of the City of London, Cutler, & Susan Butler, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Butler, dec^{d}; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middx.

Sep. 28 John Vinton, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Chandler, & Margaret Kinaston, of the City of London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Kinaston, dec^{d}; at Stepney, co. Middlesex.

Oct. 2 Thomas Farrer, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Milliner, & Mary Dallie, of St James, Clerkenwell, Spinster, dau. of Edward Dallie, of Layeham, co. Suffolk, Gent.; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Oct. 7 Gilbert Hollenshead, of Harloe, co. Essex, Joyner, & Margaret Gulliver, of Matching, s^{d} co., widow of Henry Gulliver; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London.

Oct. 8 John Howells, of St Mary Abchurch, London, "Vestiariu'," & Mary Lawrence, widow of William Lawrence, of All Hallows Staining, London; at All Hallows aforesaid.

Oct. 9 Arthur Knight, of St Bride's, London, Haberdasher, Widower, & Elizabeth Lechford, of same, Sp^{r}; at St Ethelburgh, London.

Oct. 10 John Porter, of Great Braxted, co. Essex, & Agnes Griffin, of same, widow of Robert Griffin, late of same; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Oct. 10 Francis Griffin, of Belchampe St Paul, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Sibill Anthonie, of Roydon, s^{d} co., Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Anthonie, of Hartford, Tailor; at Royden aforesaid.

Oct. 11 James Cowse, of St Catherine Creechurch, London, Pewterer, & Susan De Grave, of same, Spinster, dau. of Arnold De Grave, stranger; at St Catherine aforesaid.

Oct. 15 John Lloyd, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Innholder, & Anne Bompase, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Bompase, dec^{d}; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Oct. 19 William Bennold, Gent., of Hockley, Essex, Bach^{r}, 24, & Mary Camber, of South Bemfleet, s^{d} co., 30, widow of Jeremy Camber, Sailor, dec^{d}; at South Bemfleet afs^{d}.

Oct. 22 John Colley, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Tailor, & Dorothy Natt, of All Hallows Staining, London, Sp^{r}, dau. of Roger Natt, of Huntingdon, co. Huntingdon, Yeoman; at St Bride's, London.

Oct. 23 James Silva, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, 30, & Frances Dickenson, of St Giles in Fields, 24, widow of John Dickenson, Gent., dec^{d} ½ a year ago; at Stratford Bow, Middlesex.

Oct. 23 Henry Ley, about 21, son & heir of Sir James [?] Ley, K^{t}, Attorney of His Majesty's Court of Wards, who consents, & Mary Capell, Spinster, 18, dau. of Sir Arthur Capell, K^{t}, of Little Hadham, Herts, who consents; at Little Hadham afs^{d}.

Oct. 30 "Jacob" Bourgrave, of Westham, co. Essex, Felmonger, & Katherine Bushe, of same, Spinster, dau. of Richard Bushe, of same, Yeoman; at St Magnus, London.

Oct. 31 John Hudson, of Acton, co. Middx., Bachelor, & Isabell Rome, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Rome, of co. Derby, Yeoman; at Acton aforesaid.

Oct. 31 Henry Allen, of St Sepulchre's, London, Widower, & Elizabeth Haston, of same, widow of Thomas Haston, late of same, Poulterer; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Oct. 31 Thomas Rastorne, of St Benet Fink, London, Haberdasher, & Margery Stepney, of Aspley, co. Beds, widow of Robert Stepney, late of same; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex.

Nov. 4 Heigham Bowyer, Gent., of St Thomas Apostle, London, Bach^{r}, 20, father dead, & Mary Holmer, about 20, widow of Richard Holmer, Gent., dec^{d} a year since, of same parish; at St Thomas aforesaid.

1616

Nov. 7 John Durning, Esq., of Stifford, Essex, Widower, 50, & Elizabeth Allington, about 24, widow of Charles Allington, late of St Botolph, Aldersgate, decd; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

Nov. 8 John Davidge, of Tolleshunt Knights, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Susan Fulke, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Fulke, Clerk, Rector of same; at same.

Nov. 9 Gregory Wilsheire, of St Antholin's, London, Clothworker, & Joane Worrall, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, Spinster, dau. of James Worrall, decd; at Tottenham, co. Middlesex.

Nov. 11 Adam Stocke, of Waltham Abbey, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Frances Rogers, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Rogers, of Gedleston, co. Herts, Husbandman; at Gedleston aforesaid.

Nov. 12 Richard Gardner, of St Sepulchre's, London, Coachman, & Mary Neale, of same, Spr, dau. of Henry Neale, decd; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

Nov. 12 Edward Hide, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Yeoman, & Dowglasse Chewte, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Spinster, dau. of Charles Chewte, of Tuffley, co. Gloucester, Yeoman; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 19 Roger Pope, of Isleworth, co. Middx., Yeoman, & Anne Osmond, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spr, dau. of Richard Osmond, late of Ikenham, Middx., Yeoman, decd; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

Nov. 19 Thomas Cooter, of Chelsea, Middlesex, Waterman, & Bridget Mundy, of same, widow of Robert Mundy, late of same; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 20 William Deackens, of St Bride's, London, Haberdasher, & Margaret Checkley, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Checkley, of same, Haberdasher; at St Andrew Undershaft, London.

Nov. 21 Matthew Brookesbye, Gent., Bachr, 24, son of Ralph Brookesby, of Much Ashby, co. Leicester, Gent., who consents, & Mary Towneley, Spinster, 18, dau. of John Towneley, Esq., late of Camberwell, Surrey, decd about 2 months since; consent of Mary Towneley, Widow, her mother; at Hackney, Middlesex.

Nov. 22 Thomas Collis, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Barber, & Anne Marston, of the City of London, Spinster; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

Nov. 23 Richard Bell *alias* Robinson, of Great Chishall, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Susan Reynolds, Spr, dau. of Walter Reynolds, of same, Yeoman; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Nov. 26 William Newman, of St Mary Somerset, London, Dyer, & Sibill Smith, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx., Spr, dau. of Nicholas Smith, of same, Yeoman; at St Leonard's afsd.

Nov. 27 Hugh Crowder, of St Olave, Southwark, co. Surrey, Cheesemonger, & Frances Gilman, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Spinster, dau. of Charles Gilman, of Rygate, co. Surrey, Gent.; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Nov. 27 Thomas Onslow, Esq., of Knowle, co. Surrey, Bachr, 21, & Mary Leonard, of City of London, Spr, 19, dau. of Sir Samuel Leonard, of Wickham, co. Kent, Kt, who consents; at St Olave's, Old Jewry, London.

Nov. 28 John Everard, of St Dunstan in the West, London, & Elizabeth Mauditt, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Mauditt, late of same, Merchant, decd; at St Dunstan's aforesaid.

Dec. 2 Walter Wilkins, Gent., of City of London, Bachr 26, & Anne Rathbane ["Rathbone" in Vicar-General's Book], of City of London, about 50, widow of John Rathbane ["Rathbone" in Vicar-General's Book], of Shipton upon Charwell, co. Oxon, decd; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

1616

Dec. 3 Edward Hunt, Gent., of St Faith's, London, Bach^{r}, 24, & Christian Mason, of St Bride's, widow of John Mason, Grasier, dec^{d} about 4 years since; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

Dec. 6 John Coppin, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Tailor, & Sarah Stonistreet, of All Hallows Stayning, s^{d} City, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Stonistreet, dec^{d}; at All Hallows afs^{d}.

Dec. 7 Peter Witham, of Steple, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Mary Lufkin, of Bocking, s^{d} co., Spinster, dau. of John Lufkin, of same, Baker; at St Clement Danes, Middlesex.

Dec. 9 John Saker, of Uxbridge, Middx., Shoemaker, & Mary Pimell, of All Hallows the Less, London, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Pimell, of Uxbridge afs^{d}, Haberdasher; at All Hallows aforesaid.

Dec. 10 Thomas Flann, of St Alban's, Wood Street, London, Gardiner, & Sarah Hill, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Spinster, dau. of James Hill, dec^{d}; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Dec. 13 John Edes, Clerk, Rector of Lawford, co. Essex, & Thomazine Dereham, Spinster, dau. of Baldwin Dereham, dec^{d}; at St Leonard's, Bromley, Middlesex.

Dec. 13 Philip Nicholls, of St Mary Mounthaw, London, Drayman, & Margery Biggs, of same, widow of William Biggs; at same.

Dec. 14 Thomas Cooke, of St Michael, Queenhithe, London, Clothworker, & Anne Posslett, widow of Christopher Posslett; at St Michael's aforesaid.

Dec. 14 Philip Buugrave ["Burgrave" in Vicar-General's Book], Gent., of Stepney, Bach^{r}, 25, & Casia Franck, Spinster, 19, dau. of Isaac Franck, of same, Gent.; attested by James Hewetson, Gent., of St Andrew Undershaft; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

Dec. 15 John Skingell, of St James, Garlick Hithe, London, Brown Baker, Bach^{r}, & Alice Clarke, Sp^{r}, dau. of Francis Clarke, late of St Michael, Queenhithe, London, dec^{d}; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

Dec. 17 Edmund Hancocke, Sadler, & Isabell Spackman, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Spackman, dec^{d}; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London.

Dec. 24 Thomas Whittingham, of St Mary le Strand, Middlesex, & Alice Clarke, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}; at St Mary le Strand afs^{d}.

Dec. 24 William Hill, Merchant, & Anne Jones, widow of Robert Jones; at St Giles, Cripplegate, London.

Dec. 26 William Caddie, of St Alban's, Wood Street, London, Silkweaver, & Mary Prudent, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, s^{d} City, Spinster, dau. of John Prudent, of co. Beds, Yeoman; at St Andrew's afs^{d}.

Dec. 27 Robert Warren, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Grocer, & Mary Billindge, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Billindge, late of the City of London, Chandler, dec^{d}; at St Mary Stayning, London.

Dec. 30 Thomas Peirson & Mary Hewett, Sp^{r}; at St John Zachary, London.

Dec. 31 John Bucknam, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Tailor, & Lydia Cacott, Spinster, dau. of John Cacott, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Yeoman; at St Faith's, London.

1616-17.

Jan. 2 Thomas Fruswell ["Freswell" in Vicar-General's Book], Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bach^{r}, 30, & Mary Hill, Spinster, 24, dau. of Roger Hill, of Greenford, Middlesex, Yeoman; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Jan. 2 Richard Paramoure, Gent., of St [*blank*] in Broad Street, London, Bach^{r}, 25, father dead, & Mary Beaumont, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Spinster, 22, dau. of Sir Thomas Beaumont, K^{t}, of Stoughton, co. Leicester, dec^{d}; attested by Sir Henry Beaumont, K^{t}, of Stoughton aforesaid, brother of s^{d} Mary; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate.

1616-17

Jan. 3 Nathaniel Barsham, of Great All Hallowes, Thames Street, London, Draper, & Mary Parker, Spinster, dau. of Richard Parker, dec^{d}; at Chapel of Inner Temple, London.

Jan. 8 Nicholas Atkins & Audrey Valentine, Sp^{r}; at Kingsbury, Middx.

Jan. 9 Thomas Fosbrooke, Goldsmith, & Margaret Yedes, of St Sepulchre's, London, Widow; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Jan. 10 Henry Lane, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Kippinge, Spinster; at Heston, Middlesex.

Jan. 10 William Bright, of Orsett, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Cuttle, of same, widow of John Cuttle, Weaver; at Orsett aforesaid.

Jan. 12 William Kinge, of Hoddesdon, co. Herts, Tanner, & Rebecca Bowlinge, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Bowlinge, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Merchant; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex.

Jan. 13 John Bentlie, Citizen & Cordwainer of London, Bachelor, "ac sui Juris," & Elizabeth Eyvers, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Eyvers, Husbandman, dec^{d}; at St Catherine Cree Church, London.

Jan. 14 Thomas Dounton, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Mary Watts, Spinster, dau. of Roger Watts, of East Dereham, co. Norfolk; at St Faith's, London.

Jan. 15 Michael Kirby, of St Katherine Coleman, London, Glasier, & Elizabeth Maybancke, of St Peter's, Cornhill, s^{d} City, Spinster, dau. of Arnold Maybancke, dec^{d}; at St George's, Botolph Lane.

Jan. 20 John Shawe, of the City of London, Vintner, & Mary Cosens, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of Henry Cosens, late of same, Vintner; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, London.

Jan. 20 Stephen Neatesfeild, of St Michael Basishaw, London, Vintner, & Mary Muskew, of same, Spinster, dau. of William Muskew, Innkeeper; at St Michael Basishaw aforesaid.

Jan. 21 John Foote, of Fulham, Middlesex, Husbandman, & Margaret Cotterell, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Cotterell, of Wingfield, co. Berks; at Fulham, Middlesex.

Jan. 28 Thomas Gardner & Mary Shippie, Widow; at All Hallows the Less, Thames Street, London.

Jan. 30 William Unckles, of St Martin in the Vintry, London, Woodmonger, & Susan Collins, widow of Michael Collins, Fruiterer; at St Michael, Queenhithe, London.

Jan. 30 David Edwardes, Citizen & Draper of London, & Ellenor Moore, Spinster; at St Nicholas Acons, London.

Feb. 3 Jonah Parnell, of Chesson, co. Herts, Yeoman, Bachelor, & Susan Grubbe, of the diocese of London; at St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.

Feb. 3 Peter Kinge, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Barber, Bachelor, & Mary Annys, of St Bride's, s^{d} City, Sp^{r}; at St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.

Feb. 3 James Ellis, Gent., of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Widower, 50, & Elizabeth Norrington, of St John Zachary, Spinster, 30, dau. of Vincent Norrington, Silkman, dec^{d}, & her mother also; at St John Zacharie, London.

Feb. 4 Owen Roe, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, 24, & Mary Yeoman, of All Hallows Stayning, Spinster, 28, dau. of John Yeoman, of same, Merchant Taylor, who consents; at All Hallows Stayning.

Feb. 7 Robert Marten, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Jane Hewett, of same, Spinster; at same.

Feb. 8 Henry Cartwright, of St John's, Walbrook, London, Cordwainer, & Ann Aelmer, of St Antholin's, s^{d} City, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Aelmer, dec^{d}; at St Antholin's aforesaid.

Feb. 11 William Crane, of St Bride's, London, Yeoman, & Alice Salisburie, widow of Humphrey Salisburie; at St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex.

1616-17

Feb. 12 John Traske, of St Sepulchre's, London, Clerk, & Dorothy Coome, of same, Spinster; at same.

Feb. 17 Thomas Jones, of St Bride's, London, Blacksmith, & Anne Challener, widow of Christopher Challener, Draper; at St Trinity in the Minories, London.

Feb. 17 Francis Wilmott, of Highgate, co. Middlesex, Bricklayer, & Frances Rayment, of same, Spinster, dau. of Edward Rayment, decd; at the Savoy Church in the Strand, Middx.

Feb. 21 William Tayler, of St Martin in the Vintry, London, Merchant Taylor, & Magdalen Woogan, Widow; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London.

Feb. 24 Thomas Giggons, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Silkweaver, & Anne Capcote, of same, Spinster; at St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex.

Feb. 24 Robert Sturgis, Gent., of Chelsea, Middx., Bachr, 26, & Katherine Hastings, of same, Spinster, 18, dau. of William Hastings, late of City of London, Gent., decd; consent of her father in law Francis Williams; at St Lawrence Pountney.

Feb. 26 Thomas Harris, Gent., of St Clement Danes, Bachr, 22, his father dead, & Margaret Towler, of St Martin in Fields, 21, dau. of Edmund Towler, of same, Gent., who consents; at Chelsea, Middx.

Feb. 26 Humphrey Jones, of St Sepulchre's, London, Tailor, & Catherine Lee, of same, Spr, dau. of Lawrence Lee, of same, Haberdasher; at St Sepulchre's aforesaid.

Feb. 26 Matthew Squyer, Bachelor, & Margaret Warter, of St Andrew, Holborn, Spinster, dau. of Ralph Warter, of same, Cooper; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Feb. 28 Stephen Hayward, of Enfield, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Alice Marshall, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Marshall, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Smith; at Enfield afsd.

Feb. 28 Epaphroditus Munday, Carpenter, & Anne Evans, of St Mary Somerset, London, widow of Christopher Evans, Brown Baker; at St Mary Somerset.

Mar. 1 Robert Banckworth, of the City of London, Scrivener, & Mary Busbridge, of same, widow of John Busbridge, late of same, Skinner; at St Martin Outwich, London.

Mar. 1 William Pierson, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Cutler, & Ellen Haile, of Mountnezing, co. Essex, Spinster, dau. of John Haile, of same, Yeoman; at St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex.

Mar. 3 John Wallis, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Clothworker, & Anne Shadd, of same, Widow; at Westham, co. Essex.

Mar. 17 Matthew Hart, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Cook, & Dorothy Stone, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Stone, decd; at St Catherine aforesaid.

Mar. 18 Sir Thomas Mildmay, Kt & Bart, Widower, 44, & Anne Savile, Spinster, 36, dau. of Thomas Savile, Esq., late of Wrenthorpe, par. Wakefield, co. York, decd, & her mother also; at [*blank*].

1617.

Mar. 27 Joshua Woodland, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Tailor, & Mary Finche, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Finche, decd; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.

April 7 Richard Coxe, Yeoman, & Rebecca Adkins, Spinster, dau. of John Adkins, late of Chessam, co. Bucks, Yeoman, decd; at St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex.

April 12 John Rich, Gent., of Milton, Kent, Widower, 50, & Elizabeth Goodwin, of Lambeth, Surrey, Widow, 38, relict of Henry Goodwin, Fisherman, decd about a year ago; at Fulham, Middlesex.

1617

April 19 The Rev. Father in God George [Downham], Lord Bishop of Derry in Ireland, Widower, 50, & Lady Jaell Killigrew, 46, widow of Sir Henry Killigrew, K^{t}, dec^{d} 16 years since; at St Margaret's, Lothbury.

April 25 John Slygh, of Christ Church, London, Butcher, & Elizabeth Mowton, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of John Mowton, dec^{d}; at Eastham, co. Essex.

April 25 William Ballinger, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Girdler, & Amy Cole, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, Spinster, dau. of Richard Cole, late of same, Girdler, dec^{d}; at St Mary, Islington, Middlesex.

April 26 Michael Oldisworth, Gent., of St Martin's Fields, Bach^{r}, 25, & Susan Poyntz, of same, Spinster, 18, dau. of Thomas Poyntz, Esq., dec^{d}; consent of her mother Jane Dickerie *alias* Poyntz, wife of M^{r} [*blank*] Dickerie, of Luton, Beds, Gent.; at St Gregory's, London.

[*Loose sheet inserted here, the date gone except* 3 (*apparently*) *November ?*]

—— William Gerard, Esq., of Gray's Inn, Bach^{r}, 29, & Judith Potts, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, 25, relict of Farsard Potts, late of Charlegrove, Beds, Gent., dec^{d}; at St Pancras *alias* Kentishtown.

April 26 Thomas Alured, Esq., of St Anne's, Blackfriars, Bach^{r}, 23 [or 33 ?], & Mary Jones, of St Martin's in Fields, Sp^{r}, 21, dau. of Henry Jones, dec^{d}; consent of her mother Elizabeth Jones, Widow; at Edmonton, Middlesex.

May 5 Thomas Godward, of Stepney, Middx., Shipwright, Widower, & Judith Harwood, of same, widow of Thomas Harwood, late of same, Mariner; at Stepney aforesaid.

May 5 John Pilgram, of Luton, co. Beds, Yeoman, & Ellen Oliver, of Enfield, co. Middx., widow of Giles Oliver, late of same, Yeoman; at St Sepulchre's, London.

May 6 Edward Whiteburne, of West Thurrock, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Sarah Cannon, of Aveley, s^{d} co., Widow; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

May 6 James Bowles, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., Vintner, & Isabell Florey, of St Anne, Blackfriars, London, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Florey, dec^{d}; at St Mary, Whitechapel, afs^{d}.

May. 6 Edward Pannell, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Anne Maynott, of Royston, co. Herts, Spinster, dau. of John Maynott, of same, Innkeeper; at Royston aforesaid.

May 8 William Goodday, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Grocer, & Anne Smith, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Spinster, dau. of George Smith, Clerk, Rector of Chelsford, co. Kent; at St Anne & Agnes aforesaid.

May 8 James Blancke, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Grocer, & Anne Meredith, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Meredith, dec^{d}; at St Andrew Undershaft aforesaid.

May 8 John Jenkes, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, & Anne White, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Widow; at St Faith's, London.

May 10 Thomas West, Bachelor, & Margery Bromefeild, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Widow; at St Olave, Silver Street, London.

May 19 William Norman, of St Mary Mounthaw, London, Clothworker, & Elizabeth Richardson, of St Michael le Querne, s^{d} City, Widow; at St Mary Mounthaw aforesaid.

May 19 Hugh Lloyd, Gent., & Susan Greene, widow of John Greene, Copher Maker; at St Lawrence Pountney, London.

May 19 William Bradshaw, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bach^{r}, 46, & Anne Whitacres, of same, 24, widow of Myles Whitacres, Gent., dec^{d} about a year since; at St Giles in Fields.

May 20 William Frith, of Rumford, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Ursula London, of same, Spinster, dau. of Robert London, late of same, Husbaudman, dec^{d}; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

1617

May 26 Robert Reyghnoldes, of Loughton, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Jane Watts, of Worshall in par. [*blank*], s^d^ co., Sp^r^, dau. of Thomas Watts, of same, Yeoman; at St Catherine Cree Church, London.

May 28 Samuel Dunch, Gent., of Gray's Inn, Bach^r^, 25, son of Edmund Dunch, of Little Wittnam, co. Berks, Esq., & Dulcabell Moore, Spinster, 17, dau. of Mr John Moore, Serjeant at Law, who consents, as also s^d^ Edmund Dunch, father of s^d^ Samuel; at Brainford, Middlesex.

May 29 Richard Langley, Yeoman, Garnetter to the King, & Beatrice Tayler, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Spinster, dau. of Richard Tayler, of Cherrington, co. Salop, Gent.; at Westham, co. Essex.

May 29 John Sas, of the City of London, Merchant Taylor, & Jane Delabarr, of s^d^ City, Spinster, dau. of Robert Delabarr, Merchant; at Twickenham, co. Middlesex.

May 31 Abraham Burrell, of St Martin's Orgar, Merchant, Bach^r^, 27, & Elizabeth Butts, of St Swithin's, London Stone, Spinster, 18, dau. of Richard Butts, of Ham Court, Chertsey, Surrey, Gent., who consents; at St Swithin's aforesaid.

June 3 Robert Whytinge, Gent., of Etton, co. North^ton^, Bach^r^, 21 (consent of father Giles Whyting, of Etton aforesaid), & Judith Thorowgood, of Eastham, Essex, 17, dau. of Jeffery Thorowgood, late of Eastham aforesaid, Gent., dec^d^ (with consent of Dr Whyting, with whom she now remaineth); at Eastham aforesaid.

June 5 Roger Crowche, of Kingsbury, co. Middx., Husbandman, & Joyce Oveatt, servant of s^d^ Roger; at St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.

June 6 Edward ["Edmund" in Vicar-General's Book] Whittwell, of St Nicholas Olave's, Salter, Bach^r^, 30, & Katherine Boteler, of Danbury, Essex, Spinster, 18, dau. of Sir Edward Boteler, of same, K^t^, whose consent is attested by Henry Boteler, of City of London, Gent., brother of said Katherine; at Danbury aforesaid.

June 7 William Gray, Gent., of St Sepulchre's, Bach^r^, 27, his parents dead, & Alice Browne, of same, Spinster, 26, dau. of Richard Brown, of Yetton, Herefordshire, Gent., who consents, as attested by Matthew Browne, of St Sepulchre's, Dyer, brother of said Alice; at St Sepulchre's.

June 10 John Lincolne, of Dunton, co. Essex, Yeoman, Bachelor, & Judith Vincent, of same, Widow; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

June 11 George Gregory, Gent., of St Mary, Strand, Bach^r^, 30, & Joane Latham, of same, Spinster, 22, dau. of Anthony Latham, of Kyrby, co. Leicester, Gent., who consents; at St Mary, Strand, aforesaid.

June 17 Thomas Kinge, of St Thomas, co. Surrey, Leatherseller, & Anne Gent, of the City of London, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Gent, late of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, London, Vintner, dec^d^; at All Hallows Barking, London.

June 17 Henry Wilson, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Mary Dell, of City of London, Spinster, dau. of James Dell, of Cheyneys, co. Bucks, Yeoman; at St Alban's, Wood Street, London.

June 23 Robert Storie, Esq., of Holme, Norfolk, Widower, 51, & Jane Smith, of Stepney, 50, widow of Martyn Smith, of City of London, Haberdasher, dec^d^ a year & more ago; at St Mary Abchurch.

June 25 George Bassett, of Binlee, co. Warwick, Husbandman, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Silbee, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Sp^r^, dau. of one Silbee, late of Okeley, co. Beds, dec^d^; at St Sepulchre's, London.

June 28 Robert Cokayne, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Merchant Taylor, Bach^r^, 28 [or 24?], & Anne Mansfeild, Spinster, 21, dau. of [*blank*] Mansfeild, late of Henly, co. Bucks, Gent., dec^d^; consent of her mother M^rs^ [*blank*] Mansfeild, of Henley aforesaid, Widow; at St Michael, Cornhill. [This not signed. The commencement of his name eaten away, but the "kayne" distinct.]

1617

July 1 John Walker, of the City of London, Coachmaker, & Temperance Bassingthwaite, Spinster, dau. of John Bassingthwaite, perpetual Vicar of Darent, co. Kent; at Westham, co. Essex.

July 2 John Smith, Mariner, & Elizabeth Sorer, Spinster, dau. of Isaac Sorer, dec^{d}; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

July 5 Henry Flower, of St Mary le Strand, Middx., White Baker, & Mary Lamberd, of same, widow of John Lambert, late of same, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at St Anne, Blackfriars, London.

July 5 John Dyos, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, Brewer, & Margaret Parson, of same, Spinster, dau. of Benedict Parson, of Layton Bussard, co. Beds, Yeoman; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, afs^{d}.

July 5 John Hunt, of Tottenham High Cross, co. Middx., Husbandman, & Edith Snarrie, of same, widow of Thomas Snarrie, late of same, Husbandman; at St Ethelburgh, London.

July 9 Francis Wortley, of Christ Church, London, Butcher, & Frances Watles, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Watles, late of same, dec^{d}; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

July 9 Robert Danby, of Akenbury Weston, co. Huntingdon, Mercer, Widower, & Ellen Clippingdale, of St Sepulchre's, London, widow of Richard Clippingdale, late of same; at St Trinity in the Minories, London.

July 11 Henry Freind, Clothier, & Jane Thurston, Spinster, of Woodmancourt, co. Gloucester, dau. of William Thurston, late of same, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at Trinity, Minories, London.

July 11 Thomas Tanner, Cooper, & Margaret Crewe, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Spinster, dau. of John Crewe, of same, Yeoman; at St Trinity in the Minories.

July 11 Maurice Fenn, of St Clement Danes, co. Middlesex, Yeoman, & Lucy Beomont, of same, Spinster, dau. of Lewis Beomont, dec^{d}; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex.

July 12 Thomas Alkin, of St Augustine's, London, Grocer, & Mary Newman, of St Gregory's, London, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Newman, dec^{d}; at Stepney, co. Middlesex.

July 14 Owen Bains, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, Mercer, & Margery Hobson, widow of Thomas Hobson, Cordwainer; at St Trinity in the Minories.

July 25 John Browne, of Romford, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Anne Greene, of same, widow of Lawrence Greene, late of same, Husbandman; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

July 28 William Standish, of St Mary Colechurch, London, Draper, & Mary Bannister, of the City of London, Spinster, dau. of Rowland Bannister, Gent., dec^{d}; at Fulham, co. Middlesex.

July 31 Moses Markham, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, Gardener, & Hester Groome, of St Peter le Poor, London, Spinster, dau. of John Groome, of same; at Trinity, Minories, London.

Aug. 4 William Fitche, of Ramsden Grayes, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Joane Smith, of Doddinghurst, s^{d} co., Spinster, dau. of Richard Smith, dec^{d}; at St Michael's, Huggen Lane, London.

Aug. 5 Thomas Carter, of the City of London, Vintner, & Joane Smith, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, widow of [*blank*] Smith, Gent.; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Aug. 6 Robert Wise, of St Martin Orgar, London, Clothworker, & Dorothy Iles, Spinster, dau. of Walter Iles, dec^{d}; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Aug. 9 Godfrey Cade, Gent., of Clement's Inn, Bachelor, 25, father's consent, & Elizabeth Carryer, of Hadley, Middlesex, Spinster, 24, dau. of Barnard Carryer, Clerk, Parson of Hadley aforesaid, who consents,

1617

as attested by his son Richard Carryer, of London, Draper; at Walthamstow, Essex.

Aug. 11 Jonathan Thurgood, of Furnish Pelham, co. Herts, Yeoman, & Rebecca Knight, Spinster, dau. of John Knight, late of Duddinghurst, co. Essex, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at Childerditch, co. Essex.

Aug. 11 Edward Jacob, of Shasberry, co. Dorset, Cordwiner, & Anne Abell, of Stapleford Abbey, co. Essex, Spinster, dau. of John Abell, late of Brentwood Weale, s^{d} co., Yeoman, dec^{d}; at Stapleford Abbey afs^{d}.

Aug. 11 Daniel Scott, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Susan Critch, widow of Thomas Critch, Innholder; at St John's, Walbrook, London.

Aug. 11 Beckingham Humphry, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Carman, & Thomasine Peplo, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Peplo, dec^{d}; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Aug. 12 Richard Kimber, of St Sepulchre's, London, Porter, & Joane Castland, of St Michael's, Crooked Lane, London, widow of [*blank*] Castland, Laborer; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Aug. 13 Edward Mathew, of St Bride's, London, Clothworker, & Anne Reeve, widow of [*blank*] Reeve, late of St Olave's, Southwark, Carpenter; at St Bride's aforesaid.

Aug. 13 William Bill, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bach^{r}, 30, his parents dead long since, & Joane Cowell, of same, Spinster, 20, dau. of John Cowell, of Branyard, co. Hereford, Inholder; she attests that he will be glad of the marriage, as he is a poor man, &c.; at St George, Botolph Lane, London.

Aug. 14 Sir John Villiers, K^{t}, of St Martin's, Middlesex, Bach^{r}, 25, & Frances Coke, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 16, dau. of Sir Edward Coke, K^{t}, of Stoke, co. Bucks, who consents; at [*blank*].

Aug. 15 William Tooley, of St Mary at Hill, London, Cutler, & Margaret Robins, of same, widow of John Robins, late of same, Cutler; at Westham, co. Essex.

Aug. 19 Thomas Bury, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, Leatherseller, & Jane Stoughton, of s^{d} City, Spinster, dau. of William Stoughton, late of Watford, co. Surrey [*sic*], Esq., dec^{d}; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Aug. 20 Robert Leeson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Pewterer, & Mary Chamberlaine, of St Mary, Islington, Middx., Spinster, dau. of Matthew Chamberlaine, late of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Innkeeper, dec^{d}; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex.

Aug. 21 William Branthwaite, of Great Wigborow, Essex, Clerk, M.A., Bachelor, 27, & Anne Bright, Spinster, 22, of same, dau. of Arthur Bright, of same, Clerk, D.D., who consents; at St Michael's, Queenhithe.

Aug. 22 Hugh Smith, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, London, Clothworker, & Agnes Miller, of same, Sp^{r}; at same.

Sep. 1 Rowland Lyddell, of St Clement Danes, Middx., & Elizabeth Millington, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of John Millington, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Sep. 2 John Simpson, Gent., of Bedford, co. Beds, Bach^{r}, 27 or 28, & Martha Onslow, of St Bride's, London, Sp^{r}, 20; consent of her mother, a Widow; at St Botolph, Aldgate. [Vicar-General's Book says "dau. of [*blank*] Onslow, late of St Bride's afs^{d}, Haberdasher, dec^{d}."]

Sep. 6 John Soame, Gent., of London, Bach^{r}, 29, & Mary Peryent, of Great Burch, co. Essex, Spinster, 20, dau. of Thomas Peryent, late of Burch afs^{d}, Esq., dec^{d}, & her mother also; consent of her brother Sir Thomas Peryent, K^{t}, of Great Burch aforesaid; at Isleworth, co. Middlesex.

Sep. 6 William Moseley, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, Merchant Taylor, & Abigail Smith, Spinster, dau. of William Smith, Clerk, dec^{d}; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

1617

Sep. 13 David Lowding, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachelor, & Jane Robinson, of same, widow of Alexander Robinson, late of same, Yeoman; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Sep. 15 John Stanforth. of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, London, Taylor, & Elizabeth Hickoxe, of St Mary Colechurch, London, Spinster, dau. of John Hickoxe, of Bilton, co. Warwick, Yeoman; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

Sep. 17 Thomas Grice, of Littleton, Middx., Clerk, & Marah Topsell, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, London, Spinster, dau. of Edward Topsell, Clerk; at St Anne & Agnes aforesaid.

Sep. 18 Hugh Fisher, of St Peter le Poor, London, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Philipson, of sd City, Spr, dau. of Rowland Philipson, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Sep. 25 William Lawson, of Walthamstow, co. Essex, Powlter, & Mary Hooke, of same, widow of William Hooke, Glasier; at Walthamstow afsd.

Sep. 26 Samuel Heath, of St Dunstan in the East, London, Cooper, & Elizabeth Browne, of St Andrew Undershaft, sd City, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Browne, of co. Gloucester, Husbandman; at St Trinity in the Minories, London.

Sep. 27 John Warde, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Merchant Taylor, & Anne Williamson, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Williamson, decd; at All Hallows Barking, London.

Sep. 30 William Wheatly, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, Carpenter, & Anne Stokes, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., widow of [*blank*] Stokes, Haberdasher; at St Martin in the Fields.

Sep. 30 George Wright, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Skinner, & Cecily Springe, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Spinster, dau. of Moyses Springe, of Borstall, co. Bucks, Husbandman; at St Catherine Cree Church, London.

Oct. 3 William Griffine, of St Andrew, Holborn, Cook, & Mary Singleton, of St Vedast, Foster Lane, London, Spinster, dau. of Leonard Singleton, of sd parish, Pewterer; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex.

Oct. 6 Richard Cooke, Clerk, Rector of St Swithin's, London, & Mary Vale, of same, widow of Richard Vale, late of same, Fishmonger; at Westham, co. Essex.

Oct. 6 Francis Earisfield, of the City of London, Farryer, & Anne Triplett, of St Dunstan's in the East, London, widow of Robert Triplett, late of same, Chandler; at Fulham, co. Middx.

Oct. 7 Lancelot Hutton, of Christ Church, London, Barber Chirurgeon, & Alice Peirce, of Limehouse, par. Stepney, co. Middlesex, Widow; at Stepney aforesaid.

Oct. 8 Thomas Grosier, of the City of London, Tailor, & Margaret Lynn, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Lynn, Gent., decd; at St Bennett, Paul's Wharf, London.

Oct. 12 Anthony Younge, of Stepney, Middx., Sailor, & Lydia Ivatt, of All Hallows the Great, Thames Street, London, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Ivatt, of Rochester, co. Kent, Sailor; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex.

Oct. — William Cramfeild [in margin "Cranfeild"], of the City of London, Carpenter, & Rebecca Tayler, of Westham, co. Essex, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Tayler, Gent., decd; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London.

Oct. 18 Edward Alfeild, Carpenter, & Anne Man, of the City of London, Spinster, dau. of Anthony Man, Mariner; at St Mary Abchurch, London.

Oct. 18 Richard Langley, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Draper, & Alice Leister, of sd City, Spinster, dau. of George Leicester, Gent.; at Stratford Bow, Middlesex.

1617

Oct. 20 John Ryce, of St Martin in the Vintry, London, & Mary Bellewe, of same, Widow; at same.

Oct. 25 David Pearse, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, & Alice Mills, of same, widow of William Mills, late of same; at same.

Oct. 27 Roger Gunne, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Gardener, & Anne Phillipps, of St James, Clerkenwell, Spinster, dau. of William Phillipps, late of London, Pewterer, decd; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

Oct. 31 John Hayes, of St John's, Walbrook, London, Grocer, & Mary Hayes, of same, widow of James Hayes, late of same, Grocer, decd; at St Mary Abchurch, London.

Nov. 4 Philip Warner, of the City of London, Yeoman, & "Frez" Archer, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., widow of James Archer, late of same, Husbandman; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 5 Sir Christopher Perkins, Knt, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachr, about 60, & Anne Brett, of St Martin's Fields, about 50, widow of [*blank*] Brett, late of Hobie, co. Leicester, decd about a year since; at St Martin's in the Fields.

Nov. 6 Humphrey Ansell, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, & Elizabeth Bowen, of St Gregory's, London, Widow; at St Lawrence Pountney, London.

Nov. 10 Edward Marbury, Clerk, Parson of St James, Garlick Hithe, Bachr, about 32, & Margaret Cave, now of same par., Spr, about 20, dau. of Henry Cave, late of Ingersby, co. Leicester, Esq., decd; consent of her mother Elizabeth Cave, Widow, attested by Lewes Marbury, of Clifford's Inn, Gent.; at St James afsd.

Nov. 14 John Mitchell, of the City of London, Merchant, & Lucy Wilkes, of St Olave, Hart Street, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Wilkes, late of Shresbury, Yeoman, decd; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London.

Nov. 14 Nathaniel Terne, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Gent., & Sarah Hill, Spinster, dau. of Edmund Hill, late of Gillingham, co. Kent, Gent., decd; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Nov. 14 Thomas Jorden, of the City of London, Stationer, & Alice Oxenbridge, Spinster, dau. of Matthew Oxenbridge, of Croydon, co. Surrey, Innholder; at St Bride's, London.

Nov. 19 Gilbert Knapp, Cooper, & Joane Dollin, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Dollin, decd; at St Faith's, London.

Nov. 19 Thomas Partridge, of St Bride's, London, Cutler, & "Matham" Anthonie, of Edmonton, Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Anthonie, Gent.; at Edmonton aforesaid.

Nov. 19 George Lichefeild, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, Chandler, & Agnes Cooke, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Cooke, of Simpson, co. Bucks, Yeoman; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Nov. 22 Thomas Snowe, of St Margaret, New Fish Street, London, Baker, & Barbara James, widow of Edward James, Baker; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London.

Nov. 22 Kadwallader Price, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Gayner Hughes, of the City of London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Hughes, decd; at St Bennet Sherehog, London.

Nov. 25 Robert Lewis, of Stepney, Middlesex, Mariner, & Anne Gardner, of same, widow of John Gardner; at same.

Nov. 26 Benjamin Skelton, of Fobbing, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Tompson, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Tompson, decd; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London.

Nov. 26 Thomas Poole, Gent., of Inner Temple, 25, son of John Poole, of Broxted, co. Essex, Yeoman, decd 3 years since, & Elizabeth Eythell, Spinster, 19, dau. of John Eythell, of High Offley, co. Stafford, Gent., who consents; consent of mother of sd Thomas Poole

1617

attested by Barnaby Rand, of Ashen *alias* Esse in co. afs^{d}, who married the dau. of the said John Poole; at St Dunstan in the West.

Dec. 1 Henry Barfoot, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Whitebaker, & Rose Hewett, of same, Spinster, dau. of William Hewett, of same, Tallow Chandler; at St Giles, Cripplegate, afs^{d}.

Dec. 2 Richard Reeve, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Woodmonger, & Anne Ashley, of St Bartholomew the Less near Smithfield, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Ashley, late of same, Merchant Taylor, dec^{d}; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, aforesaid.

Dec. 5 John Neave, of St John Zachary, London, Barber, & Thomasine Kember, of All Hallows Barking, London, Spinster, dau. of William Kember, of same, Clothworker; at St John Zachary afs^{d}.

Dec. 6 William Crowmer, Gent., of Ockham, Surrey, Bach^{r}, 23, son of George Crowmer, of same, Esq., & Margaret Neale, of St Clement Danes, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of John Neale, Esq., late of Northampton, dec^{d} 7 or 8 years ago; consent of her mother Mrs Grace Prythero, Widow; consent of s^{d} George Crowmer, Esq.; consent of Mrs Prythero attested by Raphael Neale, of St Clement Danes, Gent.; at St Michael, Queenhithe.

Dec. 11 Thomas Tyll [in margin "Till"], of Coxall, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Susan Aylett, of Colchester, Spinster; at Stebbing, co. Essex.

Dec. 12 Thomas Neale, of St Michael, Queen Hithe, London, Freemason, & Elizabeth Lorkin, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Lorkin, dec^{d}; at St Michael, Queenhithe, afs^{d}.

Dec. 12 Richard Price, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Blacksmith, & Bridget Grove, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Grove, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at St Catherine Cree Church, London.

Dec. 12 Sir John Cæsar, K^{t}, Bach^{r}, about 20, son of the R^{t} Hon. Sir Julius Cæsar, K^{t}, who consents, & Anne Hungate, Spinster, 15, dau. of [*blank*] Hungate, of Brodnam, co. Norfolk, Gent., dec^{d} 9 years since; with consent of her mother Dame Anne Cæsar, wife of s^{d} Sir Julius Cæsar; at the Chapel of the Rolls in Chancery Lane.

Dec. 16 John White, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, & Joane Lassiter, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Lassiter, of London, dec^{d}; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Dec. 28 William Bird, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Silkweaver, & Elizabeth Boswell, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, s^{d} City, widow of William Boswell, of same, Woodmonger; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe aforesaid.

Dec. 30 William Hale, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Plasterer, & Anne Lydyat, of same, Spinster; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Dec. 31 Thomas Browne, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London, Embroiderer, & Jane Russell, of St Martin in the Vintry, s^{d} City, widow of William Russell, late of same, Embroiderer; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex.

Dec. 31 Nicholas Higgins, of St Clement Danes, London, Vintner, & Angell Bishop, of St Bennet Sherehog, London, widow of John Bishop, late of same, Tailor; at St Bennet afs^{d}.

Dec. 31 Roger Parre, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Gent., & Margaret Love, of St Anne, Blackfriars, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Love, dec^{d}; at St Anne, Blackfriars.

1617-18.

Jan. 2 William Nutbrowne, Gent., of Hornchurch, Essex, Widower, 30, his wife dead 2 years & more, & Frances Mildmay, of same, Spinster, 25 or 26, dau. of William Mildmay, Esq., dec^{d}, & her mother also; at Westham, Essex.

1617-18

Jan. 2 John Orengshawe, of St Nicholas Acons, London, Merchant, & Rachael Castleton, of St Olave, "Whitcheart Street," London, widow of Samuel Castleton, late of same, Gent.; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex.

Jan. 6 John Crosse, of Mitcham, co. Surrey, Yeoman, & Joane Perkins, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, widow of John Perkins, late of same, Porter; at St Giles, Cripplegate, afsd.

Jan. 7 "Striddrieu'" Moore, of Barking, co. Essex, Cordwainer, & Jane Debett, of same, Spinster, dau. of Peter Debett, of same, Fisherman; at St Michael's, Huggen Lane, London.

Jan. 8 John Cooke, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Tailor, & Margaret Bromskyn, of St Dunstan in the West, London, widow of James Bromskyn, late of same, Porter; at St Dunstan's afsd.

Jan. 10 Thomas Browne, of St Mary Colechurch, London, Tailor, & Margaret Ison, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Ison, Yeoman; at St Andrew's, Holborn, afsd.

Jan. 12 Thomas Perry, of New Branford, par. Hanwell, co. Middx., Yeoman, & Elizabeth Francis, of same, widow of Giles Francis, late of the City of London; at New Branford afsd.

Jan. 13 Isaac Sheppard, Gent., & Christian Baldwyn, widow of John Baldwyn, late of Beckhamfield, co. Bucks, Yeoman; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Jan. 14 Valentine Bowles, of the City of London, Widower, & Elizabeth Isacke, of same, Spinster; at St Stephen's, Walbrook, London.

Jan. 15 Robert Jenkes, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, Haberdasher, & Susan Stockwell, of St Mary Somerset, London, Spinster; at St Faith's, London.

Jan. 16 Leonard Allensonne, of the City of London, Yeoman, & Christian Stavelly, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, dau. of Paul Stavelly, late of the City [*sic*] of Southampton, Merchant, decd; at St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex.

Jan. 17 William Mason, of All Hallows Barking, London, Bricklayer, & Jane Allen, of St Sepulchre's, Spinster, dau. of Anthony Allen, of Thorpe, co. Surrey, Husbandman; at St Mary, Islington, Middx.

Jan. 20 William Davies, of St James, Garlick Hithe, London, Brewer, & Katherine Phillips, of Great All Hallows, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Phillips, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Jan. 22 Simon Bracke, of All Hallows Staining, London, Wine Cooper, & Sarah Rothwell, of St Catherine Cree Church, sd City, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Rothwell, decd; at St Catherine Cree Church.

Jan. 23 Thomas Hariford, of St John's, Walbrook, London, Skinner, & Jane Evans, of same, widow of David Evans, Clothworker; at St John's, Walbrook, aforesaid.

Jan. 26 Owen Francklen, of St Sepulchre's, London, Merchant Taylor, & Mary Pattison, of St Bride's, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Pattison, decd; at St Bride's aforesaid.

Jan. 27 Thomas Slowe, Thread Dyer, & Dorothy Jennings, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow of Peter Jennings; at All Hallows the Less, Thames Street, London.

Jan. 30 John Wells, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, London, Carpenter, & Joane Viccaries, of St George's, Botolph Lane, said City, Spinster; at St Mary Abchurch, London.

Jan. 31 Thomas Wittingham, of St Bride's, London, Gent., & Katherine Ogleby, of same, widow of John Ogleby; at St Bride's aforesaid.

Feb. 3 Moses Bird, of the City of London, Merchant, & Elizabeth Sutton, of same, Spinster, dau. of James Sutton, of same, Clothworker; at All Hallows Staining, London.

1617-18

Feb. 4 Peter Wood, of the diocese of London, Yeoman, & Dorothy Breerton, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Breerton, dec^{d}; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 4 Mark Maunsell, of Broxborne, Herts, Merchant Tailor, & Hester Clinckar, of same, Spinster, dau. of Lancelot Clinckar, of the City of London, Basketmaker; at Broxborne aforesaid.

Feb. 7 John Whitehead, of Chesthunt, Herts, & Susan Smith, of Broxborne, s^{d} co., widow of John Smith, Yeoman; at Broxborne afs^{d}.

Feb. 9 John Adney, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bachelor, 32, & Mary Steedman, 41, widow of Edmund Steedman, late of St Mildred's, Poultry, Milliner, dec^{d}; at Hackney, co. Middlesex.

Feb. 10 Silvester Webb, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, & Mary Palmer, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Palmer, dec^{d}; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Feb. 10 George Curteis [in margin "Curtis"], of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, "Barbitonsor," & Katherine Thomas, Spinster, dau. of John Thomas, dec^{d}; at St Laurence Pountney, London.

Feb. 11 Richard Pie, of St Sepulchre's, London, Tailor, & Anne Paulin, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Paulin, dec^{d}; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Feb. 12 Richard Baker, of Pensus, co. Kent, Warrener, & Elizabeth Surren, of Leighton, co. Essex, Spinster; at St Martin in the Vintry, Lond.

Feb. 13 Sir James Ley, K^{t}, Attorney of the Court of Wards & Liveries, Widower, 60, & the Lady Mary Bowyer, 40, widow of Sir William Bowyer, K^{t}, dec^{d} a year since; alleged by Thomas Bower, of Ewerne Minster, co. Dorset; at [*blank*].

Feb. 14 Richard Searle [subs. "Serll"], of St Gregory's, Bachelor, 24, free of the Merchant Taylors of London, & Joyce Leigh, Spinster, 18, dau. of Thomas Leigh, of [*blank*], co. Dorset, Esq., who consents; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, London.

Feb. 14 Daniel Speede, of St Faith's, London, Stationer, & Matilda Garrett, Spinster, dau. of Cornelius Garrett, of the City of London, Tailor; at All Hallows Staining, London.

Feb. 14 John Upton, Bricklayer, & Alice Exton, widow of Henry Exton, Wheelwright; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 15 Edward Grundall, of West Tilbury, co. Essex, Bricklayer, & Anne Bennett, of same, widow of William Bennett, Husbandman; at Gray's Thurrock, co. Essex.

Feb. 16 Daniel Badcocke, of Kingston, co. Surrey, Cutler, & Mary Peirce, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Sp^{r}; at St Giles, Cripplegate, afs^{d}.

Feb. 16 John Wells, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, & [*blank*] Bateman; at Stepney, Middx. [The entry unfinished.]

Feb. 19 Robert Cooke, of St Martin, Ludgate, London, Yeoman, & Anne Wynne, of same, widow of Rowland Wynne, late of same; at same.

Feb. 21 Thomas Huges [in margin "Hughes"], of Hornsey, co. Middlesex, Husbandman, & Elizabeth Pratt, of Totnam, s^{d} co., widow of Isaac Pratt; at St Mary at Hill, London.

Mar. 9 Thomas Harrad, of St Sepulchre's, London, "Crepidariu' Sutore'," & Sibbell Hunt, of St Bride's, London, Spinster, dau. of John Hunt, dec^{d}; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Mar. 9 Richard Chapman, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Vintner, & Barbara Fletcher, of St Andrew's, Holborn, widow of Edward Fletcher; at St Andrew Hubbard, London.

Mar. 10 Christopher Barcocke, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, London, Bachelor, & Blandina Goodall, of Hillingdon, Middlesex, Spinster; at Hillingdon aforesaid.

Mar. 10 Henry Clench, of St Rumwall in Colchester, Apothecary, Bach^{r}, 26, & Jane Harlakenden, of Earl's Colne, co. Essex, Spinster, 16, dau. of

1617-18

Richard Harlakenden, Esq., of same, who consents; at Earl's Colne aforesaid.

Mar. 17 Paul Bowcher, Gent., of Walthamstow, Essex, Widower, about 60, & Ellen Blomson, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, about 60, widow of John Blomson, decd 1½ years since; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Mar. 21 John Rudhall, of Dore, co. Herts, Gent., son of Richard Rudhall, Esq., late of same, decd, & Cicely Everie, of the City of London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Everie, decd; at St John Zachary, London.

1618.

Mar. 25 Thomas Bordman, of St John Zachary, London, Yeoman, & Anne Phillippes, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, sd City, Spinster, dau. of Roger Phillippes, late of same, Bricklayer, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 6 John Acton, Gent., of Ipswich, Suffolk, Widower, about 33, & Elizabeth Raynye, of St Bennett Gracechurch, Spinster, 19, dau. of John Raynye, of same, Woollen Draper; consent of her parents; at St Bennet's Gracechurch.

April 9 Roger Pearson, of St Bride's, London, "Lignatorem," & Elizabeth Waynwright, of Bridewell precinct, London, Spinster, dau. of John Waynwright, of same; at St Thomas Apostle, London.

April 10 Thomas Bradshawe, of Christ Church, London, Yeoman, & Margaret Potts, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Spinster, dau. of John Potts, of same, Button Maker; at St Mary Abchurch, London.

April 15 Duncan Primrose, Gent., & Nichola Primrose, Spinster, dau. of James Primrose, of St Margaret, Westminster, Gent.; at Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London.

April 16 Charles Coleson, of Kingsbury, co. Middlesex, Tailor, & Katherine Worsey, of same, Spinster, dau. of Richard Worsey, decd; at Christ Church, London.

April 16 Robert Poulson, Gent., Bachr, 19, son of Robert Poulson, late of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., decd (consent of his mother Anne Huntley *alias* Poulson, wife of William Huntley), & Margery Rithe, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, 22, dau. of Robert Rithe, of Fawler, co. Berks, Gent.; at St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf.

April 17 James Cole, of St Mildred in the Poultry, London, & Katherine Darling, of St Clement, Eastcheap, sd City, Spinster, dau. of Richard Darling, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 17 John Gravener, of Witham, co. Essex, Clothier, & Priscilla Bridges, of Coxall, sd co., Spr, dau. of Thomas Bridges, late of same, Clothier, decd; at Great Tey, co. Essex.

April 18 Philip Baker, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Cordwainer, & Margaret Fitch, of Hunsdon, co. Herts, Widow; at St Ethelburgh, London.

April 20 William Lane, of the City of London, Merchant Tailor, & Ellen Daye, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Daye, of Chard, co. Somerset, Gent.; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex.

April 20 Richard Gresham, of St Catherine by the Tower of London, Feltmaker, & Anne Tarver, widow of Nicholas Tarver, late of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Feltmaker; at St John's, Walbrook, London.

April 25 Richard Feild, of St Sepulchre's, London, Grocer, & Frances Fisher, of Deptford, co. Kent, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Fisher, of same, Yeoman; at St Catherine Creechurch, London.

April 25 Anthony Ollarinshawe, of the City of London, "Vestiariu'," & Anne Smith, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of Nicholas Smith, of same, Husbandman; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

April 25 Thomas Marten, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Grocer, & Elizabeth Wyn, Spr, dau. of James Wyn, decd; at St George's, Botolph Lane, Lond.

1618

April 27 Anthony Peede, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, London, Tailor, & "Ewlanea'" Upcott, Spinster, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, dau. of Richard Upcott, decd; at St Mary Woolnoth afsd.

May 1 Edward Wilkinson, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Sailor, & Sarah Vicars, of same, widow of Robert Vicars, late of same; at St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex.

May 2 William Parkhurst, Esq., of St Clement Danes, & Anne Elvis, of St Mary Spittle, London, Spinster, 22, her father decd 2 years since; at parish church of the Savoy. [In Vicar-General's Book "dau. of Sir Jervis Elvis, Kt, decd."]

May 2 Ralph Hansby [subs. "Ansbie"], Esq., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widower, 27, & Etheldred Gerrard, Spinster, 17, dau. of William Garrard, late of Trent, co. Somerset, decd; consent of Mary Gerrard, Widow, of St Andrew's, Holborn; at St Leonard, Foster Lane, London.

May 4 Hugh Atwell, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Gent., & Mary Partridge, of same, widow of John Partridge, late of same, Gardener; at Stepney, co. Middlesex.

May 20 William Alleson, of South Mims, co. Middlesex, & Elizabeth Broomer, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Broomer, of same, Yeoman; at South Mims aforesaid.

May 21 Robert Miller, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, Matt Maker, & Agnes Rawlens, of same, Spinster, dau. of Barnaby Rawlens, of same, Butcher; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

May 22 Thomas Grove, of Chesthunt, co. Herts, Tailor, & Jane Benninge, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Benning, of Barkhamstead, sd co., Husbandman; at Chesthunt aforesaid.

May 22 John Chapple, of the City of London, Haberdasher, & Hester Minus *alias* Maior [? Minus *alias* Major], of Barking, co. Essex, Spinster, dau. of John Minus *alias* Maior, of same, Gent.; at Barking afsd.

May 26 Francis Quarles, Gent., of Romford, Essex, Bachelor, about 26, & Ursely Woodgate, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 17, dau. of John Woodgate, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

May 27 Charles Travers [in Vicar-General's Book "Towers"], Tanner, Bachelor, 34, & Margaret Higgs, Spinster, 28, dau. of Thomas Higgs, late of Cheltnam, co. Gloucester, Gent., decd; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

May 29 John Stocke, of Matchin, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Phillis Lyman, of Navestock, sd co., Spinster, dau. of Henry Lyman, decd; at Christ Church, London.

May 30 Christopher Lanman, of the City of London, Skinner, & Elizabeth Ellam, of same, Spinster, dau. of Andrew Ellam, of same, Merchant; at Stepney, Middlesex.

June 3 George Jacobb, of Bishop Stortford, co. Herts, "Barbitonsor," & Margaret Miller, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Miller, decd; at St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex.

June 4 Benedict Grove, Sailor, & Margaret Johnson, widow of Edward Johnson; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London.

June 8 John Gates, of Fulham, Middlesex, Husbandman, & Ellen Palmer, of St Bride's, London, widow of John Palmer, Yeoman; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

June 11 Thomas Edwards, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, London, Merchant, & Joane Richardson, of St Lawrence Pountney, London, dau. of Arthur Richardson, of Hackney, co. Middlesex; at St Lawrence Pountney aforesaid.

June 12 John Lord, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Clothworker, & Agnes Burton, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Burton, decd; at Stepney, co. Middlesex.

1618

June 13 Robert Beauchamp, of St Sepulchre's, London, Porter, & Anne Alder, of sd City, Spinster; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

June 15 Henry Feveryere, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, & Joane Wilson, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Wilson, decd; at St Mary, Savoy.

June 15 Richard Hawkins, of St Martin, Ludgate, London, Cordwainer, & Anne Cooke, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, dau. of [*blank*] Cooke, decd; at St Anne, Blackfriars, London.

June 19 John Smith, of Deptford co. Kent, "Naupegu'," & Margaret Webb, of the City of London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Webb, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

June 20 Mr William Allabaster, D.D., of St Mary Woolnoth, Bachr, 50, & Katherine Lloyd, of same, widow of Thomas Lloyd, Esq., decd; at St Bennett Sherehogg.

June 22 Mr John Raven, Dr of Physic, Widower, 35, & Leah Cotton, Spinster, 19, dau. of Mr Allen Cotton, Alderman of London, whose consent is attested by his son Edmund Cotton, of London, Draper; at St Martin's Orgar.

June 23 William Ellesworth, Feltmaker, & Margaret Grymmell, widow of William Grymmell, Feltmaker; at St George's, Botolph Lane, London.

June 25 William Lee, of Barnet, Herts, Butcher, Bachelor, & Grisell Birch, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Birch, of same, Husbandman; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

June 25 Andrew Weekes, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, & Mary Gemmett, of same, Widow; at Christ Church, London.

June 25 William Barriston, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Painter, & Sarah Bates, of same, Spinster, dau. of William Bates, of Brading, co. Northton, Yeoman; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

June 26 Peter Wright, Gent., of All Hallows Barking, Bachr, 33, & Avis Langley, of same, Spinster, 28, dau. of John Langley, Citizen & Draper, of London, who consents; at All Hallows Barking.

June 27 Humphrey Puller, of Enfield, co. Middlesex, Tailor, son of John Puller, of Droitwich, co. Worcester, Tailor, & Jane Harding, of Enfield afsd, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Harding, decd; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

June 27 Daniel Gates, Mariner, & Margaret Dowdswell, widow of [*blank*] Dowdswell, Chandler, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

July 1 Robert Chilmeyd, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Merchant Taylor, & Mary Wilkinson, of St Gregory's, London, Spr; at St Gregory's afsd.

July 1 Peter Jervis, of Prittlewell, Essex, Draper, Bachr, 23, parents dead, & Elizabeth Bundock, of Eastwood, Essex, 20, widow of [*blank*] Bundock, late of Leigh, co. Essex, Mariner, decd a year ago; at Prittlewell.

July 4 Sir Arthur Dakins, Kt, now of St Martin's, Ludgate, Widower, 50, & Mrs Elizabeth Shirley, Spr, 22, dau. of Sir Thomas Shirley, Kt, now of St Peter's, Westminster, whose consent is attested by Sir John Tracy, Kt; at St Olave's, Old Jewry.

July 8 John Flanner, of Woodford, co. Essex, Barber Chirurgeon, & Elizabeth Griggs, of same, Widow; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

July 11 William Hardwick, Gent., of Enfield, Middx., Bachr, 26, & Elizabeth Bowman, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Spinster, 30, her father decd; consent of her kinsman John Wallis, of St Stephen's aforesaid, Wax Chandler; at St Lawrence Pountney.

July 16 William Pearcie, of East Tilbury, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Francis Hatter, Spinster, dau. of Charles Hatter, of same, Husbandman; at Christ Church, London.

1618

July 17 Bartholomew Newsham, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Carpenter, & Agnes Johnson, of same, widow of John Johnson, Laborer; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex.

July 23 Gabriel Norton, of Westham, co. Essex, Tailor, & Elizabeth Brooke, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Spinster, dau. of Richard Brooke, decd; at Trinity in the Minories, London.

July 23 John Jones, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Merchant Tailor, Bachelor, & Mary Palmer, of same, widow of Henry Palmer, "piscator," decd; at St Botolph aforesaid.

July 24 Valentine Penson, of Trinity, Minories, London, Haberdasher, & Anne Tees, of same, widow of Matthew Tees; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

July 24 Christopher Reeve, Gent., of Barking, Essex, Bachr, 27, & Katherine Bucke, of Westham, Essex, widow of Francis Bucke, decd about 7 years since; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

July 26 Thomas Browne, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, Waterman, & Margaret Davies, of same, widow of John Davies; at St Thomas Apostle, London.

July 28 William Knowles, of St Sepulchre's, London, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Abbott, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Abbott, decd; at St Michael, Wood Street, London.

July 29 Thomas Dickenson, of St Bartholomew the Less, Blacksmith, & Thomasine Morris, of St Leonard, Eastcheap, London, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Morris, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Aug. 3 John Hearne, Gent., & Susan Woodward, of St Bartholomew by the Exchange, London, Spinster, dau. of John Woodward, of same, Grocer; at St Bartholomew aforesaid.

Aug. 3 William Baseley, of Stepney, Middlesex, Baker, & Elizabeth Sharpe, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, widow of Francis Sharp, Leatherseller; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Aug. 3 William Barkley, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, Merchant, & Magdalen Archer, of Thaydon Garnon, co. Essex, Spinster, dau. of Henry Archer, Gent., decd; at Epping, co. Essex.

Aug. 3 John Greene, Brewer, & Anne Sandes, widow of [*blank*] Sandes, late of St Olave, Southwark, Feltmaker; at St James in the Wall, London.

Aug. 5 Evan Abowen, of Woodford, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Isabel Vause, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Vause, decd; at Christ Church, London.

Aug. 6 Robert Snelling, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, Silkthrowster, & Elizabeth Brasennell, of St John's, Walbrook, London, Spinster, dau. of Peter Brasennell, of All Hallows Barking, London, Bricklayer; at St Mildred's, Poultry, London.

Aug. 6 Thomas Childe, Gent., of Watford, Herts, Bachr, 27, & Dorothy Clarke, of same, Spinster, 21, her parents dead; consent of her near kinsman Sir Charles Morrison, Kt, with whom she lives; at Sarret, Herts. [Vicar-General's Book says she was "dau. of John Clarke, decd."]

Aug. 10 Robert Warren, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Sailor, & Agnes Rowland, of same, widow of James Rowland, late of same, Sailor; at St Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid.

Aug. 11 Charles Martindall, of Christ Church, London, Joyner, & Elizabeth Hatre, of St Sepulchre's, sd City, Spinster, dau. of John Hatre, of Basingstone, co. Hants, Husbandman; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Aug. 12 Ralph Babington, Haberdasher, & Barbara Langley, Spinster, dau. of John Langley, of the City of London, Draper; at St Michael's, Huggen Lane, London.

Aug. 12 Edward Dentithe, of London, Goldweaver, & Elizabeth Mountaine, widow of Robert Mountaine, late of St Dunstan in the West, London, Tailor; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

1618

Aug. 15 Edward Egerton, Esq., of St Giles in Fields, Bach^r, 60, & Elizabeth Waller, of same, 26, widow of William Waller, Esq., dec^d 2 years since; at St Giles in Fields.

Aug. 17 John Man, Bricklayer, & Helen Randall, Spinster, of Staines, co. Middlesex, dau. of John Randall, dec^d; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex.

Aug. 18 Alexander Barnes, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Yeoman, & Jane Blackbourne, of St Ethelburgh, London, Spinster, dau. of Rowland Blackbourne, late of same, dec^d; at St Catharine Creechurch, London.

Aug. 18 Francis Androes, of St Margaret Moses, London, Draper, & Mary Carrier, Spinster, dau. of Barnard Carrier, Clerk; at Hadley, co. Middlesex.

Aug. 20 John Walell, Merchant, & Anne Mason, of St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London, widow of Brian Mason; at Islington, Middlesex.

Aug. 20 Humphrey Downes, of the City of London, Wax Chandler, & Anne Porter, Sp^r, dau. of Edward Porter, dec^d; at Stepney, Middx.

Aug. 22 Henry Volens, of St Augustine's, London, Tailor, & Elizabeth Howard, Spinster, dau. of John Howard, dec^d; at St Giles, Cripplegate, London.

Aug. 22 William Haynes, of Hornsey, Middlesex, Baker, & Ellen Townsend, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Townsend, of same, Yeoman; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Aug. 24 Rowland Rayner, of Hillingdon, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Ursula Rayner, Spinster, dau. of Rowland Rayner, of same, Yeoman; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Aug. 29 Richard Stowe, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Owen, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Owen, dec^d; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex.

Sep. 4 William Adams, Fustian Maker, & Mary Morley, of Finchingfield, co. Essex, Spinster, dau. of John Morley, dec^d; at Finchingfield aforesaid.

Sep. 5 Anthony Howgate, of St Leonard's, Bromley, Middlesex, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Nayler, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Nayler, of Stone, co. Stafford, Husbandman; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Sep. 7 Seth Langham, of Stortford, Herts, Gent., & Mary Solme, of Copford, co. Essex, widow of John Solme; at Tendring, co. Essex.

Sep. 9 Jeremiah Burges, Clerk, Rector of Okeley Parva, co. Essex, & Penelope Mannocke, Spinster, dau. of Anthony Mannocke, dec^d; at Okeley aforesaid.

Sep. 13 John English, of Christ Church, London, Yeoman, & Margaret Barnes, of St Clement Danes, widow of John Barnes, late of same, Bricklayer; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

Sep. 14 Nicholas Farnesby, of St Olave Jewry, London, Joyner, & Ellen Haselwood, of Hampstead, Middlesex, widow of John Haselwood, late of same, Yeoman; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Sep. 14 Samuel Everard, Gent., of Theydon Garnish, Bach^r, 38, & Joane Dun, Spinster, 21 or 22, dau. of Sir Daniel Dun, K^t, dec^d; consent of her mother Lady Joane Dun; at some parish church in diocese of London.

Sep. 15 William Kinge, of Christ Church, London, Yeoman, & Edith St John's, of St Sepulchre's, London, widow of Maurice St John's, Gent.; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

Sep. 18 Abel Swynerton, of St John's, Walbrook, London, Silkman, & Mary Gilman, Spinster, dau. of John Gilman, dec^d; at Trinity, Minories, London.

Sep. 23 John Axton, son of Thomas Axton, of Hexen, co. Herts, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Cluen, dau. of Daniel Cluen, of Hendon, co. Middlesex; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

1618

Sep. 26 Richard Wilkinson, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Tailor, & Joane Littleale, of St Michael Royal, London, Spr, dau. of John Littleale, of same, Clothworker; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London.

Sep. 26 Hannibal Lewcie, of St Sepulchre's, London, Labourer, & Anne Phillips, of same, Spinster; at St Leonard, Foster Lane, London.

Sep. 26 Thomas Jeay, Gent., of Lincoln's Inn, above 21, & Elizabeth Roper, of St Dunstan's West, 22, widow of Robert Roper, late of St Mary Aldermanbury, Gent., decd about 1½ years since; at St Mary, Islington.

Sep. 28 Robert Hames [? Haines], of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Armorer, & Ellen Sawcie, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., Spinster; at St James in the Wall, Middlesex.

Sep. 28 Thomas Barrow, of Stepney, Middlesex, Mariner, & Elizabeth Seaman, of same, widow of John Seaman, Mariner; at Stepney aforesaid.

Sep. 29 William Jones, of St Olave, Southwark, co. Surrey, Mariner, & Anne Allen, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, widow of Robert Allen, Shoemaker; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Sep. 29 Richard Vernam, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Carver, & Frances Sharp, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Sharp, of Flowre, co. Northton, Carpenter, decd; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex.

Sep. 29 Thomas Cox, of Stepney, Middlesex, Clothworker, & Martha Thomas, of St Catherine by the Tower of London, Spinster, dau. of John Thomas, decd; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

Sep. 30 John Perryn, of Wandsor, co. Surrey, Tailor, & Mary Giles, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, widow of William Giles, late of St Michael, Queenhithe, London, Baker; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London.

Oct. 1 John Greame, of Greenwich, co. Kent, Esq., & Dorothy Goldan, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Spinster; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex.

Oct. 2 William Bennell, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Shoemaker, & Mary Lee, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Lee, late of St Andrew, Holborn, Innholder, decd; at St Andrew's, Holborn, afsd.

Oct. 2 Rowland Wetherall, of St Trinity, Trinity Lane, London, Clothworker, & Margaret More, widow of Thomas More, late of St James, Garlick Hithe, London, Plummer; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Oct. 5 Anthony Fox, of Edmonton, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Alice Browne, of Chingford, Essex, widow of William Browne, late of same, Yeoman; at St James in the Wall, London.

Oct. 7 Richard Terrett, of St James, Garlick Hithe, London, Plummer, & Elizabeth Richardson, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Richardson, decd; at St James aforesaid.

Oct. 7 Edward James, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent., & Mary Jones, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Jones, decd; at Fulham, Middlesex.

Oct. 7 John Hall, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, & Elizabeth Vennell, of same, widow of Gregory Vennell, late of same, Sailor; at Stepney aforesaid.

Oct. 9 William Kettle, Rector of Dunton, co. Essex, & Anne Worthington, of same, widow of Thomas Worthington; at St Swithin's, London.

Oct. 10 Thomas Hughes, of St Dunstan in the West, London, "Lignatorem," & Martha Moseley, of same, Spinster; at St Andrew's, Holborn, London.

Oct. 11 William Nevell, of Hornchurch, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Rebecca Cock, of South Weald, sd co., Spinster, dau. of John Cock, of same, Yeoman; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Oct. 12 Richard Gay, of St Michael Bassishaw, London, & Anne Smith, of Hampstead, Middlesex, Widow; at St Michael aforesaid.

Oct. 13 John Gittens, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Blacksmith, & Margaret Cooke, widow of Edward Cooke, late of the City of London; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

1618

Oct. 14 Richard Barwis, of the City of London, Gent., & Audrey Bacon, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Bacon, decd; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Oct. 14 Lawrence Saltmarsh, of Little Laver, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Margaret Jarrett, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Jarrett, of same, Husbandman; at Roothing Plumbea, co. Essex.

Oct. 16 Thomas Harlie, of St John's, Walbrook, London, Merchant Taylor, & Jane Latham, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Latham, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Oct. 17 Duncan Manton, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Cordwainer, & Rebecca Whitwell, Spinster, dau. of Charles Whitwell, late of same, Grocer, decd; at St Nicholas Olave's, London.

Oct. 20 Edmund Bellamy, Cordwainer, & Elizabeth Lawe, widow of Thomas Lawe; at St Giles, Cripplegate, London.

Oct. 20 Edmund Rolfe, of Chesthunt, Herts, Yeoman, & Dorothy Salter, of Edmonton, Middx., widow of John Salter, Yeoman; at Edmonton afsd.

Oct. 22 Henry Rowse, of the City of London, Scrivener, & Elizabeth Matthewes, of St Andrew Undershaft, said City, Spinster; at St Andrew Undershaft aforesaid.

Oct. 23 Robert Hanscombe, of St Margaret Moses, London, Merchant Taylor, & Sarah Fells, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London, Spinster, dau. of Wm Fells, Wine Cooper, decd; at Great All Hallows aforesaid.

Oct. 23 John Jackson, Yeoman, & Audrey Holmes, Spinster, dau. of Robert Holmes, of Leverington in the Isle of Ely, Yeoman; at St Bennett, Paul's Wharf, London.

Oct. 24 Thomas Steventon, of St Bennet Fink, London, Grocer, & Mary Knight, of same, Spinster, dau. of William Knight, decd.

Oct. 27 John Smith, of Wapping, Sailor, & Mary Toogood, of same, Spr, dau. of William Toogood, Grocer, decd; at Trinity, Minories, London.

Oct. 27 Edmund Corse, of Buntingford, Herts, Yeoman, & Bethia Yates, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Yates, Clerk, decd; at St George, Botolph Lane, London.

Oct. 28 Henry Ruggesby, of St Alban's in St Alban's, co. Herts, Glover, & Mary Goodes, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Goodes, of same, Fellmonger; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Oct. 29 Thomas Speller, of Hatfield Broadoak, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Sarah Earle, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Earle, decd; at Hatfield Broadoak aforesaid.

Oct. 29 William Barrow, of Prittlewell, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Mary Bramhall, of same, widow of Godfrey Bramhall, late of same, Yeoman; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London.

Oct. 29 Maximillian Pettie, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn, Bachelor, above 30, & Elizabeth Mayney, of St Giles Chalfont, co. Bucks, aged 17 or more, widow of John Mayney, Esq., decd; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane.

[*Last entry in Vol. VI. is* 29 *October* 1618.]

[*First entry in Vol. VII. and VIII.* (*together*) *is* 30 *October* 1618.]

1618.

Oct. 30 Richard Wootton, of Great All Hallows, London, "Lignatorem," & Sarah Brookes, of St Swithin's, London, Spr; at St Swithin's afsd.

Oct. 30 Thomas Johnson, of St Sepulchre's, London, Butcher, & Amy Askie, of same, Spinster; at same.

Oct. 31 James Part, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Tailor, & Anne Hayward, of Great Stanmore, Middlesex, widow of William Hayward; at Great Stanmore aforesaid.

1618

Oct. 31 Edward Hawke, of the City of London, Gent., & Elizabeth Harbert, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Herbert, dec^{d}; at Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London.

Nov. 2 Nicholas Gaywood, of St Mildred in the Poultry, London, Haberdasher, & Anne Steedman, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Steedman, dec^{d}; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 2 William Trewlove, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London, Waterman, & Elizabeth Ursler, of St Antholin's, London; at St Antholin's aforesaid.

Nov. 2 Thomas Falcon, of St Sepulchre's, London, & Mary Gray, of St Benet Fink, London, Spinster; at St Benet Fink afs^{d}.

Nov. 9 Christopher Lewes, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Tailor, & Anne Exton, of Trinity, Minories, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Exton, dec^{d}; at Trinity, Minories, aforesaid.

Nov. 10 John Moore, of St Nicholas Acon, London, Clothworker, & Elizabeth Ley, of St Andrew Hubbard, London, widow of Thomas Ley, Carpenter; at St Nicholas Acon aforesaid.

Nov. 10 Walter Rolte, Gent., now of St Botolph, Aldgate, son of Walter Rolte, Esq., of Clifton, Beds, who consents, & Frances Dixey, of same, Spinster, 19, dau. of Sir Wulstan Dixey, of Bosworth, co. Leicester, K^{t}, who consents; attested by William Parsell, of St Botolph's aforesaid, Merchant Taylor, brother in law to s^{d} Walter Rolte the younger; at Stepney.

Nov. 13 William Hursome & Alice Hall, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Hall, dec^{d}; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London.

Nov. 14 John Pave, of Fulham, Middlesex, Husbandman, & Joane Wheatly, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Wheatly, dec^{d}; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 16 Thomas Bicke, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Hosier, & Elizabeth Pooley, of St Michael Basishaw, London, Spinster, dau. of Robert Pooley, of same, Perfumer; at St Michael Bassishaw aforesaid.

Nov. 18 Oliver Greene, D^{r} of Physic, Widower, 52, & Mary Mercer, 33, widow of Maximilian Mercer, late of Ewelme, co. Oxon, dec^{d} 4 years ago; at St Mary Somerset, London.

Nov. 21 Richard Vaughan, of All Hallows Barking, London, Silk Throwster, & Frances Goodwin, of Casthorton, co. Surrey, Spinster, dau. of William Goodwin, of Wickham, co. Bucks, Clothworker; at All Hallows Barking aforesaid.

Nov. 22 George Atkinson, of St Sepulchre's, London, Cordwainer, & Joane Stevens, of same, widow of William Stevens, Poulterer; at [*blank*].

Nov. 23 Thomas Cooke, of Barnett, Herts, Tanner, & Rebecca Purchas, of St Bride's, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Purchas, dec^{d}; at St Bride's aforesaid.

Nov. 23 Michael Beckett, of Tuddington, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Yate, of Twickenham, widow of William Yate; at New Brainford, Middlesex.

Nov. 24 Abraham Nunnes, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Joyner, & Mary Smith, of St Alphage, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*], Smith, dec^{d}; at St Alphage aforesaid.

Nov. 25 Roger May, Silkweaver, & Elizabeth Knight, Spinster, dau. of John Knight, of Farnham, co. Surrey, Farrier; at St Botolph, Billingsgate, London.

Nov. 25 Francis Feaken, of St Mary Somerset, London, Brewer, & Elizabeth Griffin, of St Bride's, s^{d} City, widow of John Griffin, Cooper; at St Bride's aforesaid.

Nov. 25 Roger Bragg, of Christ Church, London, Linen Draper, & Mary Wingham, Spinster, dau. of Arthur Wingham, dec^{d}; at St Anne's, Blackfriars, London.

1618

Nov. 26 Thomas Russell, Yeoman, & Mary Earle, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Spinster.

Nov. 26 John Wellington, of St Catherine Creechurch, Salter, & Katherine Harbart, of St Margaret Moses, London; at St Catherine Creechurch aforesaid.

Nov. 27 John Newey, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Sadler, & Bridget Weston, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spinster, dau. of Robert Weston, decd; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London.

Nov. 28 Thomas Powell, of the City of London, Vintner, & Judith Muggleton, of St Alphage, London, Widow; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

Nov. 28 Robert Hartwell, of St Michael, Wood Street, London, Grocer, & Dorothy Wilkes, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Wilkes, decd; at St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex.

Nov. 30 Josiah Tulley, of the City of London, Gent., & Mary Jenkins, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Jenkins, decd; at St Faith's, London.

Nov. 30 John Isick, of Ratcliffe, par. Stepney, co. Middlesex, & Ursula Lawes [*sic*], of same, Spinster, dau. of William Lawson [*sic*], decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 30 Nathaniel Tasker, of St James, Garlick Hithe, London, Vintner, & Elizabeth Lambe, of St Mary Somerset, sd City, widow of John Lambe, Gent.; at St James in the Wall, London.

Dec. 1 Robert Dumvile, Clerk, B.A., & Mary Chapman, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Chapman, decd; at St George's, Botolph Lane, London.

Dec. 2 John Northage, of Felsted, Essex, Sherman, & Sarah Lilford, of same, Spinster, dau. of Henry Lilford, of same, Tanner; at St James in the Wall, London.

Dec. 5 George Tayler, Butcher, & Agnes Crane, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Crane, decd; at Chaldwell, Essex.

Dec. 5 Thomas Corwin, of St Clement Danes, Perfumer, & Margaret Dormer, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Dormer, decd; at St Clement Danes aforesaid.

Dec. 5 Thomas Davies, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Vintner, & Susan Bickerstafe, of same, Spinster; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midx.

Dec. 7 William Bourne, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., Cordwainer, & Agnes Johnson, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, widow of Richard Johnson; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Dec. 7 Thomas Speller, of Hatfield Broadoak, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Sarah Earle, Spinster, dau. of John Earle, of Great Parndon, sd co., "faberferrarii"; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Dec. 7 James Tench, of St Michael, Queen Hithe, London, Ironmonger, & Mary Eyres, of same, Spinster, dau. of Walter Eyres, of Reading, Berks, "Vestiar'"; at St Michael aforesaid.

Dec. 8 Henry Wiat, Gent., of Gray's Inn, Bachr, 22, son of George Wiat, Esq., of Boxley, Kent, & Catherine Finch, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, 26, dau. of Sir Henry Finch, Kt, of Serjeants' Inn, Fleet Street, who consents; at St Andrew Wardrobe.

Dec. 12 Robert Banckes, of St Catherine Creechurch, London, & Christian Price, of same, Spinster; at same.

Dec. 12 John Butler, of St Benet Fink, London, Shoemaker, & Winifred Fewsdale, of St Peter le Poor, London, Spinster, dau. of John Fewsdale, late of Chesthunt, co. Herts, decd; at St Peter le Poor aforesaid.

Dec. 16 John Jones, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, Mariner, & Mary Williams, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Williams, decd; at Stepney aforesaid.

Dec. 16 Edward Witcherley, of St Mildred in the Poultry, London, Draper, & Lettice Skinner, of St Peter le Poor, London, Spinster, dau. of John Skinner, late of Gravesend, co. Kent, Yeoman, decd; at Stepney, co. Middlesex.

1618

Dec. 17 John Ganney, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Butcher, & Margery Olave, of same, widow of Abel Olave, late of same, Butcher; at St Olave, Hart Street, London.

Dec. 17 Thomas Browne, Gent., & Elizabeth Aldredge, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Aldredge, decd; at Lawford, co. Essex.

Dec. 17 Anthony Turner, of Highgate, Middlesex, Laborer, & Dorothy Buckingham, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Buckingham, decd; at St Mary Woolnoth, London.

Dec. 18 Thomas Howes [in margin "Hewes"], of St Dunstan in the East, London, Cutler, & Elizabeth Keas, widow of John Keas, late of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Tombmaker; at Trinity, Minories, London.

Dec. 21 Isaac Ledanoys, of the City of Westminster, Frenchman, & Elizabeth Hill, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Hill, Gent., decd; at St Mary, Strand *alias* Savoy.

Dec. 22 James Parry, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, & Mary Luckinge, of St Dunstan in the East, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Luckinge, of Roothing, co. Essex, Yeoman; at Trinity, Minories, London.

Dec. 23 John Evans, Gent., of St Bennet Grace Church, Bachelor, 35, & Edith Woolner, of the Savoy, 40, widow of Arthur Woolner, Inholder, decd a year since; at St Bennet's aforesaid.

Dec. 29 Robert Shawe, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, Embroiderer, & Amy Smith, of St Mary Somerset, London, dau. of William Smith, of Milton, co. Northton, Clerk; at St Mary Somerset afsd.

Dec. 30 William Billey, of St Antholin's, London, Salter, & Anne Gillman, of St John's, Walbrook, London, Spinster, dau. of John Gillman, late of St Alban's, Herts, Gent., decd; at St John's, Walbrook, aforesaid.

1618-19.

Jan. 2 Robert Cooper, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Sadler, & Beatrice Brookes, of St Mary, Savoy, sd co., widow of [*blank*] Brookes, Cutler; at St Gabriel Fenchurch, London.

Jan. 8 William Wilson, of St Mary at Hill, London, Cheesemonger, & Catherine Oldis, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Oldis, of Ebminster, co. Dorset, Gent.; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Jan. 11 John Wright, Husbandman, & Alice Baxter, Spinster, dau. of Richard Baxter, late of Northbrowne, co. Kent, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Jan. 13 George Towe, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Joane Freake, of Stanwell, sd co., Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Freake, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Jan. 13 Walter Meres, of Langham, co. Essex, Gent., & Parnell Tey, of Rayleigh, sd co., Spinster; at Rayleigh aforesaid.

Jan. 18 Philip White, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Blacksmith, & Dorothy Peacock, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Peacock, decd; at Stepney, co. Middlesex.

Jan. 23 Israel Edwin, of St Bartholomew by the Exchange, London, Yeoman, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Goade, of same, Spr; at St Gregory's, London.

Jan. 25 [*blank*] Wainwright, of Stratford Bow, Middlesex, Haberdasher, & Sarah Hurlbutt, Spinster, dau. of John Hurlbutt, decd; at All Hallows Staining, London.

Jan. 25 John Edmed, of St Magnus, London, Cutler, & Sarah Larkyn, of St Helen's, London, Spinster, dau. of William Larkyn, late of Maidstone, co. Kent, Mercer, decd; at St Helen's afsd.

Jan. 26 William Brett, of St Sepulchre's, London, Soapboiler, & "Egidiam" Stagg, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., dau. of [*blank*] Stagg, decd; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

1618-19

Jan. 28 Mr Tobie Hewit, Clerk, M.A., Parson of Bulpham, co. Essex, Bachelor, 30, & Elizabeth Wignall, of Barking, Essex, Spinster, 19, dau. of Mr Richard Wignall, Parson of Barking, who consents; at Barking aforesaid.

Jan. 29 William Wetherley, of Highgate, co. Middlesex, Yeoman, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Saunders, of Finchley, sd co., Spinster, dau. of Thomas Saunders, of same, Yeoman; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

Jan. 29 Edward Brooke, of St Sepulchre's, London, Tallow Chandler, & Katherine Latham, of same, widow of Edmund Latham, Merchant; at St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London.

Jan. 29 John Lambe, of Christ Church, London, Butcher, & Mary Felsted, of Great Bursted, co. Essex, Spinster, dau. of Daniel Felsted, of same, Yeoman; at Christ Church aforesaid.

Jan. 29 Robert Davies, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, London, Goldsmith, & Elizabeth Bill, widow of Thomas Bill; at St Mary at Hill, London.

Jan. 29 Henry Edwards, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Adams, Spinster, of same parish, dau. of [*blank*] Adams, decd; at St Gregory's, London.

Jan. 30 Edward Chaundler, of Wapping in par. Stepney, co. Middx., & Thomasine Bennett, of same, widow of Hugh Bennett, Mariner; at Stepney aforesaid.

Feb. 1 John Symonds, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, Butcher, & Anne Seley, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spinster, dau. of Edward Seley, Butcher, decd; at St Mary Mounthawe, London.

Feb. 1 William Baugham, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, Girdler, & Rebecca Clerk, of same, Spinster, dau. of William Clerk, Yeoman; at St Bartholomew aforesaid.

Feb. 1 John Sage, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Porter, & Joane Vesey, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Vesey, decd; at St Andrew, Holborn, aforesaid.

Feb. 2 William Freake, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Schoolmaster, & & Phillippa Aston, of same, widow of William Aston, late of sd City, Linen Draper; at St Catherine aforesaid.

Feb. 2 Christopher Weadley, of St Anne, Blackfriars, London, Gent., & Jane Gold, of same, widow of William Gold, Musician; at St Peter's in the Tower of London.

Feb. 2 Edmond Petley, Gent., of Wandsworth, Surrey, Bachr, 33, & Elizabeth Grant, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, Spinster, 28, dau. of James Grant, of Croydon, Surrey, Gent., whose consent is attested by his son Thomas Grant; at St Andrew Hubberd, London.

Feb. 3 John Sleigh, Gent., of Chelsea, Middlesex, Bachr, 35, & Anne Woodson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 22, dau. of Henry Woodson, of Eaton, co. Bucks, Gent., who consents; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Feb. 3 Francis Glascocke, Gent., of Hatfield Broadoak, Essex, Bachelor, 28, & Mary Cutts, of Debden, sd co., Spinster, 20, dau. of Sir William Cutts, late of same, decd; consent of her mother in law the Lady Margaret Cutts, Widow; at St Swithin's, London.

Feb. 3 Roger Wilson, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Yeoman, & Anne Thomas, of St Bride's, London, widow of Lewis Thomas, Clothworker; at St Mary, Islington, Middlesex.

Feb. 3 John Symonds, of Highgate, Middlesex, Goldsmith, & Catherine Thornton, Spinster, dau. of John Thornton, of same, Button Maker; at St George's, Botolph Lane, London.

Feb. 4 Francis Fletcher, of Brainford, co. Middlesex, Gent., & Elizabeth Woodward, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Spinster, dau. of Richard Woodward, Gent., decd; at St George's, Bot. Lane, London.

1618-19

Feb. 4 Theodore Moyses, of Stepney, Middlesex, Vintner, & Joane Benwell, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Benwell, of Reading, co. Berks, Yeoman; at St Mary Staining, London.

Feb. 4 Richard Casweld, of St Swithin's, London, White Baker, & Mary Slany, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, Spinster, dau. of Richard Slany, of Hem, co. Salop, Gent.; at St Michael afs^{d}.

Feb. 5 Francis Allen, of Little Stanmore, co. Middlesex, Oatmealman, Bachelor, & Anne Philpott, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Philpott, dec^{d}; at Christ Church, London.

Feb. 5 John Karsley, of Preston Candover, co. South^{ton}, Husbandman, & Elmina Barton, now residing in St Dunstan in the West, London, Spinster; at St Dunstan's aforesaid.

Feb. 5 Daniel Day, of Barley, co. Herts, Husbandman, & Margaret Chipperfield, of Berden, co. Essex, Spinster; at Barley aforesaid.

Feb. 5 Thomas Symonds, of St Bride's, London, Barbertonsor, & Wilmot Fayre, of same, Spinster, dau. of William Faire, dec^{d}; at St Bride's aforesaid.

Feb. 6 John Hawker, of St Clement's Danes, Middlesex, Tailor, & Mary Hewett, of St Giles in the Fields, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, dau. of George Hewett, late of Southampton, co. Southampton, Chirurgeon, dec^{d}; at St Giles afs^{d}.

Feb. 8 Richard Pullinge ["Pullen" in Vicar-General's Book], of St Dunstan's West, Grocer, Bach^{r}, 24, & Freeman of the City, & Elizabeth Rogers, of St Laurence Pountney, Spinster, 28, her father long since dec^{d}; George Bolton, of St Bride's, Merchant Taylor, attests consent of Sir Thomas Hewett, K^{t}, of St Laurence Pountney, with whom said Elizabeth liveth as a servant & hath this 7 years past; at St Laurence Pountney.

Feb. 8 Silvester Pickman, of Chigwell, co. Essex, Tailor, & Margaret Allen, of same, widow of George Allen; at Chigwell aforesaid.

Feb. 8 John Bettle, of Sandford Rivers, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Dionisia Manser, of same, Sp^{r}; at St Mary Woolnoth, London.

Feb. 8 John Angell, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, Silkweaver, & Anne Palmer, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Palmer, dec^{d}; at St Andrew Undershaft, London.

Feb. 9 Thomas Norman, of the City of London, Cook, & Anne Terry, widow of Richard Terry, Cook; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

Feb. 9 John Wilkes, of Enfield, Middlesex, Laborer, Bachelor, & Magdalen Wight, of Hackney, Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Wight, dec^{d}; at Hackney aforesaid.

Feb. 18 Thomas Watson, of Chipping Barnett, co. Herts, Baker, & Elizabeth Browne, of same, widow of Richard Browne, Laborer; at St George's, Botolph Lane, London.

Feb. 18 William Plasse, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Gunmaker, & Phebe Waters, of same, widow of James Waters, Ironmonger; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Feb. 18 John Englishe, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Mariner, & Suzan Garrett, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Garrett, dec^{d}; at St Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid.

Feb. 19 Thomas Shadford, Cordwainer, & Amy Rotherie, widow of John Rotherie, Labourer; at St Giles, Cripplegate, London.

Mar. 2 Dominick Vanoutwick, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Cordwainer, & Barbara Hedghogg, widow of John Hedghogg; at All Hallows Barking, London.

Mar. 2 John Dunn, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Plasterer, & Alice White, of Christ Church, London, Spinster, dau. of Robert White, late of Biddenham, co. Bedford, dec^{d}; at Christ Church, London, afs^{d}.

Mar. 3 Abraham Stanly, of All Hallows Barking, London, Plasterer, & Elizabeth Stringer, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, widow of John Stringer, Sailor; at St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London.

1618-19

Mar. 5 Robert Bonnicke, Mealman, & Frances Bradshawe, Spinster, dau. of Edmund Bradshawe; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Mar. 9 William Shelton, of St Michael, Wood Street, London, Silk Dyer, & Anne Smith, Spinster, dau. of Hugh Smith, decd; at St Michael aforesaid.

Mar. 9 John Sagge, Gent., of London, Bachr, 22, son of John Sagge, of Okeham, co. York, Gent., who consents, & Elizabeth Storie, Spinster, 27, of St Giles, Cripplegate, dau. of Richard Storie, of Patterington, co. York, Gent.; sd Elizabeth now servant to Timothy Francklen, of St Giles aforesaid, Carpenter, who consents; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Mar. 13 Thomas Marston, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Grocer, & Anne Oteley, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Oteley, decd; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Mar. 18 Anthony Thatcher, of St Katherine by the Tower of London, Shoemaker, & Mary Clarke, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Clarke, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Mar. 24 Oswell Cockey, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, Feltmaker, & Elizabeth Fisher, widow of Michael Fisher; at St Bartholomew, Smithfield, London.

Mar. 24 Roger Dade, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, Grocer, & Katherine Lea, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Lea, of Alveley, co. Salop, Gent.; at St Helen's, London.

1619.

Mar. 25 Daniel Cawdry, of the City of London, Clerk, A.M., & Katherine Cleere, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London, Spinster, dau. of Henry Cleere, of same, Dyer; at Little All Hallows afsd.

Mar. 25 Richard Farrington, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Yeoman, Bachelor, & Grace Potter, of St Mary's, Islington, Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of John Potter, of Hamick, co. Devon, Clothworker; at St Gabriel Fenchurch, London.

Mar. 25 Humphrey Frodsham, Gent., of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 26, & Bathonia Hales, of same, Spinster, dau. of Mr John Hales, late of Croseley, co. Warwick, Gent., decd, & her mother also; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Mar. 29 John Thorpe, Yeoman, & Mary Cheney, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Cheney, Gent., decd; at St Nicholas Cold Abbey, London.

Mar. 29 Nicholas Hall, Husbandman, & Mary Nott, Spinster, dau. of George Nott, Tailor, decd; at St James in the Wall, London.

Mar. 29 Thomas Turner, of the precinct of Bridewell, London, Feltmaker, Bachelor, & Agnes Hopkins, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Hopkins, of Longe, co. Hants, Clerk, decd; at Bridewell Chapel.

Mar. 31 Francis Torles, of the City of London, Gent., & Mary Wadbrooke, Spinster, dau. of John Wadbrooke, of Thames Ditton, co. Surrey, Yeoman; at St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex.

Mar. 31 Maximilian Bucke, of St Peter's, West Cheap, Mercer, Bachelor, 28, & Elizabeth Hunter, of same, 30, widow of Thomas Hunter, Ironmonger, decd ¾ year ago; at St Peter's aforesaid.

April 1 John Coxswett, of Radwinter, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Trotter, of Rayleigh, dau. of Thomas Trotter, Yeoman, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 1 John Killicke, of St Martin, Ludgate, London, Haberdasher, & Margery Grenowes, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Grenowes, decd; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

April 2 John Bryan, of St Sepulchre's, London, Cutler, & Susan Harrison, of St Bride's, London, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Harrison, Gent., decd; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

1619

April 3 Adrian Dossevel, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, London, Mariner, & Sarah Pierse, of same, Spr, dau. of Martin Pierse, decd; at St Botolph aforesaid.

April 5 Richard Pell, of Wapping Wall, Middlesex, Mercer, & Mary Seamer, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Seamer, decd; at Stepney, co. Middlesex.

April 5 Richard Scott, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, Yeoman, & Lucy Ridley, of Westham, sd co., Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Ridley, decd; at Westham aforesaid.

April 5 George Barefoote, Clerk, Rector of Fyfield, co. Essex, & Katherine Barefoote, Spinster, dau. of Benedict [? Bennett] Barefoote, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 9 John Huggin, of St Katherine Cree Church, London, Yeoman, & Jane Hubberd, of same, Spinster, dau. of Jonas Hubberd, Wheelwright, decd; at Christ Church, London.

April 12 Thomas Read, Innkeeper, & Winifred Williams, of Hackney, Middlesex, dau. of [*blank*] Williams, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 12 William Nashe, Cook, & Bridget Lyddell, Spinster, dau. of Richard Lyddell, of Littleworth, co. Leicester, Husbandman; at Stepney, Midx.

April 14 Alexander Watson, Yeoman, & Rose Beacham, widow of Thomas Beacham, "textor"; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

April 17 David Morris, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bricklayer, & Anne Price, of same, Spinster, dau. of Lewis Price, of same, Labourer; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

April 17 Edward Whitehead, of Fayrestead, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Alice Harrington, of Stanford Rivers, sd county, Spinster, dau. of John Harrington, of same, Yeoman; at Stanford Rivers afsd.

April 17 Daniel Perry, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Woollen Draper, Widower, & Elizabeth Pye, of same, widow of John Pye, Carpenter; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex.

April 20 John Porter, Clerk, & Margaret Henshaw, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Henshaw, decd; at St Anne, Blackfriars, London.

April 21 Richard Jepp, Husbandman, & Elizabeth Durrant, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Spinster, dau. of Robert Durrant, decd; at St Mary Abchurch aforesaid.

April 21 William Blake, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, Chirurgeon, & Faith Spencer, of St Michael, Huggin Lane, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Spencer, decd; at St Michael's aforesaid.

April 23 William Allen, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, "Aquavite Stiller," & Alice Cole, widow of Walter Cole, of Stepney, co. Middlesex; at St [*blank*], Paul's Wharf, London.

April 23 John Kempton, of East Barnet, Herts, Yeoman, & Margaret Feild, of Enfield, co. Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Feild, of Theydon Mount, co. Essex, Yeoman; at Enfield aforesaid.

April 26 Arthur Blunt, of Harrow on the Hill, co. Middlesex, Yeoman, & Anne Worster, of New Brandfort, sd co., Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Worster, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 28 William Banckes, of White Rooding, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Martha Darbie, of Hutton, co. Essex, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Darbie, late of same, decd; at White Roding aforesaid.

April 28 Richard Campion, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London, Embroiderer, & Katherine Whitlidge, Spinster, dau. of William Whitlidge, now of the King's Bench, Gent.; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe aforesaid.

April 29 Brian Nelson, Gent., of Inner Temple, Bachelor, 33, & Elizabeth Robinson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 16, dau. of William Robinson, of Ayskarth ["Askirth" in Vicar-General's Book], co. York, Gent., who consents; at St Andrew's aforesaid.

1619

May 3 Francis Teniellaport, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Gent., & Mary Hungerford, of same, Spinster, dau. of Frances Hungerford, of same, Widow; at St James in the Wall, London.

May 3 John Pittson, Husbandman, & Margaret Dowsett, Spinster, dau. of James Dowsett, of same, Husbandman; at Littlington *alias* Littleton, co. Middlesex.

May 5 John Chatfield, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Haberdasher, & Elizabeth Jackson, of St Anne, Blackfriars, London, Spinster, dau. of John Jackson, Clerk, Vicar of Hisson, co. Kent; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

May 5 John Wilcocks, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Haberdasher, & Katherine Flanders, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Spinster, her parents dead; at Chelsea, co. Middlesex.

May 5 Thomas Hyde, Esq., Widower, 32, & Lucy Chauncey, Spinster, 20, dau. of George Chauncey, of Barking, Essex, Esqr, who consents; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

May 7 Thomas Williams, of Hodsdowne, co. Herts, Vintner, & Sarah Campe, Spinster, dau. of Robert Campe, late of Nazing, co. Essex, Yeoman, decd; at Broxborne, co. Herts.

May 7 Robert Williams, Clerk, Curate of Chesthunt, Herts, & Margaret Waterbish, Spinster, dau. of Robert Waterbish, late of Barling, co. Essex, Linen Draper, decd; at Chesthunt afsd.

May 8 William Bradfield, of St Margaret Moses, London, Cordwainer, & Mary Dyer, of St Mildred, Bread Street, London, Spr, dau. of Robert Dyer, of the City of London, Salter; at St Mildred afsd.

May 8 Alexander Brand, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Millener, & Ellen Hurleston, of South Okendon, co. Essex, Spinster, dau. of John Hurlston, of same, Gent.; at South Okenden afsd.

May 8 Mr William Crashawe, Clerk, B.D., of St Mary, Whitechapel [called "Rector" in Vicar-General's Book], Widower, 42, & Elizabeth Skynner, of same, Spinster, 26, dau. of Anthony Skynner, of same, Gent., who consents; at All Hallows Barking.

May 11 George Cocke, of St Sepulchre's, London, Firkinman, & Jane Houghton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, widow of Richard Houghton; at St Andrew's aforesaid.

May 12 Paul Buck, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widower, 67, & Mary Sheringham, of same, Spinster, 38, dau. of Dennys Sheringham, of same, Gent., who consents; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London.

May 13 Lawrence Ashton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Clothworker, Widower, & Anne Monney, of Edmonton, co. Middlesex, Spr, her parents dead; at Edmonton aforesaid.

May 14 Thomas Harris, Husbandman, & "Damora'" Cooke, Spinster, dau. of William Cooke, decd; at St Sepulchre's, London.

May 15 George Horwood, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Clothworker, & Anne Wellinge, of same, widow of [*blank*] Wellinge, Gent.; at St Dunstan aforesaid.

May 19 John Kendall, of All Hallows, London, Haberdasher, & Sarah Huett, of St John Zachary, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Huett, decd; at St John Zachary aforesaid.

May 19 Elkanah Paddy, of St Katherine Creechurch, London, Taylor, & Rose Hubbersted, of Staines, co. Middx., Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Hubbersted, decd; at Staines aforesaid.

May 19 Henry Collinson, of St Martin in the Vintry, London, Fruiterer, & Richardina Nokes, of same, Spinster, dau. of William Nokes, late of Feversham, co. Kent, Yeoman, decd; at St Martin afsd.

May 19 John Godfrey, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, Bachelor, & Anne Stevens, of same, Spinster, dau. of Robert Stevens, late of same, Sailor, decd; at Stepney aforesaid.

1619

May 20 Joseph Minton, Yeoman, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Hill, of the City of Westminster, widow of Humphrey Hill, Tailor; at St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex.

May 20 Thomas Fuller, of Barking, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Andrewes, Spr, dau. of John Andrewes, Yeoman; at Christ Church, Lond.

May 22 George Leigh, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Vintner, & Isabell Bowles, of same, widow of James Bowles, of the City of London, Merchant Taylor; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

May 24 Richard Gooding, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Grocer, Widower, & Rose Hitchcock, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Hitchcock, decd; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex.

May 26 Mr Hugh Floyd, D.D., Widower, 33, & Sisley Ailmer, of Much Hadham, Herts, Spinster, 19, dau. of Mr Dr Theophilus Ailmer, Archdeacon of London, who consents; at Much Hadham afsd.

May 29 Edmund Poyntell, Gent., of St Botolph, Billingsgate, Bachelor, 27, & Judith Shetterden, Spinster, 19, dau. of Daniel Shetterden, of All Hallows Barking, Gent., who consents; at Stepney, Middx.

May 29 John Corbie, Yeoman, & Anne Kirton, Spinster, of Rislipp, Middlesex, dau. of Richard Kirton, of same, Yeoman; at St Leonard, Foster Lane, London.

May 31 John Wilkinson, of St Mildred in the Poultry, London, Apothecary, Bachelor, & Sarah Boys, of same, Spr, dau. of Richard Boys, of same, Clothworker; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

May 31 Henry Smith, of St Lawrence Jewry, London, & Elizabeth Philipps, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Philipps, decd; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

May 31 William Kennett, of Fulham, Middlesex, Wheelwright, & Anne Hall, Spr, of same, dau. of Richard Hall, decd; at Fulham.

June 1 Richard Geale, of Isleworth, Middx., Husbandman, & Anne Bennett, widow of William Bennett, late of same; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

June 3 Edmund Thornebury, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachr, 30, & Anne King, of Neatswell [?], co. Essex, 40, widow of Thomas King, Yeoman, decd 2 years since; at St Dunstan's aforesaid.

June 5 Joseph Allen, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Taylor, & Alice French, of same, Spinster, dau. of William French, of Medmenham, co. Berks, Bargeman; at St Botolph aforesaid.

June 7 Nicholas Beale, of Heston, co. Middlesex, Yeoman, & Margaret Sallett, of Hanwell, sd co., Spinster, dau. of George Sallett, late of same, Yeoman, decd; at Hanwell aforesaid.

June 8 William Hallman, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Yeoman, & Joane Hobbes, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Hobbes, late of Ardington, co. Berks, Yeoman, decd; at St Faith's, London.

June 9 Edward Austen, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Freemason, & Margaret Okeley, of same, widow of George Okeley, Gent.; at St Martin aforesaid.

June 11 Cuthbert Marshall, Gent., & Frances Hutchins, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, widow of John Hutchins, late of same, Scrivener; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

June 11 Thomas Philpott, of Trinity, Minories, London, Dier, & Grace Cooper, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of George Cooper, of Watton, co. Herts, Shoemaker; at St James, Clerkenwell, aforesaid.

June 12 Edward Heathe, of Enfield, co. Middx., Yeoman, & Elizabeth Palmer, widow of Thomas Palmer, late of North Mims, co. Herts, Yeoman; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

June 14 Edward Edwards, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., Brewer, & Lucy Ferris, of same, Spinster, dau. of Anthony Ferris, decd; at St Faith's, London.

1619

June 14 Mr Richard Bowrne, Clerk, M.A., Vicar of Hillingdon, Middlesex, a Widower, & Helen Vincent, of Acton, Middlesex, widow of William Vincent, of same, Gent., decd; at St Alban's, Wood Street.

June 15 Sackvile Pope, Gent., Bachelor, 30, son of Ralph Pope, Esq., of Buckstead, Sussex, who consents, & Rose Wood, of Enfield, Middlesex, 23, widow of Barnes Wood, of Kilnwick Pearsey, co. York, Esq., decd 2 years since; at Northall, Herts.

June 16 Zacharie Reighnolds, of Ramsden Bellhouse, co. Essex, Butcher, & Ellen Clarke, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Clarke, of same, Yeoman; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

June 19 John Denison, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, & Sarah Cox, of Great St Bartholomew, London, dau. of [*blank*] Cox, decd; at St Ethelburgh, London.

June 22 Robert Darbey, of the City of London, Yeoman, & Joane Williams, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Williams, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

June 23 Peter Dobie, of Whitechapel, Middx., Blacksmith, & Judith Bickley, Spinster, dau. of Richard Bickley, of Kirton, co. Devon, Yeoman; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

June 23 Thomas Symonds, of St James, Garlick Hithe, London, Stationer, & Joane Cosyn, Spinster, of same, dau. of John Cosyn, decd; at St James, Garlick Hithe, aforesaid.

June 25 George Ruffin, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Yeoman, Bachelor, & Lucy Eaton, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Eaton, of St Mary Magdalen, Southwark, co. Surrey, Feltmaker; at St Stephen's aforesaid.

June 25 Henry Meabanck, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Yeoman, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Kirbie, of Enfield, Middx., Spinster, dau. of Abicock Kirbie, of same, Glasier; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

June 25 Thomas Spight, of the City of London, Merchant, & Elizabeth Pynder, Spinster, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, dau. of Ralph Pynder, of same, Draper; at Hackney, Middlesex.

June 28 John Dawgs, of Stepney, Middlesex, Cook, & Elizabeth Palmer, of All Hallows Barking, London, Widow; at Stepney afsd.

June 28 John Thatche, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Cordwainer, & Jane Eeles, dau. of [*blank*] Eeles, decd; at St Martin in the Fields aforesaid.

June 29 Francis Bloome, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, Bachelor, & Ellen Harvy, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Harvy, of Poyntenton, co. Somerset, Yeoman; at Stepney afsd.

June 30 Stephen Slade, of Dartford, co. Kent, Waterman, & Elizabeth Rogers, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Rogers, of Brackinthorpe, co. York, Yeoman; at St Dunstan's in the West, London.

June 30 Francis Crosfield [or Croffield?], of Stepney, Middlesex, Tailor, & Alice Gadcombe, widow of William Gadcombe, late of All Hallows Barking, London, decd; at St James in the Wall, London.

July 1 John Benrois, Gent., & Mary Castle, of St Mary le Strand, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Castle, of Flanders beyond seas; at Chiswick, co. Middlesex.

July 2 John Smalridge, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Waterman, Bachelor, & Isabell Prescott, of same, Spinster, dau. of Daniel Prescott, decd; at St Dunstan's afsd.

July 5 James Tayler, of St Alban's, Herts, Milliner, & Mary Holmes, of same, Spr, her parents dead; at St Giles in the Fields, Middx.

July 6 William Shene, of St Michael ad Bladum, London, Vintner, Bachelor, & Jane Wallis, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Wallis, decd; at Stepney, Middlesex.

1619

July 6 John Ingle, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Poulterer, & Joane Rowlie, of same, Spr, her parents dead; at St Bride's, Fleet St, London.

July 8 John Shewers, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, Whitebaker, Bachelor, & Cicilia Rice, of same, Spr, dau. of Henry Rice, decd; at Stepney afsd.

July 9 Robert Hunt, of All Hallows the Less, London, Tallow Chandler, & Sarah Hastings, of St James, Garlick Hithe, London, Spinster, her parents dead; at St James, Garlick Hithe, aforesaid.

July 9 Henry Lane, Merchant Taylor, & Judith Baker, of St Andrew, Holborn, London, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Baker, decd; at St Andrew's afsd.

July 14 Samuel Pratt, Laborer, & Sarah Kendford, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Kendford, decd; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London.

July 15 Richard Hunt, of St John Zachary, London, Victualler, & Mary Carens, of Stepney, Middlesex, dau. of William Carens, decd; at Stepney aforesaid.

July 15 James Winter, Gent., of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Bachr, 24, & Anne Fisher, of same, Spinster, 18, dau. of John Fisher, Gent., who consents; at Trinity, Minories, London.

July 19 Thomas Browne, of Shepperton, co. Middlesex, Husbandman, & Anne Bartholomew, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Bartholomew, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

July 20 John Blethins, of the City of London, Embroiderer, & Alice Marston, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Marston, decd; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, London.

July 21 Robert Gould [in margin "Gold"], of St Martin in the Fields, co. Middlesex, Yeoman, & Ursula Buckman, Spinster, dau. of John Buckman, Yeoman; at Fulham, co. Middlesex.

July 22 Thomas Seamer, Gent., of St Giles in Fields, 21 (his parents dead, & he under government of John Castle, of same, Gent., who consents), & Elizabeth Raymond, of St Clement Danes, Spinster, 17, dau. of George Raymond, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Clement's aforesaid.

Aug. 2 Goykam [*sic*] Tilman, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, & Agnes Williams, widow of John Williams, late of same, Sailor; at same.

Aug. 4 Maurice Evans, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Empes, Spr, dau. of Thomas Empes, Carpenter, decd; at the Savoy Church in the Strand, co. Middlesex.

Aug. 4 George Girlinge, of St Catherine Coleman, London, Painter, & Jane Knight, Spinster, dau. of John Knight, of same, Painter; at Stepney, co. Middlesex.

Aug. 6 George Robinson, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Poulterer, & Frances Greene, widow of same, relict of Richard Greene, Poulterer; at St Bride's, Fleet Street, London.

Aug. 6 John Vicars, of the City of London, Fishmonger, & Bridget Garey, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, widow of John Garie, late of same; at St Antholin's, London.

Aug. 6 George Hills, of Alveley, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Dorothy Savage, of South Okendon, sd county, Spinster; at South Okindon afsd.

Aug. 7 William Bends, Yeoman, & Mary Sickle, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Sickle, decd; at St George's, Botolph Lane, London.

Aug. 7 Thomas Pegrim, of Nasing, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Mary Gore, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Gore, decd; at Widford, Herts.

Aug. 9 Thomas Colyer, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Cordwayner, & Joane Adderley, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Adderley, of co. Gloucester, Baker; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Aug. 10 Edward Tayer, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Cordwainer, & Anne Knott, Spinster, dau. of John Knott, of the Isle of Wight, co. Southampton, Yeoman; at St Andrew's, Holborn, aforesaid.

Aug. 10 Richard Evered, Gent., of St Sepulchre's, London, Bachelor, 26, & Suzan Hearne, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 26, her parents

1619

dead, she being a Sempster; at St Andrew's in the Wardrobe, London.

Aug. 11 Robert Goulding, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Barber Chirurgeon, & Anne Carlill, widow of Edward Carlill, late of same; at same.

Aug. 11 Francis Plant, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Baker, & Abigail Thurrowton, widow of Thomas Thurrowton; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Aug. 12 Thomas Wright, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Leather Seller, & Cicilia Mallett, of Ratcliffe, par. Stepney, co. Middx., widow of William Mallett, Barber Surgeon, decd; at All Hallows Barking, London.

Aug. 14 Henry Gooding, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Baker, & Rose Moore, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Moore, decd; at St Mary's aforesaid.

Aug. 14 William Johnson, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, London, Merchant Taylor, & Mary Staples, of St Mary Woolchurch, London, Spinster, dau. of Walter Staples, of Islington, Middlesex, Merchant Taylor, decd; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

Aug. 18 Thomas Heath, of the City of London, Cooper, & Susan Evans, Spr, of same, dau. of [*blank*] Evans, decd; at St Catherine Cree Church, London.

Aug. 18 William Fox, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Vintner, & Alice Stambridge, of Chiswick, Middlesex, Spinster; at St Martin's, Ludgate, aforesaid.

Aug. 18 Thomas Walters, Gent., of St Lawrence Pountney, Bachelor, 27, & Anne Langley, Spinster, 30, dau. of Mr John Langley, Citizen & Draper of London, who consents; at St Michael's, Huggen Lane.

Aug. 20 Richard Francis, Gent., of St Martin's Fields, Bachr, 30, & Anne Chamberlen *alias* Barkhouse, Spinster, 22, sister of William Barkhouse, Gent., of St Gregory's, London [in Vicar-General's Book "dau. of [*blank*] Chamberlen *alias* Barkhouse, of Lees Farm, co. Stafford, Gent."]; at St Andrew's Wardrobe.

Aug. 20 Thomas Andrew, of the City of London, Merchant, & Margaret Daniel, of Springfield, co. Essex, Spr, dau. of John Daniel, late of same, Clerk, decd; at Ingatestone, co. Essex.

Aug. 24 Clement Prowe, Gent., & Anne Tittloe, Widow; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Aug. 24 John Pawley, of St Clement Danes, London, Taylor, & Margaret Somerfield, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Somerfield, of Congerton, co. Chester, Husbandman; at St Clement Danes afsd.

Aug. 24 William Ball, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Waterman, & Anne Pattin, of same, Spinster, her parents dead; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Aug. 24 Alexander Capell, Dr of Physic, Widower, 32, & Joane Harward, Spinster, 22, dau. of Vincent Harward, Gent., of East Sutton, Kent, who consents; at St Bride's, London.

Aug. 27 Mr Henry Coke, Esq., son of Sir Edward Coke, Kt, & Margaret Lovelace, Spinster, dau. of Richard Lovelace, of Hillingdon, co. Middlesex, Esq.; at Hillingdon aforesaid.

Aug. 28 Henry Bell, Gent., Widower, 65, & Anne Enderby, 40, widow of Daniel Enderbey, Gent., decd; at St Giles in the Fields, Middx.

Aug. 30 John Lister, of St Mary, Bow, London, Mercer, & Deborah Nicholson, Spinster, dau. of Edmund Nicholson, of Edmonton, co. Herts [*sic*, ? Middlesex], Gent.; at St Michael, Queenhithe, London.

Aug. 30 William Saunderson, of St James, Clerkenwell, London, Bachelor, Blacksmith, & Alice Saunders, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Spinster, dau. of Roger Saunders, of Teddington, co. Beds, Shoemaker; at St Botolph afsd.

1619

Aug. 31 David Parler, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, Clothworker, & Anne Pullocke, of St Michael, Huggen Lane, London, Spinster; at All Hallows aforesaid.

Aug. 31 Richard Brasier, Gent., Bachelor, 30, & Elizabeth Bowen, of St Andrew's, Holborn, about 30, widow of John Bowen, late of same, Gent., decd about a year since; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

Sep. 1 William Cotton, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Gent., & Margaret Pincke, of same, widow of Thomas Pincke; at St Clement's aforesaid.

Sep. 2 Robert Remnant, Husbandman, & Margaret Collyer, widow of Robert Collyer, of Purbright, co. Surrey, Tailor; at St Michael, Queenhithe, London.

Sep. 2 Thomas Allen, of Stepney, Middlesex, Silkweaver, & Margaret Grimley, Spinster, dau. of David Grimley, of same, Woodmonger; at St Mary, Whitechapel, co. Middlesex.

Sep. 2 Christopher Braunche, Gent., & Mary Addie, Spinster, dau. of Francis Addie, of Darton, co. York, Husbandman; at St Peter's, Westcheap, London.

Sep. 6 Richard Wilkinson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Taylor, & Agnes Hodgson, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Hodgson, of Kendall, co. [*blank*], Yeoman; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Sep. 9 Josiah Hart, of St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, Haberdasher, & Anne Weblinge, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London, Spinster, dau. of Nicholas Weblinge, of same, Brewer; at Barking, co. Essex.

Sep. 9 Jeffrey Hooke, of Orsett, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Lavina Graves, of Nazing, sd co., Spinster, dau. of John Graves, Yeoman, decd; at St Catharine Creechurch, London.

Sep. 11 Henry Burbedge, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Carpenter, & Elizabeth Bracken, of same, widow of Christopher Bracken, Carpenter; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

Sep. 13 William Andrewes, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Tailor, & Susan Gibbs, of same, dau. of John Gibbs, decd; at St Mary, Islington, Middlesex.

Sep. 14 James Jones, Clerk, M.A., & Bridget Huntingdon, Spinster, dau. of Andrew Huntingdon, Baker, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, London; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Sep. 16 Gilbert Pickett, of Witham, co. Essex, Woollen Draper, & Jane Draper, Spr, dau. of Henry Draper, decd; at Margaretting, co. Essex.

Sep. 16 Philip Coppleman, of St Ann, Blackfriars, London, Goldsmith, & Mary Chesson, of St Martin, Ludgate, Spinster, her parents dead; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

Sep. 18 John Evans, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Labourer, & Alice Nealer, of same, widow of Robert Nealer.

Sep. 18 George Durye, Fletcher, & Sibell Michaelwright, widow of Thomas Michaelwright, late of St Martin in the Vintry, London, Embroiderer; at St Martin aforesaid.

Sep. 20 Aaron Windebank, Gent., of City of London, Bachelor, 24, parents dead, & Jane Davies, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 26, her parents dead; at All Hallows the Great, London.

Sep. 21 Thomas Hooker, Gent., of St Mary, Strand, Bachelor, 27, & Mary Pritchard, of same, Spinster, 26; consent of her mother, a Widow; at St Ann's, Blackfriars, London.

Sep. 22 Arthur Fisher, of St Benet Sherehog, London, Grocer, & Jane Fitzhughe, of St Katherine Creechurch, London, widow of John Fitzhugh, Merchant Tailor; at Stepney, co. Middlesex.

Sep. 23 John Younge, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Carman, & Katherine Tatam, of St Katherine Cree Church, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Tatam, Yeoman, decd; at St Catherine Cree Church afsd.

1619

Sep. 23 William Noke, Gent., Bachelor, & Katherine Woofe, of Whitechapel, widow of Abraham Woofe, Mercer; at St Catherine Cree Church, London.

Sep. 25 Edward Smith, of St Bride's, London, Gent., & Margery Cooke, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Cooke, decd; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London.

Sep. 25 Tobias Wynne, of St Christopher le Stocks, London, Haberdasher, Bachelor, & Anne Wheeler, of St Mildred in the Poultry, London, Spr, dau. of John Wheeler, Gent., decd; at St Michael, Queenhithe, London.

Sep. 27 Michael Mashart, of the City of London, Merchant, & Avice Horton, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Spinster, dau. of Robert Horton, of same, Gent.; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

Sep. 29 William Whitrow, of the City of London, Victualler, & Jane Wardley, of London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Wardley, decd; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, London.

Sep. 29 John Stanbridge, of St Benet Fink, London, Plummer, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Hales, of same, widow of Thomas Hales, late of same, Plummer; at St Bennet aforesaid.

Sep. 30 Francis Burk, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Margery Clements, of the City of London, Widow; at St Martin's aforesaid.

Sep. 30 Robert Cartrall, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Bitmaker, & Elizabeth Clarke, of St Faith, London, Spinster, her parents dead; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, London.

Oct. 2 John Langford, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Grocer, & Rachel Bringhurst, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, dau. of Isaac Bringhurst, of same, Yeoman; at St Giles aforesaid.

Oct. 2 Edmund Nicholas, of Uxbridge, Middlesex, Grocer, & Margery Tisdale, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Tisdale, of Cowley, sd co., Yeoman; at St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex.

Oct. 2 William Baven, of St Dunstan in the West, London, & Jane Millet, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Millet, of Gilset, co. Surrey, Yeoman; at St Bride's, London.

Oct. 2 Anthony Thayer, of St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, London, Haberdasher, & Bridget West, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of [*blank*] West, of same, Grocer; at Stepney aforesaid.

Oct. 4 Richard Lomlyn [in margin "Lomley"], Gent., Bachelor, & Joane Roofey, of London, Spinster, dau. of Robert Roofee, late of same, Gent., decd; at St Michael, Queenhithe, London.

Oct. 5 Arthur Knight, of St Bride's, London, Haberdasher, & Ursula Salter, of London, Spinster, dau. of William Salter, of Bellvella in Ireland; at St Leonard's, Bromley, Middx.

Oct. 6 Wulstan Gosling, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, & Anne Jolley, of same, Widow; at Stepney aforesaid.

Oct. 9 Thomas Gates, of Ashford, co. Middlesex, Tailor, & Blithe Bull, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, widow of John Bull, Porter; at St Botoloph aforesaid.

Oct. 11 Thomas Blandy, of St James, Garlick Hithe, London, Salter, & Dorothy Fenton, widow of James Fenton, late of St Clement Danes, Middx., Gent.; at Edmonton, Herts [*sic*].

Oct. 12 Benjamin Downe, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Margaret Revell, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Revell, of Rhode, co. Somerset, Yeoman; at Great St Bartholomew, London.

Oct. 12 Francis Goldingham, of Westham, co. Essex, Starchmaker, & Alice Lawlesse, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, Widow; at St Leonard's aforesaid.

Oct. 14 Andrew Seawell, Bricklayer, & Ellen Collins, Spinster, dau. of John Collins, Gardener, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

1619

Oct. 17 Maurice Wilkinson, of Stepney, Middx., Sailor, Bach^{r}, & Elizabeth Appleton, of St Bennet Gracechurch, London, Sp^{r}, her parents dead; at Little All Hallows, Thames Street.

Oct. 18 Andrew Finch, of Epping, co. Essex, Gent., & Anne Hamond, of North Weald Bassett, Spinster, dau. of Edward Hamond, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at Epping aforesaid.

Oct. 18 Patrick Kanaday, of Wapping, co. Middlesex, Sailor, & Elizabeth Morris, of the City of London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Morris, dec^{d}; at St James in the Wall, London.

Oct. 19 John Horton, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Cook, & Mary Crosley, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Crosley, dec^{d}; at St Mary Aldermanbury, London.

Oct. 23 Edward Calverwell, of St Margaret, Lothbury, London, Yeoman, & Mary Wiggleworth, of St Bride's, London, widow of William Wiggleworth, Yeoman; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Oct. 24 Anthony Risbie, of the City of London, Goldsmith, Bachelor, & Sarah Bull, of same, Spinster, dau. of Anthony Bull, late of St Gregory's, London, Goldsmith, dec^{d}; at All Hallows Barking, London.

Oct. 25 Thomas Napleton, of St James, Garlick Hithe, London, Clothworker, & Anne Bowater, of Tottenham, Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of John Bowater, of same, Haberdasher; at Tottenham aforesaid.

Oct. 26 Thomas Williams, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Haberdasher, Bachelor, & Anne Addams, of same, widow of James Adams, Cooper; at St Andrew's aforesaid.

Oct. 27 William Knight, Gent. ["of Lincoln's Inn" in Vicar-General's Book], Bach^{r}, 22, & Susan Bradshaw, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Spinster, 20, dau. of Thomas Bradshaw, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., who consents; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

Nov. 1 Nathan Smith, of St Bride's, London, Cutler, Bachelor, & Joane Jones, of Chelsea, Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of John Jones, of Minor, co. Wilts, Farmer; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 1 George Alexander, of Finchley, co. Middlesex, Husbandman, & Dorothy Simpson, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Simpson, Husbandman; at Finchley aforesaid.

Nov. 2 Richard Higges, Yeoman, Bachelor, & Mary Bodkin, Spinster, dau. of William Bodkin, of Henley on Thames, Gent., dec^{d}; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

Nov. 4 William Jelley, of Hackney, Middx., Husbandman, & Elizabeth Williams, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Williams, of Hallowell, co. Oxon, Husbandman; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex.

Nov. 4 Thomas Osborne, of St Nicholas Olave's, Clothworker, Widower, 36, & Susan Owen, of St Christopher's, London, Sp^{r}, 26, dau. of Israel Owen, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Christopher's aforesaid.

Nov. 5 Henry Sayse, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Pewterer, & Margaret Warren, of same, widow of Leonard Warren, late of same, Brewer; at St James in the Wall, London.

Nov. 5 Francis Blacky, Tailor, & Elizabeth, Mickelborrowe, Spinster, dau. of Leonard Mickelborrowe, late of Lowe, co. Lincoln, Lawyer, dec^{d}; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 12 Richard Bennett, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Joyner, & Susan Bishop, of same, widow of [*blank*] Bishop, Poulterer; at All Saints, Honey Lane, London.

Nov. 12 Edward Shewker, of the City of London, Grocer, & Dorothy Franknell, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Franknell, dec^{d}; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London.

Nov. 13 Robert Hardy, Gent., Bach^{r}, 32, & Constance Payne, Spinster, 26, dau. of William Payne, Clerk, late Parson of Haslingfield, co. Cambridge, dec^{d}; consent of her mother attested by Henry Payne, of S^{t}

1619

Andrew's, Holborn, Skinner, brother of said Constance; at St John's, Walbrook, London.

Nov. 16 Henry Bishop, of Leigh, co. Essex, Sailor, & Sarah Turner, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Turner, decd; at Asheldon, co. Essex.

Nov. 16 John Nicholls, of the City of London, Barbertonsor, & Cecily Crabb, of same, Spinster, dau. of George Crabb, of Meres, co. Wilts, Clothworker; at St Peter the Poor, London.

Nov. 16 John Marten, of St Michael ad Bladum, London, Cook, & Elizabeth Usher, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, widow of Thomas Usher; at St Giles, Cripplegate, aforesaid.

Nov. 19 William Lambden, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Baker, & Martha Axtell, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Axtell, decd; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

Nov. 19 William Warden, of St Martin in the Fields, & Christian Dawes, of St Giles in the Fields, widow of John Dawes, Carter; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

Nov. 19 John Pemberton, of St Peter's, Westcheap, London, Goldsmith, & Mary Lyndsey, of St Sepulchre's, London, dau. of [*blank*] Lyndsey, decd; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Nov. 20 Robert Josselyn, Esq., of Sabridgworth, Herts, Bachelor, above 20, son of Richard Josselyn, Esq., decd (with consent of Sir William Maynard, Kt, & Dame Susan Maynard, Widow, to whom he is ward), & Bridget Smith, dau. of Sir William Smith, Kt, of Thoydon Mount, Essex, Spinster, about 20 (her father's consent attested by Mr John Atkinson, of London, Gent., & by Mr William Smith, of Thoydon Mount aforesaid, Esq., brother of said Bridgett); at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

Nov. 22 Richard Cox, Citizen & Dyer of London, & Anne Lambe, of St Andrew's, Eastcheap, London, Spinster, dau. of John Lambe, late of Camberwell, co. Surrey, Gent., decd; at St Andrew's afsd.

Nov. 24 Giles Kinge, Clerk, M.A., Curate of Langley, co. Essex, & Susan Vanson, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Spr, dau. of "Andriam" Vanson, decd; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond.

Nov. 26 John Duffield, Cook, & Anne Nicholas, of Rislipp, Middx., Spr, dau. of Henry Nicholas, decd; at St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond.

Nov. 29 John Aylett, of Magdalen Laver, co. Essex, Gent., & Ellenor Aylett, of same, widow of [*blank*] Aylett, Yeoman; at Magdalen Laver aforesaid.

Dec. 1 Marmaduke Greathead, of St Bartholomew by the Exchange, London, Founder, & Katherine Dorrell, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Spinster; at St Giles in the Fields afsd.

Dec. 2 Thomas Sheffield, of Finchley, co. Middlesex, Husbandman, & Mary Eglentine, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Eglantine, decd; at Christ Church, London.

Dec. 8 William Hill, Gent., & Mary Symonds, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of Francis Symonds, Gent., decd; at St Dunstan in the West, London.

Dec. 9 John Holden, of Stepney, Middlesex, Mariner, & Mary Barker, of same, Widow; at same.

Dec. 9 John Wilkinson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Girdler, Bachelor, & Mary Rutter, Spinster, dau. of Valentine Rutter, late of Sistey, co. Kent, Husbandman, decd; at All Hallows the Less, Thames Street, London.

Dec. 11 Thomas Hoggery, of Hanwell, co. Middlesex, Husbandman, & Joane Piggyn, dau. of [*blank*] Piggyn, decd; at Hanwell aforesaid.

Dec. 12 Thomas Booth, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Draper, & Alice Hardy, of same, widow of John Hardy, Salter; at St Nicholas Olave's, London.

1619

Dec. 15 Edward Smith, of St Sepulchre's, London, Yeoman, & Sarah Scoller, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Scoller, of Geddington Woods, co. Northton, Yeoman; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Dec. 15 Thomas Luckyn, of Springfield, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Martha Reynolds, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Reynolds, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Dec. 18 Edmund Blake, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Carpenter, & Anne Keyes, of St Clement Danes, widow of Edmund Keyes, Merchant; at Christ Church, London.

Dec. 23 Barnard Janes, of Bridewell precinct, London, Turner, & Dorothy Bigges, widow of Francis Bigges, late of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London, Feltmaker; at St Bennet's afsd.

Dec. 24 Norris Doyley, of Great All Hallows, London, Gent., & Beatrice Tanfield, widow of [*blank*] Tanfield, late of St Saviour's, Southwark, Baker; at St Michael, Wood Street, London.

Dec. 29 Christopher Britten, of Loughton, co. Essex, Brickmaker, & Elizabeth Crabbe, widow of Thomas Crabbe, late of same, Labourer; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex.

Dec. 29 William Marten, of Northfleet, co. Kent, Blacksmith, & Anne Painter, Spinster, dau. of Roger Painter, late of Gravesend, co. Kent, decd; at Stepney, Middlesex.

Dec. 31 Humphrey Foordam, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Bricklayer, & Elizabeth Cartwright, of St Sepulchre's, London, widow of John Cartwright, Sailor; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

1619-20.

Jan. 3 John Todd, Baker, & Ellen Ashton, of St Catherine Creechurch, London, Spr, dau. of Robert Ashton, decd; at St Martin in the Vintry, Lond.

Jan. 5 John Morris, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Haberdasher, & Blanch Ry [in margin "Rye"], of same, widow of Leonard Ry, Haberdasher; at Westham, co. Essex.

Jan. 6 John Wilkinson, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, & Elizabeth Shortin, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Shortin, of same, Sailor; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Jan. 10 William Freeman, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Blacksmith, & Bridget Hawkins, of same, Spinster, dau. of Edward Hawkins; at St James in the Wall, London.

Jan. 11 Thomas Smith, of St Bride's, London, Blacksmith, & Susan Needler, of St Martin in the Fields, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Needler, decd; at St Bride's aforesaid.

Jan. 13 William Dymocke, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Chandler, & Rose Barnwell, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Barnwell, decd; at St James in the Wall, London.

Jan. 14 Thomas Maye, Brewer, & Elizabeth Sone, Spinster, dau. of Samuel Sone, of the City of London, Butcher; at Stepney, Middx.

Jan. 17 Simon Winter, of St John's, Walbrook, London, Blacksmith, & Elizabeth Kinston, of Stepney, co. Middx., Spinster, dau. of John Kinston, of Summerson, co. Huntingdon, Glazier; at Stepney aforesaid.

Jan. 17 John Vaille, of Great Dunmow, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Alice Moore, of Little Canfield, sd co., Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Moore, decd; at St Katherine Cree Church, London.

Jan. 18 Stephen Hopkins, of St Mary, Islington, Middlesex, Fustian Weaver, & Ellen Coleman, of same, Widow; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Jan. 19 Richard Dore, of Chelmsford, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Marrian Bundocke, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Bundocke, Yeoman, decd; at St Catherine Cree Church, London.

1619-20

Jan. 19 Sir Thomas Palmer, K^{t}, now of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Widower, 50, & Mrs Alice Butts, of the City of London, Widow, 50; at St Michael le Querne, London.

Jan. 22 John Lovewell, of St Andrew's, Eastcheap, London, Clothworker, & Margaret Renie [or ? Reine], of St Katherine Cree Church, London, widow of John Renie, late of Buckington, co. Warwick, Miller; at St Andrew, Eastcheap, aforesaid.

Jan. 29 Roger Browne, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Farrier, & Alice Painter, Sp^{r}; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Jan. 31 Richard Mayes, of Edmonton, Middlesex, Labourer, & Ellen Richmond, Spinster; at Edmonton aforesaid.

Jan. 31 William Sherecrost, of Fulham, Middlesex, & Anne Garland, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Garland, late of co. Berks, dec^{d}; at Fulham aforesaid.

Feb. 2 William Fulkes, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Brewer, & Alice Seller, of same, widow of John Seller, Brewer; at St Giles afs^{d}.

Feb. 2 John Banckes, of Fulham, Middlesex, Husbandman, & Mary Vincent, of same, widow of Thomas Vincent, Husbandman; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 2 Joseph Ewer, Gent., of St Giles in Fields, Bach^{r}, 21, & Dorothy Fitch, of same, Spinster, 18, dau. of Richard Fitch, Clerk, of Flushing in the Low Countries, dec^{d} about 6 years since; consent of her mother & his father; at St Giles in Fields, Middx.

Feb. 3 James Finch, Clerk, Curate of St Giles in Fields, Bachelor, 35, & Anne Fitch, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Spinster, 19, her father dead about 6 years [Vicar-General's Book says "dau. of Richard Fitch, Clerk, dec^{d}"]; consent of her mother [*blank*] Ewer *alias* Fitch; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 3 William Cooper, Baker, & Elizabeth Bolton, widow of Thomas Bolton, late of Eaton, co. Bucks, Baker; at St Martin in the Fields, co. Middlesex.

Feb. 4 John Smeeth, Gent., of Great St Bartholomew, London, Bachelor, 27, & Anne Paynell, of same, Spinster, 22, dau. of William Paynell, of Rufford Castle, co. York, Gent., who consents; at Great St Bartholomew's aforesaid.

Feb. 8 Roger Griphen [? Griffin], of the City of Westminster, Yeoman, & Margaret Lloyd, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Spinster; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 8 Francis Knight, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Whitebaker, Bachelor, & Anne Healey, of St Benet, Paul's Wharf, London, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Healey, of Grindon, co. Warwick, Yeoman.

Feb. 9 Richard Tirrell, of St Sepulchre's, London, Grocer, Bachelor, & Katherine Hancoxe, of same, Spinster, her parents dead; at St James in the Wall, London.

Feb. 9 Mr William Boswell, Clerk, S.T.B., perpetual Vicar of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, & Frances Waller, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spinster, dau. of Mr Thomas Waller, late of Beckingfield, co. Bucks, Esq., dec^{d}; at [*blank*].

Feb. 10 Stephen Nashe, of Chatham, co. Kent, Sailor, Bachelor, & Faith Kinge, of same, widow of John Kinge, Carpenter; at St Nicholas Olave's, London.

Feb. 10 Thomas Jones, of Fryering, co. Middlesex, Gent., & Isabell Whitbey, of Edmonton, s^{d} co., Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Whitbey, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex.

Feb. 14 Joseph Cleaveland, of the City of London, Fletcher, & Anne Gibson, Spinster, dau. of John Gibson, of St Michael's, Huggin Lane, London, Haberdasher; at St Michael's aforesaid.

1619-20

Feb. 14 John Parrant, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, Fishmonger, & Anne Golding, of St Ethelburgh, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Golding, Baker; at St Ethelburgh afsd.

Feb. 14 George Dickinson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Cordwainer, & Joane Sondon, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Sondon, Joyner, decd; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Feb. 14 George Fayerclough, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Joyner, & Joane Milson, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, widow of [*blank*] Milson, Chandler; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Lond.

Feb. 14 Tobias Dixon, of the City of London, Haberdasher, & Alice Feake, Spinster, dau. of James Feake, of the City of London; at Stepney, co. Middlesex.

Feb. 16 Samson Collins, of St Bride's, London, Cordwainer, & Thomazine Drake, of same, widow of William Drake, Tailor; at St Bride's afsd.

Feb. 17 William Muffett, of Stepney, Middx., Mariner, & Sarah Rawlens, of same, Spr, dau. of Abraham Rawlens, Mariner, decd; at Stepney afsd.

Feb. 17 John Harwell, of Stepney, co. Middx., Yeoman, & Mary Griffin, of same, widow of Oliver Griffin, Mariner; at Stepney afsd.

Feb. 18 Brian Harrison, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., Sailor, & Elizth Harris, widow of Wm Harris, late of same, Sailor; at St Mary, Whitechapel, afsd.

Feb. 18 Thomas Coke, of St Dunstan in the West, London, & Alice Walker, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, widow of Thomas Walker, Gent.; at St Giles aforesaid.

Feb. 18 Simon Nicholls, Mariner, & Judith Parratt, of Stepney, co. Middx., Widow; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Feb. 19 William Firmyn, of the City of London, Apothecary, & Ursula Baker, Spinster, of All Hallows Barking, London, dau. of [*blank*] Baker, decd; at St Mary, Islington, Middlesex.

Feb. 19 George Grace, of the City of London, Haberdasher, & Agnes Pilkington, of St Mary, Islington, Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Pilkington, of All Saints, Northampton; at Edmonton, Midx.

Feb. 21 Thomas Tye, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, London, Woollen Draper, & Elizabeth Norman, of St Michael Bassishaw, London, Spinster, dau. of Richard Norman, late of Westminster, Blacksmith, decd; at Westham, co. Essex.

Feb. 21 Andrew Edgcombe, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, Gent., & Elizabeth Matthewes, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Matthewes, decd; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex.

Feb. 21 Robert Royle, of Highgate, Middlesex, Victualler, & Elizabeth Daniel, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Daniel, decd; at Highgate Chapel.

Feb. 22 Thomas Streame, Cordwainer, & Elizabeth Whitman, Spinster, dau. of Richard Whitman, of Leigh, co. Bucks, Husbandman; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 22 John Smithe, Butcher, & Elizabeth Harding, Spinster, dau. of John Harding, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 23 Humphrey Meares, of St Sepulchre's, London, Chandler, & Alice Cadwelleder, of Stoke Newington, Middlesex, widow of Peter Cadwelleder, late of same, Inholder; at St Helen's, Lond.

Feb. 23 David Ap Davie, Husbandman, Bachelor, & Joane Bryan, of Lewisham, co. Kent, widow of John Bryan, Blacksmith; at St Nicholas Olave's, London.

Feb. 23 George Pearse, of St Gregory's, London, Haberdasher, & Mary Atterborne, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London, Spinster, dau. of Lancelot Atterborne, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, aforesaid.

Feb. 24 John Lucas, of St Olave, Old Jewry, London, Skinner, & Frances Lucas, of St James, Clerkenwell, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Lucas, decd; at St Olave's, Old Jewry, aforesaid.

1619-20

Feb. 25 Robert Keate, Carryer, & Anne Awdley, Spinster, dau. of Lawrence Awdley, dec^{d}; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 25 William Stringer, Tailor, & Anne Batch, of St Giles in the Fields, Midx., widow of John Batch, late of same, Mealman.

Feb. 25 Thomas Ward, of Westham, Essex, Yeoman, & Isabell Boothby, of St Sepulchre's, London, widow of Roger Boothby, Goldsmith; at Westham aforesaid.

Feb. 26 Edward Hungerford, Esq., of St Martin's in Fields, Bach^{r}, 24, son of Sir Anthony Hungerford, who consents, & Margaret Hollidaie, of St Martin's, Vintry [Vicar-General's Book says "of St Martin Outwich"], Spinster, aged [—], dau. of Mr William Hallidaie, Alderman of London, who consents; at Wansted, Essex.

Feb. 26 Christopher Walmesley, of Edmonton, Middx., Carpenter, & Alice Baldocke, of same, widow of Thomas Baldocke; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex.

Feb. 26 William Eales, Clerk, & Isabell Cotterell, of St Bride's, London, widow of William Cotterell, Cutler; at Bridewell Chapel, London.

Feb. 26 Henry Foxe, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, Gent., & Anne Graford, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Graford, dec^{d}; at St Bartholomew the Great, London.

Feb. 26 Robert Salmon, Mariner, & Joane Vassall, Spinster, dau. of John Vassall, of Eastwood, co. Essex, Mariner; at St Nicholas Acons, London.

Feb. 28 Richard Aunsell [in margin "Ansell"], of Uxbridge, Middx., Tailor, & Alice Baldwyn, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Baldwyn, of Harfield, co. Middlesex, Husbandman; at Ickenham, Middx.

Feb. 28 John Atkinson, of St Bride's, London, Gent., Bachelor, & Sara Cartwright, of South Mims, Middx., Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Cartwright, Gent., dec^{d}; at St Matthew, Friday Street, London.

Feb. 28 Mr Thomas Lucas, Gent., of St Martin's, Ludgate, Bachelor, 22, son of Mr Thomas Lucas, of same, Esq., who consents, & Katherine Smith, of St Mary, Strand, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of M^{r} [*blank*] Smith, of [*blank*], co. Essex, dec^{d}; at St Leonard, Foster Lane, London.

Feb. 28 Edmund Battersbee, Gent., of London, Bachelor, 27, father dead, & Anne Brayne, of St Mary Hill, London, Spinster, 19, parents dead; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex.

Mar. 1 John Hewes, of Rochford, Essex, Woollen Draper, & Mary Foord, of same, Spinster, dau. of William Foord, of same, Beerbrewer; at Rochford aforesaid.

Mar. 10 George Best, of the City of London, Grocer, & Anne Ballard, Spinster, dau. of James Ballard, of St Ethelburgh, London, Ironmonger; at St James in the Wall, London.

Mar. 20 Humphrey Davenport, of St Mary Magdalen, London, Embroiderer, & Mary Diblie, of St Bartholomew by the Exchange, London, Sp^{r}, dau. of Richard Diblie, Gent.; at St Bartholomew aforesaid.

Mar. 21 Clement South, Merchant Taylor, Bachelor, & Anne Keys, of Stepney, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, her parents dead; at Stepney aforesaid.

Mar. 22 William Rayner, Tanner, & Alice Loviey, Spinster, dau. of William Loviey, Husbandman; at Staines, Middlesex.

1620.

April 1 Robert Bradbury, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Joyner, & Margaret Guy, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, widow of [*blank*] Guy, Clerk; at St Mary Savoy in the Strand.

April 6 Thomas Beresford, Citizen & Haberdasher, of London ["of parish of St Edmund, Lombard Street," Vicar-General's Book], Bachelor, 28, & Clemence Willoughbie, Spinster, about 21, her parents dead, she now living with Kellham Willoughbie, Esq., of Rickmansworth, Herts, who consents; at Rickmansworth aforesaid.

1620

April 13 Barkley Allen, Gent., of St Martin's Fields, Middlesex, Bachr, 37, & Joane Neve, of All Hallows Barking, London, 23, widow of Henry Neve, Merchant Taylor; at St Mary, Savoy, Middx.

April 14 John Field, Gent., of Langley, Herts, Widower, 50, & Awdrie Ward, of St Olave's, Silver Street, Widow, 53, relict of Richard Ward, late of same, decd abt 4 years since; at St Mary, Islington, Middx.

April 14 John Nanfan, of St Bride's, London, Goldsmith, & Margaret Westney, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Spr, dau. of Richard Westney, of St Ellen's, London, Freemason; at St Giles in Fields afsd.

April 14 Simon Bracke, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Cooper, & Jane Wilson [in margin "Willison"], of same, Spinster; at St Catherine's aforesaid.

April 14 George Perriman, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London, Taylor, & Anne Harvey, of same, Widow; at St George's, Botolph Lane, London.

April 15 Thomas Bassat, of St Katherine Coleman, London, Carpenter, & Mary Boysden, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Spinster; at St Mary Stayning, London.

April 15 John Tybbold, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London, Coachman, & Mary Knight, of same, Spinster, dau. of Richard Knight, of same, Clothworker; at Great All Hallows aforesaid.

April 16 Adam Johnstone, Tailor, & Joane Bodell, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of Robert Bodell, of Seyford, co. Stafford, Carpenter; at St Martin's aforesaid.

April 17 John Tompson, Glover, Bachelor, & Florence Powell, widow of [*blank*] Powell, Brewer; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 19 Henry Burr, of Watford, Herts, Cooper, & Dorothy East, Spr, her parents dead; at St Bride's, London.

April 19 Thomas Cloakes, of Isleworth, co. Middlesex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Eelbancke, of St Mary le Strand, Middlesex, widow of Robert Eylbanck, late of same, Gent.; at St Mary Stayning's, London.

April 25 Clement Sorrell, of Stepney, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Anne Noller, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Noller, decd; at same.

April 29 Richard Vawcill, of Hampstead, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Frances Iddoll, of same, widow of Robert Iddoll, late of same, Yeoman; at St Olave's Jewry, London.

May 5 William Turnor, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Vintner, Bachr, & Jane Reighnolds, Spr, dau. of Peter Reighnolds, of St Martin in the Vintry, London, Weaver; at Stepney, co. Middlesex.

May 10 Thomas Aditor, of Harvil, co. Middx., Husbandman, & Elizabeth Palmer, of Hillingdon, sd co., widow of Robert Palmer, late of same, Butcher; at Hillingdon aforesaid.

May 10 Thomas Underwood, of Prittlewell, co. Essex, Tailer, & Mary Crissicke, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Crissicke, of Highbridge, sd co., Miller; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

May 10 Edward Marvill, Yeoman, & Jane Hewes, of Samford Magna, co. Essex, Spinster, dau. of William Hewes, Yeoman, decd; at Chignall Smeyley, co. Essex.

May 13 Edward Timmins, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx., Cordwainer, & Jane Barsley, of same, widow of Thomas Barsley, late of same, Pointmaker; at St Leonard's aforesaid.

May 15 William Mello, of Ratcliffe, co. Middx., Mariner, Bachr, & Elizabeth Hilles, of same, Spinster, her parents dead; at Stepney, co. Middx.

May 15 William Peirson, of St Mildred in the Poultry, London, Tailor, & Dinah Gibson, Spinster, dau. of William Gibson, dwelling in Westmoreland, Yeoman; at St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex.

May 16 Richard Kemp, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Shipwright, & Anne Jermaine, of same, Spinster, dau. of Henry Jermaine, Tanner, decd; at St Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid.

1620

May 17 William Bowett, of St Sepulchre's, London, Vintner, & Ellenor Saunders, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, widow of [*blank*] Saunders, Gent.; at Stepney, co. Middlesex.

May 17 Edward Johnson, Gent., of Springfield, Essex, Bachelor, 23, parents dead, & Phillipa Bosey ["Boosey" in Vicar-General's Book], Spinster, 21, dau. of Edward Bosey, of Springfield aforesaid, Gent., who consents; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

May 17 Ashton Gerrard, Gent., of St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, Bachelor, 30, father dead, & Katherine Erwood, of London, Spinster, 30, dau. of Hugh Erwood, late of Crannidge, co. Chester, Yeoman, decd; at St Bennet Sherehogg.

May 18 Richard Biglane, of Ware, co. Herts, Yeoman, & Dionis Wright, of Stondon, Spinster; at Ware aforesaid.

May 22 Robert Russell, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Freeland, Spinster, dau. of William Freeland, of Horsley, co. Surrey, Husbandman; at St Gabriel Fenchurch, London.

May 24 John Smith, of Wapping, Middlesex, Ship Carpenter, Bachelor, & Margery Corbett, widow of Thomas Corbett, late of same, Tailor; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

May 24 Walter Pendlebury, Gent., of St Martin's Fields, Bachelor, 22, parents dead, & Elizabeth Brackenbury, of same, Spinster, 25, dau. of Francis Brackenbury, of the town of Cornwall, co. Devon, Gent., decd about 14 years since, she now dwelling with the Lady Naunton, of St Martin's aforesaid, who consents; at St Mary, Strand, Middlesex.

May 27 Henry Akerman, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx., Weaver, Bachelor, & Joane Dawbney, of same, Spr, dau. of Humphrey Dawbney, late of same, Musician, decd; at St Leonard's aforesaid.

May 27 William Atkines, Tanner, & Christian Wetherley, of Kentishtown, co. Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of John Wetherley, of same, Yeoman; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London.

May 27 Joseph Bristow, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Bricklayer, & Sarah Stebbens, of St Bride's, London, widow of [*blank*] Stebbens, "Warriner"; at St Mary le Strand, co. Middlesex.

May 31 Richard Style, of Hillingdon, Middlesex, Butcher, Bachelor, & Margery Hubberd, of Denham, co. Bucks, Spinster, dau. of Richd Hubberd, of same, Miller; at St Giles in the Fields, Middx.

May 31 Edward Colman, Gent., of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 32, & Mary Hill, of St Martin's, Ludgate, 24, widow of [*blank*] Hill, Gent., late of St Michael's, Huggen Lane, decd 2 years ago; at St Martin's, Ludgate, London.

June 1 Thomas Fyshe, Gent., of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, alleges marriage of his brother Oliver Fyshe, Gent., of Biggleswade, Beds, Bachelor, 33, & Marcie Smith, Spinster, 20, dau. of Thomas Smith, of Biggleswade, Gent., who consents; at Little Hallingbury, Essex.

June 3 John Brelsford, of London, Draper, Bachelor, 27, & Mary Sparrow, of Gestingthorpe, Spinster, dau. of Mr John Sparrow, Esq., of same, who consents; attested by Mr John Sparrow, of same, Gent., brother to sd Mary; at Gestingthorpe afsd.

June 3 John Read, of Christ Church, London, Baker, & Mary Seaverine, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spinster, dau. of Henry Seaverine, of Kingswood, Wilts, Clothworker; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

June 3 Jeremiah Hogge, of St Bride's, London, Salter, & Helen Waynewright, Spinster, dau. of John Waynewright, of same, "Lignator"; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

June 6 John Gonde [? Goude], of St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, Sadler, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Moore, of same, widow of John Moore, Sawyer; at St James aforesaid.

1620

June 8 Benjamin Emmons, Smith, Bach^{r}, & Rose Ives, Spinster, her parents dead; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

June 8 John Bevan, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Carpenter, Bachelor, & Susan Steward, of same, widow of William Steward, late of same, Carpenter; at St James in the Wall, London.

June 8 Hugh Peacocke, Baker, & Hannah Harbart, Spinster, dau. of John Harbart, of Oundle, co. North^{ton}, Baker; at St Andrew's, Holborn, London.

June 8 Sir John Hales, K^{t}, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London, Bachelor, 34 or 35, his father dead, & Anne Ogle, Gentw^{n}, of St Andrew's, Holborn, about 21, Spinster, dau. of Sir Richard Ogle, K^{t}; her parents' consent; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

June 8 Isaac Wright, Gent., of Blechingley, Surrey, Bachelor, 30, & Elizabeth Hedge, 42, widow of John Hedge, Esq., late of Mitcham, co. Surrey, dec^{d}; at St Michael's, Queenhithe, London.

June 10 Mr Henry Brome, Gent., of Great St Bartholomew, London, Bachelor, 37, father dead, & Elizabeth Denton, now of St James, Clerkenwell, Spinster, 28 or 30, dau. of Mr William Denton, Gent., dec^{d} long since; at St Mary Stayning's, London.

June 10 Thomas Trubshawe, of Christ Church, London, Dier, & Ellen Woolley, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Woolley, dec^{d}; at Bridewell Chapel, London.

June 12 George Quarrell, of St Clement Danes, London, "Tonsor," & Elizabeth Webling, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Webling, dec^{d}; at St Olave's, Silver Street, London.

June 13 Thomas Newcomen, J^{r}, Esq., of Inner Temple, Bachelor, 30, son of Thomas Newcomen, Parson of Haydon, Essex, who consents, & Mary Cooke, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London, Spinster, 17, dau. of John Cooke, of same, Clothworker, who consents; at St Bartholomew's aforesaid.

June 17 Francis Hall, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Trueman, of All Hallows Barking, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Trueman, dec^{d}; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

June 19 Stephen Warwicke, Husbandman, & Mary Jackson, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Jackson, dec^{d}; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middx.

June 20 William Michell, "Lignatorem," & Joane Price, of St Peter le Poor, London, Spinster; at St Peter le Poor.

June 20 William Downes, of the Liberty of Bridewell, London, Yeoman, Bachelor, & Mary Nunne, of same, Spinster, dau. of Richard Nunne, of Bungay, co. Suffolk; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

June 21 Richard Warfield, of St Sepulchre's, London, Skinner, & Anne Slyfield, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Slyfield, Gent., dec^{d}; at St Sepulchre's aforesaid.

June 22 Richard Gomersall, Merchant Taylor, Bachelor, & Rebecca Stevens, of St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London, widow of [*blank*] Stevens, Silkweaver; at St Martin's aforesaid.

June 22 John Haniwell, of Harmondsworth, co. Middlesex, Poulterer, Widower, & Jane Harris, of same, Spinster, her parents dead; at Christ Church, London.

June 24 Francis Plumbe, Esq., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 38 or 39, & Mrs Jane Ogle, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 22, dau. of Sir Richard Ogle, K^{t}; her parents' consent; at Little St Bartholomew's, Smithfield, London.

June 27 Robert Collins, of St James, Garlick Hithe, London, & Elizabeth Blith, of same, Spinster; at Chelsea, co. Middlesex.

June 27 John Hall, Clothier, & Mary Wright, of Acton, Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of John Wright, late of same, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London.

1620

June 28 Henry Simpson, of the City of London, Grocer, & Alice Moyle, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Moyle, of Keversfield, co. Bucks, Esq.; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

June 28 Robert Haslupp, of Hampstead, co. Middlesex, Yeoman, & Anne Haslupp, Spinster, dau. of Robert Haslupp, Senior, of same, Yeoman; at Christ Church, London.

June 28 David Lyndsey, of St Martin's, co. Middlesex, Tailor, Bachelor, & Anne Watson, of same, Spinster; at St Giles in the Fields, Middx.

June 29 John Bromley, Cooke, & Joane Peirson, of the City of Westminster, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

June 30 John Jackson, of St Olave, Hart Street, London, Carpenter, & Mary Clerke, of same, widow of George Clerke, Farrier; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London.

July 5 William Pace, Millman, & Lettice Rode, Spinster; at St James, Clerkenwell.

July 6 William Howpill, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, London, Widower, 55, & Mary Cherewell, now of St Sepulchre's, Spinster, 26, dau. of [*blank*] Cherewell, Gent., decd; sd Mary dwelt with sd Howpill as his servant 1½ years until about 3 months past; at St Sepulchre's, where she now dwelleth with one Mr William James, Gent., who consents.

July 7 Zachariah Blackstock, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Yeoman, & Sibill Dewsbery, of same, Spinster; at St Botolph afsd.

July 7 Thomas Ridge, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London, Dier, & Jane Waters, widow of George Waters, Mariner; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London.

July 8 John Lawrence, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Bricklayer, & Anne Chafen, Spinster, dau. of William Chafen, of Sherborne, co. Dorset, Cordwainer; at St Giles in the Fields, Middx.

July 10 Charles Crooke, Clerk, Rector of St Olave's, Silver Street, London, & Amy Revett, of All Hallows Staining, London, Spinster, her parents dead; at St Olave aforesaid.

July 10 Henry Partridge, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, & Anne Bilcliffe, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Bilcliffe, of co. York; at St John Zachary, London.

July 12 Robert Whitham, Clerk, Vicar of Barling, co. Essex, & Thomazine Hawke, of Stanford le Hope, widow of Robert Hawke, late Rector of same; at Stanford le Hope afsd.

July 19 John Rawse [in margin "Rowse"], of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Glasier, & Anne Sotherne, of same, Widow; at St Botolph aforesaid.

July 19 Walter Bowen, Victualler, Bachr, & Lydia Burdes, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Burdes, of Eatonborrow, co. Northton, Yeoman; at Trinity Church, Trinity Lane, London.

July 19 Henry, Lord Gray of Groby, Bachelor, about 21, father dead (consent of his Honorable mother the Lady Gray, to whom he is ward), & Mrs Anne Cecil, Gent., about 17, dau. of the Rt Hon. the Lord Burleigh, who consents; at St Bennet Sherehog.

July 20 Sir William Harris, Kt, alleges marriage of his son Christopher Harris, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn, Bachelor, almost 21, & Mrs Elizabeth Grimston, Gent., almost 17, dau. of Sir Harbottle Grimston, Kt & Bart, who consents; at St Faith's, or St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

July 20 Henry Brewen, of Christ Church, London, Grocer, Bachelor, & Friswith Lunt, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, widow of Thomas Lunt, Skinner; at All Hallows the Less, London.

July 21 Robert Dewhurst, Esq., of Chesthunt, Herts, Bachelor, 40, & Prudence Dacres, of same, Gent., Spinster, 25, dau. of Sir Thomas Dacres, Kt, decd; consent of her brother Sir Thomas Dacres, Kt, with whom she lives; at Chesthunt aforesaid.

1620

July 22 George Foster, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Yeoman, & Abigail Hill, of same, Widow; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

July 24 John Babington, Esq., of Hillingdon, Middlesex, Widower, 36, & Alice King, Spinster, 18, dau. of Edmond King, of same, Yeoman, who consents; at St Peter's, West Cheap, London.

July 28 Thomas Smith, Tailor, & Elizabeth Penthryn, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Penthryn, Yeoman; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London.

July 29 Mr John Willis, Gent., of St Martin's Fields, Bachelor, 25, & Anne Withers, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster, 19, dau. of Mr George Withers, late of [*blank*], co. Somerset, Gent., decd; consent of Mr Reeve, Gent., who married sd Anne's mother; at Fulham, Middlesex.

July 31 John Simpson, of Stanstead Abbots, co. Herts, Cordwainer, & Joane Walker, of Stanstead Theale, sd co., Spinster, dau. of Peter Walker, of same, Basket Maker; at Stansted Theale afsd.

Aug. 1 Lyonell Duckett, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, 24, son of Arthur Duckett, of Lyon Halls, co. Hereford, Esq., & Honor Edwards, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 26, dau. of Edward Edwards, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., who consents; at Hackney. [Not signed, and crossed out.]

Aug. 1 Robert Norman, of St Margaret Moses, London, Vintner, & Winifred Turner, Spinster, of St Bride's, London, dau. of Thomas Turner, Gent., decd; at St Bride's aforesaid.

Aug. 1 William Atkinson, of St Sepulchre's, London, Tailor, & Margaret Warner, of same, Spinster, dau. of Richard Warner, Butcher; at St Sepulchre's aforesaid.

Aug. 2 Henry Merrell, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Theodocia Ilie, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, dau. of Thomas Ilie, decd; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Aug. 4 Nicholas Easton, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, Chaundler, & Bridget French, of St James, Clerkenwell, widow of [*blank*] French, late of same, Chandler; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Aug. 8 Richard Culpepper, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Merchant Taylor, & Anne Evans, widow of John Evans, late of same; at same.

Aug. 9 John Brethers, of the City of London, Merchant Taylor, & Mary Thurston, of same, Widow; at St Nicholas Olave's, London.

Aug. 9 Robert Witnall, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Cook, & Mary Oulden, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, dau. of [*blank*] Olden, decd; at St Olave's, Hart Street, aforesaid.

Aug. 9 Robert Smith, of Stepney, Middlesex, Scrivener, & Frances Flud, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Flud, decd; at St Mary Woolchurch, London.

Aug. 10 John Smith, of St Bride's, London, Draper, & Jane Walter, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Walter, Gent., decd; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

Aug. 11 George Scott, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Baker, & Jane Hall, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Hall, of Stampford, co. Lincoln, Yeoman; at St Giles aforesaid.

Aug. 12 John Stockton, Clerk, A.M., & Dorothy Barnes, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Spinster, dau. of William Barnes, Merchant, decd; at All Hallows the Less, Thames Street, London.

Aug. 14 Richard Addams, of the City of London, Butcher, & Lucy Baker, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Baker, decd.

Aug. 15 Thomas Aston, Gent., of St James, Clerkenwell, Widower, 55, & Frances Selson, of same, 43, widow of John Selson, Gent., decd a year since; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Aug. 16 William Goodwyn, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Scrivener, & Joane Clemence, of same, Spr, dau. of John Clemence, of Cisam, co. Northton, Yeoman; at St Andrew's aforesaid.

1620

Aug. 25 John Younge, Clothworker, & Margery Younge, widow of John Younge; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Aug. 26 Christopher Baylie, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, "Barbitonsor," & Elizabeth Yapp, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Yapp, decd; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Aug. 28 John Langton, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Skinner, & Rebecca Salisbury, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Salisbury, of same, Baker; at St Olave, Silver Street, London.

Sep. 6 Philip Yard, of St Augustine's, London, Haberdasher, & Sarah Robinson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, dau. of John Robinson, of same, Baker; at St Anne's, Blackfriars, London.

Sep. 6 William Burstedd, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, "Textor," & Mary Toothacre, of Cowley, Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Toothacre, of same, Yeoman; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Sep. 7 Francis Thompson, Vintner, & Elizabeth Austen, Spinster, dau. of Richard Austen, of Hounslow, co. Middlesex, Yeoman; at St Bennet Fink, London.

Sep. 7 Peter Hill, Joyner, & Elizabeth Glover, Spinster, dau. of Richard Glover, of Westwell, co. Kent, Yeoman; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London.

Sep. 7 Thomas Wragg, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Gent., & Jane Smith, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Smith, decd; at St Mary, Savoy, Middx.

Sep. 11 Peter Johnson, Leatherseller, & Penelope Stockton, Spinster, dau. of German Stockton, of All Hallows Stayning, London, Brewer; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex.

Sep. 11 Charles Hayward, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, Carpenter, & Margaret Butcher, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Butcher, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Sep. 13 John Todd, of South Myms, co. Middlesex, Husbandman, & Susan Basse, of same, Spinster, dau. of Geffrey Basse, decd.

Sep. 15 George Willie, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Goldsmith, & Christian Freeborne, of same, Spr; at St Nicholas Olave's, London.

Sep. 18 Christopher Kaley, Citizen & Grocer of London, & Mary Owen, Spinster; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex.

Sep. 18 Thomas Price, of the City of London, "Barbetonsor," & Elizabeth Maninge, of same, Spinster, dau. of Peter Maninge, of Downe, co. Kent, Yeoman; at St George's, Botolph Lane, London.

Sep. 19 James Vicars, of St Augustine's, London, Merchant Taylor, & Mary Tirrell, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Tirrell, late of same, Baker, decd; at St Dunstan's afsd.

Sep. 23 Edward Kitchen, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Gent., & Jane Packe, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Spinster, dau. of Thomas Packe, of Colchester, co. Essex, Gent.; at St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex.

Sep. 26 Martin Boothbie, Gent., of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Bachelor, 42, & Anne Carr, of St Anne's, Blackfriars, London, Spinster, 20, dau. of Gabriel Carr, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Anne, Blackfriars, aforesaid.

Sep. 28 Philip Ewers, of Maldon, co. Essex, Sailor, & Elizabeth Harris, of Leigh, sd co., widow of Thomas Harris, Mariner; at All Hallows Barking, London.

Sep. 29 Whorwood Shadwell, Esq., of St Martin's in Fields, Middlesex, Bachelor, 35, & Elizabeth Halsey, of St Clement Danes, Widow, 34, relict of Richard Halsey, Vintner, decd; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Sep. 30 John Eaton, Gent., of Stepney, Middlesex, Bachelor, 30, & Ellen Palmer, of same, 25, widow of [*blank*] Palmer, Gent., decd ¾ year ago; at Westham, Essex.

1620

Oct. 2 Thomas Tatam, of Chelmsford, co. Essex, Gent., & Elizabeth Ramsey, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of William Ramsey; at Shelley, co. Essex.

Oct. 10 Hugh Buckley, of St Bride's, London, Haberdasher, & Anne Baskerfield, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Baskerfield, dec^{d}; at St Bride's, London.

Oct. 10 Edmund Heywood, of the City of London, Apothecary, & Sarah Collins, of St Mary Colechurch, London, Spinster, dau. of Reginald Collins, of Rudsley, co. Salop, Husbandman; at All Hallows the Less, London.

Oct. 11 William Hudson, Gent., & Margaret Addams, Spinster, dau. of Alexander Addams, Clerk, Rector of Clanham, co. Surrey; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Oct. 12 Robert Richardson, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, & Alice Perry, Sp^{r}, dau. of William Perry, dec^{d}; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Oct. 12 John Collins, of Great Wakering, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Anne Westbrooke, of Sutton, co. Essex, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Westbrooke, dec^{d}; at Sutton aforesaid.

Oct. 14 Thomas Hollister, of St Michael's, Queenhithe, London, Blacksmith, & Alice Wood, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Wood, dec^{d}.

Oct. 15 James Seaborne, of St Bride's, London, Chandler, & Hellen Wright, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Wright, dec^{d}; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London.

Oct. 18 Francis James, Esq., of St Olave's, Old Jury, London, Bachelor, 20, his father dead, & Sara Pyott, of St Lawrence [*blank*], London, Spinster, 19, dau. of Richard Pyott, late Citizen & Alderman of London, dec^{d}; consent of her mother Margery Pyott, of Layton, Essex, Widow; at Layton aforesaid.

Oct. 23 William Radwell, Sailor, & Agnes Berkett, widow of Henry Berkett, late of Gravesend, Kent, Cordwainer; at St George's, Botolph Lane, London.

Oct. 26 John Ashbey, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Toome Maker, & Joane Watson, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Watson, dec^{d}; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Oct. 31 Leonard Hooker, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, London, Butcher, & Clemence Grover, Spinster, dau. of John Grover, of Odiham, Hants, Butcher; at St Andrew Undershaft, London.

Nov. 1 "Polum" Sandes, Yeoman, & Alice Sole, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Sp^{r}; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 6 Simon Stacy, of Bocking, co. Essex, Clothier, & Elizabeth Clerke, of Theydon Garnon, s^{d} co., Spinster, dau. of Stephen Clerke, of same, Yeoman; at Theydon Mount, co. Essex.

Nov. 6 Robert Hewett, Husbandman, & Anne Kitchen, widow of Thomas Kitchen, Husbandman; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London.

Nov. 8 Nathaniel Elliard, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, "Hornebreaker," & Elizabeth White, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] White, dec^{d}; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London.

Nov. 8 John Brownerick, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Dyer, & Frances Cox, Spinster, dau. of James Cox, Gent., dec^{d}; at Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London.

Nov. 10 Richard Brereton, of St Catherine Creechurch, London, Haberdasher, & Audrey Cuckoe, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Cuckoe, dec^{d}; at Trinity, Minories, London.

Nov. 11 Richard Amor, of St Mary Colechurch, London, Tailor, & Anne Taylor, of same, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 14 John Grinnall, of Horndon on the Hill, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Alice Nevill, of same, Spinster, dau. of William Nevill, dec^{d}; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

1620

Nov. 14 Anthony Locksmith, of Chertsey, Surrey, Yeoman, & Susan Rogers, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Rogers, Yeoman; at St Michael's, Queenhithe, London.

Nov. 14 Christopher Abdy, of the City of London, Gent., Widower, 60, & Alice Heath, of St Andrew's, Holborn, 50, widow of Henry Heath, Butcher, decd; at St George's, Botolph Lane, London.

Nov. 15 John Casswaie, Mariner, & Ursula Moore, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Moore, decd; at Whitechapel, Middlesex.

Nov. 16 Thomas Bannister, of the City of London, Draper, & Margery Walter, Spinster, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, dau. of Richard Walter, Yeoman; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middx.

Nov. 16 Robert Sturges, Husbandman, & Ellen Lennall, of Shepperton, Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of Edward Lennall, of Egham, co. Surrey, Stationer; at Fulham, Middlesex.

Nov. 17 John Miller, of St Sepulchre's, London, Coachman, & Anne Watts, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Watts, decd; at same.

Nov. 20 William Crowther, of St Lawrence Old Jewry, London, Skinner, & Katherine Foxe, Spinster, dau. of Richard Foxe, of same, Clothworker; at St Martin Outwich, London.

Nov. 22 William Jacobb, of the City of London, Draper, & Rebecca Burrell, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Burrell, decd; at St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.

Nov. 23 Thomas Reynolds, of St Sepulchre's, London, Merchant, & Mary Nicholson, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Nicholson, decd; at St Andrew's, Holborn, London.

Nov. 24 Thomas Spackman, of St Anne, Aldersgate, London, Clothworker, & Hester Lucas, Spinster, of same parish, dau. of Richard Lucas, Yeoman, decd; at St Michael's, Queenhithe, London.

Nov. 24 Edward Hanbury, Senior, of Hanwell, co. Middlesex, Schoolmaster, & Joane Trevice, of same, Spinster; at same.

Nov. 28 Mr Thomas Clere, of Pentney, Norfolk, Gent., Bachr, 40, & Anne Mordaunt, Spinster, 24, dau. of Sir Le Strange Mordaunt, Bart, of Little Massingham, co. Norfolk, whose consent is attested by his son Henry Mordaunt, of Middle Temple, London, Esq.; at Bumpstead Helion, co. Essex.

Dec. 2 Thomas Sheffield, of Finchley, Middlesex, Husbandman, & Mary Eglentine, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Eglentine, decd; at Christ Church, London.

Dec. 2 John Salmon, Gent., of Lincoln's Inn, Bachelor, 35, & Constance Fallwell, of Bicks, co. Oxon, Spr, 23, dau. of Robert Fallwell, Gent., decd; consent of her mother Margery Fallwell attested by St John Salmon, her son in law; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane.

Dec. 5 Thomas Alford, Draper, Bachelor, & Margaret Harrison, of same, Spinster, dau. of Martin Harrison, late of Colchester, Essex, Clothier, decd; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx.

Dec. 5 John Smith, of Christ Church, London, Musician, Bachelor, & Margaret Bonis, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, Spr, dau. of Thomas Bonis, decd; at St Alphage, London.

Dec. 8 William Hill, Gent., & Mary Symonds, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of Francis Symonds, late of Suffield, co. Norfolk, Gent., decd; at St Dunstan in the West, London.

Dec. 9 John Goffe, Yeoman, & Mary Tayler, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Tayler, decd; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Dec. 11 Thomas Hoggery, of Hanwell, Middlesex, Husbandman, & Joane Piggin, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Piggyn, decd; at Hanwell afsd.

Dec. 11 Thomas Hothersall, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Plasterer, & Margery Lane, of St Mary Colechurch, London, Spinster, her parents dead; at St Mary Colechurch aforesaid.

1620

Dec. 12 John Parke, of Barking, Essex, ["Gent." in Vicar-General's Book,] Widower, 23, & Mary Weblin, of All Hallows, Thames Street, Spinster, 20, dau. of Nicholas Weblin, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, Brewer, who consents; at St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, London.

Dec. 14 Robert Godfrey, of Stepney, Middx., Gardener, & Elizabeth Grinney, of Kensington, Middx., Spinster; at Kensington aforesaid.

Dec. 14 John Glascock, of Stamford Rivers, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Banckes, of White Roding, sd co., Spinster, dau. of Henry Banckes, Clerk, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Dec. 15 William Reade, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Cordwainer, & Mary Oseland, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster; at St Andrew's, Holborn, aforesaid.

Dec. 15 Edward Smith, of St Sepulchre's, London, Yeoman, & Sarah Schollar, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Schollar, of Geddington Woods, co. Northton, Yeoman; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond.

Dec. 15 John Stockton, of the City of London, Innholder, & Anne Grettam, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Grettam, decd; at St Anne, Blackfriars, London.

Dec. 15 Thomas Luckyn, of Springfield, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Martha Reynolds, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Reynolds, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Dec. 18 Edmund Blake, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Carpenter, & Anne Keyes, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow of Edmund Keyes, Merchant; at Christ Church, London.

Dec. 18 William Crolley, Yeoman, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Lampert, Spinster, dau. of Richard Lampert, of Sundridge, co. Surrey [*sic*, co. Kent], Yeoman; at St Michael, Queenhithe, London.

Dec. 19 Matthew Brockbank, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, Merchant Taylor, & Joane Gardner, of Whitechapel, Middx., widow of Robert Gardner, Mariner; at St George's, Botolph Lane, London.

Dec. 19 John Worrall, of St Bartholomew by the Exchange, London, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Perkins, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, widow of John Perkins, Cooper; at St Olave's, Hart Street, afsd.

Dec. 19 Thomas Browne, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, London, Merchant, Bachelor, & Mary Cornelius, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Spinster, dau. of John Cornelius, Merchant, decd; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Dec. 23 Launcelot Brathwait, Gent., of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Bachelor, 27, his father dead, & Mary Hambleton, Spinster, 27, her parents dead; at St Ann's, Blackfriars, London.

Dec. 29 Nathaniel Barsham, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Draper, & Dorothy Carnell, of St Mary Mounthaw, London, Spinster; at St Michael's, Huggin Lane, London.

Dec. 29 John Coles, Cooper, & Anne Browne, Spinster, dau. of Lawrence Browne, of "Cluton" [?], co. Hants, Husbandman; at St Botolph, Billingsgate, London.

Dec. 29 John Wallens, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Butcher, & Anne Browne, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Spinster, dau. of Richard Browne, Carpenter, decd; at St Dunstan's afsd.

Dec. 29 Tristram Heycroft, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Shoemaker, & Mary Horner, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., Spr, her parents dead; at St James, Clerkenwell, aforesaid.

Dec. 29 Richard Johnson, of Christ Church, London, Butcher, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Windridge, of Trinity, Minories, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Windridge, late of Christ Church aforesaid, Poulterer, decd; at Trinity, Minories.

1620

Dec. 30 Henry Keitch, of Stepney, Middlesex, Mariner, & Magdalen Chambers, of St Michael, Cornhill, London, Spinster; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London.

Dec. 30 Benjamin Nowell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Dier, & Elizabeth Middleton, of St Sepulchre's, London, widow of Robert Middleton, Gent.; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

1620-1.

Jan. 4 Thomas Hewes, of St Michael, Queenhithe, London, Brewer, & Martha Pierce, of same, Spinster, dau. of Richard Pierce, of Buntingford, co. Hereford; at St Michael, Queenhithe, afsd.

Jan. 5 Richard Otbey, of St Sepulchre's, London, Girdler, & Joane Peacock, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Peacock, decd; at St Alphage, London.

Jan. 5 John Welch, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, Cook, & Joane Hemings, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Hemings, decd; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Jan. 5 John Huggen, Gent., Bachr, 25, & Margaret Bennett, of St Giles in Fields, Spinster, 35; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Jan. 8 Zachariah Howe, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, Tanner, & Mary Peirson, of St Olave's, Silver Street, London, widow of William Peirson, Goldsmith; at St Olave's aforesaid.

Jan. 9 John Smyth, Gent., of St Giles in Fields, Bachelor, 40, & Elizabeth Filmer, of same, Spinster, 20, father dead long since; consent of her mother the Widow Moale *alias* Filmer, of Maystone, Kent; at St George's, Botolph Lane, London.

Jan. 10 James Askew, Tailor, Bachelor, & Margaret Grundy, of St Andrew, Holborn, London, widow of Thomas Grundy; at St Andrew's, Holborn, aforesaid.

Jan. 12 David Baker, of St Mary Somerset, London, "Vestiarius," & Joane Pinwell, of All Hallows the Less, Thames Street, London, Spinster, her parents dead; at St Alphage, London.

Jan. 12 Thomas Rudd, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., Painter, & Elizabeth Greene, of same, widow of John Greene, Girdler; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Jan. 12 John Mason, of St Dunstan in the West, London, "Barbitonsor," & Rosamond Smeton, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Smeton, of Golton, co. York, Esqr; at St Anne, Blackfriars, London.

Jan. 15 Thomas Wells, Yeoman, & Anne Usher, of Hackney, Middx., widow of Thomas Usher, Inholder; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish St, London.

Jan. 17 John Butterfield, of St Mary, Islington, Middlesex, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Astrie, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Astrie, decd; at Highgate, Middlesex.

Jan. 17 Robert Hardeman, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex, Baker, Bachelor, & Anne Essex, of same, Spr, dau. of William Essex, of Nevold, co. Warwick, Weaver; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond.

Jan. 20 Harman Curitall, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Grocer, Widower, & Frances Skerro, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, widow of [*blank*] Skerro, late of St Antholin's, London, "Vestiarius"; at All Hallows aforesaid.

Jan. 27 Matthew Loftus, of St Bride's, London, Silkweaver, & Anne Brittan, of St Gregory's, London, Spinster; at St Gregory's afsd.

Jan. 29 John Browne, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Tailor, & Mary Grymmell, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Grymell, decd; at St Bennett Sherehog, London.

Jan. 29 Simon Cordell, of Chesthunt, co. Herts, Yeoman, & Ellen Pratt, of same, Spr, dau. of Robert Pratt, of same, Husbandman; at Chesthunt afsd.

1620-1

Jan. 30 William Thomas, of Stepney, Middx., Mariner, & Olive Chettlebrough, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., widow of John Chettlebrough, Chandler; at St Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid.

Jan. 30 Matthew Selman, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Stationer, Widower, & Jane Browne, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, widow of Robert Browne, Gent.; at St Bennet's aforesaid.

Jan. 31 Isaac Ewanes, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Labourer, & Elizabeth Dowdale, of Fulham, co. Middx., Spr; at Chelsea, Middlesex.

Feb. 1 Robert Limber, of Hackney, co. Middlesex, Husbandman, & Jane Roberts, of St Christopher le Stocks, London, widow of William Roberts; at St Christopher's aforesaid.

Feb. 2 William Miller, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Mattmaker, & Margaret Lamberton, of same, Widow; at St Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid. [Entered twice; in last entry she called "Mary," and he a "Maltmaker."]

Feb. 2 Richard Powell, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London, Husbandman, & Frances Thomas, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Thomas, decd; at same.

Feb. 3 Sir Charles Howard, Kt, of St Clement's Danes, Middlesex, Bachelor, 30, & Anne St John, Spinster, 18, dau. of Thomas St John, Esq., of St Ann's, Blackfriars, London, who alleges; at St Clement Danes afsd.

Feb. 5 John Crutenden, of Uxbridge, co. Middlesex, Sadler, & Mary Gold, of Stanwell, sd co., Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Gold, decd; at Stanwell afsd.

Feb. 6 Thomas Radley, of Hornchurch, co. Essex, Gardener, & Isabell Lynnett, of same, Widow; at St Mary Abchurch, London.

Feb. 7 Thomas Weeth, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Frances Chipp, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Chipp, decd; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Feb. 7 Robert Manfeild, of Ingrave, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Mary Cramp, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Cramp, decd; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 8 Richard Boyce, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Sailor, & Sarah Grove, of same, Spr, dau. of William Grove, of same, Sailor; at same.

Feb. 10 Richard Symons, Gent., of the Savoy, Middlesex, Widower, 50, & Judith Webb, of St Clement's Danes, 30, widow of Edmund Webb, Gent., decd 4 years ago; at St Clement Danes aforesaid.

Feb. 10 Leonard Ward, Gent., of Lincoln's Inn, Bachelor, 30, & Margaret Oldfield, of St Mary Woolchurch, London, above 30, widow of Robert Oldfield, Haberdasher, decd about ½ a year since; at St Bennett Grace Church, London.

Feb. 10 Thomas Steevens, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Stone, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, widow of James Stone, Tailor; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 10 Thomas Reekes, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Cordwainer, & Joane Knagges, of same, Spinster; at same.

Feb. 12 Joseph Mathews, Gent., of St Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex, Bachelor, 26, & Alice Brice, of same, Spinster, 23; at same.

Feb. 12 James Speyght, Clerk, B.D., Parson of St Clement's, East Cheap, London, Widower, 57, & Elizabeth Smith, of Newington, Surrey, 41, widow of Henry Smith, of Southampton, Merchant, decd; at St Clement's, Eastcheap, aforesaid.

Feb. 12 Richard Sam, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Crawley, widow of John Crawley, Yeoman; at St Michael's, Queenhithe, London.

Feb. 13 Thomas Upcher, of Colchester, co. Essex, Tailor, & Anne Ayre, Spinster, dau. of Robert Ayre, Innkeeper, decd; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London.

1620-1

Feb. 13 John Pratt, of Hampstead, co. Middlesex, Husbandman, & Catherine Glover, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Glover, of Edgworth, s^d^ co., Collier; at Christ Church, London.

Feb. 16 Lawrence Spike, of St Alban's, Wood Street, London, Silkweaver, & Joane Sheppard, of the City of London, Spinster, dau. of Robert Sheppard, Pewterer; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London.

Feb. 17 Robert Porey, of Walthamstow, co. Essex, Bricklayer, & Anne Lawson, of same, Spinster, dau. of William Lawson, of same, Poulter; at Walthamstow aforesaid.

Feb. 24 Augustine Clarke, of Littlington, Middlesex, Husbandman, & Katherine Watson, of same, Spinster, her parents dead; at Littlington afs^d^.

Mar. 2 Stephen Paries, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Schoolmaster, & Joane Bunckard, of same, Spinster, dau. of Hugh Bunckard, Smith; at St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex.

Mar. 3 John Bowsell, of Bradfield, co. Essex, Glover, & Hester Bateman, of same, Spinster; at same.

Mar. 5 William Ledsom, Gent., of the City of London, Bachelor, 28, & Alice Walton, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Spinster, about 26, her father dead; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Mar. 7 William Lea, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, London, Tailor, & Ellen Coxe, of same, Spinster; at Westham, co. Essex.

Mar. 7 Thomas Gillott, Gent., of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Bachelor, 38, & Frances Hunt, of St Giles, Cripplegate, about 31, widow of Robert Hunt, late of same, Brewer, dec^d^; at St Botolph's aforesaid.

Mar. 10 Thomas Youll, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Moseley, of St Alban's, Herts, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Moseley, dec^d^; at Christ Church, London.

Mar. 10 Thomas Hulme, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widower, 40, & Joane Hynde, of same, 32, widow of John Hynde, late of same, Cordwainer, dec^d^; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Mar. 17 Henry Noble, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, London, "textor," & Margaret Dewbery, of St John Zachary, London, widow of [*blank*] Dewbery, Tailor; at St John Zachary aforesaid.

Mar. 21 Matthew Hart, of Stepney, Middlesex, Cook, & Christian Hawes, of same, Spinster; at St Mary Woolnoth, London.

1621.

Mar. 30 Edward Griffith, of the City of London, Draper, & Abigail Field, of same, Sp^r^, dau. of John Field, of same, Gent.; at St Olave, Silver S^t^, Lond.

April 7 Thomas Storye, of Ware, co. Herts, Waterman, & Elizabeth Byrd, of Bromley, Middlesex, Spinster; at Bromley afs^d^.

April 7 John Hare, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Weaver, & Elizabeth Crosley, of London, Spinster, her parents dead; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 9 Francis Sore, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, "Barbitonsor," & Dorothy Breath, of same, Spinster, dau. of Matthew Breath, of same, Clothworker; at same.

April 10 [? Robert] Robinson, of St Peter's, Maldon, co. Essex, Grocer, & Anne Hill, of All Saints, Maldon, Spinster, dau. of John Hill, of Brumfield, co. Herts, Yeoman; at St Ethelburgh, London.

April 11 Thomas Fraunces, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, Ship Carpenter, & Mary Cooper, of same, widow of Edward Cooper, Mariner; at Stepney aforesaid.

April 11 William Tarre, of St Martin in the Fields, London, Cook, & Margaret Lewes, of St Michael Bassishaw, London, Spinster; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex.

1621

April 11 Valentine Oldis, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Merchant Taylor, & Anne Pollerd, of same, Spinster; at St Bartholomew aforesaid.

April 11 Lambert Rogers, Yeoman, Bachelor, & Jane Baley, Spinster, dau. of John Bayler, Grocer, decd; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 12 Francis Hyatt, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, Fishmonger, & Dorothy Stone, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Stone, decd; at St Leonard, Foster Lane, London.

April 13 Richard Younge, Clothworker, & Elizabeth Betterley, widow of Roger Betterley, Mariner; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 16 William Clobery, of St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, London, Merchant, & Dorothy Slany, of same, Spr, dau. of Humphrey Slany, Merchant; at St Andrew Hubbard, London.

April 17 Edmond Murthott, of the City of London, Waterman, & Jane Meyers, of same, widow of Barnard Meyers, Waterman; at St Mary at Hill, London.

April 17 Gresham Love [in margin "Lowe"], of St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, Taylor, & Anne Moreton, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Spr, her parents dead; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 18 John Mortlocke, of Haverell, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Mary Taylor, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Taylor, decd; at St Bennet Fink, London.

April 19 William Whitnall, of Ware, co. Herts, Bargeman, & Sara Bennett, of same, widow of Robert Bennet, Baker; at Ware, co. Essex.

April 21 Richard Holland, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Haberdasher, & Amy Greene, widow of Richard Greene, Tailor; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 23 Robert Feild, of Ware, co. Herts, Yeoman, & Anne Spooner, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Spooner, decd; at Ware aforesaid.

April 23 Thomas Gingell, of the Tower of London, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Grimstone, of All Hallows Barking, London, Spinster, her parents dead; at St Mary, Islington, Middlesex.

April 24 John Hedley, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, "Barbitonsor," & Hannah Walker, of St Mary at Hill, London, widow of Daniel Walker, Tailor; at St Alphage, London.

April 24 William Waller, Chandler, & Joane Glover, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., widow of Simon Glover; at St Martin's afsd.

April 24 William Palmer, of St Giles in the Fields, London, Yeoman, & Joane Wylie, of same, widow of Henry Wylie, Cook; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 26 William Edwards, Sailor, & Anne Eelbanck, of the City of London, widow of [*blank*] Eelbanck, Shoemaker; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 30 John Shipman, of St Vedast's, London, Goldsmith, Bachelor, & Agnes Hebson, of St Andrew, Holborn, London, Spinster, dau. of John Hebson, Tailor, decd; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 30 Joshua Letherland, of St Bennet Gracechurch, London, Ironmonger, & Hester Jennings, of same, Spinster, dau. of Ambrose Jennings, of same, Cordwainer; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 30 Solomon Steevens, of the City of London, Stationer, & Mary Freak, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Freak, decd; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London.

May 1 Edward Alford, of Christ Church, London, Grocer, & Sarah Harding, of St Faith's, London, Spinster, dau. of John Harding, Yeoman, decd; at All Hallows Barking, London.

May 4 Thomas Whitbey, Esq., of Hounslow, Middlesex, Widower, 80, & the Lady Alice Dorne* *alias* Pennycooke, of same, 50, widow of the late Lord Dorne, decd; at Heston, or Hounslow aforesaid.

* Query if she was widow of William Dormer (son and heir-apparent of Robert, first Lord Dormer), who died v.p. *ante* 1616.

1621

May 5 Nicholas Eles, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London, & Sarah Wootton, of same, widow of Richard Wootton; at Christ Church, London.

May 8 Jonathan Pinder, Stationer, & Elizabeth Milles, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Milles, dec^{d}; at St Ethelburgh, London.

May 8 John Harris, Clerk, Vicar of Great Wakering, co. Essex, & Joane Harvie, of Ware, co. Essex [*sic*, ? Herts], Spinster, dau. of Oliver Harvie, of same, Yeoman; at Amwell or Stansted, co. Herts.

May 10 William Jones, of the City of London, Gent., & Dorothy Munday, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, widow of Richard Munday, Yeoman; at Stepney, co. Middlesex.

May. 10 Matthew Chacy, of Bengo, co. Herts, Husbandman, & Agnes Phillipps, of same, Spinster, dau. of Henry Phillipps, of same, Husbandman; at Thundridge, co. Essex [*sic*, ? Herts].

May 11 John Preson, Gent., of the City of London, Bachelor, 33, & Jane Marsh, Spinster, 26, dau. of Rotheram Marsh, of Margaretting, co. Herts [*sic*, ? Essex], Gent., who consents; at Christ Church, London.

May 11 John Whitestones, Gent., of Castle Hedingham, Essex, Widower, 50, & Catharine Addams, of same, Spinster, 30, dau. of Osea Addams, of same, Cordwainer, who consents; at Little Salinge, Essex.

May 12 Abraham Lawrence, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, Weaver, & Mary Abbott, of St Bennet Fink, London, Spinster, her parents dead; at St Benet Fink aforesaid.

May 17 William Latton, Esq., alleges marriage of his son John Latton, Bach^{r}, 24, & Katherine Hamon, of Brasted, Kent, Sp^{r}, 22, dau. of Sir Thomas Hamon, K^{t}, who consents; at St Bennet Grace Church, London.

May 19 Francis Oldnall, Tailor, & Elizabeth Vanhobrooke, Spinster, dau. of Francis Vanhoobrooke, of St George's, Botolph Lane, London, Brewer, late dec^{d}; at St George's, Botolph Lane, aforesaid.

May 21 Thomas Hynde, Chandler, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Mosse, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Sp^{r}, dau. of Lawrence Mosse, of Middlewich, co. Chester, Miller; at St Andrew's, Holborn, afs^{d}.

May 23 Richard Slater, Husbandman, & Joane Hathorne, Spinster, her parents dead; at St Michael, Queenhithe, London.

May 23 Thomas Macarnes, Clerk, & Jane Underhill, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Underhill, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, London, Grocer; at St Andrew's, Holborn, London.

May 26 Samuel Marrowe, Esq., Bach^{r}, 17, son & heir of Sir Edward Marrowe, K^{t}, of Barkeswell, co. Warwick, & Elizabeth Whorwood, Spinster, 15, dau. of Gerrard Whorwood, of Stowerton Castle, co. Stafford, Esq., who consents, as well as s^{d} Sir Edward Marowe; at St Andrew's Wardrobe, London.

May 28 John Awsten, of Audley End in par. Walden, co. Essex, Cobler, & Susan Wright, of same, Widow; at Arkesden, co. Essex.

May 30 Richard Chany, of St Mary's, Whitechapel, Middlesex, & Joane Moreton, Spinster, dau. of William Moreton, of Knapp Hill in par. Hitchingdon, co. Bucks, Yeoman; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey, Lond.

May 31 Ralph Potts, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, Vintner, & Margaret Rayle, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, her parents dead; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

June 2 Edward Bondsey [in margin "Bonsey"], of Littleton, Middx., Tailor, & Rebecca Rutter, of same, Spinster, dau. of Robert Rutter, of same, Yeoman; at same.

June 4 William Elwicke, Gent., & Joane Dickenson, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Dickenson, dec^{d}; at Great St Bartholomew aforesaid.

1621

June 5 James Yewin, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Painter, & Elizabeth Brackstone, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Spr, dau. of Thomas Brackstone, decd; at St Clement Danes aforesaid.

June 8 John Criche, of the City of London, Merchant Taylor, & Anne Champion, of St Bennet Fink, Spinster, dau. of Richard Champion, of same, Draper; at Stepney, co. Middlesex.

June 11 Benjamin Powell, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Embroiderer, & Lydia Kinge, of St James, Clerkenwell, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Kinge, late of Strowdwater, co. Gloucester, decd; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

June 13 Richard Tayler, of Christ Church, London, Chandler, & Martha Kinge, Spinster, dau. of Robert Kinge, of King's Langley, co. Herts, Yeoman; at Bridewell Chapel, London.

June 13 Thomas Bewe, of Feltham, co. Middlesex, Husbandman, & Jane Butler, widow of Christopher Butler, late of same, Husbandman; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

June 13 Nicholas Hart, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent., & Ellen Sessions, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, widow of Henry Sessions, Butcher; at St Bartholomew the Less, London.

June 19 John Hunter, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Butcher, & Katherine Harman, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, widow of Thomas Harman, Sugarbaker; at All Hallows the Great, Thames Street, London.

June 25 Robert Watford, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Joyner, & Ellen Ruddeford, widow of William Ruddeford, Husbandman; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

June 26 Leonard Parkinson, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, & Margaret Leech, of same, Spinster; at Eastham, co. Essex.

June 27 John Clarke, of St James, Garlick Hithe, London, Cooper, & Rebecca Brookes, of same, Spinster, dau. of Syday Brooke, Clothier, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

June 28 Philip Edmonds, Clerk, & Margaret Foyster, widow of William Foyster, late Rector of South Mims, co. Middx.; at Christ Church, Lond.

June 30 Thomas Pedley, of Amwell, co. Herts, Tanner, & Elizabeth Willesmore, of same, Spr, dau. of Robert Willesmore, decd; at Widford, co. Herts.

July 2 Richard Rudd, of Stondon, co. Herts, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Chandler, Spinster; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

July 5 Mr John Newland, Clerk, A.M., Curate of West Thorrocke, co. Essex, & Mary Bromeley, of same, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

July 10 John White, of St Clement's Danes, Middlesex, Farrier, & Mary Boothe, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Booth, decd; at St Dunstan's aforesaid.

July 16 Henry Smith, Baker, Bachelor, & Mary Parker, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London, Spinster, dau. of Richard Parker, of Edworth, co. Beds, Clerk; at St Andrew's aforesaid.

July 16 William Nowen, Shipwright, Widower, & Judeth Larken, Spinster; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex.

July 18 John Beachamp, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Weaver, & Joane Bruffe, of Harmondsworth, Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of Richard Bruffe, Yeoman, decd; at [*blank*], London.

July 20 Francis Gunney, of Kingsbury, co. Middx., Yeoman, & Catherine Watson, of same, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

July 23 William Dimsdale, of Westham, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Elizabeth Garrington, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Garrington, of Dedham, co. Essex, Clothier; at Westham aforesaid.

July 24 Robert Palmer, Yeoman, & Susan Smith, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Smith, decd; at St Bride's, London.

1621

July 25 Thomas Brice, Yeoman, & Mary Elwood, widow of Anthony Elwood, late of St Margaret's, Westminster, Cook; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

July 26 Thomas Tompson, Maltman, & Sarah Church, widow of Robert Church, late of Kingston on Thames, co. Surrey, Maltman; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

July 28 Jacob Wynan, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Cooper, & Anne Clarke, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Clarke, decd; at St Botolph afsd.

July 30 Edward Simes, of All Hallows Barking, London, Waterman, & Elizabeth Worley, of the City of London, widow of Abel Worley, Waterman; at Stratford Bow, Middlesex.

July 30 William Simkins, of the City of London, Waterman, & Anne Clegent, of same, Spr; at Stratford Bow, Middlesex.

Aug. 1 Richard Stokes, of Wapping, co. Middx., Shipwright, & Ellen Dowell, of same, widow of Thomas Dowell, late of same, Shipwright; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex.

Aug. 2 John Roberts, of London, Skinner, & Dorothy Trelany, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx., widow of Robert Trelany, Silkweaver; at St Alphage, London.

Aug. 2 William Procter, Gent. [" Clerk " in Vicar-General's Book], Bachelor, 29, & Rachel Speight, Spinster, 24, dau. of Mr James Speight, Clerk, Parson of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, who consents; at St Mary Woolchurch, London.

Aug. 6 Thomas Atkinson, of St Bride's, London, Horner, & Susan Lloyd, of same, Spr, dau. of Thomas Lloyd, Brasier; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Aug. 6 Richard Glascocke, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Haberdasher, & Catherine Banbury, of St Antholine's, London, Spinster, dau. of Edward Banbury, of same, Stationer; at St Antholine's afsd.

Aug. 7 Kellum Low, of Rayley, co. Essex, Draper, & Elizabeth Jolley, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Jolley, Clerk, late Rector of Thundersley, co. Essex, decd; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Aug. 7 Edward Slade, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, " textor," & Hester Man, of same, widow of Richard Man, Bricklayer; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Aug. 7 John Biddall, Husbandman, & Catherine Walton, Spinster, dau. of William Walton, of same, Husbandman; at Stanwell, co. Middx.

Aug. 8 Henry Bullen, Husbandman, & Margaret Skinner, widow of Thomas Skinner, late of Hartley, co. Kent, Husbandman, decd; at St Mary Abchurch, London.

Aug. 9 Robert Robinson, Esq., of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, Bachr, 24, & Margery Withins, of Christ Church, London, 40, widow of John Withins, D.D., Dean of Battell, co. Sussex, decd about 7 years since; at St Mary, Strand, co. Middlesex.

Aug. 13 John Osborne, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Merchant, & Dorothy Stanlake, Spr, dau. of William Stanlake, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Grocer; at St Mary Abchurch aforesaid.

Aug. 15 Samuel Malynes, of the City of London, Merchant, & Mary Parkes, of same, widow of Thomas Parkes, Cutler; at Hillingdon, Middx.

Aug. 15 Richard Haddon, of Barking, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Mary Baldwyn, Spr, dau. of Richard Baldwyn, of Westham, sd co., Yeoman; at Westham afsd.

Aug. 15 John Higgens, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., Mariner, & Margaret Beomond, widow of Edward Beomond, Sailor; at St Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid.

Aug. 17 Robert Seamarke, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, " Lignatorem," & Anne Cole, of Christ Church, London, Spr; at St Mary, Whitechapel, afsd.

1621

Aug. 17 John Lovegroave, Vintner, Bachelor, & Agnes Whitmill, Sp^{r}, dau. of John Whitmill, of Wickham, co. Kent; at Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London.

Aug. 18 Edward Peppen, Gent., & Elizabeth Sheppard, widow of Thomas Sheppard, Letherseller; at St Peter's, Cornhill, London.

Aug. 18 Robert Boothby, of Chinckford, Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, 28, & Mary Hyer, Spinster, 15, dau. of George Hyer, Esq., of Sheene, Surrey, who consents; at Chinckford aforesaid.

Aug. 20 William Rickmond, Sawyer, & Katherine Bowden, widow of Jerome Bowden, Labourer; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Aug. 20 Nathaniel Stocke, of Good Easter, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Joane Luckinge, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of Simon Luckinge, late of same, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at Waltham Magna, co. Essex.

Aug. 22 William Ewar, of St Swithin's, London, Barber Surgeon, Bachelor, & Jane Nicholls, of St Mary Woolchurch, London, Spinster, her parents dead; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

Aug. 25 Thomas Wright, Dyer, & Frances Davies, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, Spinster; at Stepney, co. Middlesex.

Aug. 27 Michael Barksted, Goldsmith, & Rose Herring, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of Anthony Herring, Goldsmith, dec^{d}; at St Olave's, Old Jewry, London.

Aug. 27 John Brandley, of Runwell, co. Essex, Tanner, Bachelor, & Ann Hull, of Purley, s^{d} co., Spinster, dau. of John Hull, Husbandman, dec^{d}; at Runwell aforesaid.

Aug. 28 Robert Browne, Cooper, & Joane Whitlock, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Whitlock, dec^{d}; at St Mary Stayning's, London.

Aug. 28 Thomas Dibb, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, Barber Surgeon, & Ursula Wyld, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, London, Spinster, dau. of Erasmus Wyld, Merchant Tayler, dec^{d}; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

Aug. 31 Richard Rotheram, of London, Salter, Bachelor, & "Ellis" Baker, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Baker, late of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, Grocer, dec^{d}; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Sep. 5 Robert Griffith, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Gent., & Mary Huswife, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Huswife, dec^{d}; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Sep. 11 John Burley, of St Catherine Creechurch, London, Embroiderer, & Mary Averey, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Spinster, dau. of John Averey, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk, Gent.; at St Mildred in the Poultry, London.

Sep. 13 John Turnishe, of St Peter's in Maldon, co. Essex, Grocer, & Martha Steevens, of same, widow of Aaron Steevens, Grocer; at Woodham Walter, co. Essex.

Sep. 13 William Goose, of North Shoebery, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Joane Oades, of Hadley, widow of George Oades, late of same; at North Shoebery aforesaid.

Sep. 13 William Dickenson, Butcher, & Martha Reynolds, dau. of John Reynolds, dec^{d}; at South Weald, co. Essex.

Sep. 13 Jasper Kingsman, of St Peter's in Maldon, co. Essex, Vintner, & Elizabeth Acton, of St Rumbald's, Colchester, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Acton, dec^{d}; at All Saints, Maldon.

Sep. 14 Henry Tysoe, of St Mary Mounthaw, London, Carpenter, & Alice Griffin, of St Sepulchre's, London, widow of John Griffin, "textor"; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Sep. 17 John Allen, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Barber, & Margery Fletcher, of St Dunstan in the West, London, widow of Thomas Fletcher, Gent.; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

1621

Sep. 17 Ralph Greene, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Gardener, & Joane Goldington, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Spinster, her parents dead; at St Clement Danes aforesaid.

Sep. 18 John Bond, of St Mary at Hill, London, Vintner, Bachelor, & Hester Merritt, widow of Samuel Merritt, late of Stepney, co. Middlesex, Mariner; at Hadleigh, co. Middlesex.

Sep. 18 Richard Marche, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, Gent., Bachelor, & Sarah Adee, of Hadleigh afsd, widow of Thomas Adee, late of Stepney aforesaid, Gent.; at Hadleigh aforesaid.

Sep. 18 Francis Pattison, of Trinity parish, London, Barber Surgeon, & Dorothy Jervis, of All Hallows Stayning, London, widow of John Jervis, late of same, Haberdasher; at St Mary, Islington, Middx.

Sep. 21 Thomas Hill, of St Ethelburgh, London, Clerk, A.B., & Mary Disney, of same, Spr, dau. of William Disney, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Wool Comber; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

Sep. 22 John Holcomb, of St Anne & Agnes, London, Tailor, Bachelor, & Frances Barrett, of St Andrew's, Holborn, widow of Clements Barrett, Barber Surgeon; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Sep. 22 Thomas Fulborne, of the City of London, "Vestiarius," Bachelor, & Mary Milton, of St Peter's in the Tower of London, Spinster, her parents dead; at St Mary Stayning's, London.

Sep. 22 Henry [*blank*], of St Michael's in St Alban's, co. Herts, Yeoman, & Dorothy Groome, of same, Spinster; at same.

Sep. 28 Ralph Bowring, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Apothecary, & Prudence Moyle, Spr, dau. of John Moyle, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Gent.; at Fulham, Middlesex.

Sep. 28 Francis Harpeny & Margaret Lyfe, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, widow of William Lyfe, Yeoman; to marry in the chamber of said Margaret Lyfe. [The Licence addressed to the Rector or Curate of St Botolph, Bishopsgate.]

Sep. 29 Robert Holman, of All Hallows the Great, Thames Street, London, Musician, & Mary Plucknet, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, London, Spinster, dau. of Cuthbert Plucknet, of same, Merchant Tailor; at St Margaret's, Lothbury.

Sep. 29 Daniel Lewen, of Stanwell, co. Middlesex, Husbandman, & Anne Banister, of same, Spinster, dau. of Richard Banister, of Egham, co. Surrey, Husbandman; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Oct. 3 Robert Wilson, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, Cordwainer, & Margaret Man, of same, widow of Silvanus Man, Mariner; at St Nicholas Olave, London.

Oct. 4 Daniel Sterry, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, & Elizabeth Jenkens, of same, Spr, her parents dead; at Stepney afsd.

Oct. 6 James Falland, of St Peter le Poor, London, Yeoman, & Joane Stanes, of Loughton, co. Essex, widow of Thomas Stanes, late of same, Husbandman; at St Benet Fink, London.

Oct. 8 Thomas Hartcastle, Merchant, & Katherine Grace, of St Sepulchre's, London, Widow; at St Sepulchre's aforesaid.

Oct. 8 John Hankyn, of Tottenham, Middlesex, Husbandman, & Alice Lillie, of same, widow of John Lillie, Husbandman; at St Mildred in the Poultry, London.

Oct. 8 William Polewheele, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, London, Bachr, 27, his father dead, & Mary Bower, Spinster, 21, of St Andrew's, Holborn, her father dead 7, 8, or 9 years; with consent of her mother Alice Small *alias* Bower, wife of Thomas Small, of Sisseter, co. Gloucester, Yeoman; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Oct. 10 Sydrach Williams, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, Merchant Taylor, & Anne Pinner, of St Michael ad Bladum, London, widow of Francis Pinner, Grocer; at St Michael's afsd.

1621

Oct. 10 William Mansell, Yeoman, Bachelor, & Rachael Hilton, Sp^{r}, dau. of John Hilton, of Farnham, co. Surrey, Yeoman; at St Michael, Queenhithe, London.

Oct. 11 Thomas Cotgrave, of Barking, co. Essex, Limeseller, Bachelor, & Rose Woodward, Spinster, dau. of John Woodward, of same, Chandler; at Barking aforesaid.

Oct. 12 Matthew Benson, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London, Imbroiderer, Bach^{r}, 33, & Susan Cage, of Layton, Herts, Spinster, 23, dau. of Daniel Cage, Esq., of same, who consents, as attested by his son Edward Cage, of London, Haberdasher; at St Giles in the Fields, Midx.

Oct. 15 Roger Rastell, of St Mary Stayning, London, Founder, & Joane Lewson, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, London, widow of Roger Lewson; at St Anne's, Blackfriars, London.

Oct. 15 Henry Walker, of Dagenham, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Judith Pricklove, Spinster, dau. of Leonard Pricklove, of Barking, s^{d} co., Yeoman; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Oct. 15 Matthew Shalcrosse, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Cook, & Lydia Grantham, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Grantham, late of co. Lincoln, dec^{d}; at Bridewell Chapel, London.

Oct. 19 Richard Rogers, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Gent., Bach^{r}, & Elizabeth Langor, late of St Margaret's, Westminster, Glasier, dec^{d}; at St Anne, Blackfriars, London.

Oct. 20 William Vize, of the City of London, Joyner, & Elizabeth Growte, of Barkway, Herts, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Growte, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at Barkway aforesaid.

Oct. 20 John White, of Stratford Bow, Middlesex, Mariner, & Elizabeth Fitche, Spinster, dau. of Robert Fitche, of same, Brewer; at the chapel of Stratford Bow aforesaid.

Oct. 24 William Foster, Husbandman, Bachelor, & Marian Binion, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Spinster, dau. of William Binion, of Hansloe, co. Bucks, "textor"; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Oct. 25 John Farrant, of Christ Church, London, Gent., & Dorothy Baneham, of the City of London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Baneham, dec^{d}; at Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London.

Oct. 26 Edmund Shawe, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, Tailor, & Ellen Clarke, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Clerke, dec^{d}; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

Oct. 27 John Brothers, of Drury Lane, Middlesex, Yeoman, Bachelor, & Alice Harris, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Harris, late of Ramsey, co. Huntingdon, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Oct. 29 Nathaniel Gosling, Tailor, & Elizabeth Norman, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Norman, dec^{d}; at St George's, Botolph Lane, London.

Oct. 29 Robert Carter, of East Tilbury, co. Essex, Carpenter, Widower, & Margaret Ashen, of Hornchurch, co. Essex, Spinster, dau. of Edward Ashen, late of same, Blacksmith, dec^{d}; at Christ Church, London.

Oct. 30 John Frost, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, Vintner, Bachelor, & Susan Hodges, Spinster, dau. of William Hodges, of Enfield, co. Middlesex, Yeoman; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.

Oct. 31 Edward Tomlins, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Grocer, Bachelor, & Jane Bassall, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Bassall, late of co. Oxon, Weaver, dec^{d}; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Oct. 31 Thomas Hartcastle, Merchant, & Margaret Metcalfe, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, widow of Nicholas Metcalfe, Merchant; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex.

Oct. 31 William Morris, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Gunmaker, & Alice Beram, of same, widow of John Beram, Gunmaker; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

1621

Nov. 1 John Everard, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, Embroiderer, & Mary Whatton, Spinster; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Nov. 1 William Fordham, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Tailor, & Sarah Wood, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Wood, decd; at St Michael ad Bladum, London.

Nov. 3 William Dermer the elder, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Gent., alleges marriage of his son William Dermer, Jr, Bachr, 25, & Anne Walrond, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Spinster, 20, dau. of Roger Walrond, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Stephen's aforesaid.

Nov. 3 Thomas Wright, Sailor, & Margaret Bowle, Spinster, dau. of Richard Bowle, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk, Sailor; at the chapel of Wapping, co. Middlesex.

Nov. 3 Thomas Briggs, of St Magnus, London, Brewer, & Elizabeth Eggleston, of same, widow of Henry Eggleston, late of same, Vintner, decd; at St Mary's, Islington, co. Middlesex.

Nov. 6 Walter Overbury, Esq., of Middle Temple, Bachr, 27, & Mary Pinchion, Spinster, 17, dau. of Sir Edward Pinchion, Kt, of Writtle, co. Essex, who consents; at St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond.

Nov. 7 Alexander Prichard, Clerk, A.B., & Anne Kinge, Spinster, dau. of William Kinge, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, London, Vintner; at St Edmund, Lombard Street, London.

Nov. 8 Thomas Witham, of Duddinghurst, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Rebecca Averell, Spr, dau. of Henry Averell, decd; at Dunton, co. Essex.

Nov. 8 John Greene, of Mucking, co. Essex, Yeoman, Widower, & Bridget Mathew, of same, widow of William Mathew, Yeoman; at East Tilbury, co. Essex.

Nov. 12 Richard Rowley [in margin "Cowley"], of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Brasier, & Ruth Kirbey, of St Olave, Old Jewry, London, Spinster, dau. of John Kirbey, decd; at St Olave's aforesaid.

Nov. 13 Richard March, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, & Margery Brunton, of same, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 13 William Jaques, of Rickmansworth, Herts, Gent., Bachelor, & Frances Hayward, of St Mary Somerset, London, Spinster, dau. of Francis Hayward, of Bramage, co. Warwick, Yeoman; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 14 John Parken, of Enfield, Middlesex, Yeoman, Bachr, & Agnes Clarke, of same, widow of John Clarke, late of same, Yeoman; at St Pancras, Middx.

Nov. 14 Henry Lered, of Agmondesham, co. Bucks, Yeoman, & Lucy Finch, widow of Edward Finch, late of Willesden, co. Middlesex, Tanner; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 19 John Redding, of Upminster, co. Essex, Yeoman, Widower, & Anne Lawlesse, of Raynham, sd co., Spinster, dau. of John Lawles, late of North Okingdon, sd co., Yeoman, decd; at Wenington, co. Essex.

Nov. 22 John Kennett, of Laindon, co. Essex, Yeoman, Widower, & Martha Hammond, of same, Spinster; at Laindon aforesaid.

Nov. 22 Grivell Gibbes [*sic* subs.], Gent., of the Savoy, co. Middlesex, Bachelor, 26, parents dead, & Elizabeth Bellingham, of same, Spinster, 23, her parents dead; at parish church of the Savoy aforesaid.

Nov. 23 William Tyler, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Newman, of same, Spinster; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London.

Nov. 24 John Nutter, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Yeoman, Bachelor, & Rachel Wilkins, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Wilkins, Yeoman, decd; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

Nov. 29 William Burrowes, Sailor, & Anne Brocke, widow of John Brocke; at St John Zachary, London.

1621

Nov. 29 Hill Whittingham, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, Grocer, Bachelor, & Jane Golthrop, of All Hallows Barking, London, Spr, her parents dead; at St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London.

Nov. 30 Miles Parsley, of Layer Marney, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Frances Steevens, of Witham, sd co., Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Steevens, decd; at Witham aforesaid.

Nov. 30 William Poulter, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Butcher, & Alice Belley, of same, Spinster, dau. of Richard Belley, decd; at St Bride's, London.

Dec. 1 John Waller, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, Baker, & Anne Jaques, of same, Spr, her parents dead; at St Leonard afsd.

Dec. 3 John Allison, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, Salter, & Thomazine Kettle, of St Mary Stayning's, London, Spinster; at St Mary Stayning's aforesaid.

Dec. 3 John Wagstaffe, Bricklayer, & Elizabeth Merrick, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Merrick, decd; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Dec. 5 William Bate, of St Martin le Grand, London, Cordwainer, Bachelor, & Anne Hill, of same, Spr, dau. of William Hill, late of Yardley, co. Warwick, Husbandman, decd; at St Margaret Patten's, London.

Dec. 5 George Showker, of Trinity, Minories, London, Clothworker, & Maryan Saunderson, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Saunderson, decd; at St Mary Woolnoth, London.

Dec. 5 Simon Crockett, of St Thomas the Apostle, London, Wax Chandler, & Anne Potter, widow of William Potter; at St Thomas Apostle aforesaid.

Dec. 6 John Dennis, of Wapping, Middlesex, Mariner, Widower, & Amy Arundell, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Spinster, her parents dead; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Dec. 6 Thomas Eve, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Inholder, Bachelor, & Sarah Harford, of same, Spinster, her parents dead; at St Peter's, Cornhill, aforesaid.

Dec. 6 Philip Street, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, Shoemaker, & Elizabeth Chamberlaine, of same, Spr, her parents dead; at same.

Dec. 6 Nicholas Hayward, Gent., Widower, 45, & Marryan Robinson, 43, widow of Thomas Robinson, Gent., decd; at St James, Garlick Hythe, London.

Dec. 6 Philip Cage, of Great Hormead, Herts, Gent., Widower, 30 [called in Vicar-General's Book "a Bachelor"], & Alice Wade, of Mallendyne, Essex, Spinster, 20, dau. of Sir William Wade, Kt, of same, who consents; at Stocking Pelham, co. Herts.

Dec. 17 Patrick Smith, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Sadler, & Margaret Zachery, of same, Spr; at St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex.

Dec. 17 Matthew King, of Enfield, co. Middlesex, Yeoman, & Susan Field, of Cheshunt, co. Herts, widow of Edward Feild, late of same; at Chesthunt aforesaid.

Dec. 20 John Bates, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Cordwainer, & Alice Burstoe, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Spinster, dau. of Richard Burstoe, of same, Tailor; at St Andrew's, Holborn, afsd.

Dec. 22 Henry Bust, Clerk, Parson of Wennington, co. Essex, & Margaret Bardolfe, Spinster, 25, dau. of Richard Bardolfe, of Redderith in Surrey, Esq., who consents; at St Anne's, Blackfriars.

Dec. 26 John Eaton, Clerk, A.M., & Anne Crosman, of the City of London, widow of [*blank*] Crosman, late of Ipswich, co. Suffolk, Clerk; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Dec. 29 Robert Symons, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Cook, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Baley, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Baley, late of same, Innholder, decd; at St Botolph aforesaid.

1621

Dec. 31 William Griffin, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Cook, Widower, & Alice Holmead, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, widow of Roger Holmead, late of same; at St Mary le Strand, Middlesex.

1621-2.

Jan. 3 Walter Lewes, Compass Maker, & Hellen Moore, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Moore, Clerk; at All Hallows, Honey Lane.

Jan. 4 Walter Bosley, of St Sepulchre's, London, Merchant Taylor, Bachelor, & Joane Witmill, dau. of William Witmill, of Lichborrowe, co. Northton; at St Dunstan in the West, London.

Jan. 9 Solomon Russell, Tailor, & Alice Lyle, Spinster, dau. of Robert Lyle, of Stratfieldsea, Hants, Yeoman; at St Mary Somerset, London.

Jan. 9 William Jones, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Woodmonger, & Joane Jones, widow of Edward Jones, Victualler; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London.

Jan. 10 Francis Musgrave, Gent., of St Martin's Fields, Bachr, 24, his father dead, & Isabel Wright, of same, 30, widow of John Wright, late of same, Gent., decd; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Jan. 14 Richard Awnsham, of Yeling, Middlesex, Clerk, Bachelor, 26, son of Richard Awnsham, of Cranford, Middx., Clerk, decd, & Anne Proctor, of Shepperton, Middx., Spinster, 18; consent of her father Mr Samuel Proctor, Parson of Shepperton aforesaid; at Trinity Church, Trinity Lane.

Jan. 16 John Byrtbie, Gent., & Elizabeth Mitchell, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Mitchell, decd; at St Andrew, Holborn, London.

Jan. 16 Martin Glydall, of St Mary at Hill, London, Cook, & Elizabeth Hart, of All Hallows Barking, London, Spinster; at St Mary at Hill afsd.

Jan. 16 Robert Hurlston, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Gent., & Alice Roberts, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Roberts, of same, Yeoman; at St Andrew's aforesaid.

Jan. 22 Edmund Allen, Gent., & Anne Hopkins, of St Mary at Hill, London, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Hopkins, decd; at St Mary at Hill aforesaid.

Jan. 24 Thomas Preston, of Loughton, co. Essex, "textor," & Elizabeth Lyddall, of same, Spinster, dau. of Richard Lyddall, of Waltham Abbey, Husbandman; at St Catherine Cree Church, London.

Jan. 25 William Harrison, of St Bride's, London, Blacksmith, & Elizabeth Eaton, of same, widow of Thomas Eaton; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Jan. 26 Thomas Philipps, of Hampstead, co. Middlesex, Yeoman, & Mary Kemp, of same, widow of John Kemp; at St Bride's, London.

Jan. 26 Robert Sybthorp, of Widford, co. Herts, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Watson, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Watson, decd; at Widford afsd.

Jan. 26 Anglebert Desmons, of the City of London, Gent., & Barbara Woodward, widow of Christopher Woodward; at St Clement Danes, Middlesex.

Jan. 26 Lancelot Vause, of St Katherine Cree Church, London, Goldsmith, & Anne Cheesman, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Cheesman, of same; at Little Ilford, co. Essex.

Feb. 4 James Graye, of St Sepulchre's, London, Merchant, & Joane Raymond, of same, Widow; at same.

Feb. 4 Richard Chansey, Painter, Bachelor, & Agnes Gugley, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Gugley, Yeoman, decd; at St George's, Botolph Lane, London.

Feb. 5 James Monger, of St Michael Bassishaw, London, Gent., & Susan Hammond, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Spinster, dau. of William Hammond, of same, Gent.; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Feb. 6 William Marriot, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, London, Fishmonger, & Margaret Powel, Spinster, dau. of Hugh Powell, of St Magnus, London, Haberdasher; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

1621-2

Feb. 6 John Holdish, of the City of London, Merchant, & Sarah Newman, Sp^{r}, dau. of Thomas Newman, dec^{d}; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 6 Edward Warren, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Bodymaker, & Sarah Parsons, of same, Widow; at same.

Feb. 6 William Scrase, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, London, Draper, & Priscilla Moule, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Spinster, dau. of Edward Moule, of same, Merchant; at St Mary at Hill, London.

Feb. 6 James Middleton, of St Clement's, East Cheap, London, & Philippa Botton, of same, dau. of Gabriel Botton, Butcher; at St Clement's aforesaid.

Feb. 9 Thomas Moody, Clerk, Rector of Haseley, co. Essex, & Margaret Scrivenor, widow of Bartholomew Scrivenor, Clerk, late Vicar of Messing, co. Essex; at St Martin's, Ludgate, London.

Feb. 9 John Lockwood, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, & Joane Padnoll, of same, widow of Edward Padnoll, of same; at same.

Feb. 9 Thomas Rogers, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Tailor, Bachelor, & Ursula James, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of Robert James, late of Otney, co. Oxon, Butcher, dec^{d}; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 11 Hugh Inniones, of St Mary Woolchurch, London, Upholder, & Gillian Pearson, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, Widow; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

Feb. 13 John Lawrence, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London, Cordwainer, & Katherine Penn, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Penn, dec^{d}; at St Leonard's aforesaid.

Feb. 16 William Stonor, Esq., Bachelor, 24, son of Sir Francis Stonor, K^{t}, & Mrs Elizabeth Lake, Spinster, 20, dau. of Sir Thomas Lake, K^{t}, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex; consent of fathers of both; at St Martin's in Fields aforesaid.

Feb. 18 William Hubbert, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Middlesex, Bach^{r}, 34, & Elizabeth Fayrbarne, of same, Spinster, 17, dau. of Gervase Fayrbarne, late of same, Gent., dec^{d}; consent of her mother Mary Fayrbarne, Widow; at St Martin's in the Fields aforesaid.

Feb. 19 Roger Lea, Clerk, Curate of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, & Anne Norman, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Norman, of same, Leatherseller; at St Botolph afs^{d}.

Feb. 19 George Mullett, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, Tailor, & Jane Burton, Spinster, dau. of Timothy Burton, Gent.; at St George's, Botolph Lane, London.

Feb. 19 Gilbert Hunt, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Joyner, & Ellen Hen, of St Margaret's, Westminster, widow of Ralph Hen, late of same; at St Dunstan in the West, London.

Feb. 20 Jeremiah Merrett, of the City of London, Cooper, Bachelor, & Rose Fox, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Fox, late of Harwich, co. Essex, Sailor, dec^{d}; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 20 Thomas Browne, of St Katherine Cree Church, London, Feltmaker, Widower, & Mary Browne, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Browne, of Avingbury, co. [*blank*], Yeoman; at St Alban's, Wood Street, London.

Feb. 22 John Smith, Yeoman, & Margery Whitehead, of St Katherine Coleman, London, Spinster; at St Margaret's, Lothbury, London.

Feb. 23 Anthony Fensum, Sailor, & Agnes Roach, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 24 John Sealand, of Walthamstow, co. Essex, Gardener, & Susan Billingsley, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Billingsley, dec^{d}; at Walthamstow aforesaid.

Feb. 26 John Burnett, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Butcher, & Anne Goldinge, of same, widow of Thomas Goldinge; at Hackney, Middlesex.

1621-2

Feb. 27 John Kemp, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Tailor, & Sarah Lane, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 27 William Stanmore, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Tailor, & Margaret Seely, of same, widow of Robert Seelie, late of same, Tailor; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, London.

Feb. 27 Richard Noke, Clerk, & Jane Tayler, Spinster, dau. of John Tayler, Draper, decd; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

Feb. last Walter Poote [in margin "Poole"], Grocer, & Mary Marcall, Spinster, dau. of Richard Marcall, of St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Gent.; at St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London.

Mar. 1 Robert Harvey, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, Tailor, & Agnes Traves, of same, Spinster; at Stepney aforesaid.

Mar. 1 William Fletcher, Clerk, & Elizabeth Blakemore, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Blakemore, decd; at St Mary Abchurch, London.

Mar. 1 Andrew Holford, of St Leonard, East Cheap, London, Butcher, & Hellen Webster, of Christ Church, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Webster, decd; at St Mary Woolnoth, London.

Mar. 1 Thomas Hawkins, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London, Clothworker, & Elizabeth Wister, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of Robert Wister, late of Morton, co. Warwick, Yeoman, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Mar. 1 Thomas Edwards, of St Mary Aldermary, London, Merchant, Bachelor, 34, & Joane Cage, of Great Hormead, Herts, Spinster, 24, dau. of Daniel Cage, of same, Esq., who consents; at St Mildred, Bread Street, London.

Mar. 2 Thomas Gate, Esq., of Inner Temple, Bachelor, 29, & Anne Morley, of St Lawrence, Old Jury, London, Spinster, 19, dau. of Thomas Morley, of same, Merchant, who consents; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Hackney, Middlesex.

Mar. 2 John Catcher, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, London, Merchant, & Hellenor Warner, of same, Widow; at same.

Mar. 2 Hipwell Bowhen, of the City of London, Baker, Bachelor, & Margaret Grenefeild, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, Spinster, dau. of Christopher Greenfield, late of Whaley, co. Lancaster, Innholder; at St Mary Magdalen aforesaid.

Mar. 4 William Webb, of St Bride's, London, Goldsmith, & Mary Widowes, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Widowes, decd; at St George's, Botolph Lane, London.

Mar. 4 Christopher Broughton, Gent., of St Mildred, Bread Street, London, Widower, 48, & Elizabeth Salisbury, of St Giles in Fields, Middlesex, Spinster, 22, dau. of Owen Salisbury, Gent., decd; consent of her mother Mary Harbert *alias* Salisbury, of same, Widow; at St Olave's, Old Jury, London.

Mar. 5 William Cooper, Yeoman, & Margaret Armstrong, Spinster, dau. of Edward Armstrong, of Shorne, co. Kent, Yeoman; at Trinity, Minories, London.

Mar. 5 George Nelson, Merchant Tailor, & Elizabeth Nesse, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Nesse, late of Cleyworth, co. Berks, decd; at St John Zachary, London.

Mar. 8 John Scampion, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Carpenter, & Elizabeth Ryme, Spinster; at St Mary's aforesaid.

Mar. 13 William Nash, Clerk, Rector of Stow Maries, co. Essex, & Sarah Thorley, Spinster, dau. of Randall Thorley, Girdler; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London.

Mar. 13 William Musson, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Ship Carpenter, & Anne Allen, of same, Spinster, dau. of William Allen, of Stepney, co. Middx., Victualler; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

1621-2

Mar. 15 John Mitchell, of Edmonton, Middx., Yeoman, & Elizabeth Hellam, widow of John Hellam, late of same, Yeoman; at same.

Mar. 18 William Ratcliffe, Mariner, & Anne Worrall, widow of Robert Worrall, Wine Porter; at St James in the Wall, London.

Mar. 18 Weston Clarke, of St Alban's, Wood Street, London, Merchant, Bachelor, & Dorcas Smith, of same, Spinster, dau. of Matthew Smith, late of King's Lynn, co. Norfolk, Merchant, dec^d; at St Michael's, Queenhithe, Lond.

Mar. 19 James Daves, of Stepney, co. Middx., Sailor, & Mary Barnet, of same, widow of Henry Barnet, Yeoman; at same.

Mar. 19 James Rayner, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Cooper, & Susan Lee, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow of James Lee, Haberdasher; at St Alphage, London.

1622.

Mar. 26 Edward Watts, Woodmonger, & Alice Beale, of St Mary Somerset, Lond., widow of William Beale, Woodmonger; at St Mary Somerset afs^d.

Mar. 29 William Smith, of Westham, co. Essex, Oatmealman, & Elizabeth Bitterton, of Layton, s^d co., Sp^r, her parents dead; at Layton afs^d.

April 3 St John Gwyllym, Gent., of St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, Widower, 47, & Alice Edmonds, of same, Spinster, 25, her parents dead; consent of Mr Thomas Austen, of same, with whom she liveth as servant; at St Alphage, London.

April 17 Philip Rainsbury, of the City of London, Gardener, & Alice Felton, Sp^r, dau. of Edward Felton, dec^d; at St Mary, Islington, Middx.

April 17 Nathan Bolt, of Stepney, Middx., Merchant, & Mary Symondson, of same, Widow; at Stratford Bow, co. Middlesex.

April 18 John Ratcliffe, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Skinner, & Rachael Kent, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Kent, Gent., dec^d; at Brentford or Ealing, co. Middlesex.

April 19 Richard Raphes, of St Sepulchre's, London, Turner, & Dorothy Sabyn, of same, Sp^r, dau. of Thomas Sabyn, of same, Mercer; at same.

April 19 Peter Rawson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Haberdasher, & Ellen Kewquitt, of same, Sp^r; at St Bennet Sherehog, London.

April 20 Mark Quested, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, Fishmonger, & Elizabeth Halsall, widow of John Halsall, late of same; at same.

April 20 Samuel Crabtree, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, London, Draper, & Frances Wack, of St Bennet Fink, London, Spinster, her parents dead; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

April 20 Nicholas Clerke, Gent., of Great Chishall, co. Essex, Bachelor, 37, & Fortune Cooke, of same, 42, widow of Samuel Cooke, Gent., dec^d; at Chishall aforesaid, or Halstead, Essex.

April 23 Robert Hanna, Gent., Bachelor, 25, & Jane Styward, of St Giles Fields, Middlesex, Spinster, 26, dau. of William Styward, Gent., dec^d; attested by Alexander Hanna, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent.; at St Alphage, Lond.

April 24 Robert Willis, Husbandman, & Jane Purfoote, widow of Richard Purfoote, late of Battersea, co. Surrey; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 30 Valentine Hewes, Slaughterman, & Anne Fayerclifft, widow of William Fayerclifft, Baker; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 30 John Browne, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Haberdasher, & Mary Burton, of Chinckford, co. Essex, Sp^r, dau. of Stephen Burton, of same, Yeoman; at Great St Bartholomew afs^d.

May 1 Robert Flacke, of Chickney, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Grizell Shipman, of Layton, s^d co., Sp^r, dau. of [*blank*] Shipman, dec^d; at Layton afs^d.

1622

May 2 William Ivat, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Yeoman, & Anne Boardman, of St Anne, Blackfriars, London, widow of Thomas Boardman, Gent.; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

May 2 John Savage, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Coachman, & Elizabeth Cornishe, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Cornishe, Baker, decd; at St Faith's, London.

May 3 William Picton, of St Bride's, London, Grocer, & Frances Allanson, of same, Spinster, dau. of Christopher Allanson, of same, Vintner; at St Martin in the Vintry, London.

May 4 Mr Robert Browne, of St Martin's in Fields, Middlesex, Millener, Bachr, 21, father dead, & Thomazine Hare, of same, Spinster, 19, dau. of Richard Hare, Esq., in ye county of Southwark [*sic*], who liveth in the King's Bench, at ye present distracted in his ints.; consent of her uncle Sir Ralph Hare; at St Mary, Strand *alias* Savoy, Middx.

May 4 Jeffery Keene, Gent., of City of Westminster, Bachr, 56, & Elizabeth Curson, of Cambridge, widow of [*blank*] Curson, of same, decd about ½ year since; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London.

May 6 Ralph Roades, Joyner, & Grace Hatch, widow of George Hatch, late of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Dyer; at St Nicholas Olave's, London.

May 6 Christopher Vicars, Mason, Bachelor, & Mary Lowgrowe, Spinster, dau. of William Lowgrowe, late of Wallingford, co. Berks, Clothworker, decd; at St Bartholomew the Less, London.

May 7 Barnaby Stouen [? Stoven], of Southminster, co. Essex, Clerk, Bachelor, & Mercy Frauncis, of same, Spr, dau. of John Frauncis, late of same, Clerk, decd; at St Mary Somerset, London.

May 7 Richard Norwood, of St Andrew Hubbard, London, Surveyor, & Rachel Boughton, Spinster, dau. of Francis Boughton, of Sandwich, co. Kent, Merchant, decd; at St Andrew's afsd.

May 8 James Carter, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Tailor, & Mary Andrewes, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Andrewes, of Painswick, co. Gloucester, Yeoman; at St Bennet's aforesaid.

May 8 George Lashley, Taylor, & Rose Underhill, widow of [*blank*] Underhill, late of the City of Westminster, Chandler; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

May 9 John Farnham, of Isleworth, co. Middlesex, Locksmith, & Ellen Pritchard, of St Bride's, London, Spr, dau. of Philip Pritchard, of Heatland, co. Hereford, Husbandman; at St Bride's aforesaid.

May 15 Peter Fountaine, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex, "textor," & Sarah Wancore, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Spinster; at Stepney, co. Middlesex.

May 18 William Styward, Slaterman, Bachr, & Anne Parry *alias* Powell, Spr, dau. of Parry Powell, Yeoman, decd; at Chelsea, co. Middx.

May 20 Richard Price, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Painter Stainer, & Mary Harwood, widow of George Harwood, late of Chelmsford, co. Essex; at St Christopher le Stocks, London.

May 21 Michael Wright, Yeoman, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Knight, Spinster; at St Martin in the Vintry, London.

May 21 William Wheeler, of South Okenden, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Newman, widow of [*blank*] Newman, Fowler; at St Faith's, London.

May 22 William Mullett, Ship Carpenter, & Alice Dyatt, widow of William Dyatt, Carpenter; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

May 22 Henry East, of Hounslow, Middlesex, Butcher, & Elizabeth Harker, of same, Spinster, dau. of Richard Harker, late of Rislipp, sd co., Butcher, decd; at Heston, co. Middlesex.

1622

May 22 William Flookes, of Stanwell, co. Middx., Yeoman, & Elizabeth Wayland, of Bedfont, s^d^ county, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Wayland, of same, Yeoman; at Bedfont aforesaid.

May 25 John Horton, of Stepney, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Margaret Craddock, of same, Sp^r^, her parents dead; at Stepney aforesaid.

May 29 Walter Franck, Clerk, & Thomazine Hill, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Sp^r^, dau. of William Hill, of Wooden Bassett, co. Wilts, "Barbitonsor"; at St Andrew's, Holborn, aforesaid.

May 29 John Moore, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Isabell Simpson, of same, widow of Christopher Simpson; at St Clement's Danes, Middlesex.

May 29 Henry Waylett, of Hunsdon, co. Herts, Husbandman, & Alice Pricklove, of same, Spinster; at same.

May 29 Thomas Drumbleby, of St Katherine Cree Church, London, Brewer, & Elizabeth Tompson, of same, Spinster; at same.

May 30 John Formeston, of the City of London, Gent., & Jane Carpenter, of same, Spinster, dau. of Christopher Carpenter, of Lampsford, co. Herts, Yeoman; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

May 31 John Wheeley, of Burntwood, co. Essex, Brasier, & Joane Tabor, of same, Spinster, dau. of Christopher Tabor, of same, Collermaker; at same.

June 1 Richard Rowse, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx., Musician, & Anne Davies, of same, Spinster; at same.

June 3 Richard Cheney, Gent., of Hackney, Middlesex, Bachelor, 27 (consent of his father Mr Richard Cheney), & Anne Ellnor, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Spinster, 19, dau. of Bartholomew Ellnor, of same, Gent., who consents; at Hackney aforesaid.

June 3 John Welbore, Gent., Bachelor, 30, & Anne Wentworth, Spinster, 21, parents dead, she living with her sister Elizabeth Wendy, of Sutton, co. Beds, Widow, who consents, as attested by Thomas Wendy, of Haslingfield, co. Cambridge, Gent.; at St Anne, Blackfriars, London.

June 4 Philip Saunders, Clerk, Curate of Hutton, co. Essex, & Alice Greene, Spinster, dau. of William Greene, of Chelsworth, co. Suffolk, Yeoman; at Dedham, co. Essex.

June 5 John Chelsham, Gent., Bachelor, 33, & Jane Wright, Sp^r^, 21, dau. of Richard Wright, of Kingston on Thames, co. Surrey, Esq., who consents; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

June 6 Delionell Russell, Gent., of All Hallows Barking, London, Bach^r^, 45, & Elizabeth Chilton, of Little All Hallows, London, Spinster, 17, dau. of Richard Chilton, of same, Freemason, who consents; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

June 7 Augustine Goodwyn, of St Clement Danes, London, Apothecary, & Esther Babthorpe, of St Martin in Fields, Middx., Sp^r^, dau. of William Babthorpe, of Mainthorpe, co. York, Gent.; at St Martin in Fields afs^d^.

June 8 William Amys, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Grocer, Bach^r^, & Mary Woodhouse, of same, Spinster, dau. of Henry Woodhouse, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, D^r^ of Laws; at Stepney, Middlesex.

June 10 John Bigg, of St Bride's, London, Haberdasher, & Mary Frewin, of Kensington, Middx., Spinster, dau. of John Frewin, of Northiam, co. Sussex, Clerk; at Kensington aforesaid.

June 11 Robert Bagley, Yeoman, Bachelor, & Anne Wootton, Spinster, dau. of John Wootton, Yeoman, dec^d^; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middx.

June 11 Mr William Strickland, Esq., of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, Bachelor, 23 (consent of his father Walter Strickland, Esq., of Bointon, co. York), & Margaret Cholmeley, Spinster, 18, dau. of Sir Richard Cholmeley,

1622

K^{t}, of Whetby, co. York, whose consent is attested by Walter Strickland the younger, of Gray's Inn; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex.

June 14 William Powell, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex, Stockingmender, & Sarah Younge, of same, Spinster, dau. of Anthony Younge, of same, Sadler; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex.

June 15 The R^{t} Honble Thomas, Lord Bruce, Baron of Kinlosse, Bachelor, 23, & Mrs Anne Chichester, Spinster, 17, dau. of Sir Robert Chichester, K^{t}, who consents, as also Lady Bruce, mother of s^{d} Lord Bruce; alleged by William, Lord Cavendish; at ["St Michael Bassishaw" erased] London.

June 24 William Brooke, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Inholder, & Joane Ridge, Sp^{r}, dau. of Georege Ridge, dec^{d}; at St Bennet Sherehog, Lond.

June 24 Christopher Gibson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Victualler, Bach^{r}, & Martha Johnson, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Johnson, of [*blank*], co. Berks; at St Peter's, Westcheap, London.

June 25 John Holdin, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Yeoman, Widower, & Mary Locke, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Locke, late of same, dec^{d}; at St Mildred, Bread Street, London.

June 27 Benjamin Harris, of Stifford, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Mary Tompson, of Laindon, s^{d} co., Spinster, dau. of Nicholas Tompson, Husbandman, dec^{d}; at St Gregory's, London.

June 27 Peter Roberts, Gent., of Christ Church, London, Bachelor, 23, his parents dead, & Emelia Wormelayton, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Spinster, 17, dau. of Richard Wormelayton, Esq., dec^{d}; consent of her mother Elizabeth Wormelayton, Widow; at St Mary, Strand *alias* Savoy, Middlesex.

July 3 William Staines, of Chesthunt, co. Herts, & Anne Perry, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of Humphrey Perry, late of Littleton, co. Worcester, dec^{d}; at St Clement Danes, Middlesex.

July 5 John Lightwin, of Hockley, co. Essex, Yeoman, Widower, 53, & Rachel Braye, of Prittlewell, s^{d} co., 30, widow of Sylvester Braye, late of same, Gent., dec^{d}; at Prittlewell aforesaid.

July 6 Edward Wallies, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Saleman, & Jane Johnson, of Stepney, Middx., Sp^{r}; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond.

July 8 Richard Crompton, Locksmith, & Katherine Mathews, Spinster, dau. of William Mathews, of Dogmashfield, co. Hants, Tailor; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

July 8 Edward Griffin, Esq., of St Martin's Fields, Middlesex, Bachelor, 17, son of Sir Thomas Griffin, K^{t}, late of Dingle, co. North^{ton}, dec^{d} (consent of his guardian The R^{t} Worpful Sir William Uvedale, K^{t}), & Mrs Frances Uvedale, Spinster, 13, dau. of s^{d} Sir William Uvedale; at St Michael le Querne, London.

July 8 Thomas Fishe, Gent., of Bishop's Hatfield, Herts, Bachelor, 21, son of Leonard Fishe, of same, Gent., who consents, & Alice Eeves, of same, Spinster, 20, dau. of John Eeves, of same, Yeoman ["Innholder" erased], who consents; at St James, Garlick Hithe, London.

July 8 Sir James Pointz, K^{t}, of North Okenden, Essex, Widower, 30, & Mary Sanks [Sauks ?], Spinster, 20, dau. of Sir Richard Saux [? Saux], K^{t}, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, who consents; at Great St Bartholomew, London.

July 15 John Willes, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx., Brewer, & Mary Denbey, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Denbey, of same, Butcher; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex.

July 18 William Stane, of Stapleford Abbotts, co. Essex, Gent., & Bridget Worsley, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Spinster; at St Clement Danes, Middlesex.

1622

July 18 Thomas Minne, of St Peter's in the Baylie, City of Oxford, Baker, Bachelor, 24, & Suzan Almond, Spinster, 21, dau. of Thomas Almond, of St Aldate's, Oxon, Clothworker, who consents; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

July 22 William Atkinson, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, Merchant, Bachelor, & Mary Browne, of same, Spr, dau. of George Browne, of Marston, co. Somerset, Yeoman; at St Matthew's aforesaid.

July 24 Edward Tedder, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Painter Stainer, & Amy Wade, of St Nicholas Olave, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Wade, decd; at St Nicholas Olave aforesaid.

July 27 Christopher Hodshin, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx., Silkweaver, Bachr, & Dorothy Gurner, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Gurner, decd; at St Stephen's aforesaid.

July 27 James Ricrafte, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, Sailor, & Grace Mills, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Mills, late of Canewdon, co. Essex, decd; at St Faith's, London.

July 31 George Orchard, of St Mary le Strand, Middlesex, Tailor, & Alice Thomas, of the City of London, Spinster, dau. of Peter Thomas, late of same, Yeoman; at St Alphage, London.

Aug. 1 John Williams, Clerk, Rector of Dudinghurst, co. Essex, & Priscilla Howland, of the City of London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Howland, decd; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London.*

Aug. 10 Roger Forrest, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Osler, & Jane Tooley, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Spr; at St Alphage, London.

Aug. 14 Thomas Tavell, Husbandman, & Margaret Horsey, Spinster, her parents dead; at St Gregory's, London.

Aug. 15 Nicholas White, of Stepney, Middx., Sailor, & Rebecca Davies, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Davies, decd; at Stepney afsd.

Aug. 16 John Allen, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Butcher, & Bridget Stanes, of Stepney, said co., her parents dead; at St Mary, Islington, Middlesex.

Aug. 19 John Darrell [in margin "Dorrell"], Yeoman, & Anne Hill, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Hill, of Lewton, co. Beds, Cordwainer; at Stepney, co. Middlesex.

Aug. 21 William Hodgkyn, of the City of London, Carman, & Anne Troughton, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Troughton, of [*blank*], co. Cambridge, Carman; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Aug. 22 John Isaacke, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, & Sarah Ryvers, of same, Spinster, dau. of Henry Ryvers, of same, Sailor; at Bromley St Leonard's, co. Middlesex.

Aug. 23 Michael Wood, Ploughwright, & Agnes Stone, Spinster, dau. of Richard Stone, of Warlingham, co. Surrey, Yeoman; at St Margaret's, New Fish Street, London.

Aug. 23 William Webb, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London, Clothworker, & Elizabeth Rogers, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, London, Spinster, dau. of Henry Rogers, of New Windsor, co. Berks, Baker; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Aug. 24 Richard Burman, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Linen Draper, Bachelor, & Anne Bunvell, of same, Spinster, dau. of Walter Bunvell, of same, Haberdasher; at St Andrew Undershaft, London.

Aug. 27 John Murson [in margin "Marson"], of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Gent., & Katherine Wilkinson, of same, Spinster; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Sep. 1 George Caruthers, Gent., of St Olave, Old Jury, London, Bachelor, 26, & Elizabeth Tilstone, of same, Spr, 20, her father dead; consent of Rachel Tilstone, Widow, of St John's, Walbrook, attested by William Tilstone, of same; at St Olave's, Old Jury, aforesaid.

* They were married at St. Mary Woolchurch.

1622

Sep. 3 Robert Treat, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Goldsmith, & Lucretia Keane, widow of Richard Keane, Goldsmith; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Sep. 3 John Briscoe, Gent., of Chipping Barnett, Herts, Widower, 40, & Anne Toler, of same, Spinster, 35, dau. of Thomas Toler, Gent., decd; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Sep. 4 Thomas Cambell, Gent., of St Michael, Wood Street, London, Bachr, 26, & Sara Sparkes, of same, Spinster, 20, her parents dead; consent of her father in law John Scott attested by her brother Obadiah Sparkes, of St Olave's, Silver Street, Yeoman; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London. [On 6 Sept. sd Obadiah Sparkes & Thomas Wright, of St Michael, Wood Street, alleged that sd Cambell was visited with sickness & could not without danger go out to a church, & prayed licence to be married in his private house in St Michael's, Wood Street, which was granted.]

Sep. 10 Philip Reignart, Dyer, & Sarah Gaillett, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Gaylett, decd; at St Leonard's, Bromley, co. Middlesex.

Sep. 11 Miles Eyre, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Vintner, & Margery Parry, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of Edward Parry, Sailor; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Sep. 11 Richard Smith, Gent., of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex, Bachr, 39, & Martha Humphrey, of same, 45, widow of Thomas Humphrey, decd about 7 years ago; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, aforesaid.

Sep. 13 Robert Bacon, Esq., of St Peter the Poor, London, Bachr, 60, & Dame Cordelia Harris, 50, widow of Sir Thomas Harris, Kt, late of Maldon, co. Essex; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

Sep. 14 William Noble, of St Martin in the Fields, co. Middlesex, Tailor, & Katherine Deere, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Spinster, dau. of John Deere, of same, "textor"; at St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex.

Sep. 16 Edward Wilson, Schoolmaster, & Joane Springall, Spinster; at St George's, Botolph Lane, London.

Sep. 17 Anthony Renold, Bachr, 22, son of Anthony Renold, Gent., & Martha Pedley, Spinster, 20, her parents dead; consent of her uncle James Pedley, of Abbotsley in Huntingtonshire, Gent.; at St Ethelburgh, London. [Vicar-General's Book calls her "dau. of John Pedley, late Citizen & Grocer of London, decd."]

Sep. 19 Thomas Sankey, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Brewer, Widower, & Elizabeth Roberts, Spinster, dau. of John Roberts, late of same, decd; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, aforesaid.

Sep. 20 Richard George, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Dodd, of Enfield, Middlesex, Spinster, relict [*sic*] of [*blank*] Dodd, late of the City of London, Cook, decd; at Enfield afsd.

Sep. 24 John Gladwyn, of Harlow, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Clay, of Shering, sd co., widow of Henry Clay; at Harlow afsd.

Sep. 25 Theodore Cole, A.M., of Bumsted Helion, co. Essex, & Thomasine Edwards, of Toppesfield, sd co., Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Edwards, decd; at St Leonard's, Bromley, co. Middlesex.

Sep. 28 Adam Rawlinson, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, Fishmonger, & Ellen Wheeler, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, Spinster, dau. of William Wheeler, of same, Goldsmith; at St Matthew's aforesaid.

Sep. 30 Moses Glover, of Isleworth, Middlesex, Painter Stainer, & Juliana Gulliver, of same, widow of Richard Gulliver, Painter; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

Sep. 30 Edward Davies, Tailor, & Elizabeth Farrowe, Spinster, dau. of Robert Farrowe, Yeoman, decd; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Oct. 1 John Tedderton, of Stepney, Middlesex, Tailor, & Anne Colley, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, widow of William Colley, Gent.; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

1622

Oct. 1 Robert Holman, Tailor, & Anne Whitakers, Spinster, dau. of John Whitakers, Gent., dec^{d}; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Oct. 1 Thomas Wakefield, Gent., & Elizabeth White, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] White, Clerk, Rector of Beakesborne, co. Kent; at St Alphage, London.

Oct. 2 Edmund Robardes, Gent., of St Alphage, London, Bach^{r}, 29, & Jane Nicholson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 32, dau. of Thomas Nicholson, of Walstall, co. Cumberland, Yeoman, who consents; at St Clement's, Eastcheap, London.

Oct. 8 Sampson Calthorp, Gent., of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Widower, 45, & Bridget Ball, of St Sepulchre's, London, 40, widow of George Ball, Gent., dec^{d}; at St Mary, Whitechapel, co. Middx.

Oct. 10 Ralph Barnes, Brewer, & Elizabeth Crowch, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Crowch, late of Wilsdon, co. Middlesex, dec^{d}; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Oct. 15 Richard Wright, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Butcher, & Abigail Moseley, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}; at St Andrew's afs^{d}.

Oct. 17 James Paniers, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Cordwainer, & Margaret Hughes, of same, widow of [*blank*] Hughes, Husbandman; at St Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid.

Oct. 18 Thomas Parkes, of St Catherine Creechurch, London, Bricklayer, & Abberton Wynes, of same, widow of Abraham Wynes, Merchant; at Stepney, co. Middlesex.

Oct. 21 Richard Hutson, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, Vintner, & Mary Wilkinson, of St Mary Magdalen, City of London, Spinster; at St Michael, Queenhithe, London.

Oct. 21 Thomas Scaddin, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, Tailor, & Priscilla Rickman, widow of Henry Rickman, late of same; at same.

Oct. 22 Roger Quatermaine, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Brewer's Clerk, & Emeria Nicholls, of St Catherine Creechurch, London, Spinster; at St Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid.

Oct. 22 Andrew Charleton, of Laughton, co. Essex, Tailor, & Emblin Pattinson, of Little Ilford, s^{d} co., widow of [*blank*] Pattinson, Clerk; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Oct. 22 Mr Edward Whitehorne, B.D., Parson of St Andrew's in the Wardrobe, London, Widower, 40, & Margaret May, of Enfield, Middx., Sp^{r}, 19, dau. of Thomas May, of same, Yeoman, who consents; at Enfield afs^{d}.

Oct. 23 John Passell, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middlesex, Musician, & Johanna Fell, of same, Spinster, dau. of William Fell, of same, Tailor; at St Gregory's, London.

Oct. 23 Ralph Eve, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, Draper, & Rebecca Wympue, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Oct. 24 Edward Sayve, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Chirurgeon, & Margaret Quince, Spinster, dau. of William Quince, of said parish, Chirurgeon; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Oct. 25 John Fisher, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, London, Butcher, & Blanche Butler, of same, Spinster, dau. of Richard Butler, of Grantham, co. Lincoln, Butcher; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Oct. 28 John Bell, Gent., of Eaton, Bucks, Bach^{r}, 30, son of Matthew Bell, of same, Gent., who consents, & Joane Oliver, Spinster, 17, dau. of William Oliver, of [*blank*], co. Kent, dec^{d} about 9 years since; consent of Robert Tompson, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, Citizen & Dyer, & Joane Oliver *alias* Tompson, mother of said Joane; at St Bennet's aforesaid.

Nov. 2 John Wilde, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Goldsmith, & Elizabeth Glanfield, of same, Spinster; at same.

1622

Nov. 4 James Orme, of St Margaret Moses, London, Chandler, Bachelor, & Hellen Goldwell, Spinster, dau. of Owen Goldwell, of Croydon, co. Surrey, Baker; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London.

Nov. 6 Gilbert Seabrooke, Clerk, & Elizabeth Silverlocke, Spinster, dau. of Richard Silverlocke, of Chipping Barnet, Herts; at Chipping Barnet aforesaid.

Nov. 6 Thomas Nuttall, of Rotchford, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Letton, of Basseldon, sd co., Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Letton, decd; at Rayley, co. Essex.

Nov. 8 John Smyth, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, Pointmaker, Bachelor, & Tabitha Broome, of same, widow of William Broome, late of same; at Stepney aforesaid.

Nov. 8 Samuel Phillips, Clerk, Rector of St Mary Stayning, London, Bachelor, & Catherine Stevenson, of same, Spr, dau. of Thomas Stevenson, decd; at St Mary Stayning aforesaid.

Nov. 11 Humphrey Hargrave, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, Goldsmith, & Mary Seale, of Wennington, co. Essex, Spr; at Wennington afsd.

Nov. 13 John Wildes, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Fustian Weaver, & Alice Butler, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London, Spr, dau. of Thomas Butler, of same, Clerk; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, afsd.

Nov. 13 Charles Thekeston, Gent., Bachr, 28, & Mary Webster, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Spinster, 22, her father dead; consent of her mother Ann Webster, of Royston, Herts, Widow; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 13 Thomas Whiting, of Dedham, co. Essex, Clothier, Widower, 30, & Elizabeth Stocke, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Spinster, 24, dau. of [*blank*] Stocke, late of [*blank*], co. Suffolk, decd; consent of her brother Thomas Stocke, of All Hallows, Lombard Street; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 18 John Amatt, of Hutton, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Elizabeth Wood, Spinster, dau. of Christopher Wood, of Theydon Garnishe, sd co., Yeoman; at St Mildred, Bread Street, London.

Nov. 19 James Cole, Gent., & Rose Davies, widow of Adam Davies, Yeoman; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

Nov. 20 Nehemiah Foyson, of Ware, co. Herts, Musician, & Elizabeth Deale, of Tottenham High Cross, co. Middlesex, dau. of Anthony Deale, late of same, Yeoman, decd; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond.

Nov. 23 John Higgens, of Chipping Barnett, co. Herts, Butcher, & Katherine Parsons, of Hendon, Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of John Parsons, of same; at Hendon aforesaid.

Nov. 25 Thomas Brooke, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Tailor, & Ellen Taylor, of St Augustine's, London, Spinster; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London.

Nov. 27 Mr Timothy Clay, Clerk, Curate of Willingale Doe, co. Essex, & Anne Whitcher, of same, Spinster; at same.

Nov. 28 Andrew Harbell, of All Hallows the Less, Thames Street, London, Dyer, & Alice Lawrence, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Lawrence, of same, Dyer; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 28 Robert Fryer, of Fulham, Middlesex, Laborer, & Susan Peirce, of same, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 28 Thomas Robinson, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Butcher, & Margaret Richardson, of same, Spinster; at same.

Nov. 28 Thomas Staino, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Bachelor, & Mary Cocke, Spinster, dau. of John Cocke, of [*blank*], co. Wilts; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London.

Nov. 29 William Henman, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Leatherseller, & Elizabeth Osborne, Spr, dau. of Robert Osborne, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Pewterer; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midx.

1622

Nov. 30 William Carter, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, & Joane Compton, widow of Peter Compton, late of the City of Westminster; at St Dunstan in the West, London.

Dec. 2 James Barkeley, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex, Butcher, & Helen Torsley, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Torsley, late of Gosberton, co. Lincoln, decd; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, aforesaid.

Dec. 3 William Lambert, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Silk Throwster, & Margaret Richardson, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx., widow of Adam Richardson, late of same; at St Botolph's afsd.

Dec. 3 William Atkinson, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Embroiderer, & Elizabeth Wortley, of same, widow of Robert Wortley, Carpenter; at St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex.

Dec. 5 John Harvie, of Ware, co. Herts, Yeoman, & Susan Price, of same, Spinster, dau. of Robert Price, of same, Yeoman; at same.

Dec. 5 William Squire, of All Hallows the Great, London, Plomer, Bachr, & Susan Coltman, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Spr, dau. of Nicholas Coltman, of Blaby, co. Leicester; at Stepney, co. Middx.

Dec. 6 William Charsley, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Barbitonsor, & Frances Ilive, of Isleworth, Middx., Spr; at Isleworth afsd.

Dec. 7 Peter Murey, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, "textor," & Mary Leferey, Spinster, dau. of Anthony Leferey, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Dec. 9 James Dickenson, Cooper, & Rachael Tomlins, Spinster, dau. of William Tomlins, decd; at St Mary Woolnoth, London.

Dec. 11 Thomas Dell, Malster, & Agnes Jones, widow of Andrew Jones, late of Kingston on Thames, co. Surrey; at St Mary Abchurch, London.

Dec. 12 John Weald, Husbandman, & Joane Achen, Spinster, dau. of John Achen, decd; at Christ Church, London.

Dec. 13 Christopher Nayler, of St Bartholomew by the Exchange, London, Scrivener, & Anne Cree, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Cree, Cooper; at St Bartholomew aforesaid.

Dec. 13 Randall Holbrooke, of St Martin Outwich, London, Grocer, & Anne Greene, of same, widow of [*blank*] Greene, Butcher; at St Martin aforesaid.

Dec. 17 Michael Browning, of St Bride's, London, Merchant, & Susan Denton, Spinster, dau. of Adam Denton, of St Andrew, Holborn, Middlesex, Innholder; at St Andrew's aforesaid.

Dec. 18 John Wale, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gunmaker, & Elizabeth Coxe, of All Hallows Barking, London, widow of Henry Coxe, Gunmaker; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Dec. 18 The Rt Hon. John,* Lord St John, Bachelor, 24, & Jane Savage, about 26, dau. of Sir Thomas Savage, Kt & Bart, who consents, as well as the Governors of said Lord St John; alleged by William Noye, Esq.; at [*blank*].

Dec. 19 Robert Sherlocke, Cook, & Joane Hughes, of St Michael's, Paul's Wharf [*sic*], London, widow of John Hughes, Draper; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Dec. 23 William Manley, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Scrivener, & Elizabeth Samwell, of same, Spinster, dau. of George Samwell, Scrivener, decd.

Dec. 24 Samuel Avis, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Haberdasher, & Elizabeth Lenton, of same, Spinster, dau. of Robert Lenton, of same, Joyner; at Stepney, co. Middlesex.

Dec. 30 Walter Fludd, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Bricklayer, & Sarah Proffitt, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, London, Spinster, dau. of Robert Proffitt, of same, Goldsmith; at St Leonard's afsd.

* John Powlett, afterwards (1628) Marquess of Winchester.

1622
Dec. 30 Richard Read, Yeoman, & Audrey Burrowes, widow of [*blank*] Barrowes, late of Fulham, Middlesex, Yeoman; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

1622-3.

Jan. 3 Robert Feildie, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Tailor, Bachelor, & Joane Rainsford, of same, Spinster, dau. of Lawrence Rainsford, of the town of Northampton; at St Clement Danes, Middlesex.

Jan. 4 Lawrence Wynnall, of Stepney, Middx., Waterman, & Katherine Hamlyn, of same, widow of Thomas Hamlyn, Mariner; at Stepney aforesaid.

Jan. 4 George Skinner, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, & Susan Spencer, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Spinster; at St Martin's afsd.

Jan. 7 Sir Thomas [*blank*] & Frances [*blank*], Spinster, dau. of Dame Frances [*blank*], Widow; at Rislipp, co. Middlesex.

Jan. 9 James Elliott, Clerk, Rector of Rayleigh, co. Essex, & Elizabeth Bartlett, widow of [*blank*] Bartlett, late of St James, Garlick Hithe, London; at St Nicholas Acons, London.

Jan. 10 William Johnson, Tailor, & Agnes Smith, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Smith, of Bromidgeham, co. Stafford, "Barbitonsor"; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Jan. 10 Simon Elliott, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Sailor, & Elizabeth Cole, of same, Widow; at same.

Jan. 13 John Wood, "textor," & Anne Saunders, Spinster; at Christ Church, London.

Jan. 15 Bartholomew Rosiers, Yeoman, Bachelor, & Anne Garrington, Spinster, dau. of John Garrington, of Dedham, co. Essex, Clothier; at Westham, co. Essex.

Jan. 15 Adam Crosley, Yeoman, & Ellen Salter, Spr; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Jan. 22 Stephen Browne, of St Sepulchre's, London, Cook, & Martha Garland, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Garland, decd; at All Hallows Barking, London.

Jan. 22 Robert Millicent, Esq., Bachelor, 23, & Dowglas Wright, Spinster, 20, dau. of Sir George Wright, Kt, who consents; at Kensington, Middx.

Jan. 24 Thomas Downes, of St Lawrence Jewry, London, Salter, & Martha Lightfoote, of same, Spinster, dau. of Edward Lightfoote, Chandler, decd; at Acton, co. Middlesex.

Jan. 27 William Emerton, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Taylor, & Mabell Peascodd, Spinster, dau. of Nicholas Peascodd, decd; at St Andrew's, Holborn, London.

Jan. 30 Edward Whippam, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Butcher, & Rachael Allen, of Stepney, said co., Spinster, dau. of William Allen, decd; at Stepney aforesaid.

Jan. 30 Thomas Smith, of Stepney, Middlesex, Cordwainer, & Joane Sherley, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, widow of Robert Sherley, Husbandman; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Jan. 31 John Wyght, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Butcher, Bachelor, & Frances Stubbs, widow of [*blank*] Stubbs, late of Pleshy, co. Essex; at Westham, Essex.

Feb. 4 William Cole, of Navestock, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Joane Combures [in margin "Combers"], of Thorndon parva, sd co., Spr; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Feb. 6 Thomas Bowen, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, London, Goldsmith, & Martha Harris, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of Hugh Harris, of Shrewsbury, co. Salop, Draper; at Stepney, co. Middlesex.

1622-3

Feb. 7 Edward Alsopp, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, Leatherseller, & Anne Barker, widow of Hugh Barker, late of Christ Church, London; at St Bartholomew the Great, London.

Feb. 8 Humphrey Weale, Gent., of City of London, Bachr, 21, father dead, & Hester Bradshaw, Spinster, 22, dau. of [*blank*] Bradshaw, late of St James, Garlick Hithe, decd; consent of her mother Alice Bradshaw, Widow; at St James, Garlick Hithe, London.

Feb. 12 Henry Henderson, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, & Whipken Harmeson, Spinster, dau. of Harman Johnson, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Sailor; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Feb. 13 Gerrard Van Holbrooke, of St George's, Botolph Lane, London, Merchant, & Susan Beard, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Beard, decd; at Westham, co. Essex.

Feb. 15 Thomas Hawkes, Victualler, & Avice Butler, widow of John Butler; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

Feb. 15 William Wheatley, of St Nicholas Olave's, London, Basket Maker, & Dionis Davies, of Hammersmith, Middx., widow of William Davies, late of same, Tanner; at St Nicholas Olave afsd.

Feb. 17 John Sale, Husbandman, & Agnes Allen, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of William Allen, Yeoman; at Stepney aforesaid.

Feb. 17 Brockett Smith, of Hunsdon, Herts, Clerk, & Isabell Banes, of same, widow of Robert Banes, Clerk, late Rector of same; at same.

Feb. 18 Richard Cole, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Lydia Sharpe, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Sharpe, decd; at St Swithin's, London.

Feb. 18 William Smith, Husbandman, & Agnes Anscombe, of Hampton, co. Middx., Spinster; at St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex.

Feb. 19 John Parsons, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Wine Cooper, & Joane Smith, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Smith, decd; at St Andrew's, Holborn, aforesaid.

Feb. 19 Jonah Knight, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Yeoman, & Mary Boulton, of St Bartholomew by the Exchange, Lond., Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Boulton, decd; at Fulham, Middx.

Feb. 19 Thomas Ladkins, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., Gent., & Elizabeth Rickes, of same, widow of William Rickes; at same.

Feb. 19 Edward Luttman, Goldsmith, & Cicely Farneley, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Farneley, decd; at St Nicholas Olave's, London.

Feb. 19 William Burton, of Fulham, co. Middx., Laborer, & Mary Foote, of same, widow of Thomas Foote, Laborer; at same.

Feb. 20 William Heath [in margin "Heath" erased, and "Colton" inserted], of the City of London, Merchant, & Anne Cooke, of Islington, Middlesex, dau. of [*blank*] Cooke, of Ramsbury, co. Wilts, Clerk; at St Mary's, Islington, Middlesex.

Feb. 22 Charles Davies, of St Martin in the Vintry, London, Clothworker, & Sarah Whitehead, of same, widow of John Whitehead; at St Martin's aforesaid.

Feb. 22 Richard Storey, of St Benet Fink, London, Haberdasher, & Katherine Abbott, of same, Spinster, dau. of Robert Abbott, decd; at Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London.

Feb. 22 William Clerke, Coachman, & Agnes Momford, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Spinster; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middx.

Feb. 22 Benedict Martin, Yeoman, & Mercy Collins, Spinster, dau. of Robert Collins, of Sheperton, co. Middx., Husbandman; at St Andrew's in the Wardrobe, London.

Feb. 24 Osmund Pyzane, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Gent., Bachr, & Ellen Singleton, Spinster, dau. of William Singleton, of the City of Lancaster, Gent.; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

1622-3

Feb. 26 Guy Glendoning, of St Lawrence Jewry, London, Freemason, & Susan Carter, of St Mildred in the Poultry, London, Spinster; at Hackney, co. Middlesex.

Feb. 26 Joseph Howe, of St Bennet Gracechurch, London, Merchant Taylor, Bachelor, & Sarah Lake, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Lake, decd; at Trinity, Minories, London.

Feb. 26 John Holt, of Lamborne, co. Essex, Tanner, & Joane Wayte, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow of William Waite, Baker; at Stepney, co. Middlesex.

Mar. 4 William Barton, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Gent., Bachelor, & Katherine Palmer, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London, Spinster, dau. of Anthony Palmer, of Stoke Doyly, co. Northton, Esq.; at St Michael, Queenhithe, London.

Mar. 5 James Van Brugge, of St Lawrence Poultney, London, Merchant, & Susan Jacobson, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, London, Spr, dau. of Peter Jacobson, of same, Merchant; at St Margaret's afsd.

Mar. 5 Roger Boulton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Baker, & Joane Tyler, of St Nicholas Acon, London, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Mar. 10 John Wilson, Clerk, & Cicely Pope, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Pope, decd; at St Mary, Islington, Middlesex.

Mar. 17 Thomas Wade, Gent., of St Sepulchre's, London, Bachelor, 45, & Elizabeth Rason, of St Alban's, Wood Street, London, 28, widow of Edward Rason, late of same, Chandler; at St Alphage, London.

Mar. 19 Marmaduke Mayres, Yeoman, & Margaret Williams, widow of Thomas Williams; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Mar. 24 Bartholomew Flute, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, & Dorothy Poulter, of same, Spr, dau. of Henry Poulter, Gent.; at same.

1623.

Mar. 28 Amos Pricklove, of Shering, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Mary Hodgkins, of same, widow of William Hodgkins, Clerk, late Curate of Shering afsd; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Mar. 31 John Peacocke, of South Bemfleet, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Joane Hilles, of same, widow of Robert Hills, late of same, Yeoman; at same.

April 3 Richard Kent, Gent., of London, Bachelor, 60, & Awdrie Twyneowe [Twiniho], of St Giles in Fields, 60, widow of [*blank*] Twyneow, Gent., decd; at St Giles in Fields, Middlesex.

April 9 Christopher Hills, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, Mariner, & Elizabeth Hartley, Spr, dau. of Thomas Hartley, of same, Joyner; at same.

April 10 Matthew White, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Barker, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Barker, Cordwainer, decd; at Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London.

April 10 Harman Sheppard, Clerk, & Parnell Craford, widow of John Craford, Clerk; at Christ Church, London.

April 11 John Tayler, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Tomlins, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Tomlins, decd; at St Antholin's, London.

April 11 Henry Bartlet, of St Michael ad Bladum, London, Tailor, & Elizabeth Windor, Spr; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 12 John Lea, of the City of London, Embroiderer, & Alice Lampton, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Lampton, decd; at Stepney, Middlesex.

April 12 William Gunthropp, of the City of London, Merchant Taylor, & Katherine Gibbons, Spinster, dau. of Richard Gibbons, of same, Merchant Taylor; at St Michael ad Bladum, London.

April 16 John Thorneton, of New Brainford, Middlesex, Innholder, & Amy Osmond, Spinster, dau. of James Osmond, of Rickmansworth, Herts, Yeoman; at St Andrew's, Holborn, London.

1623

April 17 Edward Pepper, of East Tilbury, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Sarah Hutt, widow of John Hutt, late of Childersleigh, s^d co., Husbandman; at St Faith's, London.

April 17 John Cox, of Enfield, Middlesex, Blacksmith, & Mary Godfrey, of same, widow of William Godfrey; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

April 17 George Holloway, of Theydon Boyce, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Catherine Thraile, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Thraile, dec^d; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

April 17 William Sutton, Gent., of Clifford's Inn, Bach^r, 24, father dead, & Margaret Alcourt, of St Bride's, London, Spinster, 17, dau. of Ralph Alcourt, Gent., dec^d, "a Gent., yet one in mean estate," her mother yet living at Little Hadham, Herts; s^d Margaret having sojourned this 1½ years past with John Warnes, of St Bride's, Goldsmith; at St Mary Stayning, London. [In Vicar-General's Book her father called "Richard Alcombe" and she "Margaret Alcombe."]

April 18 George Bond, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor. & Mary Wright, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Wright, of same, Cordwainer; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London.

April 18 John Stokes, of St Martin Outwich, London, Wine Cooper, & Susan Cocke, of same, Spinster; at St Ethelburgh, London.

April 22 William Williams, of St Olave, Silver Street, London, Clothworker, & Joane Randall, of St Anne & Agnes, London, widow of Thomas Randall, late of same, Victualler; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 22 Edward Okeley, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Girdler, & Susan Randall, Spinster, dau. of Edward Randall, of Northfleet, co. Kent, Brickmaker; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 23 Richard Lussell, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Silkweaver, & Anne Drawater, Spinster; at All Hallows Staining, London.

April 26 William Wheeler, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Cordwainer, & Elizabeth Crome, of same, widow of Thomas Crome, Ship Carpenter; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 28 Michael Browne, Butcher, & Sarah Baker, of Great Munden, Herts, Sp^r, dau. of Richard Baker, of same, Yeoman; at Widford, Herts.

April 28 Robert Hutchinson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Sailor, & Mary Holder, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Holder, dec^d; at St Michael Bassishaw, London.

April 30 Sir John Ashfield, K^t, 30, & Dame Elizabeth Altham, 27, widow of Sir James Altham, K^t, dec^d; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

April 30 Richard Braye, Junior, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Bachelor, 25, & Elizabeth Roe, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Spinster, 18, dau. of Lawrence Roe, late of same, Baker, dec^d, she now dwelling with her mother [*blank*] Bradford *alias* Roe, wife of Thomas Bradford, Gent., who consents; at St Mary, Strand *alias* Savoy, Middlesex.

May 2 Michael Torre, Sailor, & Mary Gardener, of St Magnus, London, Spinster, her parents dead; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

May 2 William Billingsley, Gent., Bachelor, 22, son of Henry Billingsley, of ye City of London, Draper, who consents, & Sarah Pratt, Spinster, 17, dau. of Jacob Pratt, Gent., of Battersea, co. Surrey, who consents; at St Mary, Strand *alias* Savoy, Middlesex.

[*Last entry in Vol. IX.*]

[*First entry in Vol. X. is* 3 *May* 1623.]

1623.

May 3 Libbeus Barron, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Anne Hoare, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Hoare, dec^d; at Chelsea, co. Middlesex.

1623

May 5 William White, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, & Ellen Nicholls, of same, widow of George Nicholls, late of same, Sailor; at same.

May 6 George Cole, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, & Frances Darbie, Spinster, dau. of Simon Darbie, of Kingham, co. Oxon, Butcher; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

May 7 Henry Hill, Yeoman, & Mary Smith, Spr, dau. of John Smith, Husbandman; at St George's, Botolph Lane, London.

May 7 Robert Barnes, Yeoman, & Magdalen Witham, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Spinster; at Christ Church, London.

May 8 Thomas Crawley, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Hickman, Spinster; at St Michael's, Paul's Wharf [*sic*], London.

May 12 John Simpson, Yeoman, & Katherine Edsall, Spinster, dau. of Valentine Edsall, of Bream, co. Southton, Husbandman; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

May 12 Robert Goodwyn, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, & Anne West, Spinster, dau. of William West, of same, Sailor; at same.

May 12 Horatio Lupo, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Musician, & Sarah Wallis, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Wallis, decd; at Fulham, co. Middlesex.

May 12 Thomas Buller, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, & Anne Simons, of same, widow of Richard Simons, late of same, Ship Carpenter; at same.

May 14 Thomas Cotterell, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London, Innkeeper, & Christian Smith, of same, widow of John Smith, late of same; at same.

May 15 William Traye, Chandler, & Ursula Darley, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Darley, decd; at St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London.

May 15 Augustine Sotherton, Esq., Bachelor, 26, his parents dead, & Mary Sherborne, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spinster, 20, dau. of Francis Sherborne, Esq., decd about 12 years since, since when she hath been trained up & remained with Mrs Mary Colt, Widow, of Colts Hall in Suffolk, her grandmother, who consents, as well as Edward Elrington, Esq., of St Sepulchre's, in whose custody she now is; at St Bennet's or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London. [She signs "Mary Sharnbourn." In Vicar-General's Book her father called "of Sherborne, co. Suffolk."]

May 16 Nicholas Graie, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, London, Draper, & Elizabeth Bridgman, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Spinster, dau. of William Bridgman, of Exley, co. Suffolk, Yeoman; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex.

May 17 John Tirell [*sic* subs.], Gent., of Gipping, co. Suffolk, Bachr, 26, & Jane Stokes, Spinster, about 30, dau. of William Stokes, of Wiverston, co. Suffolk, Gent., who consents, as also Thomas Tyrell, Esq., father of sd John; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

May 20 Leonard Hammond, of Royston, co. Herts, Salter, & Mary Archer, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Archer, of same, Yeoman; at same.

May 20 Richard Roundell, Yeoman, & Sibill Mason, Spinster, dau. of Richard Mason, late of Stockwell in par. Lambeth, co. Surrey, Yeoman, decd; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, Lond.

May 21 Thomas Kinge, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Stationer, & Alice Evans, of same, widow of Reginald Evans, late of same, Joyner; at same.

May 25 William Price, of St Clement Danes, London, Gent., & Mary Darknoll, of same, Spinster, dau. of Sebastian Darknoll, of same, Grocer; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

May 25 Edward Burles, Gent., of St Giles in Fields, Middlesex, Bachr, 24, father dead, & Mary Potter, of same, Spinster, 22, dau. of Randall Potter, decd; consent of her mother Ellen Burye *alias* Potter; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

1623

May 27 Thomas Charveild, of Dagenham, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Margaret Locke, of same, dau. of [*blank*] Locke, dec^{d}; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

May 27 William Utley, of Christ Church, London, Glazier, & Mary Mills, widow of Henry Mills, Glazier; at Tottenham, co. Midx.

May 28 Humfrey Poole, of Fifield, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Sarah Aylett, of same, widow of Thomas Aylett, late of same, Yeoman; at St Peter's, Cornhill, London.

May 28 Thomas Brackley, Clerk, Vicar of Ugley, co. Essex, & Margaret Feild, of Christ Church, London, Spinster; at Widdington, co. Essex.

May 29 Thomas Winson, of Loughton, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Joane Stapler, Sp^{r}, dau. of [*blank*] Stapler, dec^{d}; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx.

May 29 Francis Woodehouse, Gent., of Inner Temple, Bachelor, 29, & Anne Reynolds, of St Catherine by the Tower of London, Spinster, 19, parents dead; consent of her eldest brother [*blank*] Reynolds, of Gray's Inn, Gent.; at St Marylebone, Middlesex.

May 30 [*blank*] Poll, Yeoman, & Sarah Clayton, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of John Clayton, of Reading, co. Berks, "textor"; at St Martin's aforesaid.

May 30 John Harwood, of Brainford, co. Middlesex, Baker, & Katherine Ellis, of Isleworth, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, dau. of John Ellis, Husbandman; at Brainford afs^{d}.

June 2 John Caplin, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Goldrawer, & Katherine Banes, of St Sepulchre's, London, Sp^{r}, dau. of Thomas Banes, of same, Gent.; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

June 2 Edward Elrington, Esq., of Theydon Boys, co. Essex, Bachelor, 21, son of [*destroyed*], Esq., & Anne Sotherton, of St Sepulchre's, London, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of Thomas Sotherton, Esq., late of City of Norwich, dec^{d}; consent of her brother Austin Sotherton, Esq., of Tanf[*destroyed*], co. Norfolk; at St Peter's, Cornhill, or St Sepulchre's, London.

June 4 Alexander Radclyffe, Bachelor, 15, son of Sir John Radclyffe, K^{t}, & Jane Shute, Spinster, 13, dau. of Edward Shute, Esq., dec^{d}; consent of her mother Frances Shute, Widow, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex; at St James, Clerkenwell, aforesaid.

June 4 Thomas Carre, of St Clement Danes, London, Surgeon, & Millicent Fletcher, of same, Sp^{r}; at St Nicholas Acons, London.

June 5 Walter Stawers, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, "textor," & Elizabeth Hare, of same, widow of John Hare, "textor"; at St Benet Fink, London.

June 7 George Norres, Gent., of Gray's Inn, Bach^{r}, 38, & Elizabeth Emmerson *alias* Emonson, of Gray's Inn Lane, Middlesex, about 50, widow of Christopher Emmerson *alias* Emonson, late of same, dec^{d} about Christmas last; at St Andrew's, Holborn, London.

June 9 Thomas Willoughby, of St Gregory's, London, Milliner, & Sarah Ringsall, of St Mary Mounthaw, London, Sp^{r}, dau. of John Ringsall, of Campton, co. Bedford, Yeoman; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

June 9 Edward Hadfield, Tailor, & Jane Bartlett, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

June 10 James Bottham, Yeoman, & Katherine Warmsley, of St Andrew, Holborn, London, Sp^{r}; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex.

June 10 George Warren, of St Peter's, Cheapside, London, Linen Draper, & Esther Jordan, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Jordan, of same, Merchant.

June 10 Richard Bedall, Porter, & Dinah Passmore, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Passmore, of Swallowfields, Wilts, Yeoman; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London.

1623

June 11 Simon Boyce, Husbandman, & Alice Cole, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Spr; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

June 12 Henry Priest, of Stepney, Middlesex, Haberdasher, & Margaret Sanckey, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Spr; at St Botolph afsd.

June 12 Nicholas Cundill, Carpenter, son of Clement Cundill, of the City of Westminster, & Frances Evans, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Evans, decd; at Kensington, Middlesex.

June 13 John Knight, of Stepney, Middlesex, Shipwright, & Agnes Lee, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow of Richard Lee, late of same, Victualler; at St Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid.

June 14 Richard Cooper, Gent., Bachr, 30, & Frances Champion, 26, widow of George Champion, Gent., decd; at St Mary, Islington, Middlesex.

June 16 Simon Bull, Grocer, & Susan Bond, of Christ Church, London, Spinster, dau. of John Bond, of St Lawrence, Ipswich, co. Suffolk; at St Peter's, Westcheap, London.

June 17 John Drewe, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Cordwainer, & Rebecca Sturgis, widow of Thomas Sturgis; at St Andrew's, Holborn, London.

June 21 George Rowley, of Mundon, co. Herts, Yeoman, & Margaret Norris, Spinster; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex.

June 23 Alexander Partridge, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Farrier, & Elizabeth Ford, Spinster, dau. of Richard Ford, of Nuneaton, co. Warwick, Yeoman; at St Margaret's, Lothbury, London.

June 23 Mr George Bryan, Clerk, & Elizabeth Fisher, of Northall, Middlesex, Spinster; at Northall aforesaid.

June 23 Roger Smith, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Rebecca Adams, of same, Spr; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

June 27 Richard Stantroppe, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, "Barbitonsor," & Sarah Greenaway, of same, widow of [*blank*] Greenaway, late of same, Tailor; at Christ Church, London.

June 27 Richard Symonds, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Merchant, Bachr, 30, & Grace Blincoe, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Spinster, 19, dau. of George Blincoe, Esq., decd; consent of Elizabeth Blincoe, Widow, her mother, attested by George Blincoe, Esq., of the Middle Temple, London, brother of sd Grace; at Little St Bartholomew, London, or at Hackney, co. Middlesex.

June 30 William Harris, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Goldsmith, & Elizabeth Servington, of same, widow of Thomas Servington, Haberdasher; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

July 1 Augustine Kellam, of St George's, Botolph Lane, London, Pinmaker, & Ellen Clarke, of St Clement, Eastcheap, London, Widow; at St George's afsd.

July 1 Mr William Carter, Clerk, M.A., of Waltham Holy Cross, Essex, Bachelor, 27, & Susan Powell, Spinster, 20, dau. of Susan Powell, of same, widow of Thomas Powell, of same, Gent., decd; at Stanstead Thele, co. Herts, or at Waltham Holy Cross aforesaid.

July 3 Richard Lawson, of the City of London, Clothworker, & Anne Baker, Spinster, dau. of Nicholas Baker, late of Charlwood, co. Sussex, Husbandman, decd; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, Lond.

July 7 Benjamin Breerton, of St Bride's, London, Cutler, & Christian Woolley, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Spinster, dau. of William Woolley, of St Catherine Creechurch, London, Scrivener; at St Andrew's, Holborn, aforesaid.

July 7 William Walton, Sailor, & Martha Hall, widow of John Hall, late of Kingston on Thames, co. Surrey; at St Michael's, Queenhithe, Lond.

July 7 Immanuel Bourne, Clerk, Bachr, 32, & Jemima Beckingham, of Tolleshunt Major, co. Essex, Spinster, 22, dau. of Sir Thomas Beckingham, of same, Kt, who consents; at Tolleshunt Major afsd.

1623

July 8 Richard Nevel, of St Mary Woolchurch, London, Upholster, & Joane Bedford, of St Sepulchre's, London, widow of Christopher Bedford, late of same, Cook; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

July 8 John Snell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Ostler, & Ellen Bedforth, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Spr; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

July 8 Thomas Gamull, of St Nicholas Olave, London, Grocer, & Mary Man, of same, widow of Robert Man, Grocer; at Stepney, co. Middlesex, or St Nicholas Olave aforesaid.

July 9 James Meyers, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Victualler, & Isabell Mitchell, of St Martin Orgar, London, dau. of James Mitchell, decd; at St Martin Outwich, London.

July 10 Thomas Chapman, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London, Leatherseller, & Joane Dubber, of Westham, co. Middx. [*sic*, but ? Essex], widow of Edward Dubber, Leatherseller; at Westham aforesaid.

July 10 Richard Noone, of Northall, co. Middlesex, Yeoman, & Isabell Smith, of same, Spinster; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

July 13 John Hudle, of Aldenham, Herts, Mealman, & Mary Saunders, of Redbone, sd co., Spinster, dau. of John Saunders, of same, Yeoman; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

July 14 Samuel Pierce, of St Bride's, London, "Laramore" [? Lorrimer], & Elizabeth Foster, widow of William Foster, "Beavermaker"; at St Bride's aforesaid.

July 14 Robert Bowyer, of St Dunstan in the West, London, "Barbitonsor," & Margaret Lea, of same, Spinster, dau. of Charles Lea, of same, Girdler; at St Alphage, London.

July 15 Henry Robinson, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Gent., & Jane Gibson, widow of John Gibson, Chandler; at St Martin's afsd.

July 16 Thomas Tucker, Stationer, & Margaret Hayes, Spinster, dau. of Nathaniel Hayes, of Richmond, co. Surrey, Waterman.

July 16 George Street, Carpenter, & Elizabeth Williams, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Williams, decd; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

July 17 John Scarborowe, of All Hallows, Lombard Strert, London, Haberdasher, & Margaret Elliott, of Colchester, co. Essex, widow of [*blank*] Elliott, Salter; at Dedham, co. Essex.

July 20 John Foster, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, & Jenefer Foster, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Spinster; at St Mary's aforesaid.

July 22 William Poole, Baker, & Anne Moore, Spinster, dau. of Peter Moore, of Ockingham, Berks, Turner; at St Michael, Queenhithe, London.

July 23 John West, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Baker, & Johanna Greene, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Greene, of Cheshley, co. Worcester, Yeoman; at St Botolph aforesaid.

July 24 Martin Smith, of St Margaret Moses, London, Merchant, & Anne Smith, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Smith, of same, Cook; at St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London.

July 24 Timothy Benson, of Aldenham, Herts, Gent., Bachr, & Katherine Cradock, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London, Widow; at St Bartholomew the Less, West Smithfield, London.

July 26 John Godding, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Haberdasher, & Ellen Porter, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, widow of John Porter, late of same, Merchant Taylor; at St Botolph afsd.

July 26 Richard Pilson, of St Bride's, London, "Barbitonsor," & Elizabeth Clerke, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of John Clerke, of Widdenbury, co. Chester, Shoemaker; at St Bride's afsd.

July 27 Thomas Drywood, Gent., of Stifford, Essex, Widower, 35, & Mary Graygoose, of St Andrew's in Hertford, 44, widow of William Graygoose, Yeoman, decd; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

1623

July 29 Thomas Drake, Gent., of St Bride's, Fleet Street, Bachr, 37, & Elizabeth Sadler, of the City of Norwich, 33, widow of Nicholas Sadler, Gent., decd 2 years since; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

July 29 William Mills, of Rawreth, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Susan Fuller, of Barling, sd co., widow of George Fuller, Yeoman; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey, Lond.

July 29 Thomas Williams, Gunner, & Susan Richardson, of All Hallows the Great, Thames Street, London, Spr; at Trinity, Minories, Lond.

July 30 Oliver Robinson, of St Thomas Apostle, London, "Barbitonsor," & Frances Vicars, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, widow of Abraham Vicars; at St Thomas Apostle aforesaid.

Aug. 2 Jonah Faunce, of North Fambridge, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Dorothy Ithell, of Bradwell juxta Mare, said co., widow of Ralph Ithell, late of Wickham, sd co., Clerk; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Aug. 4 William Robinson, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Cooper, & Elizabeth Mewe, of St Swithin's, London, Spr, dau. of Robert Mewe, of Bray, co. Berks, Yeoman; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Aug. 4 Adam Smalbone, Yeoman, & Katherine Kinge, Spinster, dau. of Richard Kinge, late of Battersea, co. Surrey, Yeoman, decd.

Aug. 6 Robert Willey, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Tailor, & Elizabeth Forman, widow of Tristram Forman; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midx.

Aug. 6 Richard Woolfe, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London, Vintner, & Frances Saunders, of St Alphage, Lond., Spr; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midx.

Aug. 7 John Lavor, Wheelwright, & Leticia Goulder, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Goulder, decd; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Aug. 7 John Walter, Baker, & Phebe Houghton, Spinster, dau. of John Houghton, of Layton, co. Beds, Yeoman; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Aug. 7 Bradford Bury, Gent., of Eastwood, co. Essex, Bachr, 25, son of Bradford Bury, of same, Gent., & Mary Harrison, of same, Spinster, 20, dau. of Thomas Harrison, of same, Gent. (who alleges); at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London.

Aug. 11 Samuel Carpenter, Clothworker, & Grace Leys, of St Bennet Gracechurch, London, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Leys, decd; at St Bennet afsd.

Aug. 12 Thomas Legat, Esq., Bachelor, & Elizabeth Humble, of Hornchurch, Widow; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex.

Aug. 14 Walter Stanley, Gent., Bachr, 34, & Margaret Parker, Spinster, 30, dau. of George Parker, decd; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Aug. 15 Thomas Halfehead, of Chigwell, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Joane Sewell, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Sewell, decd; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Midx.

Aug. 15 John Maye, of Uxbridge, Middlesex, Baker, & Elizabeth Seeres, of same, widow of Nicholas Seeres, Baker; at St George's, Botolph Lane, Lond.

Aug. 16 John Champion, of Stamford le Hope, co. Essex, Esq., & Elizabeth Dowerson, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Dowerson, of same, Merchant; at Stamford le Hope afsd.

Aug. 17 George Marten, of St Antholin's, London, Goldsmith, & Anne Girling, of same, widow of Peter Girling, Yeoman; at St Nicholas Olave, London.

Aug. 19 Peter Lether, of St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Yeoman, & Sarah Bainam, of St Bartholomew by the Exchange, London, Spinster, dau. of William Bainam, Upholster, decd; at All Hallows, Thames Street, London.

Aug. 20 Ralph Penington, of St Peter's, Westcheap, London, Draper, & Margaret Fairbrother, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Fairbrother, late Citizen & Mercer of London, decd; at Stepney, co. Middlesex.

1623

Aug. 21 Richard Ricketts, Sailor, & Margery Arnold, of Stepney, Middx., widow of [*blank*] Arnold, Ship Carpenter; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, Lond.

Aug. 21 Abraham Flint, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Cutler, & Elizabeth Collier, of same, widow of William Collier, Sailor; at St Faith's, London.

Aug. 21 Nicholas Smysbie, Esq., & Gertrude Bostocke, Spinster, dau. of John Bostocke, Gent., decd; at Fulham, co. Middlesex.

Aug. 22 John Harris, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx., Tailor, & Ursula Lockley, of same, widow of Roger Lockley, Brewer; at St Leonard's afsd.

Aug. 22 Richard Tomlins, of London, Gent., alleges marriage of George Johnson, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Middlesex, Widower, 60, & Priscilla Gisbie, of New Brainford, 45, widow of Thomas Gisbie, decd; at St Bride's.

Aug. 23 Cornelius Chapman, of St Martin Orgar, London, Vintner, & Winifred Tibbitts, of St Magnus, London, Spinster, dau. of John Tibbitts, of the town of Warwick, Yeoman; at [*blank*].

Aug. 25 John Kelwin, Yeoman, & Margery Harnes, widow of John Harnes, late of Markam, co. Norfolk, Husbandman; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Aug. 25 John Lewis, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, Silkweaver, & Margaret Donne, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Donne, decd; at St Leonard's aforesaid.

Aug. 26 John Greene, of All Hallows the Less, Thames Street, London, Mercer, & Mary Woolleston, of St Mildred, Bread Street, London, widow of Edward Woolleston, late of St Gregory's, London, Haberdasher; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, aforesaid.

Aug. 27 William Coward, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, Butcher, & Margaret Bishop, of same, widow of Thomas Bishop, Victualler; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Aug. 27 Cleophas Herne, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Bricklayer, & Elizabeth Slowman, of same, Spinster, dau. of Edward Slowman, decd; at St Martin's aforesaid.

Aug. 27 William Gale, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Middlesex, Bachr, 35, & Joane Bird, of St Clement Danes, Middx., 40, widow of John Bird, Yeoman, decd; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Aug. 30 Edward Swifte, of St Bride's, London, Cordwainer, & Anne Wilkinson, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Spinster; at St Michael, Queenhithe, London.

Sep. 1 Edward Finche, of the City of London, Gent., Bachelor, 23, son of Sir Henry Finche, Kt, who consents, & Ellinor Welsh, of St Dunstan's West, Spinster, 24, dau. of Walter Welsh, Esq., of Little Sadbury, co. Gloucester, who consents; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex.

Sep. 2 Cuthbert Crooke, of St Peter's, West Cheap, London, Goldsmith, & Amy Jacob, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, Lond., Spr; at All Hallows afsd.

Sep. 4 Richard Hurtnall, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Sailor, & Elizabeth Diggs, of same, Spinster; at same.

Sep. 4 Thomas Adams, of Twickenham, Middx., Yeoman, & Margaret Lancaster, of East Greenwich, co. Kent, Spr; at Chelsea, Middx.

Sep. 5 William Burnett, of Stepney, Middx., Sailor, & Susan Swayne, of same, widow of William Swayne, Sailor; at Stratford Bow, Middx.

Sep. 6 Robert Clarke, of Stepney, Middx., Sailor, & Magdalen Lea, of same, widow of Allan Lea, late of same, Victualler; at Stepney afsd.

Sep. 8 William Michell, of Stepney, Middx., Sailor, & Jane Liscombe, of same, widow of Richard Liscombe, Ship Carpenter; at Stepney afsd.

Sep. 8 Francis West, Tailor, & Ellen Pollard, Spr; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond.

1623

Sep. 8 Edward Holmes, of St Bride's, London, Vintner, & Margaret Pincke, of same, widow of Thomas Pincke; at St Anne, Aldersgate, London.

Sep. 9 Thomas Batt, of Battersea, co. Surrey, Husbandman, & Mary Baddam, of same, Spr, dau. of John Baddam, of Windsor, Berks, Husbandman; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Sep. 11 Thomas Uphavering, of Hornchurch, Essex, Husbandman, & Jane Frith, of same, Spinster; at Hornchurch aforesaid.

Sep. 13 Roger Evans, Yeoman, & Susan Parkes, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Spinster; at All Hallows, Thames Street, London.

Sep. 13 Robert Meller, Gent., of St Catherine, Coleman Street, London, Bachelor, 24, & Anne Braughton, of same, Spinster, 20, dau. of Margaret Braughton, of Marrwhale, co. Chester, Widow, who consents; at St Faith's, London.

Sep. 13 William Whaley, of Stepney, Middx., Sailor, & Jane Parker, Spinster, dau. of William Parker, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Butcher; at Stepney aforesaid.

Sep. 16 Richard Smith, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Draper, & Dorothy Watford, of same, widow of Thomas Watford, Haberdasher; at St Mary Abchurch aforesaid.

Sep. 16 William Millard, of the City of London, Tailor, & Isabell Smith, widow of William Smith, Carpenter; at St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.

Sep. 17 John White, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, & Elizabeth Harte, of same, widow of Robert Harte, late of same, Sailor; at same.

Sep. 17 Thomas Gaskin, of Wapping, Middlesex, Sailor, & Judith Clifford, of same, Spinster, dau. of William Clifford, of same, Sailor; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Sep. 17 Mr Benjamin Stone, Rector of St Mary Abchurch, London, Widower, 49, & Joane Heath, of same, Spinster, 24, dau. of Richard Heath, of Newcastle under Line, co. Stafford, Gent., who consents; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, London.

Sep. 19 John Key, Porter, & Rebecca Wilsheire, widow of Thomas Wilsheire; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

Sep. 22 Anthony Price, of St Clement, East Cheap, London, Tailor, & Elizabeth Baynton, Spr, dau. of John Baynton, of Chard, co. Somerset, Clothier; at All Hallows the Less, Thames Street, London.

Sep. 23 Richard Stacie, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., Skinner, & Frances Rooke, of St Michael's, Queenhithe, London, Spr, dau. of William Rooke, late of St Mary Mounthaw, London, Merchant Taylor, decd; at St Michael, Queenhithe, aforesaid.

Sep. 23 John Johnson, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Gent., & Jane Harvey, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Harvey, decd; at St Christopher le Stocks, London.

Sep. 24 George Creslowe, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Butcher, & Anne Webbe, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, London, Spinster, dau. of Robert Webbe, of Wednesbury, co. Stafford, Husbandman; at St Martin in the Fields, co. Middlesex.

Sep. 24 Thomas Spencer, Gent., of City of Westminster, Bachelor, 30, & Penelope Filliall, of City of London, 30, widow of Westerne Filliall, Draper, decd; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Sep. 25 Mr Henry Dyason, Deacon [*sic*], & Priscilla Carter, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Spinster; at St Martin aforesaid.

Sep. 26 John Wall, of Hornsey, co. Middlesex, Labourer, & Margaret Collupp, of Edmonton, Middlesex, Spinster; at Hornsey aforesaid.

Sep. 27 Edward Hall, "textor," & Elizabeth Ritch, Spinster, dau. of William Ritch, decd; at St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London.

Sep. 29 Samuel Wilson, Clerk, & Sarah Harvey, Spinster, dau. of Charles Harvey, decd; at St George's, Botolph Lane, London.

1623

Oct. 1 Thomas Matterday, of Walthamstow, co. Essex, Carpenter, & Elizabeth Wright, of same, widow of Nicholas Wright; at St Leonard, Foster Lane, London.

Oct. 1 William Frampton, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Merchant Taylor, & Katherine Gyles, Widow; at St Martin's, Ludgate, London.

Oct. 3 John Spencer, of St Sepulchre's, London, Grocer, & Anne Carey, of Hedingham Castle, co. Essex, Spr; at Hedingham aforesaid.

Oct. 3 Richard Carpenter, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, & Joane Broadbank, of same, widow of Matthew Broadbancke, Gent.; at St Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid.

Oct. 4 Michael Cole, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Blacksmith, & Mary Williams, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Oct. 6 Edward Spradbury, of Colchester, co. Essex, Vintner, & Sarah Bright, Spinster; at St Benet Sherehog, London.

Oct. 6 Richard Kemp, of Dagenham, co. Essex, Workmaster, & Joane Fabott, of same, widow of John Fabott, late of same, Husbandman; at St Bartholomew the Great, London.

Oct. 7 William Michell, of Bridewell precinct, London, & Elizabeth Chawkewell, widow of Thomas Chawkewell; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Oct. 8 Henry Hen, of Chinkford, Essex, Yeoman, & Alice Simons, of Edmonton, Middlesex, Spinster; at Edmonton aforesaid.

Oct. 11 John Pygram, of Hackney, co. Middlesex, Husbandman, & Mary Simpson, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Simpson, late of same, decd; at St Mary, Islington, Middlesex.

Oct. 13 John Glascocke, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Chandler, & Joane Ellestone, of St Mary, Savoy, Middx., Spinster, dau. of John Ellestone, late of same, decd; at St Dunstan in the West, London.

Oct. 14 Henry Clarke, of St Gregory's, London, Merchant Taylor, & Joane Cartwright, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Spinster, dau. of Abraham Cartwright, of same, Draper; at St Andrew's aforesaid.

Oct. 15 William Church, Chandler, & Margaret Brice, Spinster; at St Michael, Queenhithe, London.

Oct. 15 Nicholas Dolby, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Cordwayner, & Anne Harrison, of same, widow of William Harrison, Waterman; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Oct. 17 Robert Lawrence, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Joyner, & Mary Rogers, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spinster, dau. of William Rogers, of same, Joyner; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Oct. — John Johnson, of St Sepulchre's, London, Glasier, & Anne Piercey, of same, widow of Daniel Piercey, Gent.; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, Lond.

Oct. 18 Abraham Wright, Gent., of Osbuston, co. Leicester, 24, & Anne Shepye, Spinster, 21, dau. of John Shepye, of same, decd; consent of Katherine Sheppy, of same, Widow; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Oct. 21 Thomas Dobbes, Gent., of Clement's Inn, Middlesex, Bachelor, 28, & Anne Norbury, of St Giles in Fields, Middlesex, Spinster, 21, dau. of George Norbury, of same, Gent., who consents, as attested by his son John Norbury, of Gray's Inn, Gent., brother of sd Anne; at St Andrew's, Holborn, London.

Oct. 21 Daniel Hinxeman, of the City of London, "Barbitonsor," & Winefred Perry, Spinster, dau. of Daniel Perry, Gent.; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

Oct. 21 Richard Thorowgood, of Chelsea, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Alice Johnson, of same, Spinster; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Oct. 22 Richard Thornbury, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, "Barbitonsor," & Anne Hawkins, of All Hallows the Less, Thames Street, London, Spinster; at St Faith's, London.

1623

Oct. 27 Thomas Hill, of the City of Westminster, Bricklayer, & Elizabeth Davies, widow of Edward Davies, Embroiderer; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Oct. 27 John Cottell, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Blacksmith, & Elizabeth Walden, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Spinster; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

Oct. 27 William Box, Gent., Bachr, 38, & Charity Holmes, Spinster, 21, dau. of John Holmes, Merchant Taylor, decd; consent of her mother Jane Holmes, Widow; at St Anne & Agnes, or St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

Oct. 28 Thomas Brigden, of Merworth, co. Kent, Yeoman, & Dorothy Harvey, Spinster; at St Andrew Hubbard, London.

Oct. 29 John Saunders, of Chelsea, Middlesex, Bricklayer, & Isabell Goring, Spinster, dau. of William Goringe, of same, Innkeeper; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Oct. 30 Thomas Page, of St Peter le Poor, London, Gent., & Elizabeth Simons, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Oct. 30 Christopher Rogers, of Stepney, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Ellen Strachey, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Spinster; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex.

Oct. 30 Thomas Hambleton, of Twickenham, Middx., Tailor, & Anne Alley, Spr, dau. of Daniel Alley, late of same, Victualler, decd; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Oct. 30 John Marshall, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, Fishmonger, & Anne Thornbury, Spinster, dau. of Richard Thornbury, of St Olave, Hart Street, London, "Barbitonsor"; at St Olave's afsd.

Nov. 1 Edward Say, Waterman, & Margaret Tooting, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Tooting, of New Windsor, Berks, Waterman; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 3 Peter Colbrand, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Vintner, & Anne Stanger, of St Mary Axe, London, Spr; at St Faith's, London.

Nov. 3 Humphrey Gardner, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Cutler, & Margaret Bestowe, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, widow of Richard Bestowe, late of same, Tailor; at St Matthew, Friday Street, London.

Nov. 4 Edmund Willmott, Baker, & Susan Allen, of St Michael, Queenhithe, London, Spinster; at St Michael's aforesaid.

Nov. 4 William Plowman, of St Michael's, Crooked Lane, London, Haberdasher, & Margaret Ware, widow of Peter Ware, Haberdasher; at St Michael's, Cornhill, London.

Nov. 5 Thomas Mills, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, & Anne Reade, of same, Spinster; at same.

Nov. 5 Robert Coomes, of Harmansworth, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Rebecca Fisher, of Harlington, sd co., Spr; at St Andrew's, Holborn, London.

Nov. 10 George Grantham, of the City of Westminster, Yeoman, & Mary Attfeild *alias* Feild, Spr; at Bridewell Chapel, London.

Nov. 11 Robert Dore, of Cranham, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Katherine Jennings, of Matching, sd co., Spr; at Wapping, Middlesex.

Nov. 12 James Heines, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., Sailor, & Anne Moreton, of same, Spinster, dau. of William Moreton, of Stepney, sd co., Sailor; at St Mary's aforesaid.

Nov. 14 William Walker, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Widower, Citizen & Barber Chirurgeon of London, & Susan Burges, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Widow; at St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.

Nov. 14 Robert Shasted, Gent., Bachr, 27, & Grace Osbone, 27, widow of Steven Osbone, late of Linckstead, Kent, Gent., decd; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 15 Lionel Turnedge, of Barking, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Anne Childe, Spinster, dau. of John Childe, of same, Yeoman; at Barking afsd.

1623

Nov. 17 Robert Gasker, of the City of Westminster, Baker, & Aglandby Williams, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 17 Abraham Chamberlaine, Jr, of the City of London, Grocer, & Anne Askwith, Spinster, dau. of Nicholas Askwith, of Hackney, Middlesex, Mercer; at Hackney aforesaid.

Nov. 18 Thomas Kelsey, of St Catherine Creechurch, London, "Barbitonsor," & Elizabeth Savave, Spr, dau. of John Savage, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Sadler; at St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex.

Nov. 18 Arthur Hollis, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Sailor, & Susan Ashley, of same, Spinster; at same.

Nov. 19 Thomas Harwood, Miller, & Joane Foxe, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Foxe, Husbandman, decd; at St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London.

Nov. 20 Edward Damaske, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Clothworker, & Elizabeth Bradshawe, Spinster, dau. of Francis Bradshaw, of same, Joyner; at same.

Nov. 22 Francis Gubbins, of St Mary Mounthaw, London, Stationer, & Margery Marshall, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Marshall, decd; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Nov. 24 Thomas Bostocke, of Romford, co. Essex, Warriner, & Anne Francklin, of same, Spr; at St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London.

Nov. 24 Henry Ingram, Gent., Bachelor, 26 (with consent of William Ingram, of Earl's Court, co. Worcester, Esq.), & Ellinor Blunt, Spinster, 17, dau. of Sir George Blunt, Kt, decd (consent of her mother Dame Ellinor Blunt); at St Andrew's, Holborn, London.

Nov. 25 William Parker, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, Grocer, & Abigail Bourne, Spinster, dau. of Reuben Bourne, of same, Grocer; at same.

Nov. 26 Richard Hamond, Merchant Tailor, & Elizabeth Langerman, widow of John Langerman, Merchant Tailor; at All Hallows the Great, Thames Street, London.

Nov. 27 William Hawkins, of St Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, & Jane Hopkins, of same, widow of John Hopkins, late of same, Labourer; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 28 John Lever, Yeoman, & Florence Harbert, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Harbert, decd; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Nov. 28 John Reynolds, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Tailor, & Dorothy Dent, of same, Spr; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 29 Thomas Browne, of Barking, Essex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Rundell, Spinster, dau. of Edward Rundell, of Northfleet, co. Kent, Yeoman; at St Andrew's, Holborn, London.

Dec. 2 George Jenkins, of Stepney, Middx., Gunmaker, & Rose Cooke, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Cooke, Husbandman, decd; at St Andrew's, Holborn, London.

Dec. 2 John Maultby, Brewer, & Anne Jenks, of St Alphage, London, widow of Jonah Jenks, late of same, Whitebaker; at St Alphage afsd.

Dec. 2 James Arnold, of St Alphage, London, Coachman, & Anne Glover, of same, Singlewoman; at St Mary Somerset, London.

Dec. 4 James Trench, of St Michael, Queenhithe, London, Ironmonger, & Bridget Warner, of St Bartholomew in West Smithfield, London, widow of Thomas Warner; at St Bartholomew afsd.

Dec. 5 Hugh Richards, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex, Tailor, & Alice Bell, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, dau. of Ralph Bell, Upholster, decd; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Dec. 9 John Hobbes, of St Olave's, Silver Street, London, Clothworker, & Jane Wright, of St Alphage, London, Spr, dau. of William Wright, of the Inner Temple, London, Esq.; at Trinity, Minories, London.

Dec. 11 John Weekes, Sawyer, & Elizabeth Goodgame, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, Spr; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

1623

Dec. 11 Hugh Ward, of Chingford, co. Essex, Miller, & Elizabeth Case, Spinster, dau. of Robert Case, of St Catherine Creechurch, London, Husbandman; at St Catherine Creechurch aforesaid.

Dec. 12 William Whitcliffe, of St Bride's, London, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Sandes, of St Andrew, Holborn, London, widow of William Sandes; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Dec. 13 Rowland Powell, of Christ Church, London, Wax Chandler, & Bridget Handsaker, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Handsaker, of Amsbury, co. Wilts, Gent.; at St Giles aforesaid.

Dec. — John Awsten, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Butcher, & Damazine Hill, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Hill, of Lewton, co. Beds, Cordwainer; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex.

Dec. 15 Jeffery Bright, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Widower, 40, & Dorothy Yates, of same, Spinster, 34, her parents dead; at same.

Dec. 16 Anthony Duell, Tailor, & Elizabeth Hooke, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Hooke, of Thames Ditton, co. Surrey, "lignator'"; at St Mary Abchurch, London.

Dec. 18 Edward Braughton, of Finch Lane, London, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Band, Spr, dau. of William Band, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Cutler; at St Michael's, Huggin Lane, London.

Dec. 18 Edmund Brett, of South Okindon, co. Essex, Blacksmith, & Anne Gulson, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Gulson, of same, Tideman; at St Peter, Paul's Wharf, London.

Dec. 21 Sir Simon Norwich, Kt, of Brampton, co. Northton, Widower, 29, & Mrs Elizabeth Burdett, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Spinster, 20, dau. of Mr Francis Burdett, of Barthwaite, co. York, Esq.; with consent of the Rt Hon. The Lady Elizabeth, Countess of Devonshire, her aunt, at whose disposition she now remains; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, aforesaid.

Dec. 22 Luke Yates, of St Sepulchre's, London, Yeoman, & Frances Arden, of Whethampsted, Herts, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Arden, of same, Yeoman; at St Mary at Hill, London.

Dec. 24 John Chapman, of Bushey, Herts, Blacksmith, & Rose Newman, of same, widow of Henry Newman, Labourer; at Edgware, co. Middx.

Dec. 26 William Wilson, of All Hallows the Less, Thames Street, London, Dyer, & Anne Coxe, of same, widow of William Coxe, late of same, Dyer; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex.

Dec. 26 John Kempton, Yeoman, & Joane Goble, Spinster, dau. of George Goble, of Downton, co. Sussex; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Dec. 30 William Simon, of St Lawrence Pountney, London, Merchant Taylor, & Martha Riggesby, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, widow of Robert Riggesby, late of same, "Playster"; at St Lawrence Pountney afsd.

Dec. 30 Robert Pricke, of St Gregory's, London, Salter, & Susan Freeman, Spinster, dau. of Richard Freeman, late of St Bride's, London, Grocer, decd; at St Bride's, London, aforesaid.

Dec. 31 William Dixon, of St Bride's, London, Tailor, & Elizabeth Stoker, of same, Spr; at St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London.

1623-4.

Jan. 5 Richard Gisby, of Thistleworth, co. Middlesex, Brickmaker, & Margaret Horsley, of Stepney, sd co., widow of James Horsley, late of same, Yeoman; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex.

Jan. 8 George Stebbinge, of the City of London, Draper, & Elizabeth Reiney, Spinster, dau. of James Reiney, of the City of London, Merchant; at South Myms, Middlesex.

Jan. 8 Richard Bawtrey, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Tailor, & Wilmott Buffome, of St Bride's, London, Spinster; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

1623-4

Jan. 12 William Kynman, Husbandman, & Joane Fowler, Spinster; at St Mary Somerset, London.

Jan. 13 Mr John Wood, Clerk, Minister of St James Within Aldgate, & Elizabeth Bennett, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Bennett, decd; at Eastham, co. Essex.

Jan. 13 Samuel Nicholls, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Foster, Spr; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Jan. 14 John Compton, of Christ Church, London, Yeoman, & Ellen Coates, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex; at St Clement Danes afsd.

Jan. 15 John Noone, of St Michael's, Queenhithe, London, Blacksmith, & Mary Millett, Spinster, dau. of John Millett, of same, Cheesmonger; at Stepney, co. Middlesex.

Jan. 17 Frances Ayleworth, of St Bride's, London, Gilder, & Dionis Greene, of St Mary, Islington, Middlesex, Spr; at St Giles in the Fields, Middx.

Jan. 17 Thomas Chetty, of the City of Westminster, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Turton, Spinster, dau. of Nicholas Turton, of Arthur Cliffe, co. York, Yeoman; at St Faith's, London.

Jan. 20 Thomas Hilliard, of St Bride's, London, Painter Stainer, & Anne Baker, Spinster, dau. of James Baker, decd; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Jan. 20 Stephen Smith, of St Mary Woolchurch, London, Cook, & Margaret Sheapheard, Spinster, dau. of Giles Shepheard, of Deptford, co. Kent, Yeoman; at St Lawrence Jewry, London.

Jan. 20 John Harrison, Waterman, & Ellinor Morris, widow of Thomas Morris, Waterman; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, Lond.

Jan. 21 Thomas Potter, Gent., & Margery Wroe, Spr, dau. of Peter Wroe, of Latham, co. Lancaster, Yeoman; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Jan. 23 John Kifford, of the City of London, Freemason, & Alice Butcher, widow of Francis Butcher, Carpenter; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Jan. 24 Samuel Fraser, Schoolmaster, & Anne North, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Widow; at St Peter's, Westcheap, London.

Jan. 25 John Johnson, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Sailor, & Katherine Johnson, Spinster, dau. of John Johnson, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Sailor; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Jan. 26 Thomas Hardinge, of Fulham, Middx., Husbandman, & Katherine Goodrich, Spr, dau. of William Goodrich, decd; at Fulham afsd.

Jan. 26 Roger Price & Alice Bostocke, of Old Fish Street, London, Widow; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Jan. 27 John Sayre, Wireworker, & Emmat Prickett, of St Augustine's, London, Spinster, dau. of Abbacuck Prickett, of same, Embroiderer; at St Augustine's aforesaid.

Jan. 28 Thomas Shawe, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London, Yeoman, & Sarah Batten, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Batten, decd; at same.

Jan. 28 Thomas Dorrell, of St Mary Woolchurch, London, Haberdasher, & Margery Vawdrie, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Vawdrie, decd; at same.

Jan. 30 John Leigh, of St John Zachary, London, Goldsmith, & Elizabeth Dicher, Spinster, dau. of John Dicher, decd; at St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London.

Feb. 2 Robert Spurle, of St Nicholas Acons, London, Merchant, & Elizabeth Brettland, of same, Spinster, dau. of James Brettland, late of co. Derby, decd; at St Nicholas Acons aforesaid.

Feb. 2 Henry Weston, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Marriatt, widow of George Marriat, Gent.; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 2 William Burrowes, of St Michael, Queen Hithe, London, Tallowchandler, & Bridget Cooper, Spinster, dau. of Richard Cooper, of St Peter le

1623-4

Poor, London, Merchant; at St James Within Aldgate or St Catherine Creechurch, London.

Feb. 3 John Harris, Mealman, & Gillian Benne, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, Widow; at St Nicholas aforesaid.

Feb. 3 Edmund Walker, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Tailor, & Sarah Durrant, of same, Spr, dau. of Henry Durrant, of Wendever, co. Bucks, Husbandman; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 4 George Prior, Gent., of St Bartholomew by the Exchange, London, Bachr, 31, & Dorothy Wilkinson, of same, Spinster, 18, dau. of Thomas Wilkinson, of Farndon, co. Chester, Yeoman; consent of her uncle Richard Pulford attested by Richd Wilkinson, Gent.; at St Bartholomew afsd.

Feb. 4 Thomas Lennard, Gent., of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London, alleges marriage of Sampson Lennard, Gent., of same, Widower, 58, & Elizabeth Cooke, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Widow, 50; at All Hallows the Less in Thames Street, London.

Feb. 4 Thomas Pragell, Gent., of Westham, Essex, Widower, 42, & Anne Scudimore, of [*blank*] in Thames Street, London, Spinster, 20, dau. of Richard Scudimore, of Clewer, Berks, Gent., who consents; at Westham aforesaid.

Feb. 6 John Mountford, of the City of London, Pewterer, & Elizabeth Okeley, of same, widow of Thomas Okeley; at St Peter's, Cornhill, London.

Feb. 7 Robert Key, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Clothier, & Mary Cooper, widow of Barnard Cooper; at St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex.

Feb. 7 Richard Chamberlaine, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Jane Morris, of same, Spr; at St Giles in the Fields, Middx.

Feb. 9 William Ovenbury [in margin "Overbury"], of St Sepulchre's, London, Silkweaver, & Gertrude Gee, widow of Richard Gee, Cordwainer; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 9 Richard Henman, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Taylor, & Elizabeth Westwood, of same, Spr; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Feb. 10 Walter Lukin, Gent., of Mashbury, co. Essex, Bachr, 30, & Jane Skelton, of West Hanningfield, sd co., Spinster, 19, dau. of John Skelton, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 14 Christopher Adams, Ship Carpenter, & Elizabeth Presshes, Spr, dau. of Thomas Presshes, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 14 James Smith, Tailor, & Dorothy Caple, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Caple, decd; at St Faith's, London.

Feb. 17 John Coe, of Stapleford Abbotts, Herts, Yeoman, & Marian Chaundler, Spinster, dau. of Edward Chaundler, of Bishop Stortford, sd co., Mercer; at St Peter, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 19 Thomas Fetteplace, Gent., of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Bachelor, 21, father dead, & Sarah Drywood, Spinster, 18, dau. of Thomas Drywood, of Orsett, Essex, Gent., decd; consent of Thomas Clun, her father in law, & Rebecca Clun, her mother; at Orsett or West Tilbury, Essex.

Feb. 23 Robert Langley, Vintner, & Frances Clarke, Spinster, dau. of George Clarke, of Matfield, co. Suffolk, Cooper; at St Mary Woolchurch, London.

Feb. 23 William Bucke, of South Weald, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Martha Ramsey, of Blackmore, sd co., Spinster, dau. of John Ramsey, of Shelley, sd co., Yeoman; at Blakmore aforesaid.

Feb. 23 Robert Langley, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Vintner, & Frances Clarke, of Stepney, Middx., Spr; at St Mary Woolchurch, Lond.

Feb. 24 Charles Atkinson, of St James, Garlick Hithe, London, Brewer, & Alice Hall, of St Mary Somerset, London, Spinster; at St Mary Somerset aforesaid.

1623-4

Feb. 24 Mr William Fowler, Clerk, & Ellioner Pollard, widow of William Pollard, Clerk; at St Dunstan in the West, London.

Feb. 27 John Davies, of St Margaret Patten's, London, Skinner, & Rachael Dicer, of All Hallows Barking, London, widow of William Dycer; at Stepney, Middlesex.

Feb. — Nicholas Okes, of the City of London, Stationer, & Mary Pursett, widow of Christopher Pursett, Stationer; at St Faith's, Lond.

Mar. 1 Robert Modham, of Enfield, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Margery Newman, of same, Spr; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Mar. 1 John Hamlyn, Gent., now of St Clement Danes, Middx., about 28, father dead, & Dame Mary Stafford, about 26, late wife of Sir Edward Stafford, Kt, late of Bredfield, co. Berks, decd; he alleges that he was married to her by one Mr James Finch, whom he took to be a minister in Holy Orders, but on account of some doubt he now desires Licence to be married; at St Bride's, London.

Mar. 6 William Roote, of Woodham Ferrers, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Elizabeth Dagnet, of Great Wakering, sd co., Spr; at Great Wakering afsd.

Mar. 9 Edward Smith, Yeoman, & Margaret Winckfeild, of Harfeild, Middlesex, widow of Thomas Winckfield, Yeoman; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Mar. 10 Joshua Blackmore, of West Thurrock, co. Essex, Baker, & Bennett Pechey, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Pechey, of same, Yeoman; at All Hallows Barking, London.

Mar. 13 Malachi Reynardson, of St Lawrence Pountney, London, Clothworker, & Anne Neale, of Christ Church, London, Spinster; at St Nicholas Acon, London.

Mar. 19 John Pendrid, of Thetcher, co. Herts, Husbandman, & Elizabeth Beard, of same, Singlewoman; at Christ Church, London.

Mar. 20 William Tristram, of St Dionis Backchurch, London, Merchant, & Elizabeth Lambe, widow of John Lambe, late of St Peter's, Cornhill, London; at Chelsea, co. Middlesex.

Mar. 22 Samuel Savil, Gent., of Brainford, Middlesex, Bachr, 35, & Alice Blackhead, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Spinster, 28, dau. of [*blank*] Blackhead, of Tring, co. Herts, Gent., decd; her mother's consent; at St Faith's, London.

Mar. 24 William Neale, of Hoorne, co. Surrey, "textor," & Elizabeth Lee, of Kattarum, sd co., Spinster, dau. of Simon Lee, of same, Husbandman, decd; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

1624.

Mar. 26 Nariah Moremay, of the City of London, Mercer, & Mercy Waltham, of St Catherine Creechurch, Spinster, dau. of Richard Waltham, of same, Merchant; at St Mary, Islington, Middlesex.

Mar. 26 John Tirrell, of St Magnus, London, Merchant Taylor, & Mary Goodwin, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, sd City, Spr, dau. of John Goodwin, of same, Haberdasher; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane, Lond.

Mar. 26 Humphrey Lake, of All Hallows Barking, London, Plasterer, & Audrey Papes, of St Alban's, Wood Street, sd City, Spinster; at St Mary Islington, Middlesex.

Mar. 26 Henry Russell, Gent., Bachelor, 40, & Merrell Tuttey, 30, widow of John Tuttey, Gent., decd; at Great St Bartholomew's, London.

Mar. 27 William Watkins, of St Christopher le Stocks, London, Grocer, & Mary Rolfe, of St Mary Woolnoth, sd City, Spinster, dau. of William Rolfe, of same, Goldsmith; at St Mary Woolnoth afsd.

Mar. 29 Henry Watson, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, "Barbitonsor," & Elizabeth Dore, of Hackney, Middx., Spr; at Hackney afsd.

1624

Mar. 30 John Page, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Merchant Taylor, & Jane Humble, of same, widow of George Humble, late of same, Cordwainer; at St Giles, Cripplegate, London.

Mar. 31 David Thomas, Gent., of Mighell Church, co. Hereford, Bachr, 22, & Diana Campion, of Great St Mary's, co. Cambridge, Spinster, 21, dau. of Henry Campion, of same, Poulterer, who consents; at St Clement, Eastcheap, London.

April 1 Thomas Joyner, of Yeling, co. Middlesex, Yeoman, & Jane Funge, of same, widow of John Funge; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 1 Richard Broadbent, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Embroiderer, & Mary Younge, Spr, dau. of John Younge, of Worpleston, co. Surrey, Gent.; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

April 3 John Jackson, of the City of London, Yeoman, & Jane Parkinson, Spinster, dau. of William Parkinson, of St Christopher le Stocks, sd City, decd; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

April 3 John Waynwright, of St Mary Stayning, London, Mercer, & Mary Seale, of St Olave's, Hart Street, sd City, Spinster; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex.

April 5 Edward Annwood, of All Hallows the Great, Thames Street, London, Porter, & Joane Moseley, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Spr; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 5 William Newman, of Waltham Abbey, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Adams, of Nasing, sd co., Spr, dau. of Edward Adams, of same, Yeoman; at Waltham Abbey aforesaid.

April 7 George Bache, Clerk, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, & Elinor Smith, of same, Spr; at St James, Duke's Place, London.

April 7 John Norram, of Orsett, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Taverner, Spr, dau. of Robert Taverner, decd; at St Faith's, London.

April 12 Anthony Metcalfe, of Barking, Essex, Cordwainer, & Joane Sumner, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Sumner, decd; at St James, Duke's Place, London.

April 12 Edward Hopkins, of St Mary Woolnoth, Merchant Taylor, & Cecilia Peirce, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Spr, dau. of Walter Peirce, Mariner, decd; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 13 Jeremiah Atkinson, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, London, Bachr, 36, & Jane Chedsey, of same, Spinster, 24 or 25, dau. of John Chedsey, of Munckley, co. Devon, Yeoman; at Christ Church, London.

April 14 Thomas Bond, Gent., of St Giles in Fields, Middlesex, Bachr, 34, & Mary Appleford, of same, 50, widow of Stephen Appleford, Gent., decd; at St Thomas Apostle, London.

April 14 Edward Salter, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Brewer, & Deborah Osmond, of St Peter's parish [*sic*], City of Westminster, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 14 William Cowper, of Wotton, co. Beds, "Fabrum," & Joane Benson, of the City of London, Singlewoman; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx.

April 14 John Wright, of Waltham Abbey, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Mary Dell, Spr, dau. of John Dell, of same, Yeoman; at St Mary Axe, Lond.

April 19 Abraham Muffett, of Stepney, Middlesex, Mariner, & Clara Battle, widow of Francis Battle, late of same, Mariner; at Stepney aforesaid.

April 19 John Wright, of Waltham Abbey, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Mary Dell; at Waltham Abbey aforesaid.

April 21 Mr Thomas Woorrall, Clerk, S.T.P., Rector of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, & Mary Wait, Spr, dau. of William Wait, of the City of London; in the Chapel of the Palace of the Bishop of London.

April 21 Thomas Cooke, of St Catherine Coleman, London, Embroiderer, & Mary Jones, of St Catherine Creechurch, London, widow of Hugh Jones, of same, Feltmaker; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

1624

April 22 Abraham Sea, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, "textor," & Margaret Spicer, of same, Spinster, dau. of Stephen Spicer, of same, Joyner; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 22 George Blincoe, Esq., of Middle Temple, Bachr, 23, father dead, & Maria Hicks, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Spinster, 17, dau. of William Hicks, Scrivener, decd; consent of her uncle & guardian Robert Hickes, of East Haddon, co. Northton, Gent.; at St Michael's, Cornhill, London.

April 23 Elias Petley, Clerk, & Hope Holmes, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Holmes, decd; at St Anne, or St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

April 24 Jeremiah Delefevere, of Stepney, Middlesex, "Textor," & Elizabeth Devercine, Spinster, dau. of John Devercyne, of Westham, co. Essex; at Westham aforesaid.

April 26 Richard Hopkins, of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, Merchant Tailor, & Elizabeth Morgan, of St Martin le Grand, London, Singlewoman; at St Peter, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 27 Stephen Hills, of Ramsden Bellhouse, co. Essex, Tailor, & Sarah Parsons, of same, Spinster, dau. of Griffin Parsons, of same, Labourer; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 28 Edward Davies, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Joyner, & Elizabeth Lee, of St Bartholomew by the Exchange, London; at St Bartholomew aforesaid.

April 28 William Budge, Gent., Bachelor, 22, son of Thomas Budge, of Linckinghorne, co. Cornwall, Gent., who consents, & Joane Clementson, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Spinster, 18, dau. of John Clementson, of same, Cordwainer, who consents; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

April 29 William Kemp, of Dartford, Kent, Yeoman, & Joane Hill, Widow; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex.

April 29 Richard Robbins, of the City of Westminster, Drawman, & Elizabeth Lyddyes, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 30 George Holden, of Hempsted, co. Herts, Husbandman, & Mary Grubb, Spinster, dau. of Richard Grubb, of Idlestrie, sd co., Mealman; at Christ Church, London.

May 1 Jasper Clayton, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, London, Mercer, Bachelor, & Mary Thompson, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Thompson, of St Catherine Creechurch, London, Joyner; at St Faith's, London.

May 3 Thomas Harris, of Upminster, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Barbara Kendall, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Kendall, decd; at St Katherine Creechurch, London.

May 3 Richard Howicke, now sojourning in St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Yeoman, & Alice Eedes, Spr, dau. of John Eedes, of Furnes, co. Sussex, Husbandman; at St Giles in the Fields aforesaid.

May 3 Richard Lowe, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, & Jane Hunt, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Hunt, decd; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

May 4 George Hippisley, Gent., of St Giles in Fields, Middlesex, Bachelor, 21, father dead (consent of his mother Thomazen Hippisley, Widow), & Thomazen Syas, of same, Spinster, 16, dau. of Richard Syas, of same, Baker, who consents; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

May 5 Matthew Tarlton, of the City of London, Cordwainer, & Isabell Davies, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Davies, decd; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond.

May 5 Thomas Dikes, of Canewden, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Anne Porter, of same, widow of Richard Porter; at North Shoobery, co. Essex.

May 5 Bartholomew Heath, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Cook, & Elizabeth Transome, Spr, dau. of Nicholas Transome, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Trumpeter; at St John Zachary, London.

1624

May 5 George Woodson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Yeoman, & Susan Langer, of same, Spr; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

May 6 John Blackwell, of St Leonard's, Bromley, Middx., Brewer, & Margaret Redwood, Spr, dau. of Theophilus Redwood, Mariner; at Stepney, co. Midx.

May 6 John Bright ["of the City of London, Gent.," in Vicar-General's Book], Practitioner in Physic, Widower, 30, & Susan Ratclyffe, Spinster, 23, father dead; at St Andrew's in the Wardrobe.

May 7 Thomas Codd, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., Brickmaker, & Joane Griffin, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Spr, dau. of Robert Griffin, of same, Needlemaker; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

May 7 John Chamberlaine, Gent., & Catherine Dewall, Widow, relict of John Lemyne [*sic*], late of St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Gent., decd; at Chelsea, Middlesex.

May 8 Michael Colte, of St Margaret's, co. Herts, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Westwood, of Amwell, sd co., Spinster; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London.

May 11 John Newett, of Hackney, Middx., Draper, & Sarah Browne, of same, Spinster, dau. of Samuel Browne, decd; at Fulham, Midx.

May 11 Daniel Hide, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Vintner, & Anne Burt, of St Dunstan in the West, London, widow of Allan Burt, Gent.; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

May 11 Ferdinando Babington, Gent., of Yealing, Middlesex, Bachr, 30, & Mary Bonner, of same, Spinster, 18, her father living in Monmouthshire, a poor man, & she having lived by her service these 3 years past; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

May 12 Thomas Bentley, Bricklayer, & Winifred Farrell, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Farrell, decd; at St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex.

May 13 Martin Cooper, of St Sepulchre's, London, Yeoman, & Cicilia Rist, widow of Edward Rist, Silkweaver; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midx.

May 15 William Cooley, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Tailor, & Alice Upchurch, of same, widow of William Upchurch, late of same, Tailor; at St Thomas Apostle aforesaid.

May 15 Edward Hunter, of Stepney, Middlesex, Ship Carpenter, & Mary Hankin, of same, Spinster; at Stepney aforesaid.

May 18 Edward Hodson, Cordwainer, & Mary Lambard, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London, Spinster; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London.

May 19 Edward Wilson, Bricklayer, & Mary Moore, Spinster, dau. of George Moore, of Thornbury, co. Gloucester, Husbandman; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex.

May 19 John Procer, of Leigh, co. Essex, Fishmonger, & Anne Peirson, of same, widow of Marmaduke Peirson, late of same, Sailor; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex.

May 19 John Griffin, Gent., of City of Westminster, Widower, 60, & Joane Questonbury, 40, widow of James Questonbury, decd; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

May 20 Roger Thornton, Esq., of Snaylwell, co. Cambridge, Widower, 53, & Anne Harvey, Spinster, about 26, dau. of James Harvey, of Dagenham, Essex, Esq., who consents; at Dagenham aforesaid.

May 20 Thomas Stephenson, of St Sepulchre's, London, Draper, & Elizabeth Barnett, of St Bride's, London, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Barnett, of same, Fletcher; at St Bride's aforesaid.

May 21 Roger Scarre, of the City of Westminster, Butcher, & Mary Normyvil, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

May 22 Leonard Smith, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Chirurgeon, & Elizabeth Rogers, of same, Widow; at same.

May 24 William Goodyer, Gent., of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Bachr, 20, his father dead (consent of his mother Alice Cressey *alias*

1624

Goodyer, now wife of William Cressey, Esq., guardian & curator of s^d William Goodyer), & Bridget Cressey, of same, Spinster, 20, dau. of s^d William Cressey, who consents; at St Martin's Orgar, London.

May 25 Ralph Dutton, of Standish, co. Gloucester, Esq., Bach^r, 22, his father dead about 6 years, & Mary Duncombe, of St Olave's, Old Jury, London, Spinster, 17, her parents dead; consent of her grandfather Sir Thomas Bennet; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London.

May 25 Ezechia Kinge, of the City of London, Clerk, & Mary Wyboe, of St Michael's, Cornhill, s^d City, Spinster, dau. of John Wyboe, dec^d; at St Michael, Cornhill, aforesaid.

May 25 John Jennings, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Goldsmith, & Joane Byrd, of same, Widow; at St John Zachary, London.

May 26 John Smith, of St Alphage, London, Cordwainer, & Mary Williams, Sp^r; at St Alban's, Wood Street, London.

May 26 Roger Prosser, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, Tailor, & Katherine Richardson, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Richardson, dec^d; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

May 28 Robert Skerne, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Yeoman, & Lettice Fitts, of same, Spinster, dau. of Robert Fitts, of Osbey, co. Lincoln, Yeoman; at St Faith's, London.

May 28 Thomas Belley, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Victualler, & Mary Blakesley, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Blakesley, of the City of Leicester, Tailor; at St Andrew's, Holborn, afs^d.

May 29 Alexander Shancke, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, Victualler, & Catherine Becke, widow of Ralph Becke, "textor"; at St Sepulchre's, London.

May 31 Richard Blackmore, of West Thurrock, Essex, Baker, & Anne Latch, of Mucking, s^d co., widow of William Latch, late of same, Yeoman; at All Hallows Barking, London.

June 1 Matthew Hewett, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London, Skinner, & Judith Denton, of same, widow of John Denton, late of same, Cheesemonger; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, aforesaid.

June 1 Charles Williams, of All Hallows Staining, London, Locksmith, & Anne Done, of same, Sp^r; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London.

June 2 George Catlyn, of Chesthunt, Herts, Yeoman, & Anne Reynolds, of Eastham, co. Essex, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Reynolds, dec^d; at Chesthunt aforesaid.

June 5 Lawrence Willesmore, of the City of London, Cordwainer, & Mary Peters, Spinster, dau. of John Peters, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Fellmonger; at Tottenham, Middlesex.

June 5 James Toms, Yeoman, & Margaret Hanmore, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Hanmore, dec^d; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex.

June 5 John Wood, of Stepney, Middlesex, Victualler, & Jane Saunders, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., Spinster, relict [*sic*] of George Saunders, of same, Gardener; at St Peter's, Westcheap, London.

June 5 Robert Davy, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Taty, of same, Sp^r; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

June 5 John Skip, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, Gent., Bachelor, & Margaret Isans, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Isans, late of same, dec^d; at Fulham, Midx.

June 8 Nicholas Moore, of Albury, Herts, Yeoman, & Christabell Waterhouse, of North Church, s^d co., Widow; at St Sepulchre's, London.

June 10 Thomas Death, of the City of London, Goldsmith, & Mary Barton, Spinster, dau. of "Awdriam" Barton, of St Dunstan in the West, Apothecary; at St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex.

June 10 Thomas Vere, of Bulpham, Essex, Yeoman, & Joane Beard, of same, Spinster; at Trinity, Minories, London.

1624

June 14 William Brooke, of St Alphage, London, Clerk, M.A., & Margaret Bosome, of same, Spinster; at same.

June 15 Nicholas Boyse, of the City of London, Carpenter, & Phillis Bennett, widow of [*blank*] Bennett, Cordwainer; at St George's, Botolph Lane, London.

June 15 Ralph Worthington, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, London, Bachelor, 24, & Millicent Warde, of St Martin's in Fields, Middlesex, Spinster, 21, her father dead; consent of her mother Katherine Coulton *alias* Warde, wife of Thomas Coulton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Gent., who alleges; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

June 16 John Massye, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, London, Tailor, & Ruth Smith, of St Michael ad Bladum, London, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

June 17 John Olyver, Tanner, & Anne Bunnyon, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Bunnyon, decd; at St Bartholomew the Great, London.

June 21 John Wakefield, Husbandman, & Dorcas Pulley, Spinster, dau. of William Pulley, of Barnes, co. Surrey, Husbandman; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

June 24 James Nuttall, Clerk, Curate of Hockley, co. Essex, & Hester Paschall, of South Bemfleet, sd co., Spinster; at St Bartholomew the Great, London.

June 24 William Wallies, Embroiderer, & Joane Warde, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Spinster; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.

June 26 Peter Drapier, Clerk, of Terwicke, co. Sussex, Bachelor, 30, & Barbara Tirrill, of Petersfield, co. Southton, Spinster, 21, her parents dead; attested by her brother Roger Tirrill, of East Smithfield, par. St Mary, Whitechapel; at St Mary, Whitechapel, or St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

June 28 Michael Homsley, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Skinner, & Ellen Carter, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

July 4 William Massam, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Wax Chandler, Bachelor, & Alice Wilkes, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Widow; at St Botolph aforesaid.

July 5 Henry Cotterell, Husbandman, & Mary Matterday, Spinster, dau. of Stephen Matterday, of Walthamstow, Essex, Husbandman; at Walthamstow aforesaid.

July 5 Thomas Richardson, of Isleworth, co. Middlesex, Tanner, & Alice Harwood, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Harwood, decd; at St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London.

July 5 William Pyddockes, Gent., of Staples Inn, Bachr, 25 or 26, son of Thomas Pyddockes, of Gainsborough, co. Lincoln, Gent., who consents, & Anne Leerend, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 17 or 18, her father dead; consent of mother Anne Isabel Lerend, Widow; at Chelsea.

July 7 John Heath, of Ashford, co. Middlesex, "textor," & Sarah Burrowes, widow of William Burrowes, late of same; at Hampton, co. Middx.

July 10 John Ive, of West Thurrock, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Bennett Bromley, widow of Baldwin Bromley; at Stifford or Alveley, co. Essex.

July 13 Thomas Williams, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx., Tallow Chandler, & Elizabeth Bray, of St Michael, Queenhithe, London, Spr; at St Michael's afsd.

July 15 Daniel Sturton, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Thread Dyer, & Margaret Sartaine, of St Thomas Apostle, London, widow of John Sartaine, Cutter; at Trinity, Minories, London.

July 15 George Brigham, Gent., of [*destroyed*], co. Herts, Bachelor, aged –4, father dead, & Winifrid Markham, of St Giles in the Fields, widow of Robert Markham, Gent., decd; at St Giles in the Fields.

[*Last entry in Vol. X. about* 15 *July* 1624.]

[*First entry in Vol. XI. about* 15 *July* 1624.]

1624.

July 17 George Smith, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, & Alice Wren, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Wren, dec^{d}; at Stepney aforesaid.

July 17 John Mullineux, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, Sailor, & Elizabeth Burton, of same, widow of Richard Burton, Husbandman; at Whitechapel aforesaid.

July 17 John Boole, of the City of London, Merchant, & Katherine Davies, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Davies, dec^{d}; at Whitechapel aforesaid.

July 17 Thomas Graveley, of Graveley, co. Herts, Gent., & Winefred Markham, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, widow of Robert Markham, Gent.; at St Giles aforesaid.

July 17 William Walsgrave, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Anne Paine, of same, Widow; at same.

July 20 William Elliott, of Tring, co. Herts, Yeoman, & Joane Tuckey, of Twickenham, co. Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of William Tuckey, of same, Yeoman; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

July 21 [*blank*] Inninge, Sailor, & Dorothy Ellis, of St Anne's, Aldersgate, London, widow of Thomas Ellis, Victualler; at St Mary at Hill, Lond.

July 21 John Awdeley, of St Sepulchre's, London, Grocer, & Margaret Bridger, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Bridger, dec^{d}; at St Mary at Hill, London.

July 21 Thomas Stiles, of Ratcliffe, Sailor, & Anne Robinson, of same, Sp^{r}, dau. of John Robinson, dec^{d}; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

July 22 Thomas Gosnoll [in margin "Gosnold"], of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Tailor, & Katherine Woodward, of same, widow of Richard Woodward, Tailor; at St Faith's, London.

July 23 Tobias Audley, of St Michael's, Wood Street, London, Stiller, & Anne Elsnor, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Widow; at Great St Bartholomew aforesaid.

July 23 Thomas Lowden, of Edmonton, Middlesex, Husbandman, & Katherine Boone, of same, Spinster; at St Mary Somerset, London.

July 23 John Raymond, of Stepney, Middlesex, "textor," & Ellen Rose, of same, widow of John Rose; at same.

July 24 John Bowser, of St Catherine Creechurch, London, Sailor, & Joane Thorne, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Thorne, Tailor; at same.

July 26 Matthew Cooke, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Margaret Hill, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Hill, dec^{d}; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

July 26 Robert Sherley, of Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London, Dyer, & Martha Swanne, dau. of Robert Swanne, of same, Dyer; at same.

July 26 Richard Perry, of the City of Westminster, Cook, & Mary Seward, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Seward, Fisherman; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

July 27 Robert Watson, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Yeoman, & Mary Hodgskyn, of Westham, Essex, Spinster, dau. of Peter Hodgskyn, of same, Tailor; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

July 27 Nicholas Harger, Painter Stainer, & Mary Lowe, Spinster, dau. of Robert Lowe, dec^{d}; at St Dunstan in the West, London.

July 28 George Hewett, of St Giles in Fields, Middlesex [in Vicar-General's Book he is called a "Brickmaker"], Bachelor, 25 or 26, & Susan Draper, of same, Spinster, 25, her parents dead; consent of Cicely Manwaring *alias* Draper, wife of Mr Roger Manwaring, Parson of said parish, sister of said Susan; at Marybone, Middlesex.

July 31 James Michell, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, & Alice Collins, of same, widow of John Collins, late of same, Cutler; at same.

1624

July 31 Thomas Temse, of Gravesend, Kent, Vintner, & Joane Anworth, Spinster; at St Mary Somerset, London.

July 31 Richard Aldridge, Yeoman, & Anne Miller, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Miller, decd; at St Mary at Hill.

Aug. 2 John Fox, of Chipping Barnett, Herts, Yeoman, & Grace Haynes, Spr, dau. of George Haynes, of same, Baker; at St Clement Danes, Middlesex.

Aug. 3 John Clarie, of Stepney, Middlesex, Pewterer, & Mary Millen, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Millen, decd.

Aug. 4 Richard Collard, of Walthamstow, co. Essex, "textor," & Cecily Pettie, Spinster, dau. of Humphrey Pettie, of Tame, co. Oxon, "textor"; at Trinity, Minories, London.

Aug. 4 John Heape, Gent., Widower, 23, son of Francis Heape, of Bynsted, co. Sussex, & Ellen Stonard, Spinster, about same age, dau. of Mr William Stonard, Clerk, Parson of Ashurst, same county, who consents; at St Alban's, Wood Street, London.

Aug. 5 John Allen, of Heybridge, Essex, Clothier, & Elizabeth Withams, of Chelmsford, sd co., Spinster; at Chelmsford aforesaid.

Aug. 7 George Abdy, of the City of London, Founder, & Joane Thomas, of same, widow of Walter Thomas; at St Benet Fink, London.

Aug. 9 John Varnham, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, & Elizabeth Holcrofte, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Holcrofte, decd; at All Hallows Barking, London.

Aug. 9 Nathaniel Larke, of Canewdon, co. Essex, Butcher, & Phebe Brand, of same, widow of Giles Brand, Husbandman; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Aug. 10 Richard Braye, of St Michael's, Queenhithe, London, Tailor, & Joane Crowtell, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Crowtell, decd; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Aug. 11 Samuel Northcott, of the City of London, Merchant, & Elizabeth Tapper, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Tapper, decd; at Fulham, Middlesex.

Aug. 13 William Hutcherley, of Stepney, Middlesex, Cooper, & Susan Hall, widow of Thomas Hall, late of same, decd; at same.

Aug. 13 Lawrence Fisher, of Stepney, Middlesex, Mariner, & Anne Adams, of St Margaret Pattens, London, Spinster, dau. of Mr Robert Adams, of Stepney afsd, Gent.; at St Margaret Pattens afsd.

Aug. 13 Thomas Humfrey, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Vintner, & Elizabeth Gifford, of All Hallows, Hart Street, London, Spr; at Stepney, Midx.

Aug. 13 Thomas Melling, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Sailor, & Jane Edwards, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., Spr; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Aug. 15 Clement Marten, of St Michael, Queenhithe, London, & Ursula Asson, Spinster; at St Michael's aforesaid.

Aug. 16 Thomas Ingram, of Curringham, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Thomasine Glasier, of same, widow of Thomas Glasier; at same.

Aug. 16 Francis Hide, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Margaret Hubbersley, of same, Spinster, dau. of Robert Hubbersley, decd; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Aug. 17 Samuel Reynolds, Yeoman, & Dorothy Burges, Spinster; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London.

Aug. 18 Augustine Mathewes, of St Bride's, London, Painter, & Elizabeth Plumley, of Chigwell, Essex, Spr; at Chigwell aforesaid.

Aug. 21 Nicholas Cooper, Gent., of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Widower, 33 or 34, & Katherine Hull, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, sd City, widow of Mr [*blank*] Hull, late of City of London, Gent., decd 2 or 3 years since; at St Botolph's aforesaid, or St Michael's, Cornhill, London.

1624

Aug. 23 John Jeanes, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Cooper, & Elizabeth Reynolds, dau. of Tobias Reynolds, of same, Cooper; at St [*blank*], London.

Aug. 25 George Hudson, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Baker, & Clara Pye, of same, widow of William Pye, Butcher; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Aug. 25 Sir Thomas Stepney, Kt, Widower, 33, & Mary Whetston, of Woodford, co. Essex, Spinster, 18, dau. of Barnard Whetston, of same, Esq.; at Woodford aforesaid.

Aug. 26 Richard Guy, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Baker, & Priscilla Meadowes, of same, widow of Edward Meadowes; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Aug. 28 George May, Sailor, & Anne Hammond, Spinster; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex.

Sep. 4 Thomas Lowe, of West Doniland, co. Essex, Yeoman, Bachelor, & Grace Westbroome, of Layer Delahay, sd co., widow of Robert Westbroome, late of same, decd; at Layer Delahay afsd.

Sep. 4 John Asbury, of South Mims, Middlesex, Glover, & Helen Archer, of same, widow of James Archer, Husbandman; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Sep. 10 Nicholas Roberts, of Woodham Ferrers, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Sarah Glascocke, of same, Spr; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Sep. 10 Thomas Sewell, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Gent., & Susan Humfrey, of same, widow of John Humfrey; at St Botolph afsd.

Sep. 12 Hugh Povey, of the City of London, Leatherseller, & Katherine Anthony, Widow; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex.

Sep. 21 William Wood, Plomer, & Katherine Ashley, Spinster, dau. of Nicholas Ashley, of Cundon, co. Gloucester; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London.

Sep. 21 Joseph Trotter, of Rawreth, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Mary Cocke, Spinster, dau. of John Cocke, of Havering, said co., Yeoman; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Sep. 21 George Lascells, Esq., Widower, 49, & Anne Mudford, of St Mary Bowe Church, London, widow of [*blank*] Mudford, Linen Draper, decd; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London.

Sep. 22 Rowland Bevan, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Whitebaker, & Elizabeth Robinson, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, London, Spinster; at St Peter, Paul's Wharf, London.

Oct. 23 [*sic*, but among September entries] Zachariah Dickinson, of Stocking Pelham, co. Herts, Labourer, & Anne Kinge, of Buntingford, sd co., Spinster, dau. of Henry Kinge, of same, Shoemaker; at Buntingford aforesaid.

Sep. 25 Roger Cooper, Sailor, & Audrey Kenton, Spinster, dau. of Peter Kenton, of Redderith, co. Surrey, Sailor; at St Swithin's, London.

Sep. 26 Edward Darnell, of Stratford Bow, co. Middlesex, Gardener, & Mary Booth, Spinster; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

Sep. 26 William Heath, of Dunstable, Beds, Yeoman, & Susan Crosse, of Ware, co. Herts, Spinster, dau. of John Crosse, of same, Innholder; at Widford, co. Essex [*sic*].

Sep. 27 Jeremiah Sambrooke, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Haberdasher, & Ulalia Langton, of same, widow of Henry Langton, "Barbitonsor"; at St Stephen's aforesaid.

Sep. 27 Thomas Elston, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Chandler, & Elizabeth Prince, widow of Robert Prince, Yeoman; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex.

Sep. 27 John Dixe, of the City of London, Yeoman, & Grace Foster, Spinster, dau. of Randall Foster, Citizen & Barbitonsor of London; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London.

1624

Sep. 29 Thomas Waste, of Fulham, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Frances Harrison, of St Sepulchre's, sd City, Spr; at Fulham aforesaid.

Oct. 1 William Pebles, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Draper, & Thomasine Paly, of same, Spr; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middx.

Oct. 5 Thomas Beedam, of Wapping, Middlesex, Ship Carpenter, & Katherine Webster, of same, widow of John Webster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Oct. 5 George Cooke, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Tallow Chandler, & Joane Greene, Spinster, dau. of Robert Greene, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Girdler; at St Anne, Blackfriars, London.

Oct. 8 John Steevens, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Adams, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Adams, of Hornchurch, co. Essex, Yeoman; at St Martin Outwich, London.

Oct. 9 David Jones, Blacksmith, & Phedra James, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] James, decd; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Oct. 11 William Cockerell, of Chesthunt, Herts, Yeoman, & Juliana Dickinson, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Spr; at St Botolph afsd.

Oct. 12 John Griffin, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Collier, & Joane Counsell, of same, Spinster; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Oct. 12 Robert Davies, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex, Glover, & Anne Palmer, of same, Widow; at St Leonard's aforesaid.

Oct. 13 Edward Payne, of St Clement Danes, London, Linen Draper, & Rosomond Southworth, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Oct. 13 John Simpkins, of St Sepulchre's, London, Blacksmith, & Susanna Langton, of same, widow of Robert Langton; at St Alphage, London.

Oct. 14 Peter Bickley, of All Hallows Barking, London, Clothworker, & Joan Poslett, of same, dau. of [*blank*] Poslett, decd.

Oct. 14 William Armitchsted, of St Sepulchre's, London, Skinner, & Margaret Cooper, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, Widow; at All Hallows aforesaid.

Oct. 15 Daniel Freshwater, of Witham, co. Essex, Clothier, & Elizabeth Spencer, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Spencer, decd; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Oct. 16 Isaac Watlington, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Sailor, & Helen Williamson, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Williamson, decd; at St Botolph, Aldgate, aforesaid.

Oct. 20 Philip Elliott, of Nasing, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Elizabeth Sybthorpe, Spinster, dau. of Robert Sybthorpe, decd; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Oct. 21 Erasmus Howe, of St Mary, Islington, Middlesex, Vintner, & Elizabeth Johnson, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London, Widow; at St Andrew's aforesaid.

Oct. 25 William Clarke, Sailor, & Anne Twynn, Widow; at St Martin Outwich, London.

Oct. 28 George May, of Wapping, Middlesex, Sailor, & Susan Johnson, Spinster, dau. of Barnard Johnson, of St Olave, Southwark, Cordwainer; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 1 John Pennell, Cordwainer, & Katherine Waters, Spinster, dau. of John Waters, of Chertsey, co. Surrey, Husbandman; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 2 Charles Crislowe, of St Sepulchre's, London, Butcher, & Katherine Butler, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, Spr; at All Hallows afsd.

Nov. 2 Edward Bathurst, Gent., of Lincoln's Inn, about 21, son and heir of Randolph Bathurst, of Horton Kirby, co. Kent, Esq., who consents, & Mrs Frances Wyseman, of Rivenhall, Essex, Spr, about 17, dau. of Sir Thomas Wyseman the elder, of same, Kt, who consents; at Great St Bartholomew, London.

1624

Nov. 3 Robert Hanson, of Christ Church, London, Gent., & Katherine Mustoe, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Mustoe, of Marlyn, co. Oxon, Glasier; at Christ Church aforesaid.

Nov. 4 John Nottingham, of Great Stanmore, Middlesex, Draper, & Mary Leichfeild, of same, Spinster, dau. of Joseph Leichfeild, of All Hallows the Less, Thames Street, London; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond.

Nov. 4 George Allen, of St Michael, Queenhithe, London, Clothworker, & Katherine Slarks, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Slarks, decd; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London.

Nov. 5 John Boult, of the City of Westminster, Cooper, & Margaret Allen, widow of George Allen; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 8 Edward Read, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Tailor, & Mary Holland, of same, widow of John Holland; at St Faith's, London.

Nov. 8 William Millard, of Fulham, Middlesex, Cook, & Anne Wright, Spinster, dau. of Jeremiah Wright, of same, Tailor; at same.

Nov. 9 Richard Dallowe, of Christ Church, London, "Barbitonsor," & Elizabeth Brooke, Spinster, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, London, dau. of Michael Brooke, of Widford, co. Essex; at St Mary, Islington, Middlesex.

Nov. 9 John Rolfe, of St Bride's, London, Gent., & Anne Williams, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow of John Williams, "Barbitonsor."

Nov. 10 Edward Okeley, Girdler, & Frances Austin, widow of Thomas Austin, Gent.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex.

Nov. 12 Thomas Beard, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, & Anne Rogers, of same, Spinster; at St Faith's, London.

Nov. 13 Tobias Pickering, Citizen & Armorer of London, & Mary Litherland, Widow; at Trinity, Minories, London.

Nov. 13 William Holmes, Cook, & Anne Fawsett, Spinster, dau. of George Fawsett, Tanner; at St Bartholomew the Less, London.

Nov. 15 Abraham Cooper & Jane Hutchins, Spinster, dau. of Robert Hutchins, decd; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

Nov. 16 Richard Parr, of St John Zachary, London, Clerk, Bachr, 34, & Elizabeth Raymond, of Peckham, Surrey, Spinster, 30, dau. of Thomas Raymond, of Gilford, Surrey, Gent., who consents; at St John Zachary aforesaid.

Nov. 19 Brian Marsh, of Hendon, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Mary Briscoe, of Bushey, co. Herts, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 20 Edward Kent, Gent., Bachr, 30, son of Edward Kent the elder, Gent., who alleges, & Elizabeth Harding, Spinster, of Northill, about same age, her parents dead; at St Matthew's, Friday St, London.

Nov. 20 Thomas Wood, of St Sepulchre's, London, & Obedience Haslewood, of St Bride's, sd City; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Nov. 20 Luke Maney, Cooper, & Mary Herriman, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., widow of Robert Herriman; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 20 Francis Palmer, Instrument Maker, & Grace Wright, widow of Robert Wright, late of St Andrew's, Holborn, London; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Nov. 22 Edward Holmes, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Silkweaver, & Margaret Hart, of same, Spr; at St Martin's Outwich, London.

Nov. 22 Sir George Simeon, Kt, Widower, 40, & Margaret Molineux, Spinster, 20, dau. of Sir Richard Molineux, Kt, late of Seaton, co. Lancaster, decd; consent of her brother Sir Richard Molineux; at St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex.

Nov. 25 Edmund Leaver, of Takeley, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Dorothy Edwards, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Edwards, Yeoman; at St Alphage, London.

1624

Nov. 27 William Mason, of the City of London, Gent., & Dorothy Georgeson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, widow of Robert Georgeson, late of same; at St Michael, Wood Street, or St Olave, Silver Street, London.

Nov. 27 Adrian Scroope, Gent., of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, 24 (consent of his father Mr Robert Scroope), & Mary Waller, Spinster, 16, dau. of Robert Waller, decd; consent of her mother Anne Waller, Widow; at St Giles in the Fields aforesaid.

Nov. 29 William Fettie, of Stepney, Middlesex, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Young, of same, widow of Henry Young; at Stepney afsd.

Nov. 29 James Lawrence, of Hodesden, Herts, Tailor, & Rose Noble, of same, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Noble, decd; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond.

Dec. 1 George Gates, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Coachman, & Anne Blanchett, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Blanchett, decd; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex.

Dec. 3 William Lake, of St Peter le Poor, London, Esq., Widower, 35, & Elizabeth Tweedy, of same, 28, widow of [*blank*] Tweedy, Esq., decd; at St Peter's, Cornhill, London.

Dec. 6 John Turbett, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Gent., & Mary Bowd, Spr, dau. of Simon Bowd, decd; at St Bartholomew afsd.

Dec. 6 Thomas Brownell, of the City of London, Upholsterer, & Anne Panter, Spinster, dau. of Arthur Panter, of sd City, Goldsmith; at St Michael Bassishaw, London.

Dec. 6 John Fitzhewe, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, Cooper, & Amy Wilcocks, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Wilcocks, decd; at St Gabriel aforesaid.

Dec. 7 Andrew Scott, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, & Margaret Watkins, of same, widow of Richard Watkins; at Stepney aforesaid.

Dec. 8 William Browne, of Westham, co. Essex, Innkeeper, & Rachael Appleby, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of William Appleby; at Stepney aforesaid.

Dec. 8 Edward Alston, Gent., of St Mary Abchurch, London, Bachelor, 28, & Susan Hussey, of London, 32, widow of [*blank*] Hussey, late Merchant, decd; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

Dec. 13 Owen Hicton, Yeoman, & Jane Allerton, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Allerton, decd; at parish church or chapel in Leadenhall.

Dec. 13 Robert Hudson, of the City of London, Carpenter, & Mary Duhamell, of St Alban's, Wood Street, sd City, dau. of [*blank*] Duhamell, decd; at St Gregory's, London.

Dec. 14 Edward Davies, of St Anne, Blackfriars, London, & Lettice Knight, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, sd City, Spinster; at St Anne, Blackfriars, aforesaid.

Dec. 14 William Godfrey, of St Mary at Hill, London, Merchant Taylor, & Anne Beale, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Beale, Merchant, decd; at St Mary Somerset, London.

Dec. 15 Edward Price, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Scrivener, & Margaret Edlin, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Edlin, of Yealing, Middlesex, Gent.; at Brainford, co. Middlesex.

Dec. 16 Richard Worrall, Clerk, & Abigail Austin, Spinster, dau. of Richard Austin, of co. Kent, Gent.; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond.

Dec. 18 John Lyon, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, & Elizabeth Gwillin, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Gwillin, of same, Brewer; at St Mary, Islington, Middlesex.

Dec. 20 Isaac Woolfe, of St Martin in the Vintry, London, Vintner, & Sarah Fayerbrother, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Fayerbrother; at Stepney, Middlesex.

Dec. 21 George Booth, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, & Elizabeth Johnson, Spinster, dau. of Jasper Johnson, Haberdasher; at St Lawrence aforesaid.

1624

Dec. 21 Richard Perry, Yeoman, & Susan Pollard, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Pollard, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, Gent.; at Whitechapel aforesaid.

Dec. 21 William Turvile, of St Benet Fink, London, Gent., & Mary Wilford, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Wilford, late of same, decd; at St Benet Fink aforesaid.

Dec. 22 Stephen Darnelli, of the City of London, Grocer, & Martha Peake, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Peake, decd; at St Faith's, London.

Dec. 22 Alexander Collins, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Haberdasher, & Ellinor Richardson, of same, Spr; at St Clement Danes afsd.

Dec. 24 Roger Parker, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, Carpenter, & Anne Denham, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Spinster; at St Mary, Islington, or St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex.

Dec. 31 John Anstey, "Barbitonsor," & Mary Johnson, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Johnson, decd; at St James, Garlick Hithe, London.

Dec. 31 Richard Derricke, Tailor, & Jane Damport, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Damport, decd; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, London.

Dec. 31 Samuel Skilton, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Apothecary, & Elishua Lane, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Lane, decd; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

1624-5.

Jan. 1 Richard Black, of Leigh, co. Essex, Sailor, & Sarah Hammon, of same, Spr, dau. of Andrew Hammon, of Fobbing, sd co., Husbandman; at All Hallows Barking, London.

Jan. 3 Richard Turner, of Westham, Essex, Mealman, & Anne Taverner, of Laighton, sd co., Widow; at Westham aforesaid.

Jan. 4 Robert Bellamy, of Chesthunt, Herts, Tailor, & Lucy Robson, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Robson, decd; at St Faith's, London.

Jan. 5 John Tench, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, London, Wiredrawer, & Mary Webb, of St Mildred in the Poultry, London, Spinster; at St Margaret's aforesaid.

Jan. 5 Henry Wagstaffe, of St Swithin's, London, Merchant Taylor, & Margaret Jones, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, Spinster; at St Dunstan's aforesaid.

Jan. 6 John Wilson, of St Michael Basishaw, London, Tallow Chandler, & Magdalene Maltus, of same, Spinster; at same.

Jan. 8 Samuel Saile, Vintner, & Anne Kinderley, Spinster, dau. of Robert Kinderley, Musician; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex.

Jan. 8 Philip Gardner, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Goldsmith, & Anne Trowe, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Trowe, decd; at St Lawrence, Old Jewry, Lond.

Jan. 8 John Frost, Tailor, & Frances Wright, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Wright, decd; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex.

Jan. 8 Ralph Baker, Yeoman, & Mary Fletcher, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Fletcher, decd; at St Mary, Islington, Middlesex.

Jan. 8 Humphrey Clarke, Husbandman, & Mary Allen, Spinster, dau. of George Allen, decd; at Loughton, co. Essex.

Jan. 10 Christopher Attye, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Cook, & Elizabeth Richardson, widow of Robert Richardson; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Jan. 11 William Ball, Tailor, & Anne Cutler, Spinster, dau. of Walter Cutler, Malster; at St Clement's, Eastcheap, London.

Jan. 11 Robert Bond, Waterman, & Alice Hone, widow of Richard Hone; at All Hallows the Less, Thames Street, London.

Jan. 14 Richard Perriman, of the City of Westminster, Yeoman, & Dorothy Stroude, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Stroude, of same, Cook; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London.

1624-5

Jan. 14 Henry Chamberlaine, of St Foster's, London, Silkman, & Anne Lare, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, sd City, Spinster, dau. of Charles Lare, of Flitton, co. Beds, Yeoman; at St Botolph's aforesaid.

Jan. 15 George Smith, of St Mary at Hill, London, "Lignator'," & Elizabeth Shawe, of same, Spinster; at same.

Jan. 17 John Morris, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, Tailor, & Katherine Jones, of St Sepulchre's, London, widow of Maurice Jones; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Jan. 18 George Presson, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Cooper, & Jane Smith, of Stepney, Middlesex, Widow; at Stepney afsd.

Jan. 18 Francis Harman, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex, Gardener, & Katherine Cranett, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Cranett, decd; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Jan. 18 Richard Bilson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Gardener, & Margery Kemp, of same, dau. of Thomas Kemp, Clerk; at St Dunstan in the West, London.

Jan. 18 John Larke, of Royston, Herts, Butcher, & Frances Robinson, Spr, dau. of Christopher Robinson; at Thundredge, co. Herts.

Jan. 19 Henry Churche, of Wapping, Middx., Sailor, & Elizabeth Vassall, of Ratcliffe, Spr, dau. of John Vassall, of Stepney, Middx., Sailor; at St Nicholas Acons, London.

Jan. 20 Christopher Mathewes, of Christ Church, London, Grocer, & Jane Cholmeley, of St Dunstan in the West, London, widow of William Cholmeley; at St Faith's, London.

Jan. 21 Thomas White, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Audrey Anne *alias* Etheldred [*sic*, in margin the surname is "Annie"], of same, Spinster; at same.

Jan. 21 John Scott, of the City of London, Yeoman, & Anne Warren, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Warren, decd; at St Nicholas Acon's, London.

Jan. 21 Edward Crowe, Gent., of St Peter's, West Cheap, London, Bachelor, 24, his father dead, & Elizabeth Coveney, of the Whitefriars, London, Spinster, 22, dau. of John Coveney, Gent., decd; consent of her mother Elizabeth Tayler *alias* Coveney, wife of Thomas Tayler, of Whitefriars aforesaid; at St Andrew's in the Wardrobe or All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Jan. 24 William Mason, of Stepney, Middlesex, Mariner, & Christian Maye, Spinster, dau. of John Maye, Victualler; at St Mary, Islington, Middlesex.

Jan. 29 John Gilberd, Yeoman, & Grace Shurley, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Widow; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

Jan. 29 Thomas Hill, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Joane Sleepe, of same, widow of Thomas Sleepe; at same.

Jan. 29 Charles De Hicker, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Tailor, & Hester Lefever, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Lefever, decd; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Jan. 29 John Lane, of Enfield, Middlesex, Cordwainer, & Helen Prentis, Spr, dau. of Edward Prentis, of same, Yeoman; at Northall, Herts.

Jan. 29 Thomas Riche, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, & Susan Read, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Read, decd; at St Andrew's afsd.

Jan. 31 Reginald Gander, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London, Embroiderer, & Mary Sherman, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Widow; at St Faith's, London.

Feb. 1 Roger Poynings, of Furnes Pelham, Herts, Tailor, & Margaret West, of same, Spinster; at Burnt Pelham, sd co.

Feb. 1 Simon Chester, Tailor, & Elizabeth Ruddie, Spinster, dau. of William Ruddie, of Carelton, co. Beds, Tailor; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London.

1624-5

Feb. 1 Simon Ponsonbey, Stationer, & Elizabeth Turner, widow of James Turner, Grocer; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London.

Feb. 2 Hugh Davies, of Harlington, Middx., Husbandman, & Dorothy Francklin, of same, widow of Walter Francklin; at Heston, s^d^ co.

Feb. 3 Thomas Hunt, of Harlow, co. Essex, Potter, & Mary Waylett, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Waylett, of same, dec^d^; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex.

Feb. 5 Richard Shepheard, of Willesden, Middx., Husbandman, & Mary Paine, of same, Spinster, dau. of Robert Paine, of Oken, co. Surrey, Carpenter; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 5 William Stydolffe, Gent., of St Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex, & Mary Lupie, of same, Spinster, 21, parents dead, & she living the last 3 years with one Mr William Stydolf, of same parish, Gent., who consents; at St Bride's, Fleet Street, London.

Feb. 7 William Sligh, of All Hallows the Great, London, Wine Cooper, & Sibill King, of same, Sp^r^; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 7 Thomas Hayes, of St Sepulchre's, London, Tailor, & Mary Michell, of same, Spinster; at same.

Feb. 7 Ellis Price, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Victualler, & Jane Davers, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Davers, dec^d^; at same.

Feb. 7 Thomas Lavender, Clothworker, & Ursula Boe, widow of Thomas Boe; at St Mary Somerset, London.

Feb. 8 William Nottingham, Vintner, & Elizabeth Best, Spinster, dau. of Richard Best, Husbandman; at St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London.

Feb. 8 Edmond Wilshire, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, London, Bach^r^, 28, & Margaret Lapworth, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 25, dau. of Richard Lapworth, dec^d^, & her mother also; at St Dunstan's aforesaid.

Feb. 9 Richard Snowe, Goldsmith, & Judith Dowler, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Dowler, dec^d^; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Feb. 11 Thomas Gough, Gent., & Ellen Feild, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Feild, dec^d^; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London.

Feb. 11 William Nicholls, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London, Embroiderer, & Mary Eaton, of same, Spinster; at St Bartholomew the Great, London.

Feb. 12 Richard Sligh, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Drawer, & Anne Hubberd, of St Sepulchre's, London, Widow; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 18 David Pendry, of the City of London, Clothworker, & Judith Barnard, widow of Hugh Barnard; at St James, Garlick Hithe, London.

Feb. 21 Thomas Norman, of the City of London, Sailor, & Elizabeth Robinson, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Robinson, dec^d^; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Feb. 21 Thomas Wilson [in margin "Willett"], Feltmaker, & Katherine Collett, Spinster, dau. of Robert Collett; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Feb. 22 Francis Archer, of St Michael ad Bladum, London, Tailor, & Isabell Bourne, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, Spinster, dau. of Reuben Bourne, of same, Grocer; at St Michael's aforesaid.

Feb. 23 Richard Travis, of St Martin in the Vintry, London, Mercer, & Mary Dorrell, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, widow of Thomas Dorrell, Silkman; at St Mary Somerset, Lond.

Feb. 23 Richard White, of Limehouse, par. Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, & Elizabeth Goulding, of s^d^ parish, Spinster, dau. of John Goulding, of Trinity, Minories, London, Sailor; at Stepney aforesaid.

Feb. 23 Robert Risbye, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, & Hester Barker, of same, Sp^r^, dau. of John Barker, dec^d^; at Stepney afs^d^.

Feb. 23 James Prowand, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Gent., & Ann James, of same, Spinster; at St Giles in the Fields, Middx.

1624-5

Feb. 25 Henry Patrickson, of the City of London, Goldsmith, & Mary Heath, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Heath, Husbandman; at St Nicholas Acons, London.

Feb. 25 Thomas Ticknor, Grocer, & Damaris Vicars, Spinster, dau. of John Vicars, Clerk; at St Thomas Apostle, London.

Feb. 25 Samuel Snowe, of the City of London, Baker, & Catherine Bourne, Spinster, dau. of Jasper Bourne, of the City of London, Gent.; at St Lawrence Pountney, London.

Feb. 26 Edward Pragle, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Grocer, & Jane Parnell, of the City of London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Parnell, decd; at Westham, co. Essex.

Feb. 26 Richard Spenser, of St Michael, Queen Hithe, London, Haberdasher, & Mary Hall, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, widow of Richard Hall; at St Alphage, London.

Feb. 26 Edward Hassard, of St Sepulchre's, London, Cook, & Elizabeth French, Spinster, dau. of Thomas French, of same, Cooper; at St Faith's, London.

Feb. 26 Robert Cordwell, of the City of London, Clockmaker, & Frances Bargeman, Spinster, dau. of John Bargeman, decd; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

Feb. 28 Henry Hickman, of Watford, Herts, Husbandman, & Sarah Barringer, Widow; at Christ Church, London.

Feb. 28 Matthew Waller, of Rislipp, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Anne Hale, of same, widow of John Hale; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London.

Mar. 1 Henry Lache [in margin "Latche"], of St Margaret's, Lothbury, London, Merchant Taylor, & Priscilla Cawdell, of same, widow of John Cawdell; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Mar. 3 William Wolmer, of St Clement Danes, London, Yeoman, & Anne Farmer, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London; at St Martin's afsd.

Mar. 4 John Stoakes, Husbandman, & Anne Wood, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Wood, decd; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Mar. 4 Robert Ward, Gent., of Wethersfield, Essex, Bachelor, 25, his father dead, & Mary Clark, of same, Spinster, 22, dau. of John Clark, Gent., decd; consent of her mother; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Mar. 17 Philip Vincent, Gent., of London, Bachr, 24, & Francis Draper, of Great St Bartholomew's, widow of Henry Draper, decd; at Great St Bartholomew, London.

Mar. 19 William Bowreman, Gent., of Romford, Essex, Widower, 45, & Audria Cuddon, of Little Ilford, Essex, Spinster, 20, dau. of William Cuddon, of Salingfield, co. Suffolk, Esq., who consents; alleged by Thomas Cuddon, Gent., of Barnard's Inn; at Barking, Essex.

Mar. 21 Richard Wade, Sailor, & Alice Symons, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Symons, decd; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Mar. 23 John Jones, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, Merchant Taylor, & Katherine Aggas, Widow; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, London.

Mar. 23 John Handley, of the City of London, Yeoman, & Rachael Shawe, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

1625.

Mar. 30 Thomas Blackman, Tanner, & Joane Butcher, widow of William Butcher, Yeoman; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

Mar. 31 Edmund Lewkner, Esq., & Sarah Richardson, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 1 Richard Cooke, of Walthamstow, co. Essex, & Anne Wayrie, of same, Spinster; at St James, Garlick Hithe, London.

April 2 John Cocke, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Brewer, & Elizabeth Howe, Spinster; at St Botolph aforesaid.

1625

April 9 Philip Jones, Yeoman, & Bridget Lewis, Spinster; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

April 11 John Hickes, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Poulterer, & Hellen Foster, of St Ethelburgh, sd City, Spinster, dau. of Christopher Foster, of Bicklesworth, co. Beds; at St Ethelburgh aforesaid.

April 11 Solomon Stroude, Baker, & Catherine Warriner, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spinster, dau. of Richard Warriner, Butcher; at St Ethelburgh, London.

April 12 William Moseley, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Merchant Taylor, & Susan Holbrooke, of same, Spinster, dau. of William Holbrooke; at St Thomas aforesaid.

April 13 Richard Welles, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex, Vintner, & Alice Sares, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, widow of Nicholas Sares, late of same, Vintner; at St Botolph, Aldgate, afsd.

April 13 Robert Shawe, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London, Tailor, & Magdalen Stanger, of St Sepulchre's, sd City, widow of Thomas Stanger; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 14 William Meredith, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Cordwainer, & Mary Bustard, of same, Spinster; at same.

April 15 John Davies, of Stepney, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Margaret Rice, widow of John Rice; at Stepney aforesaid.

April 19 Thomas Haylin, Clerk, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, & Susan Wilkinson, of St Dunstan in the East, London, Widow; at St James, Clerkenwell.

April 19 Charles Lucam, Shipwright, & Ellen Butcher, Spinster; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

April 21 John Winter, "textor," & Mercy Randall, Spinster, dau. of John Randall, of Maidenhead, co. Berks, "textor"; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

April 21 Thomas Jeanes, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex, "Barbitonsor," & Elizabeth Carter, of same, Spr; at same.

April 21 Thomas Chaundler, of Twickenham, Middlesex, Husbandman, & Mary Harper, of same, Spinster, dau. of Richard Harper, decd; at Ealing, Middlesex.

April 23 Horton Webb, of the City of London, Yeoman, & Agnes Taylor, of St Sepulchre's, sd City, Spinster, dau. of John Tayler, decd; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex.

April 26 John Denby, Baker, & Elizabeth Jimy, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Spr; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 26 William Temperan, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Grace Booth, of St Olave's, Southwark, widow of John Booth; at St Mary at Hill, London.

April 27 John Gill, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, & Elizabeth Reynolds, of St Bride's, London, Widow; at St Bride's afsd.

April 27 John Ridgwaie, of St Sepulchre's, London, Brewer, & Anne Gabrie, Spinster, dau. of Ciprian Gabrie, Merchant; at Hackney, Middlesex.

April 30 George Peirse, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, Coachmaker, & Joyce Wedge, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Spr, dau. of Henry Wedge, of same, Coachmaker; at St Botolph afsd.

May 3 George Garrard, Esq., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachr, 45, & Elizabeth Swallow, of Hatfield, Herts, Spinster, 27, her father dead; consent of her mother Mary Bayles *alias* Swallow; at St Martin's Orgar, London.

May 3 James Blemell, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Carpenter, & Marrian Towe, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Spinster, dau. of William Towe, of same, Victualler; at St Mary at Hill, London.

May 3 Henry Woolldrich, Feltmaker, & Elizabeth Poole, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, Spinster; at St Leonard's aforesaid.

1625

May 5 Joseph Guarmonem, Gent., of St Martin in the Fields, & Alice Stiffe, of same, Widow; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

May 5 William Jones, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, & Elizabeth Elton, of Battersea, Surrey, Spr, dau. of [*blank*] Elton, of same; at Stepney afsd.

May 5 Mr David Price, Clerk, & Katherine Greene, dau. of Thomas Greene, Clerk, Vicar of Royston, co. Herts; at Bentley, co. Essex.

May 5 William Bignall, of St Nicholas Acons, London, Barber, & Mary Gad, Spinster; at St Nicholas aforesaid.

May 9 William Scott, Gent., of St Peter's, Westcheap, Bachelor, 30, & Bridget Kellam, of St Olave's, Silver Street, Spinster, 24, dau. of Ralph Kellam, Gent.; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

May 9 Edward Johnson, of Margaretting, co. Essex, Tailor, & Dyonis Abell, of same, Spinster; at Widford, co. Essex.

May 9 John Symons, of St James, Garlick Hithe, London, Baker, & Mary Harrison, of same, widow of John Harrison; at same.

May 12 Edward Reynolds, of Wapping, Middlesex, Sailor, & Rose Claxon, of same, Widow, relict of Ju'd Claxon, decd; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

May 12 John Goodrich, of Acton, Middlesex, & Damaris Hickman, of Ealing, sd co., Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Hickman, of Brainford, sd co.; at All Hallows Barking.

May 12 John Manning, of the City of London, Innholder, & Katherine Hayes, of St Lawrence Jewry, Spinster, dau. of Henry Hayes, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Cordwainer; at St Lawrence Jewry afsd.

May 14 Anthony Carter, Gent., of St Bennett, Paul's Wharf, Bachelor, 27, & Katherine Medcalf, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Spinster, 24, father dead; consent of her mother Jone Trott *alias* Medcalfe, wife of John Trott, of St Giles afsd, Collier, who attests; at St Faith's.

May 16 William Wright, Tailor, & Grace Whaley, widow of John Whaley; at St Faith's, London.

May 16 Nicholas Boyce, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Sailor, & Anne Church, of same, Spinster, dau. of William Church, decd; at St Nicholas Acon, London.

May 16 Humfrey Foxe, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, Draper, & Joyce Bayley, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Bayley, of same, Skinner; at St Martin's, Ludgate.

May 18 William Moseley, of St Sepulchre's, London, Vintner, & Jane Thurleby, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Thurleby, of same, Grocer; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

May 20 Robert Smith, Tailor, & Joane Provart, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

May 20 Thomas Harrison, of Laytonstone, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Barbara Fothersbey, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Fothersbey, late of same, decd; at Wansted, co. Essex.

May 20 George Cartwright, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Blacksmith, & Joane Howell, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Howell, decd; at Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London.

May 23 Edmund Slater, of St Magnus, London, Mercer, & Margaret Bredstreete, of Bishop Stortford, Herts, Spinster, dau. of Simon Bredstreet, of Brainford, co. Middlesex, Brewer; at Lamborne or Birchanger, co. Essex.

May 24 Francis Robson, of St Trinity the Less, London, Painter, & "Wilseam" Harbert, of same, Spr; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

May 24 Isaac Jacker [in margin "Jagger"], of the City of London, Printer, & Dorothy Weaver, of sd City, Spinster, dau. of Edward Weaver, of St Faith's, London, Stationer; at St Faith's aforesaid.

May 24 Robert Priest, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Clothworker, & Jane Walker, of same, Spinster; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

1625

May 24 Robert Hewes, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Sailmaker, & Anne Withers, of same, Widow; at All Hallows, Honey Lane, Lond.

May 27 Richard Deane, of Barking, co. Essex, Fisherman, & Frances Evans, of same, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

May 30 James Cleeves, of St Peter's, Westcheap, London, Fishmonger, & Frances Butcher, of St Augustine's, sd City, Spr; at St Peter's afsd.

May 30 Thomas Dee, of Hampton, Middlesex, Fisherman, & Sarah Wells, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Wells; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

June 1 Francis Neve, Gent., of All Hallows Barking, Bachelor, 27, & Alice Smith, of same, Spinster, 19, dau. of Anthony Smith, Grocer, late of St Saviour's, Southwark, decd; consent of her mother Alce Neve *alias* Smith, wife of Francis Neve, Gent., of All Hallows Barking, attested by Robert Neve, of St Mary Woolchurch, Upholster; at All Hallows Barking.

June 2 Thomas Egerley [in margin "Edgerley"], Carrier, & Joyce Hester, of the City of London, widow of John Hester; at Christ Church, London.

June 2 Robert White, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Draper, & Mary Wootton, of the City of Westminster, Spr, dau. of Richard Wootton, of same, Gent.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

June 3 George Hickman, of Bushey, co. Herts, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Fells, Spinster, dau. of William Fells, of same, Mealman; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

June 4 Rice Hamond, Gardener, & Joane Harris, Spinster, dau. of William Harris, of Newington, co. Surrey, Victualler; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

June 4 John Sherman, Carman, & Margaret Hoare, widow of Oliver Hoare, Carman; at St Mary, Islington, Middlesex.

June 4 James Blakestone ["Blackstone" in Vicar-General's Book], Gent., of St Sepulchre's, London, Bachelor, 32, & Mary Peacocke, of St Giles in Fields, Midx., Spinster, 25; at St Giles aforesaid.

June 6 Thomas King, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London, Gent., & Mary Richardson, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, Spinster; at St Mary, Islington, Middlesex.

June 6 Joseph Willmor, Gent., & Sarah Leason, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Leason, of same, Embroiderer; at St Martin's, Ludgate, aforesaid.

June 6 Hugh Platt, of Rickmansworth, Herts, Esq., & Clara Mirriall, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, widow of [*blank*] Mirriall, Esq.; at Stratford Bow, co. Middlesex.

June 8 Humphrey Blore, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Tailor, & Alice Zanckie, of same, Spinster; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

June 9 William Nicolson, of Stepney, Middlesex, Butcher, & Joane Westcott, of same, widow of William Westcott; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

June 13 John Maning, of Barking, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Susan Andrewes, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Andrewes, of same, Mealman; at St Faith's, London.

June 13 Richard Bruen, of Christ Church, London, Butcher, & Elizabeth Maggott, of same, widow of Thomas Maggott; at St Faith's, London.

June 14 Richard Perrott, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Haberdasher, & Anne Tilley, of Christ Church, London, widow of John Tilley, Vintner; at Christ Church aforesaid.

June 14 Robert Hinde, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Merchant Tailor, & Frances Baker, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Baker, decd; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex.

1625

June 14 Thomas Hogge, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, Gent., & Mabell Slawter, of St Magnus, London, widow of William Slawter; at St Faith's, London.

June 14 Andrew Hawes, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, London, Fisherman, & Elizabeth Bridges, widow of William Bridges; at St Faith's, London.

June 15 John Reeve, Yeoman, & Sarah Steward, Spinster, dau. of James Steward, of East Greenwich, co. Kent, Cook; at St Andrew's in the Wardrobe, London.

June 18 William Pookey, of St Bride's, London, Haberdasher, & Margery Browne, of same, widow of John Brown; at St Bride's afsd.

June 20 Thomas Stevenson, Yeoman, & Jane Parker, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Spinster; at St Peter's, Cornhill, aforesaid.

June 20 William Peacocke, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Butcher, & Margaret Gisby, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of Richard Gisby; at Stepney aforesaid.

June 21 Arthur Stocke, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Gent., & Joane Turner, of same, Spinster; at same.

June 21 Edmund Hussey, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Frances Waterlin, of St Giles in the Fields, sd co., Spr; at St Giles afsd.

June 22 James Cant, of the City of London, Gent., & Susan Dobinson, of same, Spinster; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

June 22 Martin Trott, Esq., Widower, 40, & Elizabeth Blincoe, of St Bartholomew by the Exchange, London, Spinster, 24, dau. of George Blincoe, Esq., late of Weeke, co. Sussex, decd; consent of her grandmother Dame Bridget Mayney attested by George Blincoe, of the Middle Temple, Esqr, brother of said Elizabeth; at St Bartholomew aforesaid.

June 22 Roger Pope, Gent., of Hillingdon, Middlesex, Widower, 30, & Thomazine Herds ["Heards" in Vicar-General's Book], of St Martin's Fields, Spinster, 30, her father dead; at St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.

June 23 Randall Andrewes, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Pewterer, & Elizabeth Browning, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London, Spinster, dau. of William Browning, of same, Feltmaker; at St Mary, Islington, Middlesex.

June 23 Thomas Brasier, Grocer, & Fabian Cowndon, Spinster, dau. of George Cowndon, of Depden, co. Essex, Yeoman; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

June 25 Thomas Vassall, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, London, Draper, & Anne Dickenson, of same, Spinster; at St Nicholas Acon, London.

June 30 William Bennett, Clerk, Curate of Wennington, co. Essex, & Jane Hales, Spinster, of Upminster, sd co.; at Wennington aforesaid.

June 30 Thomas Harrison, Yeoman, & Bethia Esterby, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Spinster; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

July 1 William Rosse, of Mayland, co. Essex, Clothier, & Mary Crosse, of Ware, co. Herts, Spr, dau. of John Crosse, of same, Innkeeper; at Ware afsd.

July 1 Nicholas Broadhurst, of St Olave, Southwark, Haberdasher, & Joane Grigson, Spinster, dau. of William Grigson, of same, Brewer; at St Sepulchre's, London.

July 4 Thomas Waters, Waterman, & Mary Tapp, widow of William Tapp, Waterman; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

July 6 Richard Richardson, of St Mary Somerset, London, Carpenter, & "Sanctam" Newman, of same, widow of John Newman; at St Mary Somerset aforesaid.

July 7 Francis Weekes, Gent., of St Dunstan's in the West, London, Bachelor, 37, & Elizabeth Sharpe, of same, Spinster, 22, her father dead; at St Dunstan's aforesaid.

1625

July 8 Daniel Owen, Cutler, & Mary Ryme, Spinster; at St Catherine Cree Church, London.

July 9 John Skaye, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Edmonds, of same, Spinster, dau. of Philip Edmonds, of Chesham Boyce, co. Bucks, Clerk; at St Faith's, London.

July 12 William Gibbins, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London, "Lignat'," & Anne Seaborne, of same, widow of Richard Seaborne; at St Olave's Jewry, London.

July 16 Lewis Hughes, Clerk, & Anne Smith, widow of John Smith, Citizen & Draper of London; at St George, Botolph Lane, London.

July 16 John Nicholls, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Goldweaver, & Joane Bell, of same, Spr; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

July 18 William Adams, of Stanmore Magna, co. Middlesex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Cocke [*sic*], widow of Nicholas Cooke [*sic*]; at St Bride's, Fleet Street.

Aug. 1 Ellis Price, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Husbandman, & Joane Ayre, of same, Spinster; at Stepney, Middlesex.

Aug. 1 William Norncott, of St Sepulchre's, London, Cook, & Elizabeth Smedley, of All Hallows the Great, Thames Street, London, Widow; at St Faith's, London.

Aug. 17 James Gilford, Ship Carpenter, & Mary Mason, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Spinster; at St Faith's, London.

Aug. 20 Thomas Reynolds, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Holsworth, widow of Richard Holsworth; at Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London.

Sep. 5 Christopher Ash, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex, Merchant Taylor, & Joane Flendell, of same, Spinster; at St Leonard's aforesaid.

Sep. 7 John Bristowe, of Fulham, Middlesex, Husbandman, & Anne Turvin, dau. of Richard Turvin, of same, Husbandman; at Fulham afsd.

Sep. 12 John Knight, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Shipwright, & Alice Kent, widow of Simon Kent; at St Gregory's, London.

Sep. 19 Robert Salisbury, of St Mary Mounthaw, London, Sadler, & Bridget Mann, of All Hallows the Less, London, widow of Ralph Mann; at St Faith the Virgin.

Sep. 20 Richard Mash, of St Ethelburgh, London, Pewterer, & Lucretia Johnson, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Widow; at Trinity, Minories, London.

Sep. 21 John Piggott, of Enfield, Middlesex, Bachelor, & Catherine Tibbolds, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, widow of Thomas Tibbolls; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Sep. 23 William Battin, Citizen & Merchant Taylor of London, & Margaret Browne, of same, Spinster, dau. of William Browne, of same, Cordwainer; at St Marie [*sic*] Patten's, London.

Sep. 23 Richard Hibberd, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Baker, & Ursula Wells, of same, widow of Richard Wells; at Great St Bartholomew, London.

Sep. 24 John Connaway, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Cooke, & Grace Temperance, Widow; at St Martin's Outwich, London.

Sep. 24 Walter Corson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Grocer, & Margery Sligh, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., Widow; at St Faith's, London.

Sep. 26 William North, of St Margaret Moyses, London, Cordwainer, & Elizabeth Cheyney, of St Sepulchre's, London, widow of John Cheyney, late of same; at St Gregory's, London.

Sep. 28 Anthony Tompson, of St Michael, Queenhithe, London, Skinner, & Margery Hanby, of same, widow of Richard Hanby; at same.

Sep. 28 Edward Perkin, of St Michael's, Queenhithe, London, Cook, & Susanna Weekes *alias* Adweekes, of same, Spinster; at same.

1625

Sep. 28 William Hubbold, Gent., of Inner Temple, Bachelor, 30, & Anne Wroth, Spinster, 24 [Vicar-General's Book says "dau. of [*blank*] Wroth, dec^d"]; at the parish church of the [*blank*] aforesaid [Vicar-General's Book says to marry "at Heston, co. Middlesex"].

Oct. 3 Hugh Cave, of St Bride's, London, Haberdasher, & Anne Sandes, of St Sepulchre's, London, widow of Adam Sands; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Oct. 8 Roger Cropley, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Tailor, & Cicely Briggs, of same, widow of Henry Briggs; at St Faith's, London.

Oct. 8 Robert Ayres, of Trinity, Minories, London, Gent., & Elizabeth Robinson, Widow; at St Swithin's, London.

Oct. 10 John Browne, of All Hallows the Less, Thames Street, London, Cordwainer, & Elizabeth Snelling, widow of George Snelling; at All Hallows aforesaid.

Oct. 12 Thomas Edes, Yeoman, & Joane Thurleby, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, Spinster; at St Gregory's, London.

Oct. 14 Thomas Woodham, of Enfield, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Mussage, of same, Spinster, dau. of Richard Mussage, of same, Yeoman; at Broxborne, Herts.

Oct. 17 Robert Creswell, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Merchant Tailor, & Isabell Oram, of same, widow of Henry Oram; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Oct. 17 Robert Perkins, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Phillippa Baker, of Stepney, s^d co., widow of Richard Baker; at Stepney aforesaid.

Oct. 19 Robert Sheapheard, of St Mildred, Bread Street, London, Pewterer, & Jane Osborne, of same, Sp^r; at St Faith's, London.

Oct. 19 John Tandy, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, Tufftaffaty Weaver, & Sarah Fruytere, of the same parish, widow of Henry Fruytere; at All Hallows aforesaid.

Oct. 22 Luke Maney, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Cooper, & Elizabeth Stranguidge, Widow; at All Hallows Barking, London.

Oct. 22 Francis Attlewond, of St Alban's, Wood Street, London, Girdler, & Margaret Johnson, widow of Thomas Johnson; at St James in the Wall, London.

Oct. 24 Robert Hicks, of the City of Westminster, Glazier, & Jane Clarke, widow of Robert Clarke, Bricklayer; at St Gregory's, London.

Oct. 25 Richard Braman, of St Sepulchre's, London, Bricklayer, & Elizabeth Moore, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Widow; at St Giles, Cripplegate, aforesaid.

Oct. 25 John Appleby, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, & Mary Powell, of same, widow of Robert Powell, Victualler; at St Gregory's, London.

Oct. 26 John Berkes, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Fishmonger, & Joane Cason, of same, widow of Thomas Cason; at St Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid.

Oct. 26 John Payte, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Merchant Taylor, & Mary Carleton, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, widow of James Carleton; at All Hallows the Great, Thames Street, London.

Oct. 29 Francis Varney, of St Mary Mounthaw, London, Merchant Tailor, & Jane Cooley, of All Hallows the Great, London, widow of John Cooley; at All Hallows aforesaid.

Nov. 2 Robert Woodhouse, of St Gregory's, London, Tailor, & Mary Gray, of same, Spinster; at St Faith's, London.

Nov. 2 John Overnot, Sailor, & Joane Hodges, of St Katherine's by the Tower of London, widow of William Hodges; at All Hallows Barking, London.

Nov. 3 Gregory Custed, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Shoemaker, & Joane Showart, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, widow of William Showart; at St Giles aforesaid.

1625

Nov. 3 Thomas Clarke, Baker, & Anne Newton, of Stepney, Middlesex, Spinster; at Stepney aforesaid.

Nov. 5 Simon Clarke, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, Vintner, & Edith Taylor, of same, widow of James Taylor, late of same, Butcher; at St James aforesaid.

Nov. 7 Henry Richardson, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Haberdasher, & Anne Cartwright, of St Catherine Creechurch, London, widow of Daniel Cartwright, late of same; at St Faith's, London.

Nov. 7 George Idell, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London, Dyer, & Anne Barlowe, of same, widow of Humphrey Barlowe; at Great All Hallows aforesaid.

Nov. 8 Thomas Piggott, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex, Silkweaver, & Elizabeth Fabor, of Christ Church, London, Widow; at Christ Ch. afsd.

Nov. 8 John Gidder, of St Martin in the Vintry, London, "textor," & Elizabeth Anslowe, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, widow of John Anslowe, late of same, "Musicioner"; at St Mary at Hill, London.

Nov. 9 William Turner, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Joiner, & Susanna Coates, of St Sepulchre's, London, widow of Thomas Coates; at St Faith's, Lond.

Nov. 9 Thomas Goddard, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Dyer, & Jane Kitchen, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Spinster; at St Gregory's, London.

Nov. 11 John Kirby, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Yeoman, & Alice Thomas, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, London, widow of John Thomas; at All Hallows the Less, Thames Street, London.

Nov. 12 Richard Day, of St Sepulchre's, London, Merchant Taylor, & Francis Emmant, of same, Widow; at same.

Nov. 15 Robert Rownde, of Stepney, Middlesex, Oatmealman, & Elizabeth Hardinge, of same, widow of Walter Hardinge; at Stepney afsd.

Nov. 15 Henry Dixon, Gent., & Elizabeth Browne, of St Lawrence Sherehog, Spinster; at St Faith's, London.

Nov. 17 William Jones, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Sailor, & Joane Johnson, of same, Widow; at same.

Nov. 21 William Porter, of St Michael Bassishaw, London, Tailor, & Millicent Collinson, of same, Spinster; at same.

Nov. 22 Andrew Bright, of the City of Westminster, & Anne Jackson, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, widow of Stephen Jackson, late of same; at St Mary le Strand *alias* Savoy, Middlesex.

Nov. 23 Thomas Gladman, of Watford, co. Herts, Yeoman, & Susan Buckmaster, of same, Spinster; at St Faith's, London.

Nov. 24 John Walton, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Silkweaver, & Anne Gale, of St Ethelburgh, London, Spinster; at St Alphage, London.

Nov. 26 William Collenbine, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Smith, & Parnell Webb, of same, widow of Daniel Webb; at St Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid.

Nov. 28 Robert Watson, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, & Anne Harrington, of same, Widow; at same.

Nov. 28 Arthur Wright, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Goldsmith, & Elizabeth Blithe, of same, widow of Edward Blithe, late of same; at St Giles afsd.

Nov. 28 George Bratherton, Gent., & Mary Hawkins, of St Andrew, Holborn, Spinster; at St Faith's, London.

Nov. 29 William Pinchbacke, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, & Martha Gibson, of same, Spinster; at same.

Nov. 30 Robert Edwards, Clerk, Rector of Langdon Hills, co. Essex, & Anne Richardson, of same, widow of Mr Thomas Richardson, Clerk, late Rector or Minister of St Benet Fink, London; at St Benet Fink or Langdon Hills afsd, or Gray's Thurrick, co. Essex.

1625

Nov. 30 Nathaniel Somner, Gent., & Abigail Greene, of St Bride's, London, Widow; at St Michael's, Queenhithe, London.

Dec. 3 Samuel Symons, Yeoman, & Margaret Smyth, of Little All Hallows, Widow; at St Michael's, Queen Hithe, London.

Dec. 3 William Hall, of St Mary Mounthaw, London, Merchant Tailor, & Lowrie Lloyd, of St Stephen's Coleman, London, widow of Lodowick Lloyd; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Dec. 3 Thomas Tudway, of New Windsor, co. Berks, Gent., & Amy Gibson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Spinster, dau. of William Gibson, of Arnham, co. Notts, Yeoman; at St Alphage, London.

Dec. 5 Stephen Kerrard, of Aldenham, Herts, Laborer, & Elizabeth Adams, of same, Spinster; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

Dec. 6 John Andrews, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Cordwainer, & Sarah Knight, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, widow of Thomas Knight, late of same; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Dec. 6 John Boote, of Felsted, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Susanna Muriall, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, London, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Muriall, late Rector of St Stephen's afsd, decd; at St Stephen's, Walbrook, afsd.

Dec. 9 Edward Dexter, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, "Textor," & Chrisogon Smith, of St Katherine Cree Church, London, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Dec. 10 Robert Blackborne, Citizen & Stationer of London, & Gertrude Langrish, of All Hallows the Great, London, widow of Nicholas Langrish; at All Hallows aforesaid.

Dec. 12 Henry Woolley, of St Olave's, Silver Street, London, Haberdasher, & Anne Blincoe, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, Spinster; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Dec. 12 Thomas Ingle, Feltmonger, & Jane Wickson, of St Dionis Backchurch, London, Spinster; at St Gregory's, London.

Dec. 12 Thomas Peirce, of Stepney, co. Middx., Chandler, & Mary Veare, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of Nicholas Veare, of Stepney afsd, Yeoman; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex.

Dec. 12 Thomas Fletcher, of Stepney, co. Middx., Sailor, & Rachael Martin, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London, Spinster; at St Peter's aforesaid.

Dec. 13 Edward Hipwell, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Merchant Taylor, & Dorothy Corbett, of St Mildred in the Poultry, London, Widow; at St Mildred's aforesaid.

Dec. 14 Thomas Parkes, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Cordwainer, & Susanna Harris, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow of John Harris; at St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London.

Dec. 15 Roger Smith, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Susanna Taylor, widow of William Taylor, late of same; at same.

Dec. 16 William Murden, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Cutler, & Elizabeth Rogers, widow of James Rogers, late of same; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

Dec. 16 Thomas Foote, of St Benet Grace Church, London, Grocer, & Elizabeth Boddicot, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow of Augustine Boddicot, late of same; at St Benet aforesaid.

Dec. 17 Thomas Johnson, of St Mary, Strand *alias* Savoy, Middlesex, Citizen & Goldsmith of London, & Margery Palmer, of St Martin in the Fields, sd county, Spinster; at St Giles in the Fields, Middx.

Dec. 19 Nicholas Enos, of St John Zachary, London, & Anne Drax, Spr, dau. of William Drax, of same, Joyner; at St John's afsd.

Dec. 19 John Fletcher, of Stepney, Middlesex, Shipwright, & Grace Hubbersley, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Widow; at All Hallows Barking, Lond.

Dec. 20 George Nichols, of London, Salter, & Ann Ellis, of Fulham, Middlesex, widow of John Ellis, late of St Clement Danes, London; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, London.

1625

Dec. 21 Charles Greene, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Baker, & Elizabeth Wright, of St Catherine Coleman, London, widow of George Wright; at St Catherine Coleman aforesaid.

Dec. 22 John Hartland, of Rygate, co. Surrey, Gent., & Jane Egleston, of St Cath. Cree Church, London, Spr; at St Catherine Cree Church afsd.

Dec. 24 John Spooner, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London, Carpenter, & Florence Fryer, of same, widow of William Fryer; at St Andrew's afsd.

Dec. 27 Richard Tisdale, of St Bride's, London, Tailor, & Jane Wright, of same, Spinster; at St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex.

1625-6.

Jan. 3 George Stanley, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Thorpe, of St Mary at Hill, London, Widow; at St Mary at Hill aforesaid.

Jan. 9 Giles Carter, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Anne Kames, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Kames, of Writtle, sd county, Yeoman; at St John Zachary, London.

Jan. 9 Bartimeus Andrews, Clerk, Rector of Magdalen Laver, co. Essex, & Judith Lane, of St Mildred, Bread Street, London, widow of Henry Lane; at St Anne, Blackfriars, or St Nicholas Cole Abbey.

Jan. 9 James Willan, of St Sepulchre's, London, Draper, & Ellen Fox, Spr, dau. of William Fox, of same, Draper; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Jan. 9 John Gard, of St Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, Cordwainer, & Joane Mayres, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Spr; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Jan. 9 George Windor, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Gent., & Anne Lovelocke, of same, Widow; at St Giles in the Fields or Chelsea, Midx.

Jan. 13 Ellis Worth, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, Gent., & Frances Holcombe, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, widow of Thomas Holcombe; at All Hallows the Less, Thames Street, London.

Jan. 14 William Evans, of the City of Westminster, Gent., & Grace Huddleston, of Hitchin, Herts, widow of John Huddleston, late of same, Clerk; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Jan. 16 John Hawkshead, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, Innholder, & Catherine Blackhurst, of St Sepulchre's, London, widow of Peter Blackhurst, late of some, Innholder; at St Lawrence aforesaid.

Jan. 16 John Mouse, of Stepney, Middlesex, Tallow Chandler, & Jane Bond, of same, widow of Samuel Bond, late of same; at same.

Jan. 16 Thomas Wastell, of St Christopher le Stocks, London, Vintner, & Deborah Whaley, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, widow of Thomas Whaley; at Little All Hallows, Thames Street, London.

Jan. 19 Thomas Askue, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, & Elizabeth Baxter, widow of Andrew Baxter.

Jan. 19 Alexander Buller, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London, Tailor, & Alice Ford, of same, widow of [*blank*] Ford, late of same, Cordwainer; at same.

Jan. 21 Henry Walker, of the City of London, Whitebaker, & Anne Hackett, of St Sepulchre's, London, Widow; at St Gregory's, London.

Jan. 21 Lamberd Neave, of the City of London, Ship Carpenter, & Anne Steward, widow of William Steward, late of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey; at St Margaret Pattens, London.

Jan. 23 Thomas Buttery, of St Sepulchre's, London, Coachman, & Judith Stokes, of same, widow of John Stokes; at St Mary, Strand *alias* Savoy, co. Middlesex.

Jan. 23 Benjamin Potter, of St Sepulchre's, London, Sadler, & Elizabeth Tuttle, of St John Zachary, London, widow of John Tuttle; at St John Zachary aforesaid.

1625-6

Jan. 23 Thomas Gunne & Mary Bishop, Spinster; at St George's, Botolph Lane, London.

Jan. 25 Robert Rash, of Enfield, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Juliana Girton, of same, Widow; at Enfield aforesaid.

Jan. 25 Edward Archer, of South Weald, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Joane Sandford, of same, Spinster; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Jan. 26 Richard Banks, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Mason, & Mary Miller, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, Spinster; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey aforesaid.

Jan. 27 Randall Andrews, Brewer, & Margery Duke, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow of Edward Duke; at St Clement's afsd.

Jan. 30 John Catterall, of Stepney, Middlesex, Shipwright, & Jaquament Witherden, of same, Widow; at Stepney aforesaid.

Jan. 30 Nicholas Colman, Parish Clerk of St Bartholomew the Great, London, & Jane Lambe, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Widow; at St Bartholomew aforesaid.

Jan. 30 John Gibson, of St Martin le Grand, London, Cordwainer, & Elizabeth Harrison, Spinster; at St Michael's, Queenhithe, London.

Jan. 31 Richard Stanes, of Steeple, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Margaret French, of same, widow of John French; at Stepney, Middlesex.

Jan. 31 Thomas Hebblethwaite, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Haberdasher, & Joane Isard, of same, widow of John Isard; at St Giles afsd.

Feb. 1 William Hampe, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, London, Glasier, & Ellen Batlee, of same, Spinster; at St Faith's, London.

Feb. 1 John Powell, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Fletcher, & Anne Jones, of same, widow of Robert Jones, late of same, Gent.; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 1 George Kingsland, of Isleworth, co. Middlesex, & Elizabeth Lea, of same, Widow; at Isleworth aforesaid.

Feb. 6 Anthony Price, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, London, Taylor, & Joane Tarbutt, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Spr; at St Botolph afsd.

Feb. 7 Jeremiah Liste & Sarah Butcher, of Hillingdon, Middlesex, Widow; at St Alphage, London.

Feb. 9 John Reade, of St Bride's, London, Haberdasher, & Anne Newsam, widow of Francis Newsam; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London.

Feb. 9 Henry Browne, of Isleworth, Middlesex, Butcher, & Anne Linton, of same, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 10 William Harrison, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, Imbroiderer, & Barbara Harris, widow of Richard Harris, late of the City of Westminster; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 13 William Sheard, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, "Barbitonsor," & Camilla Bourne, widow of [*blank*] Bourne, Tailor; at St Margaret's, Lothbury, London.

Feb. 13 John Venne, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, Silkman, & Margaret Scarborrow, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, widow of John Scarborrow; at Westham, co. Essex.

Feb. 14 John Soper, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, & Elizabeth Rhodes, of same, Widow; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 14 William Cocke, of All Hallows Stayning, London, & Mary Jesopp, of All Hallows the Great, London, Widow; at All Hallows the Great afsd.

Feb. 14 Edward Kinman, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, & Sarah Killinder, of same, widow of Thomas Killinder; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Feb. 15 Thomas Ashborne, of Scroby, co. Notts, Gent., & Elizabeth Watson, of St Bride's, London, Spinster; at St Dunstan in the West, London.

Feb. 15 Richard Hayward, Leather Dresser, & Mary Beacher, of same, widow of John Beacher; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex.

1625-6

Feb. 15 John Byrd, of Fulham, Middx., Drayman, & Anne White, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., widow of Nicholas White, late of same; at St Giles aforesaid.

Feb. 15 Edward Knight, of Woodnesborough, co. Kent, Yeoman, & Rebecca Pettinden, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Pettinden, decd; at St Bennet Gracechurch, London.

Feb. 15 Richard Boxe, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Cooper, & Mary Cocke, of same, widow of Robert Cocke; at St Faith's, London.

Feb. 15 Henry Pilkinton, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Gent., & Frances Astell, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Spinster; at St Clement's Danes afsd.

Feb. 16 William Fenton, Brewer, & Susan Wood, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, Spinster; at St Mary Magdalen aforesaid. [Dated 16 March, but among February entries.]

Feb. 17 William Alexander, of St Helen's, London, Scrivener, & Elizabeth Malcott, of same, Spinster; at St Helen's aforesaid.

Feb. 17 John Hunter, of St Laurence Pountney, London, Merchant, & Sarah Beale, of Stepney, co. Middx., Spinster, dau. of Edward Beale, of same, Sailor ["Naute"]; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 17 James Democke, of St Mary at Hill, London, Tailor, & Christian Scott, of same, Widow; at St Mary at Hill aforesaid.

Feb. 17 Richard Kemp, of St Alphage, London, Turner, & Margaret Moseley, of same, Widow; at St Alphage aforesaid.

Feb. 17 Peter Morris, of St Alphage, London, Blacksmith, & Margaret Kerwine, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, widow of William Kerwine; at St Alphage, London.

Feb. 18 Robert Risley, of St Mary at Hill, London, Fisherman, & Dorothy Watson, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, widow of Thomas Watson; at All Hallows aforesaid.

Feb. 18 Henry Everston, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, & Anne Brookes, of St Faith's, London, Widow; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Feb. 18 John Taylor, of St Bride's, London, Plasterer, & Isabell Ayres, of St Michael Basishaw, London, widow of William Ayres; at St Alphage, London.

Feb. 19 Francis Atkinson, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, "Barbitonsor," & Elizabeth Shelton, of same, widow of Ellis Shelton; at St James, Garlick Hithe, or St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

Feb. 20 John Hutchins, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, "textor," & Anne Wood, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, Spinster; at St Mary Magdalen aforesaid.

Feb. 20 Richard Smart, Husbandman, & Jane Sherman, Widow; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Feb. 20 Francis Townsend, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Butcher, & Joane Sheirs, of same, Widow; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

Feb. 20 Robert Morris, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Cook, & Catherine Dixon, of same, widow of William Dixon; at St Botolph afsd.

Feb. 20 Thomas Madlocke, of St Dunstan in the West, London, "Stiller," & Catherine Lownes, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, widow of George Lownes; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Feb. 20 Thomas Gill, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, Merchant Taylor, & Alice Church, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, widow of Joseph Church; at St Bennet's aforesaid.

Feb. 21 John Digby, of St Margaret Patten's, London, Pewterer, & Anne Orkin, of same, Spinster, dau. of Richard Orkin, of same, Draper; at same.

Feb. 21 Edward Griffiths, of St Swithin's, London, Clothworker, & Elizabeth Withers, of St Gregory's, London, Spinster; at St Bennet Sherehogg, London.

1625-6

Feb. 23 Thomas Nicholson, of St Mary Magdalen, Fish Street, London, Silk-weaver, & Catherine Monke, widow of John Monke; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Feb. 27 Richard Warner, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, & Susanna Frost, of same, Spinster; at same.

Mar. 2 Henry Moore, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, London, Butcher, & Margaret Lawson, of same, widow of Edward Lawson; at St Faith's, London.

Mar. 3 Clement Halsey, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Clothworker, & Elizabeth Pysam, of same, Widow; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, Lond.

Mar. 3 William Buckingham, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, Tailor, & Jane White, of same, Spinster, dau. of Richard White, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Tailor; at St James in the Wall, London.

Mar. 6 Philip Johnson, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Sadler, & Joane Smith, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, widow of Henry Smith; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Mar. 6 John Wilkinson, of St Mary Aldermary, London, & Judith Man, of All Hallows Barking, London, Spinster; at St Andrew Hubbard, London.

Mar. 7 Thomas Bradford [in margin "Bradbury"], of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Haberdasher, & Anne Bickford, of same, Spinster; at St Alphage, London.

Mar. 7 Nathaniel Rickard, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Tailor, & Grace Wosted, of same, Spinster; at St Faith's, London.

Mar. 7 Thomas Cooke, of St Magnus, London, Cooper, & Mildred Eales, of St Margaret, New Fish Street, London, widow of Thomas Eales; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Mar. 9 Nicholas Morecocke, of Westham, co. Essex, Miller, & Anne Eate, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, widow of Thomas Eate, late of same, Merchant; at Stepney aforesaid.

Mar. 10 Richard Hareland, of St Margaret Moses, London, Merchant Taylor, & Anne Pritchard, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, widow of Alexander Prichard, late of St Peter le Poor, London, Clerk; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Mar. 13 Henry Slater, Gunner, & Frances Warren, Widow; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Mar. 14 William Waller, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Gent., & Margaret Millett, of Norwood, sd county, widow of Robert Millett, late of same, Gent.; at St Bride's, London.

Mar. 14 Robert White, of Wapping, co. Middlesex, Sailor, & Alice Haughton, of St Martin in the Vintry, Spinster, dau. of Robert Haughton, of same, Merchant Tailor; at St Faith's, London.

Mar. 17 Rowland Morris, of St Helen's, London, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Bray, of same, Spinster; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Mar. 17 William Dale, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, & Joane Smith, of same, Spinster; at same.

Mar. 20 John Dixon, of St Sepulchre's, London, Tobacco Seller, & Joane Gale, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow of William Gale; at St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex.

Mar. 20 John Draper, of Litlington, co. Sussex, Gent., & Frances Draper, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Draper, decd; at St Giles aforesaid.

Mar. 21 Peter Daniell, Gent., dwelling in London, son of Peter Daniell, of Tabley, co. Chester, Esq., & Sarah Wilcocks, of St Magnus, London, dau. of [*blank*] Wilcocks, decd; at St Martin in the Fields or St Mary le Strand, co. Middlesex.

Mar. 21 Francis Blakeling, Clerk, Curate of Clavering, co. Essex, & Elizabeth Morrell, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spinster; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

1625-6

Mar. 23 Richard Glase, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Cook, & Elizabeth Norris, of same, Spinster; at same.

Mar. 24 Edmund Gray, of St Sepulchre's, London, Tailor, & Jane Macefenne, of same, Spinster; at same.

1626.

Mar. 25 John Salter, Gent., & Anne Griffin, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Griffin, of St Saviour's, Southward, Gent.; at St Faith's, London.

Mar. 28 John Drewe, of Wapping, par. Stepney, co. Middx., Sailor, & Elizabeth Wade, of same, Widow; at Stepney aforesaid.

Mar. 29 John Bentley, of St Margaret Moses, London, Haberdasher, & Elizabeth Fermingham, of St Martin in the Vintry, London, Spinster; at St Michael, Queenhithe, London.

Mar. 29 Edward Catternes, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, Waterman, & Elizabeth Fitzwater, of All Hallows Barking, London, Spinster; at St Gregory's, London.

April 1 Griffin Jones, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, Bachr, & Anne Saunders, of same, Widow; at St Leonard's aforesaid.

April 1 Henry De la March, of St Faith's, London, Gent., & Jane Parin, of St Michael ad Bladum, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Parin, dwelling beyond seas; at All Hallows Barking, or St Olave's, Hart Street, London.

April 3 William Tompson, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, & Susanna Gill, of same, widow of William Gill; at same.

April 4 Robert Bourgh, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Skinner, & Ellen Pryme, widow of William Pryme, late of same, Cook; at St Faith's, London.

April 6 John Rudd & Margaret Leister, of Christ Church, London, Spinster; at St Magnus or St Faith's, London.

April 6 Nicholas Haydon, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, Shipwright, & Katherine Abbot, of same, Spinster; at same.

April 6 John Bagsett, of St Olave's, Southwark, Miller, & Katherine Barr, of Bow, co. Essex, Widow; at All Hallows the Less in Thames Street, or St Anne, Blackfriars, London.

April 7 James Carr, of St Martin in the Fields, & Mary Wildbloud, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London, Widow; at St Leonard's aforesaid.

April 7 Edward Osboldstone, of St Peter's Cheap, London, Skinner, & Martha Collins, late of the City of Bristol, Spinster; at St Mildred in the Poultry, London.

April 7 Francis Story, of St Sepulchre's, London, Cordwainer, & Magdalen Barrowe, late of Nottingham, Widow; at St Faith's, London.

April 7 Stephen Moult, of Christ Church, London, & Margery Heynes, of St Michael's, Wood Street, London, Widow; at St Pancras, Middx.

April 7 Robert Robinson, of Edgware, co. Middx., Husbandman, & Dorcas Chapman, of same, Spinster; at same.

April 8 William Buckmaster, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Silkweaver, & Joane Smith, of same, Spinster, dau. of Richard Finch [*sic*, and so in margin], of same, Brickmaker; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, Lond.

April 8 Thomas Lomley, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London, Imbroiderer, & Anne Seires, of same, Spinster; at same.

April 8 Benjamin Smith, of St Christopher's, London, Leatherseller, & Jane Bate, Widow; at St Faith's, London.

April 8 Thomas Sawkell, of St Michael ad Bladum, London, & Elizabeth Bateman, of St Bartholomew the Less, Spinster; at St Bartholomew afsd.

April 8 John Watson, of Stanmore Magna, co. Middlesex, Yeoman, & Mary Marston, dau. of Francis Marston, of Whitchurch, said county; at St Faith's, London.

1626

April 8 James Wheatley, of St Giles in the Fields, Silktwister, & Susanna Wyman, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, Spinster; at St Stephen's aforesaid.

April 10 Nicholas Savage, Jr, of Ickenham, co. Middlesex, Husbandman, & Joane Saranke, of Essindon, Herts, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Saranke, of same, Yeoman; at St Faith's, London.

April 11 Benjamin Eston, of St Olave's Jewry, London, Cordwainer, & Philippa Benton, of St Leonard's, Forster Lane, London, Widow; at St Leonard's aforesaid.

April 11 Giles Turcke, of St Augustine's, London, Merchant Taylor, & Anne Squire, dau. of William Squire, of same, Porter; at St Augustine's or St Sepulchre's, London.

April 11 William Parsonn, of St Bride's, London, Trunkmaker, & Anne Morlinge, of St Gregory's, London, widow of Nicholas Morlinge; at St Faith's, London.

April 11 John Pennard, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Chandler, & Elizabeth Ellell, of same, Widow; at St Faith's, London.

April 11 William Hodson, of St Olave's, Southwark, Waterman, & Joyce Dawson, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Widow; at St Faith's, London.

April 11 John Butler, of St Mary at Hill, London, Vintner, & Elizabeth Mintye, of same, Widow; at same.

April 13 Walter Allsop, of St Olave, Hart Street, London, Wheelwright, & Joane Hobbes, of St Lawrence Pountney, London; at St Lawrence afsd.

April 14 Richard Young, of Stansted Mountfitchett, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Agnes Perry, of same, Spinster; at same.

April 17 Christopher Halfepenny, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Porter, & Ellen Norris, of same, widow; at same.

April 17 Thomas Cavell, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, Merchant, & Elizabeth Hills, of same, Widow; at same.

April 17 Richard Hearne, of Farnham Royal, co. Bucks, & Elizabeth Symons, of same, Spinster; at St Dunstan in the West, London.

April 18 Arthur Harries, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mary Garret, of St Mary, Savoy, Widow; at Hackney, co. Middlesex.

April 19 James Rutherford, of St Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, Gent., & Dorothy Fenton, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, widow of Robert Fenton; at St Faith's, London.

April 19 Edwin Eales, of All Hallows Barking, London, Cook, & Elizabeth Battins, widow of John Battins; at All Hallows aforesaid.

April 19 Robert Maxfeild, of Hackney, co. Middx., Silkweaver, & Elizabeth Templey, of St Giles in the Fields, sd co., widow of John Templey, late of same; at St Alphage, London.

April 19 Tobias Maydwell, of St Christopher le Stocks, London, & Dorothy Underwood, dau. of Robert Underwood, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, London; at Fryen Barnet, co. Middlesex.

April 19 Thomas Parkes, of Orsett, co. Essex, & Katherine Busted, of same, Spinster; at St Faith's, London.

April 19 John Osborne, of Seeton, co. Rutland, Esq., & Anne Parker, dau. of Leonard Parker, late of St Benet Fink, London, decd; at St Benet Fink aforesaid.

April 21 John Heape, of St Lawrence Jewry, London, & Anne White, of St Mary Woolnoth, London; at St Mary Woolnoth aforesaid.

April 22 Thomas Crompton, of St John's, Walbrook, London, Clothworker, & Catherine Cooley, of same, Widow; at St Faith's, London.

April 22 William Transum, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Turner, & Margaret Sadcole, of Stepney, Middlesex; at Stepney afsd.

April 22 Robert Chester, of Wickford, co. Chester, Gent., & Alice Bury, Spinster, dau. of Bradford Bury, of Eastwood, sd co., Gent.; at St Catherine Creechurch, London.

1626

April 24 George Greene, one of the Vicars-Choral of the Collegiate Church of St Peter, Westminster, & Judith Morgan, of St Bride's, London, Widow; at St Faith's, London.

April 24 Robert Brockbanke, of Bromley St Leonard's, Butcher, & Mary Brasier, widow of Thomas Brasier, late of Tunbridge, co. Kent; at Stepney, co. Middlesex, or St Magnus, London.

April 25 Thomas Moore, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, Mason, & Anne *alias* Agnes Cooper, of St Mary, Whitechapel, sd co., Widow; at St Mary, Whitechapel, afsd.

April 25 William White, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, Turner, & Mary Evans, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Spinster, dau. of Robert Evans, of same; at St Botolph aforesaid.

April 25 Edward Chaunce, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Upholster, & Alice Peirce, of St Ethelburgh, London, widow of Daniel Peirce; at St Botolph aforesaid.

April 26 John Browne, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, & Susanna Stonard, of St Botolph, Aldersgate; at St Faith's, London.

April 26 "Adoniam" Fox, of St Sepulchre's, London, Merchant Taylor, & Margaret Bayley, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, Spinster; at St Bartholomew aforesaid.

April 26 Thomas Goodwin, Sailor, & Ellen Wilson, widow of William Wilson, late of Stepney, co. Middx.; at Stepney aforesaid.

April 26 Griffin Roberts, of Bushey, co. Herts, Clerk, & Frances Pickering, of same, Spinster; at Bushey or Abbots Langley, co. Herts.

April 28 John Mackbeth, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Gent., & Sarah Cooley, of same, Widow; at same.

April 29 Thomas Westcombe, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, London, Leatherseller, & Elizabeth French, of St Michael ad Bladum, sd City, Spinster, dau. of William French, of same; at St Faith's, London.

April 29 George Kilpatricke, of St Mary at Hill, London, & Martha Gregory, of same, Widow; at same.

April 29 William Thomson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Joyner, & Mary Bright, of All Hallows the Less, London, Spinster; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street.

May 1 James Beard, of All Hallows the Great, London, Cordwainer, & Anne Rogers, widow of Thomas Rogers, late of same; at St Olave's, Hart Street, London.

May 1 William Ward, of St Sepulchre's, London, Leatherseller, & Elizabeth Phillippes, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, Spinster; at St James aforesaid.

May 1 Christopher Vivian, of St Mary le Bow, London, Clothworker, & Elizabeth Lunt, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, Spinster; at St James aforesaid.

May 3 George Tarleton, of St Ethelburgh, London, Yeoman, & Anne Bennett, widow of Thomas Bennett, late of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Whitebaker; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

May 3 Geoffrey Silvester, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, & Anne Harvey, of Eastwick, co. Herts, Spinster; at St Faith's, London.

May 4 Robert Griggcs, Thread Twister, & Agnes Parkes, of Christ Church, London, Spinster; at Christ Church aforesaid.

May 5 John Woodward, Yeoman, & Ellen Cooke, Spr; at St Faith's, London.

May 5 George Piggatt, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, & Catherine Whittle, of St Sepulchre's, London, Widow; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

May 5 Ralph Clarke, of Lamborne, co. Essex, & Susanna Adams, dau. of Thomas Adams, of Hornchurch, sd county; at St Martin Outwich, London.

May 8 Thomas Barret, of Finchley, co. Middlesex, & Mary Dawson, dau. of James Dawson, of same, Laborer; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

1626

May 9 William Beasly, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, & Alice Denman, of same, Widow; at St Faith's, London.

May 9 Richard Day, Husbandman, son of Edward Day, of Tidmarsh, co. Berks, Husbandman, & Jane Dowley, widow of Thomas Dowley; at St Gregory's, London.

May 9 John Jelfe, Gunner, & Elizabeth Haynes, widow of Robert Haynes, late of Rochester, co. Kent; at St Magnus, London.

May 10 John Hawthorne, of Hurst, co. Berks, Yeoman, & Mary Albanie, of St Augustine's, London, Spinster; at St Trinity the Less, London.

May 11 George Stansbye, of Windsor, co. Bucks [*sic*], Cordwainer, & Sarah Delph, of the diocese of London, Spinster; at St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London.

May 11 Edward Lynne, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, & Alice Natt, of same, Widow; at same.

May 11 John Furbancke, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Blastow, dau. of George Blastow, of same; at St Mary's, Islington, Middlesex.

May 12 William Mackphell, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Tailor, & Barbara Semple, of same, Widow; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

May 15 Richard Gill, of Kingsbury, co. Middlesex, Mealman, & Jane King, of same, Spinster; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

May 16 Thomas Heylen, Clerk, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, & Anne Layton, of Christ Church, London, Widow; at St Mary, Islington, Midx.

May 16 John Buckell, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Haberdasher, & Elizabeth Whiteside, of All Hallows Barking, London, Widow; at All Hallows afsd.

May 16 William Brand, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Marshall, of same, Widow; at same.

May 16 Edward Medlicot, of St Sepulchre's, London, Stationer, & Joyce Hudson, of same, Widow; at St Nicholas Olave, London.

May 16 Samuel Snowe, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, & Sarah Thorndon, of the diocese of London, Spr; at St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond.

May 17 Daniel Sears [in margin "Seeres], of Stepney, Middx., Sailor, & Elizabeth Herring, of same, Spinster; at same.

May 17 John Court *alias* Gardner, of the diocese of London, & Abigail Walter, of same, Widow; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

May 19 George Mason, of Walthamstow, Husbandman, & Margaret Russell, of same, Spinster; at same.

May 20 Thomas Clarke, Sailor, & Jane Moone, widow of John Moone; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

May 20 Edward Byworth, of the Liberty of the Tower of London, Yeoman, & Catherine Gibson, widow of Nicholas Gibson; at Stepney, co. Middx.

May 20 Thomas Hewes, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, Tailor, & Anne Peach, of same, Widow; at same.

May 20 John Sutton, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Joyner, & Anne Sturton, of same, Widow; at St Mary at Hill, London.

May 22 Richard White, of St Sepulchre's, London, & Elizabeth Davies, of same, Spinster; at St Faith's, London.

May 22 George Medcalfe, of Baldock, co. Herts, Yeoman, & Frances Darling, of Eastham, dioc. of London, Spinster; at St Faith's, London.

May 23 Robert Pricke, of St Gregory's, London, Grocer, & Elizabeth Pratt, of Bridewell precinct; at Bridewell Chapel.

May 23 Thomas Ingleton, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, Fishmonger, & Margaret Moore, of St Michael ad Bladum, Spinster; at St Gregory's or St Bride's, London.

May 23 Robert Bourne, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Brickmaker, & Alice Sparkes, of same, Spinster; at same.

1626

May 24 James Twiste, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Anne Roste, of same, Spinster.

May 24 Thomas Stevens, of Maidstone, co. Kent, & Margaret Powesse *alias* Banbury, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London; at St Giles aforesaid.

May 25 Richard Wrench, of Eastham, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Ellinor Blunt, of same, Spinster; at St James, Duke's Place, London.

May 25 John Greene, of St Bride's, London, Cutler, & Mary Stamford, of same, widow of Edward Stanford [*sic*]; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

May 26 John Ward, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, London, Innholder, & Elizabeth Yarrington, of same, Spinster; at same.

May 26 Robert Hope, of St Giles in the Fields, & Jane Reall, of All Hallows, London, Spinster; at St George's, Botolph Lane, London.

May 26 Thomas Browne, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London, Waterman, & Sarah Powell, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Spr; at St Giles afsd.

May 27 Robert Nicholas, of Aldenham, Herts, & Ellen Warner, of same; Spinster; at St Faith's, London.

May 27 Robert Lawrence, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, & Anne King, of same, Widow; at same.

May 27 John Eyves, of St James, Clerkenwell, Carpenter, & Isabell Empson, of same, Spinster; at St Gregory's, London.

May 27 William Greenbury, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Clothier, & Sarah Whitehead, of same, Widow; at St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London.

May 27 Jonathan Read, of Christ Church, London, Draper, & Mary Bavin, Spinster, of same parish; at same.

May 27 Christopher Dyamond, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Gent., & Joane Aspinall, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Widow; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

May 27 Charles Wilson, Sailor, & Prudence Pullyard, Spinster, dau. of Peter Pullyard, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Drummer; at St Faith's, London.

May 30 Tudor Morgan, of All Hallows, Thames Street, London, & Alice Barnet, of St James, Clerkenwell, Widow; at St Gregory's, London.

May 30 William Austen, Sailor, & Alice Hubberd, of Wapping; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex.

May 30 Thomas Jones, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London, Brewer, & Elizabeth Cockman, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Cockman, of Aylesbury, co. Bucks, Innkeeper; at St Stephen's, Coleman St, Lond.

May 31 John Motken, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Silkweaver, & Mary King, of same, Spinster; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

June 1 Tobias Massy, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, London, Painter Stainer, & Jane Hewer, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex, widow of Thomas Hewer; at Stepney, Middlesex.

June 2 Nicholas Knappe, of the Middle Temple, London, & Margaret Sheppard, of the diocese of London, Widow; at St Faith's, London.

June 2 William Cockanne, of St Peter the Poor, London, Merchant, & Elizabeth Gippes, of same, Widow; at same.

June 2 John Ramsey, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London, & Ellen Dunstane, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Widow; at West Tilbury, co. Essex.

June 2 Edmund Cowes, of Waltham Abbey, co. Essex, Gent., & Joane Lee, of same, Spinster; at St Faith's, London.

June 3 George Whitcher, of St Magnus, London, Vintner, & Anne Edwards, of St James, Garlick Hithe, Spinster; at St Gregory's, London.

June 3 Richard Alexander, of St Mary, Savoy, Fishmonger, & Isabell Withington, of St Mary Somerset, London, Widow; at St Mary Somerset afsd.

June 3 John Haskins, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, & Grace Johnson, of same, widow of Michael Johnson; at same.

1626

June 5 John Eden, Gent., & Abigail Graves, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Spinster; at St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London.

June 5 Robert Allen, of St Saviour's, Southwark, & Ellen Hiller, Widow; at St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex.

June 5 Christopher Cowbridge & Frances Rivers, Spinster; at St Faith's, London.

June 5 John Phip & Margaret Lincoln, of North Ockingdon, Widow; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex.

June 5 Nicholas Simpson & Elizabeth Hutchinson, Spinster; at St Ethelburgh, London.

June 6 William Palmer, of Alveley, co. Essex, Glover, & Joane Reynolds, of same, widow of John Reynolds; at St James in the Wall, London.

June 6 William Gosling, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Draper, & Mary Bucke, of same, widow of Paul Bucke; at St George's, Botolph Lane, Lond.

June 6 Peter Scholefeild & Frances Bechampe, of St Mildred in the Poultry, London; at Great All Hallows, Thames Street, London.

June 6 George Wiggs, of St Bride's, London, Bachelor, & Anne Wood, of same, Widow; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

June 6 William Holt & Catherine Cocke, Spinster, both of Hackney, co. Middlesex; at St Faith's, London.

June 7 Benjamin Carrill & Elizabeth Barrowes, of St Trinity the Less, London, Widow; at St Trinity aforesaid.

June 7 William Rowbotham, of St Mildred in the Poultry, London, Draper, & Sarah Owen, of St Christopher le Stocks, London, Spinster, dau. of Israel Owen, of same, Grocer; at St Mary's, Islington, co. Middlesex.

June 8 Richard Rudge, Yeoman, & Alice Wright, of Fulham, Middlesex, Widow; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

June 8 Thomas Jurman, of Whitechapel, & Susanna Crofton, of same, Widow; at St Faith's, London.

June 9 William Belchar, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Jones, of St Sepulchre's, London, Widow; at St Sepulchre's aforesaid.

June 9 John Clay, of Stepney, Middlesex, Merchant, & Mary Cummon, of same, Spinster; at same.

June 9 Richard Lee, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Yeoman, & Alice Hankinson, of same, Widow; at St Faith's, London.

June 9 Arthur Gascoigne, Brewer, & Joane Dickes, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, widow of Christopher Dickes; at St Botolph aforesaid.

June 10 William Harvy, of St Martin in the Vintry, Embroiderer, & Elizabeth Warden, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Spinster; at St James in the Wall, London.

June 10 John Shran, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Brasier, & Jane Quince, of St Margaret, New Fish Street, London, Widow; at St Margaret's aforesaid.

June 12 Joseph Thake, Silkweaver, & Susanna Deering, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex, Widow; at St Leonard's aforesaid.

June 12 William Brett, Yeoman, & Anne Catlyne, of Raynham, co. Essex, Widow; at St Faith's, London.

June 12 Walter Chaundler, Gent., & Mary Stewby [in margin "Stewkly"], of the diocese of London, Spinster; at St Martin in the Fields, Middx.

June 12 Nicholas Prin, Sailor, & Margaret Frend, Spinster, dau. of Roger Frend, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Brewer; at St Faith's, London.

June 12 Thomas Baily, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, London, & Rose Roberts, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Widow; at St Margaret's afsd.

June 12 Richard Chaundler, of St Antholin's, London, Gent., & Emma Marshall, of St Bride's, London, Spinster; at St Antholin's afsd.

June 13 John Watkyns, Gent., & Margaret Lokewood, of the City of London, Widow; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Middlesex.

1626

June 14 Richard Barnard, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Saleman, & Elizabeth Gale, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, London, Spinster; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

June 14 Robert Mount, of St Sepulchre's, London, Basketmaker, & Joane Stanley, of same, widow of Richard Stanley; at St Pancras, Middlesex.

June 14 John Partridge, of Edgware, co. Middlesex, Husbandman, & Ellen Kittson, of Edmonton, Middx., Spr; at Edmonton afsd.

June 14 John Lum & Agnes Hill, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London; at St Nicholas Olave, London.

June 16 John Crowther, of Stepney, Middlesex, Merchant, & Alice James, of same, Spinster; at Stepney aforesaid.

June 19 Geoffrey Ward, Cutler, & Joane Stowell, of the diocese of London, Spinster; at St Peter's, Cornhill, or All Hallows in the Wall, London.

June 19 Henry Bates, of Stepney, Middlesex, Cooper, & Mary Crofte, of same, Widow; at same.

June 21 Stephen Pope, of Stepney, Middlesex, Laborer, & Alice Spurgen, of same, Widow; at same.

June 21 John Jolles, of St Martin in the Fields, Yeoman, & Ellenor Rowney, of Stepney, Middlesex, Widow; at Stepney aforesaid.

June 21 Stephen Phillipps, Fishmonger, & Mary Phillips, of St Mary Woolnoth, Widow; at St Mary Pattens [*sic*], or All Hallows in Hart Street, London.

June 21 Martin Carter, of Stanford le Hope, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Dove, of Alveley, sd co., Widow; at St Faith's, London.

June 22 Euseby Mathewes, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Gent., & Jane Briers, of St Anne & Agnes, London, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Briers, of same, Grocer; at Stepney, Middlesex.

June 23 Thomas Weeden, of Rickmansworth, co. Herts, & Agnes Preist, of Ryslip, Middlesex, Spinster; at Rickmansworth aforesaid.

June 23 John Hughes, of St Michael's, Queenhithe, London, Merchant, & Alice Berry, Widow; at St Nicholas Olave's, London.

June 24 Reginald Reeve, of Laleham, Middlesex, & Hellen Partridge, of Hillingdon, sd co., Spinster; at East Bedfont, Middlesex.

June 26 Robert Winepresse, of Stepney, Middlesex, & Jane Ball, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Ball, of same, Gent.; at Stepney aforesaid.

June 26 Edward Nevill & Alice Pryor, of the diocese of London, Spinster; at St Martin in the Fields, London.

June 26 Nicholas Padmore, Clerk, & Catherine Browne, Spinster; at St Michael ad Bladum, London.

June 26 Thomas Hill, Merchant, & Dorothy Butler, of Stepney, Middlesex, Widow; at Stepney aforesaid.

June 27 John Farrar, Cordwainer, & Susan Hicke, of St Anne & Agnes, London, Widow; at St Anne & Agnes aforesaid.

June 27 John Wood, of Fulham, Middlesex, Waterman, & Joane Lucke, of same, Widow; at same.

June 27 John Dowglas, Merchant, & Margaret Haswell, of Stepney, Middlesex, Widow; at Stepney.

June 27 Jasper Rutter, Vintner, & Elizabeth Tailor, Spinster; at St Martin's, Ludgate, London.

June 27 Joseph Tufton & Anne Mason, of the City of London, Spinster; at St Matthew, Friday Street, London.

June 27 Thomas Scott & Alice Allanson *alias* Allinson, Spinster; at Chesterford or Walden in diocese of London.

June 27 William Fetherston, of St Martin in the Fields, Gent., & Ursula Hayes, Spinster; at St Mary, Whitechapel, or St Gregory's, London.

June 28 Thomas Taylor, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, Merchant Taylor, & Susan Jefferies, of same, Spinster, dau. of

1626

William Jefferies, of Saffron Prior, co. Cambridge, Yeoman; at St Mary Magdalen afsd.

June 28 Nicholas Clothyer, Feltmaker, & Anne Nelson, of Bridewell, Widow; at Bridewell Chapel.

June 28 Henry Grove, Yeoman, & Barbara Trevis, of the City of London, Spinster; at St Edmond's, Lombard Street, London.

June 28 John Newman, Merchant, & Mary Deare, Widow; at St Faith's, Lond.

June 28 Nicholas Basnett, Yeoman, & Mary Crofte, of Chesthunt, Spinster; at Edmonton, co. Middlesex.

June 29 Edward Dafte, of St Sepulchre's, London, Armorer, & Anne Hemsall, of same, Spinster, dau. of Arthur Hempsall, of same, Cordwainer; at St Alphage, London.

June 29 John Hole & Anne Wheeler, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Widow; at St Catharine aforesaid.

June 29 Joseph Symons, Clerk, & Elizabeth Elton, Spinster; at Fulham or Chelsea, Middlesex.

June 30 Francis Vinton, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Glover, & Thomasine Rogers, Spinster; at St Faith's, London.

June 30 William Brande, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Apothecary, & Martha Newett, of Hackney, Middlesex, Spinster; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex.

June 30 Thomas Beecher, Merchant, & Christian Cooper, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Widow; at St Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid.

July 3 Humphrey Hawley, of Stepney, Middlesex, Blacksmith, & Mary Cordwell, of same, widow of John Cordwell; at St Faith's, London.

July 3 John Troughton, Silkweaver, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, & Dorothy Fayrebancke, of same, Spinster; at same.

July 3 Thomas Marchant & Margery Bodnam, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London, Spinster; at St Alphage, London.

July 4 Rowland Paterson, of Stepney, Middlesex, Merchant, & Elizabeth Davies, of same, Widow; at St Peter's Cheap, London.

July 4 Matthew Cooke, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, Imbroiderer, & Catherine Munday, of same, Spinster; at St Faith's, London.

July 6 James Grove, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Girdler, & Judith Gynnetts, of same, Widow; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

July 6 Samuel Jeffery, of St Martin in the Vintry, London, Tailor, & Joane Gouldsmith, of same, Spinster; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

July 7 Richard Sackvile, of St Margaret's, Old Fish Street, London, & Margaret Fowler, of same, Spinster; at St Margaret's Patten's, London.

July 7 Richard Knight, Tanner, & Mary Cary, Spinster; at Uxbridge or Hillingdon, Middlesex.

July 7 George Burton, of St Edmond, Lombard Street, London, & Sarah Clifton, of same, Spinster; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

July 10 Thomas Burrough, Gent., of St Giles, Cripplegate, Widower, 50, & Anne Hext, of Little Bursted, Essex, Spinster, 38, her father dead; at Little Bursted aforesaid.

July 11 William Palmer, Gent., of St James' Park, alleges the marriage of Lodwick Carlile, Esq., Bachr, 24, & Joane Palmer, dau. of said William, 20; at St Faith's, London.

July 11 John Bayley, of Stepney, Middlesex, Shipwright, & Mary Orenge, of same, Widow; at same.

July 11 John Chelton, Merchant, & Mary Brittaine, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Widow; at St Mary, Whitechapel.

July 11 Edward Cockeram & Mary Lewes, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Widow; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

July 12 William Stripp, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, & Frances Cheyney, of same, Spinster, dau. of Francis Cheyney, of same, Sailor; at same.

1626

July 12 John Rowley, of St Peter's, Westcheap, London, Tailor, & Grace Ballard, of St Michael Basishaw, London, Spr; at St Michael afsd.

July 13 William Parkens, of St Mildred in the Poultry, London, Apothecary, & Joane Ruffin, of St Andrew's Undershaft, London, Widow; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

July 13 George Browne, of Hornchurch, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Grace Plase, of same, Spinster; at same.

July 13 Oliver Thurgood, Clerk, & Ursula Wood, of the City of London, Spinster; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

July 13 William Fenny, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Cook, & Elizabeth Blunt, of same, Widow; at same.

July 14 William Prother, of the City of Westminster, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Waters, Widow; at St Faith's, London.

July 14 John Ball, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Whitebaker, & "Donsiam" Barnard, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Widow; at St Botolph aforesaid.

July 14 Maximilian Dancey, Merchant, & Mary Page, Widow; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

July 14 William Fells, Merchant, & Catherine Knight, Spinster; at Stepney, Middx.

July 14 Nicholas Tyre, Yeoman, & Anne Bewce, Widow; at St Faith's, London.

July 15 John Ellis, of St John's, Walbrook, London, Haberdasher, & Anne Cocke, of same, Spinster; at same.

July 15 John Spendlowe, of All Hallows in the Wall, Milliner, & Margaret Williams, of Heston, Widow; at Heston aforesaid.

July 15 John Allen, Gent., of St Lawrence, Old Jury, Bachelor, 26, & Thomazine Stampe, of same, Widow, 30; at St Lawrence aforesaid, or at Thistleworth.

July 17 Simon Saxe & Mary Harries, of Theydon Garnon, co. Essex; at St Faith's, London.

July 18 Richard Bullocke, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex, Silk Throster, & Elizabeth Charnocke, of same, widow of Robert Charnocke; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

July 18 Ralph Ratcliffe, of St Bartholomew by the Exchange, London, Grocer, & Edith Clinckett, Spinster, dau. of Humphrey Clinckett, of Abington, co. Berks, Tanner; at St Faith's, London.

July 18 John Carr, Silkman, & Elizabeth Braybrooke, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, London; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

July 20 Thomas Lake, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, & Alice Howse, of Stepney, Spr; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

July 22 Henry Hedding, of St Bride's, London, Beaver Maker, & Sarah Browne, of Hampton, Middlesex, Spinster; at Hampton aforesaid.

July 22 Robert Draffgate, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, & Ann Stocking, of same, Widow; at Stepney, Middlesex.

July 22 John Frewyn, Cooper, & Mary Tall, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Middlesex, Widow; at St Andrew's aforesaid.

July 24 Peter Devilles & Mary Archer, of St John Zachary, London, Spinster; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

July 24 George Tailer & Elizabeth Newberry, of Fulham, Middlesex, Spinster; at Fulham aforesaid.

July 24 Nicholas Pratt & Anne Clive, of the diocese of London, Widow; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

July 25 Samuel Ashbrooke & Elizabeth Barron, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London, Widow; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

July 25 George Gaunt, Upholster, & Anne Moore, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Spinster; at St Faith's, London.

July 26 Thomas Freman, Gent., of Chelsea, Middlesex, Bachr, 27, & Mary Liddiat, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, 27, dau. of Ann Smith *alias* Liddiat, who consents; at St Olave, Old Jewry, London.

1626

July 27 John Warren, of St Michael Basishaw, Merchant Taylor, Bachelor, 24, & Mary Donne, of St Bennet Grace Church, Spinster, 20, dau. of Mr John Donne, Clerk, Parson of same, who consents; alleged by Mr Daniel Donne, Clerk; at "same parish church" [Vicar-General's Book says "at St Bennet Grace Church"].

July 27 Thomas Bradbury, Draper, & Margaret Redman, of St Magnus, London, Widow; at St Faith's, London.

July 27 Thomas Harrys, "Sutor," & Elizabeth White, of the diocese of London, Widow; at St Faith's, London.

July 29 Lawrence Clements, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, Merchant Taylor, & Mary Howell, of the City of Westminster, Widow; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

July 29 Thomas Young, Tallow Changler, & Mary Nicholls, of St Anne & Agnes, London, Spinster; at St Anne & Agnes aforesaid.

July 30 Ralph Browne, Butcher, & Alice Cawcott, Widow, of New Windsor, co. Berks; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex.

Aug. 1 John Hinderson, Sailor, & Anne Anthony, of St Gregory's, London, Widow; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Aug. 1 Henry Nance, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Sailor, & Isabell Lee, of same, Widow; at same.

Aug. 2 William Barnard, of Stepney, Middlesex, Carpenter, & Elizabeth Nichols, of same, Spinster; at same.

Aug. 2 Henry Nott, of St Sepulchre's, London, Carver, & Anne Balls, of St Bride's, London, Spinster; at St Andrew's in the Wardrobe, London.

Aug. 2 Thomas Etheridge, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, Shipwright, & Judith Abbott, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Widow; at Stepney afsd.

Aug. 3 Robert Riecroft, Draper, & Elizabeth Browne, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Widow; at St Olave's aforesaid.

Aug. 4 John Hall, Goldsmith, & Anne Hall, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Widow; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Aug. 4 Francis Bevis & Margaret Mighell, of Stepney, Middlesex, Widow; at Stepney aforesaid.

Aug. 5 James West, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, & Margery Godfrey, of same, Widow; at St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex.

Aug. 5 Henry Cocke, of St Gregory's, London, Merchant Taylor, & Mary Marshall, of same, Widow; at St Gregory's aforesaid.

Aug. 7 Jacob Pomfrett, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, London, Fishmonger, & Jane Sledd, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, Spinster, dau. of John Sledd, of Wenswoold, co. Leicester, Gent.; at St Faith's, London.

Aug. 7 James Pomfret & Jane Sledd, Widow; at St Faith's, London.

Aug. 7 Edward Constable & Susanna Stanley, of Alverley, co. Essex, Widow; at St Faith's, London.

Aug. 7 Hattill Lillingston, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Taylor, Bachelor, 25, & Lettice Blundell, of same, Widow, 30; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Aug. 8 Richard Powell, Gent., of Eaden Hope, co. Salop, Bachelor, 35, & Anne Littlebury, Spinster, 28, of St Ann's, Blackfriars; consent of her mother Anne Littlebury, Widow; at St Ann's, Blackfriars, or St Mary Aldermanbury, London.

Aug. 8 David Ridgeway, Gent., of St James, Clerkenwell, Widower, 36, & Mary Powell, of St Clement Danes, Spinster, 38; at St Anne, Blackfriars, or St Mary Aldermanbury, London.

Aug. 8 Howell Heylin, Gent., Bachr, 26, & Margaret Meares, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Widow, 38, relict of John Meares, decd; at St Gregory's, London.

1626

Aug. 9 Gregory Herbert, Gent., of St Clement Danes, Bachr, 25, & Anne Parrell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 26, her father dead; at Waltham Abbey, co. Essex.

Aug. 9 Robert Rogers & Anne Johnson, Widow; at St Mary at Hill, Lond.

Aug. 11 William Dukes & Anne Marson, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Widow; at St Mary Aldermanbury aforesaid.

Aug. 11 Anthony Fursman, Gent., Bachelor, 24, & Catherine Pitcher, Spinster, 23; consent of mother Rose Pitcher, Widow; at Great St Bartholomew's, London.

Aug. 12 Gabriel Marsh, Esq., of St Martin's in Fields, Middlesex, Bachelor, 30, & Judith Phillpott, Spinster, 20, dau. of Thomas Phillpott, Esq., of St Bride's, London, who consents, as attested by John Phillpot, Esqr; in the Chapel or Oratorie within the Palace of the Bishop of London.

Aug. 12 William Robyns, Gent., of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Widower, 50, & Jane Smartfoote, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Widow, 40; at St Sepulchre's or St Faith's, London.

Aug. 12 John Westcott, Yeoman, & Grace Parke, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, Spinster; at St Martin in the Vintry, London.

Aug. 12 William Cowper, of St Mary Somerset, London, Weaver, & Elizabeth Dainty, of same, Widow; at same.

Aug. 14 George Carter, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Painter Stainer, & Sarah Weston, of same, Widow.

Aug. 16 John Stone, Merchant, & Jane Robinson, of Stepney, Middlesex, Widow; at Stepney aforesaid.

Aug. 17 Roger Bancroft, Gent., & Catherine Cooke, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Spinster; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Aug. 17 John Hunt, of Kensington, & Margaret Burroughes, of same, Widow; at St Lawrence Pountney, London.

Aug. 18 Samuel Hubberd, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Carpenter, & Anne Thornton, of same, Widow; at St Faith's, London.

Aug. 19 William Bull, of St Bride's, London, Cutler, & Elizabeth Peters, of same, Spinster; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

Aug. 21 John Noble, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex, Gardener, & Joane Cooke, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spinster; at St Mary, Islington, Middlesex.

Aug. 21 Hugh Graves, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, & Anne Orley, of same; at St Faith's, London.

Aug. 21 Edward Wilson, of St Olave, Hart Street, London, & Elizabeth Breed, of same; at St Faith's, London.

Aug. 21 John Spitle, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Tailor, & Dorothy Stone, of same, Spinster; at St Martin's aforesaid.

Aug. 22 John Fuller, Cook, & Mary Turner, of St Alphage, London, Widow; at St Alphage aforesaid.

Aug. 22 John Perry, of All Hallows the Great, London, Merchant Taylor, & Anne Wainwright, of Stepney, Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of George Wainwright, of same, Victualler; at St Gregory's, London.

Aug. 22 Thomas Hayward, of Horndon, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Elizabeth Patience, of Barking, Widow; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

Aug. 23 Thomas Francklin, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Merchant, & Martha Gibbes, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, Spinster; at St Mary, Islington, Middlesex.

Aug. 23 Philip Bull, of Trinity, Minories, London, Merchant, & Elizabeth Plant, of same, widow of John Plant; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Aug. 24 Samuel Greene, Silkweaver, & Mary Cocke, of Stepney, Middlesex, Spinster; at Stepney aforesaid.

Aug. 25 Robert Phillpott, of St Andrew Hubbard, London, Cooper, & Margaret Sparrowe, widow of Stephen Sparrowe; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

1626

Aug. 25 William Dickinson, of Stratford Bow, Middlesex, Sailor, & Susanna Nash, of same, Spinster; at St Gregory's, London.

Aug. 26 John Parke & Anne Money, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London; at St Andrew aforesaid.

Aug. 28 William Heath, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, Carpenter, & Mary Hunter, of same, widow of Edward Hunter; at Stepney aforesaid.

Aug. 28 John Sole, of Pynner, Yeoman, & Grace Bride, Spinster; at St Faith's, London.

Aug. 28 John Hendley, Esq., of St Olave's, Southwark, Widower, 42, & Elizabeth Coppin, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, Widow, 50; at Brantford, Middlesex.

Sep. 2 Owen Hooker, of St Martin in the Fields, Cordwainer, & Judith Hughes, of same, Spinster; at St Martin Orgar, London.

Sep. 4 John Neave, Clothier, & Elizabeth Woodgate, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Woodgate, of same, Merchant; at Stepney, co. Middlesex.

Sep. 6 Richard Boyce, of Bridewell precinct, London, Merchant Taylor, & Alice Roberts, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, widow of Thomas Morgan [*sic*]; at Bridewell Chapel.

Sep. 6 Robert Beecham, of Acton, co. Middlesex, & Catherine Fascett, of same, Spinster; at St Faith's, London.

Sep. 7 William Parker & Elizabeth Woodcocke, of St Gregory's, London, Widow; at St Dunstan in the West, London.

Sep. 7 William Holt, Tailor, & Silvester Blanchfield, of the diocese of London, Widow; at St Faith's, London.

Sep. 7 John Smith, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, & Margaret Bourne, of same, Widow; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

Sep. 8 Richard James, of St Clement Danes, & Alice Smarthwaite, of same, Widow; at St Botolph, St Faith, St Gregory, or St Clement Danes, London.

Sep. 8 Robert Jacob, of Ware, co. Herts, Yeoman, & Mary Hall, of same, Spinster; at Ware aforesaid.

Sep. 8 Maurice Fluellen, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, Freemason, & Elizabeth Taylor, of St Sepulchre's, London, Widow; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Sep. 8 Eugene Allam, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, & Ursula Bellingham, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Spinster; at St Michael's, Queenhithe, London.

Sep. 9 Robert Hage, "Junctor," & Mary Lawrence, Widow; at St Mary Aldermanbury, London.

Sep. 9 Edward Averie, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London, Dyer, & Mary Edgley, of St Bartholomew the Less, West Smithfield, London, widow of John Edgley, late of same, Cheesemonger; at Hornsey, Middlesex.

Sep. 9 Henry Curtis, Clerk, Rector of West Horndon, co. Essex, & Elizabeth Willmott, of East Horndon, sd co., widow of Robert Willmott, late Rector of North Okindon, sd county, decd; at Ingrave or East Horndon, co. Essex.

Sep. 9 John Betts, Gent., of Chartris, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, Bachelor, 44, & Katherine Trippe, late of Trapham, co. Kent, & now of the diocese of London, Widow, 24; at St Stephen, Coleman Street, London.

Sep. 11 Sir Thomas Edmonds, Kt, Treasurer of His Majesty's Household & one of His Majesty's Most Hon. Privy Council, Widower, about 60, & The Rt Hon. Sara, Lady Hastings, late wife to the Rt Hon. The Lord Zouch, decd, she being now of the diocese of London, & a widow, aged about 60; at any church, chapel, or oratory in the diocese.

Sep. 11 Edward Piggott, of St Olave, Silver Street, London, Stationer, & Jane Strange, of St Alphage, London, Spinster; at St Alphage afsd.

1626

Sep. 11 John Perryman, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, Ship Carpenter, & Jane Watkins, of St Dennis Backchurch, London, Spinster; at the chapel of Wapping, co. Middlesex.

Sep. 11 James Priest, of St Sepulchre's, Cutler, & Catharine Nichols, of St Martin, Iremonger Lane, London, Spinster; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Sep. 12 Philip Bell, Gent., of London, Bachelor, 37, & Anne Pates, of the diocese of London, 28, widow of [*blank*] Pates, Gent., of Leicester, decd; at Chelsea or Fulham, co. Middlesex.

Sep. 12 Clement Serby, of Hackney, Fisherman, & Joane Hayward, of same, Spinster; at St Faith's, London.

Sep. 12 Thomas Foster, of Dunton, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Joane Scott, of same, Widow; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Sep. 12 John Darling & Jane Britle, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, Widow; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex.

Sep. 12 William Norries, Yeoman, & Susanna Payne, of Hatton, co. Essex, Spinster; at St Peter's, Cornhill, London.

Sep. 13 John White, of St Bride's, London, Stationer, & Frances Ingleton, of St Anne, Blackfriars, London, Widow; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

Sep. 13 Michael Browne, of All Saints in the town of Hertford, Yeoman, & Angeletta Richardson, of Chesthunt, co. Herts, widow of Simon Richardson; at St Gregory's, London.

Sep. 14 John Courtley, of Ickenham, co. Middlesex, Husbandman, & Elizabeth Smith, of Heston, sd co., Spinster; at Isleworth, Middx.

Sep. 15 Obadiah Wallop & Mary Newport, Spinster; at St Bartholomew the Less, London.

Sep. 15 Edward Wells, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, Tanner, & Mary Harding, of the City of London, Spinster; at St Gregory's, London.

Sep. 16 William Adde, of St Mary at Hill, London, Cordwainer, & Anne Alderson, of same, Widow; at same.

Sep. 16 Richard Gregorie, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, Imbroyderer, & Margaret Rogers, of St Gregory's, London, Spinster, dau. of William Rogers, of same, Freemason; at St Clement Danes, Middx.

Sep. 18 Thomas Mosse, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Hughes, of Hampton, Middlesex, Widow; at St Gregory's, London.

Sep. 18 John Webb, of the City of London, Ironmonger, & Sarah Macham, of same, Spinster; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

Sep. 19 Robert Hartwell & Mary Field, of St Bride's, London, Widow; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Sep. 19 Edward Rolfe, Yeoman, & Joane Bridgman, of Bishops Hatfield, Widow; at St Gregory's, London.

Sep. 19 Thomas Seabrooke, of the City of Westminster, Bricklayer, & Elizabeth Goulder, widow of Richard Goulder; at St Gregory's, London.

Sep. 25 William Webster, of St Bride's, London, Bricklayer, & Mary Taylor, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, Spinster; at St Bartholomew aforesaid.

Sep. 25 Thomas Nation, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Tailor, & Susan Rowe, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Widow; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Oct. 2 John Wallinger, Gent., of Chelmsford, co. Essex, Widower, 40, & Hannah Stubbes, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, 30, widow of Robert Stubbes, decd; at St John Zachary, London.

Oct. 3 Thomas Little, of Rainham, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Anne Spicer, of same, Widow; at same.

Oct. 3 William Devore & Jane Deane, Widow, of St Olave, Hart Street, London; at St Olave's aforesaid.

Oct. 5 William Chevall, Gent., of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, 25, & Mary Wheeler, of same, Spinster, 25, dau. of Thomas Wheeler, decd; her mother's consent; at St Faith's, London.

1626

Oct. 6 Robert Richardson, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, Cook, & Agnes Hooper, of same, Widow; at same.

Oct. 7 Robert Vaughan, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Upholster, & Phillis Jefferie, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow of Edward Jefferie; at St Benet Sherehog, London.

Oct. 9 Robert Thornton, Sailor, & Elizabeth Wassall, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Spinster; at St Gregory's, London.

Oct. 9 Charles Anthonie, of Rochford, co. Essex, Physician ["Medicus"], & Martha Thornton, of same, Spinster; at St Mary, Savoy, Middx.

Oct. 10 Richard Riggelswell, of South Okendon, co. Essex, Husbandman, & Bennett Ashley, of same, Spinster; at Stepney, Middlesex.

Oct. 10 "Ellionem" Pond, of Raynham, co. Essex, & Mary Chamberlaine, of same, Widow; at St Faith's, London.

Oct. 10 Valentine Fyge, Apothecary, & Margaret Blake, of Christ Church, London, Spinster; at Christ Church, London.

Oct. 10 Edmund Barcocke & Alice Adams, Spinster, both of St Benet Fink, London; at St Benet Fink aforesaid.

Oct. 11 Robert Dowland & Jane Smalley, Spinster, both of St Anne, Blackfriars, London; at St Faith's, London.

Oct. 11 Adam Beake, of St Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, & Milborne Taylor, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Spinster; at St Dunstan's afsd.

Oct. 13 Herbert Pelham, Esq., of Boston, co. Lincoln, Bachr, 26, & Jemima Waldegrave, of Bures ad Montem in Essex, Spinster, 20, dau. of Thomas Waldegrave, Esq., of same, who consents; at Bures afsd.

Oct. 14 Anthony Griffin, of St Mary Somerset, London, Clothworker, & Elizabeth Stallon, of St Antholin's, London, Spinster; at St Antholin's aforesaid.

Oct. 17 William Singleton, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, & Mary Ferbrand, of same, Spinster; at same.

Oct. 17 George Nodes, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Chandler, & Elizabeth Cooley, Spinster; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Oct. 17 Thomas Goody, of Craneham, co. Essex, & Susan Read, Spinster; at St Faith's or St Gregory's, London.

Oct. 18 Henry Moody, of Horndon on the Hill, co. Essex, Grocer, & Sarah Dore, of Matching, sd co., Spinster, dau. of Robert Dore, of same, Yeoman; at All Hallows Barking, London.

Oct. 20 James Sone, of Christ Church, London, Cook, & Mary Cole, of same, Spinster; at St Mary, Islington, Middlesex.

Oct. 20 Richard Millward, of Rislip, co. Middlesex, Yeoman, & Jane Clarke, of Harrow on the Hill, sd co., Widow; at Rislip or Harrow aforesaid.

Oct. 21 Thomas Legg, of Waltham Holy Cross, co. Essex, & Margaret Ament, of same, Widow; at St John Zachary, London.

Oct. 22 John Gattie, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, Merchant, & Susan Comyns, of same, Widow; at same.

Oct. 23 Gregory Heman & Elizabeth Grape, of St Clement Danes, London, Widow; at St Faith's, London.

Oct. 24 William Carter, of Hornchurch, co. Essex, & Mary Betts, of same, Spinster; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Oct. 24 Thomas Palmer & Prudence Hill, Spinster; at St Michael's, Queenhithe, London.

Oct. 24 William Thornton, Gent., of City of Westminster, Bachelor, 24 or 25, & Elizabeth Underwood, of same, Spinster, 21 or 22; consent of her mother, a Widow; at St Gregory's, London.

Oct. 25 William Cooper, of Stepney, Middlesex, & Ellen Lambert, Widow; at Stepney aforesaid.

Oct. 27 John Bullingham, of St Mary Aldermary, London, & Audrey Downes, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Spinster; at St Faith's, London.

Oct. 27 Thomas Ford, of Ruscombe, co. Berks, Yeoman, & Anne Butterfield, of the diocese of London, Spinster; at St Faith's, London.

1626

Oct. 27 John Needler, Gent., of Acton, Middlesex, Widower, 40, & Elizabeth Newman, of the diocese of London, Spinster, 20; consent of her mother Mary Newman, Widow; at St Faith's, London.

Oct. 28 Thomas Jenkes, of St Clement Danes, Mercer, & Mary Whitefield, of the City of Westminster, Spinster; at St Faith's, London.

Oct. 28 James Taylor, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, & Ellen Sparkes, of Hackney, Middlesex, widow of John Sparkes; at St Michael, Queenhithe, London.

Oct. 30 Thomas Parker, of St Magnus, London, & Anne Cobbet, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Spinster; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond.

Oct. 30 John Scott, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Brewer, & Joyce Atkinson, of same, Widow; at St Giles aforesaid.

Oct. 31 Daniel Poole, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Flaxman, & Mary Woodhouse, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Spinster; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London.

Oct. 31 William Axe, Waterman, & Debora Dudley, of Greenwich, Kent, widow of Richard Dudley; at St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London.

Oct. 31 Richard Treat, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Goldsmith, & Mary Averill, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Spinster, dau. of William Averell, of same, Merchant Taylor; at St Botolph's afsd.

Oct. 31 Leonard Bound, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Carpenter, & Susan Jackson, of same, Widow; at St Margaret's, New Fish Street, Lond.

Oct. 31 William Welles, of St Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, Chirurgeon, & Margery Shawe, of same, Spinster, dau. of Maurice Shawe, of same, Chandler; at St Anne, Blackfriars, London.

Oct. 31 Daniel Hatch, of Stepney, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Catharine Powell, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spinster; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, Lond.

Oct. 31 Robert Wynch, Gent., of Woodford, Essex, Widower, 28, & Elizabeth Lynton, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Spinster, 21, dau. of Robert Lynton, who consents; at St Botolph, Aldgate, aforesaid.

Nov. 1 Samuel Norris, of Little Baddow, co. Essex, Sadler, & Susan Burt, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spinster, dau. of Nathaniel Burt, of same, Sadler; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Nov. 1 William Oakeley, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Turner, & Joane Pearse, of same, Spr; at St James in the Wall, London.

Nov. 1 Philip Trippett, Sailor, & Susan Cordwell, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spinster; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Nov. 2 Charles Havers, Gent., of St Helen's, Bishopsgate, London, Bachelor, 20, father dead, & Mary Baker, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Spinster, 18, dau. of Alexander Baker, Esq., of City of Westminster, whose consent is attested by Richard Baker, Gent., of St Bride's; at Staines, Middlesex.

Nov. 4 Thomas Crompton, Gent., of City of Oxford, Widower, aged 47, & Joane Larchin, of St Michael, Queenhithe, London, Widow, 45; at St Olave's, Silver Street, London.

Nov. 6 Christopher Hutchinsonn, of St Mary Stayning, London, Haberdasher, Bachelor, 40, & Sara Knight, of same, 50, widow of Richard Knight, late of same, Baker; at St Mary Stayning, or St Peter, Westcheap, London.

Nov. 6 Arthur Croome, of St Mary at Hill, London, Baker, & Dorothy Yarrington, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Widow; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Nov. 7 Henry Clarke, of Harrow on the Hill, co. Middlesex, Yeoman, & Anne Weedon, of Bushey, co. Herts, Widow; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

1626

Nov. 7 Job Bradshaw, Brewer, Bachelor, 27, & Catharine Strode, Spinster, 19, dau. of Hugh Strode, Gent., of Whitchurch, Dorset, who consents; at St Anne's, Blackfriars, London.

Nov. 10 Richard Frith, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Middlesex, Carpenter, & Anne Bygrave, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Spinster; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

Nov. 11 John Cope, Esq., of St Bride's, London, Bachelor, 18, son of Sir William Cope, Kt, now of same, who consents, & Mary Walter, Spinster, 17, dau. of the Rt Hon. Sir John Walter, Lord Chief Baron, who consents; at Uxbridge, Middlesex.

Nov. 11 Richard Rogers, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Yeoman, & Catherine Johnson, Spinster; at St Gregory's, London.

Nov. 13 John Robinson, of St Mary, Bow, London, Merchant Taylor, & Catherine Badby, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, widow of Benjamin Badby; at All Hallows aforesaid.

Nov. 14 Humphrey Cocke, of Bulpham, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Faith Finch, of same, Spinster, dau. of Robert Finch, of same, Yeoman; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Nov. 15 Hugh Flood, of St Catherine Coleman, London, Salter, & Sarah Howe, Widow; at St Augustine's, London.

Nov. 15 Oswald Tilman & Elizabeth Packnam, of the diocese of London, Spinster; at Fulham, co. Middlesex.

Nov. 15 Josse de Quester, Gent., of St Andrew's Hubbard, London, Bachelor, 33, & Anne Lane, of Eastham, Essex, 21, widow of Henry Lane, late of same, Gent., decd; at Eastham or Westham, Essex.

Nov. 15 Paul Vaughan & Anne Clarke, of St Clement Danes, London; at St Clement Danes aforesaid.

Nov. 17 John Mallet, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, & Alice Allen, of same, Widow; at St Andrew Undershaft afsd.

Nov. 17 John Rickson, of Finchley, co. Middlesex, & Mary Clifford, of East Barnet, sd co., Widow; at Finchley aforesaid.

Nov. 18 John Garne, of St Clement Danes, co. Middlesex, Yeoman, & Jane Underwood, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Spinster; at St Gregory's, London.

Nov. 18 John Hamerson, Brasier, & Margaret Wood, Spinster; at St Margaret's, New Fish Street, London.

Nov. 18 Leonard Smith, of St Sepulchre's, London, Stationer, & Elizabeth Hammond, of same, Spinster; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Nov. 18 Stephen Harris, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Chandler, & Jane Mathewes, of Chelsea, sd county, Widow; at St Clement Danes afsd.

Nov. 20 Vincent Gatward, Gent., of St Dunstan in the West, London, Bachelor, 24, & Anne Hunsdon [Vicar-General's Book says "Hudson"], of St Peter's ad Vincula, Widow, 25; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St, Lond.

Nov. 20 Robert Stevenson, of St Michael Basishaw, & Ellen Tailer, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Spinster; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Nov. 20 Philip Grove & Joane Carpenter, of the diocese of London, Spinster; at St Faith's, London.

Nov. 22 John Pittman, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Baker, & Alice Pigge, of same, widow of Cornelius Pigge; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Nov. 23 John Chissell, of St Mary, Islington, Middlesex, Tailor, & Christabell More, of Stepney, sd co., Widow; at Stepney afsd.

Nov. 24 John Mountford & Mary Blofeild, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Widow; at St Peter's aforesaid.

Nov. 24 Thomas Lettman, of Chelmsford, Essex, Husbandman, & Catherine Gratye, of Great Baddow, sd county, Widow; at St Nicholas Acons, London.

1626

Nov. 25 Daniel Clarke, of St Peter's, West Cheap, London, Pointmaker, & Elizabeth Wetherall, of St Mary Somerset, London, Widow; at St Mary Somerset aforesaid.

Nov. 25 Thomas Wright & Mary Graygoose, of Edmonton, Middlesex; at Edmonton aforesaid.

Nov. 25 Samuel Marredge, of Hackney, Middlesex, Husbandman, & Margaret Legge, of same, Widow; at St Michael, Queenhithe, London.

Nov. 27 John Goulding, of Barking, co. Essex, Merchant Taylor, & Mary Beard, of same, Spinster.

Nov. 27 Robert Browne, of St Helen's, London, Tailor, & Isabell Austen, of St Martin Outwich, London, widow of Edward Austen; at St Martin Outwich aforesaid.

Nov. 27 Henry Lott, of All Hallows Barking, London, Merchant, & Joane Hill, of the City of Westminster, widow of Thomas Hill; at St Faith's, London.

Nov. 27 Alexander Tutt, of Christ Church, London, Merchant Taylor, & Elizabeth Cooke, of same, widow of William Cooke; at Chelsea, co. Middlesex.

Nov. 27 Lewis Roberts, Merchant, & Anne Willimote, of St Magnus, London, Spinster; at St Magnus aforesaid.

Nov. 28 Jonathan Stott [in Vicar-General's Book "Scott"], Gent., of St Clement's, East Cheap, London, Bachelor, 27, & Suzan Weekes, of Reigate, Surrey, Spinster, 18, dau. of Thomas Weekes, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Clement's, Eastcheap, aforesaid.

Nov. 28 John Barrett, Gent., of Okingham, Berks, Bachelor, 25, & Jane Carter, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, 24; at St Faith's, London.

Nov. 28 Sir Miles Sandys, Kt & Bart, Widower, 64, & Mary West, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Widow, 40; at St Mary Aldermanbury aforesaid.

Nov. 29 Edmond Metcalf, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Merchant, Bachelor, 32, & Margery Hayes, of St Bennet Grace Church, London, Widow, 32; at St Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid.

Nov. 29 John Acton, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, Goldsmith, & Mary Ailmer, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Spinster; at St Faith's, London.

Nov. 29 William Ryme, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Porter, & Margaret Bedall, of same, Widow; at All Hallows Barking, London.

Nov. 29 John Griffyn, Merchant Taylor, & Margaret Blackham, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Spinster; at St Dunstan's afsd.

Nov. 30 John Burt, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Butcher, & Jane Hatter, of West Thorrock, co. Essex, Spinster; at St Clement Danes afsd.

Nov. 30 John Wood, Tailor, & Joane Robinson, Spinster, dau. of John Robinson, of Woking, co. Surrey, Yeoman; at St Faith's, London.

Nov. 30 James Gifford, of St Sepulchre's, London, Schoolmaster, & Mary Oliffe, widow of John Oliffe, late of St Anne, Blackfriars, London; at St Sepulchre's aforesaid.

Nov. 30 John Saunders, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, Clothworker, & Barbara Stephens, of St Augustine's, London, Spinster; at St Augustine's aforesaid.

Dec. 1 William Fayrfax, Clerk, Vicar of Eastham, co. Essex, & Dorothy Starkey, of St Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, Spinster; at St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond.

Dec. 1 John Radford, of Fulham, Middlesex, & Anne Stanhop, of same, Spinster; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Dec. 1 James Bacon, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Merchant, & Rose Ewers, of same, Spinster; at St Mary, Whitechapel, afsd.

Dec. 4 Humphrey Wayman, of St Augustine's, London, & Sara Gray, of same, Widow; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

1626

Dec. 4 Robert Winterton, Blacksmith, & Mary Bateman, dau. of George Bateman, of Boughton Olave, co. Kent, Yeoman; at St Bartholomew the Great, London.

Dec. 8 Robert Fardley, Brewer, & Joane Caries, Widow; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Dec. 9 Richard Turner, of St Mary Bothaw, London, Embroiderer, & Frances Bradford, of St Michael Royal, London; at St Antholin's, Lond.

Dec. 9 Francis Chamberlaine, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Platts, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Widow; at St Clement Danes afsd.

Dec. 10 Nicholas Higood, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Merchant Taylor, & Anne Twigger, of same, Spinster; at St Mary Somerset, London.

Dec. 10 Robert Spalden, of Stepney, Middlesex, Shipwright, & Jane Arthur, of same, Spinster; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Dec. 11 Lawrence Churches, of St Sepulchre's, London, & Ellenor Alexandor, of same, Widow; at St Faith's, London.

Dec. 11 Wolfan Smith, of St Swithin's, London, Grocer, & Elizabeth Paine, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spinster, dau. of William Paine, of same, Salter; at St Sepulchre's aforesaid.

Dec. 11 Thomas Gwatkin, Gent., & Joane Holloway, Spr; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Dec. 12 Andrew Oxenbury, of Shadwell, Middlesex, & Joane Batle, of same, Widow; at Stepney, co. Middlesex.

Dec. 13 William Saunderson, Innholder, & Judith Higley, of All Hallows the Less, Thames Street, London, Widow; at St Mary at Hill, London.

Dec. 13 Richard Parson, Husbandman, & Rebecca Barnes, of co. Middlesex; at Finchley or Hendon, co. Middlesex.

Dec. 13 Anthony Coole, Gent., of Richmond, Surrey, Widower, 30, & Elizabeth Snooke, of same, Spinster, 20, her parents dead; at St Bride's, London.

Dec. 13 Rice Hammond & Mary Dodd, Widow; at St Faith's, London.

Dec. 14 John Coles, of St Gregory's, London, & Catherine Yarath, of same, Widow; at St Mary at Hill, London.

Dec. 14 Stephen Ansted, of Chertsey, co. Surrey, Bricklayer, & Joane Duell, of Cranford, co. Middlesex, Spinster; at St Faith's, London.

Dec. 15 William Hart, of Keldon, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Clemence Clarke, Widow; at Burntwood, co. Essex.

Dec. 18 Silvanus Hide, of St Dionis Backchurch, London, Clothworker, & Catharine Dougdale, of same, widow of William Dougdale; at St Clement Danes, Middlesex.

Dec. 18 Robert Herring, of St Clement Danes, London, & Mary Barnet, of same, Spinster; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

Dec. 18 John Allen, Gent., of Elson, co. Norfolk, Bachelor, 40, & Alice Adams, of Ware, Herts, 30, widow of Richard Adams, decd; at St Faith's or St Mary Mounthaw, London.

Dec. 19 William Crainford, of St Gregory's, London, & Elizabeth Wood, of same, Spinster; at St Faith's, London.

Dec. 21 John Scudamore, Gent., of Kingsbury, Middlesex, Bachelor, 40, & Mary Marshall, of Hendon, Middlesex, Spinster, 25, dau. of Thomas Marsh, of same, Yeoman, who consents; at Kingsbury afsd.

Dec. 21 Richard Husbands, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Cordwainer, & Elizabeth Morgan, of same, Spr; at St Benet Sherehog, London.

Dec. 21 Abael Bolas, Haberdasher, & Anne Stevenson, of St Mary Somerset, London, Spinster; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Dec. 22 Valentine Potter, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Cordwainer, & Susanna Harrington, Widow; at St Trinity, London.

Dec. 23 John Pettit, of St Mildred, Bread Street, London, Vintner, & Margaret Nedham, of same, Spinster; at St Mildred afsd.

1626

Dec. 23 John Craven, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Victualler, & Mary Merritt, Widow; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Dec. 23 Stephen Ricchards, Grocer, & Joane Pettifer, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Spinster; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Dec. 26 William Tailer, Haberdasher, & Mary Christian, of St Antholin's, London, Spinster; at St Mary at Hill or All Hallows the Less, London.

Dec. 28 Rowland Sledd, of St Benet Fink, London, Joyner, & Alice Hoppy, of the town of Hertford, Spinster; at All Saints, Hertford, afsd.

Dec. 29 Edward Maniste & Jane Tench, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Widow; at St Martin Outwich or St Bartholomew Exchange, Lond.

Dec. 29 John Archer, Clerk, & Susan Rutton, of Trinity, Minories, London, Spr, dau. of Matthew Rutton, of same, Gent.; at Trinity, Minories, afsd.

Dec. 30 Jeremiah Deacon, Clerk, A.M., & Sibill Fyge, Spinster, dau. of Peter Fyge, of Winslow, co. Bucks, Gent.; at Grainborow or Winslow, co. Bucks.

Dec. 30 Cleophant Smith, Tallow Chandler, & Susan Yarrington, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, London, Spinster; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Dec. 30 John Tapsell, Chandler, & Theodora Samford, Widow; at [*blank*], London.

1626-7.

Jan. 1 Joseph Whitchurch, of St Martin Orgar, London, Haberdasher, & Cicely Lawrence, of Christ Church, London, Spinster; at Christ Church aforesaid.

Jan. 2 William Bennett, of St Sepulchre's, London, Vintner, & Jane Millman, of same, widow of Roger Millman; at St Bride's, London.

Jan. 3 Charles Jermyn of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Taylor, & Bridget Baldrie, of same, Widow; at St Faith's, London.

Jan. 3 John Willoughby, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, London, Haberdasher, & Anne Knowher, of same, Spinster; at St Mary, Islington, or Newington, co. Middlesex.

Jan. 4 John Dawston, of St Catherine Coleman, London, Silk Throster, & Helen Bareleggs, dau. of Thomas Bareleggs, of Bishops Hatfield, co. Herts, Yeoman; at St Alphage or All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Jan. 5 John Wragg, Gent., of St James, Clerkenwell, Widower, 52, & Anne Bedalfe, of City of Westminster, 45, widow of Arthur Bedalfe, decd; at St Gregory's, London.

Jan. 5 Rowland Woodward, Gent., of St Margaret's, Westminster, 45, & Ellinor Grimsditch, Spinster, 32, dau. of Henry Grimsditch; at the chapel of Bridewell, London.

Jan. 5 Robert Thomas, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Widower, 36, & Elizabeth Neave, of same, 34, widow of John Neave, decd; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, or St Gregory's, London.

Jan. 6 "Jachaen" Loverland & Ann Davies, Spinster; at St Gregory's, London.

Jan. 8 Thomas Bartholomew, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London, Waterman, & Margaret Baker, of same, Spinster; at St Andrew's afsd.

Jan. 8 John Harrington, of Pleshey, co. Essex, Yeoman, & Ann Harris, of Dagenham, sd co., Spinster; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Jan. 9 Robert Walker, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, & Margaret Ubell, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Spinster; at St James in the Wall, London.

Jan. 11 Hoogan Hovell, Grocer, & Mary Haregrave, Spinster; at Dedham, co. Essex.

Jan. 11 John Wingfield, Malster, & Judith Bishop, of Edgar, co. Middlesex, Spinster; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

1626-7

Jan. 11 Daniel Fethorne, Gunsmith, & Cassandra Burtchley, Spinster; at St Mary at Hill, London.

Jan. 11 Edward Dearman, of Stratford Bow, Bricklayer, & Elizabeth Stayres, of St Mary at Hill, London, Spinster; at St Mary at Hill aforesaid.

Jan. 11 William Smith, of St Benet Gracechurch, London, Innholder, & Sarah Bourne, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Spinster; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Jan. 12 George Brewer, of Eastham, co. Essex, Tailor, & Anne Jervas, of St Mary Bothaw, London, Spinster; at St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.

Jan. 12 William Hexam, Chirurgeon, & Mary Saker, of St Sepulchre's, London, Widow; at St Sepulchre's aforesaid.

Jan. 13 Robert Flud & Elizabeth Hughes, of St Martin in the Fields, London, Widow; at St Martin's aforesaid.

Jan. 13 William Lane, Gent., of Middle Temple, Bachelor, 25, & Elizabeth Bannister, of Bedford, Spinster, 20, dau. of Mr Dr Banister, Dr of Physic, who consents; at [*blank*]. [This entry crossed out, and not signed.]

Jan. 15 John Brooker, of St Catherine by the Tower of London, Tallow Chandler, & Anne Godfrey, of Stondon, co. Herts, Spinster; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Jan. 15 Thomas Aldwell, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Sailor, & Margaret Langton, of St Anne, Blackfriars, London, widow of Peter Langton; at St Anne, Blackfriars, aforesaid.

Jan. 15 Edward Gilberd, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, Bricklayer, & Anne Burges, of St James, Garlick Hithe, London, Spinster; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Jan. 15 Peter Baker, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Butcher, & Susan Rolfe, of same, Spinster; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Jan. 16 Hugh Osborne, Gent., & Margaret Barnes, Spinster; at St Stephen's, Walbrook, London.

Jan. 16 John Middleton, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Merchant Taylor, & Sarah Brookebanke, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, Spinster; at St Bennet Sherehog, or All Hallows, Honey Lane, London.

Jan. 17 Richard Longe, of St Mary Somerset, London, "Lignatorem," & Elizabeth Bates, of St Michael's, Queenhithe, London, Spinster; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Jan. 17 Peter Warren, of St Catherine Creechurch, London, Skinner, & Anne Spenser, of same, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Spenser, of Winscombe, co. Gloucester, Yeoman; at St Catharine Creechurch afsd.

Jan. 17 John Champ, of Stratford Bow, co. Middlesex, Vintner, & Elizabeth Barraclue, of same, Spinster, dau. of John Barraclue, Butcher; at Stratford Bow aforesaid.

Jan. 17 George Plakenett [? Plukenett], of the City of Westminster, Scrivener, & Jane Bullmer, of same, Spr; at St Faith's, London.

Jan. 17 Edward Wirley, of St Mary, Savoy, London, & Jane Jolley, of same, Spinster; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Jan. 18 Daniel Cuffe, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Girdler, & Elizabeth Dalman, Spinster; at St Bride's, London.

Jan. 18 Richard Tewe, Bricklayer, & Alice Osborne, of St Martin in the Fields, Widow; at St Michael le Querne, London.

Jan. 19 Andrew Plampton, of St Margaret Moses, London, & Elizabeth Marshall, of St Mary Somerset, London, Spinster, dau. of Richard Marshall, of same, Dyer; at St Mary Somerset afsd.

Jan. 19 Simon Smartwood, of St Michael, Queenhithe, London, Carman, & Margaret Turner *alias* Savage, of St Mary Somerset, London, Spinster; at St Faith's, London.

Jan. 19 Captain Edward Christian, Esq., of St Martin's, Ludgate, Bachr, 36, & Elizabeth Maycott, of Dover, Kent, Spr, 21, her parents dead

1626-7

[Vicar-General's Book says "dau. of Sir Cavaler Maycott, K^{t}, dec^{d}"]; at St Mary Somerset, Lond.

Jan. 19 John Rowe, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, & Catherine Bridges, of St Mary Mounthaw, London, Sp^{r}; at St Mary Somerset, London.

Jan. 20 Oliver Walford, of St Mary le Strand, Middlesex, Tailor, & Joane Bingfield, of same, Spinster; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Jan. 20 James Clarke, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, Apothecary, & Judith Raven, of St Michael's, Huggin Lane, London, Spinster; at Stepney, Stratford Bow, or Islington, Middlesex.

Jan. 20 Roger Panten, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, & Hester Wetmoth, of St Martin in the Vintry, London, Sp^{r}; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London.

Jan. 20 Edward Hales, Parish Clerk of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, & Rosamond Woodhouse, of same, Sp^{r}; at St Nicholas aforesaid.

Jan. 22 John Perry, of Eling, Carpenter, & Alice Flud, of Hampton, co. Middlesex, Spinster; at Teddington, co. Middlesex.

Jan. 22 Thomas Christmas, Tailor, & Dorothy Leesie, of same, Spinster; at St Bride's, London.

Jan. 22 John Prater, of St Mary Somerset, London, Blacksmith, & Mary Beauchamp, of same, Widow; at St Mary Abchurch, Lond.

Jan. 23 Edward Burford, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Merchant Taylor, & Anne Goodyeare, of same, widow of John Goodyeare; at St Mildred, Bread Street, London.

Jan. 23 William Martin, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, & Margaret Mobbes, of same, Spinster; at St James in the Wall, London.

Jan. 23 Edmund Beane, Skinner, & Hannah Keme, of St Michael's, Queenhithe, London, Spinster; at St Andrew Undershaft, London.

Jan. 25 John Carr & Elizabeth Watson, of St Sepulchre's, London; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

Jan. 25 Thomas Middleton, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, Draper, & Clara Avery, of same, Spinster, dau. of [*blank*] Averie, of Saffron Walden, co. Essex, Yeoman; at St Michael's aforesaid.

Jan. 25 William Sanky, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Goldsmith, & Anne Garfeild, of same, Spinster; at St Mary Woolnoth afs^{d}.

Jan. 26 Sir Norton Knatchbull, K^{t}, of Mersenhatch, Kent, Widower, 55, & Mary Westroe, of St Edmund's the King, Lombard Street, Widow, 37, late wife of [*blank*] Westrae, Citizen & Alderman of London, dec^{d}; at St Trinity the Less, London.

Jan. 26 Thomas Smith, Husbandman, & Martha Davinson, Spinster; at St Clement Danes, Middlesex.

Jan. 27 Philip Hinslow, Gent., of St Saviour's, Southwark, Bachelor, 21, his father dead, & Ellinor Whistler, of Walthamstow, Essex, Spinster, 19, dau. of William Whistler, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Bartholomew by the Exchange, London, or Walthamstow aforesaid.

Jan. 27 Matthew Goche, Grocer, & Cicely Rockwood, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Michael, Queenhithe, London.

Jan. 27 William Fry, Clothworker, & Elizabeth Atkins, of All Hallows the Great, London, Spinster; at All Hallows aforesaid.

Jan. 29 Thomas Butler, of St James, Garlick Hithe, London, Brewer, & Margaret Parker, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Spinster; at St James in the Wall, London.

Jan. 29 William Salisburie, of Windsor, co. Berks, Gent., & Elizabeth Reyth, Spinster; at St Faith's, London.

Jan. 29 Thomas Smith, Draper, & Mary Helder, Spinster; at St Mary Steyning's, London.

Jan. 29 John Archer & Elizabeth Horne, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Spinster; at Stepney, co. Middlesex.

1626-7

Jan. 29 George Towers & Susan Burt, of St Gregory's, London, Widow; at St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex.

Jan. 29 Thomas Coppyn, Gent., of St Anne's, Blackfriars, London, 22, & Martha Norton, Spinster, 20, dau. of Luke Norton, Esq., of the Inner Temple, who consents; alleged by Robert Rainsford, of the University of Oxon, M.A.; at St Anne's, Blackfriars, afsd.

Jan. 30 Pollidore Pritchard, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Pewterer, & Alice Iland, of same, Widow; at St Mary, Whitechapel, afsd.

Jan. 30 James Stayne, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, London, Ironmonger, & Frances Hardwyn, of same, widow of Samuel Hardwyn, late of same, Ironmonger; at St Margaret's afsd.

Jan. 30 Robert Wood, Husbandman, & Anne Greene, Widow; at St Faith's, London.

Jan. 30 Robert Odam, Imbroyderer, & Anne Wright, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Widow; at Thoydon Garnon, co. Essex.

Jan. 30 Thomas Smith, Musician, & Lettice Williams, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Widow; at St Faith's, London.

Jan. 30 Thomas Bracy, Linen Draper, & Hannah Hart, of Christ Church, London, Spinster; at Christ Church, London.

Jan. 31 Humphrey Woodhouse, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London, Armorer, & Elizabeth Gould, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, widow of Arthur Gould; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate, afsd.

Jan. 31 Robert Paman, Citizen & Girdler of London, & Mary Shayler, of St Augustine's, London, Widow; at St Augustine's afsd.

Jan. 31 John Rayne, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, London, Goldsmith, & Martha Newton, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Spinster, dau. of Hugh Newton, of same; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, afsd.

Feb. 1 Thomas Willmore, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, Vintner, & Frances Reade, of same, Widow; at Stepney aforesaid.

Feb. 1 Robert Gouldman, Gent., of Stepney, Middlesex, Bachelor, 25, & Catherine Newton, of St Leonard's, Bromley, Spinster, 16; consent of her mother, a Widow; to be married in the said parish church of St Leonard's, Bromley.

Feb. 1 James Irving, Gent., of City of Westminster, alleges marriage of Edward Fayrefax, Gent., Bachelor, 19, his parents decd, & he a ward to the Rt Hon. Edward, Lord Sheffield, Earl of Mograve, who consents, & Sarah Erwin [Irving ?], Spinster, 20, dau. of Sir William Erwin, Kt, Gentn Usher of H.M.'s Privy Chamber, who consents; at St Martin in the Fields.

Feb. 2 Roger Bebb, Merchant Taylor, & Ellinor Planner, of All Hallows the Great, London, Widow; at All Hallows afsd.

Feb. 2 George Stoakes, Taylor, & Elizabeth Dawson, of Christ Church, London, Widow; at Christ Church aforesaid.

Feb. 2 Christopher English, Haberdasher, & Elizabeth Wife, Widow; at St Faith's, London.

Feb. 2 John Classcocke [? Glascocke], & Elizabeth Spurmaker, Spinster; at St Mary at Hill, London.

Feb. 2 William Lowther & Ellen Huet, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Widow; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Feb. 2 John Mason, of Stepney, Middlesex, Sailor, & Jane Wharey, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, widow of John Wharey; at St Mary, Whitechapel, aforesaid.

Feb. 2 Henry Beerparke, of St Mary at Hill, London, Ironmonger, & Sarah Sylam, of St Martin Outwich, London, Spinster, dau. of Matthew Sylam, of same, Gunner; at St Martin Outwich afsd.

Feb. 3 Jonathan Radden, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, & Anne Hawkins, of same, Spinster.

1626-7

Feb. 3 Robert Fisher, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Carpenter, & Agnes Armon, of St Andrew, Holborn, London, Spinster; at St Faith's, London.

Feb. 3 Edward Probey, of St Bride's, London, Milliner, & Mary Kitchen, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Widow; at St Magnus, Lond.

Feb. 3 Isaac Downham, of Shalford, co. Essex, Tailor, & Sarah Wendon, of same, Spinster; at Orsett or Gray's Thurrock, co. Essex.

Feb. 3 Richard Deakes, Skinner, & Mary Browne, Widow; at St Mary, Islington, or St Anne & Agnes, London.

Feb. 3 Charles Audland & Elizabeth Pryor, of Edgworth, co. Middlesex, Spinster; at Edgworth aforesaid.

Feb. 3 George Glasscocke, Yeoman, & Anne Stondon, Spinster; at St Nicholas Acon's, London.

Feb. 3 Christopher Constable, Butcher, & Jane Baldocke, of the diocese of London, Spinster; at All Hallows the Less, London.

Feb. 3 Mr Matthew Nicholas, Clerk, of Westden, co. Wilts, 30, & Elizabeth Fookes, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, London, 24, dau. of William Fookes, Esq., decd; at St John Baptist, Fryday Street, London.

Feb. 3 Thomas Pope, Gent., of Clifford's Inn, Bachelor, 24, & Bridget Hedge, of St Dunstan's West, London, Spinster, 17, dau. of John Hedge, Gent., decd, her mother also dead; attested by Francis Williamson, of St Dunstan's West, Barber Surgeon; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Clement Danes.

Feb. 5 William Liddiard, Bricklayer, & Margaret Elliat, Widow; at St Benet Fink, London, or St Clement Danes, Middlesex.

Feb. 6 William Warham, Gent., of Great St Bartholomew's, London, Bachelor, 33, & Anne Litler, of same, Spinster, 24, dau. of John Litler, of Nantwich, co. Chester, Gent., who consents; at St Faith's, or St Mary, Savoy, Middlesex.

Feb. 6 Michael Greene, Esq., of Stepney, Middlesex, Widower, 36, & Christian Aires, of same, 37, widow of Jeremy Aires, Citizen & Grocer of London, decd; at Stepney aforesaid.

Feb. 6 John Lloyd, Gent., of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Bachelor, 32, & Effham Pettyt, of same, 24 or 25, widow of Robert Pettyt, decd; at St Faith's, London.

Feb. 7 Josias Askerne, Gent., of St Bennett Sherehog, London, Bachelor, 40, & Mary Munk, of precinct of Bridewell, Widow, about same age; at St Bennett Sherehogg aforesaid.

Feb. 7 Julian Amy, Draper, & Elizabeth Hunt, of St Bennet Grace Church, London; at St Anne & Agnes, London.

Feb. 7 Richard Hilton & Mary Mountague, of the City of Westminster, Widow; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

Feb. 8 George Searle, Husbandman, & Elizabeth Sheppard, of South Mims, co. Middlesex, Spinster; at St Faith's, London.

Feb. 8 John Tate, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, Sailor, & Elizabeth Waters, of same, Spinster; at Stepney aforesaid.

Feb. 9 John Smith, Nailer, & Margaret Hardiffe, Spinster; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex.

Feb. 10 John Rogers, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Clothworker, Bachelor, 24, & Mary Winston, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 26, her parents dead; at St Faith's, London.

Feb. 12 John North, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Clarke, Spinster, dau. of Richard Clarke, of Bengehoe, co. Herts, Yeoman; at St Gabriel Fenchurch or St Bennet Grace Church, London.

Feb. 12 Arthur Borcher & Jane Edwards, Spinster; at St Dunstan in the West, London.

Feb. 13 Edward Branch, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Gwilley, of same, Spinster; at St Peter's aforesaid.

1626-7

Feb. 15 Edward Hewett, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Glasier, & Fortune Petchett, of same, Spinster; at St Faith's, London.

Feb. 15 Benjamin Elliott, of St Sepulchre's, London, Sailor, & Jane Bennett, of same, widow of William Bennett; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Feb. 16 Richard Greenwood, of St Martin Outwich, London, Stockingseller, & Susan Bridges, of same, widow of John Bridges; at St Martin's aforesaid.

Feb. 19 Thomas Downey, Taylor, & Elizabeth Beagle, Spinster; at St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex.

Feb. 19 Thomas Malory, Gent., of Wapping, Middlesex, Widower, 39, & Elizabeth Harbert, of same, Spinster, 20, dau. of John Harbert, who consents; [no place named].

Feb. 27 Edward Jervis, Yeoman, & Alice Tayler, of St Sepulchre's, London, widow of Ralph Taylor; at St Sepulchre's or St Alphage, London.

Feb. 28 James Prescott, Farrier, & Margery Cropper, Spinster; at New Brainford, co. Middlesex.

Mar. 6 William Barrett, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachr, 26, & Mary Staveley, of same, Spinster, 21, her father decd; at St Dunstan's West or St Giles in Fields.

Mar. 7 John Godwyn, Gent., of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 30, & Mary Flynte, of St Peter's, Westcheap, Spinster, 30, her parents dead; at St Gregory's, London.

Mar. 17 Walter Thorne, Gent., of Hackney, Bachelor, 22, & Margaret [or Margerie ?] Lea, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Spinster, 21, her father dead; alleged by her brother James Lea, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Merchant Taylor; at St Faith's.

Mar. 19 Henry Deane, Gent., of St Sepulchre's, 30, & Joane Hutson, of same, Spinster, 22, her parents dead; at St Mary Mounthaw.

Mar. 22 Eliazer Dickinson, Gent., of St Martin's in the Vintry, Bachr, 23, & Frances Yates, of same, Spinster, 24, her parents dead; at Stratford Bow, Middlesex.

Mar. 22 Benedict Allett, of St Bride's, London, Pewterer, & Anne Fisher, dau. of Richard Fisher, of same, Merchant Taylor; at St Bride's aforesaid.

[*The last entry is the last in Vol. XIII. of the Vicar-General's Books before mentioned. In Vol. XIV., extending from* 1627 *to* 1638, *there are no Marriage Licences, nor in the first half of Vol. XV., extending from* 1638 *to* 1641. *A gap then occurs in Vol. XV., and Marriage Licences recommence* 24 *Jan.* 1660-1.]

1626-7.

Mar. 23 Humphrey Boothe, Jr, Gent., of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, Bachelor, 21, son of Humphrey Boothe, Gent., of Salford, co. Lancaster, who consents, & Anne Hough, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Spinster, 19, dau. of Ralph Hough, Citizen & Clothworker of London, who consents; at St Margaret's, Lothbury.

Mar. 24 John Gason, Esq., of St Clement Danes, Widower, 60, & Katherine Aires, of same, 52 [or 32], Widow; at St Mildred, Bread Street.

1627.

Mar. 27 William Jumper, Gent., of St Lawrence, Old Jury, Widower, 47, & Elizabeth Wilkinson, of same, Widow, 45; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, or St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

Mar. 27 Robert Newburgh, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 25 [or 26], & Mary Davies, of same, Spinster, 24, her father's consent; at St Anne's, Blackfriars.

April 7 David Nevill, Gent., of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, 33, & Catherine Toone, of same, 27, widow of James Toone, decd; at St Gregory's, London.

1627

April 10 Thomas Gladwin, Gent., of Chinckford, Essex, Widower, 37, & Frances Hannington, of St Giles in the Fields, Spinster, 37, her parents dead; at St Giles in Fields.

April 14 Richard Washington, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 46, & Frances Browne, of same, Spinster, 27, dau. of Nicholas Browne, decd; at St Martin's in Fields.

April 24 Edward Rogers, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn, Widower, 50, & Anne Tooker, of St Giles in Fields, Widow, 55; alleged by John Tapsall, D.D.; at St Mary at Hill.

April 25 Richard Bifield, M.A., of Kingston upon Thames, Widower, 28, & Mary Lancasheire, of St Lawrence in Milk Street, London, Spinster, 21; consent of her mother Mrs Susan Lancasheire, Widow; in the Lambes [?] Chapel in Wood Street.

April 30 Edward Thompson, Gent., of St Alban's, Wood Street, Bachr, 24, & Anne Measure, of same, Spinster, 23, dau. of Simon Measure, of Oxwell, co. Norfolk, Yeoman.

April 30 Thomas Gower, Gent., of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Bachelor, 25, & Elizabeth Phillips, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, 22 or 23, dau. of Charles Phillips, of Lasters, co. Hereford, Gent., who consents; at St Faith's or St Martin's in Fields.

May 2 Henry Lake, Gent., of Babbingworth, Essex, Widower, 45, & Margaret Kennington, of Walkhorne, co. Herts, Widow, 40; at St Mary Mounthaw.

May 3 Captain William Bradshawe, of Christ Church, London, Bachr, 23 or 24, & The Lady Dorothy Butler, of same, 35, widow of Sir Edward Butler, Kt, decd; alleged by Alexander Bradshawe, of St Gregory's, London, Draper; at Christ Church or St Gregory's.

May 5 John Ayleworth, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 35, & Anne Rand [? Rant], of St Giles, Cripplegate, Widow, 55; at Islington.

May 11 John Robinson, of City of London, Merchant, Bachelor, 30, & Elizabeth Hampson, of The Grove, Watford, Herts, Spinster, 22 or 23, dau. of Francis Hampson, Gent., of Brodwell, co. Oxon, who consents; at Watford, Herts.

May 11 Thomas Hampson, Gent., of Middle Temple, Bachelor, 27 or 28, & Martha Palmer, of St Dunstan's West, Spinster, 24, dau. of Anthony Palmer, Esq., who consents, as attested by Francis Hampson, of Brodwell, co. Oxon; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

May 21 Edward Warrenn, Esq., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 24, & Suzanna Love, of St Sepulchre's, Spinster, 18, dau. of Nathaniel Love, late of same, Citizen & Ironmonger, decd, & her mother also; at St Martin's in the Fields.

May 25 Henry Francklyn, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 21, & Mary Baily, of same, Spinster, 22, her father dead; at St Gregory's, London.

May 25 Rees Griffith, Gent., of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, 30, & Joane Searle, of same, 34, widow of William Searle, decd; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe.

June 9 John Rigby, Gent., of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Bachelor, 29, & Margery Deacon, of same, Spinster, 29, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy.

June 12 John Browne, Esq., Widower, 50, & Winifred Edwards, of St Gregory's, London, Spinster, 40; at St Gregory's aforesaid.

June 15 Robert Barnfield, Gent., Widower, 50, & Elizabeth Challiner, of St Giles in Fields, Spinster, 28, dau. of Sir Thomas Challiner, Kt, decd, & her mother also; at St Giles in Fields.

June 18 Abraham Bussell, of St Martin's in Fields, Jeweller, Bachelor, 23, & Elizabeth Nevinson, of St Anne's, Blackfriars, Spinster, 16, dau. of Dame Mary Nevinson, now ux. William Argent, Esq., who consents; at St Anne, Blackfriars.

1627

June 19 Sir Giles Bridges, K^{t}, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 38, & Jane Willey, of same, 36, widow of John Willey, of same, Gent., dec^{d}; at Fulham or Kensington.

June 19 Richard Farnell, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Bachelor, 34 or 35, & Alice Neland, of same, Spinster, 23 or 24, her parents dead; at St Giles, Cripplegate.

June 21 Walter Overbury, Esq., of Middle Temple, Widower, 32, & Mrs Magdalen Grimston, 26, widow of [*blank*] Grimston, Esq., late of [*blank*] in Essex, dec^{d}; at St James, Duke's Place.

June 22 Bennington Webb, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 28, & Frances Fouch, of same, Spinster, 19, dau. of George Fouch, Gent., who consents; alleged by Francis Webb, Clerk, Vicar of Upchurch, co. Kent; at St Dunstan's West.

June 22 William Brokett, of Christ Church, London, Haberdasher, Bachelor, 25, & Emme Covert, of same, Spinster, 21, dau. of Anthony Covert, Esq., of Chascombe [?], co. Surrey, who consents; at Christ Church aforesaid.

June 25 John Thorpe, Gent., of Ifield, Sussex, Bachelor, 21, & Joane Bayford, Spinster, 21, dau. of William Bayford, of Hunsdon, Herts, Yeoman, who consents; at St Ethelburgh, London.

June 26 John Rogers, of St Clement Danes, Cutler, Bachelor, 25, & Dorothy Poulton, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of William Poulton, of St Dunstan's West, Cutler, who consents; at St Dunstan's, or St Martin's, Ludgate.

July 7 William Millet, Gent., of Harrow on the Hill, Middlesex, Bachelor, 30, & Elizabeth White, of Hampstead, Middlesex, Spinster, 35, dau. of Robert White, who consents; at St James, Clerkenwell.

July 16 Ralph Marsh, Gent., Bachelor, 30, & Anne Cotherington, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Widow, 40; alleged by Alexander Bradshaw, of St Gregory's, Draper; at St Botolph aforesaid.

July 18 John Georges [*sic* subs.], Esq., of Cicester, co. Gloucester, Bachelor, 32, & Elizabeth Tirrell, of St Sepulchre's, Spinster, 22, dau. of John Tirrell, late of St Ives, co. Huntingdon, Gent., dec^{d}; at Great St Bartholomew.

July 21 Chaloner Chute, Esq., of Middle Temple, Bach^{r}, 24, & Anne Plase, about same age, widow of William Plase, Gent., dec^{d}; at St Mildred in Poultry.

July 23 John Mansell, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 24, & Mary Busby, of same, Spinster, 22, dau. of Nathaniel Busby, late of Runton, co. Stafford, Yeoman, dec^{d}; consent of John Walker, of s^{d} parish, Gent., at whose disposal she is; at St Giles in the Fields.

July 23 Mr John Shipsey, Clerk, Bachelor, 31, & Hellener Norton, Spinster, 43; alleged by William Johnson, Gent., of Saxby, co. Lincoln; at St Martin's Outwich.

July 24 William Briggs, Esq., of Gray's Inn, Bachelor, 25, & Sarah Gore, of St Trinity the Less, London, Spinster, 20, dau. of Sir John Gore, of same, K^{t} & Alderman of London, who consents, as attested by Thomas Gore, Esq., brother of s^{d} Sara; at Hackney.

July 30 Thomas Thompson, of St Mary, Bow, London, Salter, Bachelor, 30, & Elizabeth Trench, of Hackney, Middlesex, Spinster, 18, dau. of John Trench, Esq., late of St Giles, Cripplegate, dec^{d}, & her mother also; at Hackney.

July 30 William Goddard, of St Bride's, Haberdasher, Bachelor, 25, & Elizabeth Edmonds, of same, Spinster, 24, dau. of William Edmonds, of Winslow, Bucks, Gent., who consents; at St Bride's.

July 31 Jonah Whitstones, Esq., Bachelor, 26, & Jane Whitstones, of Woodford, Essex, Spinster, 20, dau. of Barnard Whitstones, of same, Esq., who consents; at St Giles Fields.

1627

Aug. 1 John Everley, Gent., of Paglesham, Essex, Widower, 50, & Fayles Harrison, of Eastwood, Essex, Widow, 50; at Eastwood.

Aug. 2 Sir Philip Tirwhitt, K^{t} & Bar^{t}, of Stamsfield [?], co. Lincoln, Bachelor, 27, & Mrs Anne Saunderson, of Bowe, Middlesex, Spinster, 28, dau. of Nicholas, Lord Viscount Castleton, of Fillingham, co. Lincoln, who consents; at St Giles Fields.

Aug. 16 Christopher Travers, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widower, 50, & Elizabeth Gurlin, of St Giles in Fields, Widow, 50; at St Botolph, Billingsgate.

Aug. 20 Edward Gerard, Gent., of Gray's Inn, Bachelor, 30, & Elizabeth Thomlinson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, 28, widow of Robert Thomlinson, Gent., dec^{d}; at St Mary Mounthaw.

Aug. 23 John Sharpe, Gent., of St Mildred's, Poultry, Bachelor, 22, & Anne Gravenor, of St Faith's, Spinster, 19, dau. of William Gravenor, Gent., of High Offley, co. Stafford, who consents; attested by Henry Gravenor, brother of s^{d} Anne; at St Mary Stayning's.

Aug. 24 John Bromley, Gent., of Staines, Middlesex, Bachelor, 23, & Amy Brockett, of same, Spinster, 20, her father's consent; at same.

Aug. 24 Archibald Logan, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 26, & Jane Fowler, of St Mary, Bow, London, Spinster, 18, dau. of John Fowler, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Sepulchre's or St Bartholomew the Great.

Aug. 25 Abimelech Bruer [*sic* subs.], of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 24, & Joane Todd, of same, 36, widow of William Todd, dec^{d}; at St Mary Mounthaw or St Andrew Wardrobe.

Aug. 30 John Pringle, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 23, & Katherine Ramsey, of same, Spinster, 24, dau. of Sir Robert Ramsey, late of the Kingdom of Scotland, dec^{d}, & her mother also; at St Gregory's, London.

Sep. 1 John Norbury, Esq., of Gray's Inn, Widower, 25, & Elizabeth Symcotts, of St Dunstan's West, Spinster, 18, dau. of George Symcotts, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Pancras.

Sep. 14 Francis Harries, Gent., of Abcott, co. Salop, Bachelor, 24, & Hawish Whitbrooke, Spinster, 16, dau. of Sir John Whitbrooke, K^{t}, dec^{d}, & his Lady also; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, or St John Zachary.

Sep. 28 Anthony Samwell, Gent., of Upton, co. North^{ton}, Bachelor, 23, & Anne Heynes, of St Marylebone, Middlesex, Spinster, 22, dau. of William Heynes, Esq., late of Chesington, co. Surrey, dec^{d}; in church or chapel at Paddington or Marybone.

Oct. 3 William Sidey, Gent., of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 21, & Alice Rutland, of same, Spinster, 20, dau. of Thomas Rutland, of Tring-Grove, co. Herts, Yeoman, who consents; at St Gregory's.

Oct. 3 Mr James Baillie, Clerk & Preacher of the Word of God, dwelling in City of Westminster, 33, & Helener Levingston, Gent., 36, her parents dead; alleged by Mr James Baillie, Clerk, of St Martin's in Fields; at St Martin's in the Vintry.

Oct. 6 Edmund Bragge, Gent., of St Bride's, 44, & Sara Pinder, 37, widow of Michael Pinder, of Winchester, co. South^{ton}, Esq., dec^{d}; at Chelsea or St Bartholomew the Less.

Oct. 8 Philip Palmer, Gent., of St Sepulchre's, Widower, 45, & Margaret Rice, of same, Sp^{r}, 43, her parents dead; at St Mary Mounthaw.

Oct. 17 Thomas Peters [seems to subs. "Petre"], Gent., of St Clement Danes, 26, & Frances West, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, 25; at St Mary, Savoy.

Oct. 22 William Benn, Gent., of Much Munden, Herts, Bachelor, 23, & Mary Spicer *alias* Helder, Spinster, 21, dau. of Robert Spicer *alias* Helder, of Lilley, Herts, Gent., who consents; at St Ann's, Blackfriars, or St Gregory's.

1627

Oct. 25 John Comberbach, of St Lawrence, Old Jury, Grocer, Bachelor, 28, & Jane Ward, of same, Spinster, 21, her parents dead; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

Oct. 28 Robert Leach, Gent., Bachelor, 40, & Joane Wakeham, of St Andrew's Hubbard, 40, widow of Richard Wakeham, decd; at same parish church.

Oct. 30 Thomas Aysshe, Gent., of St Martin's Fields, Bachelor, 24, & Katherine Sheppard, of same, Spinster, 22, her parents deceased; at St Martin's aforesaid.

Oct. 30 Mr James Chauncy, Clerk, of Sabridgworth, Herts, Bachelor, 26, & Elizabeth Mountjoy, Spinster, 23; consent of mother Mary Mountjoy, of Bishop Stortford, sd co., Widow; at St Mary Somerset.

Oct. 31 Michael Jermyn, D.D., Rector of St Martin's, Ludgate, Bachelor, 37, & Frances Armestrong, late of Corby Kesteven, co. Lincoln, now of City of London, Widow, 34; at St Andrew Undershaft.

Nov. 2 Richard Hatton, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 24, & Ellenor Alcocke, of St Alphage, London, Spinster, 22, dau. of William Alcocke, of Prestcot, co. Lancaster, Gent., who consents; at St Alphage aforesaid.

Nov. 10 Richard Horne, Gent., of Staple Inn, Bachelor, 31, & Anne Wing, Widow, 35; at Great St Bartholomew's.

Nov. 13 Edmund Mountjoy, Gent., of Copford, Essex, Widower, 26, & Katherine Tichborne, Spr, 21, dau. of Robert Tichborne, of St Michael le Querne, Citizen & Skinner, who consents; at St Michael le Querne.

Nov. 23 Christopher Purpill, Esq., of Bardfield Saling, co. Essex, Bachr, 22, & Penelope Scrogges, of Little Bardfield, Essex, Spinster, 17, dau. of Edward Scrogges, Gent., late of Albury, Herts, decd; consent of her grandfather John Smith, of Little Bardfield; her mother non compos-mentis; at Bardfield Saling afsd.

Nov. 28 Edward Bigge, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Silkman, Bachelor, 23, & Alice Markham, of same, Spinster, 22, dau. of Gervas Markham, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Gent., who consents; alleged by Edward Tavy *alias* Markham, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Barber Surgeon; at St Alphage.

Nov. 30 Richard Blackston, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Bachelor, 45, & Ann Bland, of Hornchurch, Essex, 40, widow of George Bland, of same, decd; at St Gregory's, London.

Dec. 12 Thomas Eliot, M.A., of Wimple, co. Cambridge, Bachelor, 28, & Mary Thornton, of Rochford, Essex, Spinster, 22, dau. of Edmund Thornton, Gent., decd, & her mother also; at St Benet Fink.

Dec. 12 Thomas Griffith, Clerk, of North Fambridge, Essex, Bachelor, 28, & Elizabeth Doyly, of City of Westminster, Spinster, 23, dau. of Edward Doyly, Gent., decd; consent of her mother Mary Doyly; at St Gregory's or St Faith's.

Dec. 20 Samuel Fawcett, Clerk, M.A., of St George's, Southwark, Widower, 29, & Elizabeth Shawe, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Spinster, 29, her parents dead; at St Peter's or St Mary Staining's.

Dec. 21 The Right Hon. Alexander, Lord Garles [he subs. "Alexander Steuart"], son & heir to The Right Hon. Alexander, Earl of Galloway, Bachelor, 18 (father's consent), & The Right Hon. Dame Anne Howard, Spinster, 15, dau. to Margaret, Countess of Nottingham, who consents, her father dead; in the Chapel or Oratory of sd Countess of Nottingham in Chelsea.

Dec. 24 William Methwold, of St Michael le Querne, "Crewallman," Bachelor, 24, & Elizabeth Vaughan, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Spinster, 20, her parents dead; consent of her uncle Mr John Vaughan, of same, Milliner, with whom she lives; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane.

1627

Dec. 31 John Lumley, Esq., of Chest[er ?], co. Durham, Widower, 27, & Elizabeth Mason, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Spinster, 21, her parents dead; attested by her brother Thomas Mason, Gent., of Staple Inn; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

Dec. 31 William Brocket, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 25, & Jane Bradley, of St Peter's in Tower of London, Spinster, 30; at St Clement Danes.

1627-8.

Jan. 21 Drew Heydon, Gent., of St Clement Danes, Widower, 40, & Alice Harris, of St Giles in Fields, 37, widow of Thomas Harris, decd; at St Mary, Strand, or Marybone, Middlesex.

Jan. 22 Richard Bilcliff, of St Martin's in Fields, Yeoman, Bachelor, 23, & Alice Meverill, of same, Spinster, 21, dau. of Godfrey Meverill, Gent., of Tinsall, co. Derby, decd; at St Pancras.

Jan. 25 Robert Chatterton, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 21, & Bridget Linford, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 23, her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Jan. 25 Sir Eustace Hart, Kt, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, Widower, 60, & Dame Jane Benn, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, 40, widow of Sir Anthony Benn, Kt, decd; at All Hallows in the Wall.

Feb. 6 Thomas Burges, of City of Westminster, Gent., Bachelor, 34, & Elizabeth Keyser, of St Sepulchre's, Spinster, 25, dau. of John Keyser, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Goldsmith, who consents; at St Mary Somerset.

Feb. 9 Thomas Deering, Gent., of Hackney, Widower, 40, & Alice Haynes, of same, Spinster, 20; at Westham, Essex.

Feb. 13 William Phillippes, of St Dunstan's West, Clothworker, Bachelor, 36, & Elizabeth Davy, of same, Spinster, 25, dau. of Sir Henry Davy, Kt, of Marlborough, Wilts, who consents, as attested by his son James Davy, of Marlborough aforesaid; at All Hallows Barking.

Feb. 16 John Evans, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 30, & Dorothy Shelton, of St James, Clerkenwell, 30, widow of John Shelton, decd; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Feb. 19 William Canning, Gent., of Elsenham, Essex, Bachelor, 22, & Martha Etheredge, of St Clement Danes, Spinster, 18, dau. of George Etheredge, of same, Vintner, who consents; in same parish church.

Feb. 22 William Mariet, Bachelor, 25, son & heir apparent of John Mariet, Esq., of Remnham, co. Berks, who consents, & Ann Faldo, 20, dau. of William Faldo, of London, Gent., who consents; at St Martin's, Ludgate.

1628.

Mar. 25 William Mason, Esq., of Gray's Inn, Bachelor, 22, & Jeane Widdrington, of the City of Westminster, Spinster, 21; consent of the Rt Hon. William, Lord Mansfield, Earl of Newcastle, at whose disposal she is; at St Mary Aldermanbury.

Mar. 28 Edward Boone, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 28, & Joane Grantham, of same, Spinster, 30; at St Giles in Fields.

April 16 Anthony Saunders, D.D., of Pangborne, Berks, Bachelor, 39, & Margaret Wentworth, of St Giles in Fields, Spinster, 20, dau. of Thomas Wentworth, Esq., late of Lincoln's Inn, decd; consent of her brother Thomas Wentworth, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn; at St Giles aforesaid or St Clement's in Middlesex.

April 18 Robert Crane, Gent., of St Bride's, Bachelor, 23, & Jane Porter, of same, Spinster, 22, dau. of Mr [*blank*] Porter, late of co. Warwick, Gent., decd; mother's consent; at St Giles in Fields.

April 26 Edward Kippax, Gent., of St Olave's, Hart Street, Bachelor, 37, & Isabel Fanshaw, of same, Spinster, 22; consent of mother, a Widow; at St Olave's, Hart Street.

1628

May 10 George Moore, Gent., of St Olave's, Southwark, Bachelor, 23, & Anna Waynewright, of Lambeth, Spinster, 15, dau. of John Waynewright, of same, Woodmonger, who consents; at St Mary at Hill.

May 10 Nicholas Searle, Clerk, of Bobbingworth, Essex, 33, & Elizabeth Wetherill, of St James, Clerkenwell, Spinster, 23, dau. of Anthony Wetherill, late of Aylrig, co. York, Gent., decd; consent of her mother Mrs Shoyswell *alias* Wetherill; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, or St Mary Mounthaw.

May 17 John Burges, Gent., of Sutton Colton, co. Warwick, Bachelor, 25, & Elizabeth Smith, of St Michael Basishaw, Spinster, 19, dau. of Cleophas Smith, late of City of London, Draper, decd, she at disposal of the Lord Mayor & Aldermen; at St Michael Basishaw.

June 2 Henry Bonas, of St Clement Danes, Merchant Taylor, Bachelor, 26, & Elizabeth Ayliffe, of same, Spinster, 22, dau. of Mr Ayliffe, of Boston, co. Lincoln, Gent., who consents; at St Mary Somerset.

June 14 Robert Cole, Gent., of Gosfield, Essex, Widower, 68, & Elizabeth Burghill, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Widow, 55; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

June 30 Thomas Lowndes, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Haberdasher, Bachelor, 26, & Elizabeth Spenser, of Stepney, Spinster, 21, dau. of Mr Richard Spenser, Citizen & Haberdasher of London, decd; at Stepney.

June 30 Nicholas Crispe, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Citizen & Ironmonger, Widower, 29, & Sara Spenser, of same, Spinster, 17, dau. of Richard Spenser, Citizen & Haberdasher of London, decd; consent of Lord Mayor & Aldermen attested by Thomas Lowndes, Citizen & Haberdasher; at Fulham, Middlesex.

July 1 Robert Wynn, Gent., of St Margaret, Westminster, Bachelor, 25, & Mary Barwick, of diocese of London, Spinster, 22, her parents dead; at St Clement Danes.

July 10 Sir John Davers, Kt, of Chelsea, Widower, 40, & Elizabeth Dauntesey, Spinster, 20, dau. of Ambrose Dauntesey, Esq., decd; consent of her grandfather Sir John Dauntesey, Kt; at St Gregory's.

July 14 Richard Nicholas, of St Bennet Grace Church, Ironmonger, Bachelor, 33, & Grace Hebb, of St Gregory's, Spinster, 19, dau. of James Hebb, decd; consent of her mother Anne Hebb; at St Gregory's, or All Hallows the Less, Thames Street.

July 15 Thomas Croft, Gent., of City of London, Bachelor, 30, & Elizabeth Clarke, Spinster, 28; consent of mother Elizabeth Clarke *alias* Wilkinson, of Battersea, co. Surrey, attested by Edward Wilkinson, of same, Gent.; at St Ann's, Blackfriars, or St Gregory's.

July 16 Clement Spelman, Gent., of Gray's Inn, Bachelor, 26, & Mary Mason, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Spinster, 18, dau. of James Mason, Esq., late of Hosden, Middlesex, decd; consent of her mother Grace Mason; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

July 22 Mr Henry Raynesford, Clerk, of Great Stanmore, Middlesex, Bachelor, 46, & Mary Mountford, Spinster, 22, dau. of John Mountford, D.D., who consents; at Barnet, Herts.

July 26 George Allen, Gent., of St Sepulchre's, Bachelor, 28, & Penelope Woodward, of same, Widow, 30, relict of Thomas Woodward, decd; at St Mary, Savoy.

July 28 John Broughton, Gent., of St Giles in Fields, Widower, 50, & Rose Rogers, of same, Spinster, 40; at St Giles aforesaid.

July 28 Robert Evans, Esq., of St Martin's Fields, Bachelor, 40, & Elizabeth Carr, of same, Spinster, 23, dau. of Gabriel Carr, Esq., late of St Ann's, Blackfriars, decd; consent of her brother Sir Edward Carr the younger, of Hillingdon, Kt; at Romford, Essex.

1628

Aug. 6 John Whitgift, Esq., of [?] cum Latchenden ["Laleham" erased], co. Essex, Bachelor, 24, & Elizabeth Osborne, of same, 24, Widow; at St Gregory's.

Aug. 8 Abraham Archer, Clerk, M.A., of Orsett, Essex, Bachelor, 33, & Frances Holstock, of same, Spinster, 22, dau. of William Holstock, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Gregory's, St Lawrence, Old Jury, or St Magdalen's, Old Fish Street.

Aug. 11 The Right Worshipful Sir Henry Appleton, Kt & Bart, of Bemfleet, Essex, Widower, 30, & Mrs Alice Riplingham, of St James, Clerkenwell, Spinster, 22, dau. of William Riplingham, Esq., who consents; at St Katherine Coleman.

Aug. 14 Thomas Lytcott, Esq., of Ealing, Middlesex, Bachelor, 20, son of Richard Lytcott, Esq., who consents, & Rebecca Awlster, of same, Spinster, 30, her parents dead; at St Clement's Danes.

Aug. 14 Henry Harris, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 23, & Dorothy Buckhurst, of St James, Garlick Hythe, Spinster, 21, her parents dead; at St James, Garlick Hithe.

Aug. 24 George Dowman, dwelling in the county Cork in Ireland, 21, his father dead, & Helenor Goode, Spinster, 20, dau. of Robert Goode, Gent., late of Bassingborne, co. Cambridge, decd; mother's consent; at St Bride's.

Aug. 27 Henry Vernon, Gent., of Farnham, Surrey, Bachelor, 33, & Joane Winter, Spinster, 30; at St Clement Danes.

Sep. 2 Rowland Baugh, Gent., of Inner Temple, Bachelor, 21, & Jane Isham, of Hampstead, Middlesex, Spinster, 21, dau. of Matthew Isham, of same, Gent., who consents; at Barnet, Herts.

Oct. 2 Henry Thornton, Gent., of Fulham, Bachelor, 21, & Martha Floud, of same, Spinster, 21, dau. of John Floud, who consents; at Fulham.

Oct. 7 John Brooke, Gent., of City of London, Bachelor, 20, son of Matthew Brooke, Esq., of Portsmouth, co. Southton, who consents, & Elizabeth Smith, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Spinster, about same age, her parents dead; at St Mary Somerset.

Oct. 15 Thomas King, Gent., of Loughton, Essex, Bachelor, 26, & Anne Bassano, of Waltham Holy Cross, Essex, Spinster, 23, dau. of Jeronime Bassano, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Martin Outwich.

Oct. 16 Thomas Westbrook, of Hockley, Essex, Yeoman, Bachelor, 23, & Joane Aylet, of Sutton, co. Essex, Spinster, 18, dau. of Mr Giles Aylet, of same, Clerk, who alleges; at Sutton aforesaid.

Oct. 24 John Brattell, Gent., of St Giles in Fields, Bachelor, 23, & Susan Legatt, of same, Spinster, 26; at St Mary, Strand.

Oct. 25 Thomas Webber, Gent., of St Mary, Savoy, Bachelor, 24, & Penelope Fitzherbert, of same, Widow, 37; at St Gregory's, London, or St Giles in the Fields.

Nov. 8 Richard Cressett, Gent., Bachelor, 21, son & heir of Edward Cressett, Esq., of Upton Cressett, co. Salop, who consents, & Jane Uxeley, of Edmonton, Middlesex, Spinster, 18, dau. of George Uxley, of same, Esq., decd; consent of her mother The Lady Needham *alias* Uxley; at Edmonton aforesaid.

Nov. 13 Richard Paslowe, Gent., of Chelmsford, Essex, 22, & Lettice Methwold, of Much Bradfield, co. Suffolk, Spinster, 22; at Tilbury near Clare, co. Essex. [On loose sheet, evidently from an Essex Surrogate.]

Nov. 18 John Darbyshire, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 22 (consent of his mother Mary Darbyshire, Widow), & Ann Whitmore, Spinster, 16, her father dead (consent of her mother [*blank*] Whitmore *alias* [*blank*], as testified by Samuel Hayward, of Newington, Surrey); at Tottenham, Middlesex.

Dec. 15 Thomas Trewlove, Gent., of Dagenham, Essex, Bachelor, 27, & Mary Simpson, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spinster, 17, dau. of Mr John

1628

Simpson, Clerk, Parson of St Olave's, Hart Street, who consents; at St Sepulchre's.

Dec. 15 Thomas Gray, Esq., of Hatton Grange, co. Surrey, Bachelor, 24, & Anne Woodhouse, of City of London, Spinster, 24, dau. of Sir Henry Woodhouse, Kt, decd; consent of mother Lady Cecily Woodhouse; at Little St Helen's, London.

Dec. 16 Carew Reynell, Esq., of St George's, Southwark, Bachelor, 28, & Mary Rivers, Spinster, 26, dau. of Marcellus Rivers, Esq., of St Saviour's, Southwark, who consents; at St Nicholas Olave's.

Dec. 17 John Lucas, Esq., of St Gregory's, London, Bachelor, 23, & Anne Nevill, Spinster, 17, dau. of Sir Christopher Nevill, Kt, of the Charterhouse, London; consent of parents of both; at St Gregory's aforesaid.

1628-9.

Jan. 6 George Whitney, Gent., of Sabridgworth, Herts, Bachelor, 25, & Anne Hall, of same, Spinster, 20, dau. of Stephen Hall, of Weston upon Avon, co. Gloucester, Clerk, who consents; at St Martin's, Ludgate.

Jan. 13 Francis Courthop, Gent., of Lincoln's Inn, Bachelor, 40, & Anne Hastlin, of London, 40, widow of Henry Hastlin, decd; at St Alphage.

Jan. 14 John Hove, Gent., of St Giles, Cripplegate, Bachelor, 23, & Hannah Bedham, of same, Spinster, 21, dau. of John Bedham, late of Stepney, decd; at Great St Bartholomew's.

Jan. 14 Wyatt Fowler, Gent., of St Mary Aldermary, Bachelor, 23, & Elizabeth Danvers *alias* Davers, of same, Spinster, 17; consent of her mother, a Widow; at St Gregory's, London.

Jan. 23 Richard Greenewood, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 23, & Margaret Langley, of same, Widow, 26; at St Gregory's.

Jan. 27 Sir Thomas Lucas, Kt, of St Giles in Colchester, Bachelor, 31, & Mrs Anne Byron, of City of Westminster, Spinster, 16, dau. of Sir John Byron, Kt, decd; consent of her mother Lady Anne Byron, Widow; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Jan. 28 John Crawley, of Kempton, Herts, Yeoman, Bachelor, 32, & Dorothy Bigg, of Walden St Paul's, Herts, Spinster, 21, dau. of Richard Bigg, of Knebeth, sd co., Yeoman, who consents; at St Martin's, Ludgate.

Feb. 3 Mr John De Cerf, of St Catherine Coleman, Clerk, Bachelor, 27, & Mary Nuttall, of Rochford, Essex, Spinster, 25; consent of father James Nuttall, Gent.; at Stepney.

Feb. 9 Richard Braborne, of St Dionis Backchurch, Merchant of the Staple, Bachelor, 40, & Dorothy Archer, of St Michael, Queenhithe, Spinster, 22, dau. of Thomas Archer, of Royston, Herts, who consents; at St Michael's, Queenhithe.

Feb. 10 Anthony Oldmixon, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 40, & Frances Watson, of St Dunstan's West, Spinster, 22; consent of her mother, a Widow; at St Giles in Fields.

Feb. 12 Thomas Wilson, Gent., of Braintree, co. Essex, Bachelor, 22, & Jane Johnson, of Panfield, Essex, Spinster, 21; at Tilbury near Clare in Essex.

Mar. 20 Robert Broughton, Esq., of City of Westminster, Bachelor, 24, & Mary Smith, of St Clement Danes, Widow, 30; at St Giles in Fields, or St Mary, Savoy.

1629.

April 8 Joshua Butler, Gent., of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, Bachelor, 23, & Susan Rosington, of All Hallows Barking, Spinster, 23, her father Henry Rosington & her mother both dead; consent of her brother in law Thomas Walton, of same parish; at St Andrew's Wardrobe.

April 9 John Pughe, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 24, & Elizabeth Gittins, of same, Widow, 36; at St Bride's.

1629

April 25 William Hutchinson, Gent., of St Mildred in Poultry, Bachelor, 27, & Bridget Collins, of same, Spinster, 23, dau. of John Collins, of City of Bristol, Merchant, who consents; alleged by Henry Hutchinson, of St Mildred, Poultry, Grocer; at St Mildred, Poultry.

April 25 John Alchorn, Gent., of Feversham, Kent, Bachelor, 23, & Anne Beverton, of St Catherine Cree Church, Spinster, 23, dau. of Simon Beverton, Citizen & Clothworker, decd; at St Andrew Wardrobe.

April 30 Humphrey Colley, of St Sepulchre's, Gent., Widower, 46, & Joane Mills, of St Bride's, 48, widow of Thomas Mills, decd; at St Gregory's.

April 30 William Huntington, Gent., of Worburge, co. Westchester, Bachr, 55, & Isabel Wiggins, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, Spr, 40; at Stepney.

May 7 Edmund Slater, Gent., of Bishop's Stortford, Herts, Widower, 30, & Grace Glascocke, of Farnham, Essex, Spinster, 21, dau. of Henry Glascocke, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

May 16 George Chester, of Lee, co. Essex, Gent., Bachelor, 34, & Anne Wright, of Christ Church, London, Spinster, 18, her father dead; consent of her mother Anne Ware *alias* Wright attested by William Cooke, of Limehouse, par. Stepney, Esq.; at St James, Clerkenwell.

May 20 John Humfrey, Gent., of Chiltington, Sussex, Widower, 48, & Judith Billey, of St Sepulchre's, 43, widow of William Billey, decd; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

May 22 Sir William Bulstrode, Kt, of Uppingham, co. Rutland, Widower, 66, & Anne Bannister, of Hackney, Middlesex, 58, widow of Henry Bannister, Esq., decd; at St Anne, Blackfriars.

June 8 John Sanders, of St Peter's in Tower of London, Cutler, Bachr, 22 (consent of father William Sanders), & Mary Dunscombe, of same, Spinster, 19, dau. of Oliver Dunscombe, of same, Gent., who consents; at Stepney.

June 9 Robert Fenn, of St Alphage, Haberdasher, Widower, 25, & Mary Courthop, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Spinster, 24; consent of mother Mary Courthop, Widow; at St Ann, Blackfriars.

June 17 Robert King, Clerk, of Swatham Market, co. Norfolk, 30, & Frances Jegon, of Sible Hedingham, Essex, Spinster, 22; at Tilbury near Clare in Essex. [On loose sheet, Essex Surrogate.]

June 17 Mr Gyles Fleming, Rector of Gorbyn, co. Lincoln, Bachelor, 28, & Elizabeth Sully, 28, widow of Thomas Sully, late Vicar of Wragby, co. Lincoln, decd; at St Faith's.

June 18 John Gybson, Esq., of St Faith's, Bachelor, 23, & Penelope Woodhall, of same, Spinster, 16, dau. of Edmund Woodhall, Esq., of same, who consents; at St Ann's, Blackfriars.

June 23 Thomas Kent, Gent., of St Clement Danes, Bachr, 25, & Elizabeth Owen, of same, Spinster, 25, dau. of James Owen, late of Broadwater, co. Sussex, Gent.; consent of her mother Mrs Elizabeth Owen *alias* Covert; at St Clement Danes.

June 26 Leonard Newton, of St Sepulchre's, Gent., Bachelor, 25, & Avery Weaver, of same, Widow, 28; at same.

July 3 Walter Wardour, Gent., of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, 25, & Margaret Thrower, of same, Widow, 50; at St Andrew's, Wardrobe.

July 9 Christopher Grace, Gent., Bachelor, 25, & Anne Jarman, of Christ Church, London, Spinster, 21, her parents dead; consent of her uncle John Onsloe, one of the Parish Clerks of Christ Church aforesaid, with whom she has lived the last 16 years; at Christ Chh.

July 9 John Sherston, Gent., of Bushey, Herts, Bachelor, 40, & Elizabeth Wilbraham, of same, Spr, about same age; at St Martin Outwich.

July 23 Henry Lide, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bachelor, 25, & Dorothy Peryman, of City of Westminster, 22, widow of Richard Peryman, late of same, Gent., decd; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey.

1629

July 27 Robert Cooke, of City of Westminster, Gent., Widower, 40, & Anne Gough, of diocese of London, 40, widow of Robert Gough, late of City of Westminster, Gent., dec^{d}; at St Andrew's Wardrobe.

July 31 James Davy, Esq., of Winchester, co. South^{ton}, Bachelor, 23 (consent of father Sir Henry Davy, K^{t}), & Frances Hubbart, of St Dunstan's West, Spinster, 17, dau. of William Hubbart, Gent., dec^{d} (her mother's consent); at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Aug. 20 Francis March, Gent., of Stepney, Bachelor, 26, & Elizabeth Ivatt, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Sp^{r}, 15, dau. of John Ivatt, dec^{d}; consent of Hugh Bourman, her father in law; at Westham, Essex.

Aug. 26 Francis Rainsford, Esq., Bachelor, 26, of St Clement Danes, & Mary Ewer, of St Dunstan's West, Spinster, 18, dau. of Henry Ewer, Esq., of same, who consents; at Edgware, Middlesex.

Sep. 2 William Sutcliffe, Rector of North Fambridge, Essex, Bachelor, 40, & Alice Harris, of St Peter the Poor, Spinster, 28, dau. of Sir Thomas Harris, K^{t}, dec^{d}; consent of her mother Dame Cordelia Harris; at St Peter the Poor.

Sep. 3 Edward Apsley, Gent., of St James, Clerkenwell, Bachelor, 30, & Anne Benton [" Burton " in margin], of same, Widow, 40; at St Alphage.

Sep. 21 Thomas Wroughton, Esq., of Sarum, co. Wilts, 40, & Lettice Snelgar, of Becknam Court, co. Kent, Spinster, 31, dau. of Sir Henry Snelgar, K^{t}, who consents; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Sep. 30 Ralph Whaley, Gent., of St Peter's, West Cheap, Bachelor, 33, & Ellenor Hartford, of St Mary Woolchurch, Spinster, 38; at St Peter's, Westcheap.

Oct. 30 John Baxter, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Brewer, Bachelor, 30, & Elizabeth Cooper, of same, Spinster, 20, dau. of Richard Cooper, dec^{d}; her mother's consent; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Sepulchre's.

Nov. 17 Thomas Chetwode, of St Mary Aldermary, Merchant Taylor, Bachelor, 28, & Elizabeth Wake, of St Clement Danes, Spinster, 21, dau. of [*blank*] Wake, Esq., of same, who consents; at St Clement Danes.

Nov. 23 William Heavingham [?], Esq., of Great St Bartholomew, Bachelor, "25 or 28," & Mrs Catharine Wallopp, of same, Spinster, 19, dau. of Sir Henry Wallopp, of same, K^{t}, who consents; at Great St Bartholomew, or St Martin, Ludgate.

Nov. 27 Thomas Fletcher, Gent., of Kingsfield, Suffolk, Widower, 38, & Margery Medcalfe, of St Dunstan's East, 37, widow of Edmund Medcalfe, late of same, Merchant, dec^{d}; at St Martin's, Ludgate, or St Gregory's.

Dec. 12 Thomas Wescombe, Gent., of Chiswick, Middlesex, Bachelor, 28, & Kinborough Smeth, of same, Spinster, 20, dau. of William Smeth, Esq., of same, who consents; at St Faith's.

Dec. 16 Richard Smyth, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 33, & Mary Metham, of same, Spinster, 20, dau. of Thomas Metham, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Dec. 19 Robert Crawley, of St Matthew, Friday Street, Citizen & Grocer, Bachelor, 28, & Elizabeth Shipton, of same, Spinster, 16, dau. of John Shipton, Citizen & Grocer of London, who consents; at Enfield, Middlesex, or at St Matthew, Friday Street. [Married at Enfield.]

Dec. 26 George Conye, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Gent., Widower, 60, & Elizabeth Rich, of same, Widow, 40, relict of Robert Rich, dec^{d}; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Dec. 29 Thomas Paramor, J^{r}, Esq., Widower, 44, & Jane Scott, of St Dunstan's West, Spinster, 30; at St Clement's Danes.

1629-30.

Jan. 4 Thomas Maret, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 30, & Mary Barret, of City of Westminster, 26, widow of William Barret, late of same, Esq., dec^{d}; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Martin's, Ludgate.

1629-30

Jan. 4 George Shillito, Gent., of St Giles in Fields, Bachelor, 28, & Thamar Totty, of same, Spinster, 22, her father decd; at St Martin's, Ludgate.

Jan. 9 Sir James Scott, Kt, Bachelor, 45, & Mrs Antonetta Willoughby, of same par. [*sic*], Spinster, 22, dau. of Sir Francis Willoughby, Kt, of same, who consents; at St Martin's aforesaid [*sic*].

Jan. 11 Charles Cardynall, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 21, & Elizabeth Willis, of same, Spinster, 20, dau. of John Willis, decd; consent of her mother Sara Willis, of same, Widow; at same.

Jan. 26 Francis Ramme, Gent., of Chipping Ongar, Essex, Bachelor, 23, & Catharine Atwood, Spinster, 21, dau. of John Atwood, Esq., late of Stamford Rivers, co. Essex, decd; consent of her mother Dorothy Atwood *alias* Laitham; at Stamford Rivers aforesaid.

Mar. 16 Thomas Gollop, Gent., of Netherbury, co. Dorset, Bachelor, 23, & Millicent Fazakerly, of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, 40, widow of Sylvester Fazakerly, Citizen & Dyer of London; at St Martin's, Ludgate, or St Mary, Islington.

1630.

Mar. 30 James Balantine, Gent., of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, 31, & Anne Levingston, Spinster, 20, dau. of Sir Henry Levingston, Kt, who consents; at St Martin's in the Vintry.

April 6 Walter Porter, Gent., of St Peter's in Tower of London, Bachelor, 35, & Elizabeth Gregory, of Battersea, Surrey, Widow, 27, relict of Mr Gregory, of same, Yeoman; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

April 6 Alexander Dixon, Gent., of St Michael, Wood Street, Bachelor, 20, son of Alexander Dixon, late of the City of York, Gent., decd, & Sara Priddon, of same, Spinster, 22, dau. of John Priddon, of Wellen, co. Herts, Yeoman, decd; at St Martin's, Ludgate.

April 8 William Duckett, Gent., of Gray's Inn, Bachelor, 34, & Cicely Daling, 17, dau. of Richard Daling, of Witham, Essex, Gent., who consents, as well as her mother Mrs Mary Daling; at Witham or Little Braxted.

April 9 Francis Drake, of St Martin's Outwich, Apothecary, Bachelor, 24, & Thomazine Lukyn, of same, Spinster, 25, dau. of Edward Lukin, of same, Gent., who consents; at same.

April 12 John Basford, Gent., of St Mary Aldermanbury, Bachelor, 23, & Fortune Best, of St Martin's le Grand, Spinster, 28, dau. of Humphrey Best, of co. Gloucester, Gent.; at St Martin's, Ludgate.

April 19 George Rogers, Gent., of Great All Hallows, London, Bachelor, 42, & Mary Arnway, of Acton, Middx., Spr, 33; at Great All Hallows afsd.

April 21 The Rt Worshipful John Roberts, Esq., of London, son & heir to The Rt Hon. The Lord Roberts, who consents, Bachelor, 23, & The Hon. Lady Lucy Rich, Spinster, 15, dau. of The Rt Hon. Robert, Earl of Warwick, who consents; at Rochford, Essex.

April 27 Robert Swayne, Gent., Widower, 50, & Anne Donne, of St Bennet Grace Church, Spinster, 30, at own disposal; alleged by Mr John Donne, Clerk, Parson of St Bennet Grace Church; at same.

May 1 Ralph Wyngate, Esq., of Hunsdon, Herts, Bachelor, 35, & Jane Fitz-Jeofery, of St Dunstan's West, Spinster, 25, dau. of Sir George Fitz-Jeofery, Kt, decd; at St Faith's.

May 4 Richard Calvert, Gent., of Kingston on Thames, Surrey, Widower, 60, & Joice Massey, of St Peter le Poor, Spinster, 40; at St James, Garlick Hithe, or All Hallows the Great.

May 5 Christopher Rous, Esq., of Houham, co. Suffolk, 33, son & heir apparent to The Rt Worshipful Sir John Rous, Kt, of same, who consents, & Elizabeth Fitch, Spinster, 18, dau. of The Rt Worshipful Sir William Fitch, Kt, who consents; at St Andrew Undershaft.

1630

May 6 Edward Browne, Gent., of St Martin's Fields, Widower, 37, & Anne Willoughby, Spinster, 17, dau. of Richard Willoughby, Gent., of St Botolph, Aldersgate, who consents; at St Botolph aforesaid.

May 10 Richard Harlakenden, Gent., of Earls Colne, Essex, Bachr, 23 (consent of father Richard Harlakenden, of same, Esq.), & Alice Mildmay, Spinster, 19, dau. of Sir Henry Mildmay, Kt, of Graces, co. Essex, who consents; at St Bride's, or St Anne's, Blackfriars.

May 25 Henry Croft, Gent., of Farnham, Surrey, Widower, 40, & Elizabeth Chilcott, of St Giles in Fields, Widow, 42; at St Giles in Fields.

June 2 John Franckyshe, Gent., of Water Stratford, Bucks, Widower, 35, & Jane Donne, of St Martin's in Fields, 30, widow of John Donne, Gent., decd; at same parish church.

June 7 John Boyle, Gent., of Gray's Inn, Bachelor, 23, his father dead, & Anne Dodsworth, 22, widow of John Dodsworth, late of [*blank*], co. York, Gent., decd; at St Martin's, Ludgate.

June 8 William March, Gent., of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 30, & Mary Muncke, of St Martin in Fields, Spinster, 22, dau. of Robert Muncke, of City of Leicester, Yeoman, who consents; at St Gregory's, London.

June 22 Edmond Pinchon, of St Dunstan's West, Draper, Bachelor, 25, & Elizabeth Rawlin, of South Weald, Essex, Spinster, 28, her parents dead; at East Horndon, Essex.

June 30 Sir Edward Duncombe, Kt, Widower, aged [—], & Anne Beecham [?], of St Michael le Querne, Widow; at St Sepulchre's.

July 5 Ralph Wilde, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 25, & Anne Peacocke, of same, Spr, 24; at Great Stanmore, Middlesex.

Aug. 6 Sir Theodore de Mayern, Kt, of St Martin's in Fields, Widower, 57, & Isabella Vanderbergh, of Chelsea, Widow, 32, relict of Francis Vanderbergh, Esq., decd; at St Martin's, Chelsea, or Fulham.

Aug. 7 Thomas Lambe, Clerk, of Huntington, Bachelor, 26, & Suzan Grant, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London, Spinster, 17, dau. of Mr John Grant, Rector of St Bartholomew aforesaid, who consents; at Walthamstow, Essex.

Aug. 28 Awdery Hanford, Bachelor, 24, son of Awdrey Hanford, of City of Westminster, decd, & Anne Lynne, of City of Westminster, 24, widow of Thomas Lynne, of same, decd; at St Bennet Grace Church.

Sep. 22 Samuel Windell, Gent., of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, Bachelor, 29, & Penelope Barringer, of Ealing, Middlesex, Spinster, 17, dau. of Thomas Barringer, of same, who consents; at Ealing or Hanwell, Middlesex.

Oct. 6 Nathaniel Wright, Gent., of Romford, Essex, Bachelor, 24, & Katherine Boddens [?], of same, Spinster, 18, her parents dead; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Oct. 14 Baldwin Ashton, of City of Westminster, Yeoman, Bachelor, 24, & Sara Croode, of same, Spinster, 20, dau. of John Croode, late of [*blank*], co. Kent, Yeoman, decd; alleged by Robert Ashton, of same, Gent.; at St Pancras.

Oct. 14 Matthew Butterton [*i.e.* Betterton], of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Widower, 40, & Frances Flowerday, of same, Spinster, 20, dau. of Thomas Flowerday, of same, Vintner, who consents; at St Martin's Outwich.

Nov. 16 Nicholas Davies, Gent., of Hordham, Herts, Bachelor, 28, & Elizabeth Hide, of same, Spinster, 28; at Bishop's Stortford or Stondon, Herts.

Nov. 17 Gabriel Du Perier, Gent., of St Giles, Cripplegate, Bachelor, 31, & Magdalen Le Rous, of same, Spinster, 30, parents dead; at St Giles in Fields.

Nov. 19 James Hill, Gent., of St Martin's Fields, Widower, 50, & Sarah Pickering, of same, Spinster, 22, father dead; at St Michael, Queenhithe.

1630

Nov. 24 John Osborne, Gent., of Lambeth, Surrey, Widower, 36, & Anne Hayes, of City of London, Sp^{r}, 37; at St Clement Danes.

Nov. 24 Roger Taverner, Gent., of Upminster, Bachelor, 29, & Anne Harrington, of Sibell Hedingham, Essex, Spinster, 20, dau. of Dorothy Harrington, Widow, who consents; at Maplestead.

Dec. 6 William Faldo, of St Matthew, Friday Street, Citizen & Fishmonger, son of William Faldo, of same, Gent., & Barbara Evans, of St Mary Woolnoth, Spinster, 20 [or 22 ?], dau. of Adrian Evans, of same, Clothworker, who consents; at St Mary Woolnoth.

Dec. 9 Francis Lucy, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn, Bachelor, 28, & Elizabeth Moulsworth, of Hodsdon, Herts, Spinster, 17, dau. of Bevill Moulsworth, of same, Esq., who consents; at St Edmund's, Lombard Street.

Dec. 9 Robert Remmington, Gent., of Gray's Inn, 24, & Catharine Conquest, of St Buttolph's [*sic*], 25, widow of Cornelius Conquest, late of London, Gent., dec^{d}; at St Faith's.

Dec. 13 Browning Newport, Gent., of City of Westminster, Bachelor, 34, & Elizabeth Trotte, 36, widow of William Trotte, dec^{d}; at St Faith's.

Dec. 18 Edward Lovett, Gent., of City of Westminster, Bachelor, 22, & Philadelphia Aston, of St Martin's Fields, Spinster, 22, her parents dead; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Dec. 21 George Frohocke, Gent., of Barnard's Inn, Bachelor, 42, & Susan Uncles, of St Andrew's, Holborn, 40, widow of Mr Uncles, Innkeeper, dec^{d}; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Dec. 29 Richard Ward, Gent., of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Bachelor, 25, & Barbara Sterne, Spinster, 19, dau. of Francis Sterne, of Nutthamsteed, par. Barkway, Herts, Gent., who consents; at [*blank*].

1630-1.

Jan. 3 John Wardell, of Ealing, Middlesex, Tanner, Bachelor, 22, & Margaret Barringer, of same, Sp^{r}, 16, dau. of Thomas Barringer, of same, Gent., who consents; alleged by Samuel Wardell, of same, Gent.; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Jan. 8 Edmond Woodroff, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Widower, 31, & Polixenor Leetch, Spinster, 22, dau. of [*blank*] Leetch, late of City of Winton, Gent., dec^{d}; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, or St Bride's.

Jan. 22 George Portman, Gent., of Lambeth, Surrey, Bachelor, 30, & Sara Bucklie, of Marlow, Bucks, Sp^{r}, 16; consent of her mother, a Widow; at Hillingdon or chapel at Uxbridge.

Jan. 25 Alexander Wedderburne, Clerk, Vicar of Sandidge, Herts, Bach^{r}, 25, & Ester Des Prez, Spinster, 20, dau. of Jacob Des Prez, dec^{d}; consent of her uncle John Delanois, of St Olave's, Southwark, Dyer; at St Magnus, or St Margaret's, New Fish Street.

Feb. 1 Francis Spicer, of St Ann's, Blackfriars, Chandler, Bachelor, 24, & Rebecca Hale, of same, Spinster, 27; consent of father Thomas Hale, of Wellum, Herts, Yeoman; at St Magnus, London.

Feb. 12 Richard Blower, of town of Cambridge, Gent., Bach^{r}, 21, & Alice Guelph, of London, Spinster, 22; consent of mother, a Widow; at Broxborne, Herts.

Feb. 15 Richard Hooker, Gent., Bachelor, 40, & Mary Everest, Spinster, 28, dau. of Robert Everest, late of Southwark, Yeoman, dec^{d}; at St Bartholomew the Great.

Feb. 16 Edmund Underwood, of St Christopher le Stocks, London, Grocer, Bachelor, 25, son of Edmund Underwood, of same, & Isabell Cartwright, of London, Spinster, 18, dau. of John Cartwright, of Bowle, co. Notts, Esq., who consents; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Feb. 22 Thomas Rogers, Gent., of City of Westminster, Bachelor, 30, & Mildred Barne, of diocese of London, 25, widow of John Barne, late of Woolwich, co. Kent, Gent., dec^{d}; at St Faith's.

1630-1

Mar. 1 Arthur Pittes, of Little Hadham, Herts, Yeoman, Bachelor, 32, & Anne Pennington, of Henham, Essex, Spinster, 25, dau. of Robert Pennington, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Andrew Undershaft.

Mar. 18 Robert Eyre, Gent., Bachelor, 21, son of Robert Eyre, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., who consents, & Anne Aldersey, of St Antholin's, Spr, 18, dau. of Samuel Aldersey, Esq., of same, who consents; at St Antholin's.

Mar. 23 Richard Williams, Gent., of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bach, 30, & Elizabeth Robinson, Spinster, 24, dau. of John Robinson, of St Catharine's near the Tower, Mariner, who consents; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

1631.

Mar. 25 Richard Burneby, Gent., of St Giles in Fields, Bachelor, 22, & Tiberia Dingley, of same, Spinster, 22, dau. of James Dingley, of [*blank*], co. Cornwall, Yeoman; at St Faith's.

Mar. 28 Robert Garth, Gent., Bachelor, 26, & Elizabeth Gouge, of Childerditch, Essex, Spinster, 18, dau. of Thomas Gouge, of same, Gent., who consents, as attested by Mr Thomas Gouge, Clerk, brother of sd Elizabeth; at same church.

Mar. 30 Richard Basnett, Gent., of City of Westminster, Bach, 37, & Margaret Lawrence, Spinster, 22; consent of mother Elizabeth Lawrence, Widow; at St Faith's or All Hallows, London.

Mar. 31 Hercules Colt, Gent., of New Windsor, Berks, Bachelor, 26, & Emme Bodkyn, of City of London, Spinster, 28, her parents dead; at St Martin's in the Fields.

April 5 John Cory, now of City of London, Merchant, Bachelor, 28, & Mary Sadler, of St Mary, Islington, Spinster, 17, dau. of Edmund Sadler, of same, Esq., who consents; at St Mary, Islington.

April 13 The Rt Hon. Edmund, Lord Sheffield, Bachelor, 20 (with consent of his father Edmond, Earl Mougrave), & The Hon. Dame Elizabeth Cranfield, Spinster, 23, dau. of The Rt Hon. Lionel, Earl of Middlesex, who consents; at Waltham Abbey, Essex.

April 14 William Walley, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 32, & Margery Smith, of same, 27, widow of Paul Smith, Gent., decd; at same.

April 16 Andrew Powlett, Esq., of Crondall, co. Southton, Bachelor, 38, & Sophia Campbell, of St Bride's, London, 32, widow of Charles Campbell, Esq., decd; at St Bride's.

April 16 William Hatton, of St Magdalen's, Milk Street, Gent., Bachelor, 32, & Elizabeth Brettergh, of Milk Street aforesaid, Spinster, 22, dau. of William Brettergh, of Bretterholt, co. Lancaster, Esq., decd; her mother's consent; at St Magdalen's, Milk Street, or St Stephen's, Coleman St.

April 18 James Elkington, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Founder, Bachelor, 26, & Mary Cole, of All Hallows, Thames Street, Spinster, 24, dau. of William Cole, of Lewes, Sussex, Gent., who consents; at St Faith's, or All Hallows, Thames Street.

April 22 Richard Woodhouse, Gent., of St Giles, Cripplegate, Bachelor, 24, & Margaret Tayler, of Christ Church, London, 34, widow of Christopher Tayler, of same, Butcher, decd; at St Olave's Jury.

April 23 Thomas Sympson, of St Matthew, Friday Street, Gent., Widower, 70, & Ellenor Thompson, Widow, 56; alleged by Francis Sympson, of same, Gent.; at St Mary Aldermanbury.

April 25 Matthias Cox, Gent., of St Mary Woolnoth, Bachelor, 38, & Elizabeth Francks, of same, Spinster, 20, dau. of John Francks, of same, Gent., who consents; at same.

April 27 George Ballard, Gent., of Little Eston, Essex, Bachelor, 24, & Katherine Crispe, of same, Spinster, 22, dau. of Richard Crispe, late

1631

of same, Farrier, dec^{d}; consent of her uncle Griffyn Roberts, of St Sepulchre's, London, Taylor; at St Nicholas Olave's.

April 29 Arthur Fountayne, of St Mary, Bow, London, Linen Draper, Bachelor, 24, & Elizabeth Ryall, Spinster, 23, dau. of Robert Ryle, late of Catton, co. Derby, Esq., dec^{d}, & her mother also; at St Faith's.

May 3 William Marshe, Gent., of Wigan, co. Lancaster, Bachelor, 22, & Anne Bolton, of St James, Clerkenwell, Spinster, 23; at St Mary's, Islington, or St Faith's, London.

May 11 Henry Barnes, Gent., of St Olave's, Silver Street, Widower, 45, & Elizabeth Caulton, of St Mary Woolnoth, 30, widow of Thomas Caulton, late Citizen & Clothworker of London, dec^{d}; at St Alphage, or St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

May 13 Francis Amyas, Gent., of St Bartholomew the Less, Bachelor, 24, & Anne Athill, of same, Spinster, 22, dau. of William Athill, Gent., of Folsham, co. Norfolk, who consents; at All Hallows in the Wall.

May 16 Edward Grimes, Gent., of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 21, & Jane Shaw, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spinster, 26, dau. of John Shaw, of St Clement's aforesaid, Gent., who consents; at St Pancras.

May 16 Thomas Thornton, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 30, & Elizabeth Blenkinsop, 26, widow of [*blank*] Blenkinsop, late of same, Gent., dec^{d}; at St Sepulchre's, St Mildred's, Bread Street, or St Andrew's Wardrobe.

May 18 Isaac Gilbert, Gent., of Rayleigh, Essex, Widower, 38, & Sara Witham, Spinster, 17, dau. of Robert Witham, Clerk, of Barking, Essex, who consents; at St Faith's.

May 20 John Loveland, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, Merchant, Bachelor, 26, & Elizabeth Busfield, of Stepney, Spinster, 17, dau. of William Busfield, Gent., of Leeds, co. York, who alleges; at Stratford Bowe, Middlesex.

May 23 William Lynn, Gent., of Great St Bartholomew's, Bachelor, 34, & Elizabeth Whetenhall, of same, Spinster, 24, her parents dec^{d}; at St Bartholomew afs^{d} or St Bride's.

May 28 John Shackspeare, of St Clement Danes, Bittmaker, Bach^{r}, 26, & Margaret Edwards, of St Bride's, Spinster, 28; at same parish church.

June 1 Abraham Brooke, of St Trinity, Minories, Chirurgeon, Bachelor, 20, son of Thomas Brooke, late of Darford, co. Kent, Merchant, dec^{d} (consent of his mother Alice Brooke *alias* Gouldsmith, of same), & Anne Skinner, of the Minories afors^{d}, Spinster, 18, dau. of Ralph Skinner, late of same, Gent., dec^{d} (consent of her mother Hellen Skinner, of same, Widow); at St Mary, Islington.

June 2 Robert Todd, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bachelor, 23, & Barbara Cole, of St Bride's, Spinster, 22, dau. of Thomas Cole, of Saffron Walden, co. Essex, Gent., who consents; at [*blank*].

June 3 Henry Fletewood, Gent., of Gray's Inn, Bachelor, 31, & Elizabeth Haynes, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 27; at St Mary, Strand, or St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

June 14 Ferdinando Fenner, Gent., of St Giles Fields, Bachelor, 25, & Anne Page, of same, 24, widow of Thomas Page, Taylor, dec^{d}; at St Sepulchre's.

June 14 Richard Stubbes, Gent., of Chislehurst, Kent, Bachelor, 24, & Jane Fowler, Spinster, 18, dau. of Philip Fowler, of East Wickham, Kent, Gent., who consents; at St Sepulchre's.

June 18 John Legate, Clerk, Rector of Bernham Broome, co. Norfolk, & Millicent Tyas, Spinster, 22, dau. of William Tyas, of Lamborne, Essex, Esq., who consents; at Lamborne aforesaid.

July 1 Barnabas Holbech, Gent., of Gray's Inn, Bachelor, 28, & Mary Oldfield, of St Dunstan's West, Spinster, 19, dau. of Anthony Oldfield, of Spalding, co. Lincoln, who consents; at St Dunstan's afs^{d}.

1631

July 5 Edward Wilkinson, Gent., of St Giles in co. Middlesex, Bachelor, 42, & Mary Smith, of same, Spinster, 20, dau. of Francis Smith, of same, Gent., who consents; at same.

July 7 Henry Covert, Gent., of Harshcombe, Surrey, Bachelor, 30, & Elizabeth Cavie, Spinster, 32; at St Nicholas Olave's.

July 9 Richard Smith, Gent., of St Clement Danes, Widower, 38, & Catherine Warwicke, of same, widow of Robert Warwicke, decd; at St Faith's.

July 15 Augustine Harwood, Gent., of St Peter in the Tower, Bachelor, 21, & Dorothy Floyd, of St Olave, Silver Street, Spinster, 16, dau. of John Floyd, of Ruthen, co. Denbigh, Gent., who consents; at St Mildred, Bread Street, or St Faith's.

July 21 Anthony Hintton, Gent., of St Sepulchre's, Bachelor, 32, & Hester Griffith, of St Andrew's, Holborn, 40, widow of Edward Griffith, decd; at St Anne's, Blackfriars.

July 21 Francis Rowse, of St Gregory's, London, Grocer, Bachelor, 30, & Catharine Hutchinson, of St Bartholomew near Exchange, Spinster, 27, her parents dead; at All Hallows Barking.

July 21 Richard Hopkins, Gent., of St Sepulchre's, & Margaret Driver, of same, Widow, 40; at St Sepulchre's or St Mary Mounthaw.

July 26 Charles Hobson, Gent., of Chesterton, Cambridge, Bachelor, 20 (consent of his guardian), & Dorothy Smith, of Barley, Herts, Spinster, 23, father dead (consent of mother Dorothy Smith); at St Catharine Coleman.

July 28 Thomas Hanson, of St Peter, Cornhill, Citizen & Grocer, Bachelor, 27, & Jane Mynne, of same, Spinster, 19, dau. of Sir William Mynne, Kt, late of Ebsham, Surrey, decd; consent of her brother John Mynne; at St Peter the Poore.

Aug. 10 Thomas Dabridgcourt, Gent., of St Giles, Cripplegate, Bachr, 23, & Ellenor Eltonhead [?], of Charlton, Kent, Spinster, 22; at St Pancras *alias* Kentishtown.

Aug. 30 John White, Esq., of Middle Temple, Widower, 41, & Mary Style, Spinster, 25, dau. of Thomas Style, Gent., of Little Missenden, Bucks, who consents; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street.

Aug. 31 Philip Pinchon, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, Draper, Bachelor, 27, & Easter Stone, of St Dunstan's East, Spinster, 22, dau. of John Stone, of same, who consents, as also her mother; at Stepney.

Sep. 3 Christopher Newstead, Clerk, of Abingdon, Berks, Bachr, 33, & Mary Fulhurst, of St Catharine Cree Church, Spinster, 19, dau. of Anthony Fulhurst, of Oxondon the Great, co. North. [?], Clerk, decd; consent of her grandmother Joane Palmer, Widow, of Creechurch aforesaid, attested by Edward Palmer, of same, Haberdasher; at St George's, Botolph Lane.

Sep. 26 Richard Isted, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 25, & Anne Goodwin, Spr, 20, dau. of Edwd Goodwin, Gent., of Dorking, Surrey, who consents; at St Antholin's or St Thomas Apostle.

Oct. 17 Lewis Bromly, Gent., of St Gregory's, Bachelor, 25, & Thomasine Holmett, of St Mary, Islington, Spinster, 22, her parents dead; at St Mary, Islington, or St Dunstan's West.

Oct. 29 Mr John Gerard, Rector of Drayton Beauchamp, Bucks, Bachelor, 37, & Mary Vintner, of Weston Turvile, Spinster, 23, dau. of John Vintner, Rector of same, who consents, as attested by Mr Edward Gerard, of Gray's Inn, Gent.; at St Faith's, or St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Nov. 7 William Clark, of St Antholin's, Merchant, Bachelor, 36, & Elizabeth Offeley, of St Bennet's Grace Church, Spinster, 26; consent of her mother Anne Offeley, Widow; at St Ann's, Blackfriars, St Antholin's, or St Bennett's Grace Church.

1631

Nov. 14 John Hansard, Gent., of St Dunstan West, Bachelor, 24, & Afra Nevinson, of St Jones, London, Spinster, 22, her parents dead; at St Mary, Islington.

Nov. 16 Thomas Hussey, of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 30, & Elizabeth Bedding, of same, Spinster, 20; at St Dunstan's West, or St Mary, Savoy.

Nov. 18 Samuel Kendrick, Gent., of St Pancras *alias* Kentishtown, Middlesex, Bachelor, 25, & Jane Burch, of same, Spr, 24; at St Faith's.

Nov. 22 Stephen Lennard, Esq., Widower, 27, & Mrs Anne Lambert, of St Peter the Poor, Spinster, 17, dau. of the Rt Worshipful Sir Molton Lambert, Kt, who consents; at St Peter the Poor.

Dec. 2 Simon Malory, of Newton by Goddington, co. Northton, about 20, son of Simon Malory, of same, Esq., who alleges, & Mary Melhuish, of same, Spinster, 20, dau. of John Melhuish, of same, Draper, who consents; at St Bartholomew the Less.

Dec. 5 Thomas Sutton, Gent., Widower, 40, & Catherine Sutton, 30, widow of James Sutton, late of C . . . am, co. Somerset, Gent., decd; at St John Zachary.

Dec. 8 Ambrose Haines, Gent., of Windsor, Berks, Bachelor, 30, & Anne Crockford, Spinster, 19, father dead; consent of her mother Anne Crockford *alias* Bevin; at St Mildred's, Bread Street.

Dec. 13 Thomas Dymocke, Esq., of Gray's Inn, Bachelor, 26, & Jane Earberry, of Little Trinity, Minories, Spinster, 22, dau. of Anthony Earberry, of Weston, co. Somerset, Clerk, who consents; at Little Minories aforesaid.

Dec. 16 Eusebius Hayes, Gent., of City of Chichester, 32, & Anna Greene, 19, dau. of Richard Greene, & now at disposal of Joane Hawfield, of St Andrew's Wardrobe, who consents; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

1631-2.

Jan. 2 Edward Carrell [subs. +], of St Andrew's, Holborn, Haberdasher, Bachelor, 24, & Elizabeth Chester, of same, Spinster, 30, her parents dead; at St Pancras.

Jan. 14 Thomas Thornton, Gent., of St Michael Basishaw, Bachelor, 30, & Jane Betts, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Spinster, 19, dau. of Mr Betts, late Citizen & Brewer of London, decd; consent of her mother Anne Betts; at St Botholph's aforesaid.

Jan. 18 Daniel Blagrave, Gent., of Reading, Berks, Bachr, 26, & Elizth Hull, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Spinster, 19; consent of her mother, a Widow; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Jan. 18 Richard Cragge, Clerk, of St Giles in Fields, Bachelor, 30, & Anne Bingham, of same, Spinster, 25, dau. of Mr Bingham, Gent., decd; consent of mother Anne Smith *alias* Bingham, of Woodford; at St Martin's in Fields.

Feb. 7 John Boarde, Esq., Bachelor, 23, & Margaret Wall, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Spinster, 22, dau. of William Wall, Esq., of same, who consents; at St Bride's.

Feb. 10 William Tooly, of St Mary Woolnoth, Merchant, Bachelor, 27, & Anne Rowland, Spinster, 15, dau. of John Rowland, of St Sepulchre's, Gent., who consents; at St Foster's, Foster Lane.

Feb. 10 Henry Clarke, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, 25, & Rebecca Ayre, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Widow, 32; at St Faith's.

Feb. 10 Archibald Kyd, of St Mary at Hill, Merchant, Bachelor, 35, & Sara Butler, of same, Spinster, 20, dau. of Robert Butler, late of same, Gent., decd; at St Faith's.

Feb. 11 George Cockes, Gent., of Bantum, Suffolk, Widower, 28, & Prescilla Johnson, of St Olave's, Silver Street, Spr, 28; at St Faith's.

1631-2

Feb. 13 Thomas Dale, Gent., of St Martin's Fields, Bachelor, 22, & Anne Ridgway, of same, Spinster, 22, dau. of John Ridgway, Gent., of Nantwich, co. Chester, who consents; at St Ann & Agnes, Lond.

Feb. 15 Francis Hawthorne, of Great St Bartholomew's, Gent., Bachr, 30, & Grace Bristoe, of same, Spinster, 22; at St Bartholomew aforesaid, or St Botolph, Aldersgate.

Feb. 21 Nathaniel Deards, Gent., of Much Dunmow, Essex, Widower, 58, & Magdalen Jones, of St Olave's, Hart Street, 48, widow of Samuel Jones, late Citizen & Grocer of London, decd; at St Martin's in the Fields.

Feb. 22 John Nyn, Gent., of Staple Inn, Widower, 66, & Anne Norman, of St Sepulchre's, Widow, 60; at St Sepulchre's.

Feb. 28 Thomas Salmon, Gent., of Whitechapel, Bachelor, 26, & Elizabeth Payne, of St Katherine Coleman, Spinster, 20, her parents dead; at Stratford Bow, or St Mildred, Bread Street.

Mar. 2 John Wootton, Esq., of Isleworth, co. Middlesex, 40, & Lucy Wingfield, of Kriston, co. Huntingdon, 24, dau. of St James [? Sir James; it is distinctly "St"] Wingfield, of same, who consents; at St Ann's, Blackfriars.

1632.

Mar. 30 Thomas Jumper, Gent., of All Hallows, Honey Lane, Bachelor, 33, & Anne Drayton, of London, 30, widow of William Drayton, of London, Wine Cooper, decd; at All Hallows in the Wall.

April 7 John Grosvenor, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 31, & Mary Whiting, of same, 40, widow of Henry Whiting, Gent., decd; at St James, Clerkenwell.

April 9 Richard Porter, Esq., of Middle Temple, Bachelor, 28, & Martha Stone, of St Lawrence, Old Jury, Spinster, 19, dau. of Thomas Stone, of same, Haberdasher, who consents; at St Ann's, Blackfriars, or St Trinity, Minories.

April 10 Richard Crawley, of St Mary, Bow, London, Girdler, Bachelor, 24, & Elizabeth Trott, of London, Spinster, 21, dau. of James Trott, of London, Draper, whose consent is attested by Robert Crawley, of St Matthew, Friday Street, Grocer; at Fulham, Middlesex.

April 10 Richard Baker, Gent., Bachelor, 23, & Anne Akehurst, Spinster, 21, dau. of John Akehurst, late of Hedlingleigh [?], co. Sussex, Gent., decd; consent of her mother Mary Akehurst, of same, Widow; at St Matthew, Friday Street.

April 12 Thomas Chadwell, Gent., of Greenwich, Kent, Bachelor, 30, & Bridget Gaunt, of St Giles in Fields, Spinster, 23, dau. of Francis Gaunt, who consents; at St James, Duke's Place.

April 16 Mr Ephraim Paget, Clerk, Rector of St Edmond's, Lombard Street, & The Lady Mary Bord, relict of Sir Stephen Bord, Kt, decd, of St Dunstan's West; at St Edmond's aforesaid.

April 16 Thomas Herbert, Esq., of Hammonhead, co. York, Bachr, 24, & Lucy Alexander, Spinster, 20, dau. of Sir Walter Alexander, Kt, who consents; at chapel of Knightsbridge.

April 19 William Nicolls, of St Dunstan's East, Haberdasher, Bachelor, 24, & Catherine Rogers, of St Bennet Fink, Spinster, 19, dau. of Thomas Rogers, of Barfinston, co. Kent, Gent., who consents; at Stratford Bow, or Stepney, Middlesex.

April 21 William Wombwell, Gent., of All Hallows Barking, Bachr, 32, & Frances Veale, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, 24; at St Martin's in Fields.

April 21 Richard Plaxton, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Widower, 34, & Margaret Dawson, of St Dunstan's West, Spinster, 28; at St Martin's in Fields, St James, Garlick Hythe, or Great All Hallows, London.

1632

April 23 Thomas Cotton, Esq., of Gray's Inn, Bachelor, 26, & Magdalen Mountson [*sic*, ? Monson], of Ealing, Middlesex, Spinster, 30, dau. of Sir Thomas Mountson, K^{t}, who consents; at Ealing or Kensington.

April 27 John Sedgwick, Clerk, Widower, 33, & Anne Buttery, of Ealing, Middlesex, Spinster, 23, dau. of Fulke Buttery, Esq., of same, who consents; at Hammersmith Chapel.

April 28 Thomas Hynde, Gent., of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Bachelor, 35, & Susan Cole, 25, widow of John Cole, late Citizen & Milliner of London, dec^{d}; in parish church aforesaid.

May 3 William Chambers, Gent., of St Botolph, Aldgate, Widower, 40, & Jane Orton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Sp^{r}, 26; at St Faith's.

May 3 Roger Lort, Gent., of Middle Temple, Bachelor, 23, & Hester Annesley, of St Giles in Fields, Spinster, 18; consent of her father Francis, Lord Mount Norris; at St Giles in the Fields.

May 15 Thomas Trevor, Esq., of St Bride's, Bachelor, 20, son & heir of Sir Thomas Trevor, K^{t}, one of the Barons of the Exchequer, who consents, & Anne Jenner, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, Spinster, 15, dau. of Robert Jenner, of same, Esq., who consents; at St Leonard's aforesaid or St Bennet Sherehogg.

May 15 Humphrey Wigan, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Merchant Taylor, Bachelor, 26, & Susan Fisher, of St Martin's Fields, Spinster, 19, dau. of Thomas Fisher, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Martin's in Fields.

May 17 John Hervy, Esq., of Gray's Inn, Bachelor, 22, & Elizabeth Harvy, of St Mary Hill, Spinster, 18, dau. of Stephen Harvy, of same, who consents; at Great St Bartholomew's, or St James, Duke's Place.

May 19 Thomas Crane, Gent., Bachelor, 40, & Anne Karsley, 43, widow of John Karsley, late of Oxford, dec^{d}; at St Bride's.

May 24 John Fountaine, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn, & Ellen Woodward, Spinster, dau. of John Woodward, late of London, Grocer; consent of Mayor & Aldermen, she being an orphan of the City of London; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

May 24 Andrew Palmer, Gent., of Broxborne, Herts, Bach^{r}, 34, & Elizth Hameus, of All Hallows Barking, Sp^{r}, 23, dau. of Baldwin Hameus, of same, D^{r} of Physic, who consents; at All Hallows Barking.

May 28 Richard Lone, Gent., of Clifford's Inn, Bachelor, 31, & Sarah Page, of St Mildred in Poultry, Spinster, 18; consent of father Matthew Page, of same, Draper; at St Mildred's aforesaid.

May 30 Miles Barnes, Gent., of Christ Church, London, Bachelor, 32, & Jane Travers, of St Dunstan East, Spinster, 24; at St Mary Hill.

June 5 Henry Spyller, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 26, & Patience Gwynne, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, Sp^{r}, 23; at St Alphage.

June 7 Richard Burdett, Gent., of Inner Temple, Bachelor, 23, & Susan Fowler, of St Bride's, Spinster, 20; consent of her mother, a Widow; at St Giles in the Fields.

June 12 John Drewe, Esq., of Middle Temple, Bachelor, 29, & Elizabeth Lynd, Spinster, 17, dau. of Sir Humphry Lynd, K^{t}, who consents; at St Bride's.

June 15 Francis Grover, Gent., of St Martin's Fields, Bachelor, 33, & Theophila Wright, of Chelsea, Middx., Widow, 40; at St Faith.

June 18 Simon Player, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, 26, & Lucy Hieron, Spinster, 27, of All Hallows Barking; consent of father Mr Walter Hieron, Clerk; at All Hallows Barking or St Margaret's Pattens.

June 21 David Hopkins, of St James, Clerkenwell, Gent., Bachelor, 25, & Grace Sutton, of same, Spinster, 22; in same parish church.

June 25 Timothy Willshier, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 21, & Mary Nichols, of same, Spinster, 25; at St Faith's.

1632

June 25 Richard Gyles, Gent., of St Dunstan's East, Widower, 52, & Elizabeth Bylston, of London, Widow, 35; at St Bennet Fink.

June 27 Robert Overton, Gent., of Easington in Holderness, co. York, Bachelor, 23, & Anne Gardiner, of Stratford Bow, Middlesex, Spinster, 16, dau. of Jeremey Gardiner, of same, Gent., who consents; at Little St Bartholomew's, London.

July 2 The Rt Worshipful Sir John Drayton [*sic*, *sed* Dryden], Bart., of Canons Ashby, co. Northton, Widower, 50, & Honor Bevill, Spinster, 22, dau. of the Rt W'pful Sir Robert Bevill, K.B., who consents; at St Mary Woolnoth or St Peter the Poor.

July 9 William Reanalds, Gent., of Liston, Bucks, Bachelor, 27, & Ellen Price, now of City of London, Spinster, 24, dau. of John Price, of Shrewsbury, Salop, Gent., who consents; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

July 10 John Edwards, Gent., of Sandon, Herts, Bachelor, 22, his father's consent, & Sibilla Bowyer, Spinster, 22, dau. of Sir John Bowyer, Kt, who consents; attested by Lodovick Bowyer, son of sd Sir John; at Laiston, Herts.

July 11 Robert Boulton, Gent., of St Sepulchre's, Bachelor, 28, & Mary Palmer, of same, 35, widow of Robert Palmer, of same, Grocer, decd; at St Mary, Islington, or St Faith's, London.

July 16 William Wandesford, of St Gregory's, London, Merchant Tayler, Bachelor, 26, & Rebecca Read, of East Barnett, Herts, Spinster, 17, dau. of Wilson Read, late of City of Canterbury, Gent., decd, she at the disposal of Thomas Hennage, of East Barnett, Esq., who consents; at East Barnett aforesaid.

July 16 Henry Chester, of St Leonard's, Bromley, Middlesex, Yeoman, Widower, 30, & Dorothy Burrowes, of St Sepulchre's, London, Widow, 34; at St Sepulchre's.

July 19 William Hodes, Gent., of Chigwell, Essex, Bachelor, 25, & Alice Berne, of same, Spr, 24, her parents' consent; at Loughton, Essex.

July 23 Thomas Crane, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Cordwainer, Bachr, 24, & Elizabeth Parslew, of same, Spinster, 19, dau. of Thomas Parslew, of same, Gent., decd; her mother's consent attested by her husband Robert Northam; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

July 31 Walter Smith, Gent., of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Bachelor, 29, & Anne Edwards, of St Faith's, Spinster, 19; consent of her mother, a Widow; at Walthamstow or Layton, Essex.

Aug. 11 John Courthopp, Gent., of Burnham, Bucks, Widower, 40, & Anne Speed, of Stanwell, Middlesex, Spinster, 26; at St Faith's or St Bride's.

Aug. 14 Robert Weldon, Gent., of Fulham, Middlesex, Bachelor, 29, & Allotitha Holman, of St Martin's in Fields, 24, widow of Thomas Holman, late of same, Gent., decd; at St Faith's.

Sep. 11 George Broome, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Widower, 28, & Elizabeth Horspoole, of St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, Spinster, 19, dau. of William Horspoole, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Bennet's afsd.

Sep. 29 Ambrose Hussey, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Haberdasher, Bachelor, 30, & Elizabeth Abbott, of Christ Church, Spinster, 19, dau. of John Abbott, of same, Citizen & Fishmonger, who consents; at St Bride's, or Fulham, Middlesex.

Oct. 1 John Tourney, Gent., of Clifford's Inn, Bachelor, 28, & Alice Morgan, of St Ann's, Blackfriars, Spinster, 21, dau. of Pierce Morgan, Citizen & Mercer of London, who consents; at St Anne's, Blackfriars.

Oct. 3 John Spicer, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 29, & Mary Morton, of St Mary, Islington, Spinster, 24, at her own disposal; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Faith's.

1632

Oct. 5 John Smart, Gent., of Plymouth, Devon, Bachelor, 25, & Margaret Van Wena, of St Alphage, Widow, 32; at St Alphage.

Oct. 5 Thomas Fleetwood, of St Ann's, Blackfriars, Bachelor, 30, & Anne Wright, of St Mary Woolchurch, Widow, 40; at St Martin's in the Fields.

Oct. 11 Francis Downey, of St Martin's Fields, Taylor, Bachelor, 28, & Winifrid Chester, of same, Widow, 40; at same.

Oct. 12 Robert Mansell, of St Martin's Fields, Widower, 40, & Frances Harrold, of St Mary, Savoy, Widow, 42; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Oct. 15 John Gwilliam, Gent., of Walthamstow, Essex, Bachelor, 29, & Catharine Rayment, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Spinster, 17; consent of father Thomas Rayment, of same, Poulter, attested by John Gifford, brother [*sic*] of sd Catherine Rayment; at St Botolph's aforesaid.

Oct. 24 Edward Darcy, Esq., of St Ann's, Blackfriars, 22, son of Sir Robert Darcy, Kt, of Dartford, Kent, decd, & Elizabeth Evelin, Spinster, 18, dau. of Richard Evelin, Esq., of Wotton, Surrey, who consents; at St Anne's, Blackfriars.

Oct. 24 The Rt Worshipful Sir Cheyney Culpepper, Kt, Bachelor, 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Steede, Spinster, 18, her parents dead; consent of The Lady Steede, her mother in law, & of D. Steede, her uncle; at St Martin's, Ludgate.

Oct. 24 Mr Richard Chase, B.D., & Mary Roberts, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spinster, 20, dau. of Edward Roberts, Esq., of Willesden, Middlesex, who consents; at St Sepulchre's aforesaid.

Nov. 7 John Sewall, Gent., of Halstead, Essex, Widower, 40, & Katherine Warren, of Riple, Widow, 32; at St Mary Hill, or St George's, Botolph Lane.

Nov. 7 Bernard Forster, Gent., of North Mims, Herts, Bachelor, 38, & Lydia Sherman, of St Mary Somerset, Spinster, 25; at St Michael Queenhithe.

Nov. 12 Samuel Arnold, of Kensington, Middlesex, Yeoman, Bachelor, 20, & Elizabeth Paulet, of Wilsden, Middlesex, Spinster, 16, dau. of John Paulet, late of same, Gent.; consent of her mother & brother; alleged by William Arnold, of Kensington, Yeoman; at St Gregory's, London.

Nov. 13 Richard Exelby, Gent., of Malden, Essex, Widower, 40, & Mary Edwin, of St Giles, Cripplegate, 20, widow of Martin Edwin, decd; at St Martin's, Ludgate.

Nov. 13 Philip Briscoe, Gent., of Ridge, Herts, Widower, 28, & Elizabeth Walcott, Spinster, 22, father dead; consent of mother Dorothy Hide *alias* Walcott, wife of Francis Hide, of Dunstable Houghton, co. Beds; at Ridge afsd, or at St Bride's, or St Andrew, Holborn, Lond.

Nov. 23 Richard Randall *alias* Trinckar [subs. "Randall" only], of Skinnand, co. Lincoln, Clerk, Bachelor, 30, & Elizabeth Baggelley, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, 17, dau. of Thomas Baggelley, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Martin's aforesaid.

Nov. 29 Thomas Halton, Gent., of Inner Temple, Bachelor, 23, & Margaret Ascough, of St Sepulchre's, Spinster, 19, dau. of Charles Ascough, decd; consent of her mother Catharine; at St Gregory's.

Nov. 29 Henry Browne, Esq., of St Mary, Savoy, Bachelor, 25, & Elizabeth Haynes, of same, Spinster, 16, dau. of Mr Abraham [*sic*], of same, Gent., who consents; at same.

Dec. 3 Mr John Leigh, Clerk, M.A., of Burford, Oxon, Bachelor, 38, & Margaret Harris, of St Antholin's, London, 33, widow of John Harris, of Leicester, decd; at St Antholin's.

Dec. 4 William Clente, of St Mary Stayning, Goldsmith, Bachelor, 25, & Joane Prince, of St Michael's, Wood Street, Spinster, 17; consent of mother Joane Prince, Widow; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

1632

Dec. 14 John Goodlad, of Lee, Essex, Mariner, alleges marriage of John Rawlinge, of same, Mariner, Widower, 30, & Magdalen Goodlad, of same, Spinster, 23, dau. of the s^d John Goodlad; at All Hallows Barking.

Dec. 19 Henry Austen, Gent., of Waltham Holy Cross, Essex, Bachelor, 26, & Elizabeth Stock, of same, Spinster, 24, dau. of Thomas Stock, of same, Yeoman, who consents; at Loughton, Essex.

Dec. 20 William Walter, Esq., of [*blank*], co. Oxon, Bachelor, 23, son of The R^t Hon. Sir John Walter, Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer, dec^d, & Mrs Elizabeth Lucas, Spinster, 20, dau. of Thomas Lucas, Esq., dec^d; her mother's consent; at [*blank*].

1632-3.

Jan. 8 William Saunders, Gent., of St Bride's, Bachelor, 23, & Ellen Bostocke, of same, Spinster, 19, dau. of Thomas Bostocke, Clerk, dec^d; consent of Thomas Birch, of same, Gent., her uncle by the mother, attested by his son Thomas Birch; at St Faith's.

Jan. 9 Daniel Thelwall, Gent., of Gray's Inn, Bachelor, 32, & Anne Morice, of City of Westminster, Spinster, 17, dau. of Thomas Morice, of same, Esq., who consents; at St Martin's, Ludgate.

Jan. 14 Richard More, Gent., of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Bachelor, 26, & Bridget Haviland, of St Anne, Blackfriars, Spinster, 24; at St Andrew's Wardrobe.

Jan. 14 William Huett, of Guilford, Surrey, Gent., Bachelor, 24, & Margaret Brownsmith, 27 or 28, widow of John Brownsmith, of St Edmund's Bury, co. Suffolk, dec^d; at St Botolph, Billingsgate.

Jan. 15 Lawrence Davies, Gent., of St Martin's Fields, Bachelor, 24, & Helenor Joyner, Spinster, 22; at St Faith's.

Jan. 15 Edward Lukin, Gent., of Good Easter, Essex, Widower, 40, & Christian Neale, of Margetting, Essex, Widow, 26; at St Ethelbert's, London.

Jan. 19 Francis Manfredi, Gent., of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 25, & Margaret King, of St Peter's, City of Norwich, 26, widow of [*blank*] King, Gent., dec^d; at St Mary le Strand.

Jan. 24 Richard Elrington, Gent., of Little Hormead, co. Hormead [*sic*], Bachelor, 33, & Elizabeth Grave, of Hoddesdon, same county, Spinster, 25; at St Martin's, Ludgate.

Jan. 28 Arthur Dynham, Gent., of St James, Clerkenwell, Bachelor, 22, & Rose Pookee, of St Bride's, Sp^r, about same age; in same par. church.

Jan. 30 Robert Archer, Gent., of London, Bachelor, 31, & Lydia Wood, of Redriffe, Kent, 30, widow of Thomas Wood, late of same, dec^d; alleged by William Archer, of St Dunstan's East, Citizen & Pewterer of London; at Trinity, Minories.

Feb. 5 William Meredith, Gent., of St Michael's, Bread S^t, Bach^r, 22, & Mary Browne, of Walthamstow, Essex, Spinster, 24; at St Faith's.

Feb. 8 Robert Gosnold, Gent., of Otley, Suffolk, Bachelor, 22 (his father's consent), & Dorothy Jegon, of City of Westminster, Spinster, 17, dau. of the R^t Revd Father in God the late Bishop of Norwich (consent of her mother Dame Dorothy Cornwallis attested by Robert Gosnold, Gent.); at St Martin's Fields.

Feb. 11 William Buckell, Gent., of Raynham, Essex, Bachelor, 32, & Alice Brett, of Barking, Essex, Spinster, 20, dau. of Jonathan Brett, late of Wennington, s^d county, Yeoman, dec^d, whose consent is attested by William Courtope, of Barmingham, co. Suffolk, Gent.; at All Hallows Stayning.

Feb. 11 John Pemberton, Esq., of St Peter's in St Alban's, Herts, Widower, 50, & Elizabeth Audley, of St Margaret Moses, London, 40, widow of William Audley, of same, Grocer, dec^d; at St Margaret Moses afs^d.

Feb. 19 William Gery, Gent., of Lincoln's Inn, Bachelor, 20, son of Richard Gery, Esq., of Bushmead, par. Eaton, co. Beds (who alleges), &

1632-3

Anne Deyer, of St Giles in Fields, Spinster, 20, dau. of Dame Catharine Deyer, of same, who consents; at St Sepulchre's.

Feb. 25 Edward Marbury, Gent., of St Ives, co. Huntingdon, Bachelor, 25, & Catherine Audley, of same, Spinster, 22 or 23, dau. of Robert Audley, of same, Esq., who consents, as attested by Francis Dorington, of same, Gent.; at St Bride's.

Feb. 26 Nicholas Augur, Gent., of St Giles, Cripplegate, Widower, 44, & Anne Cradocke, of St Martin's Outwich, Spr, 30; at St Martin's Outwich.

Feb. 27 William Bingham, of Rettingdon, Essex, Gent., Bachr, 26, & Ellen Curtis, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Widow, about same age; at St Faith's.

Mar. 2 William Hall, Gent., of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 44, & Anne Middleton, of same, 37, widow of Peter Middleton, of same, Innholder, decd; at St Faith's.

Mar. 2 Thomas Cromwell, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 21, & Joane Watkins, of same, Spinster, 24, dau. of Reynold Watkins, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Sepulchre's.

Mar. 5 Tobias Powell, of Llanbadder, co. Radnor, Bachelor, 22, & Grizell Gresham, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 20, dau. of Richard Gresham, decd; consent of mother Elizabeth Gresham; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Mar. 15 Roger Johnson, Gent., of Dorking, Surrey, 24, & Mary Welch, of St Bennett Sherehogg, Spinster, 19, dau. of John Welch, decd; consent of her mother Joice Welch, of same, Widow; at St Mary Mounthaw.

Mar. 18 Anthony Saunders, Gent., of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, Widower, 60, & Catherine Ketle, of Stepney, Widow, 50; at All Hallows in the Wall.

Mar. 20 Thomas Newcomen, Esq., of Starford, Herts, Widower, 42, & Katharine Mountjoy, of same, Spinster, 26, dau. of Allen Mountjoy, late of same, Gent., decd; at St Giles, Cripplegate.

1633.

April 1 Richard Cobb, Esq., of Northington, co. Southton, Bachelor, 26, & Catharine Baldwin, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 17, dau. of Richard Baldwin, of same, Esq., who consents; at Bushey or Watford, Herts.

April 9 Thomas Neale, Gent., of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 22, father dead, & Frances Boyse, of St James, Clerkenwell, Widow, 24; at St Mary Mounthaw.

April 19 William Gibbs, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn, Bachelor, 28, & Elizabeth Morgan, of All Hallows Barking, Spinster, 17, dau. of George Morgan, of same, Merchant, who alleges; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

April 20 Robert Dickson, Gent., of St Pancras, Widower, 32, & Hanna Manning, of same, Spr, 28; at Finchley or Hampstead, Middx.

April 20 William Awcocke, of St Catharine Cree Church, Bachelor, 22, & Rebecca Richardson, of same, Spinster, 22, dau. of William Richardson, of Pomfret, co. York, Gent.; at St Faith's.

April 25 Persifall Higges, Gent., of St Giles in Fields, Bachelor, 24, & Mary Hulstone, of same, Spinster, 26; at St Faith's.

May 1 Whitlocke Pumfrey, Gent., Bachelor, 21, & Magdalen Gray, of City of Westminster, about 48, widow of William Gray, decd; at St Faith's.

May 1 William Jefferey, Gent., of St Austin's, London, Bachelor, 21, & Katherine Burdet, of Windsor, Berks, Spinster, 26, dau. of William & Anne Burdet; at St Faith's.

May 4 John Blithman, Clerk, Curate of Northall, Herts, Bachr, 39, & Frances Gladman, Spinster, 21, dau. of Nazariah Gladman, Vicar of South Mims, Middx., who consents; at St Bennet Sherehogg.

1633

May 7 Peter Du Moulin, Clerk, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 33, & Anne Claver, of Foscott, Bucks, Spinster, 27, dau. of Matthew Claver, decd; consent of her mother Jane Claver; at St Martin's in Fields.

May 13 Lyming [subs. "Lym."] Dickinson, Esq., of St Martin's in Fields, Widower, 32, & Frances Greatwicke, of St Peter le Poor, 28, widow of [*blank*] Greatwicke, Esq., decd; at St Anne's, Blackfriars, or St Mary Woolnoth.

May 17 James Gaultier, Esq., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 33, & Elizabeth West, of Christ Church, London, Spinster, 21, her parents dead; consent of her uncle John West, of same par., Esq.; at St Faith's.

May 17 Thomas Willys, Esq., of Middle Temple, Widower, 51, & Mary Barker, of Chiswick, Middlesex, 40, widow of Thomas Barker, late of same, decd; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Bride's.

May 20 James Hyde, of St Dunstan's West, Citizen & Grocer, Bachr, 26, & Anne Carpenter, of St Clement's Danes, Spinster, 21, dau. of Thomas Carpenter, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

May 21 John Jones, Gent., of Lyon's Inn, Bachelor, 24, & Grace Fortescue, of Islington, Middlesex, Spinster, 20, father dead; consent of mother Elizabeth Martin *alias* Fortescue; at St Mary, Islington, or St Giles in Fields. [He subs. "John Jones, Jr," and there is attestation by "John Jones, Senior, of Uplyme, co. Devon, Gent."]

May 22 John Cutts, Clerk, Vicar of Arkesden, Essex, Bachelor, 30, & Elizabeth Mountford, of St Martin's, Ludgate, 40, widow of Thomas Mountford, Stationer, decd; at St John Zachary.

May 22 Richard Facie, Gent., of Henley, co. Oxon, Bachelor, 39, & Jane Godson, Spr, 30, dau. of John Godson, Gent.; at St Olave's, Silver St.

May 29 Robert Cokine, of St Bride's, Beavermaker, Widower, 35, & Frances Andrews, of St Dunstan's West, Spinster, 19, dau. of Richard Andrews, who consents; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane.

June 5 John Carter, Bachelor, 24, son of Francis Carter, of Guilford, Surrey, Gent. (who alleges), & Mary Stint, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, 19, dau. of John Stint, of Guilford aforesaid, Tailor, who consents; at St Clement Danes, or St Mary, Savoy.

June 5 Edmund Wright, Citizen & Alderman of London, of St Olave's, Old Jury, Widower, 56, & Joane Bennett, 34, widow of John Bennett, of London, Esq.; at St Clement's Danes.

June 8 Jasper Flower, Gent., of St Giles Fields, Bachelor, 33, & Anne Flower, of St James, Clerkenwell, Spr, 33; at St Marybone or St Martin's Fields.

June 12 Richard Style, Gent., of St Martin's Fields, Widower, 60, & Elizabeth Stace, of same, widow of John Stace, of same, Gent., decd; at St Bride's, or St Ann's, Blackfriars.

June 22 John Bowles, Gent., of St Martin's, Ludgate, Widower, 30, & Jane Chute, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, about same age, dau. of Charles Chute, of same, Esq., who consents; at St Bride's.

June 24 Henry Hodgson, Gent., of St Sepulchre's, Bachelor, 20, father dead, & Ellenor Rose, of Christ Church, London, Spinster, 21, dau. of [*blank*] Rose, of Nottingham, Skinner, who consents; at St Andrew's in the Wardrobe.

July 2 William Wyse, Esq., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 28, & Etheldred Emmerson, of St Clement Danes, Spinster, 24, dau. of Mr [*blank*] Emmerson, late of City of London, Merchant, decd; at St Clement Danes, or St Pancras *alias* Kentishtown.

July 3 Robert Pryce, Gent., of Ware, Herts, Bachelor, 25, & Frances Gibson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, 23, widow of Mr [*blank*] Gibson, late of same, Gent., decd; at St Bride's.

1633

July 8 Thomas Jorden, Gent., of St Clement's Danes, Bachelor, 32, & Martha Gunter, of St Martin's Fields, Spinster, 16 or 17, dau. of George Gunter, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Bennett's Sherehogg.

July 10 Thomas Maior, Gent., of St Martin's, Ludgate, Bachr, 26, & Sarah Clarke, of same, Spinster, 19, dau. of Peirce Clarke, of St Alban's, Herts, Inholder, who consents, as also her mother Mary Clarke; at St Faith's.

July 11 Thomas Hallowell, Gent., of Richmond, Surrey, Bachelor, 30, & Deborah Casbury, now of City of London, Spinster, 21, father dead; consent of her mother Deborah Ingrey; at St Nicholas Olave's or St Faith's.

July 15 Samuel Carleton, of St Martin's Outwich, Grocer, Bachelor, 24, & Martha Wright, of St Olave's, Old Jury, Spinster, 14, dau. of Edmund Wright, Alderman of London, who consents; at St Olave's aforesaid.

July 15 Rowland Chedle, D.D., Bachelor, 35, & Margery Chetle, of St Clement's Danes, Widow, 30; alleged by William Carter, of Beaumaris, co. Anglesea, Yeoman; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

July 16 Henry Wilford, Esq., of Querndon, Essex, Bachelor, 26, & Mrs Susanna Franke, Spinster, 23, dau. of Sir Leventhorpe Franke, Kt, of Hatfield Broadoak, who consents; at Thickness, Essex.

July 16 Charles Maynard, Esq., of Little Eiston, co. Essex, & Mary Corselis, of City of London, Spinster, 26, parents dead; at Westham, Essex.

July 16 Tisillio Yale, of St Mary, Bow, London, Draper, Bachelor, 27, & Anne Bigge, of St Giles Fields, Spinster, 20, father dead; consent of her mother Anne Bigge; at St Giles aforesaid.

July 17 Thomas Gill, Gent., of Gray's Inn, Bachelor, 25, & Grizill Cowell, of Hunsdon, Herts, Spr, 26, her parents dead; at St Faith's.

July 17 Richard Bowen, Gent., of St Mary, Strand *alias* Savoy, Bachelor, 26 or 27, & Catherine Erlysman, of St Clement Danes, Spinster, 23, her parents dead; at St Faith's.

July 22 Mr Thomas Hodges, Clerk, of Highgate, Middlesex, Widower, 30, & Elizabeth Turner, of St Martin in Fields, 26, widow of Henry Turner, decd; at St Peter's, Cornhill.

July 26 Edward Basill, Gent., of Hampton, Middlesex, 40, & Joane Thacker, of same, 38, widow of Gilbert Thacker, Gent., decd; at Hampton aforesaid.

July 26 James Astry, Gent., of City of London, Bachelor, 25, & Diana Bee, Spinster, 23, dau. of Edward Bee, of Little St Bartholomew, who consents; at St Bride's or St Faith's.

July 30 John Griffin, Gent., of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Bachelor, 23, & Anne Hailey, of St Faith's, Spinster, 23; consent of father John Hailey, of same, Mercer; at Hackney.

July 30 Michael Cox, Gent., of Whitechapel, Bachelor, 23, & Margery Winsmore, of same, Spinster, 21; consent of her mother, a Widow; at Hackney.

July 30 Thomas Lord, Esq., of St Martin's in Fields, Widower, 32, & Mary Robinson, of Gravesend, Kent, Spinster, 18, dau. of John Robinson, Esq., of same, who consents; at St Swithin's, London.

July 31 Edward Lake, Gent., of Dublin, Ireland, 50, & Elizabeth Mallet, of St Bride's, Widow, 40; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Aug. 5 Nicholas Bassett, of St Nicholas Olave's, Grocer, Bachr, 22, & Judith Rance, of St Michael le Quern, Spinster, 17, dau. of Robert Rance, late of Carshalton, Surrey, Gent., decd, & her mother also; at St Michael le Quern.

Aug. 6 William Ledman, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 23, & Ellen Burrowes, of same, 30, widow of Andrew Burrowes, of same, Coachman, decd; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

1633

Aug. 7 John Archbold, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 23, & Anne Griffin, of St James, Clerkenwell, Spinster, 20, her father dead; at St Margaret Moses or St Nicholas Cole Abbey.

Aug. 7 John Hercy, Jr, Gent., of Lincoln's Inn, Bachelor, 26, & Mary Aungier, Spinster, 23, dau. of Edward Aungier, late of Gray's Inn, Esq., decd; at All Hallows Barking.

Aug. 7 John Nicholson, Gent., of the Savoy, Bachelor, 46, & Jane Barnes, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, 44; at St Faith's.

Aug. 8 Sir Francis Knollis, Kt, of Reading, Berks, Widower, 41, & Cicilie Edolph, of St Ann's, Blackfriars, 30, widow of Robert Edolph, Esq., decd; at St Ann's, Blackfriars.

Aug. 8 Christopher Meare, Gent., of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, Bachelor, 22, & Susan Shawe, of Hackney, Middlesex, Spinster, 22, dau. of Thomas Shawe, late of Hackney, decd; her mother's consent; at St Faith's.

Aug. 8 Thomas Osborn, Esq., of Chilham, co. Kent, & Jane Horsmanden, 27, widow of Thomas Horsmanden, Clerk, decd; at St Faith's.

Aug. 12 John Hoblon, of St Andrew Undershaft, Merchant, Bachelor, 22, & Margaret Glover, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, Spr, 19, dau. of William Glover, Mercer, late decd; consent of her mother Anne Glover; at St Andrew's in the Wardrobe.

Aug. 12 Edward Chute, Esq., of Beddersden, co. Kent, Widower, 53, & Thomazine Criche, of City of London, 52, widow of Edmund Criche, Citizen & Merchant Tailor of London, decd; at St Bride's, London, or St Mary, Islington.

Aug. 14 Thomas Clayton, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, Draper, Bachelor, 32, & Judith Chambers, of St Gregory's, London, 24, widow of John Chambers, of same, Merchant Tailor, late decd; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

Aug. 14 Hugh Ingram, Gent., of City of London, Widower, 30, & Mary Greenehill, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Spinster, 24, her parents dead; at St Margaret Pattens or All Hallows Barking.

Aug. 14 Thomas Stanley, Esq., of West Peckham, Kent, 50, & Anne Harvey, of Broxborne, Herts, 40, widow of John Harvey, of same, Gent., decd; at Broxborne aforesaid.

Aug. 14 John Hall, Gent., of St Giles, Cripplegate, Bachelor, 34, & Sibell Lewes, of St Bride's, Spinster, 33, her parents dead; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Olave's, Silver Street.

Aug. 15 Thomas Whitfield, Gent., of All Hallows the Great, London, Bachelor, 35, & Alice Cater, of St Mary Staining, Widow, about same age; at All Hallows in the Wall, or St James, Garlick Hithe.

Aug. 16 Sir John Ramsden, Kt, of Longley, co. York, Widower, 38, & Anne Poole, of St Andrew Undershaft, 40, widow of John Poole, Citizen & Alderman of London, decd; at Bobbinger or Navestock, Essex.

Aug. 17 Pointz Mill, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Widower, 50, & Elizabeth Wright, of St Sepulchre's, Widow, 48; at St Mary, Savoy.

Aug. 17 Henry Mather, of St Mary Woolchurch, Merchant, Bachr, 33, Citizen & Merchant Tailor [*sic*], & Catherine Duke, of Wandsworth, Surrey, Spinster, 20, dau. of George Duke, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Anne's, Blackfriars.

Aug. 17 Thomas Berry, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Clothworker, Bachr, 23, & Bethia Harrison, of same, Spinster, 23, dau. of George Harrison, late of St Lawrence Pountney, Gent., decd; consent of her mother Elizabeth Harrison; at parish church of St Alban's in St Alban's [*sic*, ? Wood Street].

Aug. 19 Edward Jones, Gent., of Harfield, Middlesex, Widower, 25, & Dorothy Ashby, of same, 23, widow of Ferdinando Ashby, late of same, Gent., decd; at same parish church.

1633

Aug. 28 Francis Rogers, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widower, 52, & Frances Walls [? Wales], of same, Widow, 52; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Marybone.

Sep. 7 Edward Richardson, Clerk, of Colebrook, co. Bucks, Bachelor, 27, & Elizabeth Beckford, of Watford, Herts, Spinster, 24, dau. of Ralph Beckford, of co. Herts, Haberdasher (who alleges); at Watford.

Sep. 14 Henry Hawley, Esq., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 29, & Limborow Good, of same, Spinster, 18, dau. of John Good, of Maldon, Surrey, Esq., decd; consent of her mother Elizabeth Good; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Oct. 7 Clement Stoner, of St Mary, Bowe, London, Goldsmith, Bachr, 34, & Rachael Bodens, of St Bennet Grace Church, Spinster, 15, dau. of Adam Bodens, decd; consent of the Court of Orphans; at St Bennet Grace Church.

Oct. 10 George Kendall, of St Mary Abchurch, Merchant Taylor, 32, & Elizabeth Elwes, Spinster, 17, dau. of John Elwes, Gent., of Woodford, Essex, who consents; at Woodford aforesaid.

Oct. 25 George Browne, of St Bennett's Grace Church, Milliner, Bachr, 22, son of John Browne, of Kynlett, co. Salop, Gent., who consents, & Elizabeth Boylson, of St Sepulchre's, Spinster, 22; at St Sepulchre's.

Nov. 2 Richard Watson, Gent., of St Olave's, Southwark, Bachelor, 40, & Dorothy Brookes, of same, Widow, 40; at St Nicholas Olave's.

Nov. 4 Robert Lesley, Esq., of St Martin's in Fields, 30, & Catherine Basset, of same, Spinster, 16; consent of father Edward Basset, Esq., now in Ireland; at St Giles in Fields.

Nov. 4 William Moore, of All Hallows in the Wall, Haberdasher, Bachr, 27, & Elizabeth Denham, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Spinster, 20, dau. of Jasper Denham, Gent., of Ilmaster, Somerset, who consents; at St Laurence, Old Jury, or St Michael's, Wood Street.

Nov. 5 Sir John Lee, Kt, of Stepney, Middlesex, Widower, 45, & Joane Lott, of same, about same age, widow of Henry Lott, late of same, Merchant, decd; at Stepney or St Mary Aldermanbury.

Nov. 9 James Vivian, Gent., Widower, 46, & Alice Sherman, of St Dunstan's West, Widow, 35; at St Giles in Fields.

Nov. 12 George Duke, Gent., of Wandsworth, Surrey, Bachelor, 45, & Mary Barham, 30, dau. of Thomas Barham, Gent., of Barham Downe, co. Kent; at St Anne's, Blackfriars.

Nov. 13 William Girlinge, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 35, & Agnes Porter, of same, Spinster, 28; at St Dunstan's West, or St Martin's aforesaid.

Nov. 16 Robert Tayte, Gent., of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, 24, & Katherine Miles, of Hampton, Middlesex, Spinster, 20, dau. of John Miles, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Gregory's, London.

Nov. 18 Thomas Cope, of St Bennet Sherehog, Draper, Bachelor, 22 or 23, & Catharine Hix, of Glensford, Suffolk, Spinster, 13, her parents dead; consent of her guardians Mr Michael Cope & Erasmus Cope, of Canons Ashby, co. Northton, attested by George Cope, of Canons Ashby, Gent.; at St Faith's.

Nov. 23 Christopher Bennett, Gent., of St Peter's in Marlborough, Wilts, & Joane Griffith, Spinster, 21, her parents dead; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Nov. 25 James Bliss, Gent., of Lemington, co. Warwick, Bachelor, 22, & Joane Harvie, of All Hallows the Less, London, Spinster, 18, dau. of Robert Harvie, of same, Merchant Taylor, who consents; at St Faith's or St Andrew's in the Wardrobe.

Nov. 27 Richard Willis, M.A. ["Clerk" erased], of Chigwell, Essex, Bachelor, 28, & Kinborrow Wray, of same, Spinster, about 28, at own disposal, & with consent of Richard Wray, Esq., of Stondon, Herts; at St Michael's, Cornhill.

1633

Nov. 30 Thomas Pepys, Gent., of City of London, Bachelor, 40, & Helen Sadler, of Cheshunt, Herts, Spinster, 27; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Dec. 4 Thomas Hussey, Esq., of Hannington *alias* Honnington, co. Lincoln, Bachelor, 20, son of Sir Edward Hussey, Kt & Bart, who consents, & Rhoda Chapman, of City of London, Spinster, almost 17, dau. of Thomas Chapman, Esq., decd; consent of her mother Jane Chapman; in chapel of Bishop of Ely in par. St Andrew's, Holborn, or at St Mary Woolnoth.

Dec. 28 Henry Sherrard, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 26, & Elizabeth Greene, of St Clement Danes, Spinster, 21, dau. of Thomas Greene, decd; consent of Joane Greene, her mother, of Hayes, Middlesex; at St Clement Danes.

1633-4.

Jan. 2 Edward Jones, Gent., of St Clement Danes, Bachr, 24, & Mehetabell Thorold, of St James, Clerkenwell, Spinster, 22, her father dead; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Jan. 8 Thomas Knyvett, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Widower, 43, & Alice Greenhill, of City of London, Widow, 40; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Christ Church.

Jan. 11 Richard Peacocke, Esq., of Finchley, Middlesex, Bachr, 25, & Rechard Grigg, of St Gregory's, London, Spinster, 15, dau. of Michael Grigg, of same, Esq., who consents; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

Jan. 13 Francis Andlabye, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 22, & Anne Turner, of same, Spinster, 18, dau. of Allen Turner, of same, Innholder, who consents; at St Faith's.

Jan. 20 Francis Vernon, Esq., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 38, & Anne Welby, of St Dunstan's West, 25, widow of ["William" apparently erased] Welby, Esq., late of Lincolnshire [?], decd; at St Mary le Strand.

Jan. 22 William Garnons, Gent., of St Giles, Cripplegate, Bachelor, 33, & Dorcas Carew, widow of William Carew, Esq.; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate, or St Faith's.

Jan. 27 Henry Roper, of St Pancras, Soper Lane, Grocer, Bachr, 27, & Elizabeth Baxter, of Finchley, Middlesex, Spinster, 17, dau. of Edward Baxter, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane.

Jan. 28 William Richards, Esq., of Middle Temple, 30, & Elizabeth Norgate, Spinster, 16, dau. of Edward Norgate, Esq., of City of Westminster, who consents; at St Alphage.

Jan. 28 Reuben Browne, Gent., of Luton, Beds, 33, & Anne Scott, now of St Dunstan's West, Spinster, 26; at St Faith's. [In margin "both of these parties are servants to Judge Crawley."]

Jan. 29 Rowland Wilson, Jr, of St Martin's Outwich, Merchant, Bachelor, 20 (consent of his father Rowland Wilson, of same, Esq.), & Mary Carleton, of same, Spinster, 17, dau. of Biglie Carleton, of same, Grocer, who consents, as attested by his son Samuel Carleton, of same, Grocer; at St Martin's Outwich or St Ellen's, London.

Jan. 29 Thomas Brooke, Esq., of Okeley, co. Northton, 20, & Margaret Walters, Spinster, 16, dau. of The Lady Walter, of St James, Clerkenwell, who consents; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Jan. 31 Thomas Briscoe, Gent., of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachr, 25 or 26, & Mary Dod, of Edmonton, Middlesex, Spinster, 24, her father dead; at St Alphage.

Feb. 7 Ephraim Ascombe, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachr, 26, & Martha Greene, of Boreham, Essex, Spinster, 22, dau. of Robert Greene, late of same, Yeoman, decd; consent of her mother Priscilla Greene, of same; at Boreham afsd.

1633-4

Feb. 10 Robert Vesey, Gent., of [Veix?], co. Essex, Bachelor, 40, & Anne Forth, of Stratford Bow, Middlesex, Spinster, 19, dau. of Philip Forth, of Hadleigh, co. Suffolk, Gent., who consents; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Feb. 10 The R^t^ Wor'pful Gabriel Grant, D.D., Prebendary of Westminster & Vicar of Walthamstow, & Anne Senior, of St Clement Danes, 35, widow of Morgan Senior, Esq., late of Ashton, co. Dorset, dec^d^; at St Bartholomew near the Exchane.

Feb. 11 John Wingfield, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachelor, 25, & Bridget Reeve, of same, 25, widow of [*blank*] Reeve, of same, Gent., dec^d^; at St Faith's.

Feb. 11 John Cappur, Gent., of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Widower, 45, & Dennis Bloyse, of All Hallows Staining, 24, widow of Robert Bloyse, dec^d^; at Stratford Bow.

Feb. 11 Robert Brundish, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 39, & Mary Witham, Widow, 44; at St Faith's.

Feb. 17 John Kentsler, Gent., of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Bachelor, 23, & Helen Allstone, of St Lawrence Pountney, Spinster, 24; at St Mary Mounthaw.

Feb. 17 Thomas Wicherley, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bach^r^, 21, & Alice Brinsmead, of same, Spinster, 18, her parents dead; at St Giles in the Fields or St Faith's.

Mar. 12 Thomas Hulme, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widower, 50, & Anne Foote, of St Sepulchre's, 35, widow of Thomas Foote, of same, Gent., dec^d^; at St Anne's, Blackfriars.

Mar. 20 George Johnson, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 35, & Susanna Sturt, of same, Spinster, 20, her father dead; consent of mother Susanna Sturt *alias* Wildblood; at St Faith's, or St Mary, Islington.

1634.

Mar. 27 Renatus Stalling, Gent., of the Charter House, co. Middlesex, Widower, 45, & Christabell Parkes, of St Giles, Cripplegate, 41, Widow; at St John Zachary.

April 9 George Seager, Clerk, of Hastings, Sussex, Bachelor, 26, & Theodosia Stollion, of City of London, Spinster, 19; consent of her father Richard Stollion, of Hastings afs^d^, Gent.; at St Mary Hill, London.

April 9 The R^t^ W'pful Francis Baber, D^r^ of Laws & Chancellor to the Lord Bishop of Gloucester, & Elizabeth Adderley, of South Mims, Middlesex, Spinster, dau. of John Adderley, of same, Esq., who consents; at South Mims aforesaid.

April 9 Anthony Alderson, Gent., of St Giles, Cripplegate, Bachelor, 50, & Margaret Askell, of St Michael Basishaw, Spinster, 30, her parents dead; at Stepney or All Hallows in the Wall.

April 11 John Downes, Esq., of Inner Temple, Bachelor, 24, & Catherine Townley, of Hackney, Middlesex, Spinster, 22, her parents dead; at St Anne's, Blackfriars, or Hackney.

April 14 James Watson, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 30, & Anne Bourne, of St Clement Danes, Spinster, 20, dau. of Thomas Bourne, of same, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, who consents; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

April 14 Benjamin Clarke, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widower, 32, & Catherine Hubert, of St Giles in Fields, Spinster, 19, parents dead; consent of her brother Mr Edward Hubert, of same, Esq.; at St Giles aforesaid.

April 15 Thomas Browne, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 21, & Petronella Turpin, of St Martin's in Fields, 26, widow of Thomas Turpin, Gent., dec^d^; at St Martin's, Ludgate.

1634

April 23 Thomas Hayfield, Gent., of St Magnus the Martyr, London, Bachelor, 30, & Margaret Scroope, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, 40; at St Olave's, Silver Street.

April 23 William Brookes, Gent., of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Bachr, 29, & Judith Foxe, of St Bride's, Spinster, 23, her parents dead; at St Faith's.

April 25 Robert Whitmore [subs. +], of Stepney, Middlesex, Planter, Bachelor, 30, & Elizabeth Ayres, of same, Spr, 19, dau. of Christian Ayres *alias* Greene, Widow, who consents; at Stepney aforesaid.

April 29 Richard Wellbeloved, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 22, & Helen Galfield, of same, Spinster, 17, her parents dead, & she living with Sir Henry Spiller, Kt, & Dame [*blank*], his wife, who consent; at St Alphage.

April 29 Anthony Cartwright, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 27, & Anne Radcliffe, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, 23, her parents dead; at St Alphage.

May 10 Sir Thomas Honywood, Kt, of Marks Hall, Essex, Bachelor, 47, & Hester Manning, of St Bartholomew near the Exchange, widow of John Manning, Esq., decd; alleged by Michael Honywood, of Christ's College, Cambridge, Clerk; at All Hallows in the Wall, or St Leonard, Shoreditch.

May 14 Melchisadeck Pike, of St Leonard, Eastcheap, Poulterer, Bachelor, 26, & Ellen Wall, of same, Spinster, 26, at her own disposal; at All Hallows the Less, London.

May 14 Matthew Rudd, Gent., of Middle Temple, Bachelor, 23, & Priscilla Solme, of Woodham Walter, Essex, Spinster, 20, dau. of John Solme, of same, Gent., late decd; attested by James Rudd, M.A.; at St Michael's, Queenhithe.

May 20 John Agard, Esq., of Foston, co. Derby, Bachelor, 40, & Mary Adderley, of South Mims, Middlesex, Spinster, 19, dau. of John Adderley, Esq., of same, who consents; at St Antholin's.

May 22 Humphrey Bradborne, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachr, 37, & Frances Copley, of Langford, Berks, Spinster, 21, her father dead; attested by Walter Copley, of Middle Temple, Gent.; at Hayes, Middlesex, or St Mary le Strand.

May 23 Edward Woolhouse, Gent., of St Michael, Wood Street, Bachelor, 25, & Dowsabella Williams, of St Peter the Poor, Spinster, 19, dau. of Griffith Williams, D.D., Dean of Bangor [?], who consents; at St Michael's, Queenhithe.

May 27 James Ouchterlony, Esq., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 40, & Margery Yonge, of same, Spr, 20; consent of her mother Dame Margery Younge, of same; at St James, Clerkenwell, or chapel of Knightsbridge.

May 29 John Kersey, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 22, & Anne Kelly, of St Clement Danes, Spr, 25, her parents dead; at St Mary Mounthaw.

June 2 George Strelley, Gent., of All Hallows Stayning, Bachelor, 25, parents dead, & Elizabeth Reading, of same, Spinster, 29, parents dead; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Mary, Islington.

June 5 John Mead, Gent., of City of London, Bachelor, 30, & Frances Clarke, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, 30, widow of Edmund Clarke, decd; at St Botolph's aforesaid.

June 7 William Jacob, Gent., of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Bachelor, 23, & Alice Cleave, of same, Spinster, 25; at St Faith's.

June 11 John Newton, Clerk, of Sawtry, co. Huntingdon, Widower, 36, & Catherine Edney, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Spinster, 31; at Acton, Middlesex.

1634

June 11 Maximilian Vernatt, Esq., of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 27, & Susan Barker, of Knightsbridge, Middlesex, 28, widow of Edward Barker, late of Colchester, co. Essex, decd; at Kensington, Middlesex.

June 16 Richard Haddock, of Leigh, co. Essex, Mariner, Widower, 52, & Hanna Fyrmes, of Tower Wharf, London, 37, widow of Henry Firmes, decd; at St Botolph, Billingsgate.

June 17 Thomas Wild, of Stepney, Merchant, Bachelor, 23, & Elizabeth Chester, of Leigh, co. Essex, Spinster, 17, dau. of Mr Chester, late of same, Mariner, decd, & her mother also; at St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, or St Leonard, Shoreditch.

June 18 Nicholas Bestney, Gent., of Gray's Inn, Bachelor, 30, & Catherine Temple, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 20; consent of her mother, a Widow; in chapel of St James in the Wall.

June 24 Christopher Dodington, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn, Bachelor, 30, & Mary Gouge, 20, dau. of the Rt W'pful William Gouge, D.D., of Blackfriars, London, who alleges & consents; at St Ann's, Blackfriars.

June 30 John Burley, Gent., of Stratford Bow, Middlesex, Bachelor, 22, & Helen Clarke, of same, Spinster, 21, her father dead; consent of her mother Elizabeth Goodman *alias* Clarke; at St Gregory's, London. [This entry at end of preceding Vol. XVI.]

July 3 Robert Jordan, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 62, & Mary Stanley, of St Sepulchre's, 42, Widow; at St Sepulchre's.

July 7 Edward Spencer, Esq., of St Giles in Fields, Bachelor, 40, & Jane Ayscough, of same, Spinster, 35; at St Clement Danes, St Martin's in Fields, or St Giles in Fields.

July 8 William Jessop, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 30, & Maryet [or ? Marget] Edwin, of same, Spinster, 30; consent of her father [*blank*] Edwin, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Fishmonger; at St Faith's.

July 11 John Guest, Gent., of St Vedast, Foster Lane, Bachelor, 29, & Patience Shipsey, of St Dunstan's West, Spinster, 23; consent of her father George Shipsey, Gent., of Tewksbury, co. Gloucester; at Chelsea, Middlesex.

July 12 Nicholas Wakelin, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Silkman, Bachelor, 25, & Mary Ferne, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Spinster, 24, at her own disposal; consent of William Ferne, Esq., of Chytmarsh [?], co. Stafford; at St Faith's.

July 14 John Sherlock, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Widower, 31, & Catherine Ashburnham, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 20; her parents' consent; at Barking, Essex.

July 15 Edward Armiger, Gent., of St Giles, Cripplegate, Bachelor, 22, & Alse Budsdell, of same, Spr, 21, her father's consent; at St Faith's.

Aug. 8 John Rowland, Clerk, Rector of Foot Cray, co. Kent, Widower, 30, & Anne Holt, Spinster, 15, dau. of George Holt, of same, decd; her mother's consent; at St George in Eastcheap, or All Hallows the Great, London.

Aug. 15 Benjamin Blackett, Gent., of St Mary le Strand, Bachelor, 42, & Frances Adams, of same, 35, Widow; at St Mary, Strand, or St Bride's.

Aug. 20 Richard Cotton, Esq., of Hornchurch, Essex, Widower, 37, & Susan Quarles, of Romford, Essex, Spinster, 28, dau. of Sir Robert Quarles, of same, Kt, who consents, as testified by Thomas Gouge, of Hornchurch aforesaid, Gent.; alleged by Jeremy Cotton, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, Pewterer; at Harlow, co. Essex, or Mant [?] in the county afsd.

Sep. 1 George Smalwood, Clerk, M.A., of Chipping Barnett, Herts, Bachr, 30, & Catherine Fletcher, Spr, 18, dau. of William Fletcher, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Mildred, Poultry.

1634

Sep. 6 Thomas Alford, Gent., of Salisbury, Wilts, Bachelor, 30, & Bennett Berisford, of Wanstead, Essex, Spinster, 24; at St John Zachary.

Sep. 8 Richard Gresham, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widower, 40, & Katherine Edwards, of St Michael's, London, Widow, 40; at St Michael's, Queenhithe.

Sep. 17 Alexander Davidson, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachr, 25, & Margaret Beachfield, of City of Westminster, Spinster, 28; at St Martin's aforesaid.

Sep. 18 William Farrar, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachr, 22, & Sarah Cannon, of St Sepulchre's, Widow, 28; at [*blank*].

Sep. 18 Bartholomew Playdell, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widower, 51, & Bridget Lovell, of same, Spr, 30; at St Giles in the Fields.

Sep. 22 The Rt Wor'pful Brome Whorwood, Esq., Bachelor, 19, son & heir of the Rt W'pful Sir Thomas Whorwood, Kt, of Houlton [?], co. Oxon, who consents, & Jane Rider, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, 19, dau. in law of the Rt Wor'pful James Maxwell, Esq., one of His Majesty's Bedchamber, who consents; at St Faith's, or St Martin's aforesaid.

Sep. 23 Sir William Shayfeild [? Sheffield], Kt, Widower, 45, & Lady Mary Savile, of St Bride's, 46, widow of Sir Henry Savile, Kt, late of Methley, co. York, decd; at St Michael's, Wood Street.

Sep. 23 Robert Pennington, of Shimpling, co. Norfolk, Widower, 40, & Sibill Worthington, of Tattenham, Maid, 24; consent of father John Worthington, Gent., of Winsley, co. Chester; at Tottenham Holy Cross, Middlesex.

Oct. 1 James Bellew, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widower, 42, & Elizabeth Gosterlowe, of same, Spinster, 30; her father's consent; at St James, Duke's Place.

Oct. 6 Daniel Eyres, Gent., of St Michael's, Wood Street, Bachelor, 25, & Elizabeth Reston, of St Anne's Lane, London, Spinster, 22, dau. of Francis Reston, late of Hackney, Middlesex, Esq., decd; consent of mother Elizabeth Reston, of Hackney aforesaid, Widow; at St Mary, Islington.

Oct. 11 John Wotton, Gent., of Fromington, co. Hereford, Bachelor, 21, & Anne Billingsley, of St Dunstan's West, Spr, 26; consent of father Thomas Billingsley, of City of Oxford; at St Dunstan's West.

Oct. 15 Robert Rookes, Gent., of Westham, Essex, 21, & Susan Francklyn, of St Sepulchre's, Spinster, 24, parents dead; at St Faith's.

Oct. 22 Edmund Slingesbie, Gent., of Woburn, Beds, Bachelor, 25, & Constance Hargrave, of St Martin's, Middlesex, Spinster, 17, dau. of James Hargrave, of same, Tailor, who consents; at St Martin's aforesaid, or St Mary, Savoy.

Oct. 29 John Holmsted, Gent., of Neateswell, Essex, 22, & Joane Wood, of same, Spinster, 27, dau. of William Wood, of same, Yeoman, who consents; at St Andrew Undershaft.

Oct. 30 Nathaniel Musgrove, Gent., Widower, 38, & Elizabeth Herbert, of St Michael's, Wood Street, Spinster, 24, dau. of William Herbert, of same; at St Michael's, Wood Street, or St James in the Wall.

Oct. 31 Edward Boteler, Esq., of Danbury, Essex, Bachelor, 20, his father dead, & he at disposal of Dame Dorothy Boteler, relict of Sir Edward Boteler, Kt, decd, who consents, & Mary Hewet, Spinster, 21, dau. of Robert Hewet, Esq., of Ampthill, co. Beds; at St Giles in Fields.

Nov. 3 Robert Barnard, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachr, 26, & Elizabeth Lane, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, Spinster, 16, dau. of William Lane, of same, Merchant Tailor, who consents; at All Hallows in the Wall.

Nov. 3 William Pearse, Gent., of Stepney, Bachelor, 35, & Anne Bailey, of same, Spinster, 17, dau. of Thomas Bailey, of same, Merchant Tailor, who consents; at St Giles, Cripplegate.

1634

Nov. 4 Andrew Clare, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 35, & Evarell Allured, of St Anne's, Blackfriars, Spinster, 22; at Blackfriars, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

Nov. 6 Herbert Richardson, Gent., of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, 19 (consent of his father the Rt W'pful John Richardson, D.D.), & Catharine Mitchell, Spinster, about same age, dau. of John Mitchell, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Faith's.

Nov. 8 John Holmsted, Gent., Bachr, 32 or 33, & Mrs Martha Herrick, now of St Michael's, Wood Street, Spinster, 23, dau. of Sir William Herricke, Kt, of King's Lynn, co. Norfolk, who consents; at St Michael's, Wood Street.

Nov. 12 John Owen, Gent., of Little Bardfield, Essex, Bachelor, 50, & Mercy Johnson, of Sampford, sd co., Spinster, 22, dau. of [*blank*] Johnson, of Old Sampford, sd co., Gent., who consents; at St Faith's.

Nov. 13 Arthur Wilson, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 40, & Susan Spitty, of Bromfield, Essex, Widow, 45, relict of Richard Spitty, decd; at St Andrew's in the Wardrobe, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

Nov. 19 William Chapman, Gent., Bachelor, 23, & Joane Temple, maid servant, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, Spinster, 20, her parents dead, dau. of John Temple, late of Uppingham, co. Rutland, decd, who in his lifetime gave his consent; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Nov. 24 Edward Cokayne, Gent., of St Alban, Wood Street, Bachelor, 25, & Margaret Oliver, of same, Spinster, 26; consent of her parents; at St Faith's.

Nov. 24 Richard Bernard, of Petsoe, Bucks, Gent., Widower, 26, & Anna Corderoy, Spinster, 22, dau. of Mr [*blank*] Corderoy, Esq., decd; at St Andrew's in the Wardrobe.

Nov. 29 The Rt W'pful Sir William Luckin, Kt & Bart, of Roxwell, Essex, Widower, 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Pynchon, of same, Spinster, 20, her parents dead, & she living with her brother John Pynchon, Esq., of same, who consents; at St Bride's.

Dec. 2 Robert Boys, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 22 (consent of father Robert Boys, of same, Esq.), & Grace Powell, of Hampton, Middlesex, Spinster, 18, dau. of Thomas Powell, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Giles in Fields.

Dec. 8 John Melborne, of St Alphage, Haberdasher, Bachelor, 24, & Catherine Nightingale, of St Clement Danes, Spinster, 20, dau. of Henry Nightingale, Gent., who consents; at St Alphage.

Dec. 29 Edmond Pateshall, of St Mary, Strand, Citizen & Salter of London, Bachelor, & Martha Denham, of same, Spinster, 22, dau. of Richard Denham, of same, Salter, who consents; at St Margaret Pattens.

1634-5.

Feb. 4 Francis Typping, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Stationer, Bachelor, 34, & Susan Brand, of Great Hormead, Herts, Spinster, 18, dau. of Thomas Brand, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Ethelbert, or St Botolph's, Bishopsgate.

Feb. 4 John Bridges, Gent., of St Mary Mounthaw, Bachr, 36, & Joane Vineing, of Winkhampton, Somerset, Spr, 30; at St Michael's, Wood St.

Feb. 7 Edward Dynham, Gent., Bachr, 20, son of John Dynham, late of Okeley, Gent., decd, & Alice Rigdon, Spinster, 22, dau. of Robert Rigdon, Esq., decd; at St Ann's, Blackfriars.

Feb. 10 William Crayford, of Mungham, Kent, Bachelor, 25 or 26, son of Edward Crayford, Esq., & Cordelia Nevinson, Spinster, 22, dau. of Sir Roger Nevinson, Kt, late of Estrey, decd; her mother's consent; at St Ann's, Blackfriars.

Feb. 21 William Conquest, Esq., of Houghton Conquest, Beds, Widower, 30, & Anne Faldo, of St Dunstan's West, Spinster, 18, consent of her mother, a Widow; at St Clement Danes.

1634-5

Feb. 28 Thomas Hide, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 21, & Anne White, of same, Spinster, 28; at St Faith's.

Mar. 11 William Cooper, Gent., of Maidstone, Kent, Bachelor, 21, parents decd, & Elizabeth Francklin, 16, dau. of James Francklin, of same, Esq., who consents; at St Gregory's or St Faith's.

Mar. 11 Edmund Fisher, Esq., of Brentwood, Essex, Widower, 30, & Rebecca Warren, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Widow, 30; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Mar. 21 Brian Savage, of Putney, Surrey, Yeoman, Widower, 36, & Dorothy Dawbern, Spinster, 26; at disposal of John Dawberne, of Hayes, Middlesex, Yeoman, who consents; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey.

Mar. 21 Anthony Hinton, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachr, 34, & Dorothy Spalding, of same, Spinster, 22, at her own disposal, & with consent of John Spalding, Gent., of Hollinger Hall, Suffolk; at St Anne's, Blackfriars, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

1635.

Mar. 26 William Tallbote [? Talbot], Gent., of St Martin's, Ludgate, Bachelor, 26, & Elizabeth Somers, of St Sepulchre's, Spinster, 26; consent of her parents; at St Bride's.

Mar. 27 Hugh Myddelton, Gent., of Gray's Inn, Bachelor, 33, & Frances Best, of St Martin's in the Fields, 31, widow of [*blank*] Best, Gent., decd; at St Pancras or chapel of Kentishtown.

Mar. 28 William Sheppard, of Oxford, Bachelor of Law, Bachelor, above 21, & Elizabeth Carter, of St Dunstan's East, Spinster, 17, dau. of Henry Carter, late Citizen & Goldsmith of London, decd; consent of Lord Mayor & Aldermen of London; at St Bennet Sherehog.

April 2 Richard Walter, Gent., of St Bennet Gracechurch, Bachelor, 21, & Anne Sites, of same, Spinster, 30; at same.

April 15 Daniel Lear, Gent., of Middle Temple, Bachelor, 23, & Dorothy Hubert, of St Giles Fields, Spinster, 23; at St Giles Fields.

April 18 Charles Bettesworth, Gent., of Trotton, Sussex, Bachelor, 23, son of Peter Bettesworth, late of same, decd, & Margaret Juby, of St Bride's, Spinster, 21, dau. of Thomas Juby, of Thoydon Mount, Essex, Gent., who consents; at St Bride's.

April 27 James Sinclare, Esq., of St Bride's, London, Bachelor, 32, & Frances Beaumont, of Stoughton, co. Leicester, Spinster, 20, dau. of Sir Henry Beaumont, who consents; alleged by Henry Beaumont, Gent., of Stoughton aforesaid; at St Leonard's, Bromley, co. Middlesex.

May 5 John Newland, Gent., of Haxey, co. Lincoln, & Jane Jarvis, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spinster; at St Faith's.

May 7 Edmond Pye, Gent., of St Martin's, Ludgate, Bachelor, 28, & Catharine Lucas, of St Anne's, Blackfriars, Spinster, 18, dau. of Thomas Lucas, Esq., late of Colchester, decd, & her mother also dead; consent of parents of sd Edmond Pye; at St Martin's, Ludgate.

May 9 Robert Brooke, Clerk, Widower, 32, & Mary Maynwaring, of St Giles in Fields, Spinster, 18; consent of the Rt W'pful Roger Maynwaring, D.D., Parson of sd parish; at St Giles in Fields.

May 16 Charles Goldsmith, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 32, & Jane Hendley, of St Bride's, Spinster, 26, dau. of Sir Thomas Hendley, Kt, of Crainbrooke, Kent, who consents; attested by Fromabove [*sic*] Hendley, of City of London, Gent.; at St Bride's, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

May 16 Thomas Peart, Esq., of St Giles Fields, Bachelor, 21, son of James Peart, Esq., of same, who consents, & Anne Astrey, of Woodend [?], co. Beds, Spinster, 17, dau. of Sir Henry Astrey, decd; consent of her mother The Lady Mary Astrey, of same, Widow; at St Faith's.

1635

May 19 Thomas Barnardiston, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Merchant, Widower, 41, & Anne Polsted, of St Martin's Outwich, Spr, 28; her father's consent; at St Anne's, Blackfriars.

May 20 Henry Toplis, of St Bennet Gracechurch, Merchant Taylor, Bachelor, 26, & Elizabeth Clarke, of same, Spinster, 30, her parents decd; at St Faith's.

May 20 Lawrence Moyer, of Liberty of Tower of London, Mariner, Widower, 28, & Elizabeth Johnson, of Limehouse, par. Stepney, Spinster, 17, dau. of Edward Johnson, of same, Mariner, who consents; at Eastham or Westham, co. Essex.

May 25 Gray Banks, Gent., of City of London, Bachelor, 40, & Elizabeth Coppinger, of City of Westminster, Spr, 30; at St Giles in the Fields.

May 27 Richard Bowrchier, Gent., of Little Stambridge, Essex, above 20, & Frances Nuthall, of Rochford, sd co., Spinster, 21; at Canewden, co. Essex. [Bond by sd Bourchier, and by James Nuttall of Rochford, Gent.]

June 2 William Day, of St Bennett Gracechurch, Barber Surgeon, Bachelor, 35, & Anne Richardson, of St Sepulchre's, Widow, 40; at St Mary Mounthaw or St Sepulchre's.

June 6 John Gill, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 28, & Elizabeth Thurston, of Runwell, Essex, Spinster, 17, dau. of Hammond Thurston, decd; consent of mother Anne Suliard *alias* Thurston, of Runwell aforesaid; at St Faith's.

June 8 William Culham, of St Catherine Creechurch, Girdler, Bachelor, 24, & Catherine Lee, of Stepney, Spinster, 20; consent of her father Sir John Lee, of Stepney, attested by her brother Robert Lee; at St Faith's or St Nicholas Cole Abbey.

June 15 William Stephens, Gent., of Redriffe, Surrey, 50, & Blanche Fellgate, Spinster, 21, dau. of William Fellgate, of All Hallows Barking, Merchant, who consents; at Hackney or Stepney.

June 15 Roger Hyde, Esq., of Eldon, Hants, Widower, 53, & Katherine Allen, now of City of London, Widow, 40; at St Bennet Fink.

June 17 Reuben Bridge, Clerk, of Cheveley, co. Cambridge, Bachr, 31, & Mary Fane, Spinster, 25, father dead; consent of mother Margaret Fane *alias* Bolton testified by John Fane, brother of sd Mary; at St Dunstan's West.

June 18 Ezekiel Pownall, Clerk, Parson of Wraxall, co. Somerset, Widower, 66, & Jane Dynham, 41 or 42, widow of John Dynham, Gent., decd; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

June 24 William Rant, Dr of Physic, of City of London, Bachelor, 30, & Jane Dingley, of St Anne's, Blackfriars, Spinster, 19, dau. of Sir John Dingley, Kt, of same, who consents; at St Anne's, Blackfriars.

June 27 Charles Morecrofte, of St Augustine's, London, Grocer, Bachelor, 25, & Ancilla Apsley, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 25, her parents dead; at St Bride's.

June 30 Sir George Southcott, Kt, of Shillingford, co. Devon, Widower, 60, & Martha Suckling, of St Dunstan's West, Spinster, 30, her parents dead; at St Mary Woolnoth.

July 1 Miles Harte, Gent., of St Bride's, Widower, 66, & Anne Land, of St Martin's Fields, 46, widow of John Land, Gent., decd; at St Giles in the Fields.

July 3 George Aglionby, B.D., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 36, & Sibilla Smith, of same, 26, at own disposal; alleged by Erasmus Smith, of same, Gent.; at All Hallows the Great or St Magnus the Martyr.

July 7 Robert Sheppard, Esq., of Kyrkebybedon, co. Norfolk, Bachr, 35, & Dorothy Adye, of St Sepulchre's, Middlesex, Spinster, 21, dau. of

1635

John Adye, Esq., of same, who consents; at St Bride's, or St Mary, Islington.

July 8 James Marvyn, Esq., of St Mary, Savoy, Bachelor, 28, & Elizabeth Phillpott, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 19, her parents dead; at St Mary, Islington.

July 16 Thomas Smith, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Stationer, Bachelor, 30, & Dorothy Cocking, of same, Spinster, 23; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

July 17 Richard Bevington, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 28, & Mary Griffin, of Halsted, Essex, Spinster, 32, with consent of her parents; alleged by Richard Griffin, Gent., of City of Westminster; at [*blank*].

July 21 William Hayes, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, Mariner, Bachelor, 25, & Catherine Bonner, of same, Spinster, 18; consent of father Stephen Bonner, of Leigh, co. Essex, Mariner; at St Clement, Eastcheap.

Aug. 4 William Mill, Gent., of Inner Temple, Bachelor, 22, & Penelope Collett, 30, widow of Thomas Collett, Gent., late of Shiftnall, co. Salop, decd; at St Gregory's.

Aug. 4 Gregory Isham, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 37, & Elizabeth Moore, of Stepney, Spinster, 17, dau. of John Moore, late of same, Mariner, decd; consent of her mother Elizabeth Moore attested by Mr Richard Pulley; at Asheldon, Essex.

Aug. 4 John Reyner, of Rochford, Essex, Yeoman, Bachelor, 35, & Rachel Bonner, of Leigh, Essex, Spinster, 24, at her own disposal; at Trinity, Minories.

Sep. 7 Peter Temple, Esq., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 22, & Ellinor Tirrell, of same, Spinster, 19; consent of her mother Dame Ellinor Tirrell, widow of Sir Timothy Tirrell, Kt, decd; at St Mary, Savoy.

Sep. 23 George Halfheid, Gent., of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Bachelor, 27, & Mary Briggandine, of same, Spinster, 17, dau. of Thomas Briggandine, Esq., who consents; at same.

Oct. 1 William Campe, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widower, 57, & Anne Gregory, of St Giles in Fields, Spinster, 16, dau. of Valentine Gregory, Gent., who consents; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Oct. 1 Edward Clark, Gent., of City of London, Bachelor, 23, & Margaret Wright, of Christ Church, London, Spinster, 17, dau. of John Wright, of same, Gent.; at Christ Church, or St Mary, Islington.

Oct. 2 Francis Neve [? Nene], of University of Cambridge, Gent., Bachelor, 24, & Elizabeth Simmes, of Everfeld, Beds, Widow, 25; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate.

Oct. 2 William Spranger, of Horndon on the Hill, Essex, Yeoman, Widower, 40, & Catherine Chaloner, of same, Spinster, 22, dau. of John Chaloner, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., who consents; at St Faith's.

Oct. 6 Richard Yerburgh [? Yarborough], Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 22, father dead, & Frances Proctor, of same, Spinster, 20, dau. of Edward Proctor, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Mary Stayning.

Oct. 7 Richard Davis, Gent., of St Martin's Fields, Bachelor, 27, & Mary Walker, of Bedfont, Middlesex, Spinster, 19, dau. of John Walker, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Mary Staining's, or St Michael, Wood Street.

Oct. 12 Francis Keighley, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widower, 34, & Margery Bevin, of City of Westminster, Widow, 27; at St Faith's.

Oct. 15 Thomas White, Gent., of Ramsberry, Wilts, Bachelor, 26, & Joane Early, of Midgeham, Berks, Widow, 27; at St Bride's, or St Anne, Blackfriars.

Oct. 16 Edward Minshall, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 21, son of Huon Minshall, Gent., of Middlewich, co. Chester, who consents, & Joane Merrell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 20, dau. of John

1635

Merrell, of St Dunstan's West, Scrivener, decd; consent of mother Anne Merrell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow; at St Clement Danes.

Oct. 29 Robert Reynolds, Esq., of Inner Temple, Bachelor, 34, & Mary Deards, of Dunmow, Essex, Spinster, 18, dau. of Nathaniel Deards, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Olave's, Hart Street.

Oct. 31 Robert Sharpe, Gent., of Whitefriars, London, Bachelor, 21, & Jane Nevinson, of St Mary, Islington, Spinster, 22, her father dead; at St Antholin's or St Catherine Cree Church.

Oct. 31 Edward Stratton, Gent., of St Martin's Fields, Widower, 34, & Susan Morris, of St Peter the Poor, Spinster, 20, parents dead; consent of her aunt The Rt Hon. Countess of Dover; at St Peter the Poor; alleged by Robert Stratton, of St Martin's Fields, Gent.

Nov. 4 Edward Bysshe, Gent., Bachelor, 25, & Margaret Greene, of St Olave's, Old Jury, Spinster, 18, dau. of John Greene, Esq., of same, who consents; at St Olave's, Old Jury.

Nov. 7 Thomas Coppin, Esq., of Inner Temple, Bachelor, 30, & Mary Fagge, of Hartlip [?], Kent, 22, widow of William Fagge, late of same, Gent., decd; at St Mary Somerset.

Nov. 16 John Gibbs, Gent., of St Leonard's, Bromley, Middlesex, Bachelor, 37, & Mary Franckling, of Fulham, Middlesex, Spinster, 30; at St Magnus the Martyr.

Nov. 16 John Bramston, Esq., of Middle Temple, 25 (father's consent), & Alice Abdy, of St Mary Axe, Spinster, 20, dau. of Anthony Abdy, of same, Alderman of the City, who consents; at St Andrew Undershaft.

Nov. 20 John Wright, Gent., Bachelor, 30, & Dorothy Booth, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, 22, dau. of Edmund Booth, of Werk, co. Worcester, Gent., who consents; at St Clement Danes.

Nov. 27 Richard Hall, of Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A., Bachr, 24, & Anne Bennett, of Boxted, Essex, Spr, 22, dau. of Richd Bennett, Esq., of same, who consents; at Chelmsford, Tolsbury, or Tolshant Knights, co. Essex.

Nov. 28 John Juxon, Gent., of City of London, Widower, 34, & Anne Michelborne, Spinster, 20, dau. of William Michelborne, of Westmeston, co. Sussex, Gent., who consents; at St Margt Pattens.

Dec. 1 Michael Ernle, Gent., of Whetham, Wilts, Bachelor, 36, & Mary Foster, of Chigwell, Essex, 33, widow of [*blank*] Foster, Merchant, decd; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Dec. 4 Thomas Blechynden, one of the Prebendaries of Christ Church, Canterbury, Bachelor, 42, & Margaret Aldersey, of St Catherine Coleman, Spinster, 18, dau. of Samuel Aldersey, Merchant, decd; consent of her mother in law Margaret Aldersey; at St Faith's, or St Leonard's, Foster Lane; attested by Richard Blechynden, of St Gregory's, Silkman.

Dec. 5 Maurice Eady, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 22, & Anne Questonbury, of same, Spinster, 24; at St Faith's.

Dec. 8 Henry Byng, Esq., of Gray's Inn (consent of mother Catherine Byng, relict of Henry Byng, late Serjeant at Law), & Elizabeth Coke, Spinster, 21, dau. of Arthur Coke, Esq., late decd; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Dec. 14 Richard Taylor, Gent., of Grinsted, Essex, Bachelor, 28, & Joane Tailor, of Chipping Ongar, Essex, Widow, 38; at Grinsted afsd.

Dec. 15 William Moorhead, of St Mary Woolnoth, Merchant, Bachr, 36, & Grace Gould, of same, Spinster, 24, dau. of William Gould, Esq., of Haies, co. Devon, who consents; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Faith's.

Dec. 16 Thomas Lucy, Esq., of St Martin's in Fields, 23, & Susan Dacres, of St Clement Danes, Spinster, 20, dau. of Robert Dacres, of Hertingfordbury, Herts, who consents; at St Dunstan's West.

1635

Dec. 22 Thomas Heath, Gent., of City of London, Bachelor, 30, & Elizabeth Webb, of Cranford, Middlesex, Spinster, 22, dau. of Sir William Webb, K^{t}, of [*blank*], co. York, who consents; at Cranford aforesaid.

Dec. 24 Robert Coker, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Haberdasher, Bachelor, 28, & Mary Knolles, of All Hallows Staining, Sp^{r}, 20; consent of Sir John Jacob, of same, under whose tuition she is, attested by Thomas Knolles, of St Bennet Fink, Mercer; at All Hallows Staining.

Dec. 29 William Bathurst, of St Thomas Apostle, Haberdasher, Bachelor, 34, & Elizabeth Mawdett, of St Dunstan's West, Spinster, 25; father's consent; at St Martin's in Fields, or St Mary, Savoy.

Dec. 30 George Goodman, Gent., of City of Westminster, Bachelor, 25, & Elianor Cockquerell, 25, widow of George Cockquerell, Gent., dec^{d}; at St Martin's, Ludgate.

1635-6.

Jan. 8 John Hollyland, Gent., of Little Ilford, Essex, Bachelor, 50, & Elizabeth Wilburn, of Stepney, Spinster, 20; consent of mother Joane Wilburn, Widow; at All Hallows in the Wall.

Jan. 11 John Grosvenor, Gent., of St Andrew, Holborn, Widower, 36, & Mary Danser, of same, Widow, 36; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Faith's.

Jan. 25 Michael Covell, Gent., of West Wickham, Kent, Bachelor, 36, & Rebecca Jones, of St Bride's, Widow, 25; at St Faith's.

Jan. 25 John Browne, Esq., of Twickenham, Middlesex, Widower, 27, & Elizth Packer, of City of Westminster, Spinster, 19, dau. of John Packer, of same, Esq., who consents; at St Stephen, Walbrook.

Jan. 26 Joseph Mann, Gent., of Sudbury, Suffolk, 22, & Mary Essex, of East Merse, co. Essex, Spinster, 18, dau. of Richard Essex, of same, Yeoman, who consents; at East Mersee aforesaid; John Convers, of Pelden, attests consent of s^{d} Richd Essex, his brother in law.

Jan. 27 Henry Pilkington, Esq., of Gadsley [? Gadsby], co. Leicester, Widower, 28, & Mary Symcotts, of St Dunstan's West, Spinster, 18, dau. of George Symcotts, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Pancras *alias* Kentishtown.

Feb. 2 Robert Douglas, Esq., Widower, 34, & Susan Douglas, Spinster, 18, dau. of the R^{t} Hon. Robert Douglas, Lord Belthaben [Belhaven], of St Martin's in Fields, who consents; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Feb. 6 Rowland Hacker, Gent., Widower, 50, & Elizabeth Yerborowe [? Yarborough], Widow, 43; at St Mary Staining.

Feb. 10 Henry Withers, Gent., of Chidgwell, Essex, Bachelor, 28, & Phebe Norris, of Little Thurrock, s^{d} co., Widow, 35; at St Nicholas Acons.

Feb. 10 John Clotterbooke, Gent., of St Martin's Fields, Bachelor, 24, & Catherine Finch, of Stepney, Spinster, 21, her parents dead; at Stepney, or St James, Duke's Place.

Feb. 12 George Marsh, of Wilsden, Middlesex, Yeoman, Bachelor, 30, & Anne Funge, of Ealing, Spinster, 19, father dead; consent of mother Joane Joyner *alias* Funge; at Ealing.

Feb. 17 Lawrence Hawley, Gent., of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, Bachelor, 36, & Elizabeth Lawly, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, 30, widow of Richard Lawly, Citizen & Brown Baker; at St Leonard's aforesaid, or St Botolph, Aldersgate.

Feb. 17 Samuel Sleigh, Esq., of Ashe, co. Derby, Widower, 30, & Margaret Darcy, of St Ann's, Blackfriars, Spinster, 21; consent of mother Dame Dorothy Darcy, Widow; at St Anne's, Blackfriars.

Feb. 29 Sir Martin Snouckaert de Schauburg, K^{t}, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Widower, 34, & Dame Martina Joachimij, of Christ Church, Widow, 33; at Christ Church or St Giles in Fields.

1635-6

Mar. 1 Robert Shattrell, of St Giles in Fields, "Player," Bachelor, 21, & Jane Brett, of same, about same age, widow of John Brett, Gent., late of same, decd; at St Gregory's. [Signed, not crossed, but "Vacat" in margin.]

Mar. 8 Sir Walter Vavaser, Bart, Bachelor, 23, son of Sir Thomas Vavaser, Bart, late of Haselwood, co. York, decd, & Mrs Ursula Bellasses, now of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 18, dau. of the Rt Hon. Thomas, Lord Falconburge, now of same, who consents; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Giles in the Fields.

Mar. 9 Thomas Lyster, Esq., of Alberbury [?], co. Salop, Bachelor, 23, & Elizabeth Adye, of St Sepulchre's, Spinster, 18; consent of her father John Adye; at St Bride's, or St Mary, Islington.

Mar. 16 Paul Downes, Merchant, Bachelor, 29, & Katherine Cole, Spinster, 18, dau. of Anthony Cole, Gent., of Redriffe, Surrey, who consents; at All Hallows Stayning.

Mar. 21 John Bridges, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 25, & Margaret Beale, of same, Spinster, 22; consent of father Bartholomew Beale; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Mildred's, Bread Street.

Mar. 22 George Handford, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Widower, 51, & Elizabeth Weaver, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Widow, 45; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

1636.

Mar. 29 William Crawley, Goldsmith, of St Anne & Agnes, London, Widower, 47, & Helenor Neve, of Portsmouth, Hants, 37, widow of [*blank*] Neve, late of same, Smith, decd; at St Michael's, Queenhithe.

April 1 William Oliver, Gent., of St Martin's Fields, Bachelor, 26, & Jane Gostwicke, of same, Spinster, 21, dau. of Edward Gostwicke, of Willington, Beds, Gent., who consents; at St Andrew's Wardrobe.

April 16 William Bell, Gent., of Dubbridge, co. Darby, Widower, 28, & Dorothy Bentley, of Hogsden, Middlesex, Spinster, 21, her parents dead, she being a maid servant; at St Bride's.

April 19 Francis Spicer, Cordwainer, of St Clement Danes, Widower, & Elizabeth Heyman, of same, 35, widow of Gregory Heyman, Taylor, decd; at St Nicholas Olave.

April 25 Eusebey Marburie, Gent., of St James, Garlick Hithe, Bachelor, 30, & Frances Quarells, of Cotford, Kent, Spinster, 17; consent of her father [*blank*] Quarrells, of same, Gent., attested by Charles Marburie, of Deptford, Kent, Gent.; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, or St James, Clerkenwell.

April 25 Matthew Kempe, Gent., of St Pancras *alias* Kentishtown, Middlesex, Bachelor, 28, & Anne Wallenger, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Spinster, 24; at St Botolph aforesaid.

April 27 John Twisleton, Gent., of Gray's Inn, Bachelor, 22, son & heir of John Twisleton, Esq., of Dartford, Kent, who consents, & Elizabeth Skynner, Spinster, 19, dau. of Augustine Skinner, Esq., of Tattsham Hall, sd co., who consents; at St Mary Aldermanbury.

April 27 William Bacheler, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, Draper, Widower, 36, & Grace Slye, of St Michael's, Queen Hithe, Spinster, 23, dau. of William Sly, of same, Baker, who consents; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane, All Hallows, Honey Lane, or Stepney.

April 30 William Justice, Gent., of St Martin's Fields, Bachelor, 20, & Mary Hooker, of same, Spinster, 16, dau. of Thomas Hooker, late of same, Gent., decd; consent of her father in law Mr John Hooke; at St Martin's aforesaid.

May 5 Lewis Smithe, of Chiswick, Middlesex, Gent., Bachelor, 23, his father dead, & Lucy Dobbinson, Spinster, 24, dau. of Thomas Dobbinson, late of Stepney, Gent., decd; at St Faith's.

1636

May 6 John Gregory, Gent., Bachelor, 24, & Margaret Pottinger, of Hackney, Middlesex, Spinster, 17, dau. of Edward Pottinger, who consents; at St Lawrence, Old Jury.

May 11 Matthew Boynton, Gent., of St Giles, Cripplegate, Widower, 40, & Katherine Stapleton, of same, Widow, 28; at St Margaret, New Fish Street.

May 17 John Winstanley, Gent., of St Martin in Fields, Bachelor, 26, & Dorothy Spiser, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Maiden [*sic*], 26 [or 36?], & a Widow, late wife of [*blank*] Spiser, late of same, decd; at St Mary Woolchurch, or Trinity, Minories.

May 18 Richard Pike, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Clerk, Bachelor, 26, & Margaret Bateman, of same, Spinster, 20, dau. of Walter Bateman, Gent., decd; at St James, Clerkenwell.

May 24 John Ward, Clerk, of Hadleigh Castle, Essex, Bachelor, 26, & Alice Edmonds, of Olkham, co. Kent, Spinster, 24; consent of her father Nicholas Edmonds; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane.

May 26 Robert Bromhall, Gent., of Great St Bartholomew, Widower, 55, & Margaret Thorpe, of same, 40, widow of John Thorpe, Gent., decd; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Sepulchre's.

May 26 Hugh Vigurs, Gent., of Launceston, co. Cornwall, Bachelor, 27, his father decd, & Anne Moore, of St Clement Danes, Widow, 28; at St Faith's.

May 26 Nathaniel Bartlett, Gent., of St Faith's, Bachelor, 40, & Alice Wildman, of Great St Bartholomew, 36, widow of Richard Wildman, of same, decd; at St Faith's.

May 30 John Morgan, of Trowsewenneth [?], co. Merioneth, Bachr, 20, son of John Morgan, of same, Gent., & Jane Morgan, of Isleworth, Middlesex, Spinster, 17, dau. of Peirce Morgan, of same, Gent. (both fathers consenting); at Isleworth or Twickenham, co. Middlesex.

June 2 Benjamin Deicrowe, Gent., of Enfield, Middlesex, Bachelor, 35, & Elizabeth Trussell, of same, 39, widow of Edward Trussell, late of Danbury, Essex, Gent., decd; at St Faith's.

June 4 Francis Medcalfe, of Dunstable, Beds, Gent., Bachelor, 30, & Joane Crofts, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, abt same age, widow of Christopher Crofts, decd; at St Alphage or St Ethelburgh.

June 7 William Odber, Gent., of Barking, Essex, Bachelor, 27, & Mary Robjent, of same, Spinster, 18; consent of her mother, a Widow; at St Faith's.

June 7 Christopher Randall, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 34, & Mary Foxe, of same, Spinster, 25, dau. of Ralph Foxe, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Mary, Strand.

June 9 John Barnewell, Gent., Bachelor, 21, & Elizabeth Wright, of St Mary Woolchurch, Spinster, 17, father dead, she at disposal of Thomas Fleetwood, of St Mary Woolchurch, Citizen & Grocer, who consents; at St Mary Woolchurch.

June 10 Richard Taverner, Gent., of Gray's Inn, Bachelor, 24, & Martha Bedle, of St Gregory's, London, Spinster, 16, dau. of Matthew Bedle, Esq., of same, who consents; at St Ann's, Blackfriars.

June 13 John Reyner, Gent., of Rochford, Essex, 30, & Ursula Whitlocke, of same, 24, at her own disposal; at Canewden, Essex.

June 16 Thomas Blomfield, Gent., of Stepney, 31, & Sara Jackson, of Barking, Essex, 30, widow of Edward Jackson, late of same, decd; at Bromley, Middlesex.

June 27 Edward Steward, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 24, & Margaret Fabyan, of same, Spinster, 18; consent of father Thomas Fabyan, of same, Gent.; at St Faith's.

June 28 James Peate, of City of London, Clerk, Bachelor, 30, & Margaret Scott, Spinster, 23, dau. of Stephen Scott, Esq., of Newington, Surrey, who consents; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

1636

June 30 James Winstanley, Gent., of Gray's Inn, 30, & Catharine Mosse, of St Michael Basishaw, Spinster, 17; consent of father Clement Mosse, of same, Citizen & Merchant Taylor; at St Michael Bassishaw or St Peter le Poor.

July 6 Marmaduke Bludder, Gent., of St Botolph, Aldgate, Widower, 30, & Elizabeth West, of Stepney, Spinster, 20, dau. of Henry West, of same, Yeoman, who consents; attested by William West, of St Dunstan's East, Citizen & Fishmonger; at Stepney or Stratford Bow, Middlesex.

July 6 Richard Langford, Gent., of Stepney, Bachelor, 35, & Mary Brewer, of same, Spinster, 17, dau. of John Brewer, decd; consent of her mother Barbara Southerne *alias* Brewer attested by John Southerne, of same, husband of said Barbara; at Stepney.

July 25 William Hyde, Gent., of Chelsea, Bachelor, 23, & Anna Kempton, of same, Spinster, 36; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane, or St Martin's, Ludgate.

July 25 Gilbert Blondevile [*sic* subs.], Gent., of Disse, co. Norfolk, Bachr, 32, & Margaret Poley, of St Dunstan's West, Spinster, 28; at St Mary, Islington, or Hackney.

Aug. 5 Thomas Wright, Gent., of St Giles in Fields, Bachelor, 24, & Elizabeth Asplyn, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Spinster, 18, dau. of Robert Asplyn, of same, Chandler, who consents; at St Giles in the Fields or St Faith's.

Aug. 5 Thomas Goodere, Gent., of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Bachelor, 28, & Mary Bartlett, of Isleworth, Middlesex, 24, widow of William Bartlett, late of St Faith's, London, decd; at Twickenham, Middlesex.

Aug. 16 Stephen Mey, Gent., of par. Tidest [*sic*], co. Lincoln, Widower, 34, & Anne Holmes, of St Matthew, Friday Street, Widow, 31; at St Mary, Islington.

Aug. 24 Benjamin Brigghowsse [*sic*, subs. "Brighouse"], Gent., of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 48, & Anne Cowles, of same, 40, widow of Richard Cole, of same, decd; at same or St Gregory's.

Aug. 25 Thomas Knolles, of St Peter the Poor, Mercer, Bachelor, 26, & Mary Tart, of St Benet Fink, Spinster, 20; consent of her uncle William Conradus, of same, at whose disposal she is; at Stoke Newington, Middlesex.

Sep. 2 Richard Hooke, Rector of Little Baddow, Essex, Bachelor, 31, & Elizabeth Siklemore, of Ipswich, Suffolk, Spinster, 17; consent of father John Siklemore, of same, Gent.; at Little Baddow aforesaid.

Sep. 8 George Duke, Esq., of the inward Temple, Bachelor, 24, & Jane Hale, Spinster, 18; consent of father Richard Hale, Esq., of New Windsor, Berks; at Staines, Middlesex.

Sep. 17 Edward Brewer, Gent., of St Dionis Backchurch, Widower, 37, & Margaret Hamlin, of St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, Widow, 32; at St Faith or St Anne & Agnes.

Oct. 5 William Joy, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Clerk, Widower, 40, & Anne Hulme, of Christ Church, London, 54, widow of Thomas Hulme, Esq., late of St Andrew's, Holborn, decd; at St Alban's, Wood Street.

Oct. 18 Ephraim Pagitt, Gent., of Deptford, Kent, Bachelor, 22, & Mary Heath, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Spinster, 19, her parents dead; consent of her uncle Edmund Turvile, of St Dunstan's East, Ironmonger; at St Gregory's.

Oct. 19 William Jarvis, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widower, 30, & Elizabeth Lane, of same, Spinster, 22; consent of father William Lane; at St Mary Mounthaw or St Gregory's.

Oct. 19 Edward Hutchinson, of Wanflett, co. Lincoln, Mercer, Bachelor, 24, & Katherine Hanbie, Spinster, 21 & above; consent of her mother

1636

Katherine Hanbie, of Ipswich, Suffolk; alleged by Richard Hutchinson, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, Ironmonger; at Lawford, Essex.

Nov. 3 John Wallace, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 30, & Mary Watts, of same, Spinster, 16; consent of her aunt Alice Warren, of same, with whom she hath lived 12 years; at St Faith's.

Nov. 15 John Bosvile, Gent., of All Hallows in the Wall, Bachelor, 25, & Anna Prothero, Spinster, 22; consent of mother Hellen Prothero *alias* Gwinne; at St Faith's.

Nov. 25 Edward Nurse, of St Alphage, Vintner, Bachelor, 28, & Anne Gent, of Steeple Bumsted, Essex, Spinster, 26, at her own disposal; at Birdbrooke, Essex.

Nov. 26 Henry Saunder, of Ewell, Surrey, Esq., Bachelor, 30, & Frances Watson, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, 30; at All Hallows Barking.

Dec. 20 Miles Richardson, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 28, & Mary Inglebee, 33, widow of William Inglebee, decd; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Dec. 20 Samuel Harvey, Gent., of Dagenham, Essex, Widower, 30, & Susan Hungate, of same, Spinster, 22, dau. of Robert Hungate, of same, Gent., who consents; at Dagenham, Little Ilford, or Wennington, Essex.

Dec. 21 Richard Mannyngham, Clerk, of East Malling, Kent, Bachr, 28, & Bridget Blackwell, of Broxborn, Herts, Spr, 23; consent of mother Jane Blackwell; at St Faith's.

1636-7.

Jan. 12 Robert Shaw, Gent., of Gray's Inn, Bachelor, 26, & Hester Ayres, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Spinster, 22; consent of her mother Rebecca Ayres, widow of Jefferies Ayres, decd; at Thistleworth or Branford, Middlesex.

Jan. 24 Thomas Messenger, Gent., of St Sepulchre's, Widower, 29, & Jane Underwood, of same, Spinster, 24, dau. of Stephen Underwood, Yeoman, who consents; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Feb. 8 John Dodd, Gent., of St Dunstan West, Bachelor, 21, & Ann West, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, Spinster, 22, dau. of Richard West, Gent., of Willingham, co. Lincoln; at St Faith or St Mary Staining.

Feb. 14 Edward Guy, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Merchant, Bachelor, 30, & Judith Dyke, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Spinster, 24, dau. of Robert Dyke, of same, Gent., who consents; at Hackney or Stratford Bow.

Feb. 22 William Boyse, Gent., of Middle Temple, Bachelor, 23, & Margaret Potkin, of St Andrew Undershaft, Spinster, 23, dau. of John Potkin, Citizen & Painter Stainer of London, who consents; at St Andrew Wardrobe.

Mar. 1 John Spicer, of St Dunstan's West, Skinner, Bachelor, 35, & Alice Harbertson, of same, Spinster, 20; at St Dunstan's West or St Clement Danes.

Mar. 2 Richard Hutton, Gent., of St Olave's, Old Jury, Bachelor, 25, & Anne Ashhurst, of same, Spr, 24; her father's consent; at St Olave's aforesaid.

Mar. 10 Thomas Froud, Gent., of Gellingham, Kent, Bachelor, 23, & Frances Powell, of St Ann's, Blackfriars, Spinster, 20; consent of her uncle Martin Boothbie, Esq., of Twickenham, Middlesex; at St Martin's Orgar.

1637.

Mar. 29 Ambrose Tooth, Gent., of City of Westminster, Bachelor, 30, & Joice Lawrence, Spinster, 18, dau. of John Lawrence, Gent., who consents; at St Faith's.

1637

Mar. 31 Nathaniel Willis, Gent., of Isleworth, Middlesex, Bachelor, 27, & Bridget Layton, of St Mary Woolnoth, Spinster, 23; consent of her mother, a Widow; at St Mary Magdn, Milk Street.

April 29 Samuel Gent, of Chipping Barnett, Herts, Yeoman, Bachelor, 28, & Suzan King, of same, Spinster, 28; at St John Zachary.

May 20 Henry Bigge, Gent., of Cressing Temple, Essex, Bachelor, 24, & Anne Mildmay, of Tarling, Essex, Spinster, 18; consent of her uncle Mr Robert Mildmay, Esq., at whose disposal she is; at Tarling or chapel of Brentwood, Essex.

May 24 Thomas Hutchinson, of St Martin's in Fields, Citizen & Vintner, Widower, 28, & Susan Edlin, of same, 19; father's consent; at same.

May 26 Valentine Stuckey, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Linen Draper, Bachr, 27, & Anne Cowrtman, of St Bennet's Gracechurch, Spinster, 21, dau. of Andrew Cowrtman, of same, Linen Draper, who consents; at St Leonard's, Bromley, Middlesex.

June 3 Sir David Cunynghame [*sic* subs.], Kt & Bart, of St Martin's Fields, Bachr, 29, & Elizabeth Harriott, of same, 28, widow of James Harriott, Esq., decd; at St Faith's.

June 15 John Greene, of Magdalen Hall in Oxford, M.A., Bachelor, & Catherine Wilson, Spinster, 20, dau. of Ralph Wilson, of St Peter's parish in Oxford, who consents; at Harfield, Middlesex.

June 17 Thomas Fairfax, Esq., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 25, & Anne Vere, of Hackney, Middlesex, Spinster, 19; consent of her mother Lady Mary Vere, Widow, attested by Richard Lawson, Gent., of City of York; alleged by Sir Ferdinando Fairfax, Kt, of Otley, co. York; at Hackney.

July 1 Alan Edmondson, Gent., of St Gabriel Fenchurch, Bachelor, 38, & Anne Hughs, of Westham, Essex, 36, widow of Robert Hewes, Gent., decd; at Stratford Bow.

July 4 Thomas Woodman, Gent., of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, 21, & Catherine Alsopp, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Spinster, 21; consent of her uncle Thomas Alsopp, Gent., of St Peter's, Cornhill, her guardian; at St Anne, Aldersgate.

July 6 The Rt Hon. Francis, Viscount Mountague, of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 28, & The Rt Hon. The Lady Elizabeth Somerset, dau. of The Rt Hon. Henry, Earl of Worcester, who consents, aged 19; at St Martin's in the Fields.

July 8 James Kendrick, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 28, & Alice Styleman, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, 19; consent of her father [*blank*] Styleman, near Hartley Rowe in Hampshire; at St Bartholomew the Less.

July 12 Robert Naper, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 26, & Anne Curance, of St Bride's, Spinster, 21; consent of her father Allen Curance, Esq., of same; at St Martin's, Ludgate.

July 22 Daniel Tayler, of St Faith's, London, Haberdasher, Bachelor, 23, & Rebecca Marsh, of Hackney, Middlesex, Spinster, about 20; consent of her mother Margarett Marshe *alias* Tayler, of same, testified by William Burrough, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent.; alleged by William Francke, of St Faith's, Leatherseller; at Hackney aforesaid.

July 24 Richard Powell, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 29, & Helener Gibbon, of same, Spinster, 23, dau. of Thomas Gibbon, of same, Grocer, who consents; at All Hallows, Thames Street, or St Stephen's, Walbrooke.

July 29 John Bolles, Gent., of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Widower, 34, & Anne Bluett, of St Dunstan's West, 31, widow of John Bluett, Apothecary, decd; at St Stephen's, Wallbrook, or Stepney.

Aug. 14 Walter Kemis, of Putney, Surrey, Butcher, Bachelor, 24, & Anne Pascall, Spinster, 18, her parents decd; consent of her uncle George Pascall, Butcher; at St Martin's, Ludgate.

1637

Aug. 17 John Straighte, of Raureth, co. Essex, Yeoman, Bachelor, 27, & Katherine Barfoote, of Leigh, Essex, Spinster, 18, dau. of Thomas Barfoote, Gent., dec^{d}; consent of her father in law John Symons, Parson of Leigh; at Leigh aforesaid.

Aug. 31 Joachim Mathewes, Gent., of Lincoln's Inn, Bachelor, 28, & Philip Crewe, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Spinster, 18, her father dead, & she sole Exec'x to his Will; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Sep. 5 Thomas Worliche, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 23, & Anne Plunckett, of St Clement Danes, Spinster, 23; consent of mother Anne Plunckett, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow; at St Faith's.

Sep. 11 William Couse, Gent., of Heavitree, Devon, alleges marriage of his son John Couse, Bachelor, 25, & Frances Mayne, Spinster, 22; consent of her father Robert Mayne; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Sep. 11 Robert Mayne, Gent., of Cluddington, Bucks, alleges marriage of his son William Mayne, Bachelor, 25, & Jone Couse, Sp^{r}, 22; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Sep. 28 John Allen, Gent., of Chigwell, Essex, Widower, 54, & Jane Bardolfe, of Roapsford, par. Hornchurch, Essex, Wid., 45; at St Nicholas Acons.

Oct. 6 Thomas Littleton, of Jesus College, Oxford, Gent., Bachelor, 17 (consent of father Adam Littleton, Esq.), & Anne Littleton, of St Clement Danes, Spinster, 12 (consent of her father Sir Edward Littleton, K^{t}, his Majesty's Solicitor General); at St Martin in the Vintry.

Oct. 9 Adrian West, Gent., of St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, Widower, 5–, & Mary Langley, of same, Widow, 42; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Oct. 11 The R^{t} W'pful Sir William Howard, K.B., Bachelor, 22, son of the R^{t} Hon. Thomas, Earl Marshall of England, & Mrs Mary Stafford, Spinster, 18, dau. of [*blank*] Stafford, dec^{d}, late son & heir of The Lord Stafford, also dec^{d}; consent of s^{d} Earl Marshall, & of [*blank*] Stafford, Widow, mother of said Mary; at St Martin's in Fields or St Clement Danes.

Oct. 13 John Wilkes, Gent., of St Sepulchre's, Widower, 32, & Margery Barrington, of St Bride's, Widow, 35; at St Anne's, Aldersgate, or St Alphage.

Oct. 20 John Drew, Gent., of Chertsey, Surrey, Widower, 50, & Ellenor Stone, of City of Westminster, Widow, 50; at St Bennett's or St Faith's, London.

Oct. 21 Richard Wythe, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, 28, his parents dead, & Martha Nutthall, of same, Spinster, 24, her parents dec^{d}; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Trinity, Minories.

Oct. 31 Thomas Hanwell, of Hampstead, Middlesex, Gent., 36, Bachelor, & Sarah Pettinger, of St Andrew, Holborn, Maiden, 22, at own disposal; at St Martin's, Ludgate, or St Faith the Virgin, Lond.

Oct. 31 Thomas Hyder, Gent., Widower, 32, & Ann Lume, Widow, 25; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Oct. 31 William White, of St Mary Woolnoth, Citizen & Haberdasher, & Mary Dennis, of City of London, Spinster, 22, dau. of Wm Dennis, of Stevington, co. Beds, Gent., who consents; at St Leonard's, Bromley, or Stratford Bow, Middlesex.

Oct. 31 John Smith, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Gent., Bach^{r}, above 21, son of Thomas Smith, of same, Esq., who consents, & Mary Wright, of St Olave's Jury, Maiden, 15, dau. of Edmund Wright, Esqr, Alderman of London, whose consent is attested by Samuel Carleton, of St Martin's Outwich, Esq.; at St Olave's Jury.

Oct. 31 George Cartwright, of St Peter ad Vincula, Tower of London, Gent., Widower, 36, & Dorothy Needham, of same, Widow, 36; at St Martin's Outwich.

1637

Nov. 4 Edward Martin, of St Michael le Querne, London, Clothworker, Bachelor, 23, & Elizabeth Turner, of St Faith's, London, Spinster, 19; consent of father Richard Turner, of Thaxted, co. Essex, Gent.; at St Faith's, London.

Nov. 6 Robert Donne, of St Bride's, London, Gent., Widower, 33, & Ann Sunsayffe [*sic*], of St Dunstan's West, Widow, 26; at St Dunstan's West, or St Ann's, Blackfriars.

Nov. 11 Robert Snelgrave, Gent., of Beckenham, co. Kent, Bachr, 36, & Mary Adams, of St Giles in Fields, Widow, 33; at St Gregory's, London.

Nov. 13 Edward Alies, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 27, & Hanna Taylor, of same, Maiden, 23; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Bride's, London.

Nov. 17 Richard Battell, Gent., of All Hallows the Great, London, Bachelor, 34, & Katharine Cossens, Widow, 27; at St Faith's or St Gregory's, London.

Nov. 17 Robert Hester, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Widower, 57, & Sara Brewer, of St Giles in Fields, Widow, 46; at St Mildred's, or St Michael, Queen Hithe, London.

Nov. 17 Richard Berisford, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Merchant, Widower, 50, & Benedict Hall, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, Widow, 40; at St Faith's or St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London.

Nov. 22 John Porter, Gent., of Messing, Essex, Bachelor, 25, & Anne Waller, of same, Spinster, 19, her father dead; consent of her mother Mary Hurst *alias* Waller, relict of [*blank*] Waller, decd; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Nov. 28 William Gill, Gent., of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 21 (mother's consent, father dead), & Mary Scull, of same, Spinster, 18, dau. of [*blank*] Scull, of Presteme, co. Radnor, Clerk, who consents; at St Faith's, or St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Dec. 2 William Cage, of Milgate in Bersted, co. Kent, Esq., Widower, 39, & Joane Culpeper, dau. of Sir Thomas Culpeper, Kt, of Hollingbourne, co. Kent, Spinster, 27, whose consent is attested by Sir Cheney Culpeper, son of sd Sir Thomas Culpeper; at St Martin's, Ludgate.

Dec. 4 James Paine, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachelor, 30, & Margaret Marr, of same, Widow, 34; at St Mary Staining.

Dec. 6 Richard Goulston, Esq., of Widdiall Hall, Herts, Bachelor, 25, & Alice Meggs, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Spr, 24; her mother's consent; at St Margaret Pattens.

Dec. 9 Meinhard Von Ham, Gent., of St Catherine Cree Church, Bachelor, 24, & Margaret Ayres, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Maiden, 17; consent of her mother Sarah Ayres *alias* Clark, of St Giles aforesaid; at St Clement, East Cheap.

Dec. 9 Edward Fox, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widower, 29, & Mary Nailer, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Widow, 24; at St Giles in the Fields, or St Faith's, London.

Dec. 11 Ralph Hutchinson, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Vintner, Widower, 32, & Margaret Gardiner, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Spinster, 18; consent of father Robert Gardiner, Merchant Taylor; at St Giles, Cripplegate.

Dec. 20 Daniel Sturt, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 26, & Margaret Halpanie, of St Bartholomew the Great, Spinster, 30, a maid servant, at her own disposal; at St Bartholomew afsd.

Dec. 20 Edmund Alexander, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Widower, 48, & Mary Steedman, of same, Spr, 27, at her own disposal; at St Martin's, Ludgate.

Dec. 21 Richard Hayward, Gent., of St Bartholomew the Great, Widwr, 35, & Sarah Curle, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 27, at own disposal; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

1637

Dec. 22 Edward Wright, Gent., of St Olave's, Hart Street, 36, & Catherine Bishop, of same, Widow, 30; at St James, Duke's Place, or Stratford Bow.

Dec. 25 Edward Sutton, of St Sepulchre's, Bachelor, 22, & Anne Whitehead, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Spinster, 20; consent of mother Jane Whithead, Widow, of same; at St Antholin's or St John Baptist, London.

Dec. 30 John Scatleffe, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Cook, Bachelor, 24, & Mary Shakespeare, of same, Sp^r^, 24; at St Botolph aforesaid.

1637-8.

Jan. 2 Robert Gentilis, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Gent., Bach^r^, 48, & Mary Simpson, of St Cath. Cree Church, Widow, 44, relict of Richard Simpson, of same, dec^d^; at St Martin's in the Fields.

Jan. 5 William Fowckes, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Gent., Bachelor, 32, & Dorothy Smales, of same, Sp^r^, 23; at St Martin's, Ludgate.

Jan. 10 Edward Noyes, Gent., of Hatherden, co. South^ton^, Bachelor, 21, & Martha Detton, of Christ Church, London, Spinster, 21; consent of father [*blank*] Detton, of Detton, co. Salop; at Christ Church, London.

Jan. 15 Hugh Jenkins, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Widower, 45, & Elizabeth Cooke, of St Sepulchre's, Widow, 30; at St Mary, Savoy; alleged by Chester Greene, of St Sepulchre's, Boxmaker.

Jan. 15 Philip Elyott, Gent., of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widower, 38, & Anne Page, of St Peter le Poor, London, Spinster, 24; consent of father John Page, of Bray, co. Berks, Gent.; at St John Baptist, London.

Jan. 15 Bernard Conyers, Gent., of St Antholin's, London, Bachelor, 42, & Cath. Goodwin, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Widow, 27; at St Mary, Whitechapel, or St Antholin's, London.

Jan. 23 Henry Hutton, Gent., of Great St Bartholomew, London, Bachelor, 24, & Alice Walton, of same, Sp^r^, 30; at St Faith's.

Jan. 27 Edward Herbert, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bach^r^, 27, & Elizabeth Stephens, Spinster, 29, own disposal; at St Faith, Lond.

Jan. 30 James Bigg, Gent., Bachelor, 27, & Anne Johnson, Spinster, 29; at Ealing, Middlesex.

Jan. 30 Henry Dunkyn, Gent., Widower, 34, & Sicillia Nowell, of St James, Clerkenwell, Spinster, 18; consent of her mother Mrs Elizabeth Hilliard, of same; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Jan. 30 Thomas Abdy, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bachelor, 25, & Mary Corceles, of St Peter le Poor, Spinster, 21, dau. of Lucas Corceles, late of London, Merchant, dec^d^, & at the disposal of Sir James Cambell, K^t^ & Alderman of London, who consents, as attested by James Meggs, Clerk; at St Peter le Poor.

Feb. 1 The R^t^ Hon. Gerald, Lord Aungier, of Clandon, co. Surrey, Bachelor, 38, & Dame Jane Car, 28, widow of Sir Edward Car, late of Hillingdon, co. Middlesex, K^t^, dec^d^; alleged by Francis Aungier, of Gray's Inn, Esq.; at St Giles in Fields, or Acton, Middlesex.

Feb. 5 John Trott the Younger, 22, son of John Trott the Elder, of St Peter's le Poor, London, Merchant, & Elizabeth Wright, Spinster, 16, dau. of Mr Edmund Wright, Alderman of London; consent of all parents; at St Olave's, Old Jury.

Feb. 6 Randall Shenton, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., alleges marriage between Lawrence Whitaker, of same, Esq., Widower, 50, & Dorothy Hoskins, Spinster, 28, dau. of Charles Hoskins, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Esq., who consents; at St Giles in the Fields.

Feb. 6 The R^t^ Wor'pful Sir Philip Stapleton, K^t^, Widower, 36, & Mrs Barbara Leonard, of St Anne's, Blackfriars, Spinster, 30, dau. of the R^t^ Hon.

1637-8

Henry, Lord Dacres, dec^{d}, & her mother also dec^{d}; at St Anne's, Blackfriars.

Feb. 13 Edward Coppinger, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Widower, 30, & Eleanor Houseman [or Horseman ?], of same, Widow, 40; at St Faith the Virgin, London.

Feb. 14 Thomas Debben, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachelor, 53 [?], & Alice Craddock, of same, Widow, 60; at St Faith's.

Feb. 16 Thomas Stanhope, of St Faith's, London, Gent., 25, & Susan Corbet, of St Mary, Islington, Spinster, 22, her parents dead; at St Mary, Islington. [See *post*, April 11.]

Feb. 17 Haynes Barber, of Clavering, Essex, Gent., Bachelor, 31, & Margaret Whier [?], of same, Spinster, 21, her father dead; at Clavering aforesaid.

Feb. 22 Henry Atkinson, Gent., of St Giles, Cripplegate, Bachelor, 23, & Sibilla Rutland, of same, Widow, 27; at St Giles, Cripplegate.

Feb. 26 Rice Scandrett, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachelor, 22, & Margaret Blackway, of same, Sp^{r}, 30; at St Gregory's, London.

Mar. 10 William Garnett, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 26, & Catherine Foxall, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 23; consent of her father Thomas Foxall, of Leigh, co. Kent, Citizen & Grocer of London; at St Sepulchre's or Christ Church, Lond.

Mar. 21 Peter Le Huc, Gent., of St Ann's, Blackfriars, Widower, 35, & Margaret De Vaux, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, 18; consent of father Thomas De Vaux, of same, Gent.; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, or St Mary, Savoy.

Mar. 23 John Marsh, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Scrivener, Bachelor, 26, & Alice Mathews, of St Nicholas Olave, Maiden, 23, at own disposal; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, or Walthamstow, Essex.

Mar. 24 Thomas Brent, Gent., of Edmonton, Middlesex, Bachelor, 32, & Eleanor Strood, of Sunning, Berks, Spinster, 21; consent of father, of same, Yeoman; at Stepney, or All Hallows the Less, Lond.

1638.

Mar. 30 William Packer, Gent., of City of Westminster, Bachelor, 35, & Anne Comport, of Twickenham, Middlesex, Spinster, 26; at Isleworth, Middlesex.

Mar. 30 Humphrey Sariant [*sic* subs.], Gent., of St Botolph, Aldgate, Bachelor, 25, & Phillipp Smith, of same, Widow, 39; at St Botolph, Aldgate, or Ilford, Essex.

April 2 William Dalton, Gent., of Little Bentley, Essex, 34, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Watts, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Widow, 34; at St Peter's, Cornhill.

April 7 James Astell, Gent., of St Benet Fink, Bachelor, 24, & Anne King, of St Martin's Outwich, Sp^{r}, 24; at St Martin Outwich.

April 11 Owen Andrews, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 23, & Rachel Motham, of same, Sp^{r}, 25; at St James, Clerkenwell.

April 11 Thomas Stanhope, of St Faith's, Citizen & Mercer of London, Bachelor, 26, & Susan Corbett, of Islington, Middlesex, Sp^{r}, 20, dau. of Rowland Corbett, of Grantham, co. Lincoln, Esq., dec^{d}; at St Andrew's, Holborn. [See *ante*, 16 Feb.]

April 13 Roger Rowley, Gent., of Gray's Inn, Bachelor, 33, & Anne Archer, of Theydon Garnon, co. Essex, Spinster, 23; at Theydon Garnon or Theydon Mount, co. Essex.

April 13 David Jones, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachelor, 42, & Dullzabella Whittaker, of same, Widow, 44; at Fulham, Middlesex, or St Faith's, London.

April 13 Francis Hamond, of Woodford, Essex, Gent., & Magdalen Bicardike, of same, Spinster, 23, he about 22; at St Mary Colechurch, or St Margaret, Lothbury, London.

1638

April 16 Thomas Bigge, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Gent., 24, son of Thomas Bigge, of Newton, co. Norfolk, Gent., & Anne Gosse, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Spinster, 22, dau. of Anthony Gosse, of same, Gent., who consents; at All Hallows in the Wall or St Faith's, London.

April 18 Robert Compton, Gent., of Christ Church, London, Bachelor, 33, & Mrs Lucy Ayliffe, Spinster, 23, dau. of Sir George Ayliffe, of Rabson [?], co. Wilts, who consents; at St Martin's in Fields.

April 24 William Chester, of Stepney, Shipwright, Widower, 60, & Barbara Guy, of same, Widow, 56; at Stepney.

April 24 James Pulteney, Gent., of St Sepulchre's, London, Bachelor, 29, & Hannah Colt, of Great St Bartholomew, Spinster, 22, dau. of Maximillian Colt, of same, Stone Cutter, who consents; at Great St Bartholomew's.

May 7 John Wickenham, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, 22, & Margaret Mercer, of All Hallows Less, London, Spinster, 21; consent of father Thomas Mercer, of same, Merchant; at All Hallows the Less or Great, London.

May 7 Walter Bourne, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachr, 23, & Elizabeth Craford, of same, Spinster, 26; at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

May 9 Adam Hicks, of Enfield, Middlesex, Gent., Bachelor, 22, & Elizabeth Burne, of Edmonton, Middlesex, Spinster, 18; consent of her father Rubine Burne, of same, Gent.; at Edmonton, Middx.

May 9 Walter Coles, Gent., of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 40, & Phillis Smith, of same, Spr, 34; at St Giles or St Martin in Fields.

May 9 Thomas Smith, of Middle Temple, Gent., alleges marriage of Edmund Welton, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, Gent., Bachr, 24, his parents dead, & Hester Everard, of Barking, Essex, Spinster, 20, dau. of [*blank*] Everard, of co. Leicester, Gent.

May 12 Samuel Trotman, Esq., of Inner Temple, Bachelor, about 30, & Elizabeth Waigh, of St James, Clerkenwell, Spinster, 23; her father's consent; at Great St Bartholomew, London.

May 15 Sir Maurice Williams, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 50, & Mary Gostick, of same, Spinster, 26; consent of her father in law Sir Matthew Lister; at St Anne's, Blackfriars, Christ Church, London, St Faith's, or St Martin's aforesaid.

May 16 John Burgany, Gent., of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 23, & Tomasine Hayes, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 22; consent of mother Anne Ray *alias* Hayes; at St Faith the Virgin, London.

May 18 John Huitt, of St Mary at Hill, London, Gent., 22, & Margaret French, of same, Spinster, 24; at Trinity, Minories.

May 26 William, Lord Hombleton [*sic*], Bachelor, 22, & Elizabeth Maxwell, of St Martin's Fields, Spinster, 18; consent of father James Maxwell, Esq.; at St Faith's, or St Anne's, Blackfriars; alleged by James Sibbald, D.D.

June 4 Robert Hope, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bachelor, 24, & Elizth Boothe, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, 23; consent of father Edmond Booth, Gent.; at St Martin's in Fields.

June 4 Hugh Massie, Esq., of St Martin's Fields, Bachelor, 36, & Thomasine Rush, of Boreham, Essex, Widow, 36; at St Martin's in Fields, or at Ingatstone or chapel of Brentwood, co. Essex.

June 9 Edward Wastfield, of St Lawrence Jury, London, Merchant, Bachelor, 28, & Rebecca Carleton, of St Martin's Outwich, Spinster, 22 or 23; consent of her mother Mrs Rebecca Carleton, Widow, attested by Samuel Carleton, Esq.; at St Martin's Outwich or St Laurence Pountney.

June 15 William Harris, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Bachelor, 25, & Elizabeth Hawkins, of same, Spinster, 23; at St Faith's, London.

1638

June 16 William Wodenothe, of Ley, co. Chester, Gent., Bachelor, 31, & Elizabeth Lawes, of St Clement Danes, Maiden, 30; at St Martin's Outwich.

June 18 Henry Witham, of town & co. Northton, Gent., Widower, 50, & Judith Weale, of same, Spinster, 26; consent of her father John Wale, of same; at St Alban's, Wood Street, or St Marylebone.

June 18 William Lynne, of Clapthorne, co. Northton, Gent., alleges marriage of the Rt Hon. Mildmay, Lord le De Spencer & Burghirsh, Earl of Westmerland, Widower, 33, & Dame Mary Townshend, about 30, widow of Sir Roger Townshend, Bart, decd; at Hackney, Middlesex.

June 21 Thomas Ford, now of London, Clerk, Bachelor, 30, & Bridget Fleetwood, of St Alban's, Wood Street, London, Spinster, 24, at own disposal; at St Mary Stayning, London.

June 22 Philip Ballowe, now of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Gent., Bachelor, 22, his father dead (consent of his mother Agnes Becke *alias* Ballowe), & Una [?] Cooper, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Spr, 17 (consent of her mother Mary Cooper, of same); at Chelsea.

June 22 John Wing, of Hillingdon, Middlesex, Gent., Bachelor, 22, his father dead, & Anne Buckley, of St Giles in Fields, Spinster, 20, dau. of John Buckley, of the Hill, co. Worcester, Gent., who consents; at St Pancras or chapel of Kentish Town, Middlesex.

June 25 George Hilliard, Gent., Widower, 38, & Mary Gage, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, 19; consent of father Charles Gage, of same, "Picterdrawer"; at Hammersmith or Fulham, Middlesex.

June 28 Alexander Chute, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachelor, 36, & Elizabeth Holbeck, Widow, about 40, late wife of L. [*sic*] Holbeck, late of City of Bristol, Merchant, decd; at Watford, co. Herts, or St Magnus, London Bridge.

June 30 Thomas Pagett, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bachelor, 26, & Rachel Eman, of Tottenham, Middlesex, widow of Timothy Eman, late of same, decd; at St John Baptist, St Andrew in the Wardrobe, or St Faith's, London.

July 4 Thomas Escott, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bachelor, 26, & Elizabeth Maine, of St James, Clerkenwell, Spinster, 22; at St Faith's or St Botolph, Aldersgate.

July 4 Duncan Forbes, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 28, & Sarah Sandford, of same, Spinster, 21, her father dead; consent of her mother; at St Faith's, London.

July 9 The Rt Hon. John, Lord Lovelace, Baron of Hurley in co. Berks, Bachelor, 22, at own disposal, & The Hon. Lady Anne Wentworth, dau. of The Rt Hon. Thomas, Earl of Cleveland, Spinster, 15, & with her father's consent; alleged by Mr William Witton, Clerk, Chaplain to sd Earl of Cleveland; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Chelsea, Middx., or St Giles in Fields.

July 11 William Fitzwilliam, Esq., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 29, & Jane Perry, of Aveley, co. Essex, widow of Robert Perry, Merchant, decd; at Wennington, co. Essex.

July 17 John Fitzherbert, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 24, & Anne Atkins, of Cheshunt, Herts, Spinster, 19; consent of her father Edward Atkins, Esq., of same; at St Olave's, Hart Street, or Chesthunt, Herts.

July 24 John Hawes, Gent., of Lumston, Berks, Bachelor, 25, & Martha Meale, of Colebrook, co. Bucks; at Cowley, Middlesex.

July 24 William Staines, Esq., of Stapleford Abbott, co. Essex, Widower, 60, & Margaret Carow, of Romford, Essex, Widow, 50; at St Catharine Cree Church, St Botolph, Aldgate, or St Faith the Virgin, London.

July 27 Nicholas Whitton, Esq., of Woodstock, Oxon, Bachelor, 22, & Anne Trumbull, of Easthamsted, Berks, Spinster, 21, dau. of William

1638

Trumbull, late of same, Esq., dec^{d}; consent of her mother Mrs Deborah Trumbull attested by her brother William Trumbull, Esq.; at St Martin's in the Fields.

July 31 Richard Wagstaffe, of St George's, Botolph Lane, London, Citizen & Grocer of London, Bachelor, 28, & Jane Awbrey, of St Bride's, London, Spinster, 18; consent of her father Robert Awbrey, of Tilehurst, co. Berks, Gent.; at St Faith's, London.

Aug. 1 Thomas Hine, Gent., of St Martin's Fields, Bachelor, 22, & Thomasine Ley [? Key], of same, Sp^{r}, 24; at All Hallows Barking.

Aug. 2 Joseph Stockwell, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 28, & Margaret Bulkley, of St Sepulchre's, Spinster, 22; consent of her mother the Lady Anne Bulkley; at St Martin's in the Fields or St Sepulchre's.

Aug. 11 Henry Malcom, Gent., of Twickenham, Middlesex, 25, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Bateman, of same, Sp^{r}, 22; at St Martin's, Ludgate.

Aug. 16 James Haward, Gent., of Gray's Inn, Bachelor, 30, & Mary Hunt, of Marten Abbey, co. Surrey, Spinster, 17; consent of father Thomas Hunt, Esq.; at St Faith's, London.

Aug. 20 Samuel Sambrooke, Gent., of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, 22, & Mary Anthony, of same, Spinster, 22; consent of her mother Elizabeth Anthony, of same; at All Hallows in the Wall or St Mary Aldermanbury.

Aug. 21 Henry Presse, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 38, & Elizabeth Fitch, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster, 28; at St Faith's, London.

Aug. 28 Alexander Darley, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Widower, 50, & Alice Galbreath, of Westminster, Spinster, 25; at St Faith the Virgin, London.

Sep. 5 Anthony Hastings, Gent., of Humberston, co. Leicester, Bach^{r}, 25, & Anne Watkinson, of St Clement Danes, Spinster, 22, her father dead; consent of her mother Elizabeth Watkinson *alias* Morris; at St Faith's, London.

Sep. 15 George Carleton, Esq., of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, 36, & Mary Andrews, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Spinster, 18, her parents dead; at St Faith the Virgin or Christ Church, London.

Sep. 17 Evan Davies, Gent., of St Mildred's, Poultry, Widower, 53, & Martha Dodson *alias* Sutton, of St Alphage, London, Widow, 44; at St Faith's, London.

Sep. 19 George Lay, Gent., of Langley, Bucks, Bachelor, 24, & Hester Fellow, of same, Spinster, 20; consent of father George Fellow, of same, Tailor; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Sep. 29 John Tradescant, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Gardiner, Widower, 31, & Hester Pooks, of St Bride's, Sp^{r}, 25; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey.

Oct. 1 John Allen, Gent., of Chigwell, Essex, Bachelor, 22, & Jane Bardolfe, of same, Spinster, 16; consent of her mother Jane Bardolfe *alias* Allen, as attested by her husband John Allen; at Lamborne, Essex.

Oct. 9 Ridgly Aspinall, Gent., of Great St Helen's, London, Bachelor, 40, & Elizabeth Shelvocke, of St Sepulchre's, Spinster, 49; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, or Little St Bartholomew.

Oct. 11 Isaac Wright, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Widower, 50, & Ann Wade, of Stepney, Sp^{r}, 30; at St Michael, Queenhithe, or St James, Garlick Hithe.

Oct. 11 Anthony Eyre, Gent., of St Giles, Cripplegate, Bachelor, 30, & Rebecca Perry, of same, Sp^{r}, 17, her father dead; at church in the Savoy.

Oct. 24 Robert Lloyd, of Sondbury, co. Middlesex, Gent., Bachelor, 25, & Elizabeth Kyme, of same, Spinster, above 22; consent of her father Nightingale Kyme, Esq., of Boston, co. Lincoln; at Sondbury aforesaid.

1638

Oct. 29 John Pitt, Gent., of Stratfield Saye, co. South^{ton}, Bachelor, 30, & Susan Wallinger, of same, Spinster, 33; at St Martin's in Fields, All Hallows Barking, or St Martin's, Ludgate.

Nov. 5 Thomas Roots, of Mesfield, Sussex, Gent., Widower, 30, & Anne King, of Aldham, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, 30; at Aldham or Kelvedon, Essex.

Nov. 7 James Cambell, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn, son & heir of the R^{t} W'pful Alderman Cambell, who consents, about 23, & Mrs Theophila Mohun, dau. of the R^{t} Hon. The Lord Mohun, Baron of Okehampton, about 20; consent of parents of both; at St Martin's in Fields.

Nov. 12 Christopher Morgan, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Widower, 31, & Elizabeth Jones, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 28; at St Faith's, London.

Nov. 12 Henry Smith, Gent., of St Clement Danes, Widower, 40, & Anne Herbert, of St Michael's, Wood Street, London, Spinster, 19; at St Michael's, Wood Street.

Nov. 12 Thomas Acton, of St Matthew, Friday Street, Bachelor, 21, son of John Acton, late Citizen & Goldsmith of London, dec^{d}, & Mary Gardiner, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Spinster, 17, dau. of Jeremy Gardner, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Faith the Virgin, London.

Nov. 14 Robert Briscoe, Gent., of St Mary, Savoy, Bachelor, 30, & Elizabeth Trethwell, of same, Widow, 34, relict of Thomas Trethwell, dec^{d}; at St Ann's, Blackfriars, or St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Nov. 17 Robert Antrobus, Clerk, of St Dunstan's East, Bachelor, 30, & Mary Fairbeard, of Burfield, Berks, Spinster, 20; consent of father John Fairebeard, of same, Gent.; at Littleton, co. Middx.

Nov. 23 Thomas Smyth, Gent., of Isleworth, Middlesex, Widower, 48, & Amy Thornton, of same, Widow, 42; at St Andrew, Holborn, or St Botolph, Aldersgate.

Nov. 24 Daniel Howes, Gent., of Albury, Surrey, Bachelor, 27, & Emlen Martin, of St Clement's, Middlesex, Spinster, 23, her parents dead; at St Faith's, or St Mary, Savoy.

Nov. 28 Ralph King, Gent., of St Sepulchre's, Bachelor, 26, & Perthenia Taylor, of same, Spinster, 20; consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Sepulchre's.

Nov. 29 John Cockshute, Gent., of Gray's Inn, Bach^{r}, 28, & Elizabeth Robinson, of City of Westminster, Spinster, 18, dau. of William Robinson, of Tinnell [?], co. Rutland, Esq., who consents; at St Mary Woolnoth or St Giles in the Fields.

Dec. 1 Thomas Vaughan, of Enfield, Middlesex, Gent., alleges marriage of William Potter, of same, & Anne Vaughan, dau. of s^{d} Thomas, aged 18; s^{d} William Potter aged 23, his parents dead; at St Martin's Outwich.

Dec. 4 Richard Hodges *alias* Hedges, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Gent., Widower, 57, & Elizabeth Harrison, Widow, 34; at St Swithen's, London.

Dec. 5 John Scott, Esq., of Camberwell, Surrey, Bachelor, 22, his parents dead, & Elizabeth Cherrie, Spinster, 18; consent of mother Elizabeth Cherrie, of Deptford, Kent, Widow; alleged by Marmaduke Scott, of St Clement Danes, Mercer; at St Bennet Gracechurch.

Dec. 10 William Burnam, Gent., of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, 31, & Walsingham Smith, of same, Widow, 33; at St Anne's, Aldersgate, or St Olave's, Hart Street.

Dec. 10 The R^{t} Hon. Henry, Lord Bourchier, Earl of Bath, Bachelor, 45, & The Lady Rachel Fane, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Spinster, 25, dau. of ye R^{t} Hon. Francis, Earl of Westmoreland, dec^{d}; consent of her mother The R^{t} Hon. Mary, Countess of Westmoreland; at St Bartholomew the Great, London. [Married there 13 Dec.]

1638

Dec. 10 John Corke, Gent., of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Bachelor, 27, & Ellinor Tompson, of same, Widow, 38; at St Faith's, London.

Dec. 12 William Oglethorpe, Gent., of St Lawrence, Old Jury, Bachr, 26, & Sarah Coys, of North Ockingdon in co. aforesaid [*sic*], Spinster, 16; consent of father Charles Coys, Esq.; at North Ockingdon or Upminster in co. aforesaid.

Dec. 14 Sir Edward Payton, Kt & Bart, Widower, 50, & Dorothy Minshawe, of same, Spr, 21, at own disposal; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Dec. 15 James Eastland, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 27, & Elizabeth Millers, of St Mary, Strand *alias* Savoy, Spinster, 24; consent of her parents; at St Mary Stayning's, London.

Dec. 20 John Delavall, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 30, & Margaret Knollis, of City of Westminster, Spinster, 26; her parents' consent; at St Magnus, London.

Dec. 20 John Newport, of St Peter ad Vincula, Tower of London, Gent., Bachelor, 36, & Mary Skinner, of Wanstead, Essex, Spinster, 24; consent of father John Skinner, of Sudbury, Suffolk, Haberdasher; at Wanstead, Essex.

Dec. 22 John Gent., Rector of Birdbrook, co. Essex, Bachelor, 33, & Mary Isaackson, of St Catherine Coleman, London, Spr, 19, dau. of Henry Isaackson, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Catherine Coleman.

Dec. 22 Samuel Brewster, Gent., of City of Norwich, Bachelor, 26, & Susanna Travis, of All Hallows Stayning, London, Spinster, 19; consent of mother Susanna Travis, of same, Widow; at All Hallows Stayning.

Dec. 24 Theophilus Hide, Gent., of Great Hadham, Herts, Bachelor, 28, & Susan Pettitt, of St Leonard's, Bromley, co. Middlesex, Spinster, 16, her father dead; consent of her mother Dennis Pettitt, of same, Widow; at Stepney, or St Mary, Whitechapel.

Dec. 29 Hugh Sherwood, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Gent., Bachelor, 22, & Anne Price [or Peirce?], of Hampstead, Middlesex, Spinster, 22; at St Faith's, London.

Dec. 29 Thomas Hollier, of Christ Church, London, Surgeon, Widower, 29, & Lucie Knowles, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 16; consent of father Thomas Knowles, of same, Linen Draper; at Stoke Newington or Tottenham High Cross, Middlesex.

1638-9.

Jan. 2 Christopher Hoddesdon, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 25 or 26, & Mary Legat, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Spinster, 26, at own disposal; at Great St Bartholomew.

Jan. 8 Pascoe Pomroy, Gent., of St Clement's Danes, Widower, 38, & Elizth Wilson, of St Dionis Backchurch, Maiden, 30, her parents dead; at St Clement Danes or St Michael Bassishaw.

Jan. 14 Edward Sparkes, Gent., of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Bachelor, 27, & Mary Scoles, of Edmonton, Middlesex, Spinster, 27; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

Jan. 18 Edmund Winstanley, Gent., of City of Westminster, Bachelor, 25, & Dorothy Lamplugh, Spinster, 22, her parents dead; at All Hallows in ye Wall, Hammersmith, or New Brainford, co. Middx.

Jan. 21 William Westwood, Gent., of Chiswick, Middlesex, 26, & Joane Acton, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, 22; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Jan. 21 Gabriel Sedgwick, Gent., of St Peter le Poor, Bachelor, 30, & Margaret Read, of Colebrooke, Middx., Spr, 22; at St Bennet Fink.

Jan. 22 Thomas Darrell, Gent., of Great All Hallows, London, Bachelor, 24, & Alice Johnson, of St Magnus the Martyr, London, Spinster, 26; at St Magnus aforesaid or St Nicholas Olave's.

1638-9

Jan. 25 Benjamin Rhodes, Gent., of St James, Clerkenwell, Bachelor, 29, & Mrs Anne Glover, of same, Spinster, 24, at own disposal; at St Clement Danes.

Jan. 26 Francis Clarke, of St Bride's, London, Citizen & Haberdasher, Bachelor, 29, & Sara Chester, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 28; consent of her mother, a Widow; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Jan. 29 Charles Parker, Esq., of Hallingbury Morley, co. Essex, Bachelor, 24, & Dorothy Gifford, of St Giles in Fields, Spinster, 18; consent of father John Gifford, Esq., of same; at St Giles aforesaid, or St Andrew's, Holborn; alleged by Sir Robert Hyde, Kt, of St Andrew's, Holborn.

Jan. 29 Humphrey Price, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widower, 55, & Mary Tooker, of same, Widow, 42, relict of Samuel Tooker, decd; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Jan. 31 John Canham, Gent., Bachelor, 24, & Anne Warner, of Water Belchamp, co. Essex, Spinster, 20, dau. of Henry Warner, decd; mother's consent attested by Thomas Canham, of the Old Jury, Merchant; at Water Belchamp aforesaid.

Feb. 6 John Cracroft, Taylor, Bachelor, 24, & Magdalen Hambleton, of City of Westminster, Spinster, 18; consent of her parents; at St Faith the Virgin or St Andrew's in the Wardrobe.

Feb. 7 John Sadler, Gent., of St Giles in Reading, co. Berks, Widower, 40, & Alice Simmons, of same, Spr, 23; at St Mary Somerset, Lond.

Feb. 11 Richard Tompson, Gent., of St Giles in Fields, Bachelor, 36, & Anne Jefferson, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Spinster, 23; consent of father Simon Jefferson, of the precinct of Bridewell, Pinmaker; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St.

Feb. 13 Mr George Maule, Rector of Fange, co. Essex, Widr, 34, & Mary Champneys, of St Margaret Pattens, Spinster, 23; at Great St Bartholomew's, St Leonard's, Foster Lane, or St Faith.

Feb. 15 Alexander Aspervill, of Whayle, co. Lancaster, Gent., Bachelor, 22, & Avis Wight, of St Giles in Fields, Widow, 22, late ux. of William Wight, decd; at St Faith the Virgin, London.

Feb. 15 Christopher Clapham, Esq., of Beamsley, co. York, Widower, 32, & Margaret Moyle, of City of London, Widow, 30; at St Peter's, Cornhill; alleged by John Francke, of Orset, co. Essex, Gent.

Feb. 20 Gregory Baker, Gent., of Tillingham, co. Essex, Widower, 24, & Mary Neald, of Friering, sd co., 27, widow of Henry Neald, decd; at Friering or Landon, co. Essex.

Feb. 20 Philip Oxton, Gent., of St John's in St Alban's, Herts, Widower, 50, & Mary Grubb, of St Buttolph, Aldersgate, Widow, 30; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

Feb. 21 Edward Pyxe, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 30, & Mary Golden, of same, Spinster, 28; at St Faith's.

Feb. 22 William Pitts, of City of Westminster, Gent., Bachelor, 32, & Abigail Wake, of St Peter le Poor, Spinster, 24; at St Margaret Moses, London.

Feb. 22 Henry Heriott, Gent., of St Sepulchre's, 60, & Martha Bowden, of same, Widow, 55; at St Faith's.

Feb. 22 William Bourman, Gent., Bachr, 25, & Dulcibella Robinson, Spinster, 18, dau. of the Rt W'pful Hugh Robinson, D.D., who consents; alleged by William Robinson, of Gray's Inn, Gent.; at St Martin's in the Fields or St Paul's Chapel in Covent Garden.

Feb. 26 Evan Vaughan, Gent., of St Mary Abchurch, Bachelor, 24, & Blanch Lewis, of St Mildred, Poultry, Spr, 30; at St Faith's, Lond.

Feb. 27 Bennett Maior *alias* Phillips, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 50, & Lydia Bucknam, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow, 40; at Little All Hallows or St Faith's.

1638-9

Feb. 27 John Leigh, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 26, & Martha Dawson, of same, Spinster, 20; consent of her father Robert Dawson, of City of Peterborough, Gent.; at St Faith's.

Feb. 28 Thomas Griggs, Gent., of Landon, co. Essex, Bachelor, 42, & Anne Peake, of Chelmsford, Essex, Widow, 34; at St Faith's, London.

Mar. 1 John Sutton, Gent., of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, Bachelor, 29, & Tomasine Crosse, of St James, Clerkenwell, Spinster, 20; consent of her mother, a Widow; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Mar. 2 Anthony Barry, Gent., of Furnivall's Inn, London, Widower, 63, & Elizabeth Downes, of St James, Clerkenwell, 50, widow of Robert Downes, Gent., decd; at St Faith's, St Mary, Islington, or St James, Clerkenwell.

Mar. 4 The Rt Hon. William, Earl of Devonshire, Bachelor, above 24, & The Lady Elizabeth Cecill, Maiden, 19, dau. of The Rt Hon. William, Earl of Salisbury, who consents; at St Martin's in the Fields, or in the private chapel of sd Earl of Salisbury.

Mar. 4 Abraham Gretton, Gent., of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, 34, & Grace Waller, of Sabridgworth, Herts, Spinster, 24; at All Hallows Steyning or All Hallows Barking.

Mar. 9 John Carowe, Gent., of Navestock, co. Essex, Bachelor, 30, & Sarah Wood, of same, Spinster, 24; consent of mother Sarah Wood, of same, Widow; at Thoydon Mount or Thoydon Garnon, Essex.

Mar. 11 John Horspoole, of Cheshunt, Herts, Gent., Bachr, 30, & Mary Chaundler, of St Mildred, Poultry, London, Spinster, 23, her parents dead; at St Mildred, Poultry, or St Margaret's, Old Fish St.

Mar. 16 John Cowper, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn, Bachelor, 25, & Joyce Hukeley, Spinster, 17, dau. of Peter Hukeley, late of City of London, Merchant, decd, & her mother also dead; consent of her guardian John Travell, Merchant; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, or St Faith the Virgin.

Mar. 19 John Avenant, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Widower, 38, & Bridget Phadwell [?], of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, 24; at Great St Bartholomew, St Mary, Savoy, or Hammersmith.

Mar. 19 William Buckner, Gent., of Mestham, co. Surrey, Bachelor, 30, & Jane Wood, of same, Widow, 32; at St Bennet's or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Mar. 21 Thomas Short, Gent., of St Catherine Cree Church, Bachelor, 25, & Abigail Pavior, of same, Spinster, 22, her parents dead; at St Catherine Cree Church, Stratford Bow, or Hackney.

1639.

April 1 Hon. Charles Cecill, Viscount Cranburne, eldest son of ye Rt Hon. The Earl of Salisbury, who consents, about 20, & Mrs Diana Maxwell, dau. of James Maxwell, Esq., one of His Majesty's Bedchamber, about 16; her father's consent; at St Martin's in the Fields, or St Mary, Savoy; alleged by John Whincop, D.D., Chaplain to sd Earl of Salisbury.

April 10 Thomas Worseley, Gent., of St Faith the Virgin, London, Bachr, 30, & Elizabeth Bosvile, of Rivenhall, co. Essex, Maiden, 15; consent of her father George Bosvile, of same, Clerk, attested by Otwell Worseley, of St Michael Bassishaw, Gent.; at Rivenhall aforesaid.

April 11 Robert Cox, of St Bennet Gracechurch, Merchant Taylor, Bachelor, 28, & Suzanna Courtman, of same, Spinster, 22; consent of father Andrew Courtman, of same, Vintner; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

April 13 Henry Boteler, of St Antholin's, London, Citizen & Grocer, Bachr, 25, & Anne Bendish, of Bishop's Stortford, Herts, Spinster, above 21; consent of mother Jane Bendish, Widow; at Stortford aforesaid, or Birchanger, co. Essex.

1639

April 17 Henry Barrington the younger, of Colchester, co. Essex, Gent., Bachelor, 21 (consent of his father Henry Barrington, of same, Gent.), & Elizabeth Glascocke, of Felsted, co. Essex, Spinster, 18, dau. of William Glascocke, Esq., dec^{d} (consent of her father in law Thomas Sache) ; alleged by her brother William Glascocke, Esq., of St Bartholomew the Great [an erased entry states that her mother is also dead, and she under custody of her father in law Thomas Sache, of Felsted aforesaid] ; to marry at St Mary, Savoy.

April 19 William Dashwoode, of St Vedast, Foster Lane, Silkman, Bach^{r}, above 26, & Elizabeth Hawes, of Isleworth, Middlesex, Spinster, 19; consent of father John Hawes, of St Vedast aforesaid, Goldsmith ; at Isleworth or Heston, Middlesex.

April 20 Francis Woolrych, Gent., of City of London, Widower, 50, & Anne Baldwin, about 50, widow of Francis Baldwin, dec^{d}; at St Faith's, London ; alleged by Francis Newton, Gent., of St Giles, Cripplegate.

April 20 James Sheffield, Esq., son of The R^{t} Hon. Edmond, Earl of Mulsgrave (who consents), about 20, & Jane Cockaine, Spinster, about 29, dau. of Sir William Cockaine, K^{t} & Alderman of this City, lately dec^{d} (with consent of her mother, now Countess of Dover) ; at St Peter le Poor ; alleged by Robert Williet, Chaplain in house to said Earl.

April 22 Richard Freke, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 34, & Barbara Bacon, of same, Spinster, 22 or 23, her parents dead ; at St Bride's, London, or St Mary, Islington.

April 22 Thomas Waterhouse, Gent., of St Catherine Cree Church, Bach^{r}, 26, & Anne Mahew, of same, Spinster, 24 ; consent of her mother, a Widow ; at St Catharine Cree Church or Wapping Chapel.

April 23 Thomas Newberrie, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 26, & Joyce Tuffney, of same, Spinster, 24, her parents dead ; in chapel of St Paul's, Covent Garden.

April 30 Thomas Chester, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Baker, Bachelor, 24, & Isabell Stunie [?], of St Sepulchre's, Spinster, 27 ; at St Andrew's Wardrobe.

May 4 William Adams, of Hornchurch, Essex, Tanner, Widower, 50, & Jillian Amarus, of same, 43, widow of John Amarus, dec^{d} ; at St Botolph, Aldgate, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

May 8 John Jones, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 21 (consent of father, who lives near 200 miles from London), & Elizabeth Calvert, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, 22 ; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

May 15 William Greene, Gent., of Stanford Rivers, Essex, Bachelor, 25, & Sara Harvey, of Messing, Essex, Spinster, 22 ; at St Faith the Virgin.

May 18 Walter Browne, Gent., of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 22, & Jane Helmes, of same, Widow, 30 ; at St Faith's.

May 21 Edward Watty, Haberdasher, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Bach^{r}, 31, & Thomazine Dashwood, Spinster, 21 ; consent of her father Edmund Dashwood, Gent., attested by William Dashwood, Silkman, of St Vedast *alias* Foster's ; at Isleworth or Brainford, Middlesex.

May 25 William Botterell, Gent., Widower, 30, & Sarah Figes, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Spinster, 21, her mother's consent, a Widow ; at St Margaret's, New Fish Street.

May 27 Thomas Wray, Gent., of St Martin's Fields, Bachelor, 39, & Sarah Simmons, of same, Sp^{r}, 26 ; at St Faith the Virgin.

May 27 Richard Gerrard, of St Mary Abchurch, Factor, Bachelor, 27, & Mary Leighton, of St Edmond's, Lombard Street, Spinster, 21 ; consent of her mother, a Widow ; at St Mary Abchurch or St Mary Woolnoth.

May 28 Philip Travers, of St Dionis Backchurch, Citizen & Merchant, about 24, & Margaret Hamond, of St Mary at Hill, Spinster, about 21, dau. of

1639

Cordwell Hamond, Citizen & Vintner, who consents; at St Mary at Hill.

May 30 Walter Godden, Gent., of Thornham, Kent, Bachelor, 28, & Jane Rasell, Widow, 30; at St Margaret, New Fish Street.

May 30 Richard Elcox, of Fobbing, Essex, Gent., Bachelor, 40, & Rebecca Sapsford, of Stepney, Widow, 30; at St Faith's, London.

May 31 Anthony Langworth, Gent., of St Edmond's, Lombard Street, Bachelor, 40, & Catherine Thompson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Spinster, 40; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate.

June 1 William Marsh, of St Michael le Querne, Grocer, Widower, 40, & Anne Kiffin, of St Bartholomew the Less, Widow, 30; at All Hallows in the Wall.

June 5 Henry Withers, of Little Thurrock, co. Essex, Gent., Widower, 32, & Mary Parshlowe, of Gray's Thurrock, Essex, Widow, 29, relict of Robert Parshlowe, decd; at All Hallows Barking, St Olave's, Hart Street, or Gray's Thurrock aforesaid.

June 5 Thomas Webb, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 23, & Phelippa Moore, of same, Spinster, 23, dau. of Edward Moore, late of St Giles in Fields; consent of her mother Phillipa Moore, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow; in chapel of St Pancras *alias* Kentishtown.

June 7 The Wor'pful Sir Matthew Lister, Kt, Widower, 65, & The Lady Anne Bamfeild, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, 55; at St Faith the Virgin, St James, Garlick Hithe, or St Bride's, Fleet Street.

June 11 Richard Hoper, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn, Bachelor, 35, & Grisell Ware, of Rayley, Essex, 30, widow of Anthony Ware, of same, Esq., decd; at St Mary Woolnoth.

June 17 Walter Ross, Gent., of Stepney, Bachelor, 24, & Anne Baxter, of same, Spinster, 24; at St Faith's, London.

June 18 Robert Clive, Gent., of Lincoln's Inn, Bachelor, 25, & Mrs Mary Alleyne, of Hatfield Peverell, co. Essex, Spinster, 21, dau. of Sir Edward Alleyne, Kt, late of Hatfield aforesaid, decd, her mother also dead; consent of Ambrose Clive, of Stych, co. Salop, Esq., father of said Robert; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane, or St Bride's.

June 22 Thomas Norman, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 25, & Christian Crunditt, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Spinster, 24; at St Faith the Virgin.

June 24 Joseph Rogers, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Widower, & Sibill Powell, of St James, Duke's Place, Widow, 39; at St James, Duke's Place.

June 25 Anthony Newbolt, Gent., of St Mary, Savoy, Bachelor, 34, & Anne Hawkes, of St Giles in Fields, Spinster, 28; at St Mary, Savoy.

June 26 Richard Legh, Esq., now of St Peter le Poor, London, Bachelor, 26, & Bridget Harington, of All Hallows in the Wall, Spinster, 20, dau. of ye Rt Wor'pful Sir Edward Harington, Kt & Bart, who consents; at St Peter le Poor or All Hallows in ye Wall; alleged by Edward Legh, of St Vedast, London, Citizen & Silkman.

June 26 Lion Pilkington, Esq., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widower, 26, & Jane Onslowe, Spr, 21, her parents dead; at Trinity, Minories.

June 27 George Chauncy, Gent., of Sabridgeworth, Herts, Bachr, 23, son of George Chauncy the elder, of same, Gent., & Elizabeth Blunt, of St Bride's, London, Spinster, 20, dau. of Charles Blunt, late of Eggington, co. Derby, Gent., decd, & her mother also; at St Faith the Virgin.

June 27 William Clerk, Gent., of Ailesbury, Bucks, Bachelor, 23, & Joane Chambers, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Spinster, 17; consent of her father Samuel Chambers, Gent.; at St Augustine's, London.

June 29 Samuel Speght, Gent., of St Antholin's, London, Bachelor, 35, & Joane Blake, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Widow, 18 [*sic*], relict of

1639

Jeffery Blake, Gent., dec^{d}; at Great St Bartholomew, or St Lawrence, Old Jury.

June 29 John Sherley, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 25, & Philip Prowse, of same, Sp^{r}, 28; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe or St Faith.

July 10 William Bartram, Gent., of St James, Clerkenwell, Bachelor, 38, & Alice Landan, of St Sepulchre's, 38, widow of William Landan, dec^{d}; at St Faith the Virgin.

July 16 Thomas Westrowe, Esq., of Mersham, Kent, Bachelor, above 22, & Anne Capell, of Morden, Surrey, Spinster, about 21, dau. of Sir Henry Capell, K^{t}, dec^{d}; consent of mother Dame Dorothy Capell; at St Martin's in Fields or chapel of Covent Garden.

July 18 George Bowle, Gent., of Chislehurst, co. Kent, Bachelor, 28, & Abigail Booth, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Sp^{r}, 18, dau. of William Booth, Merchant, dec^{d}; consent of Court of Orphans of London; at St Magnus or Stepney.

July 18 James Saltonstall, Esq., of Barkway, Herts, Bachelor, 23, & Dorothy Bendish, of Bumpsted Hellan, co. Essex, Spinster, 21 or 22; consent of her father Thomas Bendish, Esq., of same; at Barkway or Bumpstead aforesaid.

July 18 Peter Hutches, of Cleadon, Bucks, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, 35, & Mrs Mary Olde, of same, Sp^{r}, 36, at own disposal; at St Faith the Virgin.

July 19 John Skipwith, Gent., of Covent Garden, alleges marriage of Leonard Litcott, of Stanes, Middlesex, Gent., 25, & Dorothy Coxe, of Stanes, Spinster, 22, her parents dead; at Stanes aforesaid.

July 20 Humphry Niccolls, Gent., of Olney, Bucks, Bach^{r}, 21, & Barbara Ashenden, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Spinster, 19; consent of her father John Ashenden, of same, Scrivener; at St Faith the Virgin.

July 22 Thomas Davenport, Gent., of Little Ilford, Essex, Bachelor, 22, & Mary Newman, of same, Sp^{r}, 24; at St Faith's, London.

July 23 Michael Marlow, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 25, & Hulda Crooke, of same, Spinster, 21; consent of her mother Catherine Crooke *alias* Grantham; at St Martin's in Fields, St Nicholas Cole Abbey, or St Faith the Virgin.

July 30 Edward Boate, Gent., of Portsmouth, co. South^{ton}, Widower, 50, & Rebecca Holt, Widow, 35; at St Magnus, or St Mary Magdalene, New Fish Street.

Aug. 2 Thomas Ivatt, Esq., of Harwood, co. Devon, & Mary Wallopp, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, 22; consent of her father [who subs. "Richard Wallop"]; at St Faith's, London.

Aug. 5 John Starkey, Gent., of City of Westminster, Bachelor, 36, & Suzan Kellaway, of same, Spinster, 30; at St Faith's.

Aug. 5 Francis Lloyd, Gent., of St Peter's, Cornhill, Bachelor, 26, & Elizabeth Shawe, of St Martin's Outwich, Spinster, 21; at St Martin's Outwich.

Aug. 13 Edward Whiston, Gent., of Great Bardfield, Essex, Bachelor, 30, & Mary Walmsley, of Blakemore, co. Essex, Spinster, 19, dau. of Andrew Walmsley, Clerk, dec^{d}; consent of her mother Phoebe Walmsley; at Blakemore, Essex.

Aug. 14 George Langley, of St Dunstan's West, Citizen & Sadler, Bach^{r}, 26, & Catherine Barrington, of Hampstead, Middx., Sp^{r}, 18; consent of father John Barrington, Gent.; at Hampstead or St Dunstan's aforesaid.

Aug. 14 Thomas Gibbs, Gent., Widower, 33, & Mary Helmet, of St Dunstan's West, Sp^{r}, 28; at Fulham or Chelsea, Middlesex.

Aug. 16 George Dickinson, Gent., of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widower, 36, & Anne Michelburne, of same, Spinster, 30; at St Faith's.

Aug. 16 William Hope, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, about 23, & Anne Carr, of same, Spinster, 26; at chapel of Kentish Town.

1639

Aug. 21 Philip Benfield, Gent., of Thoydon Garnon, Essex, Widower, 50, & Mary Chamberlaine, of Loughton, Essex, Widow, 30; at St Faith the Virgin.

Aug. 27 William Griffin, of Westminster, Gent., Bachelor, 32, & Deborah Morgan, of same, Widow, 32; at St Faith the Virgin.

Aug. 29 Timothy Ryland, Gent., of Eastwood, Essex, Bachelor, 30, & Susan Tilford, of Rayleigh, Essex, Spinster, 17, dau. of William Tilford, Yeoman, who consents; at Ashingdon, co. Essex.

Sep. 7 William Codrington, of St Gregory's, London, Citizen & Draper, Bachelor, 34, & Mary Haselfoot, of St John Zachary, London, Spinster, 19, dau. of William Haselfoot, of same, Gent., who consents; at St John Zachary.

Sep. 9 George Purefey, Gent., of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, 23, & Dorothy Morecott, of St Giles in Fields, Spinster, 28; at Kensington, or St Trinity in Knightsbridge.

Sep. 10 John Court, Gent., of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Bachelor, 33, & Mary Sudbury, Spinster, 30; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish St.

Sep. 10 James Harrington, Gent., of St Sepulchre's, London (consent of father James Harrington), Bachelor, 21, & Mary Pexley, of same, Spinster, 20 (consent of her mother Mary Abbitt *alias* Harrington); at St Faith's.

Sep. 14 William Harris, Gent., of Guilford, Surrey, Bachelor, 42, & Elizabeth Shawe, Spinster, 36; at St Mary, Savoy.

Sep. 17 Abraham Gell, Gent., of Rushington, Sussex, Widower, 50, & Mary Gee, of Islington, Middlesex, 40, widow of John Gee, decd; at St Mary, Islington.

Sep. 18 Thomas Bowater, Esq., of Middle Temple, Bachelor, 30, & Anne Tindall, of Great Maplestead, Essex, Spinster, 20; consent of father Deane Tindall, of same, Esq.; at Great Maplestead afsd.

Sep. 18 John Hudson, Gent., of St Bride's, Bachr, 25, & Frances Howard, of same, Spinster, 18, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy.

Sep. 20 John Cary, of Marlborough, Wilts, Surgeon, Bachelor, 25, & Judith Cliffe, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Widow, 30; at St Faith's, Lond.

Sep. 25 John Nash, Gent., of St Bride's, Bachelor, 24, & Anne Benner, of St Lawrence Pountney, Spinster, 22, her parents dead; at St Lawrence Pountney.

Oct. 3 William Underwood, Gent., of St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, Bachelor, 23, & Julian Baldwin, of St Michael's, Wood Street, Spinster, 30; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

Oct. 3 Robert Jacob, Esq., of St Leonard's, Bromley, Middlesex, Bachr, 28, & Katherine Bury, of Bradwell juxta Mare, sd co., Spr, 19; consent of her father Giles Bury, D.D. [who subs. "Giles Burie"]; at St Lawrence or Steeple, co. Essex.

Oct. 7 Henry Dobson, Gent., of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Bachelor, 33, & Alice Barnes, of same, Spinster, 33; at St Faith's.

Oct. 9 Thomas Philips, Gent., of Hayes, Middlesex, Bachelor, 22, & Elizabeth Unwoon, Spinster, 30; at St Martin's in Fields.

Oct. 12 Edward Stratton, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Widower, above 28, & Ann Phesant, of St Dunstan's West, Spinster, above 19, dau. of William Phesant, of same, Tallow Chandler, who consents; in the Temple Church.

Oct. 16 William Gwinne, Gent., of St Martin's Fields, Bachelor, 48, & Ellenor Bollard, of same, Spr, 30; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish St.

Oct. 16 Richard Johnson, Gent., of St Giles in Fields, Bachr, 28, & Alice Elcocke, of same, Widow, 34; at St Faith's, London.

Oct. 21 Edward Draxe, of St John Zachary, Citizen & Joyner of London, Bachelor, 30, & Bridget Offley, of same, Spr, 25; at same.

1639

Oct. 21 James Parkhurst, Gent., of St Peter's in the Tower of London, Bach^r, 21, & Isabel Farneside, of St Sepulchre's, Spinster, 22, her parents dead; at St Faith's, London.

Oct. 22 Richard Lane, Gent., of All Hallows in the Wall, Widower, 46, & Emme Williams, of same, Widow, 37, relict of John Williams, of City of London, Merchant, dec^d; at Christ Church or All Hallows in the Wall.

Oct. 23 Abraham Edwards, Gent., of Mayfield, Sussex, Widower, 60, & Elizabeth Weeks, Widow, 48, relict of Joseph Weeks, of Sawkett, co. Sussex, Yeoman, dec^d; at St Faith the Virgin.

Oct. 29 John Chester, of Stepney, Cooper, Widower, 34, & Mary Rogers, of same, Widow, 35; at Stepney.

Nov. 8 Henry Barrington, Gent., of town of Colchester, Widower, 47, & Catherine Heyes, of town of Hertford, Widow, 46; at High Laver, co. Essex.

Nov. 9 Francis Rolfe, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, above 20, his father dead (consent of his guardian Henry Thirleby, Gent.), & Margaret Horsnell, of same, Spinster, 23, dau. of William Horsnell, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Faith's, Lond.

Nov. 11 Daniel Gookin, Gent., of St Sepulchre's, Widower, 27, & Mary Dolling, of St Dunstan's West, Spinster, 21, her parents dead; at St Sepulchre's.

Nov. 13 George Booth, Esq., now of St Martin's in the Fields, aged about 16, son & heir of the Wo'pful William Booth, Esq., dec^d (with consent of the Master & Court of Wards & Liveries), & The Lady Catherine Clinton, dau. of ye R^t Hon. Theophilus, Earl of Lincoln, who consents; at St Mary Colechurch or Mercers' Chapel, London.

Nov. 14 Thomas Holgate, Gent., of Stratford Langton, co. Essex, Bachelor, 22, his father dead, & Sissela Clerke, of same, Sp^r, 23; at St Faith's.

Nov. 18 Peter Robinson, Gent., of St Matthew, Friday Street, Bachelor, 28, & Mary Baker, of St Trinity in Trinity Lane, Spinster, 30; at St Trinity aforesaid.

Nov. 18 John Nelson, Gent., of Lincoln's Inn, Bachelor, 23, & Grizell Franckishe, Spinster, 20, dau. of John Franckishe, of Water Stratford, co. Berks, Gent., who consents; at St Martin's, Ludgate.

Nov. 20 Randolph Brereton, of St Magnus, London, Merchant, Bachelor, 26, & Anne Whitwell, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Spinster, 27 or 28, at own disposal; at St Michael, Queenhithe, or St Mary, Savoy; alleged by Thomas Whitwell, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Barber Surgeon.

Nov. 22 John Goodwin, Clerk, M.A., Rector of Branswell [?], co. Lincoln, Bachelor, 30, & Mary Milward, of East Barnett, co. Herts, Spinster, 22, dau. of Mr Mathias Milward, Rector of same, who consents; at East Barnett afors^d, or St Helen's, Bishopsgate.

Nov. 23 Lodowick Hall, Gent., of St Vedast *alias* Foster's, Bachelor, ab^t 19 (consent of his father Christopher Hall, Esq., of Newsham in Bprk. of Durham), & Mary Blincoe, Spinster, about 17, her parents dead (consent of her guardians William Donnehall & Jeffery Palmer, Ex'ors of Will of her father George Blincoe, dec^d); at St Faith's, or St Mary, Islington.

Nov. 28 Thomas Pate, Gent., of Willesden, Middlesex, Widower, 45, & Winifred Kellaway, of Knightsbridge, Widow, 46; at St Martin's in Fields.

Nov. 29 Robert Sayer, of Leigh, co. Essex, Navigator, Bachelor, 23, & Jone Humfrey, of same, Spinster, 22; at Prittlewell. [Bond signed also by Edward Humfrey, of Leigh, Baker.]

Dec. 3 John Strelley, Gent., of St Sepulchre's, Bachelor, 23, & Cassandra Hawes, of same, Spinster, 19, dau. of John Hawes, of same, who consents; at St Sepulchre's.

1639

Dec. 6 Alexander Duncombe, Gent., Bachelor, 22 (consent of father William Duncombe, of Ivinghoe, co. Bucks, Gent.), & Elizabeth Randall, of Ickingham, Middlesex, Spinster, 21 (consent of her father Lionell Randall, of same, Esq.); at Ickingham.

Dec. 9 John Plucknet, Gent., of Burford, co. Dorset, Bachelor, 30, & Dorothy Stephens, Spinster, 21; consent of her father Francis Stephens; at St Faith's, London.

Dec. 10 Gabriel Lee, Gent., of St Mary, Whitechapel, Bachelor, 30, & Elizth Clarke, of same, Spinster, 19; consent of mother Rachael Clarke, Widow; at St Faith's, London.

Dec. 11 William Biford, Gent., of Inner Temple, Bachelor, 25, & Elizabeth Sexton, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, 18, dau. of Robert Sexton, of same, Gent., & of Mary Sexton, her mother, who consent; at St Faith's.

Dec. 16 Thomas Gouge, Clerk, Vicar of St Sepulchre's, London, Bachr, 33, & Anne Darcie, of St Anne's, Blackfriars, Spinster, 22, dau. of Sir Robert Darcy, Kt, decd; consent of her mother Lady Grace Darcy; at St Anne's, Blackfriars, or St Sepulchre's afsd.

Dec. 17 Howell Thomas, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 23, & Elizabeth Moore, of St Bride's, London, Spr, 30; at St Bride's.

Dec. 18 Richard Spitty, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, 28, & Elizabeth Gregory, of same, Spinster, 18; consent of father John Gregory; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Dec. 23 Francis Smith, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widower, 60, & Ann Skinner, of Aveley, Essex, Widow, 45; at Aveley afsd or St Martin Outwich.

1639-40.

Jan. 1 Marmaduke Constable, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Widower, 50, & Anne Davies, of City of Westminster, Widow, 40; at St Faith the Virgin, Lond.

Jan. 6 Francis Whitmore [subs. with mark or bad "F. W."], of St Dunstan's West, Yeoman, Bachelor, 35, & Grace Kidd, of St Clement Danes, Widow, 33; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Jan. 8 Edward Cottesmore, Gent., of St Clement's Danes, Widower, 46, & Ann Willoughby, of St Katherine, Coleman Street, Widow, 37; at St Pancras *alias* Kentishtown.

Jan. 10 Daniel Fletcher, Gent., of St Andrew Undershaft, Bachelor, 38, & Anne Holland, of same, Widow, 50, relict of John Holland, decd; at St Faith the Virgin.

Jan. 11 Robert Lewes, Gent., of Trinity, Minories, Widower, 36, & Anne Cosens, of St Mary Abchurch, Spinster, 25 [or 15 ?], her father dead; consent of mother Mary Jacobson *alias* Cosens, ux. Jacob Jacobson, of same; at St Mary Abchurch.

Jan. 15 Richard Farrar, Gent., of Buddeleigh, co. Chester, Bachelor, 23, & Margery Bostock, of St Dunstan's West, Spinster, 24, her parents dead; at St Bride's, London.

Jan. 18 Solomon Shorter, Gent., of St Mary, Islington, Bachelor, 22, & Jane Townsend, of same, Spr, 27; at St Faith the Virgin.

Jan. 20 Jeremy Saffall, Gent., of St Osyth, Essex, Bachelor, 19, & Mary Willoughby, of St Giles in Fields, Spinster, above 18; consent of her father George Willoughby, Gent., attested by her mother Joane Willoughby; at St Faith's, London.

Jan. 20 Edmund Jones, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 25, & Catherine Games, of same, Widow, above 28; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Faith's, London.

Jan. 20 Richard Peers, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Widower, 42, & Mary Payne, of same, Spinster, 19, dau. of Christopher Payne, Gent., who consents; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey.

1639-40

Jan. 20 John Tingle, of St Sepulchre's, London, Innholder, Bachelor, 26, & Cicely Marbury, of same, Widow, 36; at St Sepulchre's aforesd.

Jan. 21 Nicholas Prince, Gent., of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Bachr, 28, & Elizabeth Hooke, of same, Spinster, 26; at St Faith's.

Jan. 21 Thomas Pagittor, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Bachelor, 30, & Dorothy Prescot, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Spr, 28; at St Mary Stayning's.

Jan. 21 The Rt Wor'pfull John Carse [seems to subs. "Cares"], of St Margaret, Westminster, D.D., Bachelor, 38, & Suzan Locke, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Spinster, 19 [or 29]; consent of her mother [*blank*] Locke *alias* Joslin; at St Bartholomew aforesaid.

Jan. 22 Henry Tolson, Gent., of St John's, Walbrook, Widower, 46, & Anne Kennett, of St Mary Woolchurch, Widow, 36; at St Olave's, Silver Street, London.

Jan. 25 Edward Bradbourne, Esq., of St Foster's in Foster Lane, London, Bachr, 38, & Jane Wymondsold, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Widow, 28, relict of Elkyn Wymondsold, late of Putney, co. Surrey, Gent., decd; at St Olave's, Hart Street, or All Hallows Barking.

Jan. 28 Thomas Tabor, Gent., of Ramsden Bellows, co. Essex, Bachelor, 22 (consent of father), & Mary Byatt, of Rawreth, Essex, Widow, 25, relict of John Byatt, decd; at Ramsden afsd, or St Faith's, London.

Jan. 28 Edward Shipton, Gent., of Staple Inn, Bachelor, 30, & Thomazine Burgany, Widow, 26, relict of John Burgany, decd; at St Faith, Lond.

Jan. 29 George Lloyd, Gent., of City of Westminster, Bachelor, 27, & Elizth Little, of same, Spinster, 23, her parents dead; at St Mildred, Poultry, or St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf.

Jan. 29 Richard Giskey, Gent., of Stepney, Widower, 60, & Margaret Blower, of same, Widow, 25; at Stepney.

Jan. 30 Benjamin Leech, Gent., of St Sepulchre's, London, Bachelor, 26, & Hester Elye, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, 30; at St Faith's.

Jan. 31 William Whittingham, Gent., of St Mary's in Oxon, Bachelor, 27, & Ann Thynne, Widow, 26; at Harfeild, Middlesex.

Feb. 1 William Dansey, of St Clement Danes, Esq., Bachelor, 23, & Hester Weaver, of St Dunstan's West, Spinster, 22; consent of father Christopher Weaver; at St Faith the Virgin, London.

Feb. 3 John Nicholls, Gent., of Carhampton, co. Somerset, Widower, 36, & Mary Everard, of St Clement Danes, 30, widow of William Everard, Gent., decd; at St Faith or St Clement Danes.

Feb. 5 Samuel Fletcher, Gent., of St Margaret's near Rochester in Kent, Bachelor, 27, & Katherine Wheatley, of London, Spinster, 28; at St Faith the Virgin.

Feb. 10 Simeon Waddington, Gent., of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 22, & Hester Cooke, of same, Spinster, 33; at St Faith's.

Feb. 10 Nicholas Burnett, Gent., of St Clement's Danes, Bachelor, 33 [subs. "Bournett"], & Frances Bull, of same, Spr, 27; at St Clemt Danes.

Feb. 11 The Rt Wor'pful Sir Richard Heigham [subs. "Higham"], Kt, of Eastham, co. Essex, Widower, 56, & Elizabeth Freshwater, of Stifford, co. Essex, Widow, 38; at St Peter's, Cornhill.

Feb. 12 Paul Dyke, Gent., of Beckonsfield, Bucks, Widower, 59, & Helenor Stephens, Widow, 46; at St Bride's.

Feb. 14 Hugh Tomkins, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 28, & Margaret Strachey, of St Alphage, London, Spinster, 23; consent of father Ralph Strachey; at St Alphage aforesaid.

Feb. 14 Philip Constantine, Gent., of St Peter's in Tower of London, Widower, 47, & Judith Burt, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Widow, 40; at St Giles aforesaid or St Alphage.

Feb. 15 Humphry Walsingham, Gent., of Staple Inn, Bachelor, 30, & Hester Appleford, of Deptford, Kent, Widow, 40; at St Mary Stayning's.

1639-40

Feb. 15 Thomas Burt, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 32, & Margaret Wilde, of St Michael's, Queen Hithe, Spinster, 20, dau. of William Wilde, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Michael's afsd.

Feb. 17 John Canon, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Widower, 30, & Mary Edlin, of same, Spinster, 23; at St Martin's in Fields, or St Bartholomew's the Exchange, London.

Feb. 18 Edgerton Whitmore, of Stepney, Middlesex, Carpenter, Bachelor, 29, & Catherine Ridges, of same, Widow, 45; at St Faith's, London.

Feb. 20 John Sympson, Gent., of St Matthew, Friday Street, Bachelor, 35, & Elizabeth Swift, of St James, Duke's Place, Spinster, 17; consent of father Richard Swift, of same, Merchant; at St Peter's, Cornhill.

Feb. 20 Daniel Wicharley, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 23, & Bethya Shrimpton, of City of Westminster, Spinster, 22; consent of father William Shrimpton, Gent.; at St Faith or Christ Church, Lond.

Feb. 21 Abraham Watling, Gent., of Hilsdon, Bucks, Bachelor, 22, & Katherine Clances, of City of London, Spr, 20, her parents dead; at St Clement Danes.

Mar. 2 John Watson, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 27, & Catherine Barker, of St Christopher's, London, Spinster, 23, her parents dead; at St Christopher's aforesaid.

Mar. 2 Thomas Humes, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 39, & Mercy Brooke, of same, Spinster, 35; at St Faith's.

Mar. 4 Benjamin Wynington, of Great Burstead, co. Essex, Clerk, Bachelor, 30, & Frances Archer, of same, Widow, 30; at Great Burstead aforesaid or Orsett, co. Essex; alleged by Henry Wynington, Gent., of the Inner Temple.

Mar. 7 Roger Sedley, Gent., of St Olave's, Hart Street, Bachelor, 29, & Anne Stoughton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 23; at St Catherine Cree Church.

Mar. 11 William Rathbone, Gent., of St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, Widower, 44, & Frances Calton, of St Faith the Virgin, Widow, 43; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane, or St Faith's aforesaid.

Mar. 23 Marmaduke Munckton, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 25, & Alice Carrington, of same, Spr, 30; at St Ann's, Aldersgate.

Mar. 23 John Sharpe, of Pittewell [*sic*, ? Prittlewell], co. Essex, Cheesemonger, Bachelor, 25, & Joane Goodlad, of Lee, co. Essex, Spinster, 18, her parents dead; at St Michael's, Queenhithe.

Mar. 24 John Style, Gent., of Staple Inn, Bachelor, 39, & Frances Hughes, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Widow, 44, late ux. John Hughes, decd; at St Peter le Poor or St Mary Woolnoth.

1640.

Mar. 25 Daniel Border, Gent., of St Giles in Fields, Widower, 28, & Sara Lawrence, of St Matthew, Friday Street, Spinster, 20, her parents dead; consent of her uncle Matthew Trevis [?], of St Matthew, Friday Street, Salter; at St Faith's or St Margaret's, London.

Mar. 27 Thomas Pococke, Gent., of Hammersmith, Middlesex, Widower, 30, & Isabel Smith, of same, Widow, 34; at St Clement Danes.

Mar. 30 Edwin Sandys, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 24, & Elizabeth Newberry, Spinster, 18; consent of father Michael Newberry, of Richmond, co. Surrey, Gent.; at Brainford or Fulham, Middlesex.

Mar. 30 John Steevens, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Widower, 41, & Elizabeth Brent, of same, Spr, 40; at St Andrew's in the Wardrobe.

Mar. 31 Robert Waterhouse, Gent., of St Mildred, Bread Street, Bachr, 24, & Alice Prince, Spinster, 22 or 23; at chapel of Kentishtown or St Giles in the Fields.

1640

April 1 Crafford Gittens, Gent., of Brentwood, Essex, Widower, 30, & Ann Sparkes, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Spinster, 19; consent of father John Sparkes; at St Faith's.

April 3 John Deane, Gent., of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Bachelor, 29, & Susan Ellingworth, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Spinster, 25 or 26; at St Giles aforesaid or St Faith's.

April 3 Thomas Luddington [subs. "Ludinton"], of St Andrew's Undershaft, Tailor, Bachelor, 31, & Mary Church, of same, Spinster, 24; at St Andrew Undershaft aforesaid.

April 3 George Needham, Gent., of Little Wymondley, Herts, Bachelor, 22, & Barbara Fitch, Spinster, 18; consent of her mother Dame Dorothy Fitch, Widow; at Woodham Water, co. Essex.

April 13 James Gray, Gent., of Westminster, Bachelor, 28, & Alice Doores, Spinster, 28; at St Clement Danes.

April 14 Abraham Man, Gent., of St Dunstan's East, Bachelor, 21, & Isabel Gardiner, Spinster, 22; at St Helen's, Bishopsgate.

April 17 Sir Thomas Cotton, of City of Westminster, Bart, Widower, 40, & Alice Anderson, Widow, 25; at St Michael's or St Stephen's near St Alban's.

April 18 Robert Swayne, Gent., of Wisenith [?], Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, Bachelor, 24, & Mary Freeman, of St Mary Hill, London, Spr, 21; her father's consent; at St Mary at Hill aforesaid.

April 21 Francis Dye, Gent., of Maidstone, Kent, Bachelor, 22, & Sara Cripps, Spinster, 30; at St Bride's.

April 23 Edward Sedgwick, Gent., of Chipping Ongar, Essex, Bachelor, 23, his father's consent, & Susanna Pallavicine, of same, Spinster, 22; consent of her father Tobias Pallavicine, Esq., & her brother Horatio Pallavicine, Esq.; at St Faith's, or St Stephen's, Walbrook.

April 24 Roger Whitley, Gent., of Hadley, Middlesex, Bachelor, 30, & Jane Ashley, of City of London, 36; at St Faith's.

April 25 John Burghe, Gent., of All Hallows Barking, Bachelor, 24, & Frances Ventreis, of St Martin Outwich, Spinster, 20, her father dead; consent of her mother Frances Ventreis, of Shelford, co. Cambridge, Widow; in chapel of St Paul's, Covent Garden.

April 27 John Hicks, Gent., of Fulham, Widower, 58, & Anne Medler [or Needler?], of same, about 58; at Fulham, or St Anne & Agnes, London.

April 30 John Gittens, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Bachelor, 28, & Sarah Shipside, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, 18, dau. of George Shipside, of Tewksbury, co. Gloucester, who hath 9 children living & is of a weak estate; she hath had nothing from him for these 5 years, but hath maintained herself; consent of 2 brothers & sisters in town; at St Faith's, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

May 2 John Butler, of Slatham, co. Sussex, Gent., Widower, 30, & Rebecca Jones, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Widow, 30; at St Faith the Virgin.

May 4 Thomas Jones, Gent., of Stanwell, Middlesex, Bachelor, 30, & Isabel Horner, of same, Spinster, 30; consent of father Thomas Horner, Gent.; at St Faith the Virgin, London.

May 7 Edward Gilbert, Gent., of Clifford's Inn, Bachelor, 26, & Elizabeth Finney, of St Lawrence, Old Jury, Widow, 24; at St Faith's.

May 8 George Willan, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 38, & Rachell Taylor, of Derby, co. Derby, 23; at St Pancras *alias* Kentishtown.

May 11 John Meech, Gent., of St Clement Danes, Widower, 25, & Barbara Horsley, of the White Friars, London, Spinster, 23; consent of her mother, a Widow; at St Faith's.

May 12 Thomas Coale, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 22, & Elizabeth Salter, of St Dunstan's West, Spinster, 18, with no expectation from her father, he being of a weak estate & having many children; at St Mary, Islington, or St Bartholomew near Exchange.

1640

May 12 Edward Smith, of Munden Magna, co. Herts, Gent., Bachelor, 25, & Suzan Allyn, of same, Sp^{r}, 22; at St Faith or Christ Church, Lond.

May 12 William Powell, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bach^{r}, 26, & Mary Smith, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, 28; at St Dunstan's or St Andrew's afs^{d}.

May 13 Nightingale Kyme, Esq., of St Martin's in Fields, Widower, 50, & Jane Randall, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, Spinster, above 24; at St Martin's in the Vintry.

May 14 Thomas Flemyng, Gent., of Swanton Morley, co. Norfolk, Gent., Bachelor, above 25, & Margery Read, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 17; consent of her father George Read, Innholder; at St Faith's.

May 18 Thomas Palmer, Gent., of Gateshead, Durham, Widow^{r}, 53, & Elizth Dowle, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Sp^{r}, 21, at disposal of Sir Job Harvie, K^{t}, of same parish; at St Olave's, Hart Street.

May 23 John Lisle, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 30, & Bridget Church, of St Bride's, Spinster, 20; consent of her father Thomas Church; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, or St Bride's.

May 23 Thomas Beal, Gent., of St Mary Aldermanbury, Bachelor, 24, & Katherine Williams, of Stepney, Spinster, 28; at St Faith's.

May 26 Anthony Lee, Gent., of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 40, & Mary Bartlett, of St George's, Southwark, Spinster, 22; consent of her father John Bartlett, Gent.; at St Anne's, Blackfriars, or St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

June 3 Thomas Wicksteed, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widower, 36, & Jane Bowyer, of same, Spinster, above 26; at St Faith's.

June 9 James Legrand, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 23, & Rebecca Bristowe, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Spinster, 23; consent of her mother Judith Bristowe; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

June 11 John Craigmyll, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, above 22, & Anne Price, of same, Sp^{r}, about same age; at St Faith's.

June 13 George Aleyn, Esq., of Hatfield Peverell, co. Essex, Widower, 30, & Martha Jones, of St Anne's, Blackfriars, Spinster, 22, her parents dead; at St Ann's, Blackfriars.

June 20 Charles Cornwaleys [*sic* subs.], Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bach^{r}, 21, his father dead (consent of his mother Dame Dorothy Cornwallis), & Edith Newce, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Spinster, 18, her parents dead; at St Faith's, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

June 22 Thomas Robbins, of City of Westminster, Gent., Bachelor, 30, & Christian Jones, of same, Spinster, 20; consent of her mother Alice Jones, Widow; at St Clement Danes or St Giles in Fields.

June 24 John Chester, of Stepney, Mariner, Bachelor, 22, & Mary Milborne, of same, Spinster, 30; at St Faith's. [He signs +.]

June 25 Arthur Forbes, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 25, & Elizabeth Murry, of same, Spinster, 20, her parents dead; at St Mary Stayning's.

June 25 Thomas Ballman, Gent., of City of London, Bachelor, 25, & Judith Hill, of St Nicholas Acons, Sp^{r}, 25; at St Nicholas Acons.

June 25 Robert Dey, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 28, & Frances Gurling, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, 28; at St Faith's or St Nicholas Cole Abbey.

June 27 Charles Fordham, Gent., of St Giles in Fields, Bachelor, 23, his father dead, & Ruth Hall, of same, Sp^{r}, 27; at St Faith's.

June 30 Joseph Thomas, Gent., of St Mary, Savoy, Bachelor, 34, & Elizabeth Edmunds, of St Andrew's, Holborn, widow of John Edmunds, dec^{d}; at St Faith's.

July 1 Richard Corbet, Gent., of Debdene, co. Essex, Bachelor, 34, & Sara James, of [*blank*], co. Essex, Spinster, 30; consent of her father; at St Mary, Whitechapel.

1640

July 2 Thomas Lucas, of Colchester, co. Essex, Gent., Bachelor, 29, & Anne Tydd, of St Dunstan's West, Spinster, 32; at St Faith's or Christ Church, London.

July 5 Samuel Bowles, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bachelor, 25, & Ann Browne, of St Austin's, London, Spinster, 24, a maid servant, at her own disposal; at St Faith's or Christ Church, London.

July 5 Robert Bunyon, Gent., of Royston, Herts, Bachelor, 20 (consent of his father Barnard Bunyon), & Margaret Baynes, of same, Spinster, 22 (consent of her father Richard Baynes); at St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street.

July 14 Daniel Warner, Gent., of Middleton Stone, co. Oxon, alleges marriage of Henry Cornish, Clerk, of All Hallows in Oxon, Bachelor, 26, & Anne Warner, of St John Zachary, London, Spinster, 17, dau. of sd Daniel Warner; at St John Zachary.

July 15 James Bisse, of Beare Crocu', co. Somerset, Gent., Widower, 47, & Anne West, of Taunton, sd co., Widow, 40; at St Faith's.

July 15 Michael Bland, of St Alban's, Herts, Gent., Bachelor, 26, & Marianna Hambleton, of Kensington, Middlesex, Spinster, 21, her parents dead; at St Faith's, London.

July 24 John Helmes, Gent., of St Michael, Wood Street, 23, & Mary Withers, of same, Spinster, 17, her parents dead; at Staines or Stanwell, co. Midx.

July 29 Peter Whetcombe, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 27, & Jane Fitzherbert, of St Bride's, Spr, 28; at St Mary, Savoy.

July 30 Richard Turney, Gent., of Slapton, Bucks, Bachelor, 24, & Ellen Bright, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Widow, 30; at St Faith's.

Aug. 3 Henry Lambe, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 28, & Mary Hodgkis, of St Clement Danes, Spr, 23; consent of father Arthur Hodgkis; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

Aug. 4 John Higdon, Gent., of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 30, & Joane Durden, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, 30; at St Clement Danes or St Martin's in the Fields.

Aug. 4 John Dobbs, Gent., of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Widower, 55, & Katherine Gosling, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Widow, 40; at Chelsea or Fulham, Middlesex; alleged by William Gosling, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Gent.

Aug. 4 Christopher Musgrave, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 24, & Elenor Rooksbie, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 24; at Stratford Bow, Middlesex.

Aug. 6 John James, Gent., of Cardiff, co. Glamorgan, Bachelor, 36, & Joane Basset, of St Clement Danes, Spinster, 18; consent of mother Joane Basset *alias* Lewis; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Aug. 8 James Harbin, Gent., of Great St Bartholomew, London, Bachelor, 28, & Jane Smith, of same, Spinster, 26; consent of father William Smith; at church or chapel of St Pancras *alias* Kentishtown.

Aug. 11 William Lake, Gent., of Stanford Rivers, co. Essex, Bachelor, 23, & Elizabeth Austen, of Waltham Abbey, Widow, 25, relict of Henry Austen, decd; at All Hallows Barking or Loughton, co. Essex.

Aug. 11 Sandall Wettwood, of Stepney, Gent., Widower, 60, & Anne Crofts, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Widow, 48; at St Faith's, London.

Aug. 12 John Perrin, Esq., of City of London, Widower, 33, & Amy Flower, of St Clement, East Cheap, Spinster, 18, dau. of Ralph Flower, of same, Merchant, who consents; at St Clement's aforesaid.

Aug. 17 John March, Gent., of Gray's Inn, Bachelor, 24, & Elizabeth Edwards, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Spinster, 22, dau. of Bartholomew Edwards, of same, Grocer, who consents; at St Mary Aldermanbury.

Aug. 18 Edward Cocke, of Waybridge, co. Suffolk, Gent., Bachelor, 22, & Mary Lucas, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spinster, 21; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, or Chelsea, Middlesex.

1640

Aug. 18 Patrick Lambe, Gent., of City of Westminster, Bachelor, 26, & Martha Russell, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, 16; consent of father Owen Russell; at St Faith the Virgin; alleged by Richard Lambe, of Westminster, Gent.

Aug. 19 William Toye, Gent., of St Mary, Savoy, Bachelor, 27, & Mary Bacon, of same, Spinster, 24; consent of her mother Elizabeth Haynes *alias* Bacon, her father dead; attested by William Bacon, of same place, Gent., son of Mrs Bacon; at St Faith's, or St Anne's, Blackfriars.

Aug. 20 Robert Davenport, of St James, Clerkenwell, Gent., Widower, 40, & Mary Ford, of same, Spinster, 26; consent of mother Ellinor Ford, Widow; at St Pancras *alias* Kentishtown.

Aug. 24 John Annyon, Gent., of Clement's Inn, Bachelor, 26, & Martha Lownds, of St Michael's, Wood Street, Spinster, 17, dau. of Francis Lownds, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Michael's, Wood Street, or St Mary Stayning's.

Aug. 25 Richard Hackett, Gent., of St Martin's in Vintry, Bachelor, 24, & Sara Marshall, of Chelmsford, Essex, Spinster, 17; consent of her mother Sara Marshall *alias* Bridges; at Springfield or Chelmsford, Essex.

Aug. 26 Nicholas Forster, Gent., of St Margaret Pattens, & Margaret Walker, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Spinster, 20, dau. of John Walker, of same, who consents; at St Giles afsd, or St James, Clerkenwell.

Aug. 29 William Barret, Gent., of Barking, co. Essex, Bachelor, 38, & Elizabeth Cocke, of Gray's Thurrock, sd co., Widow, about same age, relict of Ambrose Cocke, decd; at Thurrock, co. Essex, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Aug. 29 George Broadhurst, Gent., of St Mary Somerset, London, Bachr, 24, & Helen Murre, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, 28; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

Aug. 31 Francis Barnard, of Stratford upon Haven, co. Warwick, Gent., Bachelor, 25, & Mary Watson, of Hackney, Spinster, 21; consent of her mother Priscilla Watson, Widow; at St Faith's, London, or Hackney, Middlesex.

Sep. 3 Thomas Twyford, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 27, & Jane Harper, of St Giles in Fields, Spinster, 20; consent of her mother Barbara Harper, of same, Widow; at St Matthew's, Friday Street.

Sep. 5 William Cowly, Gent., of St Catherine Coleman, Bachelor, 25, & Sara Clarke, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Spinster, 18; consent of her uncle Richard Dewin, of same, Citizen & Cordwainer; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Sep. 5 Matthew Coningesby, Gent., of St James, Clerkenwell, Bachelor, 50, & Ann Hullme, of St Sepulchre's, Widow, 50; at St Mary, Islington.

Sep. 14 William Dormer, Gent., of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Widower, 47, & Mary Richman, of Stepney, Widow, 35; at Stepney.

Sep. 17 Robert Clopton, Gent., of Eynsbury, co. Huntingdon, Widower, 40, & Elizabeth Bearblocke, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Widow, 40; at St Botolph's aforesaid.

Sep. 18 Nathaniel Canon, Gent., Bachelor, 28, & Mary Owen, Spinster, 28; at St Faith's, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street; alleged by Richard Owen, of St Michael Bassishaw, Chapman.

Sep. 19 Francis Bott, Gent., of St Mary, Savoy, Bachelor, 22, & Ann Halaley, of same, Spr, 21; at St Clement Danes or St Bartholomew the Great.

Sep. 21 Robert Pory, Clerk, of St Alphage, London, Bachelor, 30, Bachelor of Divinity, & Elizabeth Juxon, of City of London, Spinster, 28; consent of her father Thomas Juxon, of City of Chichester, Esq.; at St Mary at Hill, Lond.

Sep. 21 George Hill, Gent., of Langtoft, co. Lincoln, Bachelor, 34, & Elizabeth Lambe, Spinster, 24, her parents dead; at St Faith the Virgin, Lond.

1640

Sep. 21 Walter More, Gent., of Cockfield, co. Sussex, Bachelor, 23, & Elizabeth Frere, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Spinster, 25; at St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, or Hackney, Middlesex.

Oct. 1 John Matthews, Gent., of City of Westminster, Bachelor, 23, & Elizabeth Mullins, of same, Widow, 37; at St Giles in the Fields.

Oct. 1 Lawrence Twyne, Gent., of St Clement's Danes, Bachelor, 25, & Elizabeth Barrat, of Godstone, Surrey, Spinster, 18, her parents dead; consent of her father in law Howard Bickerstaffe, of Godstone aforesaid, Gent.; at St Giles in Fields, or St Martin's, Ludgate.

Oct. 3 George Rose, Esq., of St Mary, Savoy ["Rosse" in orig.; seems to subs. "Ros"], Widower, 45, & Magdalen Primrose, of St James, Clerkenwell, Spr, 30; in chapel in Charterhouse.

Oct. 7 John Savage, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 27, & Sarah Bullock, of same, Spinster, 24; consent of her mother Hester Bullock *alias* Lane; at Low Layton, co. Essex.

Oct. 8 James Eliott, Gent., of Rayley, co. Essex, Bachelor, 24, & Sara Gilbert, of same, Widow, 25; at Rayley or Thundersley, co. Essex, or St Faith the Virgin, London.

Oct. 9 Henry Osborne, Gent., of City of Westminster, Bachelor, 22, & Alice Lewis, of same, Spinster, 22; her mother's consent; at St Martin in Fields.

Oct. 12 Edward Harlow, Gent., of Cambridge, Bachelor, 25, & Elizabeth Dod, of St James, Clerkenwell, Widow, 23; at St Ethelburgh, London.

Oct. 15 Christopher Hurd, of St Lawrence, Old Jury, Ironmonger, Bachelor, 29, & Mary Cocking, of same, Widow, 37; at St Faith the Virgin; alleged by John Hurd, Gent., of St Michael, Queenhithe.

Oct. 21 Richard Barnes, Gent., of St Peter ad Vincula in Tower of London, Widower, 27, & Margaret Jones, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Widow, 28; at St Faith's, London.

Oct. 21 Thomas Hill, Gent., Widower, 60, & Jane Baston, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, above 40; at St Faith's, London.

Oct. 22 James Barry, Gent., of St Botolph, Aldgate, Widower, 34, & Lydia Percey, of same, Widow, 24; at St Faith the Virgin, London.

Oct. 24 Richard Spranger, Gent., of St James, Duke's Place, Bachr, abt 18 & His Majesty's Ward (consent of his uncle & guardian Mr Edward Spranger, Clerk), & Susan Spranger, of Harlow, co. Essex, Spinster, about 20, dau. of sd Edward Spranger; at St Alphage, London.

Oct. 30 Samuel Selwood, Gent., Bachelor, 28, & Ann Baker, Spr, 21; consent of father Robert Baker, of Seale, co. Kent, Clerk; at St Peter's, Cornhill, or St Benet Fink.

Nov. 2 Thomas Bilson, Esq., of Beriton, co. Southton, Bachelor, 26, & Edith Betisworth, of Roegatt, co. Sussex, Spinster, 16; consent of her grandfather Peter Betisworth, of Rowgate aforesaid, Esq.; at St Mary Woolnoth, London; alleged by William Feeke, of Little St Bartholomew's, Clerk.

Nov. 12 William Williams, Gent., of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widower, 34, & Margaret Hicocke, of St Clement's Danes, Widow, 32; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Nov. 12 John Cranwell, Gent., of Burnt Pelham, Herts, Bachelor, 24, & Susan Halsted, of St Paul's, Walden, sd co., Spr, 25; at Stepney.

Nov. 19 Thomas Milward, Gent., of Hackney, Middlesex, Widower, 32, & Jane Littleton, of same, Spinster, 22, her parents dead; consent of her uncle Sir Thomas Litleton, Kt; at Barnett, Herts, or Low Layton, Essex.

Nov. 21 Edward Morer, Gent., Bachelor, 23, & Dorothy Clifton, Spr, 17; consent of her parents Robert & Catherine Clifton; at St Faith the Virgin.

1640

Dec. 2 Francis Aston, Gent., of St Mary le Strand, Bachelor, 30, & Margaret Chatwell, of same, Spinster, 29; consent of her mother Joane Chatwell, a Widow; at St Faith's, London.

Dec. 9 Stephen Soame, Esq., of Thurlow, co. Suffolk, about 23, son & heir of Sir William Soame, Kt, & Mary Bannistrey, of St Martin's in Fields, 22, widow of Lawrence Bannistrey, decd; consent of sd Sir William Soame; at St Martin's aforesaid, or St Mary, Savoy.

Dec. 9 Robert Gardiner, Gent., of Mitcham, Surrey, Bachelor, 26, & Mary Freeman, of St Sepulchre's, Spinster, 21, her parents dead; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate.

Dec. 9 Gideon Fisher, Esq., of Carleton, Beds, Bachelor, 25, & Judith Lytcott, Spinster, 18, dau. of Richard Lytcott, of Burcott, co. Northton, Esq., who consents; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, or St Dunstan's West.

Dec. 11 Henry Mitton, Esq., of Shipton, Salop, Widower, 40, & Susan Parkes, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Spinster, 32; in the chapel of St James in the Wall, Lond.

Dec. 12 John Mallett, of Trinity, Minories, Gent., Bachelor, 25, & Anne Le Neve, of St Clement Danes, Spinster, 20; consent of her father Jeffery Le Neve, Dr of Physic; at St Faith the Virgin.

Dec. 15 Thomas Varby, of St Edmondsbury, Suffolk, Gent., Bachelor, 21 & upwards, his parents both dead, & Mary Child, of Felstead, Essex, Spinster, above 21; consent of her parents Thomas & Elizabeth Childe; at Boreham or Springfield, Essex; alleged by Lyonel Child, of St Michael's, Wood Street, Gent.

Dec. 17 Samuel Kello, Clerk, of St Peter's, Cornhill, & Mary Emilie, of same, Spinster, about 20, dau. of Maximilian Emilie, decd; her mother's consent; at St Mary Stayning or St Nicholas Cole Abbey.

Dec. 20 Thomas Palmer, Gent., of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 22, & Elizabeth Senyor, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, 22, her parents dead; at St Martin's in Fields or St Faith the Virgin.

Dec. 22 Francis Crosse, Gent., of Great All Hallows, Thames Street, Bachr, 24, & Philadelphia Pollard, of City of Westminster, Spinster, 22; at Great All Hallows aforesaid or St Faith's.

Dec. 23 Thomas Cripps, Gent., of St Mary, Savoy, Bachr, 24, & Amphillis Watts, of same, Spr, 30; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Dec. 28 Thomas Taylor, Gent., of Whepsted, Suffolk, Widower, 27, & Mary Knight, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Spinster, 22; consent of her mother Persis Knight *alias* Marbury, Widow; at St James, Garlick Hithe.

Dec. 30 John Bell, Gent., of St Martin's Fields, Bachelor, 36, & Elizabeth Hay, of same, Widow, 46; at St Martin's aforesaid.

1640-1.

Jan. 4 James Read, Gent., of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, 24, & Julian Bruce, of same, Spinster, 22; her mother's consent; at St Andrew's Wardrobe.

Jan. 5 William Burton, Gent., of St Bennet Gracechurch, Bachelor, 32, & Anne Peirson, of St Peter le Poor, Spinster, 24; at St Michael, Queenhithe, or St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street.

Jan. 5 George Sturges, Gent., of St Martin's Fields, Bachelor, 28, & Anne Mottershead, of same, Spinster, 25; at St Faith's, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Jan. 7 John Oakeley, Gent., of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, 41, & Laureola Panton, Spinster, 21, her parents dead; at St Martin's, Ludgate, or Christ Church, London.

Jan. 7 Robert Shatterell, Gent., of St Giles Fields, Bachelor, 22, & Anne Crafts, of same, Spinster, 22, her parents dead; at St Faith's.

1640-1

Jan. 11 Humfrey Orme, Esq., of City of Peterborough, co. North^{ton}, Widower, 46, & Elizabeth Dee, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Widow, 35, late wife of the Revd Father in God Francis Dee, late Lord Bishop of Peterborough, dec^{d}; at St Faith's.

Jan. 12 Dionysius Wakering, Gent., of Kelvedon, Essex, Bachelor, 23, & Anne Everard, of Waltham Magna, Essex, Spinster, 17; consent of father Sir Richard Everard, of same, Bart.; at Waltham Magna aforesaid.

Jan. 14 Thomas Calverley, Gent., of St Botolph's, Billingsgate, Bach^{r}, 36, & Christian Walker, of same, Spinster, 22, dau. of John Walker, of City of York, Merchant, who consents, as also her aunt Jane Hart, with whom she liveth; at the parish church aforesaid.

Jan. 19 Vincent Corbett, Gent., of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 22, & Elizabeth Church, of same, Spinster, 22; consent of father Edward Church, Gent.; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.

Jan. 22 Bartholomew Ashdowne, Gent., of Clifford's Inn, Bachelor, 27, & Mary Cuddon, of Chiswick, Middlesex, 38, widow of Thomas Cuddon, Gent., late of same, dec^{d}; at Chiswick.

Jan. 25 Samuel Scott, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 22, & Anne Marrow, of Swanscombe, Kent, Sp^{r}, 26; at St Faith's.

Jan. 26 Thomas Standish, Esq., of Duxbury, co. Lancaster, Bachelor, 23 (his father's consent), & Elizabeth Vaux, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, 20, dau. of George Vaux, Esq., of same, who consents; at St Martin's in the Fields.

Jan. 26 William Griffith, Gent., of St Mary, Savoy, Bachelor, 22, & Sara Cooper, of same, Widow, 36; at St Mary, Savoy.

Jan. 28 Richard Townsend, Gent., of St Botolph, Aldgate, Widower, 50, & Elizabeth Raveney, of Stepney, Widow, 60; at St Faith's.

Jan. 29 John Pattener, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 31, & Anne Rainer, of Hillingdon, Middlesex, Spinster, 32; at St Giles in Fields, or St Martin's, Ludgate.

Feb. 1 Charles Davies, Gent., of St Giles, Cripplegate, Bachelor, 22, & Anne Larking, of same, Widow, 23; at St Giles afs^{d}.

Feb. 3 William Bourn, Gent., of St Martin's Fields, Bachelor, 25, & Margaret Hill, of same, Spinster, 24; at St Faith's.

Feb. 6 John Pollok, Gent., of St Botolph, Aldgate, Bachelor, 38, & Christian Clark, of same, Widow, about same age, late wife of Andrew Harper [*sic*], dec^{d}; at St Faith's.

Feb. 8 John Roberts, Gent., of St Andrew's Wardrobe, Widower, 40, & Jane Williams, of same, 46; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Feb. 8 John Finch, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 23, & Elizabeth Hill, of same, 28, widow of Verseline Hill, dec^{d}; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Feb. 9 William Spencer, Gent., of Great St Bartholomew, Widower, 36, & Martha English, of same, Spinster, 23; at St Faith's.

Feb. 10 Julius Dudley, Gent., of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, 31, & Jane Galbreath, of same, Sp^{r}, 26; at St Matthew, Friday Street.

Feb. 13 Robert Halton, Esq., of Bishop Stortford, Herts, Widower, 64, & Anne Shute, of St Mildred, Poultry, Widow, 50; at St Mary Woolnoth.

Feb. 18 Thomas Adames, Gent., of Cheshunt, Herts, Widower, 36, & Elizabeth Emerson, of same, Widow, 30; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

Feb. 22 James [subs. "Jaques"] Fisher, Gent., of St Anne's, Blackfriars, Bachelor, 35, & Judith Binrott, of same, Sp^{r}, 29 [or 27 ?]; at St Faith's.

Mar. 2 Thomas Fawcett, Clerk, of Kimpton, Herts, Bachelor, 31, & Elizabeth Kinnersley, of Christ Church, London, Spinster, 18; consent of father John Kinnersley, Esq.; at Little St Bartholomew or Christ Church, London

1640-1

Mar. 4 John Edmonds, Gent., of St Olave's, Hart Street, Bachelor, 60, & Elizabeth Blewe, of St Olave's, Southwark, Widow, 56; at All Saints the Less, London.

Mar. 6 The Rt Hon. John, Lord Paulett, Baron of Hinton St George, consenteth to the marriage of his son & heir Sir John Paulett, Kt, 25, & Mrs Mary St Johns, about 22, dau. of Rt Hon. The Lord Vere, who consents; at [*blank*].

Mar. 9 Richard Gibbs, Gent., of St Giles Fields, Bachelor, 40, & Frances Atkins, of same, Spr, about 45; at St Mary Stayning's.

Mar. 11 John Stevenson, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 23, & Elizabeth Burges, of same, Spinster, 25; at St Mary Woolnoth or St Faith's.

Mar. 15 Richard Fulham, Gent., of Hope under Dinmore, Bachelor, 28, & Cicily Saunders, of City of Westminster, Widow, 34; at St Martin's in Fields, or St Paul's, Covent Garden.

Mar. 16 Francis Jones, Gent., of St Mary, Savoy, Bachelor, 30, & Cicelie Hill, of St Martin's Fields, Widow, 35; at St Faith's or St Martin's Fields.

Mar. 19 Richard Johnson, Gent., of Christ Church, London, Bachelor, 36, & Mary Parker, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Spr, 19; consent of mother Mary Parker, of same, Widow; at St Faith's or Highgate Chapel.

Mar. 22 Thomas Winspeare, Gent., of Waltham Abbey, Essex, Widr, 42, & Mary Sheffield, of same, Spr, 30; at St Mary Woolchurch.

Mar. 22 Thomas Howe, Gent., of Gray's Inn, Bachelor, 26, & Sara Geere, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, Spinster, 22; consent of father William Geere, of same, Citizen & Draper; at All Hallows aforesaid or Great St Bartholomew.

1641.

Mar. 25 Thomas Warren, Gent., of City of Westminster, Bachr, 24, & Hester Newton, of same, Spinster, 24; at St Antholin's.

Mar. 25 Nathaniel Drake, of Colchester, co. Essex, "Com'er," Bachelor, about 29, & Sarah Demham, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Widow, about 24; at St Faith's, or St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Mar. 31 Henry Lambe, Clerk, of Armitage, co. Dorset, Bachelor, 25, & Dorothy Sidney, Spinster, 19, her parents dead; consent of Richd Glydd, Adm'or of her father Francis Sidney, decd; at St Faith's.

April 10 John Nuthall, Gent., of Staples Inn, Bachelor, 23, & Rebecca Bright, of Leigh, co. Essex, Spinster, 20, her parents dead; at Rochford, Essex, or St Mary, Whitechapel.

April 13 Anthony Eaton, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 19 (consent of father Henry Eaton, Gent., of Ashborne, co. Derby), & Jane Twine, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 19, her parents dead (consent of her uncle John Bowsley, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Innholder); at St Faith's.

April 15 Thomas Ludington, of Stepney, Yeoman, Bachelor, 23, & Mary Ross, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Spinster, 23; at St Mary, Whitechapel.

April 23 Thomas Travell, Gent., of Haversham, Bucks, Widower, 49, & Alice Smith, 30, widow of John Smith, Yeoman, decd; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, or Stratford Bow.

April 24 Matthew Davies, Gent., of St Mary, Whitechapel, Widower, 36, & Elizabeth Hopper, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Spinster, 24; at St Mary Stayning or St Michael Basishaw.

April 26 William Ivie, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 28, & Flora Bingley, of same, Spinster, 27; at St Faith's.

April 27 Thomas Hutchinson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Yeoman, Bachr, 24, & Lettice Templar, of same, Spr, 30; at St Faith's.

1641

May 10 Richard Weild, Gent., of Ware, Herts, Widower, 60, & Alice Story, of same, Widow, 55; at Ware aforesaid.

May 17 John Wallhead, Gent., of Ingatestone, Essex, Bachelor, 27, & Mary Bodie, of same, Widow, 32; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

May 18 William Wigmore, Gent., of St Olave's, Hart Street, Bachelor, 30, & Elizabeth George, Spinster, above 20, her parents dead; at St Faith's.

May 21 Francis Edmonds, Gent., of St James, Clerkenwell, Bachelor, 25, & Mary Aborne, of St Sepulchre's, Widow, 30; at St Martin's, Ludgate.

May 22 Marmaduke Dollman, of St Dunstan's West, Haberdasher, Bachelor, 35, & Margaret Kennaston, of St Lawrence Jury, Spinster, 24; at Stepney.

May 22 Edward Steward, Esq., of Barking, Essex, Bachelor, 25, & Mrs Dorothy Honywood, of Pett, co. Kent, Spinster, 22; consent of her father Sir Robert Honywood, Kt, of same; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, St Faith, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

May 24 Thomas Packman, Gent., of Hornsey, Middlesex, Bachelor, 30, & Elizabeth Cooper, of same, Spinster, 19, her father dead; consent of her mother Elizabeth Cooper *alias* Packman; at St Giles in Fields or St Marylebone.

May 31 Henry Golding, Gent., of Gillingham, Kent, Widower, 50, & Anne Osborne, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 22; consent of her father John Osborne, of the Middle Temple, Esq.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Bride's.

May 31 William James, of Ratlidge, co. Cambridge, Gent., Bachelor, 46, & Anne Tendring, of Boreham, Essex, Spr, 34; at Boreham.

June 1 Lewis Godfrey [subs. "Godefray"], Gent., of All Hallows Stayning, Bachelor, 21, & Anne Craythorne, of same, Spr, 32; at All Hallows Stayning.

June 1 Patrick FitzJarrett, Gent., of City of Westminster, Bachelor, 27, & Mary Hardy, of St Sepulchre's, Spinster, 20, her father dead; consent of her mother Mary Cawdry *alias* Hardy, of same; at Acton.

June 2 Drew Gardner, Gent., of Missenden, Bucks, Bachelor, 22 (consent of father Thomas Gardner, of same, Gent.), & Mary Hill, of same, Spinster, 17 (consent of father Benjamin Hill, of same, Gent.); at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, or St Mary Mounthaw.

June 2 John Cotton, Esq., of Earle Soham, co. Suffolk, Widower, 50, & Elizabeth Craddocke, Widow, 46; at Newington, Tottenham, or Edmonton, Middlesex.

June 7 William Downing, Gent., of St James, Clerkenwell, Bachelor, 25, & Elizabeth Tisden, of St Dunstan's West, Widow, 30; at St Martin's, Ludgate.

June 7 Mordaunt Cratcherwood, Gent., of Hatfield Peverell, Essex, Bachelor, 23, & Dorothy Sammes, of same, Spr, 24; at Hatfield aforesaid or Springfield, co. Essex.

June 7 George Tyrell, Gent., of Bury St Edmund's, Suffolk, Widower, 50, & Anne Thurlowe, of St Giles in Fields, Spinster, 30; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Sepulchre's.

June 8 Hugh Berry, Gent., of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Bachelor, 22, & Margaret Denham, of same, Spinster, 22; consent of father Roger Denham, of Hinton St George, co. Somerset, Yeoman; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

June 8 Henry Bradley, Gent., of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 22, & Mary Nichols, of Henley, co. Oxon, Spinster, 19; consent of father William Nichols, of same, Gent.; at St Faith's.

June 11 Thomas Bigge, Gent., of Staple Inn, Bachelor, 27, & Sara Perrott, of Cadington, Beds, Spr, 30; at St Dunstan's West or St Faith's.

June 11 Valentine Pell, Esq., of Darsingham, co. Norfolk, alleges marriage of his son & heir apparent John Pell, of same, Bachr, 23, & Elizabeth

1641

Pert, dau. of Wm Pert, of Arnolds, par. Mountnessing, co. Essex, Esq., who consents, aged abt 21; at Mountnessing or Ingatestone, Essex.

June 17 Sir John Wittewrong, Kt, of [?] Berkhamstead, Herts, Widr, 23, & Elizabeth Midleton, of Stansted Mountfitchett, Essex, Spinster, 23; consent of father Timothy Midleton, Esq.; at Stansted Mountfitchett aforesaid.

June 17 John Williams, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 24, & Mary Floyd, of same, Spinster, 27; at St Martin's aforesaid.

June 22 Roger Trender, Gent., of St Peter's ad Vincula in Tower of London, 21, his parents dead, & Anne Pitchfork, of same, Spinster, 27; at St Andrew's Wardrobe or St Faith's.

June 22 Thomas Brett, Gent., of St Sepulchre's, Bachelor, 58, & Faith Cary, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Widow, 45; at St Botolph afsd.

June 23 William Spring, Gent., of All Saints, co. Herts, Bachelor, 36, & Elizth Sheeres, of Wormley, Herts, Spinster, 24; consent of her mother Mary Sheeres, Widow; at Wormley or Amwell, Herts.

June 24 Humfrey Tomson, Gent., Widower, 60, & Mary White, of All Hallows in the Wall, Spinster, 30; at All Hallows aforesaid.

June 24 John Nuthall, Gent., of Staple Inn, Bachelor, 23, & Rebecca Bright, of Great Warley, Essex, Spinster, 20, dau. of Robert Bright, decd, her mother also dead; at St Faith's, or St Mary, Whitechapel.

June 26 Griffith Cox, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 24, & Sara Nest [? West], of St Dunstan's West, Spinster, 22; consent of father Samuel Nest, Gent., of St Martin's aforesaid; at Kensington.

June 30 Robert Paddon, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 23, & Ursula Collins, of Shepperton, Middlesex, Spinster, 17; consent of father Thomas Collins, Gent.; at St Giles in Fields.

July 5 Peter Lloyd, Gent., of St Giles in Fields, Bachelor, 44, & Deborah Tyndall, of St Bride's, Widow, 60; at St Faith's.

July 5 John Metford, Gent., now of St Bride's, Fleet Street, Bachelor, 27, & Isabel Nutt, of same, Widow, 32, late ux. Jeconiah [?] Nutt, decd; at St Faith's.

July 8 Richard Brookes, Gent., of Frinsley, co. Hants, Bachelor, 40, & Elizabeth Bannister, of St Clement Danes, Spinster, 32; at Brainford, Middlesex.

July 13 John Offley, Esq., of Middle Temple, Bachelor, 24, & Dorothy Lytcott, of Moulsey, Surrey, Spinster, abt same years, dau. of Sir John Lytcott, of same, Kt, who consents; at St Faith's.

July 16 Edward Austen, Gent., of City of Westminster, Bachelor, 19, father dead (consent of mother Dorothy Austen *alias* Canere, of same), & Rebecca Austen, Spinster, 19; consent of her father Francis Austen, of same, Gent., attested by Joane Austen, mother to the sd Dorothy [*sic*]; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

July 19 Nightingale Kyme, Esq., of St Martin's in Fields, Widower, above 50, & Elizabeth Pigeon, of Hampton, Middlesex, Spinster, above 20, her father decd; consent of her mother Mary Pigeon *alias* Kyme; at Brainford, Middlesex.

July 20 Charles Rich, Esq., of London, Bachelor, 25, son of the Rt Hon. Robert, Earl of Warwick, who consents, & The Lady Mary Boyle, of Roehampton, Surrey, Spinster, 18, dau. of the Rt Hon. Richard, Earl of Cork, who consents; at Isleworth, Twickenham, or Shepperton, Middlesex.

July 20 George Thompson, Gent., of Dunnington, co. Leicester, Bachelor, 50, & Elizabeth Trafford, of St Martin's Fields, Spinster, 40; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, or St Mary le Strand.

July 21 The Rt Hon. John, Viscount Brackley, about 18, son & heir of The Rt Hon. John, Earl of Bridgewater, who consents, & The Lady Elizabeth Cavendish, Spinster, about 15, dau. of the Rt Hon. William, Earl of

1641

Newcastle, who consents; at St Giles, Cripplegate, St James, Clerkenwell, or St Mary, Islington.

July 22 James Miller, Gent., of All Hallows Barking, Bachelor, 33, & Ann Dyer, of same, Spinster, 30; at St Faith's.

July 24 Robert Spence, Gent., of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Bachelor, 34, & Elizabeth Peirce, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, Widow, 34; at St Faith's.

July 26 Joseph Littlewood, of St Olave's, Old Jury, Merchant, Bachelor, 28, & Anne Warcupp, Spinster, 17; consent of her father Samuel Warcupp, Esq., attested by Robert Warcupp, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent.; at St Faith's or St Catharine Cree Church.

July 26 Walter Crook, M.A., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 25, & Mercy Achbold, of St Clement Danes, Spinster, 18, dau. of Edward Achbold, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

July 30 Richard Cotterell, Gent., of St Giles in Fields, Bachelor, 22 (consent of father Richard Cotterell, Gent.), & Margaret Walwin, of same, Widow, 26; at St Giles in Fields, or Chiswick, Middlesex.

Aug. 5 Robert Howard, Gent., of St Lawrence in Ipswich, Bachr, 30, & Catherine Holgate, Spinster, 20, dau. of William Holgate; consent of her mother [from whom her father lives apart] Margery Holgate, who hath her care & disposal; at St Sepulchre's.

Aug. 10 Henry Malcorn, Gent., of Twickenham, Middlesex, Widower, 31, & Martha Cooke, of same, Spinster, 21, dau. of Edmund Cooke, of same, Gent., who consents; at Staines, co. Middlesex.

Aug. 14 Thomas Jumper, Gent., of All Saints the Less, London, Widower, 40, & Elizabeth Stanley, of same, Spinster, 30; at Chelsea or Fulham, Midx.

Aug. 21 David Davies, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 30, & Alice Thomas, of same, Widow, 45, late wife of Richard Thomas, Gent., decd; at St Dunstan's West, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

Aug. 24 Thomas Harborne, Gent., of City of Westminster, Widower, 32, & Margaret Gerrard, of same, Spinster, 17; consent of father Ralph Gerrard; at St Faith's or St Bride's.

Aug. 24 Daniel Sheldon, Gent., of Clifford's Inn, 40, & Helen Chatfield, of St Sepulchre's, Spr, 22; consent of father Richd Chatfield, of same, Gent.; at St Sepulchre's.

Aug. 26 Edward Kenrick, Merchant, Bachelor, about 27, now resident at Rotterdam, & Susan Cranmer, of same place, Spinster, about 29, dau. of William Cranmer, Esq., now Deputy of the English Merchants at Rotterdam, who consents; in English Church at Rotterdam.

Aug. 27 Isaack Jacob, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Goldsmith, Bachelor, 24, & Mary Duffeild, of same, Spinster, 25, at her own disposal; at St Mary, Whitechapel, or St Helen's, London.

Sep. 1 George Hanford, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Widower, 58, & Anne Hill, of St Sepulchre's, Widow, 46; at Great St Bartholomew's.

Sep. 2 Edward Baxter, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Gent., Bachelor, 22, his father dead, & Jane Bruerton, of Mitcham, Surrey, Spinster, 17, dau. of Theophilus Bruerton, decd; consent of mother Mary Bruerton, of same, Widow; at St Faith's. [Regularly signed by the parties, but crossed, and the word "Vacat" in margin.]

Sep. 7 Christopher Cocking, of Thistleworth, Middlesex, Yeoman, Bachelor, 41, & Elizabeth Bennett, of Brainford, Middlesex, Spinster, 30; at St Faith's.

Sep. 8 John Champion, of par. St Trinity in Guilford, Surrey, Gent., Bachelor, 25, & Anne Terry, of St Mary's, Guilford aforesaid, Spinster, 20; consent of father Michael Terry, Yeoman; at St Lawrence, Old Jury.

Sep. 9 William Fewster, Gent., of Richmond, Surrey, Bachelor, 30, & Mary Backwell, Spinster, 30; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, or Christ Church,

1641

London; alleged by Edward Backwell, of St Mary Woolnoth, Goldsmith.

Sep. 13 John Washington, of West Drayton, Middlesex, Yeoman, Bachelor, 25, & Margaret Cozens, of same, Spinster, 19; consent of father William Cozens, Yeoman, testified by Richard Tillear, of same, Yeoman; at St Faith or St Clemt Danes.

Sep. 20 William Zouch, Gent., of Cheshunt, Herts, Bachelor, 29, & Anne Bowling, of Enfield, Middlesex, Widow, 28, relict of Alexander Bowling, Gent., decd; at St Olave's, Hart Street.

Sep. 20 Richard Salwey, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, Citizen & Grocer, Bachelor, 26, & Anne Waring, of City of London, Spinster, 20, dau. of Richard Waring, of All Hallows, Lumbard Street, who consents; at Stratford Bow, or Rumford, Essex.

Sep. 20 Humphrey Callagan, Gent., of St Giles in Fields, Bachelor, 30, & Anne Champion, of St Clement Danes, Spinster, 25; at St Clement Danes, or St Giles, Cripplegate.

Sep. 23 John Buller, Gent., of St Martin's Fields, Bachelor, 25, & Margaret Cooke, of same, Spinster, 22, her parents dead; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, or St Mary Mounthaw.

Sep. 23 Hon. James Hamilton, son & heir of ye Rt Hon. James, Viscount Clanebey, Bachelor, 23, & The Hon. Lady Anne Cary, dau. of the Rt [*blank*], Earl of Monmouth; consent of both fathers; at Rickmansworth, Herts.

Sep. 28 John Woodd, Gent., of West Farley, Kent, Bachelor, 34, & Lizbonah [*sic*] Carpenter, Widow, 40; at St Faith's, or St Clement's, Eastcheap.

Oct. 4 William Cooke, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Bachelor, 45, & Mary Humber, of same, Spr, 30; at St Martin's afsd, or St Lawrence, Old Jury.

Oct. 7 George Santacilia, Gent., of Bexley, Kent, Bachelor, 22, & Dorothy Hayes, Spinster, 15; consent of father Richard Hayes, of Cobham, Kent, Yeoman, testified by Thomas Santacilia, of Bexley aforesaid, Esq.; at St Faith's or St Bride's.

Oct. 7 Francis Parker, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widower, 36, & Elizabeth Gibbes, of same, Spinster, 24; at same.

Oct. 15 Edward Totnam, Gent., of St Andrew's Wardrobe, Bachelor, 26, & Joane Meade, of Bishop's Stortford, Herts, Spinster, 20, dau. of Thomas Meade, of same, Gent., who consents; at Bishop's Stortford aforesaid.

Oct. 18 Otho Procter, Gent., of Rochford, Essex, Widower, 40, & Suzan Howett, of same, Widow, 30; at Rochford.

Oct. 25 Henry Parker, Gent., of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Bachelor, 23, & Mary Tailor, Spinster, 21, dau. of Thomas Tailor, D.D., decd; her mother's consent; at St Faith's.

Oct. 25 James Brown, Gent., of City of Westminster, Widower, 50, & Margaret Atchison, of same, Widow, 40; at St Faith's.

Oct. 25 Cuthbert Hudlestone, Gent., of Richmond, Surrey, Widower, & Mary Brookes, of St Clement Danes, Spinster, 19; consent of father [*blank*] Brookes, Gent.; at St Faith's or St Bride's.

Oct. 27 Thomas Mall, Gent., of City of Westminster, Bachelor, 24, & Mary Preston, Spinster, 24; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Street.

Oct. 27 Robert Hassall, Gent., of St Giles in Fields, Bachelor, 25, & Catherine Eaton, Spr, 25; at St Giles afsd or St Faith's.

Oct. 28 Richard Richards, Gent., of St Bartholomew the Less, Bachelor, 24, & Alice Moswell, of same, Spinster, 20, her father dead; consent of her mother Margaret Moswell, of Coddenham, co. Suffolk; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Nov. 3 William Lichfeild, Gent., of Hammersmith, Middlesex, Widr, 60, & Anne Walker, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Widow, 43; at St Faith's.

1641

Nov. 5 Richard Wheeler, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 29, & Elizabeth Lightfoote, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, 23; at St Faith's, London, or Acton, Middlesex.

Nov. 9 Hugh Phillips, Gent., of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachr, 21, & Elizabeth Arden, of same, Spr, 22; at St Faith's.

Nov. 17 Daniel Graves, Gent., of St James, Clerkenwell, Bachelor, 30, & Margaret Rogers, of St Bartholomew the Great, Spinster, 22; consent of her mother Anne Rogers, Widow; at St Martin's in Fields, or St Paul's, Covent Garden.

Nov. 18 Henry Birkbeck, Gent., of Maidstone, Kent, Bachelor, 24, & Jane Hadlow, Spinster, 22, her parents dead; at St Alban's, Wood Street.

Nov. 20 Robert Rogers, of St Michael Royal, Draper, Bachelor, 28, & Isabel Higgins, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, Spr, 28; at St Mary Magdalen aforesaid or St Antholin's.

Nov. 22 The Rt Hon. Charles, Lord Stanhope, Baron of Harrington, about 40, & Dorothy Levingston, Spr, about 20, dau. of Sir James Levingston, Kt & Bart, lately decd; consent of her mother Dame Jane Levingston *alias* Gorge; at Kensington, St Martin's aforesaid, or Chelsea.

Nov. 23 Richard Crowdson, of Laundon, co. Bucks, Gent., Bachelor, 37, & Jane Barney, of St Michael Basishaw, Spinster, 23 or 24, dau. of Thomas Barney, of same, Merchant Taylor, who consents; at St Michael's Basishaw.

Nov. 24 Morgan Powell, Gent., of St Martin's, Ludgate, Widower, 50, & Anne Winter, of St Sepulchre's, Widow, 60; at St Sepulchre's.

Nov. 26 Charles Rich, of St Martin's Fields, Haberdasher, Bachelor, 23, & Elizabeth Cholmeley, of same, Spinster, 18, her parents dead; consent of her uncle George Pilkington, Gent.; at St Martin's Fields.

Nov. 27 Nicholas Martyn, Gent., of Lincoln's Inn, Bachelor, 24, & Lydia Scott, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Spinster, 17, her parents dead, she living with her uncle Joseph Scott, of St Michael's aforesaid, who consents; at Chelsea.

Dec. 7 John Harper, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 24, & Anne Gray, of same, Spr, 30; at St Clement Danes or St Dunstan's West.

Dec. 8 Edward Masey, Gent., of Maidstone, Kent, Bachelor, 24, & Anne Godden, of Ottam, Kent, Spinster, 21; consent of father Walter Godden, of same, Gent.; at St Martin's in the Fields.

Dec. 8 Robert Hobman, Gent., of Inner Temple, Bachelor, 24, & Margaret Guy, Spinster, 16; consent of father James Guy, of Egham, Surrey, Innholder; at St Mary Magdn, Milk Street.

Dec. 13 The Rt Wor'pfull John Hackett, D.D., Rector of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widower, 50, & Frances Bridgman, of City of London, widow of Dove Bridgman, late Subdean of the Cathedral Church of Chester, decd; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Dec. 15 Marmaduke Cooper, Gent., of St Martin's Fields, Bachelor, 30, & Abigail Walker, of same, Spinster, 20, her parents dead, now dwelling with her aunt Mary Bates (wife of Richd Bates), who consents; at St Faith's.

Dec. 17 Ulick Burke, Gent., of City of Westminster, Bachelor, 27, & Priscilla Spincke, of same, Spinster, 23, her parents dead; at St Faith's.

Dec. 21 Henry Whitney, Gent., of City of London, Widower, 50, & Rachel Radnall, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Widow, 45; at St Faith's, St Mary Magdalen afsd, or St Mary Mounthaw.

Dec. 23 Thomas Rawllinson, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 22, & Olive Davies, of same, Spr, 24, her parents dead; at St Faith's.

Dec. 23 William Underwood, Gent., of St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, Bachr, 28, & Sarah Cogswell, of same, Spinster, 24; at St Faith's.

Dec. 28 Thomas Chafe [possibly Chase], Esq., of Middle Temple, Bachelor, 30, & Mrs Catharine Mallett, of St Clement Danes, Spr, 18, dau. of Sir

1641

Thomas Mallett, K^{t}, one of the Justices of the King's Bench, who consents; at St Clement Danes, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

Dec. 28 John Hopson, Esq., of Ringwood, Isle of Wight, Widower, 44, & Dame Margaret Ley, dau. to the R^{t} Hon. James Ley, Earl of Marlborough, dec^{d}, Spinster, 30 & upwards; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Mary Aldermanbury.

Dec. 28 John Wardall, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 29, & Ann Sturte, of same, Spinster, 19, her parents dead, now living with her sister; testified by Charles Nuthall, of Staple Inn, Gent.; at St Bride's or St Faith's.

Dec. 30 Thomas Roe, of St Lawrence, Old Jury, Merchant, Bachelor, 40, & Elizabeth Casely, of same, Spinster, 21; consent of her father in law Mr Thomas Crane, Minister of s^{d} place; at St Faith's, or St Mary, Islington.

Dec. 31 John Adams, of Cheshunt, Herts, Yeoman, Bachelor, 26, & Elizabeth Lowen, of same, Spinster, 20, dau. of Elizabeth Lowen, Widow, who consents; at St Faith's.

1641-2.

Jan. 7 Arthur Isham, Gent., of Halstead, Essex, Bachelor, 36, & Elizth Sweting, of same, Widow, 34; at Braintree, Gains Colne, or Earls Colne, co. Essex.

Jan. 12 Joseph Parker, Gent., of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Bachelor, 30, & Elizabeth Cæsar, Spinster, 35; at St Martin's or St Giles in Fields.

Jan. 17 Thomas Pitt, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 24, & Anne Maior, Spinster, 18, dau. of Samuel Maior, of St Buttolph, co. Sussex, Gent., who consents; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

Jan. 20 James Hide, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 38, & Catherine Beard, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Widow, 44; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Bartholomew the Less.

Jan. 24 Richard Hudson, Gent., of St Giles, co. Middlesex, Bach^{r}, 24, & Elizabeth Smith, of same, Widow, 29, late ux. John Smith, dec^{d}; at same.

Jan. 25 Elize [*sic*] Crispe, son & heir of Sir Nicholas Crispe, of City of London, K^{t}, Bachelor, 22, & Mrs Anne Strode, dau. of Sir George Strode, K^{t}, of Squerries, co. Kent, Spinster, 20; alleged by s^{d} Sir George Strode; at Hammersmith.

Jan. 25 Edward Wastfield, of St Lawrence Pountney, Merchant, Widower, 34, & Hester Ballow, of City of London, Widow, 22; at Stepney or Stratford Bow.

Feb. 2 Francis Breach, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Bachelor, 27, & Elizabeth Tilghman, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Spinster, 19, dau. of Francis Tilghman, of Sandwich, Kent, Gent., who consents; at St Faith's.

Feb. 4 Charles Adderley, of Hams [?], co. Warwick, Esq., Widower, 30, & Constance Willmore, of Sywell, co. North^{ton}, Widow, 24, late ux. [*blank*] Willmore, of same, dec^{d}; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Giles in the Fields.

Feb. 5 Zacharie Lambert, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 27, & Rachall Ambrose, of same, Widow, 31; at same.

Feb. 8 Simon Barksdale, Gent., of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Bachelor, 26, & Elizabeth Whitehead, of same, Sp^{r}, 26; at St Michael Basishaw.

Feb. 9 John Rogerson, Gent., of Manchester in Province of York, Bachelor, 26, & Mary Terrick, of St Andrew's Wardrobe, Spinster, 23; at St Andrew's Wardrobe; alleged by Humfrey Terrick, one of the Proctors of the Arches.

Feb. 11 Marmaduke Bulmer, of St Clement Danes, Gent., alleges marriage of Jervas Lucas, of City of London, Gent., Bachelor, 28, & Experientia

1641-2

White, Spinster, 28; at St Mary, Islington, St Pancras *alias* Kentish-town Chapel, or St Magnus, London.

Feb. 11 William Aylett, Gent., of Magdalen Laver, co. Essex, 21, son of John Aylett, of same, Gent., who consents, & Mary Perin, of Keldon, Essex, Spinster, 24, her father dead; consent of her mother Susan Perin, Widow; at Keldon, Peldon, or Stondon, co. Essex.

Feb. 15 Richard Postlett, Gent., of Littleton, Middlesex, Bachelor, 36, & Ellen Widdows, of same, Spinster, 26; at St Faith's.

Feb. 16 Francis Granger, Gent., of St Olave's, Hart Street, Bachelor, 34, & Mary Oatlee [?], of same, Widow, 26; at St Mary Mounthaw.

Feb. 16 Thomas Lane, Gent., of Clifford's Inn, Bachelor, 25, & Frances Shorte, of Amersham, co. Bucks, Spinster, 20, dau. of William Shorte, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Michael, Wood Street, or St Botolph, Aldersgate.

Feb. 17 Jarratt Barber, Gent., of Stepney, Bachelor, 32, & Joane Clarke, of same, Widow, about 50; at All Hallows Barking.

Feb. 26 The Wor'pful Thomas Balguy, B.D., of Stoke, co. Northton, Bachr, 40, & Mary Westfield, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Spr, 22; consent of father Thomas Westfield, D.D.; at St Bennett Sherehog.

Mar. 2 George Sadeskewe, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 30, & Mary Bosvile, of same, Spinster, 22; at Marybone, Middx.

Mar. 16 William Legge, Esq., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 26, & Elizabeth Washington, of Kensington, co. Middlesex, Spinster, about 22, dau. of Sir William Washington, Kt, of same parish, who consents; at St Faith's.

Mar. 22 William Dugard, Clerk, of Colchester, Essex, Widower, 36, & Lydia Tiler, of All Hallows, Lumbard Street, Widow, 32; at All Hallows Stayning.

Mar. 24 Abraham Troupe, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 28, & Bridget Atwood, of same, widow of Harman Atwood, decd; at All Hallows the Great, London.

1642.

Mar. 28 Christopher Langdon, Gent., Bachelor, 28, & Ellis [*sic*] Clarke, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 23; at [*blank*].

Mar. 28 Thomas Eaglesfield, Gent., of St Bartholomew near Exchange, London, Bachelor, 27, & Susan Pratt, of St Leonard's, Bromley, Middlesex, Spinster, 18; consent of her mother, a Widow; at St Bartholomew, Exchange, All Hallows in Wall, or St Martin Outwich.

April 1 Ambrose Grigge, Gent., of St Gabriel Fenchurch, Bachelor, 26, & Catherine Penne, of St Swithin's, London, Spinster, 32; at St Faith's or Stepney.

April 13 William Randall, Gent., of Capel, co. Surrey, Widower, 42, & Catherine Forth, of Harrow on the Hill, Middlesex, Widow, about same age; at St Faith's, or Tuddington, Middlesex.

April 14 Thomas Johnson, Gent., of City of Westminster, Bachelor, 21 (consent of his mother, a Widow), & Alice Warbetton, Spr, 22 (consent of father William Warbetton); at St Faith's.

April 16 Henry Hatton, Gent., of St Antholin's, Bachelor, 26, & Elizabeth Pitt, of Harrow on the Hill, Middlesex, Spinster, 15 or 16; consent of her father George Pitt, Esq., of same; at St Antholin's.

April 20 Richard Keeling, Gent., of St Clement Danes, Widower, 58, & Alice Salter, of Wolverhampton, co. Suffolk [*sic*], Spr, 32; at [*blank*].

April 20 Richard Bigg, Gent., of St Giles in Fields, Bachelor, 29, & the Hon. Dame Phebe Ley, of Weymonley, co. Herts, Spinster, 25, dau. of the Rt Hon. James, Earl of Marlborough, late Lord High Treasurer of England, decd; at St Mary Aldermanbury, St Laurence Jury, or St Faith's.

1642

April 20 Francis Newport, Esq., of High Ercall, co. Salop, Bachelor, 22, son & heir of the R^t W'pful Sir Richard Newport, K^t, of same, who alleges, & the Lady Diana Russell, Spinster, 18, dau. of the R^t Hon. Francis, Earl of Bedford, dec^d; consent of the R^t Hon. Catherine, Countess Dowager of Bedford; at St Giles in the Fields, or St Ann's, Blackfriars.

April 22 Thomas Hilleard, of St Mary Woolchurch, Upholster, Bachelor, 28, & Rebecca Knolles, of Bromley, Middlesex, Spinster, 19; consent of her father Francis Knolles, Gent., testified by Thomas Knolles, of St Peter le Poor, Mercer; at Bromley afs^d.

April 28 Thomas Knivet, Gent., of St Bride's, London, Bachelor, 24, & Anne Barker, of same, Sp^r, 25; consent of her father Mr Barker, of same, Gent.; at St Bride's.

May 4 Edward Chester, of Barkway, co. Herts, Esq., Widower, 50, & Anne Salthingston [*i.e.* Saltonstall], of same, Spinster, about 22; consent of her father Sir Peter Salthingston, K^t; at St Martin's in Fields, St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Peter le Poor.

May 5 Thomas Billing, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widower, 54, & Luce Ball, of same, Widow, 47; at St Faith's.

May 16 Edward Francis, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 26, & Mary Steevens, of same, Widow, ab^t 26; at St Mary Magd^n, Old Fish S^t.

May 16 William Hoddurst, Gent., of City of Westminster, Bachelor, 23, & Jane Hollinshed, Sp^r, 22; consent of father [*blank*] Hollinshed, Gent.; at Stepney or Bromley, Middlesex.

May 16 Edward Taylor, Clerk, of Finchley, Middlesex, Bachelor, ab^t 26, & Jane Stretfield, of Hornsey, Middlesex, Spinster, 21, dau. of Thomas Stretfield, late of Shoreham, co. Kent, Gent., dec^d; consent of her mother Frances Stretfield *alias* Silliard, his late wife; at Harringay *alias* Hornsey aforesaid.

May 19 Anselme Poynton, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Mariner, Bachelor, 21, & Elizabeth Locke, Spinster, 18, dau. of John Locke, dec^d; consent of her mother Elizabeth Locke *alias* Meares; at St Faith's, Lond.

May 23 Bryan Davison, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bach^r, 25, & Frances Wincks, of same, Spinster, 28; at St Bride's.

May 23 Thomas Squib, Gent., of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Bach^r, 40, & Mary Wheeler, of same, Sp^r, 26; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

May 24 Humfrey Tomkins, Gent., of Monington, co. Hereford, Bachelor, 56, & Catherine Carpenter, Widow, 25; at All Hallows in the Wall.

May 25 John Piott, Esq., of Low Layton, co. Essex, Widower, 25, & Anne Rowe, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Spinster, 20; consent of father Sir William Rowe, K^t; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

May 26 Nicholas Gainsford, Gent., of St Mary, Islington, Widower, above 40, & Anne Reynolds, of Kingston, Surrey, Spinster, 36; at St Bride's.

June 7 Anthony Oldfield, Gent., of Staple Inn, Bachelor, 30, & Elizabella Brigham, of St Martin's Fields, Spinster, 18, dau. of Richard Brigham, of same, his Majesty's Coachmaker, who consents; at St Mary Mounthaw or All Hallows in ye Wall.

June 7 John Colwell, Gent., of Christ Church, London, Widower, 30, & Mary Chancy, of Sabridgeworth, co. Herts, Spinster, 20; consent of father George Chancy; at Sabridgeworth aforesaid.

June 8 John Christopher Meyerne, Gent., of St Anne's, Blackfriars, Bachelor, 31, & Anne Balfour, widow of David Ballfour, dec^d, about 35; at St Bennet Fink.

June 10 John Carew, Gent., of Clifford's Inn, Bachelor, 25, & Jane Cole, of St Faith's, London, Spinster, 21, her parents dead; consent of her aunt Anna Cole, of St Faith's, Widow; at St Mary Mounthaw.

1642

June 13 Philip Waller, Gent., of Ashwell, Herts, Bachelor, 28, & Anne Holmes, of Morden, co. Cambridge, Widow, 40; at Hornmead Magna or Parva, or at Willan, co. Herts.

June 16 Francis Fry, Gent., of Easbery, co. Dorset, Widower, about 40, & Catherine Clarke, of South Stoneham, co. South^{ton}, Spinster, 24, dau. of Edmond Clarke, dec^{d}; consent of her mother Anne Clarke, Widow; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Clement's, Middlesex.

June 17 John Tylson, Esq., of Papplewick, co. Notts, Bachelor, 30, & Elizth Harpur, of City of Westminster, Spinster, 22, dau. of John Harpur, Esq., who consents; at St Faith's.

June 17 Edward Hutchins, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Widower, 42, & Susan Nason, of same, Spinster, 35; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, or St Ann & Agnes, London.

June 20 Daniel Greenwood, Clerk, of Chastleton, co. Oxon, Bachelor, 35, & Grizill Hill, Spinster, 24, her parents dead; at St Martin's in Fields, St Faith's, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

June 22 Edmund Jordan, Gent., of St Bride's, Bachelor, 25, & Elizabeth Preston, of same, Spinster, 20, her father dead; consent of her mother Catherine Preston *alias* Jordan; at St Faith's.

June 27 Richard Mauleverer, Esq., of Ollerton, co. York, Bachelor, 19, son & heir apparent of ye R^{t} Wor'pfull Sir Thomas Mauleverer, Bar^{t}, of same, who consents, & Mrs Anne Clarke, of Pleshey, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, about 20, dau. of Sir Robert Clarke, K^{t}, dec^{d}; consent of her mother ye R^{t} W'pful Lady Judith Clarke, of Pleshey aforesaid, Widow, attested by the R^{t} Wor'pful Sir Henry Clarke, of Pleshey aforesaid, K^{t}; at St Giles in Fields or St Dunstan's West.

July 4 William Piddocke, Gent., of St Lawrence, Old Jury, Bachelor, 21, & Hester Warren, of same, Spinster, 21; consent of her mother Jane Tracy *alias* Warren; at St Faith's.

July 6 Guybon Goddard, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn, Bachelor, 29, & Mary Greene, of St Olave, Old Jury, Spinster, 18; consent of her father John Greene, Esq., Serjeant at Law; at St Faith's.

July 12 William Aston, of Loughborough, co. Leicester, Gent., Widower, 30, & Elizabeth Gill, of St Michael Basishaw, Widow, 38; at All Hallows in the Wall or St Mary Aldermanbury.

July 13 Benjamin Oldfield, Gent., of St Faith's, London, Bachelor, 20, his father dead, & Mary Helmes, of same, Spinster, 20, dau. of John Helmes, of St Edmund, Lombard Street, Citizen & Haberdasher, who consents; attested by his son John Helmes, of St Faith's; at St Faith's.

July 14 John Ogilvye, Esq., of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, 24, & Anabella Bruce, Spinster, 24; at St Faith's.

July 15 Vincent Corbett, Esq., of Inner Temple, Bachelor, 26, & Jane Acton, of St Matthew, Friday Street, dau. of John Acton, Citizen & Goldsmith, dec^{d}, Spinster, 21; consent of her mother Blandina Acton, now the Lady Skipwith; at St Faith's; alleged by John Jones, Gent., of St Dunstan's West.

July 18 Humphrey Packer, Gent., of Staple Inn, Bachelor, 22, & Frances Joslyn, of Hackney, Middlesex, Sp^{r}, 26; at St Faith's.

July 23 Henry French, Gent., of City of Westminster, Widower, 30, & Jane Pilgrim, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Spinster, 24; at Chelsea.

July 25 William Haynes, Gent., of Much Hadham, Herts, Bachelor, 27, & Catherine Rustatt, of same, Spinster, 18, dau. of Edmund Rustatt, dec^{d}; consent of mother Merrell Rustatt; at St Faith's.

July 25 James Jacke, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 22, & Susan Benefield, of same, Spinster, 16; consent of her father Henry Benefield, of same, Yeoman; at St Martin's aforesaid.

July 26 George Greenewood, Gent., of Gray's Inn, Bachelor, 25, & Hester Eyans, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Spinster, about 18, dau. of

1642

Thomas Eyans, Merchant, dec^{d}; consent of William Clarke, of same par., Merchant, at whose disposal she is; at St Faith's, or St Mary, Islington.

July 28 Francis Puckerin, Gent., of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, 24, & Mary Cockgrave, Spinster, 22, her parents dead; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

Aug. 1 William Powell, Gent., of Hampton, Middlesex, Bachelor, 30, & Mary White, of Northiam, co. Sussex, Spinster, 21; consent of father William White, Esq.; at St Olave's, Hart Street.

Aug. 3 Richard Young, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 25, & Margaret Manley, of St Martin's Fields, Spinster, 32; at Little Ilford, or St Faith's, London.

Aug. 9 John Charneley, Gent., of St Gregory's, London, Bachelor, 38, & Mary Bleven, of same, Sp^{r}, 24, her father dead; consent of her mother; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Aug. 10 Sackvill Porter, Gent., of Seaford, Sussex, Widower, 55, & Mary Norton, 54, widow of Thomas Norton, dec^{d}; at Little St Bartholomew, or St James, Clerkenwell.

Aug. 11 Jasper Kingsman, of Horndon on the Hill, co. Essex, Widower, about 22, & Elizabeth Heard, of Stifford, Essex, Spinster, 22, her father dead; consent of her mother, now wife of Roger Lawrence; at St Botolph, Aldgate, or St Catherine Cree Church.

Aug. 15 Henry Savage, of Clerkenwell, Cook, Bachelor, 25, & Sarah Whitmore, of same, Spinster, 22, her father's consent; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, or St Faith's.

Aug. 16 John Curtis, Gent., of Inner Temple, Bachelor, 27, & Gertrude Bacon, of Walthamstow, Essex, Sp^{r}, 22, her parents dead; at Walthamstow aforesaid.

Aug. 16 William Bushe, of West Thurrock, co. Essex, Husbandman, Widower, 40, & Alice Cranmer, of same, Widow, about 38; at St Faith's. [He signs with +.]

Aug. 17 John Atwood, Esq., of Gray's Inn, Bachelor, 37, & Elizabeth Young, above 19; consent of father Patrick Young, of Bromfield, co. Essex, Esq.; at Braintree, Barneston, or Widford in s^{d} county.

Aug. 17 Henry Field, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 22, & Sara Tracy, of same, dau. of Paul Tracy, of St James, Clerkenwell, who consents; at St Martin's in Fields.

Aug. 24 Richard Hill, Gent., of Whitechapel, Middlesex, Widower, 42, & Rebecca Goffe, of same, Widow, about 50; at Trinity, Minories, or St Botolph, Billingsgate.

Aug. 27 Robert Mosley, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 28, & Lydia Mathewes, of same, Spinster, 26; at St Faith's.

Sep. 1 Robert Rochester, Gent., of Highgate, Middlesex, Bachelor, 22, & Mary Fisher, of Covent Garden, Middlesex, Spinster, 23, her parents dead; at St Pancras or chapel of Kentishtown.

Sep. 2 Miles Smith, Gent., of City of Westminster, Bachelor, 40, & Anne Cole, of same, Widow, 40; at St Faith or Marybone Chapel.

Sep. 10 George Smith, Gent., of St Mary's, Islington, Bachelor, 22, son of John Smith, of same, Gent., who consents, & Sara Martin, of same, Spinster, 19, dau. of Francis Martin, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Mary's, Islington.

Sep. 14 Sir John Jaques, Bar^{t}, of St Helen's, London, Bachelor, 43, & Jane Dixon, of Great St Bartholomew, Widow, about 50; at St Pancras *alias* Kentishtown, or St Olave's, Hart Street.

Sep. 16 Jeremy Graves, Gent., of Barking, Essex, Bachelor, 35, & Mary Laremer, of same, Spinster, 28; at Barking.

Sep. 16 Arthur Maynwaring, of St John Zachary, Goldsmith, Bachelor, 23, & Alice Tompson, of same, Spinster, 24; at St Faith's.

1642

Sep. 19 Robert Pargiter, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Grocer, Bachelor, 24, & Sarah Norncourt, of St Dunstan's West, Spinster, 16, her parents dead; consent of Lord Mayor & Court of Aldermen of London, she being an orphan of the City of London; at the chapel in the Inner Temple.

Sep. 26 John Robinson, of St Martin's in Fields, Chirurgeon, Bachelor, 21 (his father's consent), & Margaret Petty, of same, Spinster, 18, dau. of James Petty, decd, her mother also dead; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Sep. 29 Charles Ferrers, Gent., of Hatfield, Herts, Bachelor, 23, & Bridget Littlebury, of same, Spinster, 18; consent of father John Litlebury, of same par., Esq.; at Stepney.

Sep. 30 Robert Exelby, Gent., of Acton, Middlesex, Bachelor, 36, & Elizabeth Freeman, of same, Widow, about 50, late ux. Henry Freeman, decd; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Oct. 3 Henry Goddard, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 21, & Rebecca Willoughby, of same, Widow, abt 26; at St Faith's.

Oct. 7 Edward Michell, of Yarley, Herts, Widower, 37, & Katherine Nightingale, of Langley, co. Essex, Spinster, 20; consent of her father Sir Thomas Nightingale, Kt & Bart; at Nether Chessell or Langley, Essex.

Oct. 18 James Tomson, Gent., of City of Westminster, Bachelor, 28, & Frances Barker, of Twickenham, Middlesex, Spinster, about 18, dau. of Matthew Barker, of same, Fisherman, who consents; at New Brainford, Middlesex.

Oct. 19 William Blathwayte, Esq., of Middle Temple, & Anne Povey, of same, Spinster, 25; consent of father Justinian Povey, Esq.; in chapel of Hounslow, Middlesex.

Oct. 21 William Waller, Gent., of Ashwell, Herts, Bachelor, 35, & Frances Aunsell, of Westmill, Herts, Spinster, 20; consent of her father Thomas Aunsell; at Braughing or Westmill, Herts.

Oct. 26 William Tayler, Gent., of St Antholin's, Bachelor, 27, & Ellenor Hall, Spinster, 25, her parents dead; at St Mary, Islington, or St Faith's.

Oct. 31 John Houghton, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widower, 32, & Frances Wheatley, of St Ethelburgh, London, Spinster, 26; at St Ethelburgh or St Bennett's Grace Church.

Nov. 11 William Quarles, Gent., of Stifford, Essex, Bachelor, 22, father dead, with consent of his mother Lady Mary Quarles, Widow, & Anne Varnon, of St Mary, Islington, Widow, 28; at St Mary, Islington, or St James, Clerkenwell.

Nov. 12 Gabriel Garside, Gent., of Ratchdale, co. Lancaster, Widower, 25, & Susan Garside, of St Mary, Islington, Spinster, 22; consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Mary, Islington.

Dec. 8 John Blyth, of Consell, co. Warwick, Gent., Bachelor, 22, & Anne Dalbey, Spr, 22; consent of mother, her father dead; at St Mary, Savoy.

Dec. 9 Redman Maguire, Gent., of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 22, & Mary Colgate, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, 30; at St Faith's.

Dec. 10 Richard Brooke, Gent., of Barkhampstead, Herts, Bachelor, 33, & Margaret Carey, now of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 20, dau. of Edward Carey, of Westwicke in ye county of [Lancaster?], who consents; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Dec. 12 Petley Wyborne, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 25, & Anne Taylor, of same, Spinster, 17, dau. of William Taylor, late of same, decd; consent of mother Anne Taylor, of same, Widow; at St James, Clerkenwell.

1642-3.

Jan. 4 Sir Francis Swift, Kt, of Nazing, co. Essex, Widower, abt 50, & Mary Johnson, Widow, 30; at St Antholin's.

1642-3

Jan. 6 Richard Anstye, Gent., of City of Westminster, Bachelor, 22, & Anne Churchey, of same, Spinster, 21; at St Bride's.

Jan. 13 Ralph Hall, Gent., of Lincoln's Inn, Bachelor, 35, & Frances Washington, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, 34; at St Martin's in Fields.

Jan. 18 Thomas Doyly, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 34, & Elizabeth Cooper, of same, Spinster, 22; consent of mother Elizabeth Cooper, Widow; at St Faith's.

Jan. 18 John Halsey, Esq., of St Dunstan's in West, Bachelor, 25, & Judith Necton, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Spinster, 16; consent of father James Necton, Esq.; at Great St Bartholomew's.

Jan. 23 George Gery, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 25, & Elizth Stoner, of same, widow of Thomas Stoner, Gent., decd; at St Bartholomew the Less or Christ Church.

Jan. 25 Thomas Chappell, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Bachelor, 40, & Anne Ashley, Spinster, 30; at St Dunstan's West or St Clement Danes.

Feb. 11 John Geoffrays, Clerk, of St Michael Basishaw, Bachelor, 30, & Anne Taylor, of Hornsey, Middlesex, Spinster, 20; consent of father Edward Taylor, Gent.; at Hornsey aforesaid.

Feb. 13 Robert Garth, Gent., of Hornchurch, Essex, Widower, 38, & Suzan Bates, of City of Westminster, Widow, 40; at St Giles in Fields, St Martin's in Fields, or Kentishtown.

Feb. 15 William Awbrey, Gent., of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 27, & Jane Darknall, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, 24; at St Clement Danes.

Feb. 16 William Peake, Gent., of City of Westminster, Bachelor, 37, & Margaret Powell, of same, Widow, abt same age; at St Faith's.

Feb. 24 William Hewett, Gent., of St Dunstan's, London, Bachelor, 30, & Margaret Holmes, of St Mary, Savoy, Spinster, 25, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Mary, Whitechapel.

Mar. 6 Peter Gosfright, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 28, & Margaret Protheroe, of St Giles in Fields, Spinster, 20; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Faith.

1643.

Mar. 25 Thomas Turner, Gent., of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Bachelor, 30, & Mary Lemott, of same, Spinster, 29; consent of her mother Elizabeth Lemott, Widow; at St Faith's.

Mar. 30 John Robson, Gent., of Walter Beech, co. Cambridge, Bachr, 24, & Mary Knight, of Denny in same parish, Spinster, 23, her father dead; consent of her mother; at St Mary Colechurch or St Peter le Poor.

April 3 George Buller, Esq., of Middle Temple, Bachelor, 33, & Mary Hanger, of St Dunstan's East, Spinster, 15, dau. of George Hanger, of same, Merchant, who consents; at Enfield, Middlesex, or St Dunstan's East.

April 6 Vere Harcourt, Clerk, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 35, & Lucy Thornton, of Hedingham Castle, co. Essex, Spinster, 22, dau. of the Most Wor'pful Sir Roger Thornton, Kt, decd; at Hedingham aforesaid.

April 8 Oliver Twine, Gent., of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, 28, & Frances Barnes, of same, Spinster, 22; at St Martin's or St Giles in the Fields.

April 12 Thomas Wylde, Gent., of St Michael, Queenhithe, Bachelor, 22 (his father's consent), & Susan Smith, of St Mary, Islington, Spinster, 19, dau. of Richard Smith, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane.

April 19 James Pecke, Gent., of Edmonton, Middlesex, Widower, 34, & Susanna Baldwyne, of St Giles in Fields, Spr, 24; at Great St Bartholomew's.

1643

April 19 Henry Bynon, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 33, & Alice Elton, of same, 36, Widow; at same.

April 19 Humphrey Jones, Gent., of City of London, Bachelor, 28, & Jane Penenteere [*sic*], Spinster, 21, her parents dead; consent of her aunt Lady Anne Midleton; at St Mary, Islington, St Faith's, or St Christopher's, London.

April 21 Oliver Gregory, Gent., of Wandsworth, Surrey, Bachelor, 19, his parents dead (consent of William Roydon, one of his guardians), & Elizabeth Powell, Spinster, 18 (consent of her father Richard Powell); at St Augustine's or St Faith's.

April 22 John Greene, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn, Bachelor, 26, & Mary Jermyn, of Lordington, co. Sussex, Spinster, 16, dau. of ye Rt Wor'pful Philip Jermyn, Serjeant at Law, who consents; at St Olave's, Old Jury.

April 27 Thomas Rowlett, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 22, & Mary Haines, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Spinster, 22, her father dead; her mother's consent; at St Faith's.

May 2 Matthias Browne the Younger, of Chelsea, co. Middlesex, Gent., son of Matthias Browne the Elder, of Horbling, co. Lincoln, Gent., Bachr, about 21, & Mary Gorges, of Chelsea aforesaid, Widow, about 20, late wife of Mr Gorges, late of Chelsea aforesaid, decd; at St Christopher's, London.

May 11 The Rt Hon. James, Lord Murry, of Chesthunt, Herts, Bachelor, 26, & The Hon. the Lady Lellias Drumound, of St Martin's in Fields, 21, dau. of the Rt Hon. [*blank*], Earl of Pearth of the Kingdom of Scotland, she now living with her aunt the Rt Hon. the Countess of Roxborrow, who consents; at St Martin's in Fields, or St Margaret's, Westminster. [Not married at either.]

May 12 John Thorogood, Gent., of Fonthill, Beds, Bachelor, 22, & Mary East, of same, Spr, 18, dau. of Nicholas East, Gent., who consents; at St Faith's.

May 20 James Milton, of St Martin's in Fields, Feather Maker, Widower, 35, & Ursula Nuce, of same, Spinster, 18, her parents dead, she a maid servant; at St Martin's in Fields or St Faith's.

May 24 William Hewett, Gent., of Waresley, co. Huntingdon, Bachelor, 23, & Susan Wingfield, of same, Spinster, 28; at St Faith's.

May 24 John Keynell, of City of Westminster, Mariner, Bachelor, 21, & Mary Temple, of St George's, Southwark, Spinster, 16; consent of father Ralph Temple, of same, Yeoman, attested by his wife Anne Temple; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

June 14 Francis Gavell, Gent., of St Mary, Savoy, Bachelor, 23, & Mary Cockran, of Chiswick, Middlesex, Spinster, 20, dau. of Robert Cockran, decd; consent of her mother Mrs Elizabeth Packington *alias* Cockran, now wife of Mr Barnard Packington, Clerk, Vicar of the same parish church; at Chiswick or New Brainford, Middlesex.

June 16 Edward Hawkins, Gent., of Stortford, Herts, Bachelor, 24, & Susan Hide, of same, about 21, widow of Theophilus Hide, decd; at Birchanger or Vyley, co. Essex.

June 16 Timothy Cole, Gent., of Saffron Walden, Essex, Bachelor, 20, son of Timothy Cole, of same, Gent., who consents, & Hester Turner, of Thaxted, Essex, Spinster, 19, dau. of Richd Turner, of same, Gent., who consents; at Bumpstead Helion, co. Essex.

June 19 Richard Edmunds, Gent., of Winslow, Bucks, Widower, 31, & Jane Walker, Widow, about 40; at Brainford, Thistleworth, or Twickenham, Middlesex.

June 21 Walter Baxter, Gent., of City of Westminster, Widower, 36, & Elizabeth Lion, of same, Widow, 36; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

June 22 Lawrence Peckham, Gent., of Crandoll, co. Southton, Widower, 52, & Elizabeth Deane, of same, Widow, 50; at St Faith's.

1643

June 22 Thomas Bunberry, Gent., of Stepney, Bachelor, 25, & Anne Warberton, of same, Spinster, 18; consent of father Peter Warberton, Gent.; at St Mary, Whitechapel, or St Thomas Apostle, Lond.

June 27 Henry Pitts, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 23, & Mary Colson, of same, Spinster, 23; at St Faith's.

June 29 Walter Blurton, Gent., of St Giles in Fields, Bachelor, 22, father dead (mother's consent), & Mary Rashleigh, of same, Spinster, 22 (consent of mother Amy Rashleigh, Widow); at St Mary, Islington, or chapel of Marybone, Middx.

June 29 Walter Wynhall, Gent., of St Dunstan's East, Bachelor, 34, & Sara Dawson, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Spinster, 18, her parents dead; at St Faith's.

July 6 John Doncaster, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 24, & Barbara Browne, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Spinster, 18; consent of mother Jane Browne, Widow; at St Mary, Whitechapel, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

July 11 John Parme, Gent., of Middle Temple, Bachelor, 25, & Dorothy Greene, of St Dunstan's West, Spinster, 23, her parents dead; at St Dunstan's West.

July 15 Thomas Blissett, Gent., of Richmond, Surrey, Bachelor, 23, & Frances Nevill, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Spinster, 22; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

July 20 John Palmer, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Haberdasher, Bachr, 27, & Mary Biddulph, of St Mary Colechurch, London, Spinster, 19, dau. of Michael Biddulph, Esq., of Elmehurst, co. Stafford, who consents; at Hackney, Middlesex.

July 28 James Smith, Gent., of Gray's Inn, Bachelor, 24, & Anne West, of Putney, Surrey, Spinster, 17; consent of father Edward West, of St Olave's, Southwark, Gent.; at Christ Church, Lond.

July 29 John Deyos, Esq., of King's Hatfield, Herts, Bachelor, 30, & Abigail Jones, of same, Widow, 32; at St Mary Hill or St Andrew Hubbard, London.

Aug. 12 William Short, Gent., of Richmond, Surrey, Widower, 48, & Mary Rixe, of same, Widow, 30; at St Peter le Poor, London, or Hammersmith or Fulham, Middlesex.

Aug. 16 Gervase Wawen, Gent., of St Michael Basishaw, Widower, 47, & Joane Blagden, of same, Widow, 32; at Westham, Essex.

Aug. 18 Humphrey Bowater, Merchant, of St Bennet Sherehog, Bachelor, 31, & Dorothy Norton, of St Michael, Cornhill, Spr, 19, dau. of Richard Norton, of same, Gent., who consents; at St Peter le Poor.

Aug. 19 Thomas Chester, of Wapping, Middlesex, Mariner, Bachelor, 24, & Sarah Such, of same, Widow, 31; at St Faith or St Magnus, Lond.

Aug. 22 George Gosse, Gent., of St Dunstan's East, Bachelor, 24, & Jane Deeves, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Spr, 25; at St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane.

Aug. 29 Charles Greene, Gent., of St Faith's, Bachelor, 36, & Joane Nevill, of Stepney, Widow, 23; at Low Layton, Barking, or Romford, Essex.

Sep. 9 Ralph Wood, Gent., of City of Westminster, Bachelor, 27, & Margaret Parke, of same, Widow, 32; at Kensington or Hammersmith, Middlesex.

Sep. 9 John Whittimore [*sic* subs.], Yeoman, of City of Westminster, Bachr, 25, & Alice Saunders, of same, Widow, 30; at St Faith's.

Sep. 13 Richard Brookes, Gent., of Eyar [?], co. Suffolk, Bachelor, 26, & Elizabeth Tailer, Spinster, 26; at Brainford, Acton, or Hammersmith, Middlesex.

Sep. 15 John Blythe, Gent., of Stepney, Bachelor, 25, & Margaret Tickeridge, of Deptford, Kent, Spinster, 18, her father dead; consent of her mother Susan Tickeridge *alias* Blyth; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

1643

Sep. 16 Robert Jacob, Esq., of St Leonard's, Bromley, Middlesex, Widower, 32, & Margaret Packer, of the parish of Ham Charleton Kings, co. Gloucester, Spinster, 24, her parents dead; at St Ann's, Blackfriars.

Sep. 19 William Brooke, Gent., of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 22, & Elizabeth White, of St Andrew Undershaft, Spinster, 22; consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Giles or St Martin's in Fields.

Sep. 28 William Jefferson, Gent., of Kensington, Middlesex, Bachelor, 40, & Douglas Hart, of same, Spr, 34; at St Martin's, Ludgate.

Sep. 28 Nathaniel Parkhurst, Gent., of Woodford, Essex, Bachelor, 24, & Sarah Vandeput, of St Margaret Pattons, London, Spr, 22, dau. of Giles Vandeput, Merchant, who consents; at Orsett, co. Essex.

Oct. 12 William Halsey, Gent., of Gaddesden, Herts, Bachelor, 24, & Elizabeth Daus [or Dans], of Kensington, Middlesex, 23, widow of Thomas Daus, decd; at St Bride's.

Oct. 23 Richard Clemson, Gent., of Staines, Middlesex, Widower, 50, & Mary Michell, of same, Spinster, 30; at West Brainford, Hounslow, or Heston, co. Middlesex.

Oct. 24 Sir Thomas Godfrey, Kt, of Heppington, Kent, Bachelor, 32, & Hester Wilde, of City of Canterbury, Spinster, about 18; consent of mother Lady Anne Wilde, Widow, of same place; at St Andrew Undershaft, Great St Helen's, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Nov. 4 John Dunkin, Gent., of St James, Clerkenwell, Bachelor, 27, & Elizabeth Blofeild, of Hoton, Beds, Spinster, 19; consent of father Giles Blofeild, Gent.; at Harden St Peter's, or St Stephen's in St Alban's, Herts; attested by Edward Blofield, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, Gent.

Nov. 8 Richard Huish, Gent., of Dorking, Surrey, Bachelor, 25, & Alice Jennance, of same, Spinster, 23; consent of father John Jennance; at Drayton or Harmondsworth, Middlesex.

Nov. 10 Michael Pratt, Esq., of Broomeley, Middlesex, Bachelor, 28, & Abigail Richards, of Stepney, Widow, 28; at Gingrave, or East or West Horndon, Essex.

Nov. 15 John Greene, Gent., of Chesthunt, Herts, Widower, 54, & Anne Walker, of same, Widow, 56; at Roydon or Stansted, Herts.

Nov. 17 William Violet, Gent., of Pinkney, co. Norfolk, Bachelor, 22, his father dead, & Anne Pike, of Birdbrook, Essex, Spinster, 18 or 19, dau. of George Pike, Esq., of same, who consents; at St Bride's, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Dec. 16 Robert Willett, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 26, & Elizabeth Gascoigne, of same, Spinster, 22; consent of her mother Deborah Gascoigne, Widow; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish St.

Dec. 18 Richard Jenyns, Esq., of St Alban's, Herts, Bachelor, 24, & Frances Thornust [*sic*], of St Martin's Fields, Spinster, 18, her father dead; consent of her mother the now Lady Lister, wife of Sir Martin Lister, Kt; at St Martin's afsd, St Giles in Fields, or St Paul's, Covent Garden.

Dec. 20 Thomas Baker, Gent., of St Mildred, Poultry, Bachelor, 25, & Elizabeth Barnes, of All Hallows Stayning, Spinster, 22; at All Hallows Stayning or St Catherine Cree Church.

1643-4.

Jan. 8 Edward Gavill, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 30, & Dorothy Flower, of same, Spinster, 24; at same.

Jan. 9 Stephen Strong, Gent., of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Bachr, 30, & Mary Fullwood, of Edmonton, Middlesex, Spinster, 18, dau. of Adam Fullwood, late of same, Gent., decd; at St Peter or St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

1643-4

Jan. 10 Sir John Nulls, K^{t}, Widower, 50, & Mary Goodwin, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Widow, 29; at Little Ilford, Essex.

Jan. 17 Henry Sams, Gent., of Cloth Hall, co. Herts, Bachelor, 53, & Anne Wrenn, of same, Sp^{r}, 30; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Street.

Jan. 22 Thomas Crowley, of Stepney, Middlesex, Shipwright, Bachelor, 34, & Elizabeth Cole, of same, Spinster, 26; at Stepney or Stratford Bow, Middlesex.

Feb. 3 Richard Fisher, Gent., of St Bride's, Bachelor, 25, & Katherine Nicholls, of same, Widow, 28; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish S^{t}.

Feb. 13 William Russell, Gent., of Butsbury, Essex, Bachelor, 30, & Sara Cocks, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, 23, her parents dead; at St Faith's.

Feb. 13 John Smyth, Gent., of Thorpe, Surrey, Bachelor, 24, & Mary Minterne, of same, Spinster, 19, dau. of John Minterne, Gent., who consents; at St Sepulchre's or Christ Church, London.

Feb. 14 Daniel Court, Gent., of St Peter ad Vincula, Tower of London, Bach^{r}, 25, & Alice Pinson, of same, Sp^{r}, 28; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Feb. 21 Thomas Salter, Gent., of Chignall Smelley, co. Essex, Bachelor, 25, & Phillippa Rous, of same, Sp^{r}, 23; at St Bride's.

Feb. last Francis Butler, Gent., of City of London, Bachelor, 38, & Amphillis Tyndall, of Clapham, Surrey, Spinster, 22, her parents dead; at St Mary Abchurch, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Feb. last John Rivers, Gent., of Middle Temple, Bachelor, 32, & Olive Carleton, of Epping in Essex, Widow, 40; at Thoydon Mount, Thoydon Roys, or Thoydon Garnon, co. Essex; alleged by Henry Rivers, Gent., of Middle Temple.

Mar. 7 William Windsor, Gent., of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, Bach^{r}, 30, & Elizabeth Dikes, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 22, her parents dec^{d}; at St Bride's.

Mar. 11 Thomas Belamy, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 30, & Katherine Holland, of Langley, Bucks, Spinster, 27; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St John Zachary, Lond.

Mar. 16 Thomas Willys, Esq., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 26, & Katherine Offley, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, 21; consent of father Sir John Offley, K^{t}; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

1644.

April 8 John Capell, Gent., of St Giles in Fields, Bachelor, 30, & Martha Watson, of same, Widow, 40, late ux. Edward Watson, Gent., dec^{d}; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

April 10 Heigham Scriven, Gent., of Lambeth, Bachelor, 23, & Magdalen Quarrell, Spinster, 19; her father's consent; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

April 29 John Madder, Gent., of City of Westminster, Bachelor, 30, & Elizabeth Browne, of same, Sp^{r}, 28; at Fulham or Chelsea, Middlesex.

May 3 Charles Wheeler, Gent., of Charing, Kent, Bachelor, 26, & Anne Hutchen, of same, Spinster, 24; at All Hallows, Honey Lane.

May 14 Gilbert Howard, Gent., of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 25, & Dorothy Frye, of same, Spinster, 20, dau. of Richard Frye, of Old Windsor, Berks, Yeoman, who consents; at St Dunstan's West, or St James, Clerkenwell.

May 16 John Nye, Gent., of Slinfold, Sussex, Bachelor, 23, & Mary Bostocke, of same, Widow, 25; at St Clement Danes.

May 17 Robert Bartlett, Gent., of Twickenham, Middlesex, Widower, 56, & Elizabeth Cheeseman, of Hampton, Middx., Widow, 40; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

May 17 Richard Hamline, of Lea, co. Essex, Gent., Bachelor, 34, & Sarah Ferrers, of the City of Leicester, Widow, 22; at St Martin's in Fields, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

1644

May 20 Patrick Levington, Gent., of City of Westminster, Bachelor, 28, & Barbara Acheson, of same, Spinster, 21; consent of her mother Margaret Acheson *alias* Browne; at Chelsea, Fulham, or Thistleworth, Middlesex.

May 27 Antony Covert, Gent., of Hascombe, Surrey, Bachelor, 26, & Martha Chesterton, of Witleigh, s^d^ co., Spinster, 18, dau. of [*blank*] Chesterton, Esq., dec^d^; consent of her mother Anne, now Dame Randill; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

June 1 Robert Rawlins, Gent., of St Michael Basishaw, Bachelor, 30, & Susan Winch, of Thoydon Garnon, Essex, Spinster, 22, her father dead, & at own disposal; at Chesthunt, Herts, or Wanstead or Theydon Boys, co. Essex.

June 5 Charles Jennyns, Gent., of Dunmow, Essex, Bachelor, 25, & Ellinor Butcher, of City of Westminster, Spinster, 15, dau. of William Butcher, Gent., dec^d^; consent of her mother Joane Butcher & her brother John Butcher, Ex'ors of her father's Will; s^d^ John Butcher, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., attests; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Bartholomew the Less.

June 14 John Ridley, of St Mary, Islington, Clerk, Widower, 40, & Joane Lambe, of same, about 40, widow of Thomas Lambe, Esqr, of Maidstone, dec^d^; at St Bartholomew the Less.

June 21 George Norton, Gent., of St Mary, Islington, Bachelor, 27, & Barbara Daborne, of same, Spinster, 22; her father's consent; at St Faith's, St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St James, Clerkenwell.

July 6 Fortunatus Woodgate, Gent., of Penshurst, Kent, Bachelor, 18, his parents dec^d^, & Elizabeth Nevill, of same, Spinster, about 22; consent of father Francis Nevill; at St Faith's.

July 9 Henry Browne, Gent., of Westham, Essex, Bachelor, 30, & Ellen Pare, of same, Sp^r^, 30; at Little Ilford, Essex.

July 19 Anthony Tingle, Gent., of City of Westminster, Bachelor, 40, & Elizabeth Page, of same, Spinster, 25; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Aug. 5 Francis Ballard, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 24, & Frances Gardner, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Spinster, 23; consent of her father Richard Gardner, of same, Esq.; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Sep. 11 Francis Gay, Gent., of City of Westminster, Bachelor, 24, & Mary Havers, 30, widow of Charles Havers, dec^d^; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Oct. 2 Thomas Browne, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Widower, 50, & Anne Bonnicke, of same, Widow, 35; at St Faith's, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Oct. 7 William Somer, Gent., of St Margaret's near City of Rochester, Bachelor, 26, & Mary Sumner, Spinster, 15, dau. of John Sumner, Gent., dec^d^; consent of her mother Joane Swann, Widow; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, or St Bartholomew, Exchange.

Oct. 8 Thomas Taylor, Gent., of Enfield, Middlesex, Bach^r^, 30, & Lucie Brewer, of Stamford Rivers, Essex, Spinster, 18; consent of her father John Brewer, of same, Gent.; at St Ellen's or St Bride's.

Oct. 8 Thomas Nokes, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 26, & Joane Burr, of same, Spinster, 23, a maid servant; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Oct. 26 John Walburge, Gent., of St Dunstan's East, Bachelor, 23, & Elizabeth Toney [Tovey], of All Hallows Barking, Widow, 28; at St Mary at Hill, Lond.

Nov. 1 Edward Fleetwood, Gent., of St Ann's, Blackfriars, Bachelor, 23, & Mary Board, of Andover, co. South^ton^, Spinster, 24 or 25; at St Clement's, East Cheap.

1644

Dec. 2 Paul Garrett, Gent., of Uxbridge, Middlesex, Widower, 42, & Mary Vincent, of same, Sp^{r}, 34; at Uxbridge or Cowley, co. Middlesex.

Dec. 14 George Booth, Gent., of City of Westminster, Widower, 26, & Elizabeth Gray, of St James, Clerkenwell, Spinster, 22; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Dec. 18 Henry Christmas, Gent., of Binsted, co. South^{ton}, Bachelor, 17 (consent of his mother Mary Christmas, Widow), & Martha Milward, Spinster, about 23, a maid servant in par. of St Martin's in the Fields; at St Magnus, or St Margaret's, New Fish Street.

1644-5.

Jan. 13 Sir Thomas Burton, K^{t} & Bar^{t}, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Wid^{r}, 60, & Frances Turvill [? Turnill], of Little Ilford, Essex, Widow, 50; at Little Ilford aforesaid.

Jan. 20 Edward Trotman, Gent., of St Michael's, Wood Street, Bachelor, 27, & Susan Watts, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Spinster, dau. of Daniel Watts, late Citizen & Haberdasher of Lond., dec^{d}; consent of the Court of Aldermen of London & of her guardian William Hawood; at Trinity, Minories, or St Bot., Bishopsgate.

Jan. 23 John Spranger, of Epping, Essex, Gent., Bachelor, about 20 (consent of his uncle Edward Spranger), & Mary Searle, of same, Sp^{r}, 18 (consent of father John Searle the Elder testified by John Searle the Younger, brother of s^{d} Mary); at Harlow or Whittington, Essex.

Jan. 27 Alexander Norman, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Citizen & Cooper of London, Widower, 56, & Frances Tradescant, dau. of John Tradescant, of South Lambeth, Gent., who consents, about 19, his consent attested by his wife Hester Tradescant; at Little St Bartholomew, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Feb. 7 Thomas Assheton, of Rotterdam in Holland, Merchant, Bachelor, 30, & Frances Clapham, of same, Spinster, 22; at the church of Rotterdam; alleged by Thomas Bladwell, Gent., of St Michael Basishaw.

Feb. 13 Richard Woodward, Gent., of City of London, Bachelor, 26, & Antonetta Tollerbie, 44, widow of John Tollerbie, dec^{d}; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Feb. 15 George Sairs, Gent., of Fulham, Middlesex, Bachelor, 22, & Ann Wilshere, Spinster, 20, dau. of Gregory Wilshere, of St Michael Basishaw, Merchant; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

Feb. 17 William Rathbone, Gent., of St Faith's, Widower, 50, & Mary Constance, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Widow, 43; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Leonard's, Foster Lane.

Feb. 17 Samuel Baker, Gent., of Cheshunt, Herts, Bachelor, 28, & Mathew Chambers, of same, Spinster, 28; at St Bartholomew the Less, or St James, Clerkenwell.

Mar. 3 Thomas Tressam, of Liveden, co. North^{ton}, Esq., Bachelor, 17, son of Tobie Tressam, Esq., dec'd (consent of his guardians Walter Duncombe & William Alsopp, of Newton, co. North^{ton}, Gents.), & Anne Ashfield, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Spinster, 20 (consent of her mother Dame Elizabeth Ashfield, Widow, as attested by Sir Richard Ashfield, Bar^{t}); at St Bartholomew the Less.

Mar. 14 William Prestley, Esq., of Esenden, Herts, Widower, 50, & Frances Herris, of Chesthunt, Herts, 30, widow of John Herris, Esq., dec^{d}; at Chesthunt afs^{d}, or St Bride's, London.

1645.

Mar. 26 Francis Harris, Goldsmith, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Bachelor, 26, & Elizabeth Drake, of Fenchurch, London, Spinster, 27, dau. of Cornelius Drake, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, who consents; at St Bride's or St Sepulchre's.

1645

April 14 James Cornelius, Gent., of Boxwell, Essex, Bachelor, 30, & Sara Playle, of Thornedon, Essex, Spinster, 26; at St Bartholomew the Less.

April 29 Nathaniel Waterhouse, Gent., of Stepney, Bachelor, 30, & Elizabeth Kelinge, of same, Spinster, 20; her father's consent; at Stepney or Whitechapel.

April 30 Thomas Trice, Gent., of Brampton, Hunts, Bachelor, 23, & Martha Bishoppe, of St Gregory's, London, Spinster, 21; mother's consent; at St Bartholomew the Less, St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Street, or St Martin's in Fields.

May 19 Edward Herrys, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn, Bachelor, 32, & Bridget Luther, about 32, widow of Thomas Luther, of Doddinghurst, Essex, Esq.; at St Bride's, St Bartholomew the Less, or All Hallows, Honey Lane.

May 26 William Goodall, Gent., of Middle Temple, Bachelor, 23, & Susan Potter, of St Dunstan's West, Spinster, 21, her parents dead; at St Bartholomew the Less, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

May 31 Thomas Vaughan, Gent., of Enfield, Middlesex, Widower, 52, & Ellenor Webb, of St Giles in Fields, Widow, 37; at St Bartholomew the Less, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

June 30 William Leming, Gent., of Horsley, Essex, Bachelor, 22, & Ellen Rolt, of Bromley, Middlesex, Spinster, 18; consent of father Robert Rolt, Esq., of St Margaret's in Kent; at St Leonard's, Bromley, Middlesex.

July 28 Augustin Baxter, Clerk, of City of Westminster, Bachelor, 27, & Alice Turner, of same, Widow, 22; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish St.

Sep. 16 Scudamor Winton, Gent., of Elsmer, Essex, Bachelor, 22 (consent of father James Winton), & Faith Scott, of same, Spinster, 22 (consent of father Walter Scott); at St Bride's.

Oct. 8 John Smith, Gent., of Roydon, Essex, Bachelor, 21 (consent of his father Brocket Smith, Rector of sd parish), & Elizabeth Crowley, of Hunsdon, Herts, Spinster, about 18, dau. of Henry Crowley, late of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Gent., decd, her mother also dead; at Broxborne or Stansted, Herts.

Oct. 21 Nicholas Best, Gent., of Mersham, Surrey, Bachelor, 26, & Catherine Smith, Spinster, 24; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, or St Matthew, Friday Street.

Oct. 27 John Mills, Esq., of St Giles in Fields, Bachelor, 34, & Ithamar Baynard, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, 19; consent of her father George Baynard; alleged by Adiell Baynard, Clerk; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Nov. 8 Thomas Prujean [*sic* subs.], Gent., of St Martin's, Ludgate, Bachelor, 22 (consent of father Francis Prujean, Dr of Physic), & Isabella Hore, of St Sepulchre's, Spinster, 19 (consent of her father Robert Hore, Citizen & Apothecary); at Great Ilford, Essex.

Nov. 21 Hugh Walley, Gent., of St Giles in Fields, Widower, about 50, & Mary Harrison, of same, Spinster, 22; consent of mother Elizth Harrison, of same, Widow; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Nov. 27 William Hill, Gent., of Ash, Kent, Widower, 24, & Elizabeth Pike, of City of Westminster, Spinster, 19, dau. of Edmund Pike, late of Stone Goun [?], co. Gloucester, Gent., decd; consent of her uncle Charles Tunie [?], Esq., of City of Westminster; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Dec. 12 Robert Style, Esq., of Bromley, Kent, Widower, 34, & Martha Style, of Wesnam [?], Kent, Spinster, 21, her parents dead; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

1645-6.

Jan. 7 Francis Marsh, Gent., of South Mims, Middlesex, Widower, 58, & Sara Griffin, of London, Spr, abt 40; at St Sepulchre's.

1645-6

Jan. 15 Edward Bigbey, Gent., of Halstead, Essex, Bachelor, 26, & Frances Rayner, of Sampford Magna, s^d^ co., Spinster, 22; consent of father Francis Rayner, Gent.; at Braxted, Takely, or Tilty, co. Essex.

Jan. 16 William Gideon, Esq., of St Martin's Fields, Widower, 40, & Sarah Edmonds, Spinster, 40; at St Faith's, or St Mary Magd^n^, Old Fish S^t^.

Jan. 26 Thomas Barnard, Gent., of Petworth, Sussex, Widower, 40, & Frances Hall, of same, Widow, 40; at St Martin's in Fields or Marybone.

Jan. 31 Thomas Worsenhold [*i.e.* Wolstenholme], Esqr, of Middle Temple, Bachelor, 24, & Elizabeth Andrews, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Spinster, 17; consent of father Phineas Andrews, Gent.; alleged by Thomas Fanshaw, Gent., of Ashford, Middlesex, uncle to s^d^ Elizabeth; at St Bartholomew the Less, St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or All Hallows, Honey Lane.

Feb. 2 Sir Theobald Gorges, K^t^, of Ashley, Wilts, Widower, about 52, & Anne Gage, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, above 21; consent of father John Gage, Esq.; at St Bartholomew the Less.

Feb. 4 Robert Rolt, Citizen & Haberdasher, of St Bennet Fink, & Jacomine Hall, of St Peter the Poor, Spinster, 24; consent of her father William Hall, Esq.; at Great or Little Ilford, co. Essex.

1646.

Mar. 30 John Avenant, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Widower, 45, & Mary Crumwell, of St Clement Danes, Widow, 35; at St Bartholomew the Less, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

April 23 Francis Merse, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bach^r^, 26, & Margaret Somerfield, of same, Widow, 26; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

May 5 Thomas Elmes, Esq., of Green's Norton, co. North^ton^, Bach^r^, 22, his parents dead, & Margaret Verney, of St Dunstan's West, Spinster, 22, her parents dead; at St Bartholomew the Less, St Peter le Poor, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street; attested by Henry Verney, Esq.

May 16 Robert Arkenstall, Gent., of Ely, co. Cambridge, Widower, 40, & Constance Rayner, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, Widow, about 30; at St Bartholomew the Less, or St Mary Magd^n^, Old Fish Street.

May 20 William Foster, Gent., of City of Westminster, Bachelor, 34, & Mary Robotham, of same, Spinster, 35; at St Mary Magd^n^, Old Fish Street.

May 25 James Mydhope, Esq., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 28, & Lydia Brickenden, of same, Widow, 25; at St Mary Magd^n^, Old Fish Street.

June 1 William Hicks, M.A., of Peartree, co. South^ton^, Bachelor, 24, & Margaret Deluna, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Spinster, 22; consent of mother Margaret Deluna, Widow; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

June 4 The R^t^ Hon. Thomas, Lord Gray of Grooby, son & heir to the R^t^ Hon. Henry, Earl of Stamford, Bachelor, 23 (his father's consent), & The Lady Dorothy Bourchier, dau. of the R^t^ Hon. Edward, late Earl of Bath, dec^d^ (consent of her guardians the R^t^ Hon. Oliver, Earl of Bullingbrooke, & Sir Alex^r^ St John, K^t^); at Chelsea or Kensington, Middlesex.

June 23 Cressy Tasburgh, Esq., of St Mary, Savoy, Bachelor, 40, & Lady Grace Phelipps, of same, Widow, 34; attested by Sir Thomas Barker, of Ringshall, Suffolk, K^t^; at St Mary Magd^n^, Old Fish S^t^.

July 7 Edward Chappell, Gent., of City of Westminster, Widower, 60, & Elizabeth Gide, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Spinster, 30; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

1646

July 27 Job Howes, Gent., of City of London, Widower, 24, & Margaret Haughton, of St Mary Woolchurch, Spinster, 18, dau. of George Haughton, Gent., who consents; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Street.

Aug. 22 Samuel Calcott, Gent., of St Andrew Undershaft, Bachelor, 21, & Hester Grimstone, of St Sepulchre's, Spinster, 25, her parents dead; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Sep. 1 William Bamfeild, Gent., of Ingatestone, Essex, Bachelor, 24, & Martha Brice, of Burntwood, sd co., Spinster, 22, parents dead; at Chelmsford or Danbury, co. Essex.

Sep. 18 Vincent Corbett, Gent., of Woodford, co. Essex, Bachelor, 22, his parents dead, & Thomazine Potkin, of same, Spinster, 18; consent of mother Margaret Potkin, Widow; at Woodford afsd.

Sep. 30 John Denton, Esq., of Fawler, Oxon, Bachelor, 24, & Penelope Verney, Spinster, 22, dau. of Sir Edmund Verney, Kt, decd; at St Bartholomew the Less, London.

Oct. 2 Bowyer Wood, Gent., of Walthamstow, Essex, Bachelor, 24, & Jane Smyth, of Burntwood, Essex, Spinster, 28; at Little St Bartholomew, London.

Oct. 6 Anthony Savage, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 25, & Sarah Constable, of Datchett, Bucks, Spinster, 26; alleged by Francis Constable, of Westminster, Stationer; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Oct. 9 John Bell, Clerk, of St James, Clerkenwell, Widower, 60, & Edith Pepys, Spinster, 45; at St Leonard's, Bromley, Middlesex.

Oct. 10 William Payne, Gent., of Finchley, Middlesex, Bachelor, 38, & Joane Pryor, of same, Spr, 27; at South Myms, Middlesex.

Oct. 13 Robert Manning, Gent., of St Mary Cray, Kent, Bachelor, 22, & Kath. Watson, of St Bride's, London, Spinster, 23; consent of father William Watson; at St Faith's.

[*After last entry comes one erased, dated* 26 *Jan.* 1646-7, *and then the next is the following.*]

1647.

July 23 Sir Arthur Jenney, Kt, of Theberton, co. Suffolk, about 50, & Hellen Freeman, widow of John Freeman, late of Chelmsford, co. Essex, Esq., decd, about 26; at Lamborne, Stondon, or Grinstead, Essex.

July 26 Thomas Overman, Gent., of Westham, Essex, Widower, 36, & Elizabeth Rosse, of Lamborne, Essex, Spinster, 17, her father dead; consent of guardian John Bromfeild, of Lamborne afsd, Gent.; at Thoydon Boys, Woodford, or Greensted near Ongar, co. Essex.

July 28 William Lamb, Gent., of Clement's Inn, Bachelor, 36, & Ellen Livesey, of St Bride's, London, Spinster, 25; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Street.

July 29 James Cletcher, Esq., of City of Westminster, Bachelor, 20, & Jane Dornye, of same, Spinster, 19; consent of mother Margaret Dorney, of same, Widow; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Street.

Aug. 3 Thomas Bargrave, Gent., of Eastrey, Kent, Bachelor, 26, & Honora Estcott, of St Dunstan's West, Spinster, 20; consent of mother Alice Estcott, Widow, testified by Ludowick Wemis [*sic* subs.], D.D.; at St Bartholomew the Less, or St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Street.

Aug. 5 Nathaniel Sumner, Gent., of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Widower, 26, & Anne Snead, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Widow, 24; at St Faith's, or St Peter's aforesaid.

Aug. 12 William Hunt, Gent., of Camberwell, Surrey, Bachelor, 28, & Margaret Halton, about 20; consent of father Robert Halton; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

1647

Sep. 8 Lewis Awdely, Gent., of Gransden Magna, co. Hunts, Bach^{r}, 30, & Mary Hawtrey, of Sandersted, Surrey, Widow, 32; in chapel of Sutton's Hospital or at St Bartholomew the Less.

Sep. 20 William Leck, Gent., of St Botolph, Algate, Bachelor, 34, & Sara Mayor, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Spinster, 16; consent of father John Mayor; at Islington parish church.

Sep. 20 Thomas Rychardson, of Heveningham, co. Norfolk, Esq., Bach^{r}, 21, & Anne Gurney, of Totteridge, Herts, Spinster, 17; consent of father Sir Richard Gourney, of same, K^{t} & Bar^{t}; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Oct. 8 Abraham Willmer, Esq., of St Leonard's, Bromley, Middx., Bach^{r}, 28, & Martha Eglesfeild, of same, Spinster, 17, dau. of John Eglesfield, late of City of London, Merchant, dec^{d}, her mother also dead; consent of her father in law Sir John Jacob, of same, K^{t}; at Bromley afs^{d}.

Oct. 16 Timothy Reyner, Gent., of St Sepulchre's, Bachelor, 28, & Anne Weekely, of Luton, Beds, Widow, 27; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Street.

Oct. 16 Nicholas Southcote, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Widower, 33, & Mary Parsyvall, of same, Sp^{r}, 23, her parents dead; at St Peter le Poore.

Oct. 19 John Hervey [*sic* subs.], Esq., of Lincoln's Inn, Bachelor, 28, & Dame Dorothy Erskin, of St Giles in Fields, Spinster, dau. of the R^{t} Hon. James, Earl of Buchan in ye Kingdom of Scotland, dec^{d}, & her mother also; at St Faith's, or St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Oct. 25 John Crosse, of Greenwich, Kent, Merchant, Bachelor, 22, son of William Crosse, of same, Merchant, who consents, & Frances Garrard, of East Greenwich, Kent, Spinster, 18, dau. of Sir [*blank*] Garrard, K^{t}, dec^{d}; consent of her mother Dame [*blank*] Garrard, of Eltham, Kent, Widow; at St Barthol. the Less.

Oct. 28 Edward Simons, Gent., of Marden, Kent, about 21, & Anne Maplisden, of same, Spinster, 17; consent of father Edward Maplisden; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Nov. 1 Sackvile Wade, Gent., of Onwin, co. Cambridge, Widower, 47, & Elizabeth Lukin, of St James, Clerkenwell, Spinster, 39; at St Bartholomew the Less, St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, or St Edmund's, Lombard Street.

Nov. 5 John Johnson, Gent., of Chigwell, Essex, Widower, 41, & Martha Ady, of Sittingbourne, Kent, Widow, 43; at Stepney, or St Faith's, Lond.

Nov. 23 Simon Barnes, Gent., of Hornsey, Middlesex, Bachelor, 26, & Rebecca Tailer, of same, Spinster, 23; at Hornsey.

Nov. 25 Israel Glisson, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 40, & Rose Cole, of same, Spinster, 25, her parents dead; at St Bride's, or St Mary, Islington.

Dec. 8 James Langham, Gent., of St Helen's, Bishopsgate, Bachelor, 26, & Mary Alston, of St Mary Hill, London, Spinster, 20, dau. of Edward Alston, of same, D^{r} of Physic, who consents; at Great or Little St Bartholomew, or St Peter the Poor.

Dec. 21 Thomas, Lord Savage, of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 21, son & heir of R^{t} Hon. John, Earl Rivers, who consents, & Elizabeth Scroope, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spinster, 20, her father dead; consent of her mother Mrs Jeanes; at St Bartholomew the Less, St Dunstan's West, or St Martin's in Fields.

Dec. 22 Daniel Thelwall, Esq., of Gray's Inn, Widower, 47, & Frances Williamson, of Woodford, Essex, Widow, 47; at Woodford.

Dec. 22 John Osburne, Esq., of St Peter, West Cheap, London, Bachelor, 25, & Helenor Danvers, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Spinster, 24; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St Bartholomew the Less.

1647

Dec. 28 Joseph Clifton, Gent., of St Catherine's near Tower of London, Bachelor, 37, & Elizabeth Chester, of Wickford, Essex, Spinster, 20; consent of father Robert Chester; at Wickford, Essex.

1647-8.

Jan. 11 Samuel Lister, Gent., Bachr, 33, son of Sir John Lister, late of Hull, co. York, Kt, decd, & Elizabeth Parker, Spinster, 16; consent of father William Parker, Citizen & Grocer of London; at Edmonton, Middlesex.

Jan. 18 Sir Thomas Payton, Bart, Widower, 33, & Dame Cicily Swan, Widow, about 33; in chapel of Durham House, co. Middlesex.

Jan. 19 Benjamin Barron, Gent., of City of London, Bachelor, 26, & Mrs Dorothy Benet, of Harlington, Middlesex, Spinster, 23, dau. of Sir John Benett, Kt, of Dawley [?] in sd par. Harlington, who consents; at Harlington aforesaid.

Jan. 25 John Chaplyn, Gent., of St Mary, Whitechapel, Widower, 50, & Anne Skinner, Widow, about 30; at St Leonard, Bromley.

Feb. 9 John Henly, Gent., of [*blank*], co. Sussex, Bachelor, 26, & Priscilla Flood, of Otham, Kent, Spinster, 21; consent of father Thomas Flood, Esq.; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Feb. 14 William Pattison, Gent., of St Lawrence, co. Essex, Bachr, 22, & Ursula Crispe, of St Martin's Fields, Spinster, 20; consent of father William Crispe, of same, Gent.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Feb. 19 George Pert, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 28, & Margaret King, of same, Widow, 31; at St Bartholomew the Less.

Feb. 25 Robert Faukoner, Gent., of Tichmarsh, co. Northton, & Temperance Pepes, of same, Spinster, 36; at St Mary Abchurch.

Feb. 28 John Rolles, Esq., of Stevenstone, co. Devon, Bachelor, 21, his father dead (consent of his mother), & Florence Rolles, of Chiswick, Middlesex, Spinster, 17; alleged by Peter Cox, of Chiswick, Clerk; at St Bartholomew the Less, or Chiswick aforesaid.

Mar. 1 Henry Kendall, Gent., of Stratford Bow, Middlesex, Bachelor, 23, & Anne Trott, of Barking, Essex, Spinster, 17, dau. of William Trott, of same, Gent.; at Trinity, Minories, Stepney, or Little Ilford, Essex.

Mar. 2 Robert Crofts, Gent., of Rickmansworth, Herts, Bachelor, 18 (consent of father James Crofts), & Philadelphia Colte, Spinster, 15 (consent of her father Sir John Colte, of Rickmansworth aforesaid, Kt); at Rickmansworth.

Mar. 3 John Byng, Gent., of St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, Widower, 35, & Elizabeth Latham, of same, Spinster, 20 (consent of father Thomas Latham, of same, Gent.); at Barking, Raynham, Wennington, or Alveley, co. Essex.

Mar. 4 Robert Dunmoll, Gent., of Wadhurst, Sussex, Bachelor, 26, & Elizabeth Manwaring, of St Dionis Backchurch, London, Spr, 21; consent of father Thomas Manwayring, of same, Merchant Taylor; at St Mary, Islington, or Stepney.

1648.

Mar. 30 William Cooke, Esq., of Hynam, co. Gloucester, Bachelor, 28, & Anne Rolles, of Chiswick, Middlesex, Spinster, 16; consent of her mother the Lady Margaret Cholmley, of same, Widow; alleged by Peter Coxe, of same, Clerk; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

April 10 Marlion Rithe, Gent., of Chipstead, Surrey, Widower, 38, & Sarah Paviour, of Croydon, Surrey, Spinster, 28; at Trinity, Minories, St Martin's Orgars, or St Margaret Pattens.

1648

April 24 The R^t Hon. Charles Villers, Earl of Anglise, Bachelor, 21, & The Hon. Mary, Viscountess Grandison, 23, widow of the Lord Viscount Grandison, dec^d; at St Bartholomew the Less. [Married there 25.]

May 10 Alexander Brograve, Esq., of Braughing, Herts, Bachelor, 38, & Anne Gardner, Spinster, 26; at Layston, Meesden, or Munden Parva, co. Herts.

May 11 Germain Crespion, Gent., of St Giles in Fields, Bachelor, 34, & Cornelia Nau, of same, Spinster, 19; consent of her mother Cornelia Nau; at St Giles Fields or chapel of Durham House.

May 17 Richard Taylor, Esq., of Clapham, Beds, Bachelor, above 28, & Catharine Bosdon, Spinster, about 16; consent of her father Edmund Bosdon, Esq., of the Middle Temple; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, or St Bartholomew the Less.

May 22 Thomas Rolls, Esq., of Lewknor, Oxon, Bachelor, 35, & Elizabeth Jenkins, of same, Sp^r, 23; at St Bartholomew the Less.

May 24 John Wood, Gent., of Waldron, co. Sussex, Bachelor, 22, his father dead, & Joyce Buckle, of Banstead, co. Surrey, Sp^r, 19; consent of father Sir Christopher Buckle, K^t; at St Bartholomew the Less, or St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

May 25 Oliver Nicholas, Gent., of Awborne, co. Wilts, Bachelor, 26, & Frances Reeve, of St Clement Danes, Spinster, 22; consent of her mother Dorothy Reeve; at Chelsea, Middlesex.

June 12 Thomas Hanwell, Gent., of Lincoln's Inn, Widower, 47, & Jane Grinsell, of St James, Clerkenwell, Spinster, 25; at St James, Clerkenwell, Great St Bartholomew, St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

June 21 William Brond, Esq., of Poulsted, Suffolk, Bachelor, 26, & Margaret Ash, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Spinster, 18, her parents dead; consent of Francis Ash, Ex'or of last Will of Abraham Ash the father of said Margaret; at St Mary Aldermanbury.

June 24 Edward Williams, Gent., of St Saviour's, Southwark, Widower, 46, & Alice Richardson, of same, Widow, 50; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

July 7 Henry Howard, of St Giles in Fields, 28, son of the R^t Hon. the Earl of Berks, & the Lady Elizabeth Craven, Widow, about 29; at St Bartholomew the Less, St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, or St Mary Magd^n, Old Fish S^t.

July 10 Gilbert Wimberley, D.D., of City of Westminster, Widower, 53, & Alice Bruggs, of same, Spinster, 30; at St Bartholomew the Less, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

July 20 John Dalby, J^r, Gent., of Stepney, Bachelor, 23, & Jane Francis, of St Helen's, Bishopsgate, Spinster, 16, her parents dead; consent of grandmother Jane Giles; at Trinity, Minories.

July 25 Edward Gage, Esq., of Hengrave, Suffolk, Bachelor, 22, son of Sir John Gage, late of Farle, co. Sussex, Bar^t, dec^d, & Mary Harvy, of Hengrave afors^d, Spinster, above 20; consent of father Sir William Harvy, K^t, of same; at St Pancras *alias* Kentishtown, or Marybone, Middlesex.

July 25 Samuel Baldwyn, Esq., of Inner Temple, Bachelor, 30, & Elizabeth Walcott, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Spinster, about 26; consent of mother Elizabeth Walcott, of same, Widow; at St Bartholomew, London, or Durham House Chapel.

Aug. 7 Charles Wheler, Esq., of St Mildred, Poultry, Bachelor, 28, & Dorothy Bindlos, of St Martin's Fields, Spinster, 22, her parents dead; at St Bartholomew the Less, St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St Catherine Cree Church.

Aug. 23 James Phillipps, Esq., of Targabby [?], co. Cardigan, Widower, 24, & Catharine Fowler, of St Mary Woolchurch, Spinster, 16, dau. of John Fowler, Merchant, dec^d; consent of her mother Dame Catherine

1648

Phillipps, of Picton Castle, co. Pembroke, Widow; at St Gabriel Fenchurch.

Aug. 26 William Leigh, Gent., of Middle Temple, Bachelor, 22, & Lydia Overeman, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Spinster, 20; at St Bartholomew the Less, St Faith, or St Augustine.

Aug. 26 Roger Calcott, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widower, 60, & Sarah Crockey, of same, Spinster, 40; at St James, Clerkenwell, Trinity, Minories, or Chapel of Whitehall.

Aug. 29 Richard Clarke, Gent., of Enfield, Middlesex, Bachelor, 30, & Anne Hayward, of St Alban's, Herts, Spinster, 20; consent of father James Hayward; at St Faith's, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Sep. 8 Walter Cookes, Gent., of Stepney, Widower, 64, & Anne Blagrave, of same, Spinster, 24; at Eastham, Essex, or St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Street, or St Peter the Poor.

Sep. 11 John Paltocke, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachr, 24, & Elizth Steward, of Braughing Berry, Herts, Spinster, 18; consent of father Francis Steward; at Braughing Berry aforesaid.

Oct. 21 Charles Garrard, Gent., of Lamborne, Berks, Bachelor, 30, & Frances Locke, of Harrow on the Hill, Spinster, 22; at Great or Little Greenford, Middlesex.

Oct. 26 Harbert Morley, Esq., of Glind, co. Sussex, Bachelor, 30, & Mary Trevor, of City of Westminster, 22, dau. of ye Rt Wo'pful Sir John Trevor, Kt, who consents; at St Peter's, Westcheap.

Nov. 1 John Povey, Gent., of Gray's Inn, Bachr, 25, & Elizabeth Folliott, of St Mildred, Poultry, Spinster, 21; consent of mother, father dead; at Edmonton or Enfield, Middlesex.

Nov. 10 Henry Walcocke, Gent., of All Hallows Barking, Bachelor, 24, & Elizabeth Preist, of same, Spinster, 17 or 18, dau. of William Preist, late of Kingston, Surrey, Chirurgeon, decd; consent of mother Elizabeth Francis *alias* Preist, of same; at St Thos Apostle, London.

Dec. 1 Edmund Fleming, Gent., of Great Warley, Essex, Bachelor, 26, & Jane Brand, of Hormead, co. Herts, Spinster, 23; at Little Thurrock, South Okenden, or Alveley, Essex.

Dec. 14 John Fitzjames, Esq., of St Martin's in Fields, alleges marriage of Edward Pitts, of same, Esq., Bachelor, 28, & Jane Fossmar, of same, Widow, 24; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

[*Hiatus to* 24 *Jan.* 1660-1.]

[*The entries in the Vicar-General's Book recommence* 24 *Jan.* 1660-1.]

1660-1.

Jan. 24 Peter Cullen, of London, Merchant, about 28, Bachelor, & Jane Croke, now of Edmonton, Middlesex, about 24, Spinster; consent of father Sir John Croke, Kt, of Chelton, Bucks; at Tottenham, Middlesex.

Jan. 28 Humphrey Humphreys, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Gent., & Mary Peirson, of same, Spinster; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

Feb. 4 Charles Manwaring, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, Bachelor, & Mary Howland, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Spinster; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Feb. 25 Nathaniel Purcell, of Hackney, Middlesex, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Ward, of same, Spinster; at Stepney, Middlesex.

1661.

April 4 Sir Philip Meadowe, Kt, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, & Constance Lucey, of same, Spinster; at St Martin's afsd.

April 6 William Davis, of St Sepulchre's, London, Bachelor, & Anne Onyon, of same, Spinster; at St Mary Somerset, London.

1661

April 6 Robert Tisdale, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Bachelor, & Sarah Rackham, of same, Spr; at Trinity, Minories, London.

April 8 Richard Pallmer, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Bachelor, & Anne Handforth, of All Hallows the Great, London, Spinster; at Hampstead, Middlesex.

April 9 Edward Shelton, of the Inner Temple, London, Esq., & Anne Johnson, of Ilford, co. Essex, Widow; at St Andrew, Holborn, or St Bartholomew the Less, Lond.

April 15 Robert Gardner, of St Antholin's, London, Bachelor, & Anne Gouldsmith, of same, Spinster; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

April 16 William Thompson, of Ware, co. Herts, Carpenter, & Judeth Seare, of same, Spinster; at Highgate Chapel, Middlesex.

April 16 John Feilder, of the City of Westminster, Grocer, Bachelor, & Jael Minterne, of St Augustine's, London, Spr; at St Antholin's, Lond.

April 16 William Barnes, of Rumford, co. Essex, Tanner, Widower, & Ellinor Humphreys, of East Horndon, sd co., Spr; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

April 18 Andrew Manwaring, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Sugarbaker, & Sarah Dicken, of same, Widow; at All Hallows, Lombard Street, London.

April 24 Enoch Smith, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, London, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Clerke, of Charter House, London, Spinster; at St Sepulchre's or Charter House Chapel, London.

April 29 John Musters, of Hornsey, Middlesex, Esq., Widower, abt 37, & Mrs Jane Bassett, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, Spinster, 30; consent of mother the Lady Dame Anne Bassett, Widow; at St Bartholomew the Great, London.

May 2 Simon Gray, of Pertenhall, co. Beds, Gent., & Sibill Gray, of Watling Street, London, Spinster; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Gregory's, Lond.

May 16 William Peirson, of Old Bridewell, London, "Costormaker," & Grace Champion, Spinster, dau. of Hugh Champion, of Hurst, co. Berks; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex.

May 25 Edward Clayton, of Bishop Stortford, co. Herts, Gent., & Melior Billedge, Spinster, dau. of Richard Billedge, of Edmonton, Middlesex; at St Dionis Backchurch, London.

May 28 Nicholas Clerke, of Hackney, co. Middlesex, Gent., & Elizabeth Browne, of Hornsey, sd county, Spinster; at Fulham, co. Middlesex.

June 1 Thomas Hyde, of Islington, co. Middlesex, Dreyman, & Hannah White, of Highgate, sd co., Spr; at Hornsey, or Highgate Chapel, Middx.

June 3 Richard Bowier, of St Olave, Silver Street, London, Pewterer, & Joane Underwood, of St Michael's, Wood Street, London, Spinster; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

June 3 Isaac Garrad, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, living in Fenchurch Street, Merchant, Widower, 30, & Mrs Margaret Weldon, Spinster, 18, dau. of Mrs Mary Weldon, of Old Windsor, Berks, Widow; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Sepulchre's, or St Bride's, Lond.

June 5 William Broman, of St Dunstan in the West, London, & Sarah Corker, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Spr; at St Botolph afsd.

June 7 John Greenbancke, of St Swithin's, City of Worcester, & Martha Hanson, of Wandsworth, co. Surrey, Widow; at St Gabriel Fenchurch, Lond.

June 7 Henry Ingram, of Temple Newsam, par. Whitkirke, co. York, Esq., Bachelor, 20 years & about 3 mos, parents both dead, & Dame Essex Montague, dau. of Edward, Earl of Manchester, Lord Chamberlain of H. Majesty's Household, Spinster, about 17; at Gray's Inn Chapel, or St Andrew's, Holborn; alleged by George Townshend, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Esq.

1661

June 13 John Butler, of Horsleydown in par. St Olave, Southwark, co. Surrey, & Frances Inman, Spinster, dau. of William Inman, of Stoake, co. Kent; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, or Trinity, Minories, London.

June 14 John Pendleton, of St Mary Colechurch, London, & Dorothy Powton, of St Mildred in the Poultry, London, Spinster; at St Mary Colechurch, or St Giles, Cripplegate, London.

June 14 John Wood, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, London, Widower, & Elizabeth Snelling, of St Gregory's, London, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

June 22 John Burton, of St Magnus, London, & Dorothy Dyer, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Spinster; at St Mary Woolchurch, Lond.

June 28 Thomas Pettit, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Gent., & Catherine Briggs, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

July 1 Edward Keling, of Wapesbourne, co. Sussex, Esq., Widower, & Alice Cave, of Salisbury, Wilts, Widow; at St Mary, Savoy *alias* Le Strand, Middlesex.

July 10 John Lambe, of Clifton, co. Gloucester, Esq., & Mary Tayler, of the City of Westminster, Widow; at St Antholin's, London, or elsewhere in the diocese of London.

July 11 Charles Wirrall, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, Gent., & "Kindenesse" Bethell, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Spinster; at St Anne, Blackfriars, London.

July 11 Robert Clifton, of Clifton, Notts, Gent., Bachelor, about 20, & Sarah Parkhurst, of Woodford, Essex, Spinster, about 17; consent of both fathers, Nathaniel Parkhurst, one of them, being present; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

July 15 Richard James, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, & Elizabeth Stockton, of same, Spinster; at St Bride's, London.

July 15 Thomas Bissex, of Stepney, Middlesex, Tailor, & Enstice Goold, of same, Spinster; at Trinity, Minories, London.

July 16 William French, of Deptford, co. Kent, Ropemaker, & Elizabeth Nutton, of Greenwich, sd co., Spinster; at St Swithin's, London.

July 16 Robert Shafto, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bachelor, 27, & Mrs Katherine Widdrington, of Chancery Lane, Spinster, about 20; consent of father Sir Thomas Widdrington, Kt; at St Giles in Fields or chapel of Kentish Town, Middlesex.

July 18 Richard Pitcher, of Deptford, co. Kent, Ship Corker, & Thomazine Shipton, of same, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

July 20 Tryman Hooke, of Fulham, Middlesex, Husbandman, & Sarah Doggwell, of same, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, or St Gregory's, London, or Fulham aforesaid.

July 20 William Dodd, of St Bride's, London, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Coppinger, of St Antholin's, London, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

July 23 Richard Aston, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Gent., & Abigail Burgh, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Widow; at St Martin afsd, St Bartholomew the Great, London, or St Mary, Savoy, Middx.

July 23 Thomas Radcliffe, of Staple Inn, London, Gent., & Anne Hill, of St Anne, Blackfriars, London, Spr; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

July 25 William Spencer, of Cople, co. Beds, Esq., 25, Bachelor, & Dame Katherine Wentworth, dau. of Rt Hon. Thomas, Earl of Cleveland, Spinster, about 22; consent of father, as expressed by his Secretary Thomas Dalton, of Great Queen Street, Covent Garden, Middlesex; at par. church of Hornsey or in church at Colney Hatch, Middlesex.

July 27 Thomas Coney, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Esq., & Catherine Wyse, of St Bride's, London, dau. of William Wise, late of Lincoln's

1661

Inn, Esq., dec^{d}; at St Peter's Cheap, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

July 29 Joseph Hiller, of Watford, Herts, Yeoman, & Alice Phelps, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Spinster; at St Anne, Blackfriars, or St Giles, Cripplegate, London.

July 29 Joseph Williamson, of St Bride's, London, Citizen & Haberdasher, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Dunne, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., Spinster; at St Clement Danes, Middx., or St Gregory's, London.

Aug. 1 William Thompson, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Bachelor, & Martha Mills, of Christ Church, London, Spinster; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, or St Leonard, Foster Lane, London.

Aug. 1 Sir Joseph Douglas, of St Margaret's, Westminster, K^{t}, Widower, 37, & Frances Waade, of St Martin's in Fields, Middlesex, Widow, 33; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Aug. 7 Edmund Wood, of Linsted, co. Kent, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Ditten, of St Martin Orgars, London, Widow; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Aug. 12 George Hunt, of St Benet Fink, London, Merchant, Bachelor, 29, & Margaret Gascoygne, of Rumford, Essex, 26, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Aug. 12 Thomas Rymell, of St Margaret Moses, London, Bachelor, & Mary Moore, of St Michael, Wood Street, London, Spinster; at St Michael's afs^{d}, or St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

Aug. 14 Henry Morgan, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Esq., & Catherine Lewis, of same, Spinster; at St Bride's, London, or St Clement Danes, Middlesex.

Aug. 14 William Dais, of Aveleigh, co. Essex, Widower, & Mary Dawson, of South Ockenden, s^{d} co., Spinster; at St Botolph, Aldgate, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Aug. 17 Stephen Nelson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Bachelor, & Grace Dunne, of same, Widow; at St Bennet Sherehog, London.

Aug. 19 Thomas Thorowgood, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Widower, & Catherine Thornburgh, of same, Spinster; at St Martin or St Giles in the Fields or St Clement Danes, Middlesex.

Aug. 22 Richard Currier, of St Mildred, Bread Street, London, Widower, & Catherine Shreeve, of St Sepulchre's, London, Widow; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Aug. 24 William Evans, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Bachelor, & Anne Bayles, of same, Spinster; at St Alphage, London.

Aug. 24 Richard Eaton, of Lewes, co. Sussex, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Reader, of same, Widow; at St Michael ad Bladum, London.

Aug. 28 Ezechiel Wallis, of St Peter's Cheap, London, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Webb, of St Nicholas Acons, London, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Aug. 28 Anthony Bourchier, of St Vedast *alias* Foster's, London, Linen Draper & Mercer by Company, Bachelor, 26, & Elizabeth Richards, Spinster, 17; consent of father John Richards, of Thistleworth, Middlesex; at Thistleworth, New Brainford, or Hanwell, Middlesex.

Sep. 2 John Davis, of St Peter's in the Tower of London, Bachelor, & Martha Norrington, of St Helen's, London, Sp^{r}; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Sep. 3 John Brand, of Henham, co. Essex, Bachelor, & Mary Locke, of Mile End in Stepney, Middlesex, Spinster; at the chapel of Bow, co. Middx.

Sep. 4 Abraham Harrison, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middlesex, Goldsmith, & Hester Tayler, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, Spinster; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex.

Sep. 5 William Hardie, of the City of Westminster, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Baker, of same, Spinster; at Marylebone or Hampstead, Middx.

1661

Sep. 19 Joseph Ball, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Merchant, & Elizabeth Kent, of same, Spr; at St Christopher le Stocks, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Sep. 21 Richard Peachell, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Gent., & Sarah Nicholson, of Walton, co. Surrey, Widow; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Sep. 23 Robert Barrow, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Wine Cooper, & Jane Cooper, of same, Spinster; at St Mary at Hill or St Margaret Pattens, London.

Oct. 2 Henry Williams, of Heston, co. Middlesex, Butcher, & Sarah Mills, of Hendon, sd co., Spinster; at Hillingdon, co. Middlesex.

Oct. 2 Jonathan Belsham, of Fulham, co. Middlesex, Waterman, & Elizabeth Bowles, of St Michael, Queenhithe, London, Widow; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Oct. 5 Thomas Blumsome, of St Bride's, London, Baker, Widower, & Jane Lewgar, of same, Spr; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, St Gregory's, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Oct. 8 John Syms, of St Gregory's, London, Stationer, & Mary Banckes, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Spinster; at St Botolph afsd.

Oct. 10 Thomas Theede, of St Mildred in the Poultry, London, Grocer, & Jane Patnam, of Whitchurch, co. Bucks, Spinster; at St Mildred's afsd.

Oct. 14 Thomas Cruttenden, of St Augustine's, London, Bachelor, & Sarah Salmon, of Hackney, Middlesex, Spinster; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx., or St Augustine's, London.

Oct. 15 Thomas Peachell, of St Faith's, London, Gent., & Rebecca Howes, of Christ Church, London, Widow; at St Andrew in the Wardrobe, Lond.

Oct. 16 Christopher Parker, of St Mary Colechurch, London, Merchant, & Esther Fontaine, of same, Spr; at St Mary Somerset, London.

Oct. 17 Thomas Weaver, of St Magnus, London, Haberdasher, & Sarah Cutler, of St Thomas, Southwark, co. Surrey, Spr; at St Olave Jewry, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Oct. 17 Randolph Jennings, of Bridewell precinct, London, Shoemaker, & Mary Offley, of Newport, co. Salop, Spinster; at Barnet, co. Herts, or Highgate Chapel, Middlesex.

Oct. 17 Robert Curtis, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Haberdasher, & Sarah Sutton, of Finchley, Middlesex, Spinster; at Finchley or Highgate Chapel, Middlesex.

Oct. 19 Robert Burdon, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, London, Widower, & Sarah Flint, of St Anne, Blackfriars, London, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Oct. 22 Edward Pearce, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Bachelor, & Anne Smith, of St Bride's, London, Widow; at St Michael Basishaw, London.

Oct. 22 Thomas Skinner, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Sailor, & Mary Roberts, of same, Spinster; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London, or Gray's Inn Chapel, Middlesex.

Oct. 22 Robert Reynolds, of St Sepulchre's, London, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Evans, of same, Spinster; at All Hallows Staining, St Mary, Whitechapel, Trinity, Minories, or St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Oct. 23 John Hotchkis, of North Ockenden, co. Essex, Gent., & Mary Staplooe, of East Horndon, sd co., Spr; at North Ockenden afsd.

Oct. 25 Maurice Broadgate, of St Mary at Hill, London, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Maundy, of same, Widow; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey, Lond.

Oct. 26 Thomas Russell, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Pryor, of same, Spinster.

Oct. 29 George Scott, of Chipping Wickham, co. Bucks, Gent., & Ruth Aldrich, of Great Marlow, sd county, Widow; at St Andrew Hubbard, St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, or St Gregory's, London.

1661

Oct. 31 John Nelson, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Gent., Bachelor, & Priscilla Brome, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Widow; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London, or St Giles aforesaid.

Oct. 31 Humphrey Taylor, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Merchant, Widower, & Elizabeth Hurst, of Gunnerly parva near Grantham, co. Lincoln, Widow; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Oct. 31 Richard Smithson, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, Bachr, & Olive Venables, of Hammersmith, Middlesex, Spinster; at Kensington or New Braintford, co. Middlesex.

Nov. 2 Richard Goddard, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Bachelor, & Jane Darling, of same, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 2 John Oxford, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, Brewer, Widower, & Anne Feild, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Spinster; at St Mary Woolnoth, London.

Nov. 7 Benjamin Barnaby, of St Alphage, London, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Hatt, of same, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Nov. 8 Richard Langrish, of St Augustine's, London, Bachelor, & Judith Clarke, of St Peter le Poor, London, Spinster; at St John Baptist, London.

Nov. 9 Eusebius Mathews, of Christ Church, London, Bachelor, & Mary Purcell, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, London, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 9 Samuel Nelson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middlesex, Bachr, & Anne Robinson, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Spinster; at St Martin's in the Fields aforesaid.

Nov. 11 Thomas Higgons, of Grewell, co. Southton, Esq., Widower, & Bridget Leach, of Cadley, co. Devon, Widow; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London, or St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex.

Nov. 11 John Allanson, of Croft, co. York, Bachelor, & Mary Meriton, of St Antholin's, London, Spinster; at St Nicholas Acons, London.

Nov. 13 Charles Williams, of St Nicholas, City of Bristol, Merchant, & Anne Whetcombe, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, London, Spinster; at Trinity, Minories, St Olave, Hart Street, or St Margt, Lothbury, Lond.

Nov. 18 Gregory Baker, of Bishop's Stortford, Herts, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Pike, Spinster, dau. of George Pike, of Mildreth, co. Cambridge, Esq., decd; at St Bartholomew the Great, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 19 William Sherman, of the City of Westminster, Gent., Bachr, & Temperance Hanbury, of same, Spinster; at St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 21 Abraham Stanyan, of St Catharine Cree Church, London, Widower, & Mary Tayler, of St Catharine Coleman, London, Widow; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 22 John Benning, of Berkhamstead, Herts, Bachelor, & Judith Hudson, of Albrey, sd co., Spr; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 26 Robert Carpenter, of St Olave, Hart Street, London, Bachelor, & Anne Bigge, of St Laurence Pountney, London, Spinster; at St Laurence aforesaid.

Nov. 26 Charles Skypwith, of Inner Temple, Bachelor, 30, & Martha Flemming, dau. of John Flemming, of same, decd, Spinster, about 21; at St Clement Danes, Middx., or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond. [In Vicar-General's Book she called "of St Dunstan's in the West."]

Nov. 27 Thomas Pomfrett, of Luton, co. Beds, Clerk, Bachelor, & Catherine Dobson, Spinster, dau. of William Dobson, late of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, decd; at St Mary, Savoy, Middlesex.

Nov. 27 George Holland, of Tottenham High Cross, Middlesex, Yeoman, Widower, & Hannah Botlee, of St Martin le Grand, London, Widow; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, or St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond.

1661

Nov. 28 Matthew Meriton, of St Antholin's, London, Widower, & Mary Brett, of St Bennet Grace Church, sd City, Spinster; at St Anne, Blackfriars, or St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London.

Nov. 29 John Lowman, of St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Widower, & Mercy Wingfield, of Christ Church, London, Widow; at St Swithin's, London.

Dec. 2 Thomas Price, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London, Bachr, & Elizabeth French, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London, Spinster; at St Peter's aforesaid.

Dec. 3 Jonathan Willoughby, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Gent., Bachelor, about 25, & Grizell Goldisborough, of St Gregory's by St Paul's, Spinster, about 25; consent of mother Anne Goldisborough, Widow; at St Edmund the King, Lombard St, Lond.

Dec. 4 Thomas Gascoigne, of Taunton, co. Oxon, Gent., Bachelor, abt 40, & Elizabeth Pudsey, of Staunton St John, sd co., Widow, about 50; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London, or St Clement Danes, Middx.

Dec. 5 David Wright, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Widower, & Elizabeth Drew, of St James, Garlick Hithe, London, Widow; at St John Baptist, or St Stephen's, Walbrook, London.

Dec. 6 Timothy Fulthorpe, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, London, Bachr, & Mary Smith, of same, Spinster; at St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, or St Mary Staining, London.

Dec. 9 William Lisle, of the Middle Temple, London, Esq., & Elizabeth Aylworth, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Spr; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Dec. 9 John Gibbon, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Bachelor, & Susan Tayler, of same, Widow; at St Anne, Blackfriars, London.

Dec. 12 John Stephenson, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, Bachelor, & Anne Howard, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Dec. 12 William Carr, of Gray's Inn, Esq., son & heir of Sir Robert Carr, of Etall, co. Northumberland, Kt, Bachelor, 27, & Margaret Boscawen, of St Gregory's, London, dau. of Hugh Boscawen, of Tregothnan, co. Cornwall, Esq., decd, Spinster, 25; at St Anne's, Blackfriars, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Dec. 13 Henry Blacoe, of Lewton Hoe, co. Beds, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Chappell, of same, Spinster; at South Mims or Hadley, co. Middx.

Dec. 18 Thomas Cooke, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, & of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., & Mary Courthopp, of Hackney, co. Middlesex, Spinster; at St Peter, Paul's Wharf, London.

Dec. 19 Thomas Williamson, of Scotter, co. Lincoln, Esq., Widower, 22, & Sarah Solmond, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, 19; consent of parents Dr John & Martha Solmond, of St Martin's aforesaid; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Dec. 19 Bartholomew Akers, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Widower, & Joane Jones, of same, Spr; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St, Lond.

Dec. 21 Elias Hirons, of St Gregory's, London, Bachelor, & Joane Pollett, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London, Spinster; at St Martin's, Ludgate, or St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London.

Dec. 23 Thomas Browne, of St Martin's in the Borough of Leicester, Widower, & Agnes *alias* Anne Dent, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Spinster; at St Martin afsd, or St Mary, Savoy, Middlesex.

Dec. 23 Anthony Playford, of St Mary Aldermary, London, Factor, & Mary Parker, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, London, Spinster; at St Leonard's, Eastcheap, or St Stephen's, Walbrook, London.

Dec. 24 Nicholas Sprange, of St Bride's, London, Gent., & Frances Clerke, of St Michael's, Wood Street, London, Spr; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

1661

Dec. 24 Thomas Barnes, of Walbrooke, co. North^{ton}, Bachelor, & Elizth Inglethorpe, of St Bride's, London, Spinster; at St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex.

Dec. 24 Matthew Fuller, of St Michael Basishaw, London, Merchant Taylor, & Anne North, of same, Spinster; at St Leonard, Foster Lane, London, or St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex.

Dec. 24 Robert Westbrooke, of St Sepulchre's, London, Leatherseller, & Anne Barber, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Sp^{r}; at St Benet Fink, Lond.

Dec. 28 Sir St John Moore, of Mayden Court, co. Berks, K^{t}, Bachelor, 27, & Frances Poley, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spinster, about 20; consent of mother Frances Crompton *alias* Poley, Widow; in par. church or chapel of the Savoy, or elsewhere in diocese of London.

Dec. 30 Samuel Pilkington, of St Martin's Pomeroy *alias* Ironmonger Lane, London, Bachelor, 27, & Susan Webbe, dau. of William Webbe, of Kingston on Thames, Surrey, Gent., Spinster, 19; consent of father; at Fulham, Middlesex.

Dec. 30 William Ward, of St Dunstan in the East, London, Bachelor, & Sarah Ward, of same, Spinster; at St Giles or St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Dec. 31 Henry Tuder, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Bachelor, & Sarah Neale, of Osyth, co. Essex, Spinster; at Little Thurrock, co. Essex.

1661-2.

Jan. 3 John French, of St Sepulchre's, London, Pewterer, & Elizabeth Perkins, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, Spinster; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Jan. 11 Charles Herbert, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Bachelor, & Mary Bonnett, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Widow; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, or St Bartholomew the Less, London, or Chelsea, co. Middlesex.

Jan. 11 John Snell, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Bachelor, & Joyce Burton, of same, Widow; at St Lawrence, Old Jewry, or St Margaret's, Lothbury, London.

Jan. 14 Richard Hunt, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Bachelor, & Anne Whale, of St Clement Danes, Middlesex, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Jan. 18 John Hawkins, of Wandsworth, co. Surrey, Widower, & Margaret Haggett, of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Widow; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Jan. 20 William Slater, of Richmond, co. Surrey, Bachelor, & Joane Tydey, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Jan. 22 Thomas Houghton, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Bach^{r}, & Martha Bareford, of same, Widow; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London, or chapel of Kentish Town, or St Mary, Islington, Middx.

Jan. 23 Thomas Lake, of All Hallows the Great, London, Bachelor, & Isabella Bramstone, of same, Sp^{r}; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Jan. 25 Edmund Gibbs, of St Margaret, New Fish Street, London, Bach^{r}, & Jane Willett, of Nasing, co. Essex, Sp^{r}; at Nasing aforesaid.

Jan. 28 Edward Yorke, of St Bride's, London, Widower, & Anne Solomon, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Sp^{r}; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Jan. 28 Elias Forder, Bachelor, & Anne Goodwin, of St Margaret, Westminster, Spinster; at All Hallows the Great, London.

Jan. 28 Thomas Addams, of St Benet's Grace Church, Gent., Bachelor, 31, & Jane James, of Ightham, Kent, Spinster, 20; consent of mother Jane James, Widow; at [*blank*]. [This entry erased, and "Vacat" written.]

1661-2

Jan. 29 Robert Carpenter, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, Widower, & Mary Price, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Widow; at St Catherine Cree Church aforesaid.

Jan. 29 John Hedges, of St Ethelburgh, London, Bachelor, & Mary Hedges, of same, Widow; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Jan. 29 John Done, of St Bartholomew by the Exchange, London, Merchant, & Elizabeth Woodford, of St Bride's, London, Spr; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Jan. 31 Edi Webb, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, Esq., Bachelor, & Jane Smith, dau. of John Smith, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Esq.; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 1 John Skevington, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Bachelor, & Mary Kempe, of same, Spr; at St John Baptist, London.

Feb. 3 Thomas Coo, of Maldon, co. Essex, Gent., Widower, & Catherine Wirdname, of Christ Church, London, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 5 Henry Symons, of Newington, co. Surrey, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Beard, of same, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, or St Gregory's, London.

Feb. 6 Edmund Barker, of Greenwich, co. Kent, Sailor, & Mary Page, of same, Spinster; at St Andrew Hubbard, London.

Feb. 7 Henry Rimborne, of the City of Westminster, Gent., Bachelor, & Judith Hollyland, of same, Spinster; at St Martin in the Fields, or St Mary, Savoy, Middlesex.

Feb. 8 Simon Johnson, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Bachr, & Joane Potter, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Spinster; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 8 James Rudstone, of the town of St Alban's, co. Herts, Esq., Widower, & Mary Fisher, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Widow; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 11 John Hunt, of All Hallows the Great, London, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Winton, Spinster, dau. of Thomas Winton, of same; at Trinity, Minories, St Catherine Cree Church, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 11 John Crowe, of Tillingham, co. Essex, Widower, & Elizabeth Chapman, of Bradwell, sd co., Widow; at Trinity, Minories, London, or Stepney or Wapping, co. Middlesex.

Feb. 12 Francis Blake, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middlesex, Esq., Bachr, 22 (consent of his father Francis Blake, Kt), & Elizabeth Carre, dau. of Thomas Carre, Esq., decd, Spinster, 21 (consent of her mother Susanna Ratcliffe *alias* Carre); at St Paul's, Covent Garden, afsd.

Feb. 14 William Martin, of St John's, City of Oxford, Bachelor, & Anne Smith, of Henley on Thames, sd co., Spr; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 26 Thomas Farrant, of Coudham, co. Kent, Widowr, & Susanna Beecher, of same, Widow; at St Gabriel Fenchurch, London.

Feb. 27 Edward Kinaston, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Gent., Bachelor, & Mary Carter, Spinster, dau. of Henry Carter, of same; at St Giles aforesaid.

Feb. 27 John Williamson, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Gent., Bachelor, & Alice White, of same, Spinster; at St Edmund the King, Lombard Street, London.

Mar. 4 Oliver Gooderidge, of St Lawrence Jewry, London, Porter, Bachr, & Anne Crowder, of same, Widow; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Mar. 6 Robert Webb, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Bachelor, & Mary Roe, of St Mary, Savoy, Middlesex, Spinster; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St Gregory's, London.

Mar. 6 Richard Atkinson, of Stepney, co. Middlesex, Widower, & Mary Sacker, of same, Widow; at Trinity, Minories, or St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx.

1662.

April 3 John Cullum, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, London, Citizen & Draper, Bachelor, 26, & Anna Lawrence, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spinster, about 18; consent of her father Thomas Lawrence, of St Sepulchre's, Tallow Chandler, of London, & of Sir Thomas Cullum, father of said John Cullum; at St Sepulchre's, St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Peter, Paul's Wharf.

April 7 Sir John Clobery, Kt, of Elden, co. Southton, Widower, 35, & Anne Wyche, of St Martin's Outwich, Widow, 25; at St Bartholomew the Great, St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, or St Martin Outwich.

May 10 Richard Rogers, of Edmonton, Middlesex, Esq., Bachelor, 21, father dead, & Hester Tedder, dau. of Mr [*blank*] Tedder, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, London, Gent., with his consent, aged about 18; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, or All Hallows the Less, London.

May 23 Michael Wentworth, of Queen Street, St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent., Bachelor, 30, & Frances Ratcliffe, dau. of Dame Jane Ratcliffe, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 26; her said mother's consent, father dead; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

May 30 Sir Nicholas Stoughton, of Stoughton, co. Surrey, Bart, Bachr, 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Massingberd, 2d dau. of Sir Henry Massingberd, of Bratolphe Hall, co. Lincoln, Bart, at present residing in London, aged about 20, with her father's consent; at Chipping Barnett, co. Herts.

May 30 Ralph Nicholls, of St Mary le Bow, Haberdasher, Bachelor, 25, & Mary Bulstrode, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, Spinster, 25; consent of father Thomas Bulstrode; at St James, Duke's Place, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

May 31 Thomas Daues [or Davies?], of St Giles, Cripplegate, Haberdasher, Bachelor, 25, & Mary Gerrard, of St James, Clerkenwell, Widow; at St Foster's, St Antholin's, or Christ Church, Newgate.

June 2 Hugh Bowen, of Upton, co. Pembroke, Gent., about 26, & Elizabeth Laugharne, of St Bride's in sd co., Spinster, 20; consent of father & mother Rowland & Ann Laugharne; at St Bride's, London, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf; alleged by William Bowen, of St Gregory's, London, Draper.

July 21 Thomas Nicholls, of St Benet Fink, Widower, & Jane Ramsden, dau. of William Ramsden, D.D., decd, Spinster, 20, of Thistleworth, Middlesex; consent of mother & friends; at Thistleworth, New Brentford, or Twittenham.

July 21 Sir Thomas Montpesson, Kt, of Bathhampton, co. Wilts, Widower, 32, & Barbara Watarer, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, 28; consent of her mother, a Widow; at St Bride's, St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, or St Martin's in Fields.

Aug. 21 Christopher Wren, of St Benet, Gracechurch Street, Bricklayer, Bachelor, 25, & Anne Binion, of St Andrew Undershaft, Spinster, 24, parents dead; at St Swithin's, London.

Sep. 9 Thomas Kent, of Sunning, Berks, Brewer, Widower, 50, & Elizabeth Latham, of same, Spinster, 50; at St Peter le Poor, or St Matthew, Friday Street; alleged by Thomas Cokayne, of St Peter le Poor, Merchant.

Sep. 9 Richard Mason, of Newark, Notts, Gent., Widower, 40, & Jane Smith, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster, 30, parents both dead; at St Martin's in Fields, Westminster Abbey, or St Margaret's, Westminster.

Sep. 16 Edward Master, Esq., son & heir appart of Sir Edward Master, Kt, Bachelor, about 20, & Anne Nower, dau. of John Nower, of Ashford, co. Kent, Esq., Spinster, 20; consent of both said fathers; at St Andrew Undershaft.

1662

Sep. 25 John Hales, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, Gent., Bachelor, 43, & Katherine Rogers, dau. of Michael Rogers, of same, Taylor, 19; her father's consent; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf; alleged by Edmond Hales, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, Parish Clerk.

Oct. 8 Humphrey Forster, of St Nicholas Acons, London, Merchant, Bachr, 30, & Margaret Nutt, dau. of Sir William Nutt, Kt, of Chigwell, Essex, Spr, 20; father's consent; at Trinity, Minories.

Oct. 20 Sir Henry Belasyse, Kt of the Bath, son & heir to the Lord John Belasyse, of Worlaby, co. Lincoln, Widower, 23, & Mrs Susanna Armyne, dau. of Sir William Armyne, of Osgodby, co. Lincoln, Kt, decd, Spinster, aged about 13 years, her mother also dead; with consent of sd Lord Belasyse, to whom the tuition, &c., of said Susanna was left by her mother; attested also by Thomas Harrison, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent.; at St Mary Bothaw, St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, or at Kensington.

Oct. 30 Sir William Wyld, Kt & Bart, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Widower, 51, & Frances Barcroft, of St Michael Bassishaw, London, Spinster, 32; consent of her father Thomas Barcroft, Esq., of City of London; at St Michael Basishaw or St Bartholomew the Great; alleged by Ralph Harrison, D.D.

1662-3.

Jan. 13 Sir John Read, Bart, of Brockett Hall, Herts, Widower, 46, & Mrs Alissimon [*sic*] Peirpoint, of Hatton Garden, London, Widow, 40; at St Nicholas Acons.

Jan. 27 Humphry Hide, of Hirst, Wilts, Gent., Bachelor, 27, & Mrs Jane Throckmorton, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, 19; consent of her father John Throckmorton, of Magdalen Laver, co. Essex, Esq.; alleged by George Throckmorton, of Middle Temple, Gent.; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street.

Feb. 7 William Lightfoote, of St Michael Basishaw, Gent., Bachelor, 29, & Katherine Abbott, of St Ann's, Blackfriars, Spinster, 19; consent of mother Bethia Abbott, Widow; at St Bartholomew ye Great or St Mary Woolchurch.

Feb. 24 Sir Charles Pym, of Brymore, co. Somerset, Kt, Bachelor, 35, & Mrs Kath. Gerard, dau. of Sir Gilbert Gerard, of Flambirts, Harrow on the Hill, Kt & Bart, Spinster, about 20; father's consent; at St Nicholas Acons, or St Clement, East Cheap.

Feb. 27 George Talbott, of St Giles in Fields, Gent., Bachelor, 26, & Margaret Washington, of same, Spr, 24, her parents both dead; at St Giles in Fields.

Mar. 19 James Drax, of St John Zachary, London, Esq., Bachr, 24 (father dead), & Essex Lake, dau. of Sir Launcelot Lake, of Cannons, co. Middlesex, Kt (his consent); alleged by James Sibbald, D.D.; in par. church or chapel of Little Stanmore, Middlesex.

1663.

April 20 Henry Brown, of Beaconsfield, Bucks, Bricklayer, Bachelor, 22 (with father's consent), & Mary Abbott, of Denham, Bucks, Spinster, 17 (consent of father Robert Abbott); at St Giles in Fields.

May 16 Sir Henry Carey, of St Giles in Fields, Kt, Widower, 46, & Martha Andrewes, of same, Spinster, 30, at own disposal; alleged by Luke Whittington, Esq., of St Dunstan's West; at St Mary Bothaw, London.

June 2 George Liddell, Gent., son of Sir Francis Liddell, of Red Hugh, co. Palatine, of Durham, Bachelor, 30, & Mrs Susanna Vermuyden, dau. of Sir Cornelius Vermuyden, of Channel Row, City of Westminster, Kt, Spinster, 20; both fathers consenting; at St Bride's, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

1663

July 6 John Fenwick, Esq., eldest son of Sir William Fenwick, of Hatton Garden, London, K^{t}, about 19, & Lady Mary Howard, dau. of R^{t} Hon. Charles, Earl of Carlisle, of St James, Clerkenwell, Spinster, about 16; both fathers consenting; at St James, Clerkenwell, St Bartholomew the Great, or in Exeter House Chapel in s^{d} parish of St James, Clerkenwell.

July 7 Henry Alington, of Hoddesdon, par. Broxbourne, co. Herts, Esq., Bachelor, 22, & Elizabeth Bowyer, of Leighton, Essex, Spinster, 18; consent of her mother Katherine Bowyer, Widow; at All Hallows Barking, or St Mary's, Whitechapel.

July 15 Thomas Salisbury, of Bedbrooke, co. Flint, Esq., 22, father dead, & Judith Rowe, dau. of Thomas Rowe, of Muswell Hill, Middlesex, K^{t}, Spinster, 16; consent of father; alleged by Thomas Rowe, Esq., his son & heir app^{t}; to marry at Marybone, or Fullham, or chapel of Hammersmith.

July 24 William Palmer, of Old Warden, Beds, Bachelor, 25 (consent of Sir William Palmer, of same, his father), & Elizabeth Clarke, of Tottenham, Middlesex, Widow, 25; at St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond.

Nov. 11 Richard Spicer *alias* Helder, of St Faith's, Citizen & Merchant Taylor of London, Bachelor, 24, & Sarah Wells, dau. of John Wells, Esq., of St James, Clerkenwell, Spinster, 20; her parents both consenting; at St Mary Staining, All Hallows the Less, or Islington. [Signs "Richard Spicer" only.]

1663-4.

Jan. 2 William Pretyman, Esq., of St Anne's, Blackfriars, alleged that George Moore, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Esq., Bachelor, 27, intends to marry Elizabeth Hungerford, dau. of Edward Hungerford, of Cadenham, co. Wilts, Esq., 23, Spinster; her father consenting; at St Martin's, Ludgate, London.

Jan. 20 John Milner, Esq., of Marybone, Bachelor, 20, & Anne Ball, dau. of Sir Peter Ball, K^{t}, of Middle Temple, London, Spinster, 20; consent of Sir Thomas Escourt, K^{t}, uncle of s^{d} Milner (his parents being dead), & other friends, & of s^{d} Sir Peter Ball, as attested by William Ball, Esq., brother of s^{d} Anne; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

1664.

April 5 Thomas Panton, of St Alphage, London, of the C^{o} of Goldsmiths, Bachelor, 27, & Anne Vaughan, of St Andrew, Holborn, Sp^{r}, 26; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

April 20 John Phillipps, of Sleabech, Pembroke, Gent., Bach^{r}, 32, & Elizabeth St John, dau. of [*blank*] St John, late of Stratford le Bow, Merchant, & his wife, both dec^{d}, Spinster, 26; at St Andrew Undershaft, or St Giles, Cripplegate.

May 2 Edward Checkly [*sic* subs.], of St Dunstan's West, London, Merchant Taylor, alleged that Ralph Sneyde, son of William Sneyde, of Keele Hall, co. Stafford, Gent., Bach^{r}, 25, & Mrs Frances Driden, of Canons Ashby, co. North^{ton}, Spinster, about 20, dau. of Sir John Driden, of Ashby aforesaid, K^{t}, dec^{d}, & at own disposal; at St Peter le Poor, London.

Aug. 11 Richard Marsh, of Hendon, Middlesex, Widower, 60, & Elizabeth Turner, of same, Widow, 44; at Hendon or Stanmore the Less.

Sep. 13 Thomas Cuthbert, of St Dunstan's West, Citizen & Draper, Bachelor, 26, & Mary Tanturian, 18, dau. of Mrs Tanturian, of St Ann's, Blackfriars, Widow; at St Margaret Pattens; alleged by Francis Raynsford, of St Gregory's, London, Citizen & Merchant Tailor.

Oct. 4 John Wittewronge, of Rothamstead, co. Herts, Esq., son & heir of Sir John Wittewronge, K^{t} & Bar^{t}, of same, Bachelor, 24, & Clare Alstone, eldest dau. of Joseph Alston, of London, Merchant, 19;

1664

friends consenting; at Kensington, Fulham, or Knightsbridge, co. Midx.

Nov. 26 Edward Checkley, of St Dunstan's West, alleged marriage of Walter Piggott, of Chetwin, co. Salop, Esq., Widower, 30, & Anne Driden, of Canons Ashby, co. Northton, Spinster, about 20, own dispose; at St Peter le Poor, London.

Dec. 19 Gideon Harvey, Dr of Physic, of St Mary Aldermary, London, Bachelor, 24, & Elizabeth Leigh, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, Spinster, 22; parents consenting; at St Nicholas Coleabbey.

1664-5.

Feb. 15 Sir Edward Sebright, Bart, of Besford, co. Worcester, about 20, & Elizabeth Knightley, Spinster, dau. of Dame Anne Knightley, of Fawseley, co. Northton, Widow, about 15; parents & guardians of both consenting; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

Feb. 28 John Bovey, of All Hallows the Less, Bachelor, 28, & Isabel Powers, of same, Widow, 40; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

1665.

May 1 John Palgrave, Esq., of Inner Temple, Bachelor, 32, & Diana Baynham, of St Ann's, Blackfriars, Widow, 25; at St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, or St Alphage.

May 2 William Wilmot, Esq., of Lamborne, Berks, Widower, 35, & Mary Jarvis, of Freefolk, Hants, Spinster, 20; consent of friends; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, or elsewhere in the diocese of London.

1665-6.

Feb. 19 Samuel Purchas, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Widr, 44, & Mary Hodges, dau. of Rev. Thomas Hodges, D.D., Dean of Hereford, Spinster, 26; father's consent; at Kensington.

Mar. 17 John Richer, of City of Norwich, Widower, 50, & Mary Gerrard, of Hackney, Middlesex, Widow, 48; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

1666.

April 23 Richard English, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Bachelor, 23, & Cassandra Foster, of St Gregory's, London, Spinster, 18, parents dead; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

May 21 Matthew Scott, of Hawkhurst, Kent, Gent., Bachelor, 22, & Elizabeth Watts, Spinster, 22; consent of father Richard Watts, of Guildford, Surrey, Gent.; at Stepney.

May 21 Roger Whitley, of Stepney, Gent., Widower, & Mary Parsons, of Clapham, Surrey, Widow, 47; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

May 30 John Nicholls, of Finchley, Middlesex, Yeoman, Widower, & Joan Long, of Willesden, Middlesex, Widow; at St Clement Danes.

Sep. 24 Sidrake Simpson, Clerk, Rector of Stoke Newington, Middx., alleges marriage of John Alett, of Bocken, co. Essex, Gent., Widower, & Mary Stone, of Enfield, Middlesex, Spinster, 20; consent of her father John Stone; at Stoke Newington, or St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

Oct. 29 Thomas Cobb, Kt & Bart, of Adderton, co. Oxon, Widower, & Christian Bishop, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, 27, parents dead; at St Dunstan's West or elsewhere in diocese of London.

Nov. 24 James Meggs, D.D., Rector of Theydon Garnon, co. Essex, Widower, & Joane Agar, Widow, of Stanford Rivers, co. Essex; at Stanford Rivers or Thaydon Garnon.

1667.

April 3 William Porter, of Middle Temple, Gent., alleges marriage of John Saintloe, of Woodford, co. Essex, Widower, 36, & Margaret Porter, of precinct of the Cathedral Church of the Holy Triuity in the City of Norwich, Spinster, 21; her father and other friends consenting, as

1667

alleged by her s^d brother William Porter; at St Giles in Fields or elsewhere in diocese of London.

July 25 William Hutchinson, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 26, & Phillis Carpenter, of same, Sp^r, 22; at Knightsbridge.

Aug. 28 John Young, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 23, & Joyce Mee, of same, Widow, 22; at St Sepulchre's.

Nov. 13 George Draper, of Hitchin, Herts, Bachelor, 26, & Sarah Nodes, of same, Spinster, 22; consent of mother Susanna Nodes, Widow; at All Hallows Barking, St Botolph, Bishopsgate, or St Ethelburgh's.

Nov. 26 Sylvester Hayes, Gent., of Drayton, Middx., Bachelor, 24, & Anne Harvey, of same, Spinster, 28; at Knightsbridge Chapel.

Dec. 23 Bartholomew Howlett, Gent., of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 20, & Esther Boxe, of same, Spinster, 23; at Knightsbridge Chapel.

1667-8.

Jan. 22 Richard Lloyd, of St James, Duke's Place, London, Widower, 30, & Jane Ireton, of Newington, Middlesex, Spinster, about 20, "her parents dead"; consent of Charles Fleetwod, her father in law; at Cheshunt, Herts, St James, Duke's Place, or Newington aforesaid.

Jan. 27 Richard Warburton, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bachelor, 30, & Eliz^th Dormar, of St Dunstan's West, Widow, 30; at St Dunstan's West, St Margaret's, Westminster, or Marybone.

Jan. 28 Henry White, Gent., of Holborn, Middlesex, Widow^r, 40, & Mary White, of same, Widow, 30; at Knightsbridge Chapel.

Feb. 4 Job Palmer, Gent., of St Dunstan's, London, Bachelor, 26, & Elizabeth Newstead, of same, Sp^r, 23, her parents dead; at Knightsbridge Chapel.

Mar. 24 John Hossam, Gent., of St Martin's Fields, Bach^r, 26, & Frances Dowler, of same, Widow, 32; at Knightsbridge Chapel.

1668.

April 7 Sir Philip Mathews, of St Giles in Fields, K^t & Bart., Bachelor, 26, & Anne Wolstenholme, dau. of Mr Thomas Wolstenholme, of All Hallows Staining, London, Spinster, 19, he consenting; at All Hallows Staining or elsewhere in diocese of London.

April 10 John Jennings, of St Catherine Cree Church, Bachelor, 27, & Alice Leman, of Northaw, Herts, Spinster, 18, her father dead; consent of brother Thomas Leman & her mother Rebecca Leman, Widow; at Northaw, Herts.

April 21 Theophilus Pigott, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Widower, 40, & Isabella Pinkney, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 30; consent of her parents Lancelot & Frances Pinkney; at Knightsbridge Chapel.

April 22 Sir Philip Howard, K^t, of St Martin's Fields, Bachelor, & Lady Elizabeth Baker, of same, Widow; at St Martin's in Fields.

May 30 John Cateboy, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 18, father dead (consent of mother Elizabeth Cateboy *alias* Littlefield), & Mary Lacey, of same, Spinster, 22; at chapel at Knightsbridge.

June 2 Henry Cocksedge, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 33, & Susan Frost, of same, Spinster, 33; at Knightsbridge Chapel.

June 13 Thomas Catesby, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Wid^r, 44, & Hope Kilcocke, of East Smithfield, Widow, 44; at Knightsbridge Chapel.

June 20 Robert Buckston, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widower, 60, & Ann Adams, of same, Widow, 60; at Knightsbridge Chapel.

July 4 William Smith, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 32, & Margaret Bell, of same, Spinster, 22, her parents dead; at Knightsbridge Chapel.

Aug. 26 Henry Cooke [*rectius* Croke], of St Martin's Fields, Bachelor, 24 (consent of mother, father dead), & Philippa Duppa, of St Margt^s, Westminster, Spinster, 20 (her father's consent); at St Martin's in Fields or Chelsea.

1668-9.

Feb. 20 Edmund Pipes, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., alleges marriage of Ralph Rogers, of same par., Bachelor, 23, & Mary Bristoe, Spinster, 22; at St Clement Danes.

Mar. 15 Sir Richard Wyseman, Kt, of Willingale Doe [*sic*], co. Essex, Widower, & Mary Fitch, of City of London, Widow; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, St Mary, Savoy, or elsewhere in diocese of London.

1669.

Mar. 31 Joseph Abbot, of St Neot's, Hunts, 26, & Ann Corington, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Spinster, 30; at St James, Clerkenwell.

May 1 Thomas Kelley, of St Giles Fields, Widower, 40, & Elizabeth Speed, of St Martin's Fields, Widow, 40; at St Mary le Bone; alleged by Richard Adams, Vintner, of St Martin's aforesaid.

June 19 William Windham, of Fellbrigge, co. Norfolk, Esq., abt 22, & Katherine Ashe, dau. of Sir Joseph Ashe, Bart, about 17; father's consent; alleged by Robert Pepper, of town of Norwich, Dr of Law; at Twickenham, Middlesex.

Aug. 28 Edward Herbert, of North Okendon, Essex, Clerk, alleges marriage of Benjamin Ayloffe, of St James, Duke's Place, London, Bachelor, 37, & Martha Tyrell, dau. of Sir John Tyrell, of East Hornden, co. Essex, Spinster, 21; father's consent; at North Okenden afsd.

Sep. 28 Edmund Pinson, of New England, beyond seas, Widower, about 40, & Mary Kempshall, of Lambeth, Surrey, Widow, about 40; alleged by John Geare, Sexton of St Giles in Fields; to marry at St Giles in the Fields.

Nov. 24 John Penington, of Chigwell, Essex, Esq., Bachelor, 26, & Sarah Abdy, dau. of Sir Robert Abdy, of Albins, sd co., Kt & Bart, Spinster, 20; father's consent; at Stapleford Abbott, co. Essex.

Nov. 26 Andrew Young, of All Hallows, Lumbard Street, London, Bachelor, 28, & Cath. Porter, of All Hallows Barking, London, Spinster, 26; at St Mary, Savoy.

Dec. 20 John Lewyn, son of Sir Justinian Lewyn, Kt, of Chancery Lane, Bachelor, 24, & Mary Kenrick, of St Leonard's, Bromley, Middlesex, Spinster, 20; consent of mother Mrs Tomlins & father in law Mr Thomas Tomlins; at St Leonard's, Bromley, aforesaid.

1669-70.

Jan. 5 James Whitehead, of Braintree, co. Essex, Esq., Widower, 35, & Mary Nicholls, of St Andrew Undershaft, Spinster, 22; consent of father Ralph Nicholls; at St Andrew Undershaft.

1670.

April 12 Thomas Detton, of Chertsey, Surrey, Bachelor, 39, & Frances Carleton, of same, 23; consent of parents; at Littleton, Middlesex; alleged by George Crookshank, of St Martin's Fields.

April 18 Edmund Wyseman, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Bachelor, 35, & Elizabeth Waldoe, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Spinster, 28; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.

May 4 Rt Hon. John, Lord Burley, of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 21, & The Rt Hon. Anne, Lady Rich, Widow, 21, of St Giles in Fields; at St Mary le Savoy.

June 20 John Lister, of Lynton, Yorkshire, Bachelor, 28, & Elizabeth Barkham, Spinster, 23; at St James, Duke's Place, St Andrew's, Holborn, or All Hallows in the Wall.

Sep. 11 John Carew, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bachelor, 30, & Catherine Tate, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Spinster, 20; consent of mother Katherine Tate; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate.

1670

Sep. 21 Richard Cumberland, Clerk, Rector of All Hallows, Stamford, co. Lincoln, Bachelor, 40, & Mrs Anne Quinsey, of Askeby [?], co. Lincoln, Spr, 24; at St Paul's, Covt Garden, or St Clement Danes.

Oct. 18 Yonger Cooke, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bachelor, 24, & Dorothy Ryves, of Windsor, Berks, Spinster, 20; consent of father Brewen Ryves, Dean of Windsor; at All Hallows Barking.

Oct. 29 Charles Blunt, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bachelor, 30, & Anne Bernerse, of Chelsea, Middx., Spr, 22; consent of mother Anne Bernerse, Widow; at Chelsea.

Dec. 27 Andrew Fromantle, of Colchester, Essex, Gent., Widower, 55, & Judith Bold, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow, 35; at St Martin's in Fields or St Giles in Fields.

1670-1.

Jan. 11 John Banister, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widower, 46, & Mary Wood, of same, Widow, 50; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

Feb. 6 Thomas Taverner, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Bachelor, 25, & Elizabeth Pendleton, of same, Spinster, 22; consent of brother Thomas Pendleton, her parents dead; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Feb. 22 Robert Walpoole, Esq., of Houghton, co. Norfolk, Bachelor, 21, & Mary Burnell,* of Rougham, Suffolk, Spr, 16; consent of parents. [This entry erased.]

Feb. 25 Samuel Moyer, Jr, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Bachelor, 28, & Rebecca Jolliffe, of St Martin's Outwich, London, Spinster, 19; consent of parents; at St Martin's Outwich.

Feb. 27 George Purefoy, of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 32, & Isabell Broughton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 20, parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Mar. 19 Richard Hyde, of Finchley, Middlesex, Bachelor, 28, & Ann Nicholls, of same, Spinster, 30; at St Martin's in Fields; alleged by Robert Hyde, of St Martin's in Fields.

1671.

July 10 Roger Duncombe, of St Lawrence Jewry, Widower, 30, & Lydia Copley, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 21; consent of Mr William Naylor, her father in law; at St Clement Danes.

July 24 Richard Haddock, of Wapping, Middlesex, Widower, 40, & Elizabeth Hurlestone, of same, Spinster, 20; consent of her governors & relations; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

Aug. 11 John Adams, of St Foster's, Foster Lane, London, Esq., Widower, 30, & Elizabeth Wyseman, of Rolestones, co. Essex, Spinster, 21; consent of mother Elizabeth Wyseman, Widow; at Boreham or Widford, co. Essex.

Aug. 29 Benjamin Smart, of St Benet Fink, Bachelor, 28, & Susan Nodes, Spinster, 20; consent of mother Susan Nodes, of Clifton, Beds, Widow; at St Pancras *alias* Kentishtown.

Sep. 6 Stephen Falle, of St Dunstan's West, Widower, 33, & Susanna Garrard, of St Mary Woolnoth, Spinster, 21; consent of parents; at Stoke Newington, Middlesex.

Sep. 9 William Nicholl, of Uxbridge, Middlesex, Bachelor, 22, & Rose Gravett, of same, Spinster, 18; consent of parents; at Uxbridge or Hounslow, Middx.

Sep. 15 Francis Butlin, of Christ Church, London, Bachelor, 24, & Frances White, of St Faith's, Spinster, 24; consent of parents; at St Helen's or St Dunstan's East.

* Burwell. Parents of the Prime Minister.

1671

Sep. 21 Francis Cooke, of St John Zachary, London, Goldsmith, Bachelor, 26, & Mary Marsh, of Finchley, Middlesex, Maiden, 24; consent of father Robert Marsh; at Hornsey, Highgate, or Islington.

Oct. 24 John Jordan, of Burford, co. Oxon, Widower, 28, & Ursula Berisford, of Waltham Abbey, co. Essex, Spinster, 22; consent of father Rowland Berisford, Clerk; at Waltham Abbey.

Nov. 10 Richard Goodlad, of St Dionis Backchurch, Woollen Draper, alleges marriage of Richard Goodlad, of Wapping, Widower, 36, & Mary Sale, of Ratcliffe, Middlesex, Spinster, 28; at St James, Duke's Place.

Copy of Certificate, dated "Cadiz, Nov. 12, 1671, on board ye Rupert," that Duell Peade, Chaplain of H.M.'s Ship Rupert, ordained by the Bishop of Lincoln, did marry on that day & on board sd ship Mr Isaac Estwick, Merchant in Port St Mary in Spain, & Mrs Esther Causton, of Norwich, co. Norfolk, England. Witnesses, John Hart, Captain of the Rupert; Thomas Sanders, Lieut of same; James Richards & Jarvis Reresby, residents in Cadiz; Edward Selwyn, John Selwyn, Jacob Lynne, & Thomas Causton, residents in Port St Mary.

Dec. 5 John Nicholl, of Aldenham, Herts, Bachelor, 25, & Susanna Nicholl, of Hendon, Middlesex, Spinster, 19; consent of mother Susanna Nicholl, Widow; at Hendon aforesaid.

Dec. 13 Peter White, of St Mary Woolchurch, Bachelor, 30, & Elizabeth Markland, of St Antholin's, London, Spinster, 21; consent of her guardian Peter Herringhooke, Merchant, with whom she lives; at St Peter le Poor or All Hallows in ye Wall.

1671-2.

Jan. 16 Richard Bancks, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Bachelor, 25, & Sarah Clarke, of St Bennet, Gracechurch Street, an orphan; consent of her uncle & guardian Thos Dudson; at All Hallows Barking.

Feb. 14 Edward Cooke, of Heen, par. West Tarring, co. Sussex, Gent., Bachr, 23, & Elizabeth Hussy, of Gravesend, Kent, Spr, 16; consent of father Mr Christopher Hussy; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

Feb. 17 William Leach, of New Inn, Middlesex, Bachelor, 26, & Elizabeth Scortreth, of City of Lincoln, Spinster, 23; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, St Martin's in Fields, or St Mary, Islington.

1672.

April 23 John Cary, of St Benet Fink, Citizen & Salter, Widower, 27, & Mary Coxe, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Spinster, 18; consent of Mr Robert Callow, her father in law, & Mrs Callow his wife, her lawful and natural mother; in chapel in Guildhall.

May 2 Henry Muschamp, of St Clement Danes, Gent., alleges marriage of Sir Andrew Henly, of Bromsell, co. Hants, Kt & Bart, about 46, & Mrs Constance Middleton, of Stansted, co. Essex, Widow, about 35; at St Mary, Islington.

June 10 William Roberts, of Hampstead, Middlesex, Bachelor, 28, & Susanna Marsh, of same, Spinster, 28; father's consent; at Hampstead, Middx.

June 15 Thomas Palmer, M.A., of Christ College, Cambridge, about 28, & Mrs Faith Law, of Boston, co. Lincoln, Spr, 19 or 20; at St Mary, Islington.

June 22 Sir William Rant, Kt, Bachelor, 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Gray, of St Dunstan's West, London, Spinster, 20; alleged by Joseph Loveland, Clerk, Rector of Wimple, co. Cambridge; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Giles in the Fields.

July 2 George Wellington, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Bachelor, 30, & Margaret Taylor, of Broad Street, London, Spr, 21; consent of parents; at St Alphage.

1672

July 18 Sir Richard Spencer, of Offly, co. Herts, Bar^{t}, Bachelor, 24, & Mary Musters, of Hornsey, Middlesex, Spinster, 19; consent of parents; at Hornsey.

July 22 Roger Child, of Poplar, Middlesex, Widower, 35, & Thomazine Luckin, of same, Spinster, 22; consent of her guardian; at chapel at Poplar.

July 27 Mr Richard Hoare, of London, Goldsmith, about 23, & Mrs Susanna Austin, of Stratford Bow, Middlesex, Spinster, 19; consent of mother; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

July 29 Sir John Corbett, of St Dunstan's West, K^{t} & Bar^{t}, Widower, 27, & Frances Eggerton, of St Giles in Fields, Spinster, about 17, dau. of Randall Egerton, Esq.; consent of father & mother; at St Mary le Savoy.

Sep. 20 Samuel Phillibrownd [*sic* subs.], of Prittlewell, co. Essex, Clerk, Bachelor, 25, & Rachael Orger, of Copford, Essex, Spinster, 21; consent of parents; at Copford aforesaid.

Nov. 15 Brooke Bridges, of Middle Temple, Esq., & Mary Lewin, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 18; at St Bartholomew in Smithfield; consent of her parents.

Nov. 20 John Pery, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Bachelor, & Mary Crompton, of St Peter le Poor, Spinster, 21; consent of parents; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

1672-3.

Feb. 10 William Mannocke, of Giffords Hall, co. Suffolk, Esq., Bachelor, & Ursula Nevill, of Claxby, co. Lincoln, Spinster, 21; consent of her parent; at St Martin's in Fields.

1673.

Nov. 12 Henry St John, of Battersea, Surrey, Esq., & Lady Mary Rich, of Lee, co. Essex, Spinster, 21, parents dead; at Lee aforesaid.

Dec. 10 Thomas Pluckenett, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, 30, & Grace Cotton, of Stratford Bow, Middlesex, Spinster, 22; consent of her mother Anne Cotton, her father George Cotton being dead; alleged by Isaac Cotton, of Gray's Inn, Gent.; at Stratford aforesaid, or St Sepulchre's, London.

Dec. 20 Sir Richard Ashfeild, Bar^{t}, of St Giles in ye Fields, Widower, 44, & Madam Darcase Burckett, of St Katherine's, Tower of London, Widow; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, St Giles in Fields, or St James, Clerkenwell.

1674.

April 14 Sir James Bradshaw, K^{t}, of City of Chester, Bachelor, 24, & Elizabeth Beale, of Hackney, Middlesex, Spinster, 22; consent of her parents; at St Stephen, Coleman Street.

May 4 John Hampden, of Hampden, co. Bucks, Esq., & Sarah Knightley, of Whitly, co. Worcester, Widow; at St Stephen, Coleman Street.

May 4 Streynsham Master, of London, Merchant, & Diana Bendyshe, of All Hallows Stayning, Sp^{r}, 26; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Street.

May 14 Francis St John, of Long Thorpe, co. North^{ton}, Widower, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Forth, of Hackney, Middlesex, Spinster, 24; consent of father Daniel Forth, Citizen & Alderman of London; at Hackney, or St Giles in Fields, or within diocese of London.

May 18 Richard Osborne, of St Bride's, London, Gent., Bachelor, & Frances Blagrave, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster, 33; at St Bartholomew the Less, or Christ Church, London, or elsewhere in diocese.

June 15 Edmund Rumball, of Christ Church, London, Bachelor, 25, & Mary Launder, of St Martin's Fields, Spinster, 22; consent of parents; at St Martin's in Fields; alleged by Henry Rainsford, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields.

1674

Sep. 1 Richard Woodward, of St Giles in Fields, Widower, 35, & Joan Petty, of same, Widow, 35; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Oct. 5 Roger Nicholl, of Hillingdon, Middlesex, Widower, 58, & Frances Leever, of Heston, Middlesex, Widow, 58; at Hillingdon, Heston, or Cowley, co. Middlesex.

1674-5.

Jan. 22 Samuel Hewitson, Gent., of Burnham, Essex, Bachelor, 20, & Mary Tayler, of same, 21, Widow; at Poplar Chapel, par. Stepney.

Jan. 28 Richard Dalton, Jr, of St Martin's Fields, Gent., Bachelor, 25, & Margaret Johnson, of same, Spr, 22; consent of her parents; at St Martin's in Fields.

Feb. 10 Richard Daniel, of Middle Temple, Esq., Widower, & Mary Pye, dau. of Sir John Pye, of Hone, co. Derby, Bart, Spinster, 25; consent of her parents; at St Michael's, Queenhithe, or St Bartholomew the Less.

1675.

April 15 Francis Burdett, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 24, & Elizabeth Johnson, of same, Widow; at St James, Clerkenwell.

June 9 John Kempthorne, of All Hallows Barking, London, Bachelor, 24, & Ann Boughey, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Spinster, 18; consent of her father; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, St Margaret's, Lothbury, or ye Lord Mayor's Chapel.

Sep. 3 Thomas Urye, of Horncastle, co. Lincoln, Gent., & Mary Little, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, 18; consent of her parents; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St James, Duke's Place.

Oct. 2 James Palmer, of Dorney [?], co. Bucks, Esq., & Catherine Southcott, of Blyth Borough, co. Lincoln, dau. of Sir George Southcott, Bart, of same, decd, about 21; at St Martin's in Fields.

Oct. 7 Richard Goodlad, of Stepney, Widower, 40, & Elizabeth Pusy, of same, Widow, 36; at Stepney or elsewhere in diocese.

Oct. 30 Marmaduke Gibbs, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bachelor, 30, & Mary Thomas, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, 24; at St Martin or elsewhere.

Dec. 2 William Morgan, of Tredeger, co. Monmouth, Esq., Widower, & Dame Elizabeth Dorrell, relict of Sir Francis Dorrell, late of St Giles in Fields, Kt, decd; at St Giles in Fields or elsewhere in diocese; alleged by John Morgan, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Gent.

1676.

Oct. 12 Miles Sandys, of St Dunstan's East, Gent., Bachelor, 22 (with father's consent), & Mary Knipe, of same, Spinster, 22; at All Hallows Barking or elsewhere.

Nov. 18 George Duffeild, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Vintner, alleges marriage of Philip Harris, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Bachelor, 22, & Sarah Duffeild, of Whitechapel, Spinster, 21; at St Mary, Whitechapel, or St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

1676-7.

Feb. 5 Stephen Tillott, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Widower, 35, & Elizabeth Haines, of Ratcliffe Highway, Widow, 45; at Stepney.

Feb. 7 John Brett, of St Bennet Gracechurch, Widower, 30, & Barnardiston Rolt, of Hackney, Spinster, 20; consent of parents; at All Hallows on the Wall, London.

Feb. 19 Thomas Tooke, of Wormley, co. Herts, Esq., "aged 14 years last August," & Mrs Elizabeth Atkins, of Much Hadham, co. Herts, Spinster, 15; consent of her parents; at St Giles in Fields; alleged by George Tooke, Gent., of Wormley afsd, & guardian of sd Thomas.

1677.

April 12 Paul Methwen, of St Gregory's, London, Draper, Bachelor, 24, & Deborah Hough, of St James, Clerkenwell, Spinster, 18; consent of her mother, a Widow; at St Giles in Fields or elsewhere in diocese.

May 18 George Middlemore, of Bollinbrook, co. Lincoln, Esq., alleges marriage of Henry Bolton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 24, & Elizabeth Bryan, of same, Spinster, 19, "daughter of him ye said George Middlemore"; at St James, Clerkenwell.

May 23 John Lewin, of St Dunstan's West, Widower, 30, & Elizabeth Tomlins, of Bromley, Middlesex, Spinster, 22, parents dead; at Gray's Inn Chapel or elsewhere in diocese; alleged by Brooke Bridges, of St Andrew, Holborn.

July 28 Daniel Wilson, Rector of All Saints, Wainfleet, co. Lincoln, Bachr, 26, & Elizabeth Randland, of Greenwich, Kent, Spinster, 22; mother's consent, father dead; at [*blank*].

Oct. 8 Sir Thomas Grosvenor, Bart, of Eaton, co. Chester, Bachelor, 21, & Mary Davis, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster, about 13; at St Clement Danes or elsewhere in diocese.

Nov. 10 Henry Todd, of Loughton, Essex, Widower, 60, & Elizabeth Nicholls, of same, Spinster, 27; at same.

Nov. 12 James Berners, of Wormley, Herts, Gent., Bachelor, 22, & Mrs Mary Robinson, of Chesthunt, sd co., Spr, 17; her father's consent; at St Bartholomew the Great or Less, St Andrew, Holborn, or St Bride's.

Nov. 12 Sir Gabriel Silvius, Kt, of St Martin's in Fields, about 40, & Ann Howard, Maid of Honour to ye Queen, Spinster, of same par., about 21; at St Dunstan's West, St Bartholomew the Great, or St Sepulchre's.

Nov. 19 William Bulkeley, Esq., Bachelor, about 20, son & heir appt of John Bulkeley, Esq., of Burgott, co. Southton, decd (with consent of John Trenchard, Esq., of Middle Temple, his guardian), & Martha Dewy, Maiden, 17 (with consent of her father James Dewy, Esq., of St Martin's Fields); at St Martin's in Fields.

Nov. 20 Edmund Uvedale, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, 22, & Elizabeth Stiles, of Stepney, Spinster, 17; consent of her parents; at St Mary at Hill.

1677-8.

Jan. 22 Thomas Edgerton, of Astridge, Bucks, Bachelor, 28 (consent of his parents), & Hester Busby, of Tittenhanger, Herts, Spr, about 10 [*sic*] (consent of her parents); at St Peter's, Cornhill, or elsewhere in diocese; alleged by Charles Blount, Gent., of Tittenhanger.

1678.

Nov. 20 William Bartlett, Gent., of Ratcliffe, par. Stepney, Bachelor, 23, & Martha Smyth, of Warden, Beds, Spinster, 19; consent of parents; at Stepney.

Dec. 3 Theodorus Nicolls, of St Faith's, Bachelor, 24, & Rebecca Peck, of St Sepulchre's, Spinster, 22; consent of mother, a Widow; at All Hallows in ye Wall; alleged by Isabel Nicolls, wife to Theodorus Nicolls, of Norton Folgate, Victualler.

Dec. 9 John Buck, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bachelor, 25, & Katherine Symball, of Battersea, Surrey, Spinster, 17; father's consent; at St Mary, Savoy, Temple, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

1678-9.

Feb. 17 Sir Robert Tabor, Kt, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 36, & Elizabeth Aylet, of Rivenhall, Essex, Spinster, 24; at St Matthew, Friday Street.

Mar. 10 Basil Prise [subs. "Prise"], of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 31, & "the Lady Pryce," of Newtown, co. Montgomery, Widow; at St Bride's, Lond.

1679.

May 11 Charles Baldwyn, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bachelor, 25, & Elizabeth Acton, of Bockleton, diocese of Hereford, but living 3 mos past in Bell Yard, Spinster, 16; consent of mother & guardians, her father dead; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Martin in Fields; alleged by ye Hon. Sir Timothy Baldwyn, Kt, Dr of Laws.

June 6 Sir George Jeffreys, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Kt, Recorder of London, Widower, 32, & Lady Ann Jones, of Maiden Lane, London, Widow, 23; at St Mary's aforesaid, or chapel of Guildhall, London; alleged by Thomas Avery, Gent., of St Mary's aforesaid.

Aug. 4 Rt Hon. Charles, Earl of Montrath, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachr, 23, & Lady Isabella Dormer, of same, Spinster, 17; consent of her father Earl of Carnarvon; at St Martin's in Fields.

Aug. 15 John Perks, of St Andrew's Wardrobe, London, Bachelor, 30, & Elizabeth Wentworth, of St Catherine Coleman, London, Spinster, 22, at own disposal; at Charlton, Surrey. [Entry erased.]

Aug. 26 Theophilus Joyner, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, Bachelor, 26, & Martha Smithson, of St Mary, Islington, Spinster, 20; at St Gabriel Fenchurch or Trinity the Less.

Sep. 2 Sir George Lockhart, Kt, of the Kingdom of Scotland, Widower, 37, & Hon. Philadelphe Wharton, dau. of the Rt Hon. Philip, Lord Wharton, Spinster, 19; father's consent; at St Giles, or St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Sep. 10 Henry Dottin, of St Clement Danes, Widower, 28, & Elizabeth Dard, of St Dunstan's West, Spinster, 22; at Marybone or St Giles in Fields.

Nov. 17 Alexander Rose, Clerk, M.A., of St Bennet Grace Church, London, Bachelor, 35, & Winefred Appleby, of St George's, Botolph Lane, London, Spinster, 25; consent of parents; at St Michael Basishaw, Lond.

Nov. 28 Thomas Harvie, of Bocking, Essex, Bachelor, 28, & Mary Harde, of Braintree, Essex, Spr, 25; at Panfield or Stisted, Essex.

Dec. 15 Granado Pigott, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bachelor, 29, & Margaret Smith, dau. of Lady Smith, relict of Sir Robert Smith, late of Westham, co. Essex, Kt & Bart, decd, Spinster, 21; with her mother's consent; at St Olave's Jury, London.

Dec. 30 John Bargeman, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Widower, 35, & Sara Price, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Spr, 25; at Whitechapel.

1679-80.

Jan. 5 Thomas Vernon, of Middle Temple, Esq., Bachelor, 23, & Mary Keck, of St Dunstan's West, Spinster, 17; consent of parents; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel or St Giles in Fields.

Jan. 19 John Wallis, of Middle Temple (or Inner Temple) [*sic*], Bachelor, 26, & Elizabeth Shirly, of Isvell [*sic*], co. Sussex, Spinster, 22, parents dead; at St Martin's in Fields, or St Mary, Savoy.

1680.

April 20 Joseph Sandwell, of Christ Church, London, Bachelor, 25, & Frances Dryden, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster, 24, at her own disposal; at St Michael's, Wood Street, London.

May 28 John Lister, of Hampstead, Middlesex, Esq., 24, & Judith Anderson, of same, Spinster, 22; at Hampstead.

June 3 John Weddell, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bachelor, 27, & Jane Jones, Spinster, 19, dau. of ye Hon. Sir Thomas Jones, Kt, one of H.M.'s Justices of ye King's Bench, with his consent; at chapel of Serjeants' Inn, Fleet Street, or elsewhere in diocese.

July 2 Henry Dove, D.D., Vicar of St Bride's, London, Widower, 40, & Rebecca Holworthy, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster, 23; at ye chapel of Whitehall.

1680

July 28 William Wastfeild, of St Alphage, Bachelor, 28, & Sara Barton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Spinster, 24; at All Hallows in ye Wall.

Aug. 2 John Aungier, of St Clement Danes, Clerk, Widower, 60, & Anne Hooke, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, 40; at St Clement Danes.

Sep. 8 Bernard Smithson, of Inner Temple, London, Bachelor, 32, & Anne Thorogood, of Hornchurch, Essex, Widow, 30; at St Martin in Fields.

Sep. 14 Sir John Mathews, of St Peter le Poor, Bachelor, 50, & Sarah Mew, of St Andrew Undershaft, Widow, 40; at Westham, Essex, or elsewhere in diocese.

Sep. 23 Robert Waters, of Inner Temple, Bachelor, 24, & Mary Salter, of Chiswick, Middlesex, Spinster, 18; consent of parents; at St Dunstan's West, the Temple, or elsewhere in diocese.

Oct. 10 Robert Helme, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 30, & Sarah Baxter, Spinster, 23, of St Dionis Backchurch; consent of parents; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or elsewhere in diocese.

Oct. 26 Peregrine John Newbery, of St Giles in Fields, Clerk, Bachelor, 42, & Dorothy Rogers, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Spr, 38; at St Bride's, Lond.

Dec. 6 Thomas Staynoe, of Waltham Magna, co. Essex, Clerk, Bachelor, 36, & Mary Haslewood, of St Mary's, City of Oxford, Spinster, 24; consent of her parents; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

Dec. 14 James Dryden, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Widower, 32, & Mary Dunch, of St Mary at Hill, London, Spinster, 24; consent of father Barnaby Dunch; at St Lawrence Jewry.

1680-1.

Feb. 2 William Morden, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Bachelor, 26, & Priscilla Norris, of same, Spinster, 25; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Feb. 4 Thomas Arne, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Bachelor, 27 & upwards, & Mary Thursfeild, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, 20; with her father's consent; at St Peter's, Cornhill, or elsewhere in diocese.

Feb. 16 Richard Emerton, of Inner Temple, London, Gent., Bachelor, 25, & Rachael Garrard, of Wheathampstead, Herts, Spinster, 21; her parents' consent; at St Bride's, London.

1681.

May 19 Thomas Toplady, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, Widower, 44, & Ann Ransford, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Widow, 48; at St Christopher le Stocks.

June 8 Sir William Kingsmill, of Sydmonton, par. King's Cleare, co. Southton, Kt, Bachelor, 21, & Frances Collwall, of Holborn Row in Lincoln's Inn Fields, Middlesex, Spinster, 20; consent of mother, father dead; at St Clement Danes or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

June 9 James Bridgeman, of Whitehall, 40, & Sara Thornburgh, of same, Widow, 40; in King's Chapel at Whitehall, St James' Chapel, or St Martin's in Fields.

July 11 Robert Adams, of "St Bishopsgate [*sic*], London," Bachelor, 25, & Jane Peirson, of Islington, Middlesex, Spinster, 21, parents dead; at St Sepulchre's, London.

July 14 William Harvey, son of Sir Eliab Harvey, Kt, of Chigwell, co. Essex, Bachelor, about 18, & Dorothy Dicer *alias* Harvey, of same, "aged about 13 years, and a widow"; at St Peter le Poor; alleged by Sir Eliab Harvey.

July 25 Thomas Howe, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bachelor, 30, & Mary Priaulx, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Spinster, 20; consent of parents; at St Martin's Outwich.

Sep. 10 Israel Locke, of St Lawrence Jury, London, Bachelor, 22, & Sarah Tomkins, of Abingdon, Berks, Spinster, 20; consent of friends; at St Lawrence Jury.

1681

Sep. 24 John Bonde, Esq., of Bullingbrooke, co. Lincoln, Widower, 46 or 47, & Frances Sanderson, of South Thoresby, co. Lincoln, Widow, about 41; at St Peter le Poor.

Oct. 19 Phineas Pett, of Chatham, co. Kent, Shipwright, Bachelor, 23, & Sarah Harden, of Ratcliffe, par. Stepney, Spinster, 27, at own disposal; at Stepney; attested by Robert Harding.

Nov. 28 Robert Mackworth, of Inner Temple, London, Widower, 50, & Martha Corbett, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 30; at Islington, Middx.

Dec. 12 John Rogers, of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 30, & Agatha Houghton, of same, Spr, 27; her parents' consent; at St James, Clerkenwell.

1681-2.

Feb. 24 Edward Widdrington, Esq., & Amy Hamond, Widow; to marry in London.

Mar. 10 Edward Abbott, of St Martin's Fields, Painter, alleges that Joseph Hebb, of sd parish, Bachelor, 24, intends to marry Ann Cranburne, of same, Spinster, 20, at her own disposal; at St Mary, Savoy.

1682.

May 4 Sir Edward Smith, Bart, of St Clement Danes, Widower, 50, & Lady Frances Weston, of St Andrew, Holborn, Widow, 40; at Paddington.

May 26 Henry Luther, of Doddinghurst, Essex, Bachelor, 26, & Jane Luther, dau. of Thomas Luther, Esq., of Stapleford Tawney, co. Essex, Spr, 22; consent of her parents; at Stapleford Tawney or Doddinghurst afsd.

May 31 Charles Whitaker, of St John's in Bedwardin, co. Worcester, Gent., Bachelor, 27, & Elizabeth Rogers, of Chelmsford, Essex, 19; consent of her guardian George Scott, Esq.; at St Peter's or St Michael's, Cornhill.

June 13 William Adams, of Sprowston, Norfolk, Esq., 21 & upwards, & Mary Buller, of Islam, co. Cambridge, Widow; granted at request of father of sd William Adams.

June 21 Sir James Smith, Kt & Alderman of London, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Widowr, 40, & Elizabeth Sherley, of Istfield, Sussex, Spinster, 21; at St Mary's, Whitechapel.

July 4 Rev. Dr William Moreton, of St Bride's, London, Bachelor, 40, & Mary Atkins, of St Andrew's, Holborn, 26; consent of her parents; at St Bride's or St Giles in Fields; alleged by Richard Atkins, of Covent Garden, Esq.

July 11 Sir John Bright, Bart, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widower, 50, & Frances Vane, of Hampstead, Middlesex, Widow, 23; at Hampstead afsd; alleged by John Bright, of Gray's Inn, Esq.

Dec. 2 John St Barbe, Bart, of Rumsey, Hants, Bachr, 27, & Honor Norton, of Southwick, sd co., Spr, 23; her father's consent; at St Mary, Whitechapel.

Dec. 23 John Vaughan, of Hengest [?], co. Hereford, Esq., Bachr, 27, & Frances Turner, of Barton upon Humber, co. Lincoln, Spr, 17; consent of her relations; at St Martin in Fields.

1682-3.

Jan. 5 George Hutchinson, of St Mary, Savoy, Bachelor, 24 (his father's consent), & Elizabeth Sumner, of same, Spinster, 23 (her friends' consent); at St James, Clerkenwell; alleged by Thomas Paulson, Jr, of St James, Clerkenwell, Vintner.

Jan. 9 Robert Cooke, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Gent., Widr, 47, & Anne Little, of Ratcliffe, par. Stepney, Widow, 50; at Stepney.

Jan. 12 Ridley Horsford, of St Clement Danes, Widower, 34, & Mary Roe, of St Mary, Savoy, Widow, 30; at St Clement Danes.

Feb. 7 Norton Shadwell, Gent., Bachelor, 25, & Mary Chapman, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Widow, 36; at St Mary, Whitechapel; alleged by Thomas Hanson, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Gent.

1683.

April 30 Martin Folkes, of Gray's Inn, Bachelor, 35, & Dorothy Hovell, of St Giles in Fields, Spinster, 18; her mother's consent, her father dead; at St Giles in Fields or Hackney; alleged by Andrew Card, of Gray's Inn, Gent. [In an erased entry above she is called "dau. of Dame Etheldred Hovell."]

May 22 Thomas Turner, of Gray's Inn, Esq., aged 60 & upwards, & Jane Mills, Widow, late of Saffron Waldron, co. Essex, 50 & upwards; at Little St Bartholomew, London; alleged by Edward Turner, of Barnard's Inn.

June 1 Thomas Lister, of Colby, co. Lincoln, Bachelor, 23, & Jane Hawtrey, of Pinner, co. Middx., Spr, 23; at St Mary Woolnoth.

June 3 Samuel Knowles, Gent., of Ratcliffe, par. Stepney, Bachelor, 26, & Rebecca Warner, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Spinster, 19; consent of her guardian; at St Giles, Cripplegate.

June 5 Christopher Dighton, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bachelor, 23, & Mary Barker, of St Mary, Savoy, Spr, 21; at St Bride's, Lond.

June 6 John Baggs, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bachelor, 22, & Eliza Mariana Lodge, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster, 25; her mother's consent, her father dead; at Paddington.

June 9 William Marsh, of All Hallows Barking, Bachelor, 28, & Mary Knightsbridge, of same, Spr, 21; mother's consent, her father dead; at All Hallows Barking.

June 20 John Kidby, Jr, of Shenfeild, Essex, Bachelor, 27, & Dorothy Appleton, of same, Spinster, 21; her parents' consent; at St Olave's, Old Jury; alleged by John Kidby, Senr, of Shenfield afsd, Clerk.

Sep. 29 Nehemiah Brandreth, of Haughton Regis, co. Beds, Esq., Bachelor, 30, & Rebecca Price, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Spinster, 23; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.

Oct. 11 Edward Trevor, of Kingston on Thames, Surrey, Widower, 40, & Anne Hayes, of St Botolph's or St Anne's, Aldersgate, Widow, about 35; at St Catherine's Coleman or St Martin's in Fields.

Nov. 5 Thomas Russell, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Gent., Widower, 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Hodgson, of St Matthew, Friday Street, Spinster, 20; consent of mother Mrs Mary Hodgson, of same, Widow; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Nov. 29 George Saintloe, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Bachelor, 25, & Elizth Cheffinch, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, 14; mother's consent, father dead; at St Dunstan's in West. [Her mother "A. Cheffinch" signs a written consent attached on loose slip.]

1684.

Mar. 27 Henry Washington, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Bachelor, 25, & Margaret Higgenbottome, of St Ethelburgh, London, Spinster, 25; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

April 1 Sir Roger Langley, Bart, of St Andrew, Holborn, Widower, 55, & Mary Rend [? Read], of St John's, Walbrook, Widow, 34; at St John's aforesaid or elsewhere.

April 10 Robert Clerke, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn, 27, & Frances Bryan, of Stepney, Spinster, 18; guardians' consent; at Stepney.

April 21 Archdale Palmer, of Middle Temple, Bachelor, 22, & Mary Dawson, of St Andrew Hubbard, London, Spr, 18; her parents' consent; at Edmonton.

May 12 Sir John Shaw, Bart, of Eltham, Kent, Bachelor, 25, & Margery Peake, dau. of Sir John Peake, Kt, of St Benet Gracechurch, Spinster, 16; her father's consent; at [*blank*].

May 14 Col. Heneage Finch, of Eastwell, Kent, Bachelor, 27, & Madam Anne Kingsmell, of St Martin's Fields, Spinster, 18, at own disposal; at chapel of St James in St Martin's in Fields.

1684

May 23 William Forrester, Esq., of St Martin's Fields, Bachelor, 26, & the Rt Hon. the Lady Mary Cecil, of Christ Church, London, Spinster, 15, dau. of ye Rt Hon. ye Earl of Salisbury, decd; no curators opposing; at Islington.

June 17 John Cooper, of Danbury, Essex, Bachelor, 21, & Ann Barne, of same, Spinster, 20, at own disposal; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street; alleged by John Nicoll, Gent., of Danbury aforesaid.

July 3 Philip Morley, Gent., of Hammersmith, Middlesex, Bachelor, 26, & Elianor Parslow, of Henley, co. Oxon, Spr, 19; consent of parents; at Stepney.

July 3 Francis Gardiner, of City of Norwich, Widower, 50, & Anne Bagnall, of St Lawrence, Old Jury, Widow, 40; at St Martin's in Fields.

July 7 Isaac Jermy, of St Mary Woolnoth, Bachelor, 32, & Sarah Stockton, of same, Spinster, 19; her mother's consent, her father dead; at St Michael's, Cornhill. ["Elianor Stockton," the mother, signs consent.]

July 14 Thomas Cherry, of St Clement Danes, Chirurgeon, Bachelor, 26, & Mrs Margaret Lane, Widow, of same, 26; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

July 26 William, Lord O'Brien, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 22, & Mrs Mary Vanden Bemde, Spinster, 21; consent of father Mr Abraham Vanden Bemde, of same par.; at Fulham.

Sep. 20 Richard Page, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 25, & Jane Rogers, of Heddington, Wilts, Spinster, 22; her mother's consent, her father dead; at St Martin's in Fields.

Oct. 9 William Rogers, of St Catherine Cree Church, Bachelor, 26, & Mary Ellis, of Amwell, Herts, Widow, 30; at Ware, co. Herts.

Oct. 15 Jeremy Garrard, of All Hallows in ye Wall, Bachelor, 30, & Mary Phelps, of St Dunstan's West, Spinster, 26; at Moreton, co. Essex.

Oct. 28 Thomas Lodwick, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Mercer, Bachelor, 25, & Mrs Mary Cradocke, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Spinster, 22; consent of her father Mr Samuel Cradocke; at St Andrew's, Holborn; alleged by Charles Lodwick, of St Michl, Cornhill, Merchant.

Nov. 15 William Upton, of St Mary Hill, London, Merchant, Bachelor, 31, & Catherine Ottway, Spinster, 17; consent of father Sir John Ottway, Kt, of Gray's Inn; at St Mary at Hill.

Dec. 9 Joseph Short, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Gent., 24, & Hannah Long, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, 19; consent of her parents; at St Giles Fields.

Dec. 15 William Penington, of St Martin in Fields, Gent., Bachelor, 22, & Mary Munden, of same, Spr, 22; her mother's consent; at St Martin's.

1684-5.

Jan. 29 William Turton, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bachelor, 22, & Elizabeth Bent, of St Michael's, Queenhithe, Spinster, 21; consent of her parents; at St Mary, Islington.

1685.

June 27 Thomas Jenkins, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 30, & Hanna Bowling, of same, Spinster, 22, at own disposal; at St Mary le Savoy.

Aug. 25 Edward Nicholls, of Fryern, Essex, Bachelor, 26, & Martha Brazer, of St Catherine Cree Church, Spinster, 20; consent of her parents; at St Mary, Whitechapel.

Aug. 27 Constant Jessop, D.D., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 45, & Elizabeth Vernatty, of same, Spinster, 25; consent of mother; at St Martin's afsd.

Sep. 7 John Temple, Esq., of City of Westminster, Bachelor, 28, & Mlle Du Plessis Rambouller, of City of Paris, Spinster, 22; anywhere in Kingdom of France.

1685

Sep. 9 William Wardour, of Lincoln's Inn, Bachelor, 21, & Anna Sophia Rodd, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, 22; mother's consent; at St Bride's.

Oct. 21 The Revd Father in God Ezekiel Hopkins, Lord Bishop of Londonderry in ye Kingdom of Ireland, & ye Rt Hon. the Lady Aramintha Roberts, of Totteridge, co. Middlesex or Herts, Spinster, about 25, at own disposal; in chapel of Totteridge aforesaid; alleged by Nathaniel Ranew, of St Faith's, Stationer. [The entire entry erased.]

Nov. 11 Sir Francis Wheeler, Kt, of St Martin's Fields, Bachelor, 27, & Madam Arabella Clifton, of Clifton, Notts, Spinster, 18; consent of her brother Sir William Clifton, Bart; at St Bride's.

1685-6.

Jan. 4 Charles Legard, of St Mary at Hill, London, Clerk & Curate of South Mimms, Middlesex, Bachelor, 33, & Susanna Biron, of Westham, Essex, Spinster, 22; at St Catherine Cree Church.

Jan. 20 John Hutchinson, of St Mary le Bow, Widower, 49, & Rebecca Grome, of Islington, Middx., Widow, 40; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Feb. 10 Joshua Hotchkis, Rector of St Antholin's, London, Bachelor, 38, & Hannah Ventris, of St Peter's, Northampton, Spinster, 24; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate.

Feb. 23 Thomas Salter, of All Hallows Barking, Gent., 50, & Jane de Smith, of St Bartholomew near Exchange, Widow, 40; at St Bartholomew afsd.

Mar. 24 Paul Dayrel, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Widower, 50, & Mary Palmer, of Stepney, Spinster, 23; with consent of her father Elias Palmer, of Bethnal Green, Gent.; at Low Leyton, Essex.

1686.

April 7 Samuel Cromwell, of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 30, & Christian Stanniford, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, 31; at St Lawrence Jewry.

April 10 Richard Gates, of Clement's Inn, Bachelor, 24, & Anne Callowe, Spr, 19; with consent of father Wm Callowe, of same place; at St Clemt Danes.

July 2 William Mountfort, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachr, 22, & Mrs Susanna Peircivall, of St Giles in Fields, Spr, 19; consent of parents; at St Giles in Fields.

July 27 Henry Needler, of Horley, co. Surrey, Gent., Bachelor, 30, & Mrs Rose Watson, of Rochester, Kent, Spinster, 25, parents dead; at Great St Bartholomew's, London.

Aug. 16 Francis Rogers, Rector of Kirkby Other Blowes, co. York, Bachelor, 33, & Elizabeth Cox, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Spinster, 25, parents dead; at St James in the Fields, co. Middlesex.

Sep. 25 Robert Spencer, of Hanwell, co. Oxon, Esq., Bachelor, 30, & Dame Elizabeth Wyseman, of St Anne's, Westminster, Widow, 34; at St Martin's in Fields.

Nov. 23 James Petre, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Bachelor, 24, & Elizabeth Reves, of St Clement Danes, Widow, 30; at St Clement Danes.

Dec. 1 John Walter, of St Alban's, co. Monmouth, Gent., Bachelor, 32, & Lucy Barrington, of Hatfield Broadoak, co. Essex, Spinster, 25; at ye Temple Church, London.

Dec. 4 Sir Edwin Sadler, of Temple Dunsley, co. Herts, Kt, Bachelor, 28, & Mary Croune, of St Peter le Poor, Widow, 30; at St Catherine Coleman, London; alleged by Nevill Norton, of St Peter le Poor, Gent.

Dec. 7 George Owen, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bachelor, 23, & Frances Warren, of St Austin's, London, Spinster, 20; consent of her father Thomas Warren; at St Austin's, or St Mildred, Bread Street.

Dec. 11 Thomas Smith, of Heston, Middlesex, Bachelor, 21, & Rose Marsh, of Hendon, Middlesex, Spinster, 21; at St Martin's in Fields.

1686

Dec. 13 Michael Newnam, of Inner Temple, Esq., Widower, 30, & Mrs Mary Barton, of St Bride's, Spinster, 18; her mother's consent; at St James in ye Fields, Middlesex.

Dec. 21 William Wicksted, Vicar of Hanney, Berks, Bachelor, 39, & Mary Palmer, dau. of Mr Stephen Palmer, of St Mary, Savoy, Innholder, Spinster, 20; her father's consent; at St Mary, Savoy.

Dec. 22 Philip Vincent, of St Peter le Poor, Bachelor, 25, & Mrs Kath. Packer, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, 20; father's consent; at All Hallows in the Wall.

1686-7.

Jan. 3 John Somerscales, of St Michael, Wood Street, Gent., Bachelor, 22, & Elizabeth Howorth, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Spinster, 22; at St Michael, Wood Street.

Jan. 3 Samuel Backler, of Ashwell, Herts, Clerk, Bachr, 25, & Mary Howorth, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Spr, 21; at St Michael, Wood Street.

Jan. 6 John Garrad, of St Sepulchre's, London, Bachelor, 24, & Mrs Mary Hopkins, of same, Widow, 30; at All Hallows in ye Wall.

Jan. 13 Edward North, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bachelor, 26, & Mrs Anne Povey, of St Mary Abchurch, Spinster, 21; at All Saints in ye Wall.

Jan. 29 Elkanah Smewing, of Chesthunt, Herts, Widower, 25, & Susan Medlecote, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Spinster, 16; at St Bot., Aldersgate.

Feb. 2 Thomas Marsh, of Hendon, Middlesex, Bachelor, 21 or 22, & Mary Freelove, of Willesdon, sd co., Spinster, 20; consent of her parents; at St Clement Danes, St Augustine's, London, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Feb. 7 Anthony Abbott, of Edmonton, Middlesex, Miller, Bachelor, 23, & Mary Salter, of same, Spr, 22; father's consent; at All Hallows in ye Wall.

Feb. 16 John Thornicroft, Jr, of Gray's Inn, Esq., 27, & Elizabeth Key, of Milcome, co. Oxon, but living in St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 21; father's consent; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St James, Clerkenwell, or St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Mar. 23 John Rogers, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bachelor, 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Child, of Twickenham, Middlesex, Spinster, 21; her father's consent; at Twickenham or Teddington, Middlesex.

1687.

April 4 Richard Bynns, Esq., of St James in Fields, Middlesex, Widr, 54, & Mrs Essex Ingram, of same, Spinster, 28; at Edmonton, Middlesex.

April 5 Thomas Guy, of Stepney, Chirurgeon, Bachelor, 30, & Mrs Mary Byrd, of same, Spinster, 20, parents dead; at Stepney.

April 7 Ebenezer Coles, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachelor, 22, & Patience King, of same, Spinster, 20; consent of mother Mary King, her father dead; at St Martin's in Fields; alleged by her brother William King, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent.

April 20 Phineas Pett [subs. "Pitt"], of St James in the Fields, Middlesex, Widower, 35, & Mrs Philippia Baron, of St Dunstan's in ye West, Spinster, 25; mother's consent, father dead; at St Matthew, Friday Street, or St Alphage.

May 23 Hugh Nichols, of Hadley, Middlesex, Widower, 55, & Catherine Godfrey, of Enfield, Middx., Widow, 52; at All Saints in ye Wall.

May 28 John Philips, of St James in Fields, Middlesex, Bachelor, 21 (mother's consent, father dead), & Mrs Grace Spencer, Spinster, 19 (consent of her father William Spencer, Esq., of Canterbury, Kent); at St Martin's in Fields.

June 1 Robert Garrard, of St Martin's Outwich, Bachelor, 25, & Millicent Jessup, of St Benet Fink, Spinster, 23; at St Benet's aforesaid or elsewhere in diocese.

1687

June 27 Edmond Jones, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Widower, 36, & Mrs Jane Marescoe, of Stepney, Spinster, 21; father's consent; at St Swithin's, London.

July 2 Robert Skinner, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bachelor, 30, & Anne Buckeby, of St Giles in Fields, Spinster, 21; consent of her mother Dame Kath. Rainford, her father dead; at church or chapel of Knightsbridge, co. Middlesex. "Gratis."

July 9 William Appelton, of Bridewell precinct, Bachelor, 26, & Mary Steele, of St Bride's, Spinster, 19; her mother's consent, her father dead; at St Bride's, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

July 27 Thomas Hutchenson, of Drayton, Berks, Widower, 35, & Anne Webb, of same, Spinster, 26; at St Mary, Whitechapel.

Aug. 18 Charles Ashcom, of Pennsylvania in America, Yeoman, Bachr, 42, & Martha Earle, of Ratcliffe, par. Stepney, Spinster, 20, at her own disposal; at Stepney.

Sep. 5 Nicholas Forde, of the Six Clarks' Office, Bachelor, 24, & Mrs Mary Heath, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Spinster, 22, parents dead; at St Martin's, Ludgate.

Sep. 14 Matthew Adams, of Fulham, Middlesex, Bachelor, 27, & Martha Marshall, of Barnes, Surrey, Spinster, 25, at her own disposal; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Oct. 10 William Stansted, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 45, & Mrs Anne Ernle, of Isleworth, Middlesex, Spinster, 30; at St Michael, Queenhithe.

Oct. 14 William Laycock, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, 25, & Susanna Millner, of St Gregory's, London, Spinster, 16; consent of parent; at St Anne's, Aldersgate.

Nov. 11 Michael Bird, of City of Gloucester, Gent., Bachelor, 27, & Mrs Mary Cox, of St Bride's, London, Spr, 23; her father's consent; at St Bride's.

Nov. 12 William Appleton, of St Giles in Fields, Bachelor, 40, & Elizabeth Stoddard, of same, Widow, 40; at St Giles in Fields or Gray's Inn Chapel.

Nov. 23 Lambert Peachy, of Rotherhithe, Surrey, Bachr, 30, & Mary Stepny, of same, Spr, 21, parents dead; at St Lawrence, Old Jewry.

Dec. 9 Thomas Whiting, of New Inn, St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 28, & Catherine Lawrence, Spinster, 16; consent of father Thomas Lawrence, Gent., of St Dunstan's West; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Lincoln's Inn, The Temple, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

1687-8.

Jan. 13 James Humfrey, Gent., of Middle Temple, Bachelor, 23, & Madam Elizabeth Peckard, dau. of William Peckard, of Pall Mall, Gent., 22; her mother's consent, her father out of town; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Benet's, Paul's Wharf.

Jan. 25 William Luckyn, of Horndon on the Hill, Essex, Bachelor, 30, & Sara Edwards, of Mucking, Essex, Spinster, 17; consent of guardian, her parents dead (Richard Baker attests his consent); at St Catherine Cree Church.

Feb. 13 Mr Arthur Champneys, of Love Lane, London, Bachelor, 30, & Mrs Hannah Ingram, one of the daus. of Sir Arthur Ingram, late decd, late of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 16; consent of her mother Lady Ingram; at St Bennet Fink; alleged by Robert Rogers, of St Benet Fink, Gent.

Feb. 22 George Wood, of Loughborough, co. Leicester, Gent., 27, & Mrs Mary Palmer, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Spinster, 24, her parents dead; at St Martin's in Fields, or St Paul's, Covent Garden.

Feb. 25 Thomas Kirkpatrick, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 26, & Mary Turner, of same, Spr, 23, at own disposal; at St Martin's Fields.

1687-8

Mar. 24 Sir Edward Sebright, of Besford, co. Worcester, Bar^{t}, Bach^{r}, 31, & Ann Saunders, of Beechwood, Herts, Spinster, 24, her parents dead; at St Mildred, Poultry.

1688.

May 21 Giles Fettiplace, of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 21 (his mother's consent, his father dead), & Sara Young, of St Bride's, Widow, 24; at St Martin's in the Fields.

June 11 Samuel Marshall, Rector of Barking, co. Suffolk, Bachelor, 30, & Mrs Eleanor Toll, of Finchingfield, Essex, Spinster, 24; at Paddington, Middlesex.

June 14 Marmaduke Spicer, of St James in Fields, Wid^{r}, 34, & Elizabeth Elmes, of same, Widow, 29; at All Hallows in ye Wall.

July 4 Thomas Fowke, of St Clement Danes, Esq., Widower, 30, & Mrs Mary Chandler, of same, Widow, 30; at St Bride's.

July 17 Francis Tyringhan, of Nether Winchingdon, Bucks, Bachelor, 30, & Jane Backwell, of Bierton, Bucks, Spinster, 30; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, St Nicholas Cole Abbey, St Catherine Cree, or St Andrew Undershaft.

Aug. 24 Robert Stanhope, of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 32, & Elizabeth Burchall, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, 23; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Aug. 25 John Whitley, Gent., of St Mary le Bow, Bachelor, 26, & Madam Martha Castle, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Widow, 27; at St Mary, Whitechapel.

Sep. 11 Sir Richard Browne, Bar^{t}, of St James in ye Fields, Bachelor, 32, & Dorothy Blackett, of same, Widow, 27; at St James aforesaid.

Sep. 18 William Tailor, of St Clement's Danes, Widower, 27, & Mrs Frances Smith, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster, 22; consent of her father John Smith, Gent., of Potton, Beds; at St Ann's, Westminster.

1688-9.

Jan. 23 Samuel Anderson, of Lincoln's Inn, Bachelor, 36, & Margaret Oldfeild, of St Dunstan's West, Spinster, 30; at Hornsey or Highgate.

Jan. 29 Charles Dering, of St Ann's in ye Fields, Middlesex, Bachelor, 30, & Mrs Eleanor Dering, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, 24; at St Martin's in Fields.

Feb. 4 John Mountfort, Gent., of Mile End, par. Stepney, Widower, 33, & Anne Fotherley, of St Mary, Islington, Middlesex, Spinster, 29; father's consent; at Stepney.

Feb. 6 Philip Brigham, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Bachelor, 22, & Mary Chester, of Christ Church, London, Spinster, 22; her mother's consent, her father dead; at Christ Church.

Feb. 6 Thomas Goldston, of Barking, Essex, Bachelor, 25, & Elizabeth Dodsworth, of same, Spinster, 20, her father dead & her mother remaining at Durham; at St Lawrence, Old Jury, St John's, Hackney, or Dagenham, Essex.

Feb. 22 Thomas Davies, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Bachelor, 24, & Rebecca Spicer, of same, Spinster, 20; her mother's consent, her father dead; at St Paul's, Shadwell.

1689.

Mar. 30 Richard Nicholls, of St James, Westminster, Bachelor, 30, & Elizabeth Spencer, of same, Spinster, 22; mother's consent, a Widow; at St Catherine Cree Church.

April 1 John Rogers, of All Hallows the Great, London, Bachelor, 25, & Sara Marshall, of St Mary, Islington, Spinster, 21, her parents dead; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

April 24 Mr Henry Pugh, Clerk, of Great Baddow, Essex, Bachelor, 36, & Mrs Elizabeth Parkins, of same, Spinster, 29 [or 24?], own disposal; at Stepney or Bow Chapel.

1689

April 27 Samuel Glanvill, Gent., of Ratcliffe, par. Stepney, Bachelor, 28, & Elizabeth Seavern, of same, Sp^{r}, 16, at own disposal; at Stepney.

May 11 Thomas Adams, of Chelmsford, Essex, Tallow Chandler, Bachelor, 21, & Susan Shonk, of same, Widow, 26; at Stepney.

July 16 Thomas Hancock, of St Mary Woolnoth, Bachelor, 25, & Sarah Crawley, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Spinster, 23, parents dead; at Whitechapel.

July 20 Henry Lascelles, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Bachelor, 25, & Ann Martin, of Petersham, Surrey, Spinster, 26; at All Hallows Staining, or St Botolph, Aldgate.

July 22 Thomas Bawdon, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Bachelor, 30, & Sara Everston, of same, Spinster, 19; mother's consent, a Widow; at St Mary, Islington. [The entry erased.]

Aug. 15 William Drake, of Inner Temple, Bachelor, 24, & Katherine Pennington, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 24, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Paul's, Covent Garden.

Oct. 2 John Drake, of St Andrew, Holborn, Bachelor, 25, & Mary Allport, of St Clement Danes, Spinster, 21; her parents' consent; at St Clement Danes.

Oct. 21 William Skegg, of St Mary, Islington, Widower, 30, & Ann Jones, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Spinster, 20, parents dead; at All Hallows in the Wall.

Oct. 28 William Lowe, Gent., of St Sepulchre's, Middlesex, Widower, 36, & Elizabeth Woodhouse, of St Vedast *alias* Foster, Spinster, 19; consent of her parents; at St Vedast's *alias* Foster's. [Misplaced after 14 Aug. in Book.]

Nov. 2 William Rutland, J^{r}, of St Peter le Poor, Bachelor, 28, & Mrs Anne Gower, of St Mary Woolchurch, Spinster, 28; at St Mary Woolnoth.

Dec. 10 Hon. Robert Paston, Esq., of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Widower, 26, & Madam Ann Harboard, of same, Sp^{r}, 26, her parents dead; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Dec. 16 William Franck, Esq., in the New Works near ye Borough of Leicester, Bachelor, 22, & Ann Levett, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, Spinster, 18; her parents' consent; at St Martin's in Fields; alleged by William Levett, D.D., Dean of Bristol.

Dec. 24 Samuel Fleming, of St Martin's Outwich, Bachelor, 23, & Mary Adams, of same, Spinster, 24; father's consent; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

1689-90.

Jan. 3 Richard Rogers, of St Sepulchre's, London, Bachelor, 22, & Mary Mallaber, of same, Spinster, 18; consent of her parents attested by Richard Mallaber; at St Sepulchre's.

Feb. 6 Robert Haddock, of St Bride's, Widower, 27, & Mrs Mary Temple, of St Dunstan's West, Sp^{r}, 28, her parents dead; at St Dunstan's West.

Feb. 11 Richard Nicolls, of Westham, Essex, Bachelor, 23, & Elizabeth Smart, of St George's, Botolph Lane, Widow, 25; at All Hallows in ye Wall.

Feb. 14 Samuel Vaux, of St Sepulchre's, London, Bachelor, 26, & Anne Hyde, of St Giles in Fields, Spinster, 20; her father's consent attested by Robert Hyde, J^{r}; at St Giles in the Fields.

Feb. 28 James Barrington, of St Dionis Backchurch, Bachelor, 24, & Susannah Thresher, dau. of Samuel Thresher, of Billerica, Essex, Spinster, 20; her father's consent; at St George's, Botolph Lane, or elsewhere.

1690.

May 9 Thomas Dawborne, of St Mary, Newington Butts, Surrey, Bachelor, 25, & Mary Stone, of same, Spinster, 18; consent of her friends; at St Giles, Cripplegate. [The entry erased.]

May 15 John Peshall, Esq., of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, 21, & Madam Charlotte Culpepper, of St James in ye Fields, Middx.,

1690

Spinster, 15; consent of her mother Madam Susanna Wellden *alias* Willis; at St Edmund's, Lombard Street.

May 17 Edward Taylor, of St Antholin's, London, Bachelor, 30, & Dorothy Kemp, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Spr, 22; at St Stephen's.

June 2 William Adams, of St Bride's, 44, & Mary King, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, 31; at St Andrew's aforesaid.

June 10 John Russell, Gent., of St James, Westminster, Widower, 22, & Sarah Cartwright, of same, Spr, 21, her parents dead; at St James, Westminster.

June 17 Alexander Cleeve, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Bachelor, 24, & Mary Duffeild, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 18; her parents' consent; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street; alleged by John Cleeve, of St Giles in Fields.

June 18 Henry Benson Lee, of St Michael's, Crooked Lane, Widower, 25, & Mrs Jane Dod, of St Martin's Outwich, Spinster, above 20; consent of uncle & guardian Mr Dod; at St Martin's Outwich.

June 25 Thomas Conyers, Esq., of Middle Temple, Bachelor, 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Hall, of St Catherine Coleman, Spinster, 20; mother's consent; at St Cath. Coleman.

June 26 Robert Courtney, of Barnes, Surrey, Brewer, Bachelor, 23, & Elizabeth Spicer, of St Mary, Savoy, Spinster, 21; mother's consent, a Widow; at St Swithin's, London Stone.

July 24 Samuel Hanson, of Bodwell, co. Carnarvon, Esq., Bachelor, 25, & Mrs Jane Griffith, of Hammersmith, Middlesex, Spinster, 26; her mother's consent, her father dead; at Aldermanbury, Hammersmith, or St Andrew's, Holborn; alleged by Herbert Griffith, of Bodwell aforesaid, Gent.

Aug. 18 Samuel Western, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bachelor, 30, & Anna Maria Finch, of St Dunstan's East, Spr, 21, parents dead; at All Hallows in the Wall.

Sep. 15 John Russell, Rector of Thrapston, co. Northton, Bachelor, 30, & Mrs Susanna Cuthbert, of St Matthew's, Friday Street, London, but late of Titchmarsh, co. Northton, Spinster, 24, her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Nov. 4 Richard Martyn, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Clerk, 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Dryden, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster, 22; her parents' consent; at St Michael's, Wood Street; alleged by Richard Martin, D.D.

1690-1.

Jan. 20 Robert Fletcher, of St James, Clerkenwell, Widower, 50, & Joyce Adams, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Spinster, 38, at own disposal; at All Hallows in ye Wall.

Feb. 3 William Cock, of St Mary Woolchurch, Bachelor, 26, & Mary Abbott, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Spinster, 26, her parents dead; at St Paul's aforesaid.

Feb. 24 Weston Browne, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Widower, 50, & Mrs Elizabeth Halls, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, 40; at St Mary, Savoy.

1691.

May 11 Samuel Pargiter, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Merchant, Bachr, 40, & Diana Dormer, of St Ann's, Westminster, Spr, 24; at St Ann's.

May 29 Edwin Sandys, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Bachr, 25, & Elizth Hodges, of same, Spr, 24; consent of Thomas Hodges, her father; at Christ Church.

June 24 Fleetwood Neville, of Upwood, Hunts, Clerk, Bachelor, 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Mitchell, of same, 23; consent of her father Originall Mitchell; at St Margaret Pattens.

Aug. 6 Paul Elwood, of par. Aldgate, Middx., Widr, 43, & Catharine Wentworth, of St Dunstan's West, Spr, 27; at All Hallows in the Wall.

1691

Aug. 25 William Grubb, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Bachelor, 25, & Mary Jackson, of All Hallows in ye Wall, Spinster, 28, at own disposal; at All Hallows aforesaid.

Sep. 3 John Summers, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Bachelor, 24, & Elizabeth Campion, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Spinster, 24, parents dead; at All Hallows in ye Wall.

Sep. 14 John Dale, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Bachelor, 22, & Susanna Baxter, of St Margaret Pattens or Gabriel Fenchurch, Spinster, 20; her father's consent; at All Hallows in the Wall.

Oct. 14 Alexander Cleeve, of Canbury House, St Mary, Islington, Merchant, Bachelor, 30, & Mrs Theodora Nevett, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Spinster, 18; consent of her uncle & guardian Richard Bayly, of Gray's Inn, Esq., her parents dead; at St Olave's, Hart Street.

Nov. 13 William Hammond, of St Katherine Coleman, London, Gent., Bachr, 27, & Mary Hooke, of Kensington, Middlesex, Spinster, 20; consent of guardians; at Stepney; alleged by Mr Samuel Peck, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk, Clerk.

Nov. 18 Roth Peterman, of St Austin's, London, Esq., 36, & Mrs Elizabeth Ladam, of same, Spinster, 30, her parents dead; at St Michael, Cornhill.

Dec. 11 Charles Goodwin, of Great Baddow, Essex, Gent., Bachelor, 30, & Mrs Mary Mildmay, of Little Baddow, sd co., Spinster, 21; at Little Baddow.

1691-2.

Jan. 8 John Cockayne, of Baldock, Herts, Widower, 33, & Mrs Ann Hide, of St Dionis Backchurch, Widow, 27; at St George's, Botolph Lane.

Jan. 9 Clopton Havers, Gent., of St James, Duke's Place, Bachelor, 34, & Mrs Dorcas Fuller, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Spinster, 23; at St Martin's Outwich.

Feb. 3 Philip Tully, of Gray's Inn, Gent., Bachelor, 28, & Amy Clavell, Spinster, 19; consent of father Robert Clavell, of St Gregory's, London, Stationer; at St James, Westminster.

Feb. 11 John Salter, Gent., of Turvill, Bucks, Bachelor, 21, & Mrs Barbara Thacker, of Repton, co. Derby, Spinster, 21, her parents dead; he having his mother's consent, his father dead; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Feb. 16 Robert Grove, Esq., of St Ann's, Blackfriars, Widower, 24, & Mrs Tryphena Lloyd, of St Catherine Creechurch, Widow, 22; at St Andrew Undershaft.

1692.

Mar. 30 Thomas Blackmore, Jr, of St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, Bachelor, 26, & Mrs Ann Raimond, of St Gregory's, London, Spinster, 21; consent of father Sir Jonathan Raimond; at All Hallows in the Wall, or St Olave's, Old Jury.

April 19 William Gilmore, Gent., of St Swithin's, London, Bachelor, 24, & Elizabeth Taylor, of St Mary le Bow, London, Spinster, 19; at Stepney or Bow Chapel.

May 16 Thomas Abbott, of London, Clerk, Widower, 31, & Mrs Frances Allicock, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster, 30; at church or chapel of St James, Westminster.

May 30 George Saunderson, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 26, & Mrs Letitia Kemp, of same, Spinster, 18; consent of father Mr John Kemp, of same; at St Martin in Fields or the chapel of Chelsea.

June 10 Roger Chapman, of St Peter, Cornhill, Bachelor, 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Carpender, of St Mary le Bow, Spinster, 23; consent of father Mr William Carpender; at St Bride's, or St Peter's, Cornhill; alleged by her brother Thomas Carpender, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Gent.

1692

June 28 John Highlord, of St Laurence, Old Jury, Bachelor, 25, & Mrs Ursula Moody, of St Sepulchre's, Widow, 34; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey.

July 7 Henry Bishop, of St Catherine Cree Church, Bachelor, 27, & Mrs Mary Ryves, of same, Spinster, 21; consent of father Mr Charles Ryves; at Northall, Herts, or Enfield, Middlesex.

Oct. 18 Richard Winckworth, Esq., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 30, & Mrs Ann Lee, Spinster, 22, her father dead; consent of her mother Dame Anne Lee, Widow, living in Southampton Square, co. Middlesex; at St Giles in Fields, or St Andrew, Holbn.

Oct. 25 John Chiral, of Duke's Place, London, Bachelor, & Anne Chester, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Spr; her parents' consent; at Poplar Chapel, par. Stepney.

Oct. 31 Samuel Greenaway, of Poplar, par. Stepney, Gent., Bachelor, 22, & Sarah Horseman, of same, Spinster, 18; her mother's consent; at Stepney or Poplar Chapel.

Nov. 14 The Rt W'pful Sir Thomas St George, Kt, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Widr, & Madam Anna Atwood, of Wansted, Essex, Widow; at Wansted.

Nov. 21 Isaac Woollaston, Esq., of Losby, co. Leicester, aged 18 (his mother's consent, his father dead), & Mrs Sara Lawrence, of St Ann's, Westminster, Spinster, 17 (her mother's consent, her father dead); at Royal Chapel of St James.

Dec. 12 Francis Lane, of Inner Temple, Bachelor, 35, & Mrs Elizabeth Lant, of St Andrew Undershaft, Spinster, 24; her parents' consent; at St Andrew Undershaft.

Dec. 15 Nathaniel Adams, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 35, & Jane Davis, of same, Spinster, 26; at same.

Dec. 16 Henry Chauncy, of Middle Temple, Bachelor, 26, & Madam Jane Butler, of Edmonton, Middlesex, Spinster, 18; consent of father Sir Nicholas Butler, Kt; at St Andrew Undershaft.

Dec. 19 George Ayres, Jr, of Inner Temple, Bachelor, 22, & Mrs Bridget Brown, of Hampstead, Middlesex, Spinster, 22; her father's consent attested by Thomas Browne; at St Ethelburgh, London.

1692-3.

Jan. 14 John Muxloe, Clerk, of Gate Burton, co. Lincoln, Bachelor, 26, & Mrs Mary Frisly, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Spinster, 26; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Feb. 14 Jacob Wittewronge, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bachelor, 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Coghill, of Aldenham, Herts, Spinster, 19; father's consent; at St Lawrence, Old Jury.

Feb. 27 Thomas Thackeray, of St Bartholomew the Less, Stationer, alleges marriage of Richard Tay, of same, Bachelor, 24, & Mary Clarke, of same, Spr, 22; her parents' consent; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Mar. 16 William Stanley, of the Strand, Middlesex, Gent., Bachelor, 26, & Anne Hoby, of same, Spinster, 21 & upwards; consent of their parents; at St Dunstan's West.

Mar. 16 Charles Desborough, of Wapping, Bachelor, 22 (his parents' consent), & Elizabeth D'Assigny, of same, Spinster, 22 (her mother's consent, her father dead); at Wapping.

Mar. 17 Charles Robinson, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn Fields, Bachelor, 35, & Madam Elizabeth Dawney, of same, Widow, 30; at St Ann's, Westminster.

1693.

April 8 Edward Jordan, Esq., of Middle Temple, Bachelor, 32, & Mrs Blanch Williams, of St Mary, Savoy, Spr, 23, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy.

April 28 Arthur Gore, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent., Bachelor, 23, & Mary Baynes, of same, Spinster, 20; consent of parents; at Stepney.

1693

May 24 Mr John Pechey, of St Dunstan's West, Clerk, Bachelor, 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Gosse, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 20; her mother's consent, her father dead; at St Dunstan's West.

June 1 Edward Bickerstaffe, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Bachelor, 24, & Judith Coe, of St Edmund ye King, Spinster, 24, own disposal; at St Edmund's aforesaid.

June 3 Rt Hon. Charles, Lord Fitzwalter, Bachelor, 23, & Madam Elizabeth Bertie, Spinster, 18; consent of father Hon. Charles Bertie, Esq., of St Giles in Fields; at St Giles aforesaid.

June 8 Hugh Bawden, of [*blank*], co. Cornwall, Bachelor, 21 (father's consent), & Aurelia White, of Bartholomew Square, Middlesex, Spinster, 22 (father's consent); at Chapel Royal of St James.

June 13 Andrew Trubshaw, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Bachelor, 22, & Mrs Dinah Rogers, of St Giles in Fields, Spinster, 17; consent of father attested by Henry Rogers, Jr; at St Michael or St Giles aforesaid.

June 13 Thomas Stevens, of Middle Temple, Bachelor, 22, & Mrs Catherine Lea, of Stretham, Surrey, Spinster, 17, her parents dead; consent of grandmother Mrs Rachel Lea attested by Christopher Crackanthorp; at St Clement Danes or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

June 19 John Peckett, Gent., of Liberty of Tower of London, Bachelor, 24, & Dorothy Ibbetson, of St James, Westmr, Spr, 25; at Stepney.

July 5 John Reeve, of Middle Temple, Bachelor, 28, & Mrs Martha Nourse, of St Lawrence, Old Jury, Spr, 20, her parents dead; at St Peter's, Cornhill.

July 7 Francis Hamond, of St Michael le Quern, Bachelor, 26, & Ann Fleetwood, of same, Spinster. [The entry is unfinished.]

July 22 John Alkin, Bachelor, aged 11 [*sic*], son of Richard Alkin, Esq., of City of London (who alleges), & Mrs Mary Greene, Spinster, 14; consent of mother Mrs Mary Greene, Widow; at St George's, Botolph Lane.

July 22 John Craig, Clerk, Vicar of Potherne, co. Wilts, Bachelor, 30, & Mrs Agnes Cleland, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, 24; at St Martin's in Fields.

Aug. 22 Mr William Mason, of All Hallows the Great, London, Widower, 30, & Mrs Susanna Woodyer, of Chichester, Sussex, Spinster, 21; father's consent; at St Giles in Fields.

Aug. 28 Sir Martin Beckman, Kt, of ye Tower of London, 58, & Mrs Ruth Mudd, of Ratcliff, par. Stepney, Widow, 61; at Stepney.

Sep. 22 William Trymmer, of St James, Garlick Hithe, Bachelor, 25, & Mrs Mary Houblon, of Morton, co. Essex, Spinster, 23; consent of father Mr Jacob Houblon; at Morton aforesaid.

Oct. 21 Samuel Browning, of Lincoln's Inn, Bachelor, 28, & Mrs Rebecca Hind, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 19; consent of father Mr John Hind; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey.

Dec. 20 Abjohn Stokes, Gent., of Tetherton, Wilts, Widower, 50, & Mrs Elizabeth Green, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Widow, 35; at St Olave's, Hart Street.

1693-4.

Feb. 8 [or 17] Thomas Mulso, Esq., of Middle Temple, Bachelor, 30, & Mrs Anne Turton (dau. of Sir John Turton, Kt), of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 20; father's consent; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Feb. 10 Shadrack Blundell, Esq., of Inner Temple, Bachelor, 26, & Mrs Frances Clarke, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spinster, 23, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy.

Feb. 12 Heigham Bendish, Gent., of East Ham, Essex, Bachelor, 19 (his guardians' consent), & Mrs Audry Harrison, of Balls, Herts, Spinster, 18 (father's consent); at St Clement Danes.

1694.

May 1 Richard Levett, of St Ann & Agnes, Aldersgate, Bachelor, 23, & Mrs Ann Sweetapple, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Spinster, 18; consent of father Mr John Sweetapple; at St Ethelburgh, Lond.

May 8 Timothy Caryll, Clerk, of town of Nottingham, Bachelor, 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Hyett, of Leatherhead, Surrey, Spinster, 20; father's consent; at St James in Fields.

June 7 John Brittain, of St Magnus, London, Bachelor, 33, & Mrs Ann Adams, of [*blank*], Spinster, 18, at own disposal; at St Bride's.

July 10 John Britton, of St Peter's Cheap, Joyner, Widower, 35, & Mrs Elizabeth Marsh, of Hackney, Spinster, 29, parents dead; at Newington, Middlesex.

Sep. 24 John Hall, Clerk, Rector of St Christopher le Stocks, London, Widower, 54, & Mrs Mary Rogers, of St Edmund, Lombard Street, Spinster, 40; at St Ethelburgh.

Oct. 15 William Norris, of St Margaret's, City of Lincoln, Bachelor, 28, & Mrs Mary Winckles, of St James in Fields, Middlesex, Spinster, 22; father's consent; at St Ethelburgh.

Oct. 17 George Courtenay, of Middle Temple, Gent., Bachelor, 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Ludlow, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow, 30; at St James in Fields.

Nov. 26 John Paget, Clerk, of Orchard, co. Somerset, Bachelor, 38, & Mrs Elizabeth Jefferson, of St Giles in Fields, Spinster, 30; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Nov. 30 The Hon. Gilbert Coventry, Esq., of St James, Westminster, Bachr, 25, & Mrs Dorothy Keyte, Spinster, 24; consent of father Sir William Keyte, Bart; at St Clement's, East Cheap.

1694-5.

Feb. 1 John Jennens, of Erdington, co. Warwick, Bachelor, 26, & Mrs Elizth Fisher, of Packington, sd co., Spinster, 22, parents dead; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel; alleged by Humphrey Jennens, of Middle Temple, Gent.

Feb. 4 St John Webb, of St Martin's, Westminster, Esqr, 33, & Anne Stanley, of St Margaret's in Rochester, Kent, Widow, 26; at All Hallows Staining.

Mar. 13 Robert Wallis, Esq., of St Martin's Fields, Bachelor, 29, & Mrs Mary Armstrong, of Richmond, Surrey, Spinster, 18, her parents dead; consent of guardian Mrs Usher, Widow, of Bethnal Green; at Stepney.

1695.

April 1 Edward Heron, Esq., of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, 26, & Mts Mary Gee, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Spinster, 21; consent of mother, a Widow; at All Hallows Staining.

May 1 David Davis, of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, Bachelor, about 30, & Mrs Ann Swain, of same, Spinster, 20; consent of mother Mrs Ann Swain, Widow; at St James, Duke's Place, London.

May 2 Henry Lascelles, Clerk, of Isleworth, Middlesex, Widower, 29, & Mrs Dorothy Bradley, of St Mary Abchurch, Widow, 26; at St Ethelburgh.

May 6 Joshua Hatfeild, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, Bachr, 23, & Mrs Ann Barnadiston, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Spinster, 23, her parents dead; at St Ethelburgh.

May 7 William Stanley, Gent., of St Martin's Fields, Widower, 22, & Mrs Judah Stanley, Widow, 33, of St James Fields; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

May 30 Thomas Wragge, Clerk, of Thorley, Herts, Widower, 37, & Mrs Elizabeth Houblon, of Moreton, Essex, Spinster, 23; consent of father Mr Houblon; at St Mary Aldermanbury.

1695

June 11 Lancelot Baugh, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bachelor, 27, & Mrs Anne Buggin, of St Dunstan's West, Spinster, 18; consent of her parents, her father William Buggin attesting; at St Dunstan's West.

June 22 Sir Richard Benet, Kt & Bart, of St Giles in Fields, Bachr, 21, & Madam Elizabeth Cæsar, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 16; consent of Dr Fisher, her guardian, her father Sir Charles Caesar, Kt, being dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

July 23 Thomas Farrington, of Chichester, Sussex, Bachelor, 19 (consent of Henry Palmer, his guardian), & Mrs Catherine Sedley, of St Giles in Fields, Spinster, 19 (consent of parents); at St Mary, Whitechapel; attested by Martine Sedley.

Aug. 6 Edward Harvey, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 18 (consent of his guardian Robert Graydon, of St James, Westminster, Gent.), & Mrs Elizabeth Graydon, dau. of sd Robert Graydon, Spinster, 17; at St Bride's.

Aug. 9 Brice Norton, of Woodford, Essex, Bachelor, 33, & Rachael Finch, of same, Spinster, 19; consent of mother, her father dead; at Woodford aforesaid; Samuel Edwards, of St Martin's Outwich, London, Haberdasher, attests that Mrs Martha Finch, mother of sd Rachel, consented.

Aug. 21 Thomas Shepheard, of town of Northampton, Clerk, Widower, 30, & Mrs Mary Lowe, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spinster, 26, parents dead; at St Sepulchre's aforesaid.

Aug. 24 Richard Butler, of St Ellen's, City of Worcester, Widower, 35, & Mrs Elizabeth Carte, of Poole Court, par. Bushley, co. Worcester, Widow, 28; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Aug. 28 Thomas Caverley, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Widower, 36, & Mrs Mary Tudway, of St James, Westminster, Spinster, 28, parents dead; at St James, Westminster.

Sep. 10 John Whetham, of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 31, & Mary Scroope, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, 35; at Trinity, Minories.

Sep. 25 Gideon Harvey, Jr, Dr of Physick, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widower, 26, & Mrs Mary Fothergill, of St Dunstan's West, Spr, 21; father's consent; at St Clement Danes; Wm Fothergill attests.

Oct. 4 Thomas Nicholls, of Thoydon Garnon, Essex, Bachelor, 27, & Grace Cowell, of Great Hallingbury, Essex, Spr, 21; mother's consent, a Widow; at Hallingbury afsd; alleged by John Nicholls, of Thoydon, Farmer.

Oct. 16 Samuel Bourne, of St Andrew Undershaft, Bachelor, 28, & Mrs Susanna Medlicott, of Frogmorton Street, Spinster, 21; father's consent; at St Benet Fink.

Oct. 28 Nathaniel Gower, of Battersea, Surrey, Bachelor, 26, & Mrs Johanna Foote, of same, Spinster, 18; consent of parents, her father William Foote attesting; at Chelsea, Middlesex.

Nov. 12 Thomas Jaggard, Gent., of St Mary at Hill, London, Bachelor, 29, & Margaret Sutton, of St Swithin's, London, Spinster, 20; parents' consent; at Stepney.

Nov. 26 Benjamin Martin, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Bachelor, 25, & Elizabeth Adams, of St Lawrence, Old Jury, Spinster, 25; consent of parents; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Dec. 6 Edward Adams, of Stepney, Widower, 26, & Elizabeth French, of same, Spinster, 22; father's consent; at St George's, Botolph Lane.

Dec. 16 Edmund Callamy, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Bachelor, 25, & Mary Watts, of St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, Spinster, 20; her father's consent; at St Ethelburgh.

Dec. 28 Bryan Dawney, of St Dunstan's East, Bachelor, 26, & Mary Jenkins, of same, Spinster, aged 21; consent of her father Thomas Jenkins, Clerk, of same; at St Lawrence, Old Jury.

1695

Dec. 29 John Trevelyan, Gent., of St Martin's in ye Fields, Bachelor, 21, & Dorothy Furbar, of Limehouse, par. Stepney, Spinster, 19; consent of guardian; at Stepney.

1695-6.

Jan. 2 Peter Persode, of Kensington, Middlesex, Bachelor, above 30, & Judith Germain, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster, 21, at own disposal; at Kensington.

Feb. 5 Robert Manning, of St John's, Wapping, Widower, 40, & Elizabeth Abbott, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Widow, 30; at St John's, Wapping.

Feb. 5 Robert Seaton, of St James, Middlesex, Gent., Bachelor, 30, & Mrs Mary Long, of same, Spinster, 25; at St James; alleged by Alexander Hume, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Woollen Draper.

Feb. 14 Edward Marsh, Esq., of St John's, Hackney, Bachelor, 24, & Mrs Grace Parker, of Hackney aforesaid, Widow, 28; at St Margaret's, Lothbury.

Feb. 20 Dominick Melochling, of Stepney, Shipwright, Bachelor, 22, & Mary Ransford, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Spinster, 18; Richard Ransford, Witness; at [*blank*].

Feb. 27 Richard Spicer, of Avely, co. Essex, Widower, & Anne North, of same, Spr, 25; her parents' consent; at St Mary, Whitechapel.

Mar. 3 William Hill, Gent., of Totteridge, Herts, Bachelor, 24, & Frances Bradick, of Stepney, Spinster, 25.

1696.

Mar. 30 [1695, evidently error] Nicholas Wilmot, of St Lawrence, Old Jury, Gent., Bachr, 23, & Sarah Floyd, 20; mother's consent, father dead; in the Charterhouse Chapel, London.

Mar. 31 Maugre Vavasour, of St Ann's, Holborn, Gent., Widower, & Mary Moor, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow. [No church named.]

April 21 William Spicer, of Canterbury, Soldier, Bachelor, 35, & Sarah Engeham, Spr, of same, 21; consent of her parents; at Trinity, Minories.

April 27 William Newbery, Gent., of St Giles, Cripplegate, Bachelor, 23, & Mrs Mary Killegrew, of Scotland Yard, par. St Martin's in the Fields, Spinster, 18; consent of her father Henry Killegrew, Esq.; at St Martin's afsd.

April 30 Edward Andrews, of the Six Clerks' Office, 23, & Mercy Clark, Spinster, of Saltford, co. Warwick, 21, at own disposal; at Trinity, Minories.

May 11 John Williams, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Bachelor, 30, & Anne Ellerker, of same, Widow, about 30; at All Hallows Barking; alleged by Nicholas Sanford, of All Hallows Barking, Gent.

May 16 Samuel Crisp, Jr, of All Hallows Barking, Bachelor, 25, & Mrs Florence Williams, of St Mary Abchurch, Spinster, 24; consent of her mother Mrs Anne Browne, & of Samuel Crispe, Senr, Esq., her guardian; at St Mary Abchurch.

May 22 John Pollen, Esq., of Andover, Hants, Widower, 50, & Mrs Mary Sherwood, of St Mary Abchurch, Spinster, 30; at St Mary Abchurch, St Peter le Poor, or St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

June 1 Richard Newman, Esq., of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, about 20 (consent of his guardian Peter Walter, Gent.), & Mrs Frances Samwell, of St Clement Danes, Spinster, about 20 (consent of her guardian Robert Haslerigg, Esq., of town of Northampton); at St Clement's Danes.

June 23 John Hathaway, Clerk, of Horndon on the Hill, Essex, Bachelor, 30, & Mrs Susanna Bickford, of St James, Clerkenwell, Spr, 22; consent of her parents; at parish church of Clerkenwell.

June 27 George Bagnall, of Inner Temple, Gent., Bachelor, 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Blechynden, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Spinster, 22, her parents dead; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

1696

June 29 Thomas White, of St Mary le Savoy, Bachelor, 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Chester, of St John's, Hackney, Spinster, 22, both her parents dead; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

July 1 Anthony Benn, of Starmyer [?], co. Cumberland, Gent., alleges marriage between John Merchant, of Cranbrook, Kent, Bachelor, 30, & Frances Benn, sister of sd Anthony, of St Clement Danes, Spinster, 30; both her parents' consent; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

July 8 John Gascoyne, Gent., of St Laurence, London, Bachelor, 26, & Mrs Sarah Johnson, of St Margaret, New Fish Street, Spinster, 22; her parents' consent; at St Margaret's, New Fish Street.

July 20 John Emerton, of Dagenham, Essex, Widower, 35, & Rebecca Henley, of Stepney, Middlesex, Spinster, 22; consent of mother, her father dead; at Wansted or Little Ilford, Essex.

July 27 William Beddow, of St Giles, Cripplegate, but now in the country, Bachelor, 21, son of William Beddow, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent. (who alleges), & Mrs Keturah Sweetman, of Stepney, Spinster, 20; consent of her mother Keturah Sweetman, her father being at sea; at Stepney, or St Lawrence, London.

July 30 Rt Hon. Henry, Lord Colerane of the Kingdom of Ireland, Widower, & Hon. Dame Elizabeth Read, of Basinghall Street, Widow, 50; at Charter House Chapel. [Married there 4 Aug.]

Aug. 12 Nicholas King, Esq., of Whitehall, Middlesex, Bachelor, 26, & Mrs Mary Speidell, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Spinster, 19; consent of her father Mr Euclid Speidell, alleged by her brother Euclid Speidell, all of St Mary, Whitechapel; at St Mary, Whitechapel.

Sep. 2 Isaac Edge, Clerk, of St Giles Fields, Bachelor, 30, & Mildred Millicent Barr, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, 33; at St Clement's, Eastcheap.

Sep. 7 Edmond Waterson, of St Peter the Poor, London, Bachelor, 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Mildmay, of Little Baddow, Essex, Spinster, 25; her mother's consent, her father dead; at Little Baddow, Essex; Richard Peirce, Esq., of St Mary, Whitechapel, attests consent of the Hon. Mrs Mary Mildmay, Widow, mother of sd Elizabeth.

Sep. 17 Nathaniel Stephens, Gent., of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 36, & Mrs Elizabeth Pemberton, of St Dunstan's West, Spinster, 21; consent of her father Sir Francis Pemberton; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.

Oct. 1 Christopher Dickson, of Inner Temple, Esq., Bachelor, 29, & Mrs Philippa Edwards, of St Clement Danes, Widow, 27; at St Clement Danes.

Oct. 12 William Spencer, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Widower, 44, & Dame Ann St Aubyn, of St Clement Danes, Widow, 50; at St Clement Danes or St Bride's.

Oct. 20 Peter Stanley, of Crooked Friars, Gent., Bachelor, 22, & Mary Atwell, of Hackney, Spinster, 25; consent of friends; at Trinity, Minories.

Oct. 26 Matthew Ashton, of St Martin's in Fields, Gent., Bachelor, 35, & Mrs Ann Athy, of same, Spinster, 23; consent of father Mr Richard Athy; at St Martin's in Fields.

Nov. 5 William Grubb, Weaver, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Widower, 53, & Hannah Beale, of Shoreditch, Widow, 34; at Trinity, Minories.

Nov. 10 Thomas Stevens, of Henley on Thames, co. Oxon, Gent., Bachelor, 25, & Mrs Mary Cary, of St Austin's, London, Spinster, about 21, at her own disposal; at St Austin's, London.

Nov. 17 John Ludlow, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Cooper, Bachelor, 35, & Mary Spicer, of same, Spinster, 26; consent of both her parents; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Nov. 30 Bolles Bellingham, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 22, & Elizth Collins, of St Giles in Fields, Spinster, 22, at own disposal; at St Martin's, Ludgate.

1696

Dec. 14 James Foster, Gent., of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Bachelor, 30, & Mary French, of same, Spr, 22; at Knightsbridge Chapel.

Dec. 16 Thomas Pointer, Clerk, of Hooton Conquest, co. Beds, Widower, 55, & Mrs Mary Chapman, of St James, Clerkenwell, Spinster, 35; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Dec. 28 Thomas Bateman, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Bachelor, 21, & Mrs Sarah Pickard, dau. of Peter Pickard, Esq., of same, who consents, Spinster, 17; at St Mary, Whitechapel.

Dec. 29 Nicholas Adams, of Pennyfields, par. Stepney, Mariner, Bachelor, 32, & Susanna Cross, of Stepney Casey in said parish, Spinster, 31; at Stepney.

Dec. 29 Dennis Adams, of Streatham, Surrey, Bachelor, 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Fletcher, of same, Spinster, 23, her parents dead; at St James, Duke's Place.

1696-7.

Jan. 4 Charles Napier, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, 26, & Mrs Anna Barker, of same, Spinster, 21; consent of father John Barker, of same, Merchant Taylor; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

Jan. 6 Thomas Ridge, of Portsmouth, Southton, co. Bachelor, 27, & Mrs Elizth Ayles, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Spinster, 18; consent of her father Humphrey Ayles, Esq.; at St Botolph, Aldgate, or St Olave, Hart Street.

Jan. 9 Mr John Wright, Clerk, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 26, & Mrs Margaret Williams, of same, Spinster, 20; consent of her father the Rt Rev. John, Lord Bishop of Chichester; alleged by Samuel Manning, Esq., of St Andrew's, Holborn; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Jan. 12 William Adams, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Widower, 47, & Elizabeth Haydon, of same, Widow, 46; at St James, Duke's Place.

Jan. 14 Henry Waldron, of London, Gent., & Anne Phelips, of Sunbury, Middlesex, Widow; at Sunbury; alleged by Mr William Skynner, of Sunbury.

Jan. 27 John Staples, of St Benet Fink, Bachelor, 24, & Sara Calamy, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Spinster, 21; consent of her mother, a Widow; at St Ethelburgh, London.

Feb. 3 Peter Lavigne, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Bachelor, 35, & Mrs Elizth Alchorn, of same, Widow, 25; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Feb. 5 Smithsby Hartley, of St Peter le Poor, Bachelor, 25, & Mrs Hanna Pilkington, of Eltham, Kent, Spinster, 19; consent of her mother Dame Hanna Pilkington, Widow, as also of ye Court of Aldermen of ye City of London; at St Margaret Pattens.

Feb. 11 Christopher Wood, of Childerditch, co. Essex, Bachelor, 25, & Ann Austin, of Great Warley, Essex, Spinster, 19; consent of her father James Austin, of same, attested by her brother James Austin, of same, Gent.; at Trinity, Minories.

Feb. 15 Sir Richard Gethin, Baronet of the Kingdom of Ireland in the County of Corke, Bachelor, about 22, & Mrs Grace Norton, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Spinster, 18; consent of her mother Dame Grace [*rectius* Frances] Norton, her father Sir George Norton having lived 5 or 6 years apart from the sd Lady Norton, with whom the sd daughter hath lived; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Mar. 4 William Abbott, of St Clement Danes, Widower, 34, & Mary Fuller, of same, Spinster, 30; at Knightsbridge.

Mar. 4 Adam Runciman, of St James, Duke's Place, 34, Bachelor, & Jane Waugh, Spinster, of St Peter's, Cornhill, 28; consent of friends; at Trinity, Minories.

Mar. 15 Matthew Pennyfather, Gent., of St James, Westminster, Bachelor, 21, & Mrs Catherine Berisford, of St Ann's, Westminster, Spinster, 21, her parents dead; at St Ann's or St James aforesaid.

1697.

April 17 Thomas Kynaston, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Bachelor, 32, & Mrs Mary Bayley, of St Giles in Fields, Spinster, 15; consent of her mother Mrs Judith Bayley, Widow; at St Giles aforesaid.

April 29 Alexander De Nicolai, Lord of Lamartinerie in ye Kingdom of France, of St Giles in Fields, Bachelor, 33, & the Honorable Magdalen Gabrielle De Tioult, Lady of Martragny in the Kingdom of France, of St Giles in Fields, Spinster, 33, at own disposal; at St Giles aforesaid.

May 12 John Stanhope, of St Martin's in Fields, or St Mary, Savoy, Bachelor, 21, & Elizabeth Farmery, of St Martin's aforesaid or St Mary le Savoy, Spinster, 21, her parents dead; consent of her grandmother Mrs Whitcott, wife of Dr Whitcott; at St Ann's, Blackfriars.

May 16 Richard Dashwood, Esq., of Cockly Clay, co. Norfolk, about 31, & Mrs Mary Jarrett, of St Olave's, Old Jewry, Spinster, 24; at St Olave's, Old Jury.

May 22 John Godfrey, of Middle Temple, Bachelor, 28, & Mrs Catherine Heames, of Lyme Street, London, Spinster, 20; consent of her mother, a Widow, attested by Brook Bridges, of St Andrew's, Holborn; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street.

May 31 John Mascoll, Gent., of New Romney, co. Kent, Bachelor, 25, & Mrs Margaret Shepherd, of St Alphage, London, Spinster, 22; consent of their parents; at St Alphage.

June 4 Aubury Price, of St Ann's, Westminster, Bachelor, 23, & Mrs Bridget Claypool, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Spinster, 22, her parents dead; at St Matthew, Friday Street; alleged by Arthur Bull, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent.

June 10 Thomas Isham, of St Clement Danes, Widower, 30, & Mrs Susanna Scrimshaw, of St Bride's, Spinster, 24; consent of her parents; at St Bride's.

June 13 John Lanyon, Gent., Bachelor, 28, of St Ives, co. Cornwall, & Frances Clarke, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow, 45; at Trinity, Minories.

June 24 Baldwin Wake, Gent., of Whitechapel, Widower, 30, & Mary Hart, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, 30; consent of friends; at Trinity, Minories.

July 22 Thomas Marsh, of Woolwich, Kent, Bachelor, 28, & Mrs Margaret Swiveington, of same, Spinster, 28; at St Benet Grace Church.

July 31 Hugh Pugh, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widower, 33, & Mrs Mary Futerill, of same, Spinster, 30; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

Aug. 16 Laurence Oliphant, of Wapping, Mariner, Bachelor, 30, & Elizabeth Rand, of Limehouse, Spinster, 20; consent of mother Sarah Ffackman; at Stepney.

Sep. 15 Michael Glyd, Gent., of Clifford's Inn, Bachelor, 28, & Mrs Joanna Rede, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, 22; at St Martin's aforesaid.

Sep. 20 George Loriston, of Meeting House Alley, Stepney, Mariner, Bachelor, 25, & Elizabeth Adams, of Bett Street, Stepney, Spinster, 16; her mother's consent; at Stepney.

Sep. 22 Henry Hunter, of St Andrew, Holborn, Gent., Bachelor, 24, & Mary Watson, of St Giles in Fields, Spinster, 17; consent of her mother Mary Watson; at St James, Westminster.

Oct. 14 John Cooper, of St Lawrence Pountney, Bachelor, 28, & Jane Adams, of same, Spinster, 25; at All Hallows ye Great or [*blank*].

Oct. 16 Lee Warner, Esq., of Kensington, Middlesex, Bachelor, 40, & Katherine Hampson, of London, Spr, 35; at St George, Botolph Lane.

Oct. 25 John Taylor, Esq., of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, 30, & Mrs Martha Barrey, of St James in Fields, Middlesex, Spinster, 23; at St James aforesaid.

1697

Oct. 26 Michael Buxton, of St Sepulchre's, London, Bachelor, 24, & Mary Spicer, of Richmond, Surrey, Spinster, 19, both their parents being present; at Hampton, Middlesex; alleged by John Spicer, of Hampton aforesaid.

Oct. 29 Robert Grisedale, Clerk, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 30, & Phebe King, of same, Spinster, 19, her parents dead; consent of Mr King, her uncle & guardian; at St Martin's in the Fields.

Nov. 16 Meyrick Jenkins, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, 25, & Barbara Hay, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, 23; consent of friends; at Trinity, Minories.

Nov. 17 Thomas Salmon, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 22, & Alice Garrerd, of same, Spinster, 26, at her own disposal; at St Martin's aforesaid.

Nov. 19 William Sherwin, of Whitley House in Calne, Wilts, Esq., Widower, 50, & Mrs Elizabeth Gibbs, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, 37; at St Bartholomew the Great. [Married there 20 Nov.]

Nov. 20 Renatus Jordain [*sic* subs.], of St Ann's, Westminster, Bachelor, 33, & Mrs Martha Rogers, of Battersea, Surrey, Spinster, 30, her parents dead; at St Ann's, Westminster, or [*blank*].

Nov. 22 William Adams, of St Dionis Backchurch, Bachelor, 25, & Ann Phillis Morris, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, 34; at St James, Duke's Place; alleged by Wm Adams, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Tailor.

Nov. 25 Darby Twamy, of St Olave's, Southwark, Mariner, Bachelor, 20, & Elizabeth Gerrard, of same, Widow, 23; at Trinity, Minories.

Dec. 11 Thomas Dover, Gent., Bachelor, 35, of Burford, co. Oxon, & Mary Tanfield, Widow, 30, of Burntwood, Essex; at Trinity, Minories.

Dec. 14 Mr Anthony Meek, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widower, about 35, & Elizabeth Cook, Spinster, about 24, of same par.; at Royal Chapel of Whitehall.

Dec. 22 Samuel Howard, of St Margaret's, Westminster (consent of parents), & Elizabeth Merchant, of Hackney, abt 21; at Royal Chapel of Whitehall.

Dec. 27 George Mathew, of St Giles in Fields, Bachelor, 19, son of George Mathew, of same, Esq. (who alleges), & Mrs Martha Eaton, of same, Spinster, 15; consent of her mother, a Widow; at St James, Garlick Hithe, or St Bride's.

1697-8.

Jan. 19 Edward Storey, Gent., of St Dunstan's East, Bachelor, 30, & Elizabeth Strother, of St Giles in Fields, Spinster, 19; consent of her mother Margaret Cole, of St Giles in Fields; at St Augustine's, London.

Jan. 27 Edward Brereton, Gent., of Inner Temple, Bachelor, 27, & Mary Sadleir, of Hitchin, Herts, Spinster, 24; mother's consent; at Stepney.

Feb. 2 Lewis Quoiteux, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Bachr, 30, & Magdalen Girard, of St Ann's, Westmr, Spr, 24; at St Peter le Poor.

Feb. 3 Adam Hunter, of Aldgate, Mariner, Bachelor, 23, & Alice Cockaine, of same, Spr, 21; consent of friends; at [*blank*].

Feb. 11 John Harwood, Gent., Bachelor, 30, of Stepney, & Jane Zebbett, of Stepney, Widow, 23; at Trinity, Minories.

Feb. 19 Edmund Byron, Clerk, of Whitchurch, co. Oxon, Bachelor, 33, & Mary Hellier, of St James, Westminster, Spr, 28; at St James, Westmr.

Mar. 7 John Adams, of St Andrew's, Holborn, a Black, Bachelor, & Hannah Chantrell, of same, Spinster, 21; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Mar. 14 Edward Norman, of St Ethelburgh, Bachelor, 30, & Mrs Sarah Rogers, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Spinster, above 21; consent of her parents; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

1698.

April 15 The Rt Hon. James, Earl of Abington, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widower, 44, & the Rt Hon. Dame Katherine, Viscountess Wenman

1698

of the Kingdom of Ireland, of St Giles in Fields, Widow, 30; alleged by Hon. Robert Bertie, of Middle Temple, Esq.; at Stanwell, Middlesex.

April 19 Lawrence Saint Lo, of St James, Westminster, Gent., about 17, & Ann Mildmay, Spr, 16; her friends' consent; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

April 25 John Adams, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 30, & Elizabeth Aeman, of same, Widow, 35; at Trinity Chapel in said parish.

May 17 Hatton Compton, Esq., of Grendon, co. Northton, Bachelor, 35, & Mrs Penelope Nicholas, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, above 21; consent of her parents; at St Martin's in Fields.

May 20 Leonard Adams, of St Mary, Savoy, Mariner, Bachelor, 30, & Elizabeth Goodman, of same, Widow. . . . .

May 30 Dudley Downes, Gent., of Inner Temple, Bachelor, 26, & Mrs Mary Corbett, of Woodford, Essex, Spinster, 18; consent of her father Edward Corbett, Esq., of Pontsbury, co. Salop; at Woodford afsd.

June 1 William Rogers, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widower, 42, & Margaret Spicer, of same, Widow, 45; at the church or chapel at Kentishtown.

June 13 William Slee, of Limehouse, Cawker, Widower, 46, & Mary Adams, of Ratcliff, Spinster, 28; at Stepney.

June 17 Humphrey Davie, Gent., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 30, & Mrs Sarah Yates, of same, Spinster, 28; at St Clement, East Cheap.

July 4 Percivall Hart, of St Giles in Fields, Bachelor, 33, & Mary Bradbury, of Lincoln's Inn, Widow, 39; at St Bride's.

July 5 Jehu Hall, of Leigh, co. Essex, Gent., Bachelor, 28, & Martha Buttridge, of Sturmer, co. Essex, Spr, 28; at Stepney.

July 15 Edward Devenish, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bachelor, 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Porter, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Spinster, 18, her parents dead; consent of Mrs Elizabeth Browne, of same par., Widow, her guardian; at Hallingbury, Essex; sd Elizabeth Porter states she is dau. of Sir Charles Porter, Kt, lately decd, & chooses her friend & kinswoman Mrs Elizabeth Browne aforesaid her guardian.

July 19 Sir Thomas Powell, Bart, of Broadway, co. Carmarthen, Widower, 32, & Mrs Judith Herbert, of St Mary, Savoy, Spinster, 18; consent of her father Sir James Herbert, Kt; at St Mary, Savoy.

July 20 Robert Comins, of Dagenham, Essex, Gent., Bachelor, 19 (consent of his guardian John Emerton, of same, Gent.), & Mary Henley, of Ratcliffe, co. Middlesex, Spinster, 19 (her mother's consent); at Stepney, or St Paul's, Shadwell.

July 29 Justinian Aylmer, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 22, & Catherine Faulkner, of same, Spinster, 23; at Whitechapel.

Aug. 4 Edward Butler, of Readen, Essex, a Soldier, Bachelor, 21, & Susanna Adams, of same, Spinster, 21; consent of friends.

Aug. 10 Orlando Gee, of Owton, Middlesex, Bachelor, above 23, & Mrs Anne Warren, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Spinster, 21; her father's consent; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

Aug. 11 John Apsley, of Greenbank, par. Stepney, Mariner, Bachelor, 28, & Rebecca Langham, of same, Widow, 39; at Stepney.

Sep. 2 Isaac Deslande, of Spitalfields, Middlesex, Gent., Bachelor, 25, & Anne Oliphant, of same, Spr, 22, at own disposal; at Stepney.

Sep. 13 Robert Delgardno, of St Ann's, Westminster, Bachelor, 26, & Dorothea Ousely, of same, Spinster, 25; at St James, Westminster.

Sep. 18 Thomas Singleton, of Mile End, Stepney, Gent., Bachelor, 28, & Mary Dawes, of same, Spr, 16; her mother's consent; at Stepney.

Sep. 24 William Legatt, Jr, of St Mary Woolnoth, 26, Bachelor, Norwich Merchant, & Rebecca Inns, of same, Widow; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

Oct. 6 James Porteous, of Shadwell, Chirurgeon, Bachelor, 26, & Abigail Gibson, of same, Spinster. . . . .

1698

Oct. 14 Thomas Hanmer, Esq., of Bettesfield, co. Flint, Bachelor, 24, & the Most Hon. Dame Isabella, Duchess of Grafton, Widow, 25; at St Mary, Whitechapel.

Nov. 2 Thomas Knightley, of Bifield, co. Northton, Bachelor, 26, & Mrs Sara Mitford, of St Clement Danes, Spinster, 23; at Chelsea, Middx.

Dec. 7 William Barksdale, of St George's, Southwark, Widower, 34, & Mary Adams, of St Olave's, Southwark, Widow, 35; at St Mildred's, Bread Street.

Dec. 19 Thomas Duppa, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 28, & Catharine Pear, of same, Spinster, 24; consent of her mother Catharine Pear, her father dead; at St Martin's Fields; alleged by Catherine Duppa, wife of James Duppa, of St Martin's in Fields, Vintner.

Dec. 20 Thomas Nicholls, of Broxbourne, Herts, Bachelor, 23, & Susanna Woodley, of Roydon, Essex, Spr, 21; at Wormeley, Herts.

1699.

Mar. 27 The Rt Hon. Francis, Lord Glasford in the Kingdom of Scotland, of St Martin's in Fields, Widower, 45, & Dame Christianabella Eyres [over "Ayres"], of St James, Westminster, 44; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

April 8 Samuel Forrest, of Chelsea, Bachelor, 25, & Elizabeth Thackham, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, 20; consent of her parents attested by her brother William Thackham, of King's College, Cambridge, B.A.; at St Martin's aforesaid.

April 21 Richard Fearne, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 27, & Ann Adams, of same, Widow, 32; at St Pancras.

April 28 Nathaniel Potter, Gent., of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Bachelor, 21, & Mrs Elizabeth Genew, of same, Spr, above 21; at St Peter's, Cornhill.

May 20 Henry Gerrard, of Hampstead, Middlesex, Bachelor, 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Lemon, of same, Widow, 26; at St Catherine Coleman.

June 1 Mr Jonathan Woolaston, of Wormley, Herts, Bachelor, 19, & Mrs Rebecca Mayo, of Bayford, sd co., 26; at Wormley or Bayford afsd.

June 12 William Sandys, Esq., of Miserden, co. Gloucester, Bachelor, 22, & Barbara Herle, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, above 21; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

July 11 Robert Adams, Mariner, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Bachelor, 24, & Sarah Smith, of Poplar, Spinster, 19; consent of parents, on oath of William Smith, her father; at Stepney.

July 18 Heneage Fetherston, Gent., of St Giles in Fields, Bachelor, 40, & Mrs Frances Western, of St Dunstan's East, Spinster, about 25; consent of her father Thomas Western, Esq.; at Rivenhall, co. Essex.

July 26 George Weld, of Willy, co. Salop, Gent., son of George Weld, of same, Esq., Bachelor, 23, & Margaret Luck, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Spr, about 14; her mother's consent; at [*blank*].

July 26 John Daniel, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 27, & Catharine Adams, of Wanscombe, Surrey, Spinster, 30; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

July 31 Sir Edward Wills, of St Martin's Orgars, Widower, 50, & Mrs Ann Cuddon, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, Spinster, 18; consent of her father Sir Thomas Cuddon, Kt; at St Lawrence Jury.

Aug. 28 William Underwood, of Furnival's Inn, Bachelor, 23, & Mrs Martha Rothwell, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Spinster, 20; consent of her mother Mrs Elizabeth Rothwell, Widow; at St Austin's, London.

Sep. 9 Peter Elers, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widower, 42, & Elizabeth Harvey, of same, Spinster, 33; her mother's consent; at Hornsey, Middlesex.

Oct. 6 Robert Pigott, Esq., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 31, & Mrs Ann Eastcourt, of same, Spr, 32; at St Martin's in Fields.

1699

Oct. 19 Dr John Waugh, of St Bride's, London, Bachelor, 38, & Elizabeth Fiddes, of Brightwell, Oxon, Widow, 30; at St Martin's in Fields.

Dec. 4 John Lambert, of St Bennet Gracechurch, Bachelor, 25, & Mrs Anne Rust, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Spinster, above 21; her parents' consent; at Christ Church.

Dec. 15 Moses Baxter, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Bachelor, 29, & Elizabeth Busby, of same, Spinster, 27, at her own disposal; at Whitechapel; alleged by Margaret Jerman, of same, Widow.

Dec. 19 Lawrence Brodbelt, Gent., of St Giles in Fields, Bachelor, 20, & Mariana Lortie, of St Ann's, Westminster, Spr, 17; consent of her parents; at St Botolph, Aldgate; Andrew Lortie, of St Ann's, Westminster, Minister, attests the consent of Andrew Lortie, father of said Mariana.

1699-1700.

Jan. 6 Thomas Robarts, of St Katherine's, London, Bachelor, 24, & Martha Stevens, of Wenn, Bucks, Widow, 24; at Hillingdon, Midx.

Jan. 29 John Outin, of Harrow, Middlesex, Widower, 30 & upwards, & Elizabeth Page, of same, Spinster, 27, parents dead; at St James, Clerkenwell; alleged by Deuel Pead, Clerk, Curate of St James, Clerkenwell [subs. "Deuel"]. [Devel Pead, Curate of Clerkenwell, another allegation 11 Oct. 1700, & 6 Nov. 1700, & 1 Dec. 1701, & 16 May 1702.]

Feb. 2 John Leigh, Esq., of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Bachelor, 17 & upwards, his father dead (consent of his guardian Sir Robert Bedingfeld, Kt), & Mrs Elizabeth Lennard, dau. of Sir Stephen Lennard, of West Wickham, Kent, Bart, Spinster, 17 (her father's consent attested by her brother Samuel Lennard, Esq.); at St Bot., Aldersgate.

Feb. 6 John Wyberd, Gent., of St Nicholas Olave's, Bachelor, above 21, & Mary Field, of St Martin in Fields, Widow, above 22; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Feb. 10 Robert Harvey, of Inner Temple, Bachelor, 24, & Mrs Mary Thursby, of St Mary, Savoy, Spr, 21, parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy.

Mar. 6 Nathaniel Parkhurst, of Catesby, co. Northton, Bachelor, 23, & Mrs Althamia Smith, of Kensington, Middlesex, Spinster, 16 & upwards; consent of her father Altham Smith, of Gray's Inn, Esq.; at Kensington; alleged by John Parkhurst, Esq., of Catesby aforesaid, father of said Nathaniel.

Mar. 8 Thomas Addams, of Chesham, Bucks, Bachelor, 34, & Martha Millard, of Denham, Bucks, Widow, 25; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Mar. 21 Thomas Fitch, of Tower of London, Esq., alleges marriage of Edward Harvey, of Comb, co. Surrey, Esq., Widower, & The Rt Hon. Lady Elizabeth Littleton, of York Buildings, St Martin's in Fields, Widow, he about 40, she about 30; at St Martin's Fields.

1700.

April 4 Edmund Townley, Gent., of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Bachelor, 24, & Sarah Turnley, of St Matthew, Friday Street, 20; her parents' consent; at St James, Duke's Place.

May 11 Greaves Baker, of Lyon's Inn, Gent., Bachelor, 24, & Anne Nevile, of St Clement Danes, Spinster, 21; at St Clement Danes.

July 12 Thomas Goddard, Esq., of Middle Temple, London, Widower, 32, & Fortune Ladbrooke, of St James, Westmr, Spr, 21, parents dead; consent of guardians; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

July 20 Samuel Lloyd, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bachelor, 24, & Constance Atkyns, of St Clement's Danes, Spr, 23; at St Clement Danes.

Aug. 7 Rupert Clarke, of Lyon's Inn, Gent., Bachelor, 24, & Dorothy Radcliffe, of Navestock, Essex, Spinster, 16 & upwards; consent of her mother Jane Radcliffe, Widow; attested by Giles Clark, of Lyon's Inn, Gent.; at St Alban's, Wood Street.

1700

Aug. 13 Henry Moulton, Gent., of St Paul's, Shadwell, Widower, 40, & Bridget Smith, of town of Cambridge, Widow, 40; at Stepney.

Aug. 20 Henry Mandy, Gent., of Sundrish, co. Kent, Widower, 33, & Mary Mandy, of same, Spinster, 22; her parents' consent; at Stepney.

Aug. 28 Thomas Turner, of Ileden, par. Kingston, co. Kent, Esq., Widower, 50, & Mrs Susanna Ryves, of Stepney, Wid., 50; at St James in Fields.

Sep. 10 Harry Parker, of Middle Temple, Bachelor, 23, & Dorothy Harrison, of St Martin's Fields, Spinster, 19; consent of Dr Harrison, her father; at St Clement's, Eastcheap.

Sep. 17 John Tufton, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 22, & Anne Leigh, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow, 22; at St Martin's in Fields.

Oct. 5 Jerningham Bigg, Gent., of Stepney Casey [Causeway?], Bachr, 22, & Mary Tyler, of same, Spr, 22; her mother's consent; at Stepney.

Oct. 11 Matthew Swallow, of Hutton Pannell, co. York, Bachelor, 30, & Mary Spicer, of Kensington, Spr, 24; at Chelsea.

Nov. 13 Thomas Scott, Clerk, of Norwood, Middlesex, Bachelor, 27, & Mary Bethia Seward, of Kensington, Spinster, 20; consent of father Mr Charles Seward, Clerk; at Kensington.

1700-1.

Feb. 7 Morris Tresham, of St Catherine Cree Church, Bachelor, 23, & Elizabeth Davis, of Stepney, Spinster, 25; at Poplar, Middlesex.

Feb. 11 Maurice Clancy, of St Anne's, Soho, Widower, 40, & Elizabeth Cary, of Windsor, Berks, Widow, 40; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.

Feb. 14 Richard Belasyse, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bachelor, 30, & Mrs Margaret Marshall, of St Clement's Danes, Spinster, 17, parents dead; consent of her guardian Henry Kayes, Esq.; at St Clement's Danes; attested by George Buckby, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent.

Feb. 17 John Nicholls, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 25, & Ellen Walker, of St Ann's, Westmr, Spr, 26; at St Martin's Fields.

Feb. 17 Edmond Hildeyard, of St Dunstan's West, Gent., Widr, 31, & Paulina Dawson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, 26; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Mar. 10 John Youngs, of St Sepulchre's, Bachelor, 24, & Phœbe Franckland, of same, Spinster, 25; at All Hallows in ye Wall; consent of her friends.

1701.

April 18 William Doiley, of St Martin's in Fields, Widower, 37, & Martha Englebeard, of St Mary, Savoy, Spinster, 27; at St Martin's aforesaid; consent of friends, her parents being in Wales.

April 19 John Gerrard, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 24, & Martha Cracroft, of same, Spinster, abt 22; consent of her parents; at St Martin's afsd; alleged by Joseph Dewell, of St Martin's aforesaid.

June 5 Joseph Williams, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Gent., Bachelor, 30, & Martha Lawrence, of same, Spinster, 20; at Stephen's, Walbrook; consent of her parents.

June 11 Matthew Crockford, of St Bride's, Widower, 38, & Christian Adams, of same, Widow, 36; at St Bride's.

June 20 Hugh Parker, of St Bride's, London, Bachelor, 23, & Mrs Ann Smyth, of St Clement Danes, Spinster, 18; consent of her father John Smith, Esq.; at St Clement Danes.

July 4 Thomas Gilman, Senr, of Rumford, Essex, Widower, 50, & Elizabeth Parker, of same, Spinster, 40; at St Alphage, London.

July 17 Thomas Dounyng, of Middle Temple, Gent., Widower, 26, & Margaret Thompson, of St James, Westmr, Spr, 22; at St Ann's, Blackfriars.

Aug. 3 John Rooksby, of St James, Clerkenwell, Bachelor, 23, & Mary Janson, of St Sepulchre's, Spinster, 22, at own disposal; at St James, Duke's Place.

1701

Aug. 14 George Evelyn, of St Giles in Fields, Bachelor, 23, & Rebecca Rollinson, of Covent Garden, Spinster, about 21, parents dead; consent of relations; at St Martin's in Fields.

Sep. 5 James Baker, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Bachelor, 21, & Margaret Adams, of same, Spinster, 21; at St Anne's, London.

Sep. 16 Sir William Moore, Kt & Bart, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, 27, & Abigail Snellgrove, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Spr, 16; her parents' consent; at St James, Duke's Place; Edward Snellgrove, her father, attests consent.

Sep. 27 Edward Gould, Jr, of Highgate, Middlesex, Gent., Bachelor, 23, & Jane Pemberton, of same, Spinster, 21; her mother's consent; at St Paul's Cathedral.

Oct. 5 William Hulls, of Roydon, Essex, Bachelor, 32, & Susanna Page, of same, Widow, 31; at Roydon aforesaid. [William Hulls signs "H."] Witnesses, Ann Chadwick, Ann Cartwright.

Oct. 21 Henry Partridge, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 29, & Elizabeth Holder, of same, Spinster, 15; consent of her parents attested by her father Thomas Holder; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Oct. 22 Joseph Waldo, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Bachelor, 21, & Jane Bradgate, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, 23; at St Matthew, Friday Street.

Dec. 13 Mr Ambrose Andrews, of Newport Pond, co. Essex, Gent., Widr, 56, & Mrs Mary Garnet, of Hodsden, Herts, Widow; at Wormley, Herts.

Dec. 15 George Gounter, of Rackton, Sussex, Widower, 30, & Judith Nicholl, of same, Spinster, 21; consent of father Richard Nicoll; at St Bride's, London.

1701-2.

Jan. 8 Henry Aldworth, of St Mary Overy's, Surrey, Bachelor, 37, & Ann Tracy, of St Martin's Vintry, Widow, 38; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Jan. 12 Thomas Searle, Merchant, of St Giles Fields, Bachelor, 28, & Mary Millington, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Spinster, 24, parents dead; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Jan. 13 Herbert Rogers, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widower, 50, & Sarah Gibbon, of Christ Church, London, Spr, 26; at St Peter's, Cornhill.

Jan. 20 Samuel Kempton, of Barking, Essex, Bachelor, 24, & Catharine Page, of same, Spinster, 22; consent of mother Jane Page, Widow; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Feb. 1 Hon. Francis Herbert, of Oakley Park, co. Surrey, Bachelor, & Mrs Dorothy Oldbury, of St Peter le Poor, London, Spinster; at St Peter's afsd; Witnesses, George Herbert & Thomas Herbert.

Feb. 14 William Howard, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Bachelor, 30, & Mrs Mary Anne Godfrey, of same, Spinster, 19, her parents dead; consent of her guardian Col. Lewis Mordaunt, of same parish, & of her brother Charles Godfrey; at St Paul's, Covt Garden.

Mar. 4 James Grahme, of St Ann's, Westminster, Widower, 54, & Mrs Elizabeth Bromley, of same, Widow, 57; at St Olave's, Hart Street.

Mar. 6 Thomas Petty, of New Inn, St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 21, & Dorothy Scrivener, of St Dunstan's West, Spinster, 22; at St Dunstan's West; alleged by John Scrivener.

Mar. 12 Thomas Gerrard, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Bachelor, 24, & Jane Appleby, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Spinster, 21, her parents dead; at All Hallows in ye Wall.

Mar. 21 Mr Thomas Hide, of Christ Church, London, Bachelor, above 21, & Mrs Martha Drake, of St Andrew, Holborn, Widow, 23; at St Austin's, London.

1702.

April 7 Pagett Waller, of St Sepulchre's, London, Widower, 33, & Anna Gregory, of same, Widow, 31; at St Sepulchre's aforesaid.

1702

April 8 Richard Roberts, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Gent., Bachelor, 25, & Jane Pajeane, of Portsmouth in the Isle of Wight, Spinster, 24; consent of their parents; at Stepney.

May 20 Thomas Brand, of St Edmund the King, London, Bachelor, 22, & Elizabeth Barnadiston, of St Edmond's Bury, Suffolk, Spinster, 21; at All Hallows Barking; alleged by Nathl Brand, of Charlton, Kent.

May 20 Peter Nourse, D.D., of St Gregory's, London, Bachelor, 38, & Mrs Susanna Major, of same, Spinster, 19, her father dead; consent of mother Mrs Susanna Major; in chapel of Bishop's Palace at Fulham.

May 20 Giles Earle, Esq., of Cradwell, Wilts, Bachelor, 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Lowther, of St Andrew, Holborn, Widow, 24; in chapel at Chelsea College.

May 28 George Seaton, of St Anne & Agnes, London, Bachelor, 26, & Frances Wickins, of St Bride's, Spinster, 22; consent of her parents; at par. church of Hampton or Chapel Royal in Hampton Court.

June 20 John Crawford, Esq., of Chelsea, Middlesex, Bachelor, 30, & Mary Musgrave, of same, Widow, 30; at St Mary at Hill, or St Edmund's, Lombard Street; alleged by Jermyn Wich, of Chelsea, Esq.

July 2 The Hon. Thomas, Lord Windsor in the Kingdom of Ireland, of Chelsea, Middlesex, Bachelor, 33, & The Hon. Dame Charlotte Jefferyes, of St James, Westminster, Widow, 27; at Chelsea aforesaid.

July 4 Thomas Wilshaw, Esq., of St Olave, Hart Street, Widower, 55, & Mrs Elizabeth Harbin, of Mark Lane, London, Widow, 40; at St Olave's aforesaid.

July 9 William Aglionby, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 50, & Catherine Hildeyard, Spr, 24, her parents dead; at St James, Duke's Place.

July 15 Marmaduke Grimston, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widower, 33, & Margaret Bassam, of same, Spr, 30, parents dead; at St Martin's Fields.

July 21 Robert Atkyns, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Bachelor, 27, & Mrs Anna Maria Bonnell, of Upton, par. Westham, Essex, Spinster, 18; consent of father Capt John Bonnell; at St Alphage, London.

July 30 George Angier, Clerk, of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 22, & Judith Conway Seymour, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow, 22; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf; alleged by Sophia Sylvanaius, of St James, Clerkenwell.

Aug. 1 Godfrey Lloyd, of St Martin's in Fields, one of the Clerks of her Majesty's Exchequer, Widower, 25, & Eleanor Ferrall, of same, Spinster, 24; at Stepney.

Aug. 2 Edward Jones, of St Dunstan's, Stepney, Widower, & Elizabeth Hutchinson, of same, Widow; at St James, Duke's Place.

Aug. 7 John Rogers, of St Martin's Fields, Bachelor, 22, & Mary Collins, of St Ann's, Westminster, Spr, 17; mother's consent, a Widow; at St Martin's afsd.

Aug. 18 John Sumner, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Bachelor, 24, & Ann Winney, of Stepney, Spinster, above 21; at Stepney.

Aug. 28 Daniel Dye, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Widower, 52, & Ellinor Coates, of same, Widow, 42; at St James, Clerkenwell; alleged by Deuel Pead, Clerk, Minister of St James, Clerkenwell [alleges again 7 Dec. 1702 & 2 Jan. 1702-3].

Sep. 2 John Wollaston, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Bachelor, 24, & Mrs Sarah Bartlet, of St Sepulchre's, Spr, 26; at St Alphage.

Sep. 12 Edward Adams, of St Martin's Fields, Widower, 48, & Deborah Lewis, of same, Spinster, 33; at St Michael, Wood Street.

Oct. 13 Mr William Walmsley, of St Lawrence Jury, Bachelor, 27, & Mrs Mary Fish, of same, Spr, 26; at St Lawrence aforesaid.

Oct. 14 John Breach, of St Mildred, Bread Street, Bachelor, 29, & Elizabeth Adams, of St Alban's, Wood St, Widow, 40; at St Alphage.

1702

Nov. 10 John Tolson, Gent., of Liberty of the Rolls, Bachelor, 30, & Elizabeth Plummer, of Hollingsbourne, Kent, Spinster, 21; consent of father; at St Botolph's, Aldgate.

Nov. 11 Sir William Barker, Bart, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widr, 50, & Mrs Letitia Motham, of same, Spinster, 30; at St Andrew's, Holborn; alleged by Robert Herbert, of St Margts, Westmr, Gent.

Nov. 12 Robert Cromwell, of Kensington, Widower, 40, & Margaret Benton, of St Martin's in Fields, Spr, 40; at St Martin's aforesaid.

Nov. 23 John Thorold, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 20 (consent of aunt Sarah Thorold, of Islington, Spr, who brought him up from 2 years old, his father having neglected him), & Margaret Burrough, of Enfield, Middlesex, Spinster, 24; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Dec. 1 James Cholmeley, of Chesthunt, Herts, Bachelor, 17, & Catherine Woodfine, of Stepney, Spinster, 17; consent of her mother Rebecca Woodfine, of Ratcliffe cum Jackmore, co. Bucks; at Greenwich, Kent.

Dec. 26 William Heathcot, of St Clement Danes, Widower, & Rosella Salisbury, Spinster, 19; her mother's consent; at St James, Duke's Place.

1702-3.

Jan. 6 Robert Adams, of St James Within the Liberty in the co. of Middx., Bachelor, 21, & Mary Julian, of same, Spinster, 18, now maid servant to Mrs Dymocke, of same par., also a Spinster, parents dead; at St Olave's Jury.

Jan. 19 Sir Symon Clarke, Bart, of Clarke Hall, co. Warwick, Bachelor, 40, & Ellinor Castell, of Greenford, Middlesex, Spinster, 27 & upwards; at St James, co. Middlesex; alleged by her brother Henry Castell, of Greenford, Gent.

Feb. 6 James Marsh, of Stepney, Bachelor, 30, & Mary Adams, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Spr, 27, at own disposal; at St Alban's, Wood St.

Mar. 4 Robert Warren, of Charlton, Kent, Bachelor, 23, & Dorothy Aston, of same, Widow, 30; at St Martin's in Fields.

1703.

Mar. 25 Thomas Blennerhaysett, of St Margaret Pattens, Bachelor, 24, & Sarah Weaver, of St Magnus, London, Spinster, 17; consent of parents; at All Hallows, London Wall.

April 5 Charles Peter, of St Martin's Fields, Widower, 54, & Frances Jefferys, of same, Spinster, 18; consent of her aunt Margaret Townsend, under whose care she is; at St Martin's in Fields.

April 6 John, Earl of Mar in the Kingdom of Scotland, Bachelor, 25, & Margaret Hay, of St James, Westminster, 16; consent of parents attested by her father Thomas Hay, Viscount Dupplen in the Kingdom of Scotland; at Twickenham, Middlesex. [Married there.]

April 15 Samuel Adams, of St Olave's, Southwark, Bachelor, 22, & Elizabeth Lunt, of Rotherhithe, Spinster, 18, her parents dead; consent of her father in law Nathaniel Cutler, of St John's, Wapping, Sailmaker.

April 22 Richard Child,* Esq., of Wansted, co. Essex, Bachelor, 21, & Mrs Dorothy Glynne, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster, 21, at her own disposal, her father dead; at St James, Westminster. [Not married there.]

April 30 Robert Austen, Esq., of Tenterden, Kent, Bachelor, 31, & Mrs Jane Strode, of St Giles in Fields, Spr, 24, her father dead; at St Giles in Fields.

May 5 Thomas Thorold, of Sandwich, Kent, Bachelor, 37, & Elizabeth Fountain, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow, 28; at St Martin's in Fields.

May 27 Thomas Talmash, of St James, Westminster, Bachelor, 25, & Mary Henley, of same, Spr, 22; father's consent; at St James, Clerkenwell.

* Created Earl Tylney 1731.

1703

June 6 Zachariah Crofton, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Bachelor, 24, & Ann Collins, of All Hallows Barking, Spinster, 23; at St James, Duke Street.

June 17 Thomas Pennyman, of Lincoln's Inn, Bachelor, 34, & Margaret Angier, of Northaw, Herts, Spinster, 21; at St Martin's in Fields.

June 21 Roger Burgoyne, Esq., of Wroxhall, co. Warwick, Bachelor, 22, & Mrs Constance Middleton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 20, her parents dead; consent of her grandfather & guardian Sir Stephen Langham, Kt; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

June 24 Thomas Coleman, of St Bride's, Mariner, Bachelor, 33, & Frances Abbott, of East Belfount, Middx., Spr, abt 22; at St Bride's.

June 24 John Sumner, of St James, Westminster, Bachelor, 29, & Ann Jones, of All Hallows Staining in Mark Lane, London, Spinster, 22; at St James, Duke's Place.

July 1 Francis Arundell, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, above 21, & Isabella Wentworth, of same, Maid of Honour to the Queen, having the consent of her Majesty, above 21; at St Martin's in Fields.

July 12 William Curtoys, of St Martin's in Fields, Widower, 32, & Ann Spicer *alias* Helder, of same, Spr, 28; at St Martin's Fields.

July 15 William Porteous, of St James, Duke's Place, Widower, 28, & Mary Wood, of St Alban's, Herts, Spinster, 28; consent of friends; at All Hallows in ye Wall.

July 26 James Mitchell, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Bachelor, 40, & Mrs Jane Benet, of St Lawrence Pountney, Spinster, 26, at own disposal; at chapel in Bishop of London's Palace in Aldersgate Street; E. Alexander attests that he was present at the marriage there the next day.

July 27 John Smith, Gent., of St Clement Danes, Widower, 50, & Mrs Elizabeth Thorold, of St Andrew Undershaft, Spinster, 37, at own disposal; at St Bride's, London.

Aug. 11 William Spilsworth, of Little St Bartholomew, London, Widower, 50, & Tabitha Tracy, of Stoke Newington, Middlesex, Spinster, 40, own disposal; at Enfield, Middlesex.

Aug. 23 Leonard Hotchkis, of Staples Inn, Gent., Widower, 40, & Jane West, of Twickenham, Middx., Widow, 40; at Twickenham afsd.

Sep. 8 Edmund Pipe, of Stepney, Bachelor, 22, & Elizabeth Wake, of same, Spinster, 21; at Stepney.

Sep. 16 Walter Pigott, of Hampton, Middlesex, Widower, & Rebecca English, of same, Spr, 24; consent of parents; at the Royal Chapel at Hampton Court.

Sep. 30 Robert Dalton, of St Faith's, London, Bachelor, 25, & Elizabeth Angier, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Spinster, 19; consent of her father Mr Nathaniel Angier, of Dedham, Essex, attested by James Dalton, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Mercer; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

Oct. 6 George Wilson, of Stepney, Gent., Bachr, 35, & Mary Smith, of same, Widow, 37; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Oct. 7 Peter Anthony, of St John's, Wapping, Middlesex, Bachelor, 30, & Sarah Hawkins, of St Catherine Coleman, Spinster, 19; friends' consent; at All Hallows, London Wall.

Oct. 18 Maurice Thompson, of St Martin's Fields, Esq., Bachelor, 25, & Elizabeth Smith, of same, Spinster, 23; at St James, Westminster.

Oct. 22 Sir Thomas Aston, Bart., of St James, Westminster, Bachelor, 30, & Catharine Widdrington, of same, Spr, 25; at St Martin's in Fields.

Dec. 12 Magnus Kempenfelt, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, 38, & Anne Hunt, of same, Spinster, 24; at Kensington.

Dec. 15 Thomas Hutchinson, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Bachelor, 25, & Margaret Patch, of same, Widow; at St James, Duke's Place.

Dec. 20 Denis Pujolas, of St Ann's, Westminster, Bachelor, 40, & Charlotte De la Land de Buor, of same, Spr, 30; at St Martin's in Fields.

1703

Dec. 21 John Low, of St George's, Botolph Lane, Bachelor, 25, & Mary Edwin, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Spinster, 23; her friends' consent; at All Hallows, London Wall.

Dec. 21 John Steel, of Rumford, Essex, Gent., Bachelor, 22, & Judith Clarke, of Stepney, Spinster, 20; consent of her mother Rebecca Clarke, of Stepney, Widow; at St Mary Woolnoth.

Dec. 23 Richard Beech, of St Olave's, Southwark, Widower, & Mary Abbott, of same, Widow; at St James, Duke's Place.

Dec. 27 Anthony Shirley, of St Bride's, London, Bachelor, 28, & Mary Perrin, of same, Spr, 27; at St James, Duke's Place.

1703-4.

Jan. 12 Abel Adams, of St James, Clerkenwell, Bachr, 26, & Sarah Bradshaw, of same, Spinster, 26; at St James, Duke's Place.

Jan. 17 John Rogers, of St Martin's Fields, Widower, 32, & Isabella Cotton, of same, Widow, 30; at St Martin's in Fields.

Jan. 19 Joseph Grubb, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, Widower, 51, & Elizabeth Marshall, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Widow, 35; at St Botolph aforesaid.

Jan. 27 Charles Dayrell, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Bachelor, 22, & Ann Bentley, of Bishopsgate, Spinster, 19; consent of mother Martha Bentley, Widow; at St James, Duke's Place.

Jan. 27 Richard Shuckburgh, of St Martin's, Middlesex, Bachelor, 24, & Elizabeth Tooley, of St Mary Somerset, London, Spinster, 21; consent of father John Tooley; at St Martin's aforesaid.

Feb. 9 Walter Wells, of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 30, & Mrs Dorothy Twells, of same, Spinster, 21; consent of father Mr John Twells; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Feb. 12 John Marsh, of Hampstead, Middlesex, Bachelor, 21, & Diana Plummer, of same, 20; her parents' consent; at St Mary le Bone.

Feb. 19 William Treherne, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 27, & Mary Barnes, of same, Spinster, 28; at St Martin's in Fields.

Feb. 28 Anthony Irby, of Middle Temple, Bachelor, 26, & Mrs Mary Flint, of Wareham, co. Dorset, Spinster, 20; consent of father Mr John Flint; at church or chapel in St Mary, Savoy.

Mar. 3 John Arundell, Jr, of St James, Westminster, Bachelor, 21, & Margaret Kelland, of same, 20; at St Mary le Bone.

Mar. 5 Henry Taaffe, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 25, & Dorothea Colins, of St Andrew, Holborn, Spinster, 24; at St Martin's aforesaid.

Mar. 14 Ralph Hill, of Felstead, Essex, Gent., Bachelor, 27, & Elizabeth Larrimore, of Pinner, Middx., Spr, 25; at St Giles in Fields.

1704.

Mar. 31 Edward Carleton, of Thavies Inn, London, Gent., Bachelor, 25, & Elizabeth Moore, of Stepney, Spr, 21; at Stepney.

April 1 Tracy Pauncfort, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 21, & Ann Whitworth, of St Ann's, Westminster, Spinster, 16; consent of her parents; at St Mary, Islington.

April 14 Edward Tew, of St Pancras, Yeoman, about 25, & Sarah Niccolls, of Hendon, Middlesex, Spinster, 25; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

April 15 Thomas Barkham, of Acton, Middlesex, Widower, 30, & Ann Angier, of Richmond, Surrey, Widow, 24; at St Martin's in Fields.

April 20 Thomas Randolph, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Widower, 39, & Ann Bludworth, of St Magnus the Martyr, Spinster, 28, at own disposal; at [*blank*].

May 2 Benjamin Mainwaring, of St Martin's Fields, Bachelor, 23, & Susanna Colins, of St Andrew, Holborn, Spr, 21; at St Martin's afsd.

May 13 John Marsh, of St Lawrence Jury, alleges marriage of George Lane, of Clapham, Surrey, Bachelor, 30, & Elizabeth Norborow, of St Lawrence Jury, Spinster, 25; at [*blank*].

1704

May 25 Harrington Kettilby, Clerk, of Little Lever, co. Essex, Bachelor, 27, & Mrs Margaret Beverly, of Fifield, Essex, Spinster, 27; mother's consent, a Widow; at Shellow Bowels, Essex.

June 7 William Elphinston, Clerk, of St Catherine Cree Church, Bachelor, 30, & Anne Mackmath, of Grays, Essex, Spinster, 25; at Grays aforesaid; alleged by William Elphinston, of St John's, Wapping, Clerk.

June 8 Hon. William Henry Benting,* of St Martin's in Fields, Bachr, 22, & Hon. Lady Elizabeth Noel, of Twittenham, Middlesex, Spinster, about 16, her parents dead; consent of guardians; at Chiswick.

June 8 Alexander Petty, of St Magnus, London, Bachelor, 25, & Susanna Ingley, of St Olave's, Southwark, Spinster, 18; father's consent; at All Hallows, London Wall.

June 19 Joseph Dod, of St Martin's Fields, Bachelor, 23, & Elizabeth Honywood, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster, 22, at own disposal; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street.

June 26 Ralph Smyth, Esq., of St James in the Fields, Middlesex, Bachr, 26, & Mrs Anne Smyth, of same, Spinster, 13; consent of her mother Mrs Margaret Smyth, Widow; at Stanwell, Middx.

June 27 Benjamin Butler, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Bachelor, 28, & Elizabeth Hawkesworth, of same, "Spinster, aged about 27 years, Widdow" [*sic*], at own disposal; at Chapel Royal of Whitehall or St James.

July 6 William Lund, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Bachelor, 21, & Henrietta Clinton, of same, Spinster, 23; each with consent of friends; at All Hallows, London Wall.

July 7 Richard Russell, of St James, Westminster, Widower, 50, & Lucie Raynsford, of same, Spinster, 23; at St Martin's, Westminster; alleged by Francis Raynsford, of St James, Westminster.

July 30 Richard Adams, of St Martin's Fields, Bachelor, 23, & Sarah Judd, of same, Spinster, 24; at same.

Sep. 2 Gerard Gore, of Crutched Friars, 28, & Anne Say, of Stepney, 19; consent of mother Mrs Susanna Say; at Stepney.

Sep. 5 Richard Griffin, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Gent., Widower, 60, & Anne Clarke, of same, Spinster, 30; at St Matthew, Friday Street.

Sep. 14 Thomas Wolstenholm, of St Michael Basishaw, Bachelor, 25, & Mary Powell, of same, Spinster, 21; at St Michael Basishaw.

Oct. 4 Charles Carpenter, of Frant, Sussex, Widower, 30, & Arabella Turner, of St Gregory's, London, Spinster, 30; at St Gregory's afsd.

Oct. 6 Charles Pargiter, of St James, Westminster, Bachelor, 22, & Amy Elms, of St Martin's Fields, Widow, 26; at St Martin's Fields.

Oct. 24 John Bosvile, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, Bachelor, 25, & Mary Robins, of Hornsey, Middlesex, Spinster, 21; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Nov. 2 Robert Barker, of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Aishe, Spinster, 20; consent of father Mr John Aishe, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent.; at St Bride's.

Nov. 12 Peter Cross, Gent., of St Mary Abchurch, Bachelor, 30, & Mary Fowler, of same, Widow, 30; at St Mary Abchurch.

Nov. 16 John Clarke, of New Fish Street, London, Bachelor, 33, & Elizabeth Haddock, of All Hallows Barking, Spinster, 21; consent of father Sir Richard Haddock; at All Hallows Barking.

Nov. 25 James Pulman, of St Dunstan's, Stepney, Bachelor, 25, & Hannah Maddison, of St John's, Wapping, Spr, 22; at St John's aforesaid.

Dec. 2 Edward Hall, of Stepney, Widower, 40, & Susanna Spicer, of same, Widow, 30; at same.

* Created Duke of Portland 1716.

1704

Dec. 8 Robert Spencer, of Kingston, Surrey, Bachelor, 21, & Margaret Arthur, of same, Spinster, 19; consent of friends; at All Hallows, London Wall.

Dec. 13 Giles Hooper, of St Vedast *alias* Foster, Bachelor, 25, & Sarah Baker, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, Spinster, 20; consent of her mother Rebecca Baker, Widow; in ye Temple Church.

Dec. 16 Steven Manvillan, of Tutein [*sic*], Surrey, Bachelor, 37, & Hannah Gregory, of Bromley, Middlesex, Spinster, 23; at Trinity Chapel in par. St Martin's in Fields.

1704-5.

Jan. 25 John Young, of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 24, & Katherine Wise, of St James, Westminster, Spinster, 19; consent of parents; at St James aforesaid.

Feb. 1 Everard Smyth, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 27, & Jane Crouch, of St Sepulchre's, Widow, 34; at Hackney.

Feb. 5 Robert Yardley, of Chatham, Kent, Bachelor, 26, & Mrs Mary Champneys, of Crutched Friars, Spr, 21, own disposal; at Christ Church, London.

Feb. 8 James Assheton, of St Mary le Bow, Bachelor, 23, & Elizabeth Innes, of St Mary Cole, London, Spinster, 22; their friends' consent; at All Hallows in the Wall.

Feb. 9 Zachariah Cradock, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Bachelor, 25, & Mary Dod, of Stoke Newington, Middlesex, Spinster, 17; consent of her brother & guardian Mr Benjamin Dod, her father dead; in chapel of Christ Hospital; alleged by John Cradock, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Citizen & Grocer of London.

Feb. 13 Samuel Howard, of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 27, & Hannah Lincoln, of St Bride's, Spinster, 19; consent of father Robert Lincoln; at St Martin's in Fields.

Feb. 16 John Smith, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widowr, 40, & Mary Corbett, of St James, Westminster, Spr, 31; at St Martin's, Westminster.

Feb. 16 John Opie, of St Bartholomew's, London, Merchant, Bachelor, 24, & Mrs Margaret Oley, of Bread Street, London, Spinster, 22; at St Michael's, Cornhill, or St Mary Magdalen, London.

Feb. 22 Capt. George English [subs. "Ingles"], of St James, Westminster, Bachelor, 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Rogers, of same, Spinster, 17; consent of her father Mr Thomas Rogers [who subs. "Rogears"]; at St Martin's, Westminster.

1705.

April 10 Justinian Garrad, of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 24, & Elizabeth Littlewood, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster, 20; consent of her father Mr Robert Littlewood, Gent., of St Margaret's, Westminster; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

April 15 Thomas Strengthfield, of St Dunstan's East, Bachelor, 22, & Ann Gerrard, of same, Spr, 17; consent of parents, her father Francis Garrard, of St Dunstan's afsd, Gent., attesting; at St Alphage.

April 16 Edward Gibbon, Esq., of St Helen's the Great, London, Bachelor, 30, & Catherine Acton, of same, Spinster, 16; consent of uncle & guardian Francis Acton, of St Andrew Undershaft, Merch^t, brother & an Ex'or of Richard Acton, decd, father of said Catherine; at St Paul's Cathedral or St Helen's the Great.

April 27 Richard Glynne, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Citizen & Clockmaker, Bachelor, 24, & Anne Lea, of St Matthew, Friday Street, Spinster, 20; consent of mother Ann Lea, Widow; at St Matthew's aforesaid or All Hallows in the Wall.

1705

May 22 Roger Altham, D.D., Rector of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Bachelor, 45, & Mary Altham, of Latton, Essex, Spinster, 18; consent of her mother, a Widow; at Latton or Harlow, co. Essex.

June 8 Samuel Whitehead, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Gent., Widower, 60, & Philadelphia Clarkson, of St James, Westminster, Widow, 60; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St.

June 10 Elisha Annesley, of Great St Bartholomew's, & Margaret Sedgewick, of same, Spinster, 36; at St James, Duke's Place.

June 16 Frame Window, Gent., of St Bride's, Bachelor, 26, & Grace Hoskyns, of same, Widow, 34; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

June 20 William Pynsent, Esq., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 27, & Mrs Mary Starr, of same, Widow, 26; at St John's, Wapping.

June 22 Henry Pyne, of St Ann's, Westminster, Bachelor, 18, & Mrs Margaret Edgcomb, of same, Spinster, 19; consent of his father The Rt Hon. Sir Richard Pyne, Lord Chief Justice of Ireland, alleged by Lady Catherine Pyne, his wife, & mother of said Henry Pyne, & of her mother Hon. Lady Ann Montagu *alias* Edgcomb (her father being dead) attested by her husband Christopher Montagu, Esq., of St Ann's, Westminster; at St Ann's, Westminster.

June 28 Robert Marsh, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 22, & Jane Goddard, of same, Spinster, between 21 & 22; at St Martin's aforesaid.

July 2 Benjamin Petchey, of Blackmore, co. Essex, Gent., Bachelor, 34, & Elizabeth Purcas, of Kelvedon Hatch, Essex, Spinster, 21; at St Botolph, Aldgate, or St James, Duke's Place.

July 5 Arthur Simpson, of Fulham, Middlesex, Widower, 40, & Mary Doughtie, Spinster, 27; alleged by her father Thomas Doughtie, of Fulham, Gent.; at St Ann's, Westminster.

July 11 John Coles, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, Widower, 56, & Susannah Dolben, of St Clement Danes, Widow, 53; at St Clement's, Eastcheap.

July 14 Joseph Slator, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Bachelor, 27, & Sarah Thicknes, Spinster, 18; consent of father Ralph Thicknes, of Kelvedon Hatch, Essex, Esq.; at St Antholin's.

Aug. 22 Matthew Cradock, of St Andrew Undershaft, Merchant, Bachr, 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Blackerbye, of St Andrew, Holborn, above 21, at own disposal; at St James, Garlick Hithe, St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Michael Royal.

Nov. 7 Robert Megott, Gent., of St James, Westminster, Bachelor, 32, & Mrs Patience Holt, of same, Widow, 57; at St Sepulchre's.

Nov. 9 Samuel Dunster, of St James, Westminster, alleges marriage of Lord John Hay, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Orby, of same, 19; consent of father Mr Orby; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Nov. 13 John Barnardiston, of St Austin's, City of London, Bachelor, 23, & Miriam Saunders, of St Matthew, Friday Street, Spinster, 32, own disposal; at All Hallows in the Wall.

Dec. 21 Richard Everard, Esq., of Much Waltham, Essex, Bachelor, 22, & Mrs Susanna Kidder, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Spinster, 25, own disposal; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, St Clemt Danes, or St Bride's.

1705-6.

Jan. 7 Charles Lock, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 26, & Elizabeth Whitwick, of St John's, Wapping, Spinster, 21; consent of mother; at St John's aforesaid.

Jan. 15 William Abbott, of St Martin's in Fields, & Ann Benson, of Stepney; at St James, Duke's Place.

Jan. 16 Edward Gaunt, Gent., of Staple Inn, Bachelor, 26, & Mrs Lucy Fuller, of St James, Westminster, Spinster, 20, her parents dead; consent

1705-6

of her guardian Mr Richard Lloyd, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent.; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Feb. 4 James Lidderdale, Gent., of St Martin in Fields, Bachelor, 26, & Frances Haddocke, of St Michael le Quern, Spinster, 23; her father's consent; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Feb. 4 Henry Vincent, Jr, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Bachelor, above 19 (consent of his father Henry Vincent, Senr, Esq., of same), & Mrs Ann Stevens, of Chelsea, Middlesex, Spinster, upwards of 16 (consent of her mother Mrs Abigail Stevens, of same, Widow); at Chelsea, or St Mildred, Bread Street.

Mar. 3 John Cracroft, of St Sepulchre's, Bachelor, about 25, & Sarah Edmonds, of same, Spinster, 20, being of no better quality than a menial servant, her parents dead & no guardian; at St James, Duke's Place.

Mar. 15 John Peachey, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Widower, 26, & Mrs Henrietta London, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, 20; consent of her father George London, Esq., of same; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

1706.

Mar. 25 Anthony Buller, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 30, & Margaret Hart, of same, Widow, 39; at Trinity Chapel, par. St Martin's afsd.

Mar. 27 Thomas Brown, Gent., of St James, Westminster, Bachelor, 31, & Hannah Buxell, of same, Spr, 24; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

April 3 John Bramston, of Boreham, co. Essex, Bachelor, 27, & Isabella Master, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Spinster, 26; at Trinity Chapel in St Martin's in Fields.

April 23 John Whitfield, of St Mary, Islington, Bachelor, 25, & Penelope Rainsford, of same, Spinster, 18; at St Mary le Bone.

April 30 Robert Hutchinson, of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 24, & Elizabeth Moor, of St James, Clerkenwell, Spr, 24; at All Hallows, London Wall.

June 25 Nicholas Clarke, Esq., of Stoke Newington, Middlesex, Widower, 55, & Mrs Susanna Boarman, of St Martin in Fields, Spinster, 35; at All Hallows, London Wall.

June 26 Thomas Keeble, of Ipswich, Suffolk, Bachelor, 30, & Mary Bradley, of Springfield, Essex, Spr, 19; at Little Waltham, co. Essex.

June 26 Thomas Cracherode, Gent., of Little Yeldham, Essex, alleges marriage of John Wiles, Clerk, Rector of Little Yeldham aforesaid, Widower, 35, & Elizabeth Milbanck, of Great Yeldham, sd co., Spinster, 30; at Little Yeldham afsd.

Sep. 11 John James, of St Giles, Reading, Berks, Widower, 55, & Hannah Adams, of St Dunstan's West, Widow, 27; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Nov. 22 Thomas Holford [subs. "Hallford"], Gent., of Great St Helen's, Bachr, 29, & Anne Ottoway, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, Spinster, 23; at Stepney.

Dec. 10 Richard Elford, of St James, Westminster, Bachelor, 27, & Mrs Catharine London, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, 21; consent of her father Mr George London; at the chapel of London House in Aldersgate Street.

Dec. 16 John Searle, D.D., Rector of Willingale Doe, co. Essex, Bachelor, 35, & Mrs Judith Mildmay, of Hornchurch, Essex, Spinster, 24; at Rumford or Little Ilford, Essex.

Dec. 18 Samuel Adams, of St Olave's, Southwark, Widower, 50, & Mary Page, of same, Widow, 30; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Dec. 26 Robert D'Oyly, Esq., of Tower of London, Widower, 31, & Mrs Margaret Freeman, of St Giles in Fields, Spinster, 31; at chapel in Bishop of London's Palace in Aldersgate Street.

Dec. 28 George London, of St Martin's Fields, Widower, 56, & Mrs Jane Bramston, of St Giles in Fields, Spinster, 44; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

1706-7.

Feb. 6 Sigismund Phipps, of Middle Temple, Bachelor, 23, & Mary Welsh, of St Giles in Fields, Widow, 19; at St Martin's in Fields.

Feb. 15 Robert Baker, of the College of Advocates, London, Gent., Bachr, 22, & Elizabeth Howard, of St James, Clerkenwell, Spinster, 21; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate.

Feb. 18 Charles Amyand, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 32, & Justina Morris, of same, Spinster, 23; at St Martin's aforesaid.

Feb. 25 Henry Cawthorne, of St Giles in Fields, Bachelor, above 21, & Grace Nicholls, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Spinster, 24; at St James, Duke's Place.

1707.

Mar. 25 Peter Marsh, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widower, 35, & Sara Edwards, of Hackney, Spinster, 24, her parents dead; at St John's, Hackney, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

April 15 John Cranidge, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Bachelor, 23, & Elizabeth Tibbis, of same, Spinster, 21; consent of friends; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

May 10 Nicholas Grice, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, about 20, & Sarah Pepys, of same, about 26; consent of mother Mary Pepys, Widow; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

May 22 Gilbert Primrose, Esq., of St Martin's in Fields, Widower, & Susan Crich, of same, Spr, 22; at St Martin's in Fields.

May 29 Matthew Frampton, Dr of Physick, of University of Oxon, Bachelor, 30, & Mrs Mary Levynz, of City of Oxford, 18; consent of her mother Mrs Mary Levynz attested by Dr Robert Hyde, of University of Oxon; at St Martin in Fields.

June 16 William Clegg, Gent., of Harrow, co. Middlesex, 25, & Judith Gillat, of same, Spr, 22; at St Matthew, Friday Street.

June 17 Thomas Traharne, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Widower, 40, & Jane Cope, of St Giles in the Fields, Widow, 35; at St Giles in Fields.

June 17 Thomas Willcocks, of Great St Bartholomew, Widower, 30, & Deborah Gerard, of Spitalfields, Spinster, 21, at her own disposal; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

July 5 John Hussey, Gent., of St James, Westminster, Bachelor, 21, & Alice Stedman, of same, Spr, 25; at St James, Westminster.

July 9 Sir Charles Orby [seems to subs. "C. L. Orby"], Bart, of St Martin's in Fields, Widower, 50, & Ann Upgood Beeston, of Kensington, Middlesex, Widow; at St Giles in Fields, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

July 21 Richard Huewett, Gent., of St Andrew, Holborn, Widower, 45, & Frances Dorislaus, of St James, Westminster, Widow, 50; at St Paul's Cathedral, or St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Street.

July 27 Samuel Vere, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, Bachelor, 30, & Mary Abbis, of same, Spinster, 19; parents' consent [Elizabeth Abbis attests consent of Thomas Abbis, father of sd Mary]; at St Alphage.

Aug. 9 William Leighton, of the Inner Temple, Gent., Bachelor, 40, & Ann Goodwin, of St Bride's, Spr, 30; at St James, Duke's Place.

Aug. 12 Edmund Hogarth, of St Magnus, London, Bachelor, 35, & Sarah Gambell, of St Swithin's, Spr, 30; at All Hallows in ye Wall.

Sep. 11 William Day, Gent., of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, 30, & Elizabeth Cockayne, of Hinxworth, co. Herts, Spinster, 21; her father's consent; at St Bride's or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Sep. 24 Thomas Morgan, Gent., of Nuthall, co. Essex, Widower, 32, & Mary Cooke, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 18; consent of father James Cooke, of same, Gent.; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Oct. 9 Richard Agar, Esq., of Middle Temple, Bachelor, 39, & Elizabeth Tregenna, Spinster, 20; parents' consent attested by her father Edward Tregenna, Esq.; at St Alphage.

1707

Oct. 18 Charles Spicer, of Whitechapel, Bachelor, 27, & Sarah Philips, of Stepney, Widow, 24; at Stepney.

Nov. 19 Charles Fane, Esq., of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 30, & Mary Stanhope, of St James, Westminster, Spinster, above 21; consent of mother Catharine Stanhope, Widow; at Chelsea.

Nov. 21 Edward Poulter, Gent., of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Bachelor, 22, & Mary Gibbins, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, 25; at St Bennet Fink.

1707-8.

Feb. 20 Henry Twogood, Gent., of St Michael's in town of Cambridge, co. Cambridge, Bachelor, 26, & Catherine Salmon, of same, Spinster, 27; at St Bartholomew the Great.

Mar. 4 Thomas Sims, Gent., of Stepney, Bachelor, 24, & Elizth Pritchard, of same, Widow, 25; at Islington or St Giles in Fields.

Mar. 9 William Mathews, Esq., of St Ann's, Westminster, Bachelor, 23, & Anna Hill, of Richmond, Surrey, Spinster, 21; at Stepney, Paddington, or St Bartholomew the Great.

Mar. 22 Clobery Bromley, Esq., of St James, Westminster, Bachelor, 22, & Mrs Dorothy Bromley, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, 16, her parents dead; consent of her guardian Charles Longueville, Esq., of the Inner Temple; at St Martin's Fields, St Ann's, Westminster, or St Paul's, Covent Garden. [From an accompanying document in Latin it appears she was dau. of William Bromley, of Holt Castle, co. Worcester (who died at Horseheath Hall, co. Cambridge), by Margaret his wife. His Will dated 27 May 1703.]

1708.

April 8 Samuel Aveline, of St Ann's, Westminster, Bachelor, 28, & Elizabeth George-Laroche, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, 28; at St Martin's, Westminster.

May 16 Francis Anderson, Esq., of Manby, co. Lincoln, Bachelor, 30, & Mary Pelham, of Brocklesbury, sd co., Spinster, above 21; at Hampstead, co. Middlesex.

June 4 Nathaniel Gyles, Gent., of St Mildred's, Poultry, Widower, 38, & Anne Percivall, of St Giles in Fields, Widow, 36; at St Giles in Fields.

July 20 Richard Page, Esq., of Harrow on the Hill, co. Middlesex, Widower, 55, & Dame Anne St Aubyn *alias* Spencer, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widow, 55; at Paddington.

Aug. 12 Samuel Foley, Esq., of St Bride's, Bachelor, 20, his parents dead (consent of his uncle & guardian William Moore, Esq., of same parish), & Dorothea Richards, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spinster, 17 (consent of her father Nicholas Richards, Esq.); at St Bride's.

Aug. 18 William Toke, Gent., of Morden, Kent, & Elizabeth Hilton, of Feversham, Spinster, 28; at Trinity, Minories.

Oct. 20 John Comyns, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn, Widower, 39, & Mrs Elizabeth Courthope, of St Giles in Fields, Spinster, 22; at St Giles aforesaid.

Dec. 13 Thomas Cracherode, of Topsfield, co. Essex, Bachelor, 27, & Mary Wankford, of same, Widow, 30; at St Mary le Bow, or St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

1708-9.

Jan. 5 David, Earl of Wemyss, of St Martin's, co. Middlesex, Widower, 27, & Mrs Mary Robinson, of same, 22; at St Martin's in Fields. [Married there the same day.]

Feb. 5 John Sawyer, Esq., of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 23, & Mrs Ann Duncomb, of St James, Westminster, Spinster, 20; consent of her mother, a Widow; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate.

1708-9

Mar. 1 John Cockayne [*sic* subs.], of St Olave's, Southwark, Bachelor, 34, & Mary Okey, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Widow, 28; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

1709.

April 23 Sir Henry Belasyse, of St Clement Danes, Widower, & Fleetwood Shuttleworth, Spinster, 28, of same; at St James, Duke's Place.

May 8 John Cranmer, of St Giles Fields, Widower, 42, & Rachel Fry, of same, Spinster, 30, own disposal; at All Hallows, London Wall.

May 11 Henry Meredith, Esq., of Leeds, Kent, Bachelor, 30, & Mrs Mary Atwood, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 25, her father dead; at St Paul's Cathedral.

June 2 The Hon. Maurice Ashley, Esq., of St Giles in Fields, Bachelor, 30, & Mrs Catharine Popple, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 21; at St Giles aforesaid.

June 3 William Colepeper, Esq., of Hollingbourn, Kent, Bachelor, 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Gill, of St Martin's Fields, Spinster, 23, her father dead; at St Paul's Cathedral.

June 29 George Nevill, Gent., of Ridgwell, Essex, 23, & Jane Guyon, of Great Yeldham, Essex, Spr, 23; at Tilbury juxta Clare, co. Essex.

1709-10.

Jan. 18 Samuel Davis, Gent., of Mitcham, Surrey, 38, & Hanna Ireland, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, 23; at St James, Westminster.

1710.

April 19 William Broughton, Esq., of St George's, Southwark, Widower, 50, & Mrs Elizabeth Macneale, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Widow, 40; at St Andrew's Wardrobe.

April 27 Manasses Shakespeare, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widower, & Mary Goodwin, Spinster, 40, of same; at St James, Duke's Place.

May 9 John, Lord Bishop of Ossory [Hartstonge], Bachelor, & Mrs Isabell D'Anvers, of St James, Westminster, Spinster, 26; at Chapel of St James, Westmr.

June 16 Samuel Hunt, Esq., of Middle Temple, Bachelor, 32, & Mrs Martha Mitchell, of City of Worcester, Widow, 33; at St Martin's in Fields.

July 3 Charles Firebrace, of Stoke Golding, co. Leicester, Esq., Bachelor, 30, & Margaret Cordell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 28; consent of friends; at All Hallows, London Wall.

July 6 George Rogers, of Dartford, Kent, Bachelor, 22, & Elizabeth Farley, of same, Spinster, 24, her parents dead; at All Hallows, London Wall.

July 7 Thomas Skerret, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Widower, 39, & the Lady Elizabeth Winchcomb, of St James, Westminster, Widow, 30; at St James aforesaid, Chelsea, or St Giles, Cripplegate.

Dec. 13 Benjamin Mainwaring, Gent., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 27, & Susanna Collins, of same, Spinster, 22; at St Matthew, Friday Street.

1710-11.

Mar. 24 Edmund Chester, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Bachelor, 21, & Ann Faring, of St Olave's, Silver Street, Spinster, 24; consent of friends; at All Hallows, London Wall.

1711.

Dec. 12 Thomas Cokeing, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 24, & Hannah Hancock, of St Mary Somerset, London, Spinster, 25; consent of her mother, a Widow; at All Hallows, London Wall.

1712.

April 6 Gilbert Gerard, of St George's, Southwark, Widower, & Mary Wheeler, Spinster, 26, of same; at St James. Duke's Place.

1712

May 5 Thomas Adams, of St Clement Danes, Widower, 34, & Ann King, of same, Spinster, about 40; at same.

Aug. 27 Christopher Clapham, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, above 30, & Eleanor Clapham, of same, Widow, above 30; at St Ann's or St Margaret's, Westminster.

Sep. 11 William Upfold, of St Martin Orgars, London, Bachelor, 25, & Anna Maria Cockayne, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, Spinster, 23; at St Clement's, Eastcheap.

Dec. 13 The Rt Hon. Peregrine Hyde, Lord Marquis of Carmarthen, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 21 & upwards, & the Hon. Lady Elizabeth Harley, of same, Spinster, 21; consent of the Rt Hon. Lord Robert, Earl of Oxford & Mortimer, her father; at St Martin's in Fields or Chapel Royal at Kensington.

1713.

May 30 Michael Lister, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 26, & Dame Mary Rawlinson, of Fulham, Middlesex, Widow, 50; in Berrick Street Chapel in par. St James aforesaid [*sic*].

June 1 The Rt Hon. & Revd Thomas, Lord Viscount Ikerrin in the Kingdom of Ireland, Bachelor, 22, & Mrs Margaret Hamilton, dau. of the Hon. Mrs Sophia Hamilton, of St James, Westminster (who consents, her father dead), Spr, 17; at Fulham, Middlesex.

June 22 Richard Adams, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 22, & Elizabeth Garland, of Ratcliffe, par. Stepney, Spinster, 21; at St Clement Danes.

Aug. 19 Jonathan Cave, of Highgate, Middlesex, Bachelor, 27, & Elizabeth Cokin, of St Michael's, Crooked Lane, Spr, 22; at St Ann's, Blackfriars.

Oct. 1 William Harper, of Much Baddow, co. Essex, Bachelor, 29, & Alice Whitmore, of same, Spinster, 29; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

1714.

Aug. 3 The Rt Hon. Frederick, Earl of Rochford, & Mrs Bessy Savage, of Ealing, Middlesex, Spinster, 15, her father dead; consent of her mother Mrs Elizabeth Colleton; at chapel in Somerset House.

Dec. 20 William Pulteney, Esq., of St James, Westminster, Bachelor, 26, & Anna Maria Gumley, of St Clement Danes, Spinster, 17; consent of her father John Gumley, Esq.; at Isleworth, Middlesex. [Married 27 Dec.]

1715.

Aug. 18 Archibald Hutchinson, Esq., of St James, Westminster, Widower, 50, & Dame Mary Gayer, of Stepney, Widow, 50; at All Hallows Barking.

Nov. 25 Edward Bly, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 23, & Elizabeth Whitmore, of St Bride's, Spinster, 23; at St Bride's.

Nov. 28 Sir Edward Duke, of Benhall Lodge, co. Suffolk, Bachelor, 21, & Mary Rudge, Spinster, about 17; consent of father Thomas Rudge, of Kensington, Esq.; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, St Paul's Cathedral, or the Bishop of London's Chapel in Aldersgate Street, London.

1716.

April 9 Sir Clement Cottrell, Kt, of St Martin's Fields, Bachelor, 29, & Bridget Sherborne, of same, Spinster, about 19; at chapel of Bishop of London's Palace at Fulham; consent of the mother Mary Sherborne, Widow.

May 11 William Kent, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Bachr, 28, & Mary Chester, of All Hallows Barking, Widow; at St James, Duke's Place.

May 19 Augustin Woollaston, of St Bride's, London, Bachelor, 31, & Elizabeth Nelthorpe, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widow; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf.

1716

Oct. 1 Joseph Cranmer, Jr, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 24, & Mary March, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Spinster, 22; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey or the Temple Church.

Nov. 22 Mordaunt Cracherode, of St James, Westminster, Bachelor, above 21, & Mary Morris, of same, Spinster, above 21; at Trinity Chapel, co. Middlesex.

Nov. 24 James Adams, of Broxbourn, Herts, Bachelor, 21, & Elizabeth Broughton, of Wormley, sd co., Spr, 21; at Broxbourne afsd.

Nov. 30 Henry Killigrew, Esq., of St James, Westminster, Bachelor, 35, & Mrs Frances Maria Bucknall, of St Ann's, Westminster, Spr, above 21; consent of her mother, a Widow; at St Alban's, Wood Street.

1717.

July 4 Mr Robert Rudyerd, of Wormley, co. Herts, Bachelor, 27, & Mrs Jane Chaplaine, of same, Spinster, 17; with consent of her parents ["Jane Chaplin" signs]; at Wormley aforesaid.

Aug. 19 John Adams, of St Dunstan's, Stepney, Bachelor, 27, & Sarah King, of same, Spinster, 22; at St Clement Danes.

Sep. 26 Nathaniel Cove, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, Bachelor, above 25, & Elizabeth Marsh, of St Lawrence Jury, Spinster, above 21; at chapel in Russell Court, St Martin's in Fields.

Nov. 18 Robert Richardson, Gent., of Great Marlow, Bucks, Bachelor, 23, & Mary Washington, of Coorum, co. Berks, Spinster, 22; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Andrew's Wardrobe.

Dec. 12 John Lodington, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Merchant, Bachr, 32, & Mary Lodington, of same, Spr, 22; at Lincoln Inn Chapel.

Dec. 13 Sir John Bull, Kt, of St Peter le Poor, Widower, & Mrs Elizabeth Turner, of St Bride's, Spinster, 21; consent of her father Richard Turner, Esq.; at St Andrew's Wardrobe, St Nicholas Cole Abbey, or Bishop of London's Chapel in Aldersgate Street. Mem. that they were married at the Bishop of London's Chapel on the 14 Dec.

1717-18.

Jan. 8 The Rt Hon. Henry, Lord Colerane, Bachelor, 24, & Mrs Anne Hanger, of Trinity, Minories, Spinster, 17; consent of her father John Hanger, Esq.; at St Clement Danes.

Feb. 10 Henry Brown, of Ealing, Middlesex, Bachelor, 25, & Christian Adams, of same, Spinster, 24; at St Sepulchre's, or St Martin's, Ludgate.

Feb. 12 John Rudsby, of St Bride's, Pewterer, Bachelor, 24, & Elizth Adams, of Christ Church, London, Spinster, 21; at Christ Church, St Clement Danes, or St George's Chapel, Middlesex.

1718.

Mar. 28 George Vandyke, of St James, Westminster, Bachelor, 50, & Elizabeth Adams, of St Giles in Fields, Spr, 30; at St James afsd.

May 15 Henry Chester, of St Dunstan's, Stepney, Bachelor, 30, & Mary Collier, of St Christopher le Stocks, Widow; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Dec. 2 Thomas Tempest, Esq., of Inner Temple, Bachelor, 27, & Catherine Victory Gerrard, of St Martin's Fields, Spinster, 24; at St Ann & Agnes, Aldersgate.

Dec. 20 Henry Adams, of St James, Clerkenwell, Bachelor, 30, & Mary Haywood, of same, Spinster, 21; at St Gregory's.

1718-19.

Feb. 3 William Adams, of Paddington, Middlesex, Bachelor, 28, & Mrs Ann Burgess, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Spinster, 23; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Mar. 23 Francis Hutchinson, of St Bartholomew's near Exchange, Widower, above 40, & Anne Grice, of St Clement Danes, Widow; at St Bride's, St Clement Danes, or St Mary, Savoy.

1719.

Mar. 28 Thomas Marsh, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 27, & Martha Ebbs, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Spinster, 19; consent of mother Sarah Wetwang *alias* Ebbs, Widow; at St Botolph aforesaid.

June 23 Isaac Spicer, of St James, Westminster, Widower, 28, & Sarah Fisher, of same, Spinster, 22; at St Bride's.

June 27 William Adams, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, 22, & Sarah Smith, of same, Spinster, 23; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Oct. 25 John Atkinson, of St Andrew Undershaft, Bachelor, 27, & Abigail Hoskins, of St Bride's, London, Spr, 27; at St Gregory's.

Dec. 30 Thomas Adams, Widower, & Margaret Perkins, Widow, both of St Mary, Whitechapel; at Bromley, Stepney, or Bow, co. Middx.

1720.

July 22 William Adams, of Lusam, Kent, Bachelor, 28, & Elizabeth Hyde, of same, Spinster, 28; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Aug. 3 William North, of St Sepulchre's, Bachelor, 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Whitmore, of same, Widow; at St Matthew, Friday Street.

Dec. 3 Joseph Andrews, of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 20, & Ann Adams, of Whitechapel, Spinster, 21; consent of Joseph Andrews the father; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Dec. 5 James Adams, of Raydon Hamlett, Essex, Bachelor, above 24, & Sarah Brett, of Waltham Abbey, Spinster, above 22; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

1720-1.

Jan. 16 Richard Roys, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Clothworker, Bachr, 33, & Mary Marsh, of same, Widow; at St Mary le Bow, London, or Kensington, Middlesex.

Jan. 20 Roger Mainwaring, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Bachelor, 35, & Elizabeth Eaton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, 24; at St Stephen's, Walbrook.

1721.

May 30 James Powell, Gent., of Gray's Inn, Bachelor, 19 (consent of his mother Catharine Powell, Widow), & Anne Powell, of St Bride's, Spinster, 21; at St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

June 21 Philip Boyce, of St Magnus ye Martyr, London, Bachelor, 24, & Mary Courthope, of St Dunstan's West, Spinster, 23; at St Edmund's, Lombard Street.

July 13 Joselyn Roberts, of St Dunstan's, Stepney, Widower, & Martha Lomax, of Chillick near St Alban's, Herts, Spinster, 30; at St Michael's in St Alban's aforesaid.

July 26 Kingsmill Eyre, Esq., of Chelsea, Middlesex, Bachelor, 38, & Mary Anne Lefever, of St James, Westminster, Spr, 21; at St Martin's in Fields.

Sep. 18 Thomas Chester, of Stretham, Surrey, Bachelor, 30, & Martha Davis, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Widow; at St Sepulchre's. [She alleges, and subs. +.]

Oct. 23 William Bennett, of St James, Westminster, about 26, Bachelor, & Ann Blake, of same, Spr, 26; at All Hallows ye Great, Thames Street.

Nov. 16 Francis Adams, of St Ann's, Aldersgate, Bachelor, 30, & Susanna White, of same, Spinster, about 30; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

1721-2.

Jan. 27 Richard Lee, Esq., of Winslade, co. Devon, Bachelor, above 21, & Mrs Elizabeth Eyers, dau. of the Hon. Sir Robert Eyers, Kt, one of the Judges of the King's Bench & Chancellor to H.R.H. the Prince, Spinster, above 18; her father's consent; at St Paul's Cathedral.

1721-2

Feb. 5 Richard Gerard, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Bachelor, above 40, & Ellin Tapley, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, about 30; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

1722.

June 1 The Rt Hon. John Arundell, Baron Arundell of Trevice, Bachelor, 20 (consent of his mother the Rt Hon. Dame Jane Arundell, Baroness Dowager of Arundell, Widow), & The Hon. Elizabeth Wentworth, of St James, Westminster, Spinster, 25; at St James, Westminster.

June 27 Thomas Norton, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Merchant, Bachelor, 30, & Ann Adams, of St Mary at Hill, Spinster, 30; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

July 28 John Jacobs, of St Martin's in the Fields, Bachelor, 22, & Mrs Mary Wickenden, of Mitcham, Surrey, Spinster, 23; at St Ann & Agnes, Aldersgate, London.

Sep. 17 James Washington, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Widower, & Rebecca Woodward, of same, Widow; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Sep. 20 William Dorman, of St Magnus the Martyr, London, Esq., Bachelor, 23, & Mrs Anna Lance, of Sandwich, Kent, Spinster, 21; at St Mary, Whitechapel, or All Hallows Staining.

Sep. 26 John Collison, of Rotherhithe, Bachelor, 30, & Jane Adams, of same, Spinster, 30; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Dec. 13 Paul Foley, Esq., of Newport, co. Hereford, Widower, & Mrs Susanna Hoare, of St Dunstan's West, Spinster, 19; consent of her father Henry Hoare, Esq.; at Hendon, Middlesex, St Giles in the Fields, or St Dunstan's West.

Dec. 18 Mr Thomas Hayley, of Clement's Inn, Bachelor, above 21, & Mrs Anne Heckstetter, of Southgate, Middlesex, Spinster, 19; consent of her mother Dame Mary Heckstetter, Widow; at chapel of Guildhall, London.

1722-3.

Feb. 20 George Holmes, of St Dunstan's West, Bachelor, about 22, & Mrs Gilberta Gerrard, of same, Spinster, 21, her parents dead; at St Stephen's, Wallbrook.

1723.

Mar. 28 William Thomas Gerard, of St Clement Danes, Bachelor, 22, & Mary Pridhan, of Stepney, Spr, 22; at St Bride's, London.

April 11 John Cranage, of St Ann's, Westminster, Bachelor, 30, & Mary Orton [or Overton], of St Giles in Fields, Spinster, 21; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Pancras, Middlesex.

May 1 Thomas Mills, of Chelsea, Bachelor, 28, & Lydia Adams, of same, Spinster, 25; at Chelsea, Fulham, or St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Street.

1723-4.

Jan. 28 John Burton, of Maidstone, Kent, Bachelor, 23, & Rebecca Cranmore, of St Swithin's, London Stone, Spinster, 25; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

1724.

April 16 Robert Cracraft, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Bachelor, 22, & Sarah Jemmett, Spinster, 17; consent of father Thomas Jemmett, of St Mary Somerset, Victualler; at St Bartholomew the Less.

1724-5.

Feb. 20 Francis Cockin, of St Giles in the Fields, Bachelor, 21, & Elizabeth Newberry, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Widow; at St Paul's aforesaid.

1725.

May 12 The R^t Hon. Gerald de Courcy, Baron of Kingsale & Baron Courcy of Kynerone in Kingdom of Ireland, Bachelor, 25, & Margaretta Essington, of St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, London, Spinster, 23; at Mercers' Chapel, London.

May 21 Theophilus Cibber, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Bachelor, above 21, & Mrs Jane Johnson, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, 19; consent of her lawful guardian Richard Savage, Gent., of St Margaret's, Westminster, her parents dead; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

May 21 William Cokayne, of St Michael, Queen Hithe, Bachelor, 26, & Elizabeth Smallwood, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 26; at St Andrew's aforesaid.

June 10 Sigismund Trafford, Esq., of St Antholin's, London, Bachelor, 30, & Elizabeth Heathcote, of St Swithin's, Spinster, 20; consent of her father Sir Gilbert Heathcote; at St James, Westminster.

1725-6.

Feb. 1 Smart Lethieullier, of Little Ilford, Essex, Bachelor, 24, & Margaret Sloper, of St James, Westminster, Spinster, 17; consent of father William Sloper, Esq., of same; at St James, Westminster.

Feb. 2 The Rev. Thomas Machen Fiddes, Vicar of Barking, Essex, Bachelor, 35, & Mrs Humfrida Abell, of Kingston, Surrey, Spinster, 30; consent of father Humphrey Abell; at St And^ws, Holborn.

1727.

April 1 James Potier, of St Ann's, Westminster, Bachelor, 21, & Mary Gougeon, of same, Spinster, above 21; at St James, Westminster.

1727-8.

Feb. 29 Ezekiel Barnes, of Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, Bachelor, 21 & over, & Jane Chester, of same, Widow; at All Hallows in the Wall.

1728.

July 19 The Revd George Berkeley, D.D., of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Bach^r, above 30, & Ann Forster, of St James, Westminster, Spinster, above 21; at St Clement Danes.

Oct. 28 Thomas Cokayne, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Bachelor, 22, & Eliz^th Gale, of St Sepulchre's, Spinster, 25; at St Sepulchre's.

Nov. 12 Edward Merideth, of Hampton, Middlesex, Bachelor, 27, & Ann Spicer, of same, Spinster, 23; at Sunbury or Hampton afs^d.

1728-9.

Jan. 15 Francis Beauchamp, of the Six Clerks' Office, Bachelor, 24, & Ellen Cranmer, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 23; at Gray's Inn Chapel, or St Leonard's, Foster Lane.

Mar. 3 Thomas Marsh, of Christ Church, London, Bach^r, above 25, & Martha Gerrard, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Spinster, above 21; at St Mary le Bow.

1729.

May 17 Joshua Allen, of St Martin's in the Fields, Bachelor, above 21, & Elizabeth Wentworth, of St James, Westminster, Spinster, above 21; at St Ann's, Westminster.

May 24 Nicholas Hooper, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachelor, above 22, & Anne Levie, of same, Spinster, above 19; consent of father Christian Levie; at St Bride's.

1730.

June 8 Henry Cavendish, Esq., of Dovebridge, co. Derby, Bachelor, above 23, & Anne Pyne, of St Anne, Westminster, Spinster, 23; at Royal Chapel of Whitehall.

1730

June 17 Thomas Cranmer, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 27, & Mary Bray, of same, Spinster, 23; at St Martin's aforesaid.

Aug. 15 William Wentworth, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachelor, 40, & Elizabeth Fairchild, of St Dunstan's West, Widow, 35; at Great St Bartholomew, or St James, Clerkenwell.

1730-1.

Jan. 2 Charles Pyott, Esq., of St George the Martyr, Middlesex, Bachr, above 24, & Anne Sandys, of same, Spinster, above 21; at St Bartholomew the Great.

1731.

July 2 Isaac Cranmer, of St Dionis Backchurch, Bachelor, above 21, & Margaret White, of same, Spinster, above 21; at St Dionis Backchurch.

1732.

July 25 John Washington, of St Mary Le Bone, Middlesex, Widower, & Sarah Betniffe, of St Giles in Fields, Widow; at St George's, Bloomsbury.

Nov. 20 William Cockayne, of Greenwich, Bachelor, above 22, & Mary Cole, of same, Spinster, 18; consent of father Thomas Cole; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

1732-3.

Jan. 16 Elias Cranmer, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 30 & upwards, & Faith Rowland, of St George's, Bloomsbury, Widow; at St Mary le Strand or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

1733.

May 11 John Chester, of St Mary le Bow, London, Bachelor, above 30, & Elizabeth Legg, of St Martin's Fields, Spinster, 28; at St Martin's in Fields, or St Ann's, Limehouse.

1733-4.

Jan. 2 Matthew Chester, of St Olave's, Southwark, Bachelor, 24, & Catherine Wells, of St John's, Clerkenwell, Spr, 22; at St John's, Clerkenwell.

1734.

April 27 John Corrance, Esq., of Rougham, co. Suffolk, Widower, & Ann Chester, of St Edmondsbury, same co., Spinster, above 21; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Somerset House Chapel, or Gray's Inn.

1735.

June 25 Anthony Tracey, of par. St Clement's Danes, co. Middlesex, Widr, 29, alleges that he intends to marry Lucy Walters, of same par., Widow, age 22, prays for licence to be married in par. church of St Clement's aforesaid. [Signed "Anthony Tracey."]

July 21 The Rev. John Prinn, Clerk, of Charlton Kings, co. Gloucester, Widower, & Mary Percivall, of St George's, Bloomsbury, Spinster, 21; at Gray's Inn Chapel, St Paul's, Covent Garden, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

1736.

May 14 James Carrington, Esq., of St Andrew's, Holborn, Widower, & Lydia Leigh, of St Martin's in Fields, Widow; at St Paul's Cathedral.

1737.

June 16 Thomas Carter, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Widower, & Joanna Baker, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spinster, 30; in chapel of Ely House, Holborn.

1738.

July 10 Daniel Beaufort, Clerk, of St Ann's, Westminster, Bachelor, 27, & Esther Gougeon, of St James, Westminster, Spinster, 21; at St Martin Orgars or the Great Savoy.

1739.

May 14 Robert Lee, of Christ Church, Middlesex, Bachelor, 28, & Anne Chester, of St George's, Middlesex, Spinster, 18; consent of her mother Dame Penelope Chester, now wife of James Montague, Esq., of same par.; at St Mary le Bow or Mercers' Chapel.

May 30 James Bispham, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Bachelor, 23, & Mary Luddington, of same, Spinster, 21; at Hackney.

1740.

July 17 Thomas Cove, of St Sepulchre's in town & co. of Northampton, Bachelor, above 21, & Anne Elliott, of St Ann's, Westminster, Spinster, above 19; consent of her mother Mary, wife of Samuel France; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Sep. 9 John Lethieullier, Esq., of Sutton at Hone, co. Kent, Bachelor, 30, & Mary Butler, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Widow; at Guildhall Chapel, London.

1741.

Aug. 1 Charles Cracroft, of St James, Clerkenwell, Bachelor, 27, & Elizabeth Owen, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, 24; at St James, Westminster, or Mayfair Chapel.

1742.

Aug. 2 Charles Whitmore, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 24, & Mary Kelley, of same, Spinster, 21; in Oxford Chapel, co. Middlesex.

Dec. 8 Andrew Anderson, of St Martin's in Fields, Widower, & Margaret Chester, of same, Spinster, 22; at St Martin's in Fields, St George's, Hanover Square, or Knightsbridge Chapel.

1743.

April 9 Thomas Washington, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Bachelor, 24, & Jane Lee, of same, Widow; at St Mildred's, Poultry.

Aug. 4 Daniel Peter Layard, of St Ann's, Westminster, Surgeon, Bachr, 25, & Susanna Henrietta Boisragon, of St James, Westminster, Spinster, 24; at Chelsea, St James, Westminster, or chapel called the Little Savoy in Spring Gardens.

Nov. 24 Philip Carbery, of St George, Hanover Square, Bachelor, 22, & Mary Chester, of same, Spinster, 21; at St George's, Hanover Square, or Mayfair Chapel.

1744.

Dec. 18 John Robinson, Jr, Esq., of Cransley, co. Northton, Bachelor, 25, & Dorothea Chester, of St Clement Danes, Spinster, 20; consent of her guardian Lucy Oliver, Gentleman, of the Middle Temple; at Mercers' Chapel, Cheapside, Somerset House Chapel, or St Paul's, Covent Garden.

1745.

Oct. 10 Peter Flood, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Bachelor, 30, & Elizabeth Wentworth, of Woodford, Essex, Spinster, 25; at St Christopher's, London, or Mercers' Chapel.

Dec. 11 Sir Francis Dashwood, Bart, of St George, Hanover Square, Bachelor, 30, & Dame Sarah Ellys, of same, Widow; at Mayfair Chapel.

1746.

Sep. 24 Willoughby Stevens, of Malton, Surrey, Bachelor, 25, & Margaret Cockin, of same, Spr, 26; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Nov. 28 Richard Cecil, of St George's, Bloomsbury, Widower, & Mrs Jane Methwold, of St George's, Queen Square, Middlesex, Spinster, 30; at St James, Duke's Place.

1746

Dec. 11 Joseph Clark, of St Mary Cole, London, Bachelor, above 21, & Mary Wilks, of St Luke's, Middlesex, above 20; consent of her guardian Thomas Cecil, of St Luke's, Scarlet Dyer, appd by Chancery; at St Paul's Cathedral, Westminster Abbey, or St Mary, Whitechapel.

1747.

May 27 John Honywood, Esq., of St George, Hanover Square, Bachelor, 25, & Mary Waring, of same, Widow; at St George's, Bloomsbury.

1747-8.

Jan. 9 Nicholas Turner, of Stoke next Guilford, Surrey, Bachelor, 27, & Anna Towers, of Petworth, co. Sussex, Spinster, 21; at Royal Chapel of St James, Lincoln's Inn Chapel, or Westminster Abbey.

Feb. 13 The Hon. George Howard, Esq., of St James, Westminster, Bachelor, 27, & The Rt Hon. the Lady Lucy Wentworth, of St George, Hanover Square, Spinster, 26; at King Street Chapel, par. St James, Westmr.

Feb. 17 The Rt Revd Thomas [Gooch], Lord Bishop of Norwich, Widower, & Mrs Mary Compton, of St James, Westminster, Spinster, above 40; at the chapel at Ely House.

1748.

June 27 William Cooke, of St Giles in Fields, Bachelor, 26, & Mary Cockin, of St George, Hanover Square, Spinster, 21; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

1749.

May 13 Aaron Weshington [*sic* subs.], of St Matthew, Friday Street, Bachr, 42 & upwards, & Elizabeth Burras, of St George the Martyr, Middlesex, Spinster, 30 & upwards; at St George's, Bloomsbury.

Oct. 17 Thomas Wentworth, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Bachelor, above 21, & Susannah Dyson, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Spr, 21; at St Dunstan's West, or St Michael's, Wood Street.

Nov. 13 John Cleland, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widower, & Ann Snow, of same, Spinster, above 21; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Dec. 2 Granado Chester, of Sydenham, Kent, Widower, & Elizth Elkington, of St Martin's in Fields, Spinster, 21; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

1750.

Sep. 25 Bernard Hale, Esq., of St James, Westminster, Bachelor, 21, & Mary Rigby, of St George, Hanover Square, Spinster, 21; at Lexden or Lawford, co. Essex.

1751.

May 27 Edward Chester, Esq., of Hillington, co. Norfolk, Bachelor, 38, & Frances Hobbs, of St George, Botolph Lane, Spinster, 21; at St Mary at Hill.

1752.

April 22 Sir Thomas Hatton, of St James, Westminster, Bachelor, above 21, & Harriott Askham, of same, Spinster, above 17; consent of her father Dingley Askham, Esq.; at St Paul's Cathedral or Ely Chapel.

Oct. 31 Charles Weekes, of Isleworth, co. Middlesex, Widower, & Charlotte White, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, aged 40 years & a Spinster; to marry at Twickenham, Middlesex.

1755.

Mar. 22 Revd John Abbott, D.D., of Abingdon, Berks, Bachelor, above 30, & S . . . Farr, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Spinster, about 21; at St Botolph aforesaid.

1756.

Mar. 18 Thomas Child, Esq., of St James, Westminster, Widower, & Ann Faver, of same, Spinster, 18; consent of her mother Elizabeth Faver, of Stafford, co. Stafford, Widow, who testifies that her late husband Philip Faver, father of sd Anne, died intestate; at St James, Westminster.

1759.

Feb. 7 Thomas Bayley, of St George, Hanover Square, Bachelor, above 21, & Eleanor Medlicott, of St James, Westminster, Spinster, above 21; at St James, Westminster.

June 11 The Revd William Markham, Dr of Laws, of the precinct of the Abbey Church of Westminster, co. Middlesex, Bachelor, 30 & upwards, & Sarah Goddard, of St Mildred, Bread Street, London, 21 & upwards, Spinster; to marry at St Mildred, Bread St.

1760.

April 9 Sir George Armytage, of Kirklees Hall, co. York, Bart, Bachelor, & Anna Maria Wentworth, of St Mary le Bone, Spinster, above 21; at St Mary le Bone.

1761.

April 2 William Gibbs, of St Bride's, Bachelor, 40, & Ann Gibbs, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Spr, 30; at St Giles, Cripplegate, aforesaid.

May 9 William Young, of St George's, Middlesex, Widower, & Maria James, of All Hallows Barking, Widow; at St George's or All Hallows aforesaid.

1762.

April 20 Revd Samuel Markham, Clerk, of St James, Westminster, Bachelor, 21 & upwards, & Jane Farr, of Christ Church, London, Spinster, 21 & upwards; at St James, Westminster.

1764.

Dec. 15 The Revd Thomas Hirst, of Boxworth, co. Cambridge, Widower, & Ann Morgan, of St Mary le Bone, Middlesex, Spinster, above 21; at St Mary le Bone.

1766.

Jan. 6 William Napier, of St Martin's in Fields, Bachelor, 24, & Jane Stewart, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Spinster, above 21; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.

May 15 Sir Roger Mostyn, Bart, of St George, Hanover Square, Bachelor, 21 & upwards, & Margaret Wynne, of same, Spr, 21 & upwards; at St George, Hanover Square.

Sep. 2 The Rev. Oliver Marton, Clerk, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachr, 40 & upwards, & Priscilla Ann Edwards, of St Marylebone, Spinster, Minor, 20 & upwards; consent of father Richard Edwards, Esq.; at St Marylebone.

1790.

Aug. 13 Charles Morris, Esq., of Hampstead, Middlesex, Bachelor, above 21, & Sarah Haldimand, of same, Spinster, 18; consent of her father Anthony Francis Haldimand, Esq.; at Hampstead aforesaid.

1795.

Aug. 13 Christopher Wightman, Esq., of St Clement Danes, Widower, & Mary Merrick, of St James, Clerkenwell, Spr, above 21; at St Clement Danes.

1811.

April 4 William Adams, Advocate in the College of Doctors' Commons, London, Dr of Laws, Widower, & Mary Anne Cockayne, of St Mary le Bone, Middlesex, Spinster, above 21; at St Mary le Bone; sd William Adams sworn before John Dodson, Surr.

April 4 Thomas Philip Maunsell, of Thorpe Malsor, co. Northton, Esq., Bachelor, above 21, & Caroline Eliza Cockayne, of St Marylebone, Middlesex, Spinster, above 21; at St Mary le Bone.

1815.

Sep. 12 Le Vicomte d'Amboise (George Alexie Henry), Capitaine de Cavalerie Garde du Corps du Roi de France, Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur, Bachelor, above 21, & Louisa Barwell, of St James, Westminster, Spinster, above 21; at St James, Westminster.

1816.

Aug. 8 William Assheton the younger, Esq., of Downham Hall, co. Lancaster, Bachelor, above 21, & Frances Annabella Cockayne, of St George's, Bloomsbury, Middlesex, Spinster, above 21; at St George's, Bloomsbury, aforesaid.

1824.

Aug. 16 The Revd Richard Baker, of St Marylebone, Bachelor, 21, & Frances Prescott, of St George's, Bloomsbury, Spinster, 21; at St George's, Bloomsbury.

1828.

July 24 Revd Charles Beauchamp Cooper, of Llangattock, co. Brecon, Clerk, Bachelor, above 21, & Harriett Harvey, of Great Stanmore, Middlesex, Spinster, above 20, with consent of father George Daniel Harvey, Esq.; at Great Stanmore afsd.

INDEX.

A

Abbis, Elizabeth, 336 ; Mary, 336 ; Thomas, 336.
Abbitt *alias* Harrington, Mary, 245.
Abbot, Ann, 296 ; Joseph, 296 ; Katherine, 164.
Abbott, Ann, 334 ; Anthony, 308 ; Bethia, 292 ; Edward, 304 ; Elizabeth, 62, 207, 318 ; Frances, 313, 330 ; Jane, 20 ; Rev. Dr. John, 346 ; John, 207 ; Judith, 173 ; Katherine, 120, 292 ; Mary, 99, 292, 308, 312, 320, 331 ; Robert, 120, 292 ; S . . ., 346 ; Rev. Thomas, 313 ; Thomas, 20 ; William, 320, 334.
Abdy, Alice, 93, 224 ; Anthony, 224 ; Christopher, 93 ; George, 143 ; Joane, 143 ; Mary, 233 ; Sir Robert, 296 ; Sarah, 296 ; Thomas, 233.
Abell, Anne, 53 ; Dyonis, 153 ; Elizabeth, 12 ; Humfrida, 343 ; John, 53 ; Margaret, 36 ; Samuel, 12 ; William, 36.
Abington, James [Bertie], Earl of, 322.
Aborne, Mary, 258.
Abowen, Evan, 62 ; Isabel, 62.
Abrooke, Alice, 16 ; William, 16.
Achbold, Edward, 260 ; Mercy, 260.
Achen, Joane, 118 ; John, 118.
Acheson, Barbara, 274.
Acheson *alias* Browne, Margaret, 274.
Acman, Elizabeth, 323.
Acton, Blandina, 266 ; Catherine, 333 ; Elizabeth, 59, 102, 302 ; Francis, 333 ; Jane, 266 ; Joane, 239 ; John, 59, 180, 238, 266 ; Mary, 180, 238 ; Richard, 333 ; Thomas, 238.
Adames, Elizabeth, 256 ; Thomas, 256.
Adams, Abel, 331 ; Alice, 177, 181 ; Ann, 295, 316, 324, 339, 340, 341, 342 ; Anne, 143 ; Ann Phillis, 322 ; Catherine, 324 ; Christian, 326, 340 ; Christopher, 135 ; Deborah, 328 ; Dennis, 320 ; Edward, 137, 317, 328 ; Elizabeth, 69, 135, 137, 145, 156, 159, 263, 297, 317, 320, 321, 323, 328, 329, 339, 340, 341 ; Frances, 37, 218 ; Francis, 341 ; Hannah, 322, 335 ; Henry, 340 ; James, 340, 341 ; Jane, 303, 314, 321, 342 ; Jillian, 242 ; John, 263, 297, 322, 323, 340 ; Joyce, 312 ; Leonard, 323 ; Lydia, 342 ; Margaret, 128, 327, 341 ; Martha, 309 ; Mary, 63, 232, 304, 311, 312, 323, 324, 329, 335, 340 ; Mary Anne, 348 ; Matthew, 309 ; Nathaniel, 314 ; Nicholas, 320 ; Rebecca, 125 ; Richard, 181, 296, 332, 339 ; Robert, 143, 303, 324, 329 ; Samuel, 329, 335 ; Sarah, 324, 331, 332, 340, 341 ; Susan, 311 ; Susanna, 166, 320, 323, 341 ; Suzan, 38 ; Thomas, 128, 145, 166, 311, 339, 341 ; William, 38, 63, 156, 242, 304, 312, 320, 322, 340, 341 ; Dr. William, 348.
Adcocke, Priscilla, 10.
Addams, Alexander, 92 ; Ann, 80 ; Catherine, 99 ; James, 80 ; Jane, 289 ; Lucy, 90 ; Margaret, 92 ; Martha, 325 ; Osea, 99 ; Richard, 90 ; Thomas, 289, 325.
Adde, Anne, 176 ; William, 176.
Adderley, Charles, 263 ; Constance, 263 ; Elizabeth, 216 ; Joane, 76 ; John, 76, 216, 217 ; Mary, 217.
Addie, Francis, 78 ; Mary, 78.
Addingbrooke, Magdalen, 38.
Adee, Sarah, 103 ; Thomas, 103.
Adey, Anne, 20 ; Nicholas, 20.
Aditor, Elizabeth, 86 ; Thomas, 86.
Adkins, John, 49 ; Rebecca, 49.
Adney, John, 58 ; Mary, 58.
Adson, Jane, 25 ; John, 25.
Adweekes. *See* Weekes.
Ady, Martha, 279.
Adye, Dorothy, 222 ; Elizabeth, 226 ; John, 223, 226.
Aelmer, Ann, 48.
Afield, Anne, 54.
Agar, Elizabeth, 336 ; Joane, 294 ; Richard, 336.
Agard, John, 217 ; Mary, 217.
Aggas, Katherine, 151.
Aglionby, Catherine, 328 ; Rev. George, 222 ; Sibilla, 222 ; William, 328.
Ailmer, Mary, 180 ; Sisley, 74 ; Rev. Dr. Theophilus, 74.
Aires, Christian, 186 ; Jeremy, 186 ; Katherine, 187.
Aishe, Elizabeth, 332 ; John, 332.
Akehurst, Anne, 205 ; John, 205 ; Mary, 205.
Akerman, Henry, 87 ; Joane, 87.
Akers, Bartholomew, 288 ; Joane, 288.
Alamby, Mary, 8 ; Richard, 8.
Albanie, Mary, 167.
Albright, Amy, 23 ; John, 23.
Alchorn, Anne, 196 ; Elizabeth, 320 ; John, 196.
Alcocke, Ellenor, 191 ; William, 191.
Alcombe, Margaret, 122 ; Richard, 122.
Alcourt, Margaret, 122 ; Ralph, 122.
Alder, Anne, 61.
Aldersey, Anne, 201 ; Margaret, 224 ; Samuel, 201, 224.
Alderson, Anne, 176 ; Anthony, 216 ; Margaret, 216.
Aldredge, Elizabeth, 68.
Aldrich, Ruth, 286.
Aldridge, Anne, 143 ; Richard, 143.
Aldwell, Margaret, 183 ; Thomas, 183.
Aldworth, Ann, 327 ; Henry, 327.
Alett, John, 294 ; Mary, 294.
Alexander, Barbara, 30 ; Dorothy, 80 ; E . . ., 330 ; Edmund, 232 ; Elizabeth, 162 ; George, 80 ; Isabell, 168 ; Lucy, 205 ; Mary, 28, 232 ; Richard, 168 ; Robert, 28 ; Sir Walter, 205 ; William, 30, 162.
Alexandor, Ellenor, 181.
Aleyn, George, 251 ; Martha, 251.
Alfeild, Edward, 54.
Alford, Bennett, 219 ; Edward, 98 ; Margaret, 93 ; Sarah, 98 ; Thomas, 93, 219.
Algate, Martin, 8 ; Mary, 8.
Alies, Edward, 232 ; Hanna, 232.
Alington, Elizabeth, 293 ; Henry, 293.

Alkin, John, 315; Mary, 52, 315; Richard, 315; Thomas, 52.
Allabaster, Katherine, 61; Rev. Dr. William. 61.
Allam, Eugene, 175; Ursula, 175.
Allanson, Christopher, 111; Elizabeth, 35; Frances, 111; John, 287; Mary, 287.
Allanson *alias* Allinson, Alice, 170.
Allen, Agnes, 120; Alice, 72, 74. 179, 181; Anne, 64, 70, 107, 109; Anthony, 57; Barkley, 86; Bridget, 114; Edmund, 107; Elizabeth, 24, 45, 143, 343; Ellen. 169; Francis, 70; George, 70, 146, 148, 193; Henry, 45; Jane, 57, 231, 237; Joane, 86; John, 102, 114, 143, 172, 181, 231, 237; Joseph, 74; Joshua, 343; Katherine, 146, 222; Margaret, 70, 78, 146; Margery, 102; Mary, 148; Morgan, 24; Penelope, 193; Rachael, 119; Robert, 64, 169; Susan, 131; Thomas, 78, 172; William, 72, 109, 119, 120. *See* Bardolfe.
Allensonne, Christian, 57; Leonard, 57.
Allerton, Jane, 147.
Alleson Elizabeth, 60; Jane, 12; Robert, 12; William, 60.
Allett, Anne, 187; Benedict, 187.
Alleweye, Elizabeth, 43.
Alley, Anne, 131; Daniel, 131.
Alleyn, Elizabeth, 28; Dr. George, 28.
Alleyne, Sir Edward, 243; Mary, 243.
Allicock, Frances, 313.
Allington, Anne, 36; Charles, 46; Christopher, 36; Elizabeth, 46.
Allinson. *See* Allanson.
Allison, Clara, 24; John, 106; Thomazin, 106.
Allport, Mary, 311.
Allsop, Joane, 165; Walter, 165.
Allstone, Helen, 216.
Allured, Evarell, 220.
Allyn, Suzan, 251.
Almond, Suzan, 114; Thomas, 114.
Alsop, Magdalen, 17; Robert, 17; Thomas, 17.
Alsopp, Anne, 120; Catherine, 230; Edward, 120; Thomas, 230; William, 275. *See* Allsop.
Alston. Dr. Edward, 279; Edward, 147; Mary, 279; Susan, 147.
Alstone, Clare, 293; Joseph. 293.
Altham, Edward, 11; Dame Elizabeth, 122; Sir James, 122; Joane, 11; Mary, 334; Rev. Dr. Roger, 334.
Alured, Mary, 50; Thomas, 50.
Amarus, Jillian, 242; John, 242.
Amatt, Elizabeth, 117; John, 117.
Amboise, George A. H., Vicomte d', 348.
Ambrose, Rachell, 263.
Ament, Margaret, 177.
Amor, Anne, 92; Richard, 92.
Amy, Elizabeth, 186; Julian, 186.
Amyand, Charles, 336; Justina, 336.
Amyas, Anne, 202; Francis, 202.
Amys, Mary, 112; William, 112.
Anderson. Alice, 250; Andrew, 345; Elizabeth, 8; Francis, 337; Judith, 302; Margaret, 310, 345; Mary, 337; Richard, 8; Samuel, 310.
Andlabye, Anne, 215; Francis, 215.
Andrew, Margaret, 77; Thomas, 77.
Andrewes, Elizabeth, 74, 155; John, 74, 154; Martha, 292; Mary, 111; Randall, 155; Susan, 78, 154; Thomas, 111; William, 78.
Andrews, Ambrose, 327; Ann, 341; Rev. Bartimeus, 160; Edward, 21, 318; Elizabeth, 277; Frances, 211; Hester, 21; John, 159; Joseph, 341; Judith, 160; Margery, 161; Mary, 237, 327; Mercy, 318; Owen, 234; Phineas, 277; Rachel, 234; Randall, 161; Richard, 211; Sarah, 159.
Androes, Francis, 63; Mary, 63.
Angell, Anne, 70; John, 70.
Angier, Ann, 331; Elizabeth, 330; Rev. George, 328; Judith C., 328; Margaret, 330; Nathaniel. 330.
Anglesey. *See* Villiers.
Anne, Audrey *alias* Etheldred, 149.
Annesley, Elisha, 334; Francis, Lord Mount Norris, 206; Hester, 206; Margaret, 334.
Annie, Audrey *alias* Etheldred, 149.
Annwood, Edward, 137; Joane, 137.
Annyon, John, 253; Martha, 253.
Annys, Mary, 48.
Ansbie, Etheldred, 60; Ralph, 60.
Anscombe, Agnes, 120.
Ansell, Alice, 85; Elizabeth, 55; Humphrey, 55; John, 22; Mary, 22; Richard, 85.
Anslowe, Elizabeth, 158; John, 158.
Ansted, Joane, 181; Stephen, 181.
Anstey, John, 148; Mary, 148.
Anstye, Anne, 269; Richard, 269.
Anthonie, Dr. Charles, 177; Matham, 55; Martha, 177; Sibill, 45.
Anthony, Anne, 173; Elizabeth, 237; Katherine, 144; Mary, 237; Peter, 330; Sarah, 330.
Antrobus, Mary, 238; Rev. Robert, 238.
Anworth, Joane, 143.
Ap Davie, David, 84; Joane, 84.
Apleton, Jane, 9; Richard, 9.
Appelton, Mary, 309; William, 309.
Appleby, Jane, 327; John, 157; Mary, 157; Rachael, 147; William, 147; Winefred, 302.
Appleford, Hester, 248; Mary, 137; Stephen, 137.
Appleston, John, 23; Susan, 23.
Appleton, Lady Alice, 194; Dorothy, 305; Elizabeth, 80, 309; Sir Henry, 194; William, 309.
Appletree, John, 11; Susan, 11.
Apsley, Ancilla, 222; Anne, 197; Edward, 197; John, 323; Rebecca, 323.
Arch, Joane, 9.
Archbold, Anne, 213; John, 213.
Arche, Boniface, 9.
Archer, Rev. Abraham, 194; Anne, 234; Charles, 26; Dorothy, 195; Edward, 161; Elizabeth, 184; Ellen, 11; Frances, 194, 249; Francis, 150; Frez, 55; Helen, 144; Henry, 62; Isabell, 150; Rev. James, 11; James, 55, 144; Joane, 161; Rev. John, 182; John, 184; Lydia, 209; Magdalen, 62; Margaret, 26; Mary, 123, 172; Robert, 209; Susan, 182; Thomas, 123, 195; William, 209.
Arden, Elizabeth, 262; Frances, 133.
Argent, Mary, 188; William, 188.
Arkenstall, Constance, 277; Robert, 277.
Armestrong, Frances, 191.
Armichsted, Margaret, 145; William, 145.
Armiger, Alse, 218; Edward, 218.
Armon, Agnes, 186.
Armsted, Bridget, 6; Robert, 6.
Armstrong, Edward, 109; Frances, 191; Margaret, 109; Mary, 316.
Armyne, Susanna, 292; Sir William, 292.
Armytage, Anna Maria, 347; Sir George, 347.
Arne, Mary, 303; Thomas, 303.
Arnold, Anne, 132; Elizabeth, 208; James, 132; John, 6; Margery, 128; Mary, 36;

Samuel, 208; Thomas, 36; William, 208; Winifred, 6.
Arnway, Mary, 198.
Arthur, Jane, 181; Margaret, 31, 333; Robert, 31.
Arundell, Amy, 106; Elizabeth, 13, 342; Francis, 330; Gregory, 13; Isabella, 330: Jane, Baroness, 342; John, Lord, 342; John, 331; Margaret, 331.
Asbury, Helen, 144; John, 144.
Ascombe, Ephraim, 215; Martha, 215.
Ascough, Catherine, 208; Charles, 208; Margaret, 208.
Ash, Abraham, 281; Christopher, 156; Francis, 281; Joane, 156; Margaret, 281.
Ashbey, Joane, 92; John, 92.
Ashborne, Elizabeth, 161; Thomas, 161.
Ashbrooke, Elizabeth, 172; Samuel, 172.
Ashburnham, Catherine, 218.
Ashby, Dorothy, 213; Ferdinando, 213.
Ashcom, Charles, 309; Martha, 309.
Ashdowne, Bartholomew, 256; Mary, 256.
Ashe, Sir Joseph, 296; Katherine, 296.
Ashemore, Dorothy, 36; Henry, 36.
Ashen, Edward, 104; John, 33; Margaret, 104; Thomazine, 33.
Ashenden, Barbara, 244; John, 244.
Ashewyn, Anthony, 13; Grace, 13.
Ashfeild, Lady Darcase, 299; Sir Richard, 299.
Ashfield, Anne, 275; Dame Elizabeth, 122, 275; Sir John, 122; Sir Richard, 275.
Ashhurst, Anne, 229.
Ashley, Anne, 56, 269; Bennett, 177; Catharine, 338: Jane, 250; Katherine, 144; Maurice, 338; Nicholas, 144; Susan, 132.
Ashton, Anne, 73, 319; Baldwin, 199; Ellen, 82; Lawrence, 73; Matthew, 319; Robert, 82, 199; Sarah, 199.
Askell, Margaret, 216.
Askerne, Josias, 186; Mary, 186.
Askew, James, 95; Margaret, 95.
Askey, Elizabeth, 42; Henry, 42.
Askham, Dingley, 346; Harriott, 346.
Askie, Amy, 65.
Askue, Elizabeth, 160; Thomas, 160.
Askwith, Anne, 132; Nicholas, 132.
Aspervill, Alexander, 240; Avis, 240.
Aspinall, Elizabeth, 237; Joane, 168; Ridgly, 237.
Asplyn, Elizabeth, 228; Robert, 228.
Assheton, Elizabeth, 333; Frances, 275; Frances A., 348; James, 333; Thomas, 275; William, 348.
Asson, Ursula, 143.
Astcley, Sir Andrew, 10; Lady Mary, 10.
Astell, Anne, 234; Frances, 162; James, 234.
Aston, Abigail, 284; Catherine, 330; Dorothy, 329; Elizabeth, 266; Frances, 90; Francis, 255; Margaret, 19, 255; Philadelphia, 200; Phillippa, 69; Richard, 284; Sir Thomas, 330; Thomas, 90; William, 19, 69, 266.
Astrey, Anne, 221; Sir Henry, 221; Lady Mary, 221.
Astrie, Elizabeth, 95.
Astry, Diana, 212; James, 212.
Atchison, Margaret, 261.
Athill, Anne, 202; William, 202.
Athy, Ann, 319; Richard, 319.
Atkines, Christian, 87; William, 87.
Atkins, Anne, 236; Audrey, 48; Catherine, 39; Edward, 236; Elizabeth, 184, 300; Frances, 257; Mary, 304; Nicholas, 48; Richard, 304; Thomas, 39. *See* Atkyns.
Atkinson, Abigail, 341; Alice, 135; Charles, 135; Elizabeth, 118, 162; Francis, 162; George, 66; Henry, 234; Hugh, 12; Isabell, 12; Jane, 137; Jeremiah, 137; Joane, 66; John, 81, 85, 341; Joyce, 178; Margaret, 90; Mary, 114, 290; Richard, 290; Sara, 85; Sibilla, 234; Susan, 101; Thomas, 101; William, 90, 114, 118.
Atkyns, Anna Maria, 328; Constance, 325; Robert, 328.
Atterborne, Lancelot, 84; Mary, 84.
Attfeild *alias* Feild, Mary, 131.
Attlewond, Francis, 157; Margaret, 157.
Attye, Christopher, 148; Elizabeth, 148.
Atwell, Hugh, 60; Mary, 60, 319.
Atwood, Anna, 314; Bridget, 264; Catharine, 198; Elizabeth, 267; Harman, 264; John, 198, 267; Mary, 338.
Atwood *alias* Laithom, Dorothy, 198.
Audland, Charles, 186; Elizabeth, 186.
Audley, Anne, 142; Catherine, 210; Elizabeth, 209; Robert, 210; Tobias, 142; William, 209.
Augur, Anne, 210; Nicholas, 210.
Aungier, Anne, 303; Edward, 213; Francis, 233; Gerald, Lord, 233; Dame Jane, 233; John, 303; Mary, 213.
Aunsell, Alice, 85; Frances, 268; John, 42; Priscilla, 42; Richard, 85; Thomas, 268.
Austen, Alice, 168; Edward, 74, 180, 259; Elizabeth, 29, 91, 209, 252; Francis, 259; Henry, 209, 252; Isabell, 180; Jane, 329; Joane, 259; Margaret, 74; Rebecca, 259; Richard, 91; Robert, 329; Thomas, 110; William, 168.
Austen *alias* Canere, Dorothy, 259.
Austin, Abigail, 147; Anne, 320; Frances, 146; James, 320; Richard, 147; Susanna, 299; Thomas, 146.
Aveline, Elizabeth, 337; Samuel, 337.
Avenant, Bridget, 241; John, 241, 277; Mary, 277.
Averell, Henry, 105; Rebecca, 105; William, 178.
Averey, John, 102; Mary, 102.
Averie, Edward, 175; Mary, 175.
Averill, Mary, 178.
Avery, Clara, 184; Thomas, 302.
Avis, Elizabeth, 118; Samuel, 118.
Awbrey, Anne, 7; Jane, 237, 269; Robert, 237; Dr. William, 7; William, 269.
Awcocke, Rebecca, 210; William, 210.
Awdeley, John, 142; Margaret, 142.
Awdely, Lewis, 279; Mary, 279.
Awdley, Anne, 43, 85; Henry, 43; Lawrence, 85.
Awdrey, Joane, 7; William, 7.
Awlster, Rebecca, 194.
Awnsham, Anne, 107; Rev. Richard, 107.
Awsten, Damazine, 133; John, 99, 133; Susan, 99.
Awstripp, Lucy, 29; William, 29.
Axe, Debora, 178; William, 178.
Axtell, Martha, 81.
Axton, Elizabeth, 63; John, 63; Thomas, 63.
Ayles, Elizabeth, 320; Humphrey, 320.
Aylesburie, Anne, 5; Thomas, 5; William, 5.
Aylet, Elizabeth, 301; Rev. Giles, 194; Joane, 194.
Aylett, Ellen, 35; Ellenor, 81; John, 81, 264; Mary, 264; Sarah, 124; Susan, 56; Thomas, 35, 124; William, 264.
Ayleworth, Anne, 188; Dionis, 134; Francis, 134; Grace, 14; John, 188.

Ayliffe, Elizabeth, 193 ; Sir George, 235 ; Lucy, 235.
Aylmer, Catherine, 323 ; Justinian, 323.
Ayloffe, Benjamin, 296 ; Martha, 296.
Aylworth, Elizabeth, 288.
Ayre, Anne, 96 ; Joane, 156 ; Margery, 23 ; Rebecca, 204 ; Robert, 96.
Ayres, Bridget, 314 ; Dame Christianabella, 324 ; Elizabeth, 157, 217 ; George, 314 ; Hester, 229 ; Isabell, 162 ; Jefferies, 229 ; Margaret, 232 ; Rebecca, 229 ; Robert, 157 ; William, 162.
Ayres *alias* Clark, Sarah, 232.
Ayres *alias* Greene, Christian, 217.
Ayscough, Jane, 218.
Aysshe, Katherine, 191 ; Thomas, 191.

B

Baber, Elizabeth, 216 ; Dr. Francis, 216.
Babington, Alice, 90 ; Barbara, 62 ; Ferdinando, 139 ; John, 90 ; Mary, 139 ; Ralph, 62.
Babthorpe, Esther, 112 ; William, 112.
Bache, Elinor, 137 ; Rev. George, 137.
Bacheler, Grace, 226 ; William, 226.
Backhouse, Flower, 33 ; John, 33.
Backler, Mary, 308 ; Samuel, 308.
Backwell, Edward, 261 ; Jane, 310 ; Mary, 260.
Bacon, Audrey, 65 ; Barbara, 242 ; Cordelia, 115 ; Gertrude, 267 ; James, 180 ; Mary, 18, 253 ; Robert, 115 ; Rose, 180 ; William, 18, 253. *See* Haynes.
Badby, Benjamin, 179 ; Catherine, 179.
Badcocke, Daniel, 58 ; Mary, 58.
Baddam, John, 129 ; Mary, 129.
Badge, Ellen, 15 ; George, 15.
Badger, Elizabeth, 34.
Baggelley, Elizabeth, 208 ; Thomas, 208.
Baggs, Eliza Mariana, 305 ; John, 305.
Bagley, Anne, 112 ; Robert, 112.
Bagnall, Anne, 306 ; Elizabeth, 318 ; George, 318.
Bagsett, John, 164 ; Katherine, 164.
Bailey, Anne, 15, 219 ; John, 1, 15 ; Mabell, 1 ; Thomas, 219.
Bailie, Elizabeth, 37 ; George, 26 ; Katherine, 26 ; Roger, 37.
Baillie, Helener, 190 ; Rev. James, 190.
Baily, Mary, 188 ; Rose, 169 ; Thomas, 169.
Bainam, Sarah, 127 ; William, 127.
Bains, Margery, 52 ; Owen, 52.
Baker, Alexander, 178 ; Anne, 125, 134, 205, 254, 325 ; David, 95 ; Lady Elizabeth, 295 ; Elizabeth, 58, 272, 285, 287, 336 ; Ellis, 102 ; Frances, 154, 348 ; Greaves, 325 ; Gregory, 240, 287 ; James, 134, 327 ; Joane, 34, 95 ; Joanna, 344 ; John, 29 ; Judith, 76 ; Lucy, 90 ; Margaret, 59, 182, 327 ; Margery, 19 ; Martha, 29 ; Mary, 148, 178, 240, 246 ; Matthew, 34, 275 ; Nicholas, 125 ; Peter, 183 ; Philip, 59 ; Phillippa, 157 ; Ralph, 148 ; Rebecca, 333 ; Rev. Richard, 348 ; Richard, 58, 122, 157, 178, 205, 309 ; Rev. Robert, 254 ; Robert, 336 ; Samuel, 275 ; Sarah, 122, 333 ; Susan, 183 ; Thomas, 154, 272 ; Ursula, 84 ; William, 19.
Balantine, Anne, 198 ; James, 198.
Baldocke, Alice, 85 ; Jane, 186 ; Thomas, 85.
Baldrie, Bridget, 182.
Baldwin, Anne, 242 ; Catherine, 210 ; Francis, 242 ; Julian, 245 ; Richard, 210.
Baldwyn, Alice, 85 ; Charles, 302 ; Christian, 57 ; Elizabeth, 281, 302 ; John, 57 ; Mary, 101 ; Richard, 101 ; Samuel, 281 ; Thomas, 85 ; Sir Timothy, 302.
Baldwyne, Susanna, 269.
Baley, Elizabeth, 106 ; Jane, 98 ; Thomas, 106.
Balfour, Anne, 265 ; David, 265.
Balguy, Mary, 264 ; Rev. Thomas, 264.
Ball, Anne, 77, 148, 293 ; Bridget, 116 ; Donsiam, 172 ; Elizabeth, 286 ; George, 116 ; Jane, 170 ; John, 172 ; Joseph, 286 ; Luce, 265 ; Sir Peter, 293 ; William, 77, 148, 293.
Ballard, Anne, 85 ; Frances, 274 ; Francis, 274 ; George, 201 ; Grace, 172 ; James, 85 ; Katherine, 201.
Ballfour, David, 265.
Ballinger, Amy, 50 ; William, 50.
Ballis, Christopher, 31 ; Margaret, 31.
Ballman, Judith, 251 ; Thomas, 251.
Ballow, Hester, 263.
Ballowe, Philip, 236 ; Una, 236. *See* Becke.
Balls, Anne, 173.
Bamfeild, Lady Anne, 243 ; Martha, 278 ; William, 278.
Banbury, Catherine, 101 ; Edward, 101.
Banckes, Christian, 67 ; Elizabeth, 94 ; Rev. Henry, 94 ; John, 83 ; Martha, 72 ; Mary, 83, 286 ; Robert, 67 ; William, 72.
Bancks, Richard, 298 ; Sarah, 298.
Banckworth, Mary, 49 ; Robert, 49.
Bancroft, Catherine, 174 ; Roger, 174.
Bancrofte, Beatrix, 41 ; Jerrard, 41.
Band, Elizabeth, 133 ; William, 133.
Baneham, Dorothy, 104.
Banes, Isabell, 120 ; Katherine, 124 ; Rev. Robert, 120 ; Thomas, 124.
Bangram, Joane, 17 ; William, 17.
Banister, Anne, 103 ; Hester, 40 ; John, 297 ; Mary, 297 ; Richard, 103 ; William, 40 ; Dr. —, 183. *See* Bannister.
Banks, Elizabeth, 222 ; Gray, 222 ; Mary, 161 ; Richard, 161. *See* Banckes.
Bannister, Anne, 196 ; Elizabeth, 30, 183, 259 ; Henry, 196 ; Margery, 93 ; Mary, 52 ; Rowland, 52 ; Thomas, 93 ; William, 30. *See* Banister.
Bannistrey, Lawrence, 255 ; Mary, 255.
Barber, Anne, 5, 19, 289 ; Edward, 5 ; Haynes, 234 ; Jarrett, 264 ; Joane, 264 ; Margaret, 234.
Barcocke, Alice, 177 ; Blandina, 58 ; Christopher, 58 ; Edmund, 177.
Barcroft, Frances, 292 ; Thomas, 292.
Bardolfe, Jane, 231, 237 ; Margaret, 106 ; Richard, 106.
Bardolfe *alias* Allen, Jane, 237.
Barebone, Bridget, 33 ; Hugh, 33.
Barefoote, Benedict, 72 ; Rev. George, 72 ; Katherine, 72.
Bareford, Martha, 289.
Bareleggs, Helen, 182 ; Thomas, 182.
Barfoot, Henry, 56 ; Rose, 56.
Barfoote, Katherine, 231 ; Thomas, 231.
Barford, Dorothy, 19.
Bargeman, Frances, 151 ; John, 151, 302 ; Sarah, 302.
Bargrave, Honora, 278 ; Thomas, 278.
Barham, Mary, 214 ; Thomas, 214.
Barkeley, Helen, 118 ; James, 118.

Barker, Anne, 120, 265, 320; Catherine, 249; Edmund, 290; Edward, 218; Elizabeth, 121, 332; Frances, 268; George, 25; Hester, 150; Hugh, 120; Isabell, 25; John, 150, 320; Lady Letitia, 329; Mary, 3, 81, 211, 290, 305; Matthew, 268; Robert, 332; Susan, 218; Sir Thomas, 277; Thomas, 121, 211; Sir William, 329.
Barker *alias* Chapman, Edmond, 4; Mary, 4; Thomas, 4.
Barkham, Ann, 331; Elizabeth, 296; Thomas, 331.
Barkhouse. *See* Chamberlen.
Barkley, Magdalen, 62; William, 62.
Barksdale, Elizabeth, 263; Mary, 324; Simon, 263; William, 324.
Barksted, Michael, 102; Rose, 102.
Barlee, Richard, 28.
Barlowe, Anne, 158; Humphrey, 158.
Barnaby, Benjamin, 287; Elizabeth, 287; Jane, 39; John, 39.
Barnard, Donsiam, 172; Elizabeth, 170, 173, 219; Ellen, 35; Frances, 277; Francis, 253; Hugh, 150; Isaac, 35; Judith, 150; Mary, 253; Richard, 170; Robert, 219; Thomas, 277; William, 173.
Barnardiston, Anne, 222, 316; Elizabeth, 328; John, 334; Miriam, 334; Thomas, 222.
Barne, John, 200; Mildred, 200.
Barnes, Alexander, 63; Alice, 245; Ann, 306; Anthony, 40; Dorothy, 90; Elizabeth, 116, 202, 272, 289; Ellinor, 283; Ezekiel, 343; Frances, 15, 269; Henry, 202; Jane, 63, 206, 213, 343; John, 63; Magdalen, 123; Margaret, 63, 183, 254; Mary, 40, 331; Miles, 206; Ralph, 116; Rebecca, 181, 279; Richard, 254; Robert, 123; Simon, 279; Thomas, 289; William, 15, 90, 283.
Barnet, Alice, 168; Henry, 110; Mary, 110, 181.
Barnett, Elizabeth, 139; Thomas, 139.
Barnewell, Elizabeth, 227; John, 227.
Barney, Jane, 262; Thomas, 262.
Barnfield, Elizabeth, 188; Robert, 188.
Barnwell, Rose, 82.
Baron, Philippia, 308.
Barr, Katherine, 164; Mildred Millicent, 319.
Barraclue, Elizabeth, 183; John, 183.
Barrat, Elizabeth, 254.
Barre. *See* De la Barre.
Barret, Elizabeth, 253; Mary, 166, 197; Thomas, 166; William, 197, 253.
Barrett, Anne, 24; Clements, 103; Frances, 103; Isabell, 25; Jane, 180; John, 180; Mary, 187; Nicholas, 25; William, 187.
Barrey, Martha, 321.
Barringer, Margaret, 200; Penelope, 199; Sarah, 151; Thomas, 199, 200.
Barrington, Catherine, 244, 246; Elizabeth, 242; Henry, 242, 246; James, 311; John, 244; Lucy, 307; Margery, 231; Susannah, 311.
Barriston, Sarah, 61; William, 61.
Barron, Anne, 122; Benjamin, 280; Dorothy, 280; Elizabeth, 172; Libbeus, 122.
Barroughes, Anne, 10; Thomas, 10.
Barrow, Elizabeth, 64; Jane, 286; Mary, 65; Robert, 286; Thomas, 64; William, 65.
Barrowe, Bridget, 20; Magdalen, 164; Pascady, 42; Thomas, 42; William, 20.
Barrowes, Elizabeth, 169.
Barrume, Barbara, 30; George, 30.
Barry, Anthony, 241; Elizabeth, 241; James, 254; Lydia, 254.
Barsham, Dorothy, 94; Mary, 48; Nathaniel, 48, 94.
Barsley, Jane, 86; Thomas, 86.
Bartholomew, Anne, 76; Helen, 32; Margaret, 182; Thomas, 32, 182.
Bartlet, Elizabeth, 121; Henry, 121; Sarah, 328.
Bartlett, Alice, 227; Elizabeth, 4, 119, 273; Giles, 4; Jane, 124; John, 251; Martha, 301; Mary, 228, 251; Nathaniel, 227; Robert, 273; William, 228, 301.
Barton, Awdriam, 140; Elmina, 70; Katherine, 121; Mary, 140, 308; Sarah, 303; William, 121.
Bartram, Alice, 244; William, 244.
Barwell, Louisa, 348.
Barwis, Audrey, 65; Richard, 65.
Baseley, Elizabeth, 62; William, 62.
Basford, Fortune, 198; John, 198.
Basill, Edward, 212; Joane, 212.
Baskerfield, Anne, 92.
Basnett, Margaret, 201; Mary, 171; Nicholas, 171; Richard, 201.
Bassall, Jane, 104.
Bassam, Margaret, 328.
Bassano, Anne, 194; Jeronime, 194.
Basse, Geffrey, 91; Susan, 91.
Bassat, Mary, 86; Thomas, 86.
Basset, Catherine, 214; Edward, 214; Joane, 252.
Basset *alias* Lewis, Joane, 252.
Bassett, Dame Anne, 283; Elizabeth, 51; George, 51; Jane, 283; Judith, 212; Nicholas, 212.
Bassingthwaite, Rev. John, 52; Temperance, 52.
Baston, Jane, 254.
Batch, Anne, 85; John, 85.
Bate, Anne, 106; Jane, 164; William, 106.
Bateman, Elizabeth, 164, 237; George, 8, 181; Hester, 97; Margaret, 227; Mary, 8, 181; Sarah, 320; Thomas, 320; Walter, 227; William, 8; —, 58.
Bates, Alice, 106; Elizabeth, 44, 183; Henry, 170; Humphrey, 32; Joane, 32; John, 44, 106; Mary, 170, 262; Richard, 262; Sarah, 61; Suzan, 269; William, 61.
Bath, Dorcas, 9; Roger, 9. *See* Bourchier.
Bathurst, Edward, 145; Elizabeth, 225; Frances, 145; Randolph, 145; William, 225.
Batle, Joane, 181.
Batlee, Ellen, 161.
Batt, Mary, 129; Thomas, 129.
Battell, Katherine, 232; Richard, 232.
Batten, Sarah, 134.
Battersbee, Anne, 85; Edmund, 85.
Battin, Margaret, 156; William, 156.
Battins, Elizabeth, 165; John, 165.
Battle, Clara, 137; Francis, 137.
Baugh, Anne, 317; Jane, 194; Lancelot, 317; Rowland, 194.
Baugham, Rebecca, 69; William, 69.
Baven, Jane, 79; William, 79.
Bavin, Mary, 168.
Bawde, Elizabeth, 41; Morris, 41.
Bawden, Aurelia, 315; Hugh, 315.
Bawdon, Sarah, 311; Thomas, 311.
Bawtrey, Richard, 133; Willmott, 133.
Baxter, Alice, 68, 276; Anne, 243; Rev. Augustin, 276; Edward, 215, 260; Elizabeth, 160, 197, 215, 270, 325; Jane, 260; John, 197; Moses, 325; Richard, 68; Sarah, 303; Susanna, 313; Walter, 270.

Bayford, Joane, 189; William, 189.
Bayler, John, 98.
Bayles, Anne, 285.
Bayles *alias* Swallow, Mary, 152.
Bayley, Agnes, 37; Anne, 7; Eleanor, 347; George, 37; John, 171; Joyce, 153; Judith, 321; Margaret, 166; Mary, 171, 321: Richard, 313; Thomas, 153, 347.
Baylie, Christopher, 91; Elizabeth, 40, 91; John, 40.
Baynard, Rev. Adiell, 276; George, 276; Ithamar, 276.
Baynes, Margaret, 252; Mary, 314; Richard, 252.
Baynham, Diana, 294.
Baynton, Elizabeth, 129; John, 129.
Beacham, Rose, 72; Thomas, 72.
Beachamp, Joane, 100; John, 100.
Beacher, John, 161; Mary, 161.
Beachfeld, Margaret, 219.
Beagle, Elizabeth, 187.
Beake, Adam, 177; Milborne, 177.
Beal, Katherine, 251; Thomas, 251.
Beale, Alice, 110; Anne, 147; Bartholomew, 226; Edward, 162; Elizabeth, 34, 299; Hannah, 319; Margaret, 74, 226; Nicholas, 74; Sarah, 162; Stephen, 34; William, 110.
Beamond, Elizabeth, 30; Richard, 30.
Beane, Edmund, 184; Hannah, 184; Nicholas, 27. *See* Boone.
Barblocke, Elizabeth, 253.
Beard, Anne, 146, 166; Catherine, 263; Elizabeth, 136, 290; James, 166; Joane, 140; Mary, 180; Susan, 120; Thomas, 146. *See* Farmer.
Beasly, Alice, 167; William, 167.
Beauchamp, Anne, 61; Ellen, 343; Francis, 343; Mary, 184; Robert, 61.
Beaufort, Rev. Daniel, 344; Esther, 344.
Beaumont, Frances, 221; Sir Henry, 47, 221; Henry, 221; Mary, 47; Sir Thomas, 47.
Bebb, Ellinor, 185; Roger, 185.
Bechampe, Frances, 169.
Becke, Catherine, 140; Ralph, 140.
Becke *alias* Ballowe, Agnes, 236.
Beckett, Elizabeth, 66; Henry, 21; John, 21; Margaret, 21; Michael, 66.
Beckford, Elizabeth, 214; Ralph, 214.
Beckingham, Jemima, 125; Sir Thomas, 125.
Beckman, Sir Martin, 315; Ruth, 315.
Beda, Katherine, 29; Obadiah, 29.
Bedalfe, Anne, 182; Arthur, 182.
Bedall, Dinah, 124; Margaret, 180; Richard, 124.
Bedding, Elizabeth, 204.
Beddow, Keturah, 319; William, 319.
Bedford, Christopher, 126; Joane, 126. *See* Russell.
Bedforth, Ellen, 126.
Bedham, Hannah, 195; John, 195.
Bedingfeld, Sir Robert, 325.
Bedle, Bridget, 33; John, 30, 33; Martha, 227; Matthew, 227; Susan, 30.
Bee, Diana, 212; Edward, 212.
Beech, Mary, 331; Richard, 331.
Beecham, Anne, 199; Catherine, 175; Robert, 175.
Beecher, Christian, 171; Susanna, 290; Thomas, 171.
Beedam, Katherine, 145; Thomas, 145.
Beereman, Joane, 26.
Beerparke, Henry, 185; Sarah, 185.
Beeston, Anne Upgood, 336.
Belamy, Katherine, 273; Thomas, 273.
Belasyse, Fleetwood, 338; Sir Henry, 292, 338; Lord John, 292; Margaret, 326; Richard, 326; Lady Susanna, 292.
Belchar, Elizabeth, 169; William, 169.
Beley, Derick, 12; Susan, 12.
Belhaven. *See* Douglas.
Bell, Alice, 132; Anne, 77, 176; Dorothy, 226; Edith, 278; Elizabeth, 255; Henry, 77; Joane, 116, 156; Rev. John, 278; John, 116, 255; Margaret, 295; Matthew, 116; Philip, 176; Ralph, 132; William, 226.
Bell *alias* Robinson, Richard, 46; Susan, 46.
Bellamy, Edmund, 65; Elizabeth, 65; Lucy, 148; Robert, 148.
Bellasses, Thomas, Lord Fauconburge, 226; Ursula, 226.
Bellew, Elizabeth, 219; James, 219.
Bellewe, Mary, 55.
Belley, Alice, 106; Mary, 140; Richard, 106; Thomas, 140.
Bellingham, Bolles, 319; Elizabeth, 105, 319; Ursula, 175.
Belsham, Elizabeth, 286; Jonathan, 286.
Belthaben. *See* Douglas.
Bendish, Anne, 241; Audry, 315; Dorothy, 244; Heigham, 315; Jane, 241; Thomas, 244.
Bends, Mary, 76; William, 76.
Bendyshe, Diana, 299.
Benefield, Henry, 266; Susan, 266.
Benet, Dorothy, 280; Lady Elizabeth, 317; Jane, 330; Sir Richard, 317.
Benett, Sir John, 280.
Benfield, Mary, 245; Philip, 245.
Benn, Sir Anthony, 192; Anthony, 319; Frances, 319; Dame Jane, 192; Mary, 190; William, 190.
Benne, Gillian, 135.
Bennell, Mary, 64; William, 64.
Benner, Anne, 245.
Bennet, Joane, 18; Robert, 98; Sir Thomas, 140.
Bennett, Ann, 341; Anne, 58, 74, 166, 224; Christopher, 214; Elizabeth, 134, 260; Hugh, 69; Jane, 155, 182, 187; Joane, 211, 214; John, 211; Margaret, 95; Phillis, 141; Richard, 80, 224; Sarah, 98; Susan, 80; Thomas, 166; Thomasine, 69; Rev. William, 155; William, 58, 74, 182, 187, 341.
Benning, John, 287; Judith, 287.
Benninge, Jane, 60.
Bennold, Mary, 45; William, 45.
Benrois, John, 75; Mary, 75.
Benson, Ann, 334; Joane, 137; Katherine, 126; Matthew, 104; Susan, 104; Timothy, 126.
Bent, Elizabeth, 306.
Benting, [Bentinck], Lady Elibeth, 332; Hon. William Henry, 332.
Bentley, Ann, 331; Dorothy, 226; Elizabeth, 164; John, 164; Martha, 331; Thomas, 139; Winifred, 139.
Bentlie, Elizabeth, 48; John, 48.
Benton, Andrew, 4; Anne, 197; Jane, 4; Margaret, 329; Philippa, 165; Joane, 70.
Beomond, Edward, 101; Margaret, 101.
Beomont, Lewis, 52; Lucy, 52.
Beram, Alice, 104; John, 104.
Beresford, Clemence, 85; Thomas, 85.
Berington, Joice, 22; Randall, 22; Richard, 22.
Berisford, Benedict, 232; Bennett, 219; Catherine, 320; Richard, 232; Rev. Rowland, 298; Ursula, 298.
Berkeley, Ann, 343; Rev. Dr. George, 343.
Berkes, Joane, 157; John, 157.
Berkett, Agnes, 92; Henry, 92.
Bernard, Anna, 220; Richard, 220.
Berne, Alice, 207.
Berners, James, 301; Mary, 301.

Bernerse, Anne, 292.
Berney, Bridget, 24; William, 24.
Berry, Alice, 170; Bethia, 213; Hugh, 258; Margaret, 258; Thomas, 213.
Bertie, Charles, 315; Elizabeth, 315; James, Earl of Abington, 322; Katherine, Countess of Abington, 322; Robert, 323.
Best, Anne, 85; Arthur, 17; Catherine, 276; Elizabeth, 150; Fortune, 198; Frances, 221; George, 85; Humphrey, 198; Nicholas, 276; Richard, 150; Sara, 17.
Bestney, Catherine, 218; Nicholas, 218.
Bestowe, Margaret, 131; Richard, 131.
Bethell, Kindenesse, 284.
Betisworth, Edith, 254; Peter, 254.
Betniffe, Sarah, 344.
Bett, Alice, 6; Edward, 6.
Betterley, Elizabeth, 98; Roger, 98.
Betterton, Frances, 199; Matthew, 199.
Bettesworth, Charles, 221; Margaret, 221; Peter, 221.
Bettle, Dionisia, 70; John, 70.
Betts, Anne, 204; Jane, 204; John, 175; Katherine, 175; Mary, 177.
Bevan, Elizabeth, 144; John, 88; Rowland, 144; Susan, 88.
Beverly, Margaret, 332.
Beverton, Anne, 196; Simon, 196.
Bevill, Honor, 207; Sir Robert, 207.
Bevin, Margery, 223. *See* Crockford.
Bevington, Mary, 223; Richard, 223.
Bevis, Francis, 173; Margaret, 173.
Bewce, Anne, 172.
Bewe, Jane, 100; Thomas, 100.
Bicardike, Magdalen, 234.
Bicke, Elizabeth, 66; Thomas, 66.
Bickerstaffe, Edward, 315; Howard, 254; Judith, 315; Susan, 67.
Bickford, Anne, 163; Susanna, 318.
Bickley, Joan, 145; Judith, 75; Peter, 145; Richard, 75.
Biddall, Alice, 12; Catherine, 101; George, 12; John, 101.
Biddulph, Mary, 271; Michael, 271.
Bifield, Mary, 188; Richard, 188.
Biford, Elizabeth, 7, 247; William, 247.
Bigbey, Edward, 277; Frances, 277.
Bigg, Anne, 233; Dorothy, 195; James, 233; Jerningham, 326; John, 112; Mary, 112, 326; Dame Phebe, 264; Richard, 195, 264.
Bigge, Alice, 191; Anne, 212, 230, 235, 287; Edward, 191; Henry, 230; Richard, 29; Sarah, 258; Thomas, 235, 258.
Bigges, Dorothy, 82; Elizabeth, 23; Francis, 82.
Biggs, Margery, 47.
Biglane, Dionis, 87; Richard, 87.
Bignall, Mary, 153; William, 153.
Bigrave, Grace, 13.
Bilcliff, Alice, 192; Richard, 192.
Bilcliffe, Anne, 89.
Bill, Elizabeth, 69; Joane, 53; Thomas, 69; William, 53.
Billedge, Melior, 283; Richard, 283.
Billey, Anne, 68; Judith, 196; William, 68, 196.
Billindge, John, 47; Mary, 47.
Billing, Luce, 265; Thomas, 265.
Billingsley, Anne, 219; Henry, 122; Sarah, 122; Susan, 108; Thomas, 219; William, 122.
Bilman, John, 34; Mildred, 34.
Bilson, Edith, 254; Margery, 149; Richard, 149; Thomas, 254.
Bindlos, Dorothy, 281.
Bingfield, Joane, 184.
Bingham, Anne, 204; Ellen, 210; William, 210. *See* Smith.
Bingley, Flora, 257.
Binion, Anne, 291; Marian, 104; William, 104.
Binrott, Judith, 256.
Birch, Grisell, 61; John, 61; Richard, 15; Thomas, 209.
Birche, Frances, 15.
Bird, Anne, 23; Dorcas, 9; Elizabeth, 56, 57; Ellen, 28; Joane, 128; John, 28, 44, 128; Margaret, 44; Mary, 4, 40, 309; Michael, 309; Moses, 57; Roger, 9; Thomas, 4; William, 56.
Birkbeck, Henry, 262; Jane, 262.
Biron, Susanna, 307.
Bishop, Angell, 56; Anne, 23; Anthony, 23; Catherine, 233; Christian, 294; Henry, 81, 314; John, 56; Judith, 182; Katherine, 16; Macklin, 16; Margaret, 128; Mary, 161, 314; Sarah, 81; Susan, 80; Thomas, 128.
Bishoppe, Martha, 276.
Bispham, James, 345; Mary, 345.
Bisse, Anne, 252; James, 252.
Bissex, Enstice, 284; Thomas, 284.
Bitterton, Elizabeth, 110.
Black, Richard, 148; Sarah, 148.
Blackborne, Gertrude, 159; Robert, 159.
Blackbourne, Jane, 63; Rowland, 63.
Blackerbye, Elizabeth, 334.
Blackett, Benjamin, 218; Dorothy, 310; Frances, 218.
Blackham, Margaret, 180.
Blackhead, Alice, 136.
Blackhurst, Catherine, 160; Peter, 160.
Blackman, Elizabeth, 39; Joane, 151; John, 39; Thomas, 151.
Blackmore, Ann, 313; Anne, 140; Bennett, 136; Joshua, 136; Richard, 140; Thomas, 313.
Blackstock, Sibill, 89; Zachariah, 89.
Blackston, Ann, 191; Richard, 191.
Blackstone, James, 154; Mary, 154.
Blackway, Margaret, 234.
Blackwell, Bridget, 229; Jane, 229; John, 139; Margaret, 139.
Blacky, Elizabeth, 80; Francis, 80.
Blacoe, Elizabeth, 288; Henry, 288.
Bladwell, Thomas, 275.
Blagden, Joane, 271.
Blagrave, Anne, 282; Daniel, 204; Elizabeth, 204; Frances, 299.
Blagne, Anne, 30; John, 30.
Blake, Ann, 341; Anne, 82, 94; Edmund, 82, 94; Elizabeth, 290; Faith, 72; Sir Francis, 290; Francis, 290; Jeffery, 244; Joane, 243; Margaret, 177; William, 72.
Blakeling, Elizabeth, 163; Rev. Francis, 163.
Blakemore, Elizabeth, 109.
Blakesley, Mary, 140; Thomas, 140.
Blakestone, James, 154; Mary, 154.
Blanchett, Anne, 147.
Blanchfield, Silvester, 175.
Blancke, Anne, 50; James, 50.
Bland, Ann, 191; George, 191; Marianna, 252; Michael, 252.
Blandy, Dorothy, 79; Thomas, 79.
Blaston, Elizabeth, 167; George, 167.
Blathwayte, Anne, 268; William, 268.
Blechynden, Elizabeth, 318; Margaret, 224; Richard, 224; Rev. Thomas, 224.

Blemell, James, 152; Marrian, 152.
Blenkinsop, Elizabeth, 202.
Blennerhaysett, Sarah, 329; Thomas, 329.
Blethins, Alice, 76; John, 76.
Blewe, Elizabeth, 257.
Blincoe, Anne, 159; Elizabeth, 125, 155; George, 125, 138, 155, 246; Grace, 125; Maria, 138; Mary, 4, 246; Nicholas, 4.
Bliss, James, 214; Joane, 214.
Blissett, Frances, 271; Thomas, 271.
Blith, Elizabeth, 88.
Blithe, Edward, 158; Elizabeth, 158.
Blithman, Frances, 210; Rev. John, 210.
Bloden, Jane, 34; Walter, 34.
Blofeild, Edward, 272; Elizabeth, 272; Giles, 272; Mary, 179.
Blomfield, Sarah, 227; Thomas, 227.
Blomson, Ellen, 59; John, 59.
Blondevile, Gilbert, 228; Margaret, 228.
Bloome, Ellen, 75; Francis, 75.
Blore, Alice, 154; Humphrey, 154.
Blount, Charles, 301.
Blower, Alice, 200; Margaret, 248; Richard, 200.
Bloyse, Dennis, 216; Robert, 216.
Bludder, Elizabeth, 228; Marmaduke, 228.
Bludworth, Ann, 331.
Bluett, Anne, 230; John, 230.
Blumsome, Jane, 286; Thomas, 286.
Blundell, Frances, 315; Lettice, 173; Shadrack, 315.
Blunt, Anne, 72, 297; Arthur, 72; Charles, 243, 297; Elizabeth, 172, 243; Dame Ellinor, 132; Ellinor, 132, 168; Sir George, 132.
Blurton, Mary, 271; Walter, 271.
Bly, Edward, 339; Elizabeth, 339.
Blyth, Anne, 268; John, 268. *See* Tickeridge.
Blythe, John, 271; Margaret, 271.
Board, Mary, 274.
Boarde, John, 204; Margaret, 204. *See* Bord.
Boardman, Anne, 111; Thomas, 111. *See* Bordman.
Boarman, Susanna, 335.
Boate, Edward, 244; Rebecca, 244.
Bococke, Anne, 20; Hugh, 20.
Boddens, Katherine, 199.
Boddicot, Augustine, 159; Elizabeth, 159.
Bodell, Joane, 86; Robert, 86.
Boden, John, 41; Margaret, 41.
Bodens, Adam, 214; Rachael, 214.
Bodie, Mary, 258.
Bodkin, Mary, 80; William, 80.
Bodkyn, Emme, 201.
Bodnam, Margery, 171.
Boe, Thomas, 150; Ursula, 150.
Bogas, Edward, 14; Jane, 14.
Boisragon, Susanna H., 345.
Bolas, Abael, 181; Anne, 181.
Bold, Judith, 297.
Bollard, Ellenor, 245.
Bolles, Anne, 230; John, 230.
Bolt, Mary, 110; Nathan, 110.
Bolton, Anne, 202; Elizabeth, 83, 301; George, 70; Henry, 301; Thomas, 83. *See* Fane.
Bompase, Anne, 45.
Bonas, Elizabeth, 193; Henry, 193.
Bond, Alice, 148; Arthur, 18; Elizabeth, 18; George, 122; Hester, 103; Jane, 160; John, 103, 125; Margaret, 43; Mary, 122, 137; Robert, 148; Samuel, 160; Susan, 125; Thomas, 43, 137.
Bonde, Frances, 304; Jane, 9; John, 304; Thomas, 9.
Bondsey, Edward, 99; Rebecca, 99.
Bonham, Frances, 35; William, 35.
Bonis, Margaret, 93; Thomas, 93.
Bonnell, Anna Maria, 328; John, 328.
Bonner, Catherine, 223; Mary, 139; Rachel, 223; Stephen, 223.
Bonnett, Mary, 289.
Bonnicke, Anne, 274; Frances, 71; Robert, 71.
Bonnings, Margaret, 5.
Bonsey, Edward, 99; Rebecca, 99.
Boole, John, 142; Katherine, 142.
Boone, Edward, 192; Ellen, 27; Joane, 192; Katherine, 142. *See* Beane.
Boosey, Edward, 87; Phillipa, 87.
Boosy, Edward, 14; Jane, 14.
Boote, John, 159; Susanna, 159.
Booth, Alice, 81; Lady Catherine, 246; Dorothy, 224; Edmond, 235; Edmund, 224; Elizabeth, 147, 275; George, 147, 246, 275; Grace, 152; John, 152; Mary, 144; Thomas, 81; William, 246.
Boothbie, Anne, 91; Martin, 91, 229.
Boothby, Isabell, 85; Mary, 102; Robert, 102; Roger, 85.
Boothe, Anne, 187, Elizabeth, 34, 235; George, 34; Humphrey, 187; Mary, 100.
Borcher, Arthur, 186; Jane, 186.
Bord, Lady Mary, 205; Sir Stephen, 205. *See* Board, Boarde.
Border, Daniel, 249; Sarah, 249.
Bordman, Anne, 59; Thomas, 59. *See* Boardman.
Boscawen, Hugh, 288; Margaret, 288.
Bosdon, Catherine, 281; Edmund, 281.
Bosey, Edward, 87; Phillipa, 87.
Bosley, Joane, 107, Walter, 107.
Bosome, Margaret, 141.
Bostock, Margery, 247.
Bostocke, Alice, 134; Anne, 132; Ellen, 209; Gertrude, 128; John, 128; Mary, 273; Rev. Thomas, 209; Thomas, 132.
Bosvile, Anna, 229; Elizabeth, 241; George, 241; John, 229, 332; Mary, 264, 332.
Boswell, Elizabeth, 56; Frances, 83; Rev. William, 83; William, 56.
Boteler, Anne, 241; Dame Dorothy, 219; Sir Edward, 51, 219; Edward, 219; Henry, 51, 241; Katherine, 51; Mary, 219.
Botlee, Hannah, 287.
Bott, Ann, 253; Francis, 253.
Botterell, Sarah, 242; William, 242.
Bottham, James, 124; Katherine, 124.
Botton, Gabriel, 108; Philippa, 108.
Boughey, Ann, 300.
Boughton, Francis, 111; Rachel, 111.
Boult, John, 146; Margaret, 146.
Boulton, Joane, 121; Mary, 120, 207; Robert, 207; Roger, 121.
Bound, Leonard, 178; Susan, 178.
Bourchier, Anthony, 285; Lady Dorothy, 277; Edward, Earl of Bath, 277; Elizabeth, 285; Henry, Earl of Bath, 238; Rachel, Countess of Bath, 238.
Bourgh, Ellen, 164; Robert, 164.
Bourgrave, Jacob, 45; Katherine, 45.
Bourman, Dulcibella, 240; Hugh, 197; William, 240.
Bourn, Margaret, 256; William, 256.
Bourne, Abigail, 132; Agnes, 67; Alice, 167; Anne, 216; Camilla, 161; Catherine, 151; Elizabeth, 235; Rev. Immanuel, 125; Isabell, 150; Jasper, 151; Jemima, 125; Margaret, 175; Reuben, 132, 150; Robert, 167; Samuel, 317; Sarah, 183; Susanna, 317; Thomas, 216; Walter, 235; William, 67.

Bournett, Frances, 248 ; Nicholas, 248.
Bovey, Isabel, 294 ; John, 294.
Bowater, Anne, 80, 245 ; Dorothy, 271 ; Humphrey, 271 ; John, 80 ; Thomas, 245.
Bowcher. Ellen, 59 ; Paul, 59.
Bowd, Mary, 147 ; Simon, 147.
Bowden, Jane, 32 ; Jerome, 102 ; Katherine, 102 ; Martha, 240 ; William, 32.
Bowdler, Elizabeth, 10.
Bowen, Catherine, 212 ; Elizabeth, 55, 78, 291 ; Hugh, 291 ; John, 78 ; Lydia, 89 ; Martha, 119 ; Richard, 212 ; Thomas, 119 ; Walter, 89 ; William, 291.
Bower, Mary, 103 ; Thomas, 58.
Bowett, Ellenor, 87; William, 87.
Bowhen, Hipwell, 109 ; Margaret, 109.
Bowier, Joane, 283 ; Richard, 283.
Bowland, Katherine, 10.
Bowle, Abigail, 244 ; George, 244 ; Margaret, 105 ; Richard, 105 ; William, 244.
Bowles, Anne, 252 ; Elizabeth, 57, 286 ; Isabell, 50, 74 ; James, 50, 74 ; Jane, 211 ; John, 211 ; Samuel, 252 ; Valentine, 57.
Bowling, Alexander, 261 ; Anne, 261 ; Hanna, 306.
Bowlinge, Rebecca, 48 ; Thomas, 48.
Bowman, Elizabeth, 61.
Bowrchier, Frances, 222 ; Richard, 222.
Bowreman, Audria, 151 ; William, 151.
Bowring, Prudence, 103 ; Ralph, 103.
Bowrne, Helen, 75 ; Rev. Richard, 75.
Bowsell, Hester, 97 ; John, 97.
Bowser, Joane, 142 ; John, 142.
Bowsley, John, 257.
Bowyer, Andrew, 24 ; Dame, Anne, 30 ; Anne, 24 ; Dorothy, 41 ; Elizabeth, 293 ; Heigham, 45 ; Sir Henry, 30 ; Jane, 251 ; Joan, 31 ; Sir John, 207 ; John, 31 ; Katherine, 293 ; Lodovick, 207 ; Margaret, 126 ; Lady Mary, 58 ; Mary, 45 ; Robert, 126 ; Sibilla, 207 ; Sir William, 58 ; William, 41.
Box, Charity, 131; William, 131.
Boxe, Elizabeth, 37 ; Esther, 295 ; Mary, 162 ; Rev. Richard, 37 ; Richard, 162.
Boyce, Alice, 125, 175 ; Anne, 153 ; Mary, 341 ; Nicholas, 153 ; Philip, 341 ; Richard, 96, 175; Sarah, 96; Simon, 125.
Boyle, Anne, 199 ; John, 199 ; Lady Mary, 259 ; Richard, Earl of Cork, 259.
Boylson, Elizabeth, 214.
Boynton, Katherine, 227 ; Matthew, 227.
Boys, Grace, 220 ; Richard, 74 ; Robert, 220 ; Sarah, 74.
Boysden, Mary, 86.
Boyse, Dorothy, 32 ; Elizabeth, 32 ; Frances, 210 ; Margaret, 229 ; Nicholas, 141 ; Phillis, 141 ; William, 229 ; Rev. Mr. —, 32.
Braborne, Dorothy, 195 ; Richard, 195.
Bracewell, Grace, 43 ; Robert, 43.
Bracke, Jane, 86 ; Sarah, 57 ; Simon, 57, 86.
Bracken, Christopher, 78 ; Elizabeth, 78.
Brackenbury, Elizabeth, 87 ; Francis, 87.
Brackley, John [Egerton], Viscount, 259 ; Margaret, 124 ; Rev. Thomas, 124.
Brackstone, Elizabeth, 100 ; Thomas, 100.
Bracy, Hannah, 185 ; Thomas, 185.
Bradborne, Frances, 217 ; Humphrey, 217.
Bradbourne, Edward, 248 ; Jane, 248.
Bradbury, Anne, 163 ; Margaret, 85, 173 ; Mary, 323 ; Robert, 85 ; Thomas, 163, 173.
Bradfield, Mary, 73 ; William, 73.
Bradford, Anne, 163 ; Frances, 181 ; Margaret, 23 ; Peter, 23 ; Thomas, 122, 163.
Bradgate, Jane, 327.
Bradick, Frances, 318.
Bradley, Dorothy, 316 ; Henry, 258 ; Jane, 192 ; John, 18 ; Mary, 15, 18, 258, 335.
Bradshaw, Alexander, 189 ; Alice, 120 ; Catharine, 179 ; Lady Elizabeth, 299 ; Elizabeth, 11 ; Hester, 120 ; Sir James, 299 ; Job, 179 ; John, 11 ; Sarah, 331 ; Susan, 80 ; Thomas, 80 ; William, 50.
Bradshawe, Alexander, 188 ; Anne, 50 ; Lady Dorothy, 188 ; Edmund, 71 ; Elizabeth, 132 ; Frances, 71 ; Francis, 132 ; Margaret, 59 ; Thomas, 59 ; William, 18.
Bragg, Martha, 38 ; Mary, 66 ; Rachel, 23 ; Roger, 38, 66.
Bragge, Edmund, 190 ; Sarah, 190.
Braman, Elizabeth, 157 ; Richard, 157.
Bramhall, Godfrey, 65 ; Mary, 65.
Bramston, Alice, 224 ; Isabella, 289, 335 ; Jane, 335 ; John, 224, 335.
Branch, Edward, 186 ; Elizabeth, 186.
Brand, Alexander, 73 ; Elizabeth, 167, 328 ; Ellen, 73 ; Giles, 143 ; Jane, 282 ; John, 285 ; Mary, 285 ; Nathaniel, 328 ; Phebe, 143 ; Susan, 220 ; Thomas, 220, 328 ; William, 167.
Brande, Martha, 171 ; William, 171.
Brandley, Ann, 102 ; John, 102.
Brandreth, Nehemiah, 305 ; Rebecca, 305.
Brant, John, 33 ; Mary, 33.
Branthwaite, Anne, 53 ; Rev. William, 53.
Brasennell, Elizabeth, 62; Peter, 62.
Brasier, Elizabeth, 78 ; Fabian, 155 ; Mary, 166 ; Richard, 78 ; Thomas, 155, 166. *See* Brazier.
Bratherton, George, 158 ; Mary, 158.
Brathwait, Launcelot, 94 ; Mary, 94.
Brattell, John, 194 ; Susan, 194.
Braughton, Anne, 129 ; Edward, 133 ; Elizabeth, 133 ; Margaret, 129.
Braunche, Christopher, 78 ; Mary, 78.
Bray, Elizabeth, 141, 163 ; Mary, 344.
Braybrooke, Elizabeth, 172.
Braye, Elizabeth, 122 ; Joane, 143 ; Rachel, 113 ; Richard, 122, 143 ; Sylvester, 113.
Brayne, Anne, 85 ; Mary, 36 ; Rev. Thomas, 36.
Brazier, Martha, 306. *See* Brasier.
Breach, Elizabeth, 263, 328 ; Francis, 263 ; John, 328.
Breache, Amy, 23 ; Anthony, 23.
Breath, Dorothy, 97 ; Matthew, 97.
Bredstreete, Margaret, 153 ; Simon, 153.
Breed, Elizabeth, 174.
Breerton, Benjamin, 125 ; Christian, 125 ; Dorothy, 58.
Brelsford, John, 87 ; Mary, 87.
Brengham, Elizabeth, 21 ; John, 21.
Brent, Eleanor, 234 ; Elizabeth, 249 ; Thomas, 234.
Brereton, Anne, 246 ; Audrey, 92 ; Edward, 322 ; Mary, 322 ; Randolph, 246 ; Richard, 92. *See* Breerton.
Brethers. John, 90 ; Mary, 90.
Brett, Alice, 209 ; Anne, 55, 133, 169 ; Barnardiston, 300 ; Edmund, 133 ; Egidiam, 68 ; Elizabeth, 43 ; Faith, 259 ; James, 43 ; Jane, 226 ; Sir John, 20 ; John, 226, 300 ; Jonathan, 209 ; Joseph, 29 ;

Margaret, 20; Mary, 288; Rebecca, 29; Sarah, 341; Thomas, 259; William, 68, 169.
Brettergh, Elizabeth, 201; William, 201.
Brettland, Elizabeth, 134; James, 134.
Brewen, Friswith, 89; Henry, 89.
Brewer, Anne, 183; Edward, 228; George, 183; Joane, 2; John, 20, 228, 274; Katherine, 20; Lucie, 274; Margaret, 228; Mary, 3, 228; Mildred, 34; Sarah, 232; William, 3. *See* Southerne.
Brewster, Samuel, 239; Susanna, 239.
Brian, Elizabeth, 10, 39; John, 10. *See* Bryan.
Brice, Alice, 96; Margaret, 130; Martha, 278; Mary, 101; Thomas, 101.
Brickenden, Lydia, 277.
Bride, Grace, 175.
Bridge, Mary, 222; Rev. Reuben, 222.
Bridgeman, James, 303; Sarah, 303. *See* Bridgman.
Bridger, Margaret, 142.
Bridges, Brooke, 299, 301; Catherine, 184; Deborah, 32; Elizabeth, 155; Sir Giles, 189; Jane, 189; Joane, 220; John, 187, 220, 226; Margaret, 226; Mary, 299; Nicholas, 32; Priscilla, 59; Susan, 187; Thomas, 59; William, 155. *See* Marshall.
Bridgewater, John [Egerton], Earl of, 259.
Bridgman, Rev. Dove, 262; Elizabeth, 123; Frances, 262; Joane, 176; William, 123.
Briers, Jane, 170.
Brigden, Dorothy, 131; Thomas, 131.
Briggandine, Mary, 223; Thomas, 223.
Brigghowsse, Anne, 228; Benjamin, 228.
Briggins, Joane, 14.
Briggs, Catherine, 284; Cicely, 157; Elizabeth, 105; Henry, 157; James, 31; Juliana, 31; Sarah, 189; Thomas, 105; William, 189.
Brigham, Elizabella, 265; George, 141; Mary, 310; Philip, 310; Richard, 265; Winifrid, 141.
Brighouse, Anne, 228; Benjamin, 228.
Bright, Andrew, 158; Anne, 53, 158; Arthur, 53; Dorothy, 133; Elizabeth, 48; Ellen, 252; Frances, 304; Henry, 15; Jeffery, 133; Sir John, 304; John, 139, 304; Margaret, 36; Mary, 15, 166; Rebecca, 257, 259; Robert, 259; Sarah, 130; Susan, 139; Thomas, 36; William, 48.
Bringhurst, Elizabeth, 29; Isaac, 79; Rachel, 79; Thomas, 29.
Brinsmead, Alice, 216.
Briscoe, Anne, 115; Elizabeth, 208, 238; John, 115; Mary, 146, 215; Philip, 208; Robert, 238; Thomas, 215.
Bristoe, Grace, 205; Mary, 296.
Bristow, Joseph, 87; Sarah, 87.
Bristowe, Anne, 156; John, 156; Judith, 251; Mary, 29; Nicholas, 29; Rebecca, 251.
Britle, Jane, 176.
Brittain, Ann, 316; John, 316.
Brittaine, Mary, 171.
Brittan, Anne, 95.
Britten, Christopher, 82; Elizabeth, 82.
Britton, Elizabeth, 316; John, 316.
Broadbancke, Matthew, 130.
Broadbank, Joane, 130.
Broadbent, Mary, 137; Richard, 137.
Broadgate, Elizabeth, 286; Maurice, 286.
Broadhurst, George, 253; Helen, 253; Joane, 155; Nicholas, 155.
Brockbank, Joane, 94; Matthew, 94.
Brockbanke, Mary, 166; Robert, 166.
Brocke, Anne, 105; John, 105.
Brocket, Jane, 192; William, 192.
Brockett, Amy, 190.
Brodbelt, Lawrence, 325; Mariana, 325.
Brograve, Alexander, 281; Anne, 281.
Brokett, Emme, 189; William, 189.
Broman, Sarah, 283; William, 283.
Brome, Elizabeth, 88; Henry, 88; Priscilla, 287.
Bromeley, Mary, 100.
Bromefeild, Margery, 50.
Bromfeild, John, 278.
Bromhall, Margaret, 227; Robert, 227.
Bromley, Amy, 190; Baldwin, 141; Bennett, 141; Clobery, 337; Dorothy, 337; Elizabeth, 327; Joane, 89; John, 89, 190; Margaret, 337; William, 337.
Bromly, Lewis, 203; Thomasine, 203.
Bromskyn, James, 57; Margaret, 57.
Brond, Margaret, 281; William, 281.
Brooke, Abraham, 202; Anne, 28, 202; Edward, 69; Elizabeth, 62, 146, 194, 272; Ellen, 117; Joane, 113; John, 194; Katherine, 69; Margaret, 43, 141, 215, 268; Mary, 221; Matthew, 194; Mercy, 249; Michael, 146; Richard, 62, 268; Rev. Robert, 221; Robert, 28; Sarah, 35; Syday, 100; Thomas, 43, 117, 202, 215; Rev. William, 141; William, 113, 272.
Brooke *alias* Gouldsmith, Alice, 202.
Brookebanke, Sarah, 183.
Brooker, Anne, 183; John, 183.
Brookes, Anne, 162; Beatrice, 68; Dorothy, 214; Elizabeth, 259, 271; Judith, 217; Martha, 44; Mary, 261; Matthew, 44; Rebecca, 100; Richard, 259, 271; Sarah, 65; William, 217.
Brookesby, Ralph, 46.
Brookesbye, Mary, 46; Matthew, 46.
Broome, Elizabeth, 207; George, 207; Tabitha, 117; William, 117.
Broomer, Elizabeth, 60; Thomas, 60.
Brothers, Alice, 104; John, 104.
Broughton, Christopher, 109; Elizabeth, 109, 338, 340; Isabell, 297; John, 193; Mary, 195; Robert, 195; Rose, 193; William, 338.
Brown, Bridget, 314; Christian, 340; Hannah, 335; Henry, 292, 340; James, 261; Margaret, 261; Mary, 292; Richard, 51; Thomas, 335.
Browne, Agnes, 21; Agnes *alias* Anne, 288; Alice, 36, 51, 64, 83, 173; Angeletta, 176; Anne, 5, 52, 76, 94, 161, 199, 215, 252, 274, 318; Barbara, 271; Bridget, 23; Catherine, 170; Christopher, 36; Dorothy, 310; Edward, 5, 199; Elizabeth, 17, 33, 44, 54, 68, 70, 132, 157, 158, 173, 208, 214, 225, 273, 283, 312, 323; Ellen, 274; Frances, 188; George, 114, 172, 214; Grace, 172; Henry, 161, 208, 274; Isabell, 180; James, 23; Jane, 56, 96, 242, 271; Joane, 102; John, 17, 21, 27, 33, 52, 95, 110, 155, 157, 166, 188, 214, 225; Katherine, 26; Lawrence, 94; Margaret, 57, 62, 156; Margery, 155; Martha, 119; Mary, 27, 94, 95, 108, 110, 114, 186, 209, 270; Matthew, 36, 51; Matthias, 270; Michael, 122, 176; Nicholas, 33, 188; Petronella, 216; Rachael, 147; Ralph, 173; Reuben, 215; Sir Richard, 310; Richard, 70, 94; Robert, 17, 96, 102, 111, 180;

Roger, 83; Samuel, 139; Sarah, 122, 139, 168, 172; Stephen, 119; Susanna. 166; Thomas, 44, 56, 57. 62, 68, 76, 94, 108, 132, 168, 216, 274, 288, 314; Thomazine, 111; Walter, 242; Weston, 312; William, 26, 64, 147, 156; Winifred, 188. *See* Acheson.
Browne *alias* Nurse, Jane, 36.
Brownell, Anne, 147; Thomas, 147.
Brownerick, Frances, 92; John, 92.
Browning, Elizabeth, 155; Michael, 118; Rebecca, 315; Samuel, 315; Susan, 118; William, 155.
Brownsmith, John, 209; Margaret, 209.
Bruce, Anabella, 266; Anne, 113; Julian, 255; Thomas, Lord, 113; Lady —, 113.
Brudenhall, Dorothy, 10; Thomas, 10.
Bruen, Elizabeth, 154; Richard, 154.
Bruer, Abimelech, 190; Joane, 190.
Bruerton, Jane, 260; Mary, 260; Theophilus, 260.
Bruett, Elizabeth, 2; Ralph, 2.
Bruffe, Joane, 100; Richard, 100.
Brugge. *See* Van Brugge.
Bruggs, Alice, 281.
Brundish, Mary, 216; Robert, 216.
Brunton, Margery, 105.
Bryan, Elizabeth, 125, 301; Frances, 305; Rev. George, 125; Joane, 84; John, 71, 84; Susan, 71; William, 39. *See* Brian.
Buchan. *See* Erskin.
Buck, John, 301; Katherine, 301; Mary, 73; Paul, 73.
Bucke, Anne, 21; Elizabeth, 71; Francis, 62; Katherine, 62; Martha, 135; Mary, 169; Maximilian, 71; Paul, 169; Thomas, 21; William, 135.
Buckeby, Anne, 309; George, 326.
Buckell, Alice, 209; Elizabeth, 167; John, 167; William, 209. *See* Buckle.
Buckhurst, Dorothy, 194.
Buckingham, Dorothy, 68; Jane, 163; William, 163.
Buckle, Sir Christopher, 281; Joyce, 281; Mary, 16; Sarah, 200; Thomas, 16.
Buckley, Anne, 92, 236; Hugh, 92; John, 236.
Buckman, John, 76; Ursula, 76.
Buckmaster, Joane, 164; Susan, 158; William, 164.
Bucknall, Frances Maria, 340.
Bucknam, John, 47; Lydia, 47, 240.
Buckner, Jane, 241; William, 241.
Buckston, Ann, 295; Robert, 295.
Budge, Joane, 138; Thomas, 138; William, 138.
Budsdell, Alse. 218.
Buffome, Willmott, 133.
Buggin, Anne, 317; William, 317.
Bulkeley, John, 301; Martha, 301; William, 301.
Bulkley, Lady Anne, 237; Margaret, 237.
Bull, Anne, 40; Anthony, 80; Arthur, 321; Blith, 8, 79; Elizabeth, 174, 340; Frances, 248; Henry, 40; Sir John, 340; John, 8, 79; Philip, 174; Sarah, 80; Simon, 125; Susan, 125; William, 174.
Bullen, Henry, 101; Margaret, 101.
Buller, Alexander, 160; Alice, 160; Anne, 123; Anthony, 335; George, 269; John, 261; Margaret, 261, 335; Mary, 269, 304; Thomas, 123.
Bullingbrooke. *See* St. John.
Bullingham, Audrey, 177; John, 177.
Bullmer, Jane, 183.
Bullock, Sarah, 254.
Bullock *alias* Lane, Hester. 254.
Bullocke. Elizabeth, 172; Richard, 172; William, 21.
Bulmer, Marmaduke, 263.
Bulstrode, Lady Anne, 196; Mary. 291; Thomas, 291; Sir William, 196.
Bunberry, Anne, 271; Thomas, 271.
Bunckard, Hugh, 97; Joane, 97.
Bundocke, Alice, 30; Elizabeth, 61; Katherine, 2; Marrian, 82; William. 2.
Bunkins, Sarah. 5; William, 5.
Bunnyon, Anne, 141.
Buntinge. Henry, 44; Katherine, 44.
Bunvell, Anne, 114; Walter, 114.
Bunyon, Barnard, 252; Margaret, 252; Robert, 252. *See* Bunnyon.
Burbedge, Elizabeth, 78; Henry, 78.
Burbidge, Anne, 40; Edward, 40.
Burch, Jane, 204.
Burchall, Elizabeth, 310.
Burckett. Darcase, 299.
Burdes, Lydia, 89.
Burdet, Anne, 210; Katherine, 210; William, 210.
Burdett. Elizabeth, 133, 300; Francis. 133, 300; Richard, 206; Sarah, 206.
Burdon, Robert, 286; Sarah, 286.
Burfeild, Elizabeth, 28; John, 28.
Burford, Anne, 184; Edward, 184.
Burgany, John, 235, 248; Thomazine, 235, 248.
Burges, Anne, 183; Dorothy, 143; Elizabeth, 192, 193, 257; Rev. Jeremiah, 63; John, 193; Penelope, 63; Susan, 131; Thomas, 192.
Burgess, Ann, 340.
Burgh, Abigail, 284.
Burghe, Frances, 250; John, 250.
Burghill, Elizabeth, 193.
Burgis, Josiah, 38; Thomasin, 38.
Burgoyne, Constance, 330; Roger, 330.
Burgrave, Casia, 47; Philip, 47.
Burie, Rev. Dr. Giles, 245.
Burk, Francis, 79; Margery, 79.
Burke, Priscilla, 262; Ulick, 262.
Burleigh, —, Lord, 89.
Burles, Edward, 123; Mary, 123.
Burley, Anne, Lady, 296; Helen, 218; John, Lord, 296; John, 102, 218; Mary, 102.
Burman, Anne, 114; Richard, 114.
Burnam, Walsingham, 238; William, 238.
Burne, Elizabeth, 235; Rubine, 235.
Burneby, Richard, 201; Tiberia, 201.
Burnell, Margaret, 30; Mary, 297; Nicholas, 30.
Burnett, Anne, 108; Frances, 248; John, 108; Nicholas, 248; Susan, 128; William, 128.
Burr, Anne, 6; Dorothy, 86; Henry, 86; Joane, 274; Lawrence, 6.
Burras, Elizabeth, 346.
Burrell, Abraham, 51; Elizabeth, 51; Rebecca, 93.
Burridge, Elizabeth, 20; Nathaniel, 20.
Burrough, Anne, 171; Margaret, 329; Thomas, 171; William, 230.
Burroughes, Margaret, 174.
Burrowes. Andrew, 212; Anne, 105; Audrey, 119; Bridget, 134; Dorothy, 207; Ellen, 212; John, 24; Katherine, 24; Mary, 42; Sarah, 141; William, 105, 134, 141.
Burstedd, Mary, 91; William, 91.
Burstoe, Alice, 106; Richard, 106.
Burt, Allan, 139; Anne, 139; Barbara, 13; Jane, 180;

John, 180; Judith, 248; Margaret, 249; Mary, 31; Nathaniel, 178; Robert, 13; Susan, 178, 185; Thomas, 31, 249.
Burtchley, Cassandra, 183.
Burton, Agnes, 60; Anne, 197, 255; Dorothy, 284; Elizabeth, 38, 142; Lady Frances, 275; George, 171; Jane, 108; Joane, 8; John, 31, 284, 342; Joyce, 289; Margaret, 31; Mary, 34, 110, 120; Rebecca, 342; Richard, 142; Sarah, 171; Stephen, 110; Sir Thomas, 275; Thomas, 38; Timothy, 108; William, 120, 255.
Burwell, Mary, 297.
Bury, Alice, 165; Bradford, 127, 165; Rev. Dr. Giles, 245; Jane, 53; Katherine, 245; Mary, 127; Thomas, 53.
Burye *alias* Potter, Ellen, 123.
Busbridge, John, 49; Mary, 49.
Busby, Elizabeth, 325; Hester, 301; Mary, 189; Nathaniel, 189.
Busfield, Elizabeth, 202; William, 202.
Bushe, Alice, 267; Katherine, 45; Richard, 45; William, 267.
Bushell, Elizabeth, 26; William, 26.
Bussell, Abraham, 188; Elizabeth, 188.
Bust, Rev. Henry, 106; Margaret, 106; Sarah, 2.
Bustard, Mary, 152.
Busted, Katherine, 165.
Butcher, Alice, 134; Ellen, 152; Ellinor, 274; Frances, 154; Francis, 134; Joane, 151, 274; John, 274; Margaret, 91; Sarah, 161; William, 151, 274.
Butler, Alice, 117; Amphillis, 273; Avice, 120; Benjamin, 332; Blanche, 116; Christopher, 100; Lady Dorothy, 188; Dorothy, 170; Sir Edward, 188; Edward, 323; Elizabeth, 165, 317, 332; Frances, 284; Francis, 273; Jane, 100, 314; John, 67, 120, 165, 250, 284; Joshua, 195; Katherine, 145; Margaret, 184; Mary, 345; Sir Nicholas, 314; Rebecca, 250; Richard, 116, 317; Robert, 204; Sarah, 204; Susan, 45, 195; Susanna, 323; Thomas, 117, 184; Winifred, 67.
Butlin, Frances, 297; Francis, 297.
Butter, Joane, 6; Thomas, 6.
Butterfield, Anne, 177; Elizabeth, 95; John, 95.
Butterton, Frances, 199; Matthew, 199.
Buttery, Anne, 206; Fulke, 206; Judith, 160; Thomas, 160.
Buttridge, Martha, 323.
Butts, Alice, 83; Elizabeth, 51; Richard, 51.
Buugrave, Casia, 47; Philip, 47.
Buxell, Hannah, 335.
Buxton, Mary, 322; Michael, 322.
Byatt, John, 248; Mary, 248.
Bygrave, Anne, 179.
Bylston, Elizabeth, 207.
Bynckes, Agnes, 3.
Byng, Catherine, 224; Elizabeth, 224, 280; Henry, 224; John, 280.
Bynns, Essex, 308; Richard, 308.
Bynon, Alice, 270; Henry, 270.
Byrd, Anne, 162; Elizabeth, 97; Joane, 140; John, 162; Mary, 308.
Byron, Lady Anne, 195; Anne, 195; Rev. Edmund, 322; Sir John, 195; Mary, 322.
Byrtbie, Elizabeth, 107; John, 107.
Bysshe, Edward, 224; Margaret, 224.
Byworth, Catherine, 167; Edward, 167.

C

Cabbedge, Isabell, 25; William, 25.
Cable, Jane, 29; Thomas, 29.
Cacott, John, 47; Lydia, 47.
Caddie, Mary, 47; William, 47.
Cade, Elizabeth, 52; Godfrey, 52.
Cadwelleder, Alice, 84; Peter, 84.
Cæsar, Lady Anne, 56; Dame Anne, 56; Sir Charles, 317; Elizabeth, 263, 317; Sir John, 56; Sir Julius, 56.
Cage, Alice, 106; Daniel, 104, 109; Edward, 104; Joane, 109, 232; Philip, 106; Susan, 104; William, 232.
Calamy, Sarah, 320.
Calcott, Hester, 278; Roger, 282; Samuel, 278; Sarah, 282.
Callaghan, Anne, 261; Humphrey, 261.
Callamy, Edmund, 317; Mary, 317.
Callis, Alice, 7; Thomas, 7.
Callow, Robert, 298.
Callowe, Anne, 307; William, 307.
Calthorp, Bridget, 116; Sampson, 116.
Calton, Frances, 249.
Calverley, Christian, 256; Thomas, 256.
Calvert, Elizabeth, 242; Joice, 198; Richard, 198.
Calverwell, Edward, 80; Mary, 80.
Cambell, Alderman, 238; Sir James, 233; James, 238; Sarah, 115; Theophila, 238; Thomas, 115.
Camber, Jeremy, 45; Mary, 45.
Campbell, Charles, 201; Sophia, 201.
Campe, Anne, 223; Elizabeth, 5; Robert, 73; Sarah, 73; Thomas, 5; William, 223.
Campion, Abraham, 33; Diana, 137; Elizabeth, 313; Henry, 137; Katherine, 72; Mary, 33; Richard, 72.
Canere. *See* Austen.
Canham, Anne, 240; John, 240; Thomas, 240.
Canning, Martha, 192; William, 192.
Cannon, Sarah, 50, 219.
Canon, John, 249; Mary, 249, 253; Nathaniel, 253.
Cansfield, Anne, 16; Marmaduke, 16.
Cant, James, 155; Susan, 155.
Capcote, Anne, 49.
Capell, Dr. Alexander, 77; Anne, 244; Sir Arthur, 45; Dame Dorothy, 244; Sir Henry, 244; Joane, 77; John, 273; Martha, 273; Mary, 45.
Caple, Dorothy, 135.
Caplewood, Richard, 42; Sarah, 42.
Caplin, John, 124; Katherine, 124.
Cappur, Dennis, 216; John, 216.
Car, Sir Edward, 233; Dame Jane, 233.
Carbery, Mary, 345; Philip, 345.
Card, Andrew, 305.
Cardynall, Charles, 198; Elizabeth, 198.
Carens, Mary, 76; William, 76.
Cares. *See* Carse.
Carew, Catherine, 296; Dorcas, 215; Jane, 265; John, 265, 296; William, 215.
Carey, Anne, 130; Edward, 268; Sir Henry, 292; Margaret, 268; Martha, 292.
Caries, Joane, 181.
Carleton, Biglie, 215; Edward, 13, 331; Elizabeth, 331; Erasmus, 13; Frances, 296; George, 237; James, 157; Joice, 13; Martha, 212; Mary, 157, 215, 237; Olive, 273; Rebecca, 235; Samuel, 212, 215, 231, 235.
Carlile, Joane, 171; Lodwick, 171.
Carlill, Anne, 77; Edward, 77.
Carlisle. *See* Howard.
Carmarthen. *See* Osborne.
Carnell, Dorothy, 94.
Carow, Margaret, 236.

Carowe, John, 241; Sarah, 241.
Carpender, Elizabeth, 313; Thomas, 313; William, 313.
Carpenter, Anne, 15, 211, 287; Arabella, 332; Augustine, 15; Catherine, 265; Charles, 332; Christopher, 112; Grace, 127; Jane, 112; Joane, 130, 179; Lisbonah, 261; Mary, 290; Phillis, 295; Richard, 130; Robert, 287, 290; Samuel, 127; Thomas, 211.
Carr, Anne, 91, 244; Sir Edward, 193; Elizabeth, 172, 184, 193; Gabriel, 91, 193; James, 164; John, 172, 184; Margaret, 288; Mary, 164; Sir Robert, 288; William, 288.
Carre, Elizabeth, 290; Millicent, 124; Thomas, 124, 290. *See* Ratcliffe.
Carrell, Edward, 204; Elizabeth, 204.
Carricke, Katherine, 23; Thomas, 23.
Carrier, Anne, 44; Barnard, 63; Bennett, 44; Mary, 63; Richard, 19; Sarah, 19. *See* Carryer.
Carrill, Benjamin, 169; Elizabeth, 169.
Carrington, Alice, 249; James, 344; Lydia, 344.
Carryer, Rev. Barnard, 52; Elizabeth, 52; Richard, 53. *See* Carrier.
Carse, Rev. Dr. John, 248; Suzan, 248.
Carte, Elizabeth, 317.
Carter, Anne, 160; Anthony, 153; Bridget, 6; Elizabeth, 152, 170, 221; Ellen, 141; Francis, 211; George, 174; Giles, 160; James, 5, 111; Jane, 6, 180; Joane, 118; Joanna, 344; John, 6, 211; Henry, 221; Katherine, 153; Margaret, 104; Martin, 170; Mary, 5, 111, 177, 211, 290; Priscilla, 129; Robert, 104; Sarah, 174; Susan, 6, 121, 125; Thomas, 52, 344; Rev. William, 125; William, 6, 118, 177, 212.
Cartrall, Elizabeth, 79; Robert, 79.
Cartwright, Abraham, 130; Ann, 327; Anne, 48, 158, 217; Anthony, 217; Daniel, 158; Dorothy, 231; Elizabeth, 82; George, 153, 231; Henry, 48; Isabell, 200; Joane, 52, 130, 153; John, 82, 200; Sarah, 85, 312.
Carus, Ellen, 20; Peter, 20.
Caruthers, Elizabeth, 114; George, 114.
Cary, Lady Anne, 261; Elizabeth, 326; Faith, 259; John, 245, 298; Judith, 245; Mary, 171, 298, 319; —, Earl of Monmouth, 261.
Caryll, Elizabeth, 316; Rev. Timothy, 316.
Casbury, Deborah, 212.
Case, Elizabeth, 133; Robert, 133.
Casely, Elizabeth, 263.
Cason, Benedicta, 142; Joane, 157; Thomas, 157; William, 42.
Casswaie, John, 93; Ursula, 93.
Castell, Elizabeth, 3; Ellinor, 329; Henry, 329; Robert, 3.
Castland, Joane, 53.
Castle, Elizabeth, 39; John, 39, 76; Martha, 310; Mary, 75.
Castleton, Rachel, 57; Samuel, 57. *See* Saunderson.
Castocke, Christopher, 11; Elizabeth, 11.
Casweld, Mary, 70; Richard, 70.
Catcher, Hellenor, 109; John, 109.
Cateboy, John, 295; Mary, 295.
Cateboy *alias* Littlefield, Elizabeth, 295.
Catelyn, Rev. Ralph, 18.
Cater, Alice, 213.
Catesby, Hope, 295; Thomas, 295.
Catlyn, Anne, 140; George, 140.
Catlyne, Anne, 169.
Catterall, Jaquament, 161; John, 161.
Catternes, Edward, 164; Elizabeth, 164.
Cattlyn, Mary, 18.
Caulton, Elizabeth, 202; Thomas, 202.
Causton, Esther, 298; Thomas, 298.
Cave, Alice, 284; Anne, 157; Dame Elinor, 8; Elizabeth, 8, 55, 339; Henry, 55; Hugh, 157; John, 32; Jonathan, 339; Margaret, 55; Sir Thomas, 8; Thomas, 8; William, 32.
Cavell, Elizabeth, 165; Thomas, 165.
Cavendish, Anne, 343; Lady Elizabeth, 259; Henry, 343; William, Lord, 113; William, Earl of Devonshire, 241; William, Earl of Newcastle, 192, 259.
Caverley, Mary, 317; Thomas, 317.
Cavey, John, 42; Priscilla, 42.
Cavie, Elizabeth, 203.
Cawcott, Alice, 173.
Cawdell, Joane, 7; John, 7, 151; Priscilla, 151.
Cawdry, Rev. Daniel, 71; Katherine, 71.
Cawdry *alias* Hardy, Mary, 258.
Cawthorne, Grace, 336; Henry, 336.
Cecil, Anne, 89; Jane, 345; Lady Mary, 306; Richard, 345; Thomas, 346. *See* Burleigh.
Cecill, Charles, Viscount Cranburne, 241; Diana, Lady Cranburne, 241; Lady Elizabeth, 241; William, Earl of Salisbury, 241.
Cerf. *See* De Cerf.
Chacy, Agnes, 99; Matthew, 99.
Chadwell, Bridget, 205; Thomas, 205.
Chadwick, Ann, 327.
Chafe, Catherine, 262; Thomas, 262.
Chafen, Anne, 89; William, 89.
Challener, Anne, 49; Christopher, 49.
Challiner, Elizabeth, 188; Sir Thomas, 188.
Chaloner, Catherine, 223; John, 223.
Chamberlaine, Abraham, 132; Anne, 132, 149; Catherine, 139; Elizabeth, 41, 106, 181; Francis, 181; Henry, 149; Jane, 135; John, 139; Mary, 53, 177, 245; Matthew, 53; Richard, 135; William, 41.
Chamberlen *alias* Barkhouse, Anne, 77; William, 77.
Chambers, Jane, 206; Joane, 243; John, 213; Judith, 213; Magdalen, 95; Matthew, 275; Samuel, 243; William, 206.
Champ, Elizabeth, 183; John, 183.
Champernowne, Susan, 40.
Champion, Anne, 100, 260, 261; Elizabeth, 127; Frances, 125; George, 125; Grace, 283; John, 127, 260; Richard, 100.
Champneys, Arthur, 309; Hannah, 309; Mary, 240, 333.
Chancy, George, 265; Mary, 265.
Chandler, Elizabeth, 100; Mary, 310.
Chansey, Agnes, 107; Richard, 107.
Chantrell, Hannah, 322.
Chany, Joane, 99; Richard, 99.
Chaplaine, Jane, 340.
Chaplen, Elizabeth, 3; William, 3.
Chaplin, Jane, 340.
Chaplyn, Anne, 280; John, 280.
Chapman, Barbara, 58; Cornelius, 128; Dorcas, 164; Elizabeth, 290, 313; Jane, 215; Joane, 126, 220; John, 133; Mary, 67, 304, 320; Rhoda, 215; Richard, 58; Roger, 313; Rose, 133; Thomas, 126, 215; William, 220; Winifred, 128. *See* Barker *alias* Chapman.
Chappell, Anne, 269; Cicily, 42; Edward, 277; Elizabeth, 277, 288; Thomas, 269.
Chapple, Hester, 60; John, 60.

Charleton, Andrew, 116; Emblin, 116.
Charneley, John, 267; Mary, 267.
Charnocke, Elizabeth, 172; Robert, 172.
Charsley, Frances, 118; William, 118.
Charveild, Margaret, 124; Thomas, 124.
Chase, Mary, 208; Rev. Richard, 208. *See* Chafe.
Chatborne, Daniel, 3; Elizabeth, 3.
Chater, Joane, 28; Richard, 28.
Chatfield, Elizabeth, 73; Helen, 260; John, 73; Richard, 260.
Chatterton, Bridget, 192; Robert, 192.
Chatwell, Joane, 255; Margaret, 255.
Chaunce, Alice, 166; Edward, 166.
Chauncey, Elizabeth, 26; George, 73; Lucy, 73; Thomas, 26.
Chauncy, Elizabeth, 191, 243; George, 243; Henry, 314; Rev. James, 191; Jane, 314.
Chaundler, Edward, 69, 135; Emma, 169; Marian, 135; Mary, 152, 169, 241; Reihard, 169; Thomas, 152; Thomasine, 69; Walter, 169.
Chawkewell, Elizabeth, 130; Thomas, 130.
Checkley, John, 46; Margaret, 46.
Checkly, Edward, 293, 294.
Chedle, Margery, 212; Rev. Dr. Rowland, 212.
Chedsey, Jane, 137; John, 137.
Cheeseman, Elizabeth, 273.
Cheesman, Anne, 107; John, 107.
Cheffinch, A., 305; Elizabeth, 305.
Chelsham, Jane, 112; John, 112.
Chelton, John, 171; Mary, 171.
Cheney, Anne, 112; Mary, 71; Richard, 112; Thomas, 71.
Cherewell, Mary, 89.
Cherrie, Elizabeth, 238.
Cherry, Margaret, 306; Thomas, 306.
Chesheire, Elizabeth, 44; Martin, 44.
Chesson, Mary, 78.
Chester, Alice, 165; Ann, 338, 344; Anne, 196, 265, 314, 345; Barbara, 235; Catherine, 344; Dorothea, 345; Dorothy, 207; Edmund, 338; Edward, 35, 265, 346; Elizabeth, 149, 204, 218, 280, 319, 344, 346; Frances, 346; George, 196; Granado, 346; Henry, 207, 340; Isabell, 242; Jane, 343; John, 246, 251, 344; Katherine, 35; Margaret, 345; Martha, 341; Mary, 246, 251, 310, 339, 340, 345; Matthew, 344; Dame Penelope, 345; Robert, 165, 280; Sarah, 240. 271; Simon, 149; Thomas, 242, 271, 341; William, 235; Winifred, 208.
Chesterton, Martha, 274.
Chetle, Margery, 212.
Chettlebrough, John, 96; Olive, 96.
Chetty, Elizabeth, 134; Thomas, 134.
Chetwode, Elizabeth, 197; Thomas, 197.
Chevall, Mary, 176; William, 176.
Chewte, Charles, 46; Dowglasse, 46.
Cheyney, Elizabeth, 156; Frances, 171; Francis, 171; John, 156; Magdalen, 38; Thomas, 38.
Chichester, Anne, 113; Sir Robert, 113.
Chidborne, Anne, 18; Richard, 18.
Chilcott, Elizabeth, 199.
Child, Ann, 347; Dorothy, 329; Elizabeth, 308; Lyonel, 255; Mary, 255; Richard, Earl Tylney, 329; Richard, 329; Roger, 299; Thomas, 347; Thomazine, 299.
Childe, Anne, 131; Dorothy, 62; Elizabeth, 255; John, 131; Thomas, 62, 255.
Chilmeyd, Mary, 61; Robert, 61.
Chilton, Elizabeth, 112; Richard, 112.
Chipp, Frances, 96.
Chipperfield, Margaret, 70.
Chiral, Christabell, 179; John, 179.
Chittie, Elizabeth, 3; William, 3.
Cholmeley, Catherine, 329; Elizabeth, 262; James, 329; Jane, 149; Lady Margaret, 280; Margaret, 112; Sir Richard, 112; William, 149.
Chope, Margery, 33.
Christian, Edward, 183; Elizabeth, 183; Mary, 182.
Christmas, Dorothy, 184; Henry, 275; Martha, 275; Mary, 275; Thomas, 184.
Church, Alice, 162; Anne, 153; Bridget, 251; Edward, 256; Elizabeth, 256; Joseph, 162; Margaret, 130; Mary, 250; Robert, 101; Sarah, 101; Thomas, 251; William, 130, 153.
Churche, Elizabeth, 149; Henry, 149; Katherine, 2.
Churches, Ellenor, 181; Lawrence, 181.
Churchey, Anne, 269.
Chute, Alexander, 236; Anne, 189; Chaloner, 189; Charles, 211; Edward, 213; Elizabeth, 236; Jane, 211; Thomazine, 213.
Cibber, Jane, 343; Theophilus, 343.
Clances, Katherine, 249.
Clancy, Elizabeth, 326; Morris, 326.
Clanebey. *See* Hamilton.
Clapham, Christopher, 240, 339, Eleanor, 339; Frances, 275; Margaret, 240.
Clare, Andrew, 220; Evarell, 220.
Clarie, John, 143; Mary, 143.
Clark, Christian, 256; Edward, 223; Elizabeth, 203; Giles, 325; John, 151; Joseph, 346; Margaret, 223; Mary, 151, 346; Mercy, 318; Thomas, 34; William, 203. *See* Ayres.
Clarke, Agnes, 105; Alice, 47; Anne, 101, 145, 158, 178, 179, 266. 282, 332; Augustine, 97; Benjamin, 216; Catherine, 216, 266; Clemence, 181; Daniel, 28, 180; Dorcas, 110; Dorothy, 62, 325; Edith, 158; Edmond, 266; Edmund, 217; Elizabeth, 29, 79, 180, 186, 193, 222, 247, 293, 332; Ellen, 28, 75, 104, 125; Ellinor, 329; Ellis, 264; Frances, 34, 135, 217, 315, 321; Francis, 47, 240; George, 135; Helen, 218; Sir Henry, 266; Henry, 130, 178, 204; Humphrey, 148; James, 184; Jane, 12, 157, 167, 177; Joane, 43, 130, 264; John, 29, 62, 100, 105, 332; Josias, 12; Lady Judith, 266; Judith, 184, 287, 331; Katherine, 97; Magdalen, 128; Mary, 71, 148, 212, 314; Nicholas, 335; Peirce, 212; Rachael, 247; Ralph, 166; Rebecca, 29, 100, 204, 331; Richard, 43, 186, 282; Sir Robert 266; Robert, 128, 157; Rose, 24; Rupert, 325; Sarah, 212, 240, 253, 298; Simon, 158; Sir Symon, 329; Susanna, 166, 335; Thomas, 75, 158, 167; Weston, 110; William, 24, 145, 267. *See* Clerke.
Clarke *alias* Wilkinson, Elizabeth, 193.
Clarkson, Philadelphia, 334.
Classcocke, Elizabeth, 185; John, 185.
Clavell, Amy, 313; Robert, 313.
Claver, Anne, 211; Jane, 211; Matthew, 211.
Claxon, Ju'd, 153; Rose, 153.
Clay, Anne, 117; Elizabeth, 115; Henry, 115; John, 169; Mary, 169; Rev. Timothy, 117.
Claypool, Bridget, 321.
Clayton, Edward, 283; Jasper, 138; John, 124; Judith, 213;

Mary, 138 ; Melior, 283 ; Sarah, 124 ; Thomas, 213.
Cleave, Alice, 16, 217 ; George, 16.
Cleaveland, Anne, 83 ; Joseph, 83.
Cleaves, Jane, 6 ; John, 6.
Cleere, Henry, 71 ; Katherine, 71.
Cleeve, Alexander, 312, 313 ; John, 312 ; Mary, 312 ; Theodora, 313.
Cleeves, Frances, 154 ; James, 154.
Clegent, Anne, 101.
Clegg, Judith, 336 ; William, 336.
Cleland, Agnes, 315 ; Ann, 346 ; John, 346.
Clemence, Joane, 90 ; John, 90.
Clement, John, 25; Margery, 25.
Clements, Lawrence, 173 ; Margery, 79 ; Mary, 173.
Clementson, Joane, 138 ; John, 138.
Clemson, Mary, 272 ; Richard, 272.
Clench, Henry, 58 ; Jane, 58.
Clente, Joane, 208 ; William, 208.
Clere, Anne, 93 ; Thomas, 93.
Clerk, Agnes, 38 ; Joane, 243 ; Leonard, 38 ; Rebecca, 69 ; William, 69, 243.
Clerke, Agnes, 37, 120 ; Barbara, 5 ; Elizabeth, 92, 126, 283 ; Fortune, 110 ; Frances, 33, 288, 305 ; George, 89 ; John, 33, 126 ; Mary, 89 ; Nicholas, 110, 283 ; Robert, 305 ; Sissela, 246 ; Stephen, 92 ; William, 37, 120. *See* Clarke.
Clesbey, or Clesby, Dorothy, 42; John, 42.
Cletcher, James, 278; Jane, 278.
Cleveland. *See* Wentworth.
Cliffe, Judith, 245.
Clifford, Jane, 41 ; Judith, 129 ; Mary, 179 ; Matthias, 41 ; William, 129.
Clifton, Arabella, 307; Catherine, 254 ; Dorothy, 254 ; Elizabeth, 280 ; Joseph, 280 ; Robert, 254, 284 ; Sarah, 171, 284 ; Sir William, 307.
Clinckar, Hester, 58 ; Lancelot, 58.
Clinckett, Edith, 172 ; Humphrey, 172.
Clinton, Lady Catherine, 246 ; Henrietta, 332 ; Theophilus, Earl of Lincoln, 246.
Clippingdale, Ellen, 52 ; Richard, 52.
Clive, Ambrose, 243 ; Ann, 172 ; Mary, 243 ; Robert, 243.
Cloakes, Elizabeth, 86; Thomas, 86.
Clobery, Anne, 291 ; Dorothy, 98; Sir John, 291; William, 98.
Clopton, Elizabeth, 253 ; Robert, 253.
Clothyer, Anne, 171 ; Nicholas, 171.
Clotterbooke, Catherine, 225 ; John, 225.
Clowes, Dorothy, 42 ; Thomas, 42.
Cluen, Daniel, 63; Elizabeth, 63.
Clun, Rebecca, 135 ; Thomas, 135.
Coale, Elizabeth, 250 ; Thomas, 250.
Coates, Ellen, 134; Ellinor, 328 ; Susanna, 158 ; Thomas, 158.
Cobb, Catherine, 210 ; Lady Christian, 294 ; Richard, 210 ; Sir Thomas, 294.
Cobbet, Anne, 178.
Cock, John, 64 ; Mary, 312 ; Rebecca, 64 ; William, 312.
Cockaine, Alice, 322 : Jane, 242 ; Katherine, 32 ; Thomas, 32 ; Sir William, 242.
Cockanne, Elizabeth, 168 ; William, 168.
Cockayne, Ann, 313 ; Anna Maria, 339 ; Caroline E., 348 ; Elizabeth, 336 ; John, 313, 338 ; Mary, 338, 344 ; Mary Anne, 348 ; William, 344.
Cocke, Alice, 29 ; Ambrose, 253 ; Anne, 172 ; Catherine, 169 ; Edward, 252 ; Elizabeth, 151, 156, 253 ; Faith, 179 ; George, 73; Henry, 173 ; Humphrey, 179 ; Jane, 8, 73 ; John, 117, 144, 151 ; Mary, 117, 144, 161, 162, 173, 174, 252 ; Robert, 162 ; Susan, 122 ; Thomas, 29 ; William, 8, 161.
Cockeram, Edward, 171 ; Mary, 171.
Cockerell, Juliana, 145 ; William, 145.
Cockes, George, 204 ; Priscilla, 205.
Cockey, Elizabeth, 71 ; Oswell, 71.
Cockgrave, Mary, 267.
Cockin, Elizabeth, 342 ; Francis, 342 ; Margaret, 345 ; Mary, 346.
Cocking, Christopher, 260 ; Dorothy, 223 ; Elizabeth, 260 ; Mary, 254.
Cockman, Elizabeth, 168.
Cockquerell, Elianor, 225 ; George, 225.
Cockran, Mary, 270; Robert, 270. *See* Packington.
Cocks, Sarah, 273.
Cocksedge, Henry, 295 ; Susan, 295.
Cockshute, Elizabeth, 238 ; John, 238.
Codd, Joane, 139 ; Thomas, 139.
Codrington, Mary, 245 ; William, 245.
Coe, Fabeam, 28 ; John, 135 ; Judith, 315 ; Marian, 135.
Coghill, Elizabeth, 314.
Cogswell, Sarah, 262.
Cokayne, Anne, 51 ; Edward, 220 ; Elizabeth, 343 ; Margaret, 220 ; Robert, 51 ; Thomas, 291, 343 ; William, 343.
Coke, Alice, 84 ; Arthur, 224 ; Bridget, 24 ; Sir Edward, 24, 53, 77 ; Elizabeth, 224 ; Frances, 53; Henry, 77 ; Margaret, 77 ; Thomas, 84.
Cokeing, Hannah, 338 ; Thomas, 338.
Coker, Mary, 225 ; Robert, 225.
Cokin, Elizabeth, 339.
Cokine, Frances, 211 ; Robert, 211.
Colbache, Alice, 36 ; Thomas, 36.
Colbrand, Anne, 131; Peter, 131.
Cole, Alice, 72, 125 ; Amy, 50 ; Anna, 265 ; Anne, 101, 267 ; Anthony, 226 ; Barbara, 202 ; Elizabeth, 119, 193, 273 ; Frances, 123 ; George, 123 ; Hester, 270 ; James, 59, 117 ; Jane, 265 ; Joane, 119 ; John, 206 ; Katherine, 59, 226 ; Lydia, 120 ; Margaret, 19, 322 ; Mary, 6, 130, 177, 201, 344 ; Michael, 130 ; Nicholas, 19 ; Richard, 50, 120, 228 ; Rose, 117, 279 ; Robert, 193 ; Susan, 206 ; Theodore, 115 ; Thomas, 6, 202, 344 ; Thomasine, 115 ; Timothy, 270 ; Walter, 72 ; William, 119, 201.
Coleman, Ellen, 82 ; Frances, 330 ; Thomas, 330.
Colepeper, Elizabeth, 338 ; William, 338.
Colerane, Anne, Lady, 340 ; Dame Elizabeth, 319; Henry, Lord, 319, 340.
Coles, Anne, 94 ; Catherine, 181 ; Ebenezer, 308 ; John, 94, 181, 334 ; Patience, 308 ; Phillis, 235 ; Susannah, 334.
Coleson, Charles, 59 ; Katherine, 59.
Colgate, Mary, 268.
Colins, Dorothea, 331 ; Susanna, 331.
Collard, Cecily, 143 ; Richard, 143.
Collenbine, Parnell, 158 ; William, 158.
Colleton, Elizabeth, 339.
Collett, Katherine, 150 ; Penelope, 223 ; Robert, 150 ; Thomas, 223.
Colley, Anne, 115 ; Dorothy, 45 ; Humphrey, 196 ; Joane, 196 ; John, 45 ; William, 115.
Collier, Elizabeth, 128 ; Mary, 340 ; William, 128.
Collins, Alexander, 148 ; Alice, 142 ; Ann, 330 ; Anne, 13, 34,

92; Bridget, 196; Elizabeth, 44, 88, 319; Ellen, 79; Ellinor, 148; Dr. John, 43; John, 79, 92, 142, 196; Judith, 43; Margaret, 30; Martha, 164; Mary, 328; Mercy, 120; Michael, 48; Reginald, 92; Robert, 13, 88, 120; Samson, 84; Sarah, 92; Susan, 48; Susanna, 338; Thomas, 34, 44, 259; Thomazine, 84; Ursula, 259; William, 30.
Collinson, Henry, 73; Millicent, 158; Richardina, 73.
Collis, Anne, 46; Thomas, 46.
Collison, Jane, 342; John, 342.
Collupp, Margaret, 129.
Collwall, Frances, 303.
Collyer, Margaret, 78; Robert, 78.
Collyn, Nicholas, 40; Sarah, 40.
Colman, Edward, 87; Jane, 161; Mary, 87; Nicholas, 161.
Colquite, Dorothy, 41; Nicholas, 41.
Colsaye, Barbara, 26; Henry, 26.
Colson, Mary, 271.
Colt, Emme, 201; Hannah, 235; Hercules, 201; Mary, 123; Maximilian, 235.
Colte, Anne, 43; Elizabeth, 139; Henry, 43; Sir John, 280; Michael, 139; Philadelphia, 280.
Coltman, Nicholas, 118; Susan, 118.
Colton, Anne, 120; William, 120.
Colwell, John, 265; Mary, 265.
Colyer, Joane, 76; Thomas, 76.
Comberbach, Jane, 191; John, 191.
Combers, Joane, 119.
Combes, Elizabeth, 22; John, 22.
Combures, Joane, 119.
Comins, Mary, 323; Robert, 323.
Comport, Anne, 234.
Compton, Ellen, 134; Hatton, 323; Joane, 118; John, 134; Lucy, 235; Mary, 346; Penelope, 323; Peter, 118; Robert, 235.
Comyns, Elizabeth, 337; John, 337; Susan, 177.
Coney, Catherine, 284; Thomas, 284.
Coningesby, Anne, 253; Matthew, 253.
Connaway, Grace, 156; John, 156.
Conquest, Anne, 220; Catharine, 200; Cornelius, 200; William, 220.
Conradus, William, 228.
Constable, Anne, 247; Christopher, 186; Edward, 173; Francis, 278; Jane, 186; Marmaduke, 247; Sarah, 278; Susanna, 173.
Constable *alias* Suckliffe, Jane, 14.
Constance, Mary, 275.
Constantine, Judith, 248; Philip, 248.
Convers, John, 225.
Conway, Barbara, 13; Thomas, 13.
Conway-Seymour, Judith, 328.
Conye, Elizabeth, 197; George, 197.
Conyers, Bernard, 233; Catherine, 233; Elizabeth, 312; Thomas, 312.
Coo, Catherine, 290; Thomas, 290.
Cook, Elizabeth, 322.
Cooke, Agnes, 55; Anne, 23, 47, 58, 61, 120, 151, 197, 280, 304; Catherine, 171, 174; Damora, 73; Dorothy, 297; Edmund, 260; Edward, 64, 298; Elizabeth, 135, 180, 233, 298; Ellen, 166; Fortune, 110; Francis, 298; George, 145; Henry, 295; Hester, 248; James, 336; Joane, 35, 145, 174; John, 13, 23, 57, 88; Margaret, 57, 64, 142, 261; Margery, 16, 79; Martha, 260; Mary, 54, 88, 137, 261, 288, 298, 336, 346; Matthew, 142, 171; Mildred, 163; Nicholas, 156; Philippa, 295; Raguel, 31; Rebecca, 66; Rev. Richard, 54; Richard, 151; Robert, 58, 197, 304; Rose, 132; Samuel, 110; Suzan, 13; Thomas, 47, 55, 66, 137, 163, 288; Ursula, 31; William, 73, 180, 196, 261, 280, 346; Yonger, 297; Rev. —, 120.
Cookes, Anne, 282; Walter, 282.
Coole, Anthony, 181; Elizabeth, 181.
Cooley, Alice, 139; Catherine, 165; Elizabeth, 177; Jane, 157; John, 157; Sarah, 166; William, 139.
Coome, Dorothy, 49.
Coomes, Rebecca, 131; Robert, 131.
Cooper, Abigail, 262; Abraham, 146; Ann, 306; Anne *alias* Agnes, 166; Audrey, 144; Barnard, 135; Beatrice, 68; Bridget, 134; Rev. Charles B., 348; Christian, 171; Cicilia, 139; Edward, 97; Elizabeth, 29, 83, 197, 221, 258, 269; Ellen, 177; Frances, 125; George, 74; Grace, 74; Harriett, 348; Jane, 146, 286, 321; John, 16, 306, 321; Katherine, 16, 143; Margaret, 109, 145; Marmaduke, 262; Martin, 139; Mary, 97, 135, 236; Nicholas, 143; Richard, 125, 134, 197; Robert, 68; Roger, 144; Sarah, 256; Thomas, 29; Una, 236; William, 83, 109, 177, 221.
Cooper *alias* Packman, Elizabeth, 258.
Cooter, Bridget, 46; Thomas, 46.
Cop, Elizabeth, 11; William, 11.
Copcott, Benjamin, 10; Frances, 10; Thomas, 10.
Cope, Catharine, 214; Sir Edward, 15; Erasmus, 214; Fardinando, 15; George, 214; Jane, 336; John, 179; Mary, 15, 179; Michael, 214; Thomas, 214; Sir William, 179.
Copley, Frances, 217; Lydia, 297; Walter, 217.
Coppin, Elizabeth, 175; John, 47; Mary, 224; Sarah, 47; Thomas, 224. *See* Coppyn.
Coppinger, Edward, 234; Eleanor, 234; Elizabeth, 222, 284.
Coppleman, Mary, 78; Philip, 78.
Coppyn, Martha, 185; Thomas, 185.
Corbet, Richard, 251; Sarah, 251; Susan, 234.
Corbett, Dorothy, 159; Edward, 323; Elizabeth, 256; Lady Frances, 299; Jane, 266; Sir John, 299; Margery, 87; Martha, 304; Mary, 323, 333; Rowland, 234; Susan, 234; Thomas, 87; Thomazine, 278; Vincent, 256, 266, 278.
Corbie, Anne, 74; John, 74.
Corceles, Lucas, 233; Mary, 233.
Cordall, Sarah, 24.
Cordell, Cicilia, 9; Ellen, 95; Margaret, 338; Mary, 35; Paul, 9; Simon, 95; Robert, 35.
Corderoy, Anna, 220.
Cordwell, Frances, 151; John, 171; Mary, 171; Robert, 151; Susan, 178.
Cordywen, Alice, 13; Henry, 13.
Cork. *See* Boyle.
Corke, Ellinor, 239; John, 239.
Corker, Sarah, 283.
Corington, Ann, 296.
Cornelius, James, 276; John, 94; Mary, 94; Sarah, 276.
Cornish, Anne, 252; Rev. Henry, 252.
Cornishe, Elizabeth, 111; George, 2; Isabell, 2.
Cornwaleys, Charles, 251; Edith, 251.
Cornwallis, Dame Dorothy, 209, 251.
Cornwell, Cecilia, 9; Edward, 9.
Corrance, Ann, 344; John, 344.

Corse, Bethia, 65; Edmund, 65.
Corselis, Mary, 212.
Corson, Margery, 156; Walter, 156.
Corwin, Margaret, 67; Thomas, 67.
Cory, John, 201; Mary, 201.
Corzer, Alexander, 21; Hester, 21.
Cosbie, Anne, 36.
Cosens, Anne, 247; Henry, 48; Mary, 48. *See* Jacobson.
Cossens, Katherine, 232.
Cosyn, Joane, 75; John, 75.
Cotgrave, Rose, 104; Thomas, 104.
Cotherington, Anne, 189.
Cottell, Elizabeth, 131; John, 131,
Cotterell, Christian, 123; Henry, 141; Isabell, 85; Margaret, 48, 260; Mary, 141; Richard, 260; Thomas, 123; William, 85. *See* Cottrell.
Cottesmore, Anne, 247; Edward, 247.
Cotton, Lady Alice, 250; Allan, or Allen, 28, 61; Anne. 24, 299; Edmund, 24, 61; Elizabeth, 258; George, 299; Grace, 299; Isaac, 299; Isabella, 331; Jeremy, 218; John, 35, 258; Leah, 61; Magdalen, 206; Margaret, 78; Mary, 28; Phebe, 35; Richard, 218; Susan, 218; Sir Thomas, 250; Thomas, 206; William, 78.
Cottrell, Lady Bridget, 339; Sir Clement, 339. *See* Cotterell.
Coulter, Jane, 34; Robert, 34.
Coulton, Ellen, 2; Richard, 2; Thomas, 141.
Coulton *alias* Warde, Katherine, 141.
Counsell, Joane, 145.
Courcy, Gerald, Lord Kingsale, 343; Margaretta, Lady Kingsale, 343.
Court, Alice, 273; Bridget, 32; Daniel, 273; John, 245; Mary, 245; Nathaniel, 32.
Court *alias* Gardner, Abigail, 167; John, 167.
Courtenay, Elizabeth, 316; George, 316.
Courthop, Anne, 195; Francis, 195; Mary, 196.
Courthope, Elizabeth, 337; Mary, 341.
Courthopp, Anne, 207; John, 207; Mary, 288.
Courtley, Elizabeth, 176; John, 176.
Courtman, Andrew, 241; Suzanna, 241. *See* Cowrtman.
Courtney, Elizabeth, 312; Robert, 312.
Courtope, William, 209.
Couse, Frances, 231; John, 231; Jone, 231; William, 231.
Cove, Anne, 345; Elizabeth, 340; Nathaniel, 340; Thomas, 345.
Covell, Michael. 225; Rebecca, 225.
Coveney, Elizabeth. 149; John, 149.
Coventry, Dorothy, 316; Gilbert, 316.
Covert, Anthony, 189, 274; Elizabeth, 203; Emme, 189; Henry, 203; Martha, 274. *See* Owen.
Coward, Margaret, 128; William, 128.
Cowbridge, Christopher, 169; Frances, 169.
Cowell, Grace, 317; Grizill, 212; Joane, 53; John, 53.
Cowes, Edmund, 168; Joane, 168.
Cowles, Anne, 228.
Cowley, Richard, 105; Ruth, 105.
Cowly, Sarah, 253; William, 253.
Cowndon, Fabian, 155; George, 155.
Cowper, Elizabeth, 174; Joane, 137; John, 241; Joyce, 241; William, 137, 174.
Cowrtman, Andrew, 230; Anne, 230.
Cowse, James, 45; Susan, 45.
Cox, Anne, 81; Elizabeth, 201, 307; Frances, 92; Griffith, 259; James, 92; John, 122; Margery, 212; Martha, 64; Mary, 122, 309; Matthias, 201; Michael, 212; Rev. Peter, 280; Richard, 81; Robert, 241; Sarah, 75, 259; Suzanna, 241; Thomas, 64.
Coxe, Anne, 20, 28, 133; Dorothy, 244; Elizabeth, 118; Ellen, 97; Henry, 118; Mary, 298; Rev. Peter, 280; Rebecca, 49; Richard, 20, 49; Thomas, 28; William, 133.
Coxswett, Elizabeth, 71; John, 71.
Coys, Charles, 239; Sarah, 239.
Cozens, Margaret, 261; William, 261.
Crabb, Cecily, 81; George, 81.
Crabbe, Elizabeth, 82; Thomas, 82.
Crabtree, Frances, 110; Samuel, 110.
Cracherode, Mary, 337, 340; Mordaunt, 340; Thomas, 335, 337.
Crackanthorp, Christopher, 315.
Cracraft, Robert, 342; Sarah, 342.
Cracroft, Charles, 345; Elizabeth, 345; John, 240, 335; Magdalen, 240; Martha, 326; Sarah, 335.
Craddock, Alice, 234; Margaret, 112.
Craddocke, Elizabeth, 258.
Cradock, Elizabeth, 334; John, 333; Katherine, 126; Mary, 333; Matthew, 334; Zachariah, 333.
Cradocke, Anne, 210; Edward, 40; Grace, 40; Mary, 306; Samuel, 306.
Craford, Elizabeth, 235; Rev. John, 121; Parnell, 121.
Crafts, Anne, 255.
Cragge, Anne, 204; Rev. Richard, 204.
Craig, Agnes, 315; Rev. John, 315.
Craigmyll, Anne, 251; John, 251.
Crainford, Elizabeth, 181; William, 181.
Cramfeild, Rebecca, 54; William, 54.
Cramp, Mary, 96.
Cranage, John, 342; Mary, 342.
Cranburne, Ann, 304.
Crane, Agnes, 67; Alice, 48; Anne, 206; Elizabeth, 207; Jane, 192; Robert, 192; Thomas, 206, 207; William, 48.
Cranett, Katherine, 149.
Cranfeild, or Cranfield, Dame Elizabeth, 201; Lionel, Earl of Middlesex, 201; Rebecca, 54; William, 54.
Cranidge, Elizabeth, 336; John, 336.
Cranmer, Alice, 267; Elias, 344; Ellen, 343; Faith, 344; Isaac, 344; John, 338; Joseph, 340; Margaret, 344; Mary, 340, 344; Rachel, 338; Susan, 260; Thomas, 344; William, 260.
Cranmore, Rebecca, 342.
Cranwell, John, 254; Susan, 254.
Crashawe, Elizabeth, 73; Rev. William, 73.
Cratcherwood, Dorothy, 258; Mordaunt, 258.
Craven, Lady Elizabeth, 281; John, 182; Mary, 182; Rev. Thomas, 263.
Crawford, John, 328; Mary, 328.
Crawley, Dorothy, 195; Elizabeth, 96, 123, 197, 205; Helenor, 226; John, 96, 195; Richard, 205; Robert, 197, 205; Sarah, 311; Thomas, 123; William, 226.
Crayford, Cordelia, 220; Edward, 220; William, 220.
Craythorne, Anne, 258.
Cree, Anne, 118; John, 118.
Creslowe, Anne, 129; George, 129. *See* Crislowe.
Crespion, Cornelia, 281; Germain, 281.
Cressett, Edward, 194; Jane, 194; Richard, 194.

Cressey, William, 140.
Cressey *alias* Goodyer, Alice, 139.
Creswell, Isabell, 157; Mary, 40; Robert, 157; William, 40.
Crewe, John, 52; Margaret, 52; Philip, 231.
Crich, Susan, 336. *See* Critch.
Criche, Anne, 100; Edmund, 213; John, 100; Thomazine, 213.
Crippes, Juliana, 31; William, 31.
Cripps, Amphillis, 255; Sarah, 250; Thomas, 255.
Crislowe, Charles, 145; Katherine, 145. *See* Creslowe.
Crispe, Anne, 263; Elize, 263; Florence, 318; Katherine, 201; Sir Nicholas, 263; Nicholas, 193; Richard, 201; Samuel, 318; Sarah, 193; Ursula, 280; William, 280.
Crissicke, John, 86; Mary, 86.
Critch, Susan, 53.
Crockett, Anne, 106; Simon, 106.
Crockey, Sarah, 282.
Crockford, Anne, 204; Christian, 326; Matthew, 326.
Crockford *alias* Bevin, Anne, 204.
Croffield, Alice, 75; Francis, 75.
Croft, Elizabeth, 8, 193, 199; Henry, 199; Sir Herbert, 8; Thomas, 193.
Crofte, Etheldred, 7; Mary, 170, 171.
Crofton, Ann, 330; Susanna, 169; Zachariah, 330.
Crofts, Anne, 252; Christopher, 227; James, 280; Joane, 227; Philadelphia, 280; Robert, 280.
Croke, Henry, 295; Jane, 282; Sir John, 282; Philippa, 295.
Crolley, Elizabeth, 94; William, 94.
Crome, Elizabeth, 122; Thomas, 122.
Crompton, Catherine, 165; Joane, 178; Katherine, 113; Mary, 299; Richard, 113; Thomas, 165, 178.
Crompton *alias* Poley, Frances, 289.
Cromwell, Christian, 307; Joane, 210; Margaret, 329; Robert, 329; Samuel, 307; Thomas, 210. *See* Crumwell.
Croode, John, 199; Sarah, 199.
Crook, Mercy, 260; Rev. Walter, 260.
Crooke, Amy, 89, 128; Rev. Charles, 89; Cuthbert, 128; Hulda, 244.
Crooke *alias* Grantham, Catherine, 244.
Crookshank, George, 296.
Croome, Arthur, 178; Dorothy, 178.
Cropley, Cicely, 157; Roger, 157.
Cropper, Margery, 187.
Crosfield, Alice, 75; Francis, 75.
Crosley, Adam, 119; Elizabeth, 97; Ellen, 119; Mary, 80.
Crosman, Anne, 106.
Crosse, Anthony, 38; Edward, 6; Frances, 279; Francis, 255; Joane, 57; John, 57, 144, 155, 279; Judith, 24; Margaret, 38; Mary, 6, 155, 332; Peter, 332; Philadelphia, 255; Susan, 144; Susanna, 320; Tomasine, 241; William, 24, 279.
Crouch, Jane, 333.
Croune, Mary, 307.
Crowch, Elizabeth, 116.
Crowche, Joyce, 51; Roger, 51.
Crowder, Anne, 290; Frances, 46; Hugh, 46.
Crowdson, Jane, 262; Richard, 262.
Crowe, Anne, 4; Edward, 149; Elizabeth, 149, 290; John, 290; Thomas, 4.
Crowley, Elizabeth, 273, 276; Henry, 276; Thomas, 273.
Crowmer, George, 56; Margaret, 56; William, 56.
Crowtell, Joane, 143.
Crowther, Alice, 170; John, 170.
Crumwell, Mary, 277.
Crunditt, Christian, 243.
Cruse, James, 7; Mary, 7.
Crutenden, John, 96; Mary, 96.
Cruttenden, Sarah, 286; Thomas, 286.
Cuckoe, Audrey, 92.
Cuddon, Ann, 324; Audria, 151; Mary, 256; Sir Thomas, 324; Thomas, 151, 256; William, 151.
Cuffe, Daniel, 183; Elizabeth, 183.
Culham, Catherine, 222; William, 222.
Cullen, Jane, 282; Peter, 282.
Cullum, Anna, 291; John, 291; Sir Thomas, 291.
Cullumbell, Francis, 38; Grizegon, 38.
Culpeper, Sir Cheney, 232; Joane, 232; Sir Thomas, 232.
Culpepper, Anne, 90; Charlotte, 311; Sir Cheyney, 208; Elizabeth, 208; Richard, 90.
Culver, Christopher, 3; Dorothy, 3.
Cumber, Elizabeth, 37; Humphrey, 37.
Cumberland, Anne, 297; Rev. Richard, 297.
Cummon, Mary, 169.
Cundill, Clement, 125; Frances, 125; Nicholas, 125.
Cunynghame, Sir David, 230; Lady Elizabeth, 230.
Curance, Allen, 230; Anne, 230.
Curd, Grace, 19.
Curitall, Frances, 95; Harman, 95.
Curle, Henry, 29; Mary, 29; Sarah, 232.
Curll, Francis, 29; Mary, 29.
Currier, Catherine, 285; Richard, 285.
Curson, Elizabeth, 111.
Curteis, George, 58; Katherine, 58.
Curtis, Charles, 29; Edward, 34; Elizabeth, 175; Ellen, 210; George, 58; Gertrude, 267; Rev. Henry, 175; John, 267; Katherine, 58; Mary, 29, 34; Robert, 286; Sarah, 286.
Curtoys, Ann, 330; William, 330.
Curtys, Susan, 44.
Custed, Gregory, 157; Joane, 157.
Cuthbert, Mary, 293; Susanna, 312; Thomas, 293.
Cutler, Anne, 148; Nathaniel, 329; Sarah, 286; Walter, 148.
Cuttle, Elizabeth, 48; John, 48.
Cutts, Elizabeth, 211; Rev. John, 211; Lady Margaret, 69; Mary, 69; Sir William, 69.

D

Daborne, Barbara, 274.
Dabridgcourt, Ellenor, 203; Thomas, 203.
Daburn, Alice, 7; William, 7.
Dacres, Prudence, 89; Robert, 224; Susan, 224; Sir Thomas, 89. *See* Leonard.
Dade, Katherine, 71; Roger, 71.
Dafte, Anne, 171; Edward, 171.
Dagnet, Elizabeth, 136.
Daie, Mary, 28; William, 28.
Dainty, Elizabeth, 174.
Dais, Mary, 285; William, 285.
Dakins, Sir Arthur, 61; Elizabeth, 61.
Dalbey, Anne, 268.
Dalby, Jane, 281; John, 281.
Dale, Anne, 37, 205; Joane, 163; John, 313; Susanna, 313; Thomas, 205; William, 37, 163.
Daling, Cicely, 198; Mary, 198; Richard, 198.
Dallie, Edward, 45; Mary, 45.
Dallowe, Elizabeth, 146; Richard, 146.
Dalman, Elizabeth, 183.
Dalton, Elizabeth, 234, 330; James, 330; Margaret, 300; Richard, 300; Thomas, 284; William, 234.
Damaske, Edward, 132; Elizabeth, 132.

D'Amboise, George A. H., Vicomte, 348 ; Louisa, 348.
Damport, Jane, 148.
Danby, Ellen, 52 ; Robert, 52.
Dancey, Mary, 172 ; Maximilian, 172.
Daniel, Catherine, 324; Edward, 10 ; Elizabeth, 10, 84 ; John, 77, 324 ; Katherine, 8 ; Margaret, 77 ; Mary, 300 ; Richard, 300 ; William, 8.
Daniell, Peter, 163 ; Sarah, 163.
Dans, Elizabeth, 272 ; Thomas, 272.
Danser, Mary, 225.
Dansey, Hester, 248 ; William, 248.
Danvers, Helenor, 279.
Danvers *alias* Davers, Elizabeth, 195.
D'Anvers, Isabell, 338.
Darbey, Joane, 75 ; Robert, 75.
Darbie, Frances, 123 ; Martha, 72 ; Sarah, 34 ; Simon, 123 ; Thomas, 34.
Darbyshire, Ann, 194; John, 194 ; Mary, 194.
Darcie, Anne, 247.
Darcy, Dame Dorothy, 225 ; Edward, 208 ; Elizabeth, 208 ; Lady Grace, 247 ; Margaret, 225 ; Sir Robert, 208, 247.
Dard, Elizabeth, 302.
Darell, Anne, 5.
Darknall, Jane, 269.
Darknoll, Mary, 123; Sebastian, 123.
Darley, Alexander, 237 ; Alice, 237 ; Ursula, 123.
Darling, Frances, 167 ; Jane, 176, 287 ; John, 176 ; Katherine, 59 ; Richard, 59.
Darnell, Edward, 144; Mary, 144.
Darnelli, Martha, 148 ; Stephen, 148.
Darrell, Alice, 239 ; Anne, 114 ; John, 114 ; Thomas, 239.
Dashwood, Edmund, 242 ; Sir Francis, 345 ; Mary, 321 ; Richard, 321 ; Dame Sarah, 345 ; Thomazine, 242 ; William, 242.
Dashwoode, Elizabeth, 242; William, 242.
D'Assigney, Elizabeth, 314.
Daues, Mary, 291; Thomas, 291.
Dauntesey, Ambrose, 193 ; Elizabeth, 193 ; Sir John, 193.
Daus, Elizabeth, 272 ; Thomas, 272.
Davenport, Humphrey, 85 ; Mary, 85, 244, 253 ; Robert, 253 ; Thomas, 244.
Davers, Lady Elizabeth, 193 ; Jane, 150 ; Sir John, 193. *See* Danvers.
Daves, James, 110 ; Mary, 110.
Davidge, John, 46 ; Susan, 46.
Davidson, Alexander, 219 ; Margaret, 219.
Davie, Alice, 19; David ap, 84 ; Humphrey, 323 ; Isaac, 19 ; Joane ap, 84 ; Sarah, 323.
Davies, Adam, 117; Alice, 260 ; Anne, 112, 145, 182, 247, 256 ; Charles, 120, 256 ; Cicely, 1 ; David, 260 ; Dionis, 120 ; Dorothy, 150 ; Edward, 115, 131, 138, 147 ; Elizabeth, 69, 115, 131, 138, 167, 171, 199, 257 ; Evan, 237; Frances, 102 ; Helenor, 209 ; Hugh, 41, 150 ; Isabell, 138 ; Jane, 78 ; John, 22, 62, 136, 152 ; Julian, 22 ; Katherine, 57, 142 ; Lawrence, 209 ; Lettice, 147 ; Margaret, 41, 62, 152 ; Martha, 237 ; Mary, 187, 291 ; Matthew, 257 ; Nicholas, 199 ; Olive, 262 ; Rachael, 136 ; Rebecca, 114, 310 ; Robert, 69, 145 ; Rose, 117 ; Sarah, 120 ; Susan, 67 ; Thomas, 67, 291, 310 ; William, 57, 120.
Davinson, Martha, 184.
Davis, Anne, 282, 316 ; David, 316 ; Elizabeth, 326 ; Hanna, 338 ; Jane, 314 ; John, 285 ; Martha, 285, 341 ; Mary, 223, 301 ; Rev. Matthew, 14 ; Richard, 223 ; Samuel, 338 ; William, 282.
Davison, Bryan, 265 ; Frances, 265.
Davy, Elizabeth, 140, 192 ; Frances, 197 ; James, 192, 197 ; Sir Henry, 192, 197 ; Robert, 140.
Dawbern, or Dawberne, Dorothy, 221 ; John, 221.
Dawbney, Humphrey, 87 ; Joane, 87.
Dawborne, Mary, 311 ; Thomas, 311.
Dawes, Christian, 81 ; Joane, 35 ; John, 81 ; Mary, 323 ; William, 35.
Dawgs, Elizabeth, 75 ; John, 75.
Dawney, Bryan, 317 ; Elizabeth, 314 ; Mary, 317.
Dawson, Elizabeth, 185 ; Isabell, 18 ; James, 166 ; Joyce, 165 ; Margaret, 205 ; Martha, 241 ; Mary, 166, 285, 305 ; Paulina, 326 ; Robert, 241 ; Sarah, 271 ; Thomas, 18.
Dawston, Helen, 182; John, 182.
Day, Anne, 222 ; Daniel, 70 ; Edward, 167 ; Elizabeth, 336; Frances, 158 ; Jane, 167 ; Margaret, 70 ; Richard, 158, 167 ; William, 222, 336.
Daye, Ellen, 35, 59 ; John, 59 ; William, 35.
Dayrel, Mary, 307 ; Paul, 307.
Dayrell, Ann, 331 ; Charles, 331.
Deackens, Margaret, 46 ; William, 46.
Deacon, Rev. Jeremiah, 182 ; Margery, 188 ; Sibill, 182.
Deakers, Katherine, 7.
Deakes, Mary, 186 ; Richard, 186.
Deale, Anthony, 117 ; Elizabeth, 117.
Deane, Elizabeth, 270 ; Frances, 154 ; Henry, 187 ; Jane, 176 ; Joane, 187 ; John, 250 ; Richard, 154 ; Susan, 250.
Deards, Magdalen, 205 ; Mary, 224 ; Nathaniel, 205, 224.
Deare, Mary, 171.
Dearman, Edward, 183 ; Elizabeth, 183.
Dearmer, Joane, 17 ; John, 17.
Death, Mary, 140 ; Thomas, 140.
Debben, Alice, 234 ; Thomas, 234.
Debett, Jane, 57 ; Peter, 57.
De Cerf, Rev. John, 195 ; Mary, 195.
Dee, Elizabeth, 256 ; Francis, Bp. of Peterborough, 256 ; Sarah, 154 ; Thomas, 154.
Deere, John, 115 ; Katherine, 115.
Deering, Alice, 192 ; Susanna, 169 ; Thomas, 192.
Deeringe, Alice, 22 ; Edmund, 22.
Deeves, Jane, 271.
De Grave, Arnold, 45 ; Susan, 45.
De Hicker, Charles, 149 ; Hester, 149.
Deicrowe, Benjamin, 227 ; Elizabeth, 227.
Delabarr, Jane, 51 ; Robert, 51.
De la Barre, Robert, 40; Simon, 40 ; Susan, 40.
Delahaie, Winifred, 36.
Delahaye, Abigail, 6 ; Henry, 6.
De la Land de Buor, Charlotte, 330.
De la March, Henry, 164 ; Jane, 164.
Delanois, John, 200.
Delavall, John, 239 ; Margaret, 239.
Delefevere, Elizabeth, 138 ; Jeremiah, 138.
Delgardno, Dorothea, 323 ; Robert, 323.
Dell, Abigail, 3 ; Agnes, 118 ; James, 51 ; John, 137 ; Mary, 51, 137 ; Thomas, 3, 118.
Delph, Sarah, 167.
Deluna, Margaret, 277.
De Mayern. *See* Mayern.
Demham, Sarah, 257.
Democke, Christian, 162 ; James, 162.
Denbey, Mary, 113.
Denby, Elizabeth, 152 ; John, 152.

Denham, Anne. 148 ; Elizabeth, 214 ; Jasper, 214 ; Margaret, 258 ; Martha, 220; Richard, 220 ; Roger, 258.
De Nicolai, Alexander, 321 ; Magdalen G., 321.
Denison, John, 75 ; Sarah, 75.
Denman, Alice. 2, 167 ; John, 2.
Dennis, Amy, 106 ; John, 106; Mary, 231 ; William. 231.
Denny, Ellen, 35 ; William, 35.
Dent, Agnes *alias* Anne, 288 ; Dorothy, 132; Ellen, 11 ; Rev. George, 11.
Dentithe, Edward, 62 ; Elizabeth, 62.
Denton, Adam, 118 ; Elizabeth, 88; John, 140, 278 ; Judith, 140 ; Penelope, 278 ; Susan, 118 ; William, 88.
De Quester, Josse, 179.
Dereham, Baldwin, 47 ; Thomazine, 47.
Dering, Charles, 310 ; Eleanor, 310. *See* Deering.
Dermer, Anne, 105 ; William, 105.
Derricke, Jane, 148 ; Richard, 148.
Derricke *alias* Gilderson, Dowsabell, 34 ; John, 34.
Derry, George, Bishop of, 50.
Desborough, Charles, 314 ; Elizabeth, 314.
Deslande, Anne, 323 ; Isaac, 323.
Desmons, Anglebert, 107 ; Barbara, 107.
Des Prez, Ester, 200; Jacob, 200.
De Tioult, Magdalen G., 321.
Detton, Frances, 296; Martha, 233 ; Thomas, 296.
De Vaux, Margaret, 234 ; Thomas, 234.
Devenish, Edward, 323 ; Elizabeth, 323.
Devercine, or Devercyne, Elizabeth, 138 ; John, 138.
Devick, Frances, 22 ; William, 22.
Devilles, Mary, 172 ; Peter, 172.
Devonshire, Elizabeth, Countess of, 133 ; Joane, 17 ; John, 17 ; William, Earl of, 241.
Devore, Jane, 176 ; William, 176.
Dewall, Catherine, 139.
Dewbery, Margaret, 97 ; Sarah, 42 ; Walter, 42.
Dewell, Joseph, 326.
Dewhurst, Prudence, 89 ; Robert, 89.
Dewin, Richard, 253.
Dewsbery, Sibill, 89.
Dewy, James, 301; Martha, 301.
Dexter, Chrisogon, 159; Edward, 159.
Dey, Frances, 251 ; Robert, 251.
Deyer, Anne, 210; Dame Catherine, 210.
Deyos, Abigail, 271 ; John, 271.
Diamond, Lucy, 29.
Dibb, Thomas, 102 ; Ursula, 102.
Diblie, Mary, 85 ; Richard, 85.
Dicer, Rachael, 136.
Dicer *alias* Harvey, Dorothy, 303.
Dicher, Elizabeth, 134 ; John, 134.
Dicken, Sarah, 283.
Dickenson, Anne, 29, 155 ; Frances, 45 ; James, 118 ; Joane, 99 ; John, 29, 45 ; Martha, 102 ; Rachael, 118 ; Thomas, 62 ; Thomasine, 62 ; William, 102. *See* Dickinson.
Dickerie, —, 50.
Dickerie *alias* Poyntz, Jane, 50.
Dickes, Christopher, 169 ; Joane, 169.
Dickinson, Anne, 144, 244 ; Eliazer, 187 ; Frances, 187, 211 ; George, 84, 244 ; Joane, 84 ; Juliana, 145 ; Lyming, 211 ; Susanna, 175 ; William, 175 ; Zachariah, 144. *See* Dickenson.
Dickson, Christopher, 319 ; Hanna, 210 ; Philippa, 319 ; Robert, 210.
Didny, Mary, 14 ; Robert, 14.
Digby, Anne. 162 ; John, 162.
Diggs, Elizabeth, 128.
Dighton, Christopher, 305 ; Mary, 305.
Diglin, John, 32 ; Lomley, 32.
Dikes, Anne, 138 ; Elizabeth, 273 ; James, 18 ; Richard, 42 ; Susan, 18 ; Thomas, 138.
Dimmocke, Elizabeth, 42 ; Thomas, 42.
Dimsdale, Elizabeth, 100 ; William, 100.
Dingley, James, 201 ; Jane, 222 ; Sir John, 222 ; Tiberia, 201.
Disney, Mary, 103 ; William, 103.
Ditten, Elizabeth, 285.
Dixe, Grace, 144 ; John, 144.
Dixey, Frances, 66 ; Sir Wulstan, 66.
Dixon, Alexander, 198 ; Alice, 10, 84 ; Catherine, 162 ; Elizabeth, 133, 158 ; Henry, 158 ; Jane, 267 ; Joane, 163 ; John, 163 ; Sarah, 198 ; Tobias, 84 ; William, 133, 162.
Dobbes, Anne, 130 ; Thomas, 130.
Dobbinson, Joane, 20 ; Lucy, 226 ; Thomas, 20, 226. *See* Dobinson.
Dobbs, John, 252 ; Katherine, 252.
Dobinson, Susan, 155.
Doble, Judith, 75 ; Peter, 75.
Dobson, Alice, 245 ; Catherine, 287 ; Henry, 245 ; William, 287.
Dod, Benjamin, 333 ; Elizabeth, 254, 332 ; Joseph, 332 ; Mary, 215, 333.
Dodd, Anne, 229 ; Elizabeth, 115, 284 ; Jane, 312 ; John, 229 ; Mary, 181 ; William, 284.
Dodington, Christopher, 218 ; Mary, 218.
Dodson, John, 348.
Dodson *alias* Sutton, Martha, 237.
Dodsworth, Anne, 199 ; Elizabeth, 310 ; John, 199.
Doe, Elizabeth, 32 ; Humphrey, 32.
Doggett, Bridget, 32 ; —, 32.
Doggwell, Sarah, 284.
Doiley, Martha, 326 ; William, 326. *See* Doyley.
Dolben, Susannah, 334.
Dolby, Anne, 130 ; Nicholas, 130.
Dollin, Joane, 55 ; Thomas, 55.
Dolling, Mary, 246.
Dollman, Margaret, 258 ; Marmaduke, 258.
Doncaster, Barbara, 271 ; John, 271.
Done, Anne, 140 ; Elizabeth, 290 ; John, 290.
Donne, Anne, 198, 232 ; Rev. Daniel. 173 ; Jane, 199 ; Rev. John, 173, 198 ; John, 199 ; Margaret. 128 ; Mary, 173 ; Robert, 232.
Donnehall, William, 246.
Donwell, Agnes, 1 ; Anne, 1 ; Thomas, 1.
Doores, Alice, 250.
Dore, Elizabeth, 136 ; Katherine, 131 ; Marrian, 82 ; Richard, 82 ; Robert, 131, 177 ; Sarah, 177.
Dorington, Francis, 210.
Dorislaus, Frances, 336.
Dorman, Anna, 342 ; William, 342.
Dormar, Elizabeth, 295.
Dormer, Diana, 312 ; Lady Isabella, 302 ; Margaret, 67 ; Mary, 253 ; Robert, Lord, 98; William, 98, 253 ; —, Earl of Carnarvon, 302.
Dorne, Lord, 98.
Dorne *alias* Pennycooke, Lady Alice, 98.
Dorney, Margaret, 278.
Dornye, Jane, 278.
Dorrell, Anne, 114 ; Dame Elizabeth, 300 ; Sir Francis, 300 ; John, 114 ; Katherine, 81 ; Margery, 134 ; Mary, 150 ; Thomas, 134, 150.
Dorset, Edward, 7 ; Maudlin, 7.
Dossevel, Adrian, 72 ; Sarah, 72.
Dottin, Elizabeth, 302 ; Henry, 302.
Dougdale, Catharine, 181 ; William, 181.

Doughtie, Mary, 334; Thomas, 334.
Douglas, Frances. 285; Sir Joseph, 285; Robert, Lord Belhaven, 225; Robert, 225; Susan, 225.
Dounton, Mary, 48; Thomas, 48.
Dounyng, Margaret, 326; Thomas, 326.
Dove, Anne, 5; Elizabeth, 170; Rev. Dr. Henry, 302; Rebecca, 302; Richard, 5.
Dover, Mary, 322; Thomas, 322; —, Countess of, 224, 242.
Dowdale, Elizabeth, 96.
Dowdswell, Margaret, 61.
Dowell. Ellen, 101; Thomas, 101.
Dowerson, Elizabeth, 127.
Dowglas, Dame Elinor, 7; Sir George, 7; John, 170; Margaret, 170.
Dowland, Jane, 177; Robert, 177.
Dowle, Elizabeth, 251.
Dowler, Frances, 295; Judith, 150.
Dowley, Jane, 167; Thomas, 167.
Dowman, George, 194; Helenor, 194.
Downe, Benjamin, 79; Margaret, 79.
Downes, Anne, 63; Audrey, 177; Catherine, 216; Dudley, 323; Elizabeth, 241; Humphrey, 63; John, 216; Katherine, 226; Martha, 119; Mary, 88, 323; Paul, 226; Robert, 241; Thomas, 119; William, 88.
Downey, Elizabeth, 187; Francis, 208; Thomas, 187; Winifred, 208.
Downham. George, Bishop of Derry, 50; Isaac, 186; Lady Jaell, 50; Sarah, 186.
Downing, Elizabeth, 258; William, 258.
Downton, Anne, 27; Thomas, 27.
Dowse, Nicholas, 6; Susan, 6.
Dowsett, James, 73; Margaret, 73.
Doyley, Beatrice, 82; Norris, 82.
Doyly, Edward, 191; Elizabeth, 191, 269; Margaret, 335; Mary. 191; Robert, 335; Thomas, 269.
Dracott, John, 25; Sarah, 25.
Draffgate, Ann, 172; Robert, 172.
Drake, Cornelius, 275; Elizabeth, 127, 275; Francis, 198; Katherine, 311; John, 311; Martha, 327; Mary, 311; Nathaniel, 257; Sarah, 257; Thomas, 127; Thomazine, 84, 198; William, 84, 311.
Draper, Barbara, 26; Frances, 151, 163; George, 295; Henry, 78, 151; Jane, 78; John, 26, 163; Sarah, 295; Susan, 142.
Draper *alias* Farmer, Ellen, 27; William. 27.
Drapier, Barbara, 141; Rev. Peter, 141.
Drawater, Anne, 122.
Drax. Anne, 159; Essex, 292; James, 292; William, 159.
Draxe, Bridget, 245; Edward, 245.
Drayton, Anne, 205; Lady Honor, 207; Sir John, 207; William. 205.
Drew, Elizabeth, 288; Ellenor. 231; John, 231.
Drewe, Elizabeth, 164, 206; John, 125, 164, 206; Rebecca, 125.
Driden, Anne. 294; Frances, 293; Sir John, 293. *See* Dryden.
Driver, Margaret, 203.
Drumbleby, Elizabeth, 112; Thomas, 112.
Drumound, Lady Lellias, 270; —, Earl of Perth, 270.
Drurie, Honor, 31; Nicholas, 31.
Dryden, Frances, 302; Lady Honor, 207; James, 303; Sir John, 207; Mary, 303. *See* Driden.
Dryver, Anne, 37; Richard, 37.
Drywood, Elizabeth, 312; Rev. George, 11; Jane, 12; John, 12; Mary, 10, 16, 19, 126; Sarah, 135; Thomas, 126. 135; William. 16.
Dubber, Edward, 126; Joane, 126.
Duce, Hugh, 15; Margaret, 15.
Duckett, Arthur, 90; Cicely, 198; Honor, 90; Lyonell, 90; William, 198.
Dudley, Debora, 178; Jane, 256; Julius, 256; Richard, 178.
Dudson, Thomas, 298.
Due, Henry, 17; Joane, 17.
Duell, Anthony, 133; Elizabeth, 133; Joane, 181.
Duffeild, Anne, 81; George, 300; John, 81; Mary, 260, 312; Sarah, 300.
Dugard, Lydia, 264; Rev. William, 264.
Duhamell, Mary, 147.
Duke, Anne, 44; Catherine, 213; Sir Edward, 339; Edward, 161; George. 213, 214, 228; Jane, 228; Joan, 27; John, 44; Margery, 161; Lady Mary, 339; Mary, 214; Peter, 27.
Dukes, Anne, 174; William, 174.
Du Moulin, Anne, 211; Rev. Peter, 211.
Dumvile, Mary, 67; Rev. Robert, 67.
Dun, Anne, 1; Sir Daniel, 63; Lady Joane, 63; Joane, 63; Thomas, 1.
Dunch, Barnaby, 303; Dulcabell, 51; Edmund, 51; Mary. 303; Samuel, 51.
Duncombe. Alexander, 247; Lady Anne, 199; Anne, 337; Sir Edward, 199; Elizabeth, 247; Lydia. 297; Mary, 140; Roger, 297; Walter, 275; William, 247.
Duncumbe. Sir Edward, 27; Elizabeth, 27; William, 27.
Dunkin, Elizabeth, 272; John, 272.
Dunkyn, Henry, 233; Sicillia, 233.
Dunmoll, Elizabeth, 280; Robert, 280.
Dunn, Alice, 70; John, 70.
Dunne, Elizabeth, 285; Grace, 285.
Dunscombe. Mary, 196; Oliver, 196.
Dunstan, Katherine, 8.
Dunstane, Ellen, 168.
Dunster, Samuel, 334.
Du Perier, Gabriel, 199; Magdalen, 199.
Duppa, Catherine, 324; James, 324; Philippa, 295; Thomas, 324.
Dupplen. *See* Hay.
Durden, Joane, 252.
Durning, or Durninge, Barbara, 27; Elizabeth, 46; John, 27, 46.
Durrant, Elizabeth, 72; Henry, 135; Rachael, 43; Richard, 43; Robert, 72; Sarah, 135.
Durye, George, 78; Sibell, 78.
Dutton, Mary, 140; Ralph, 140.
Dyamond, Christopher, 168; Joane, 168.
Dyason, Henry, 129; Priscilla, 129.
Dyatt, Alice, 111; William, 111.
Dycer, William, 136.
Dye, Daniel, 328; Ellinor, 328; Francis, 250; Sarah, 250.
Dyer, Ann, 260; Dorothy, 284; Mary. 73; Robert, 73.
Dyke, Helenor, 248; Judith, 229; Paul, 248; Robert, 229.
Dymocke, Jane, 204; Rose, 82; Thomas, 204; William, 82; —, 329.
Dynham, Alice, 220; Arthur, 209; Edward, 220; Jane, 222; John, 220, 222; Rose, 209.
Dyos, John, 52; Margaret, 52.
Dyson, Susannah. 346.

E

Each, Elizabeth, 35.
Eady, Anne, 224; Maurice, 224.
Eaglesfield, Susan, 264; Thomas, 264.
Eales, Edwin, 165; Elizabeth, 165; Isabell, 85; Mildred, 163; Thomas, 163; William, 85.
Earberry, Rev. Anthony, 204; Jane, 204.
Earisfield, Anne, 54; Francis, 54.
Earle, Elizabeth, 328; Giles, 328; John, 67; Martha, 309; Mary, 67; Sarah, 65, 67.
Early, Joane, 223.
Eartley, Alice, 27; Edmund, 27.
Eason, John, 43; Judith, 43.
East, Dorothy, 86; Elizabeth, 111; Henry, 111; Mary, 270; Nicholas, 270.
Eastcourt, Ann, 324.
Eastland, Elizabeth, 239; James, 239.
Easton, Bridget, 90; John, 36; Joyce, 36; Nicholas, 90.
Eate, Anne, 163; Thomas, 163.
Eaton, Anne, 106; Anthony, 257; Catherine, 261; Elizabeth, 107, 285, 341; Ellen, 91; Henry, 257; Jane, 257; Rev. John, 106; John, 75, 91; Lucy, 75; Martha, 322; Mary, 150; Richard, 285; Thomas, 107.
Ebbs, Martha, 341. *See* Wetwang.
Eden, Abigail, 169; Anne, 34; John, 169.
Edes, Joane, 157; Rev. John, 47; Thomas, 157; Thomazine, 47.
Edgcomb, Margaret, 334. *See* Montagu.
Edgcombe, Andrew, 84; Elizabeth, 84.
Edge, Bridget, 25; Rev. Isaac, 319; Mildred Millicent, 319; Thomas, 25.
Edgerley, Joyce, 154; Thomas, 154.
Edgerton, Hester, 301; Thomas, 301.
Edgley, John, 175; Mary, 175.
Edlin, Margaret, 147; Mary, 249; Susan, 230; Thomas, 147.
Edmed, John, 68; Sarah, 68.
Edmonds, Alice, 110, 227; Anne, 7; Fooke, 7; Francis, 258; Elizabeth, 156, 189, 257; John, 257; Margaret, 100; Mary, 258; Nicholas, 227; Rev. Philip, 100, 156; Lady Sarah, 175; Sarah, 277, 335; Sir Thomas, 175; William, 189.
Edmondson, Alan, 230; Anne, 230.
Edmunds, Elizabeth, 251; Jane, 270; John, 251; Richard, 270.
Edney, Catherine, 217.
Edolph, Cicilie, 213; Robert, 213.
Edsall, Katherine, 123; Valentine, 123.
Edwardes, David, 48; Ellenor, 48.
Edwards, Abraham, 246; Anne, 98, 158, 168, 207; Bartholomew, 19, 252; Dorothy, 146; Edward, 74, 90; Elizabeth, 69, 246, 252; Frances, 3; Hannah, 19; Henry, 69; Honor, 90; Jane, 143, 186; Joane, 44, 60, 109; John, 207; Katherine, 219; Lucy, 74; Margaret, 202; Nathaniel, 3; Philippa, 319; Priscilla A., 347; Rev. Robert, 158; Robert, 44; Samuel, 317; Sarah, 309, 336; Sibilla, 207; Thomas, 60, 109, 146; Thomasine, 115; William, 98; Winifred, 188.
Edwin, Elizabeth, 68; Israel, 68; Martin, 208; Mary, 208, 331; Maryet, or Marget, 218.
Eedes, Alice, 138; John, 138.
Eelbanck, or Eelbancke, Anne, 98; Elizabeth, 86. *See* Eylbanck.
Eeles, Jane, 75.
Eeves, Alice, 113; John, 113.
Egerley, Joyce, 154; Thomas, 154.
Egerton, Alice, 41; Edward, 63; Elizabeth, 63; Thomas, 41. *See* Brackley, Bridgewater.
Eggerton, Frances, 299; Randall, 299.
Eggleston, Elizabeth, 105; Henry, 105.
Eglentine, Mary, 81, 93.
Eglesfeild, John, 279; Martha, 279.
Egleston, or Eglestone, Clement, 13; Giles, 13; Jane, 160; Joice, 13.
Elcocke, Alice, 245.
Elcox, Rebecca, 243; Richard, 243.
Elers, Elizabeth, 324; Peter, 324.
Eles, Nicholas, 99; Sarah, 99.
Elford, Catharine, 335; Richard, 335.
Eliot, Mary, 191; Thomas, 191.
Eliott, James, 254; Sarah, 254.
Elkington, Elizabeth, 346; James, 201; Mary, 201.
Elkyn, Joan, 32.
Ellam, Andrew, 60; Elizabeth, 60.
Ellell, Elizabeth, 165.
Ellerker, Anne, 318.
Ellestone, Joane, 130; John, 130.
Ellesworth, Margaret, 61; William, 61.
Elliard, Elizabeth, 92; Nathaniel, 92.
Elliat, Margaret, 186.
Ellingworth, Susan, 250.
Elliot, Elizabeth, 119; Simon, 119.
Elliott, Anne, 345; Benjamin, 187; Elizabeth, 119, 145; Rev. James, 119; Jane, 187; Joane, 142; Margaret, 126; Philip, 145; William, 142.
Ellis, Ann, 159; Anne, 172; Dorothy, 142; Elizabeth, 48; James, 48; John, 124, 159, 172; Katherine, 124; Mary, 306; Thomas, 142.
Ellnor, Anne, 112; Bartholomew, 112.
Ellys, Dame Sarah, 345.
Elmes, Elizabeth, 310; Margaret, 277; Thomas, 277.
Elms, Amy, 332.
Elphinston, Anne, 332; Rev. William, 332.
Elrington, Anne, 124; Edward, 123, 124; Elizabeth, 209; Richard, 209.
Elsnor, Anne, 142.
Elston, Elizabeth, 144; Thomas, 144.
Elsworthe, Joane, 14; John, 14.
Elton, Alice, 270; Elizabeth, 153, 171.
Eltonhead, Ellenor, 203.
Elvis, Anne, 60; Sir Jervis, 60.
Elwes, Elizabeth, 214; John, 214.
Elwicke, Joane, 99; William, 99.
Elwood, Anthony, 101; Catharine, 312; Mary, 101; Paul, 312.
Elye, Hester, 248.
Elyott, Anne, 233; Philip, 233.
Eman, Rachell, 236; Timothy, 236.
Emerson, Elizabeth, 256.
Emerton, John, 319, 323; Mabell, 119; Rachael, 303; Rebecca, 319; Richard, 303; William, 119.
Emilie, Mary, 255; Maximilian, 255.
Emmant, Frances, 158.
Emmerson, Etheldred, 211.
Emmerson *alias* Emonson, Christopher, 124; Elizabeth, 124.
Emmons, Benjamin, 88; Rose, 88.
Emonson. *See* Emmerson.
Empes, Elizabeth, 76; Thomas, 76.
Empson, Isabell, 168; Joane, 32.
Enderby, Anne, 77; Daniel, 77.
Engeham, Sarah, 318.
Englebeard, Martha, 326.
English, Cassandra, 294; Christopher, 185; Elizabeth, 185, 333; George, 333; John, 63;

Margaret, 63 ; Martha, 256 ; Rebecca, 330 ; Richard, 294.
Englishe, John, 70 ; Suzan, 70.
Enos, Anne, 159 ; Nicholas, 159.
Ensume, Alice, 19 ; John, 19.
Erlysman, Catherine, 212.
Erment, Anne, 5 ; Jeremy, 5.
Ernle, Anne, 309 ; Mary, 224 ; Michael, 224.
Erskin, or Erskine, Dame Dorothy, 279 ; James, Earl of Buchan, 279 ; John, Earl of Mar, 329 ; Lady Margaret, 329.
Erwin, Sarah, 185 ; Sir William, 185.
Erwood, Hugh, 87 ; Katherine, 87.
Escott, Elizabeth, 236 ; Thomas, 236.
Escourt, Sir Thomas, 293.
Essex, Anne, 95 ; Mary, 225 ; Richard, 225 ; William, 95.
Essington, Margaretta, 343.
Estcott, Alice, 278 ; Honora, 278.
Esterby, Bethia, 155.
Eston, Benjamin, 165 ; Philippa, 165.
Estwick, Esther, 298 ; Isaac, 298.
Etheridge, George, 192 ; Judith, 173 ; Martha, 192 ; Thomas, 173.
Ethridge, Agnes, 11 ; Thomas, 11.
Evans, Adrian, 200 ; Alice, 78, 123 ; Anne, 49, 90, 285 ; Barbara, 200 ; Christopher, 49 ; David, 57 ; Dorothy, 192 ; Edith, 68 ; Elizabeth, 76, 193, 286 ; Frances, 125, 154 ; Grace, 160 ; Jane, 57 ; John, 42, 68, 78, 90, 192 ; Katherine, 42 ; Margaret, 9 ; Mary, 166 ; Maurice, 76 ; Reginald, 123 ; Robert, 166, 193 ; Roger, 129 ; Susan, 77, 129 ; William, 160, 285.
Eve, Elizabeth, 37 ; Isaac, 37 ; Joane, 34 ; Ralph, 116 ; Rebecca, 116 ; Sarah, 106 ; Thomas, 106.
Evelin, Elizabeth, 208 ; Richard, 208.
Evelyn, George, 327 ; Rebecca, 327.
Everard, Anne, 256 ; Elizabeth, 46 ; Henry, 17 ; Hester, 235 ; Joane, 63 ; John, 46, 105 ; Katherine, 17 ; Martha, 5 ; Mary, 16, 105, 248 ; Matthew, 16 ; Philip, 5 ; Sir Richard, 256 ; Richard, 334 ; Samuel, 63 ; Susanna, 334 ; William, 248.
Evered, Richard, 76 ; Suzan, 76.
Everest, Mary, 200 ; Robert, 200.
Everie, Cicely, 59.
Everley, Fayles, 190 ; John, 190.
Everston, Anne, 162 ; Henry, 162.
Evesham, Ellen, 1 ; Robert, 1.
Ewanes, Elizabeth, 96 ; Isaac, 96.
Ewar, Jane, 102 ; William, 102.
Ewen, Margery, 25 ; William, 25.
Ewer, Dorothy, 83 ; Edward, 9 ; Frances, 9 ; Henry, 197 ; Joseph, 83 ; Mary, 197 ; William, 9.
Ewers, Elizabeth, 91 ; Philip, 91 ; Rose, 180.
Exelby, Elizabeth, 268 ; Mary, 208 ; Richard, 208 ; Robert, 268.
Exton, Alice, 58 ; Anne, 66 ; Henry, 58.
Eyans, Hester, 266 ; Thomas, 267.
Eyers, Elizabeth, 341 ; Sir Robert, 341.
Eylbanck, Robert, 86. *See* Eelbancke.
Eynon, Susan, 4 ; Thomas, 4.
Eyre, Anne, 201 ; Anthony, 237 ; Kingsmill, 341 ; Margery, 115 ; Mary, 28 ; Mary Anne, 341 ; Miles, 115 ; Rebecca, 237 ; Robert, 201 ; Thomas, 28.
Eyres, Dame Christianabella, 324 ; Daniel, 219 ; Elizabeth, 219 ; Mary, 67 ; Walter, 67.
Eythell, Elizabeth, 55 ; John, 55.
Eyvers, Elizabeth, 48.
Eyves, Isabell, 168 ; John, 168.

F

Fabor, Elizabeth, 158.
Fabott, Joane, 130 ; John, 130.
Fabyan, Margaret, 227 ; Thomas, 227.
Facie, Jane, 211 ; Richard, 211.
Fagge, Mary, 224 ; William, 224.
Fairbeard, John, 238 ; Mary, 238.
Fairbrother, Margaret, 127.
Fairchild, Elizabeth, 344.
Faire, William, 70.
Fairfax, Anne, 230 ; Sir Ferdinando, 230 ; Thomas, 230.
Falcon, Mary, 66 ; Thomas, 66.
Falconburge. *See* Bellasses.
Faldo, Anne, 192, 220 ; Barbara, 200 ; Edmund, 38 ; Margaret, 21 ; Richard, 21 ; Suzan, 38 ; William, 21, 192, 200.
Falland, James, 103 ; Joane, 103.
Falle, Stephen, 297 ; Susanna, 297.
Fallwell, Constance, 93 ; Margery, 93 ; Robert, 93.
Fane, Charles, 337 ; Francis, Earl of Westmoreland, 238 ; John, 222 ; Mary, Countess of Westmoreland, 236, 238 ; Mary, 222, 237 ; Mildmay, Earl of Westmoreland, 236 ; Lady Rachel, 238.
Fane *alias* Bolton, Margaret, 222.
Fannell, Anne, 39 ; John, 39.
Fanning, Henry, 36 ; Mary, 36.
Fanshaw, Isabel, 192 ; Margaret, 43 ; Thomas, 277.
Fardley, Joane, 181 ; Robert, 181.
Faring, Ann, 338.
Farley, Elizabeth, 338.
Farmer, Anne, 151. *See* Draper.
Farmer *alias* Beard, Margaret, 20 ; William, 20.
Farmery, Elizabeth, 321.
Farmyn, John, 39 ; Mary, 39.
Farneley, Cicely, 120.
Farnell, Alice, 189 ; Richard, 189.
Farnesby, Ellen, 63 ; Nicholas, 63.
Farneside, Isabel, 246.
Farnham, Ellen, 111 ; John, 111.
Farr, Jane, 347 ; S . . . ., 346.
Farrant, Dorothy, 104 ; John, 104 ; Susanna, 290 ; Thomas, 290.
Farrar, John, 170 ; Margery, 247 ; Richard, 247 ; Sarah, 219 ; Susan, 170 ; William, 219.
Farrell, Winifred, 139.
Farrer, Mary, 45 ; Thomas, 45.
Farrington, Catherine, 317 ; Elizabeth, 6 ; Grace, 71 ; Richard, 71 ; Robert, 6 ; Thomas, 317.
Farrowe, Elizabeth, 115 ; Robert, 115.
Fascett, Catherine, 175.
Faukoner, Robert, 280 ; Temperance, 280.
Faulkner, Catherine, 323.
Faunce, Dorothy, 127 ; Jonah, 127.
Faver, Anne, 347 ; Elizabeth, 347 ; Philip, 347.
Fawcett, Elizabeth, 191, 256 ; Rev. Samuel, 191 ; Rev. Thomas, 256.
Fawkner, Priscilla, 27 ; Thomas, 27.
Fawsett, Anne, 146 ; George, 146.
Fayerbrother, Sarah, 147 ; Thomas, 147.
Fayerclifft, Anne, 110 ; William, 110.
Fayerclough, George, 84 ; Joane, 84.
Fayrburne, Elizabeth, 108 ; Gervase, 108 ; Mary, 108.
Fayre, Wilmot, 70.
Fayrebancke, Dorothy, 171.
Fayrefax, Edward, 185.
Fayrfax, Dorothy, 180 ; Rev. William, 180.
Fazakerly, Millicent, 198 ; Sylvester, 198.
Feake, Alice, 84 ; James, 84.
Feaken, Elizabeth, 66 ; Francis, 66.
Fearne, Ann, 324 ; Richard, 324.

Fecke. Rev. William, 254.
Feild, Anne, 98, 287; Edward, 106; Ellen, 150; Frances, 59; Jane, 22; Margaret, 72, 124; Peter, 25; Richard, 59; Robert, 98; Sarah, 25; Thomas, 72; William, 22. *See* Attfeild. Field.
Feilder, Jael, 283; John, 283.
Feildie, Joane, 119; Robert, 119.
Fell, Johanna, 116; William, 116.
Fellgate, Blanche, 222; William, 222.
Fellow, George, 237; Hester, 237.
Fells, Catherine, 172; Elizabeth, 154; Sarah, 65; William, 65, 154, 172.
Felmingham, Katherine, 10; Richard, 10.
Felsted, Daniel, 69; Mary, 69.
Felton, Alice, 110; Edward, 110.
Fenn, Lucy, 52; Mary, 196; Maurice, 52; Robert, 196.
Fenner, Anne, 202; Edward, 21; Ferdinando, 202; Mary, 21.
Fenny, Elizabeth, 172; William, 172.
Fensum, Agnes, 108; Anthony, 108.
Fentiman, Joane, 39; Roger, 39.
Fenton, Dorothy, 79, 165; James, 79; Robert, 165; Susan, 162; William, 162.
Fenwick, John, 293; Lady Mary, 293; Sir William, 293.
Ferbrand, Mary, 177.
Fermingham, Elizabeth, 164.
Ferne, Mary, 218; William, 218.
Ferrall, Eleanor, 328.
Ferrers, Bridget, 268; Charles, 268; Henry, 39; Mary, 39; Sarah, 273.
Ferris, Anthony, 74; Lucy, 74.
Fetherston, Frances, 324; Heneage, 324; Ursula, 170; William, 170.
Fethorne, Cassandra, 183; Daniel, 183.
Fetteplace, Sarah, 135; Thomas, 135.
Fettie, Elizabeth, 147; William, 147.
Fettiplace, Giles, 310; Sarah, 310.
Feveryere, Henry, 61; Joane, 61.
Fewsdale, John, 67; Winifred, 67.
Fewster, Mary, 260; William, 260.
Ffackman, Sarah, 321.
Fiddes, Elizabeth, 325; Humfridla, 343; Rev. Thomas M., 343.
Field, Abigail, 97; Awdria, 86; Henry, 267; John, 86, 97; Mary, 176, 325; Sarah, 267; Susan, 106. *See* Feild.
Figes, Sarah, 242.
Filliall, Penelope, 129; Westerne, 129.
Fillis, Blith, 8.
Filmer, Elizabeth, 95. *See* Moale.
Fin, Elizabeth, 3; William, 3.
Finch, Andrew, 80; Anna Maria, 312; Anne, 80, 83, 305; Catherine, 67, 225; Edward, 105; Elizabeth, 256; Faith, 179; Heneage, 305; Sir Henry, 67; James, 136; Rev. John, 83; John, 256; Lucy, 105; Martha, 317; Rachael, 317; Richard, 164; Robert, 179.
Finche, Andrew, 12; Edward, 128; Ellinor, 128; Sir Henry, 128; Martha, 9; Mary, 49; William, 9; Wyborough, 12.
Finney, Elizabeth, 250.
Finson, John, 24; Rose, 24.
Firebrace, Charles, 338; Margaret, 338.
Firmes, Henry, 218. *See* Fyrmes.
Firmyn, Ursula, 84; William, 84.
Fish, Edith, 33; Mary, 328; Samuel, 33.
Fishe, Alice, 41, 113; John, 41; Leonard, 113; Thomas, 113.
Fisher, Agnes, 186; Anne, 26, 76, 143, 187; Arthur, 78; Blanche, 116; Edmund, 221; Elizabeth, 54, 71, 125, 316; Frances, 59; Gideon, 255; Henry, 26; Hugh, 54; James, 256; Jane, 78; Jaques, 256; John, 76, 116; Judith, 255, 256; Katherine, 273; Lawrence, 143; Mary, 267, 290; Michael, 71; Rebecca, 131, 221; Richard, 187, 273; Robert, 186; Sarah, 341; Susan, 206; Thomas, 59, 206; Dr. —, 317.
Fitch, Anne, 83; Barbara, 250; Dame Dorothy, 250; Dorothy, 83; Elizabeth, 198, 237; Joane, 52; Margaret, 59; Mary, 296; Rev. Richard, 83; Thomas, 325; Sir William, 198.
Fitche, Elizabeth, 104; Robert, 104; William, 52.
Fitts, Lettice, 140; Robert, 140.
Fitzherbert, Anne, 236; Jane, 252; John, 236; Penelope, 194.
Fitzhewe, Amy, 147; John, 147.
Fitzhugh, or Fitzhughe, Jane, 78; John, 78.
Fitzjames, John, 282.
FitzJarrett, Mary, 258; Patrick, 258.
FitzJeofery, Sir George, 198; Jane, 198.
Fitzwalter, Charles, Lord, 315; Elizabeth, Lady, 315.
Fitzwater, Elizabeth, 164.
Fitzwilliam, Jane, 236; William, 236.
Flacke, Grizell, 110; Robert, 110.
Flanders, Katherine, 73.
Flann, Sarah, 47; Thomas, 47.
Flanner, Elizabeth, 61; John, 61.
Fleetwood, Anne, 208, 315; Bridget, 236; Charles, 295; Edward, 274; Mary, 274; Thomas, 208, 227. *See* Fletewood.
Fleming, Edmund, 282; Elizabeth, 196; Rev. Gyles, 196; Jane, 282; Mary, 311; Samuel, 311.
Flemming, John, 287; Martha, 287.
Flemyng, Margery, 251; Thomas, 251.
Flendell, Joane, 156.
Fletcher, Anne, 247; Barbara, 58; Catherine, 218; Daniel, 247; Edward, 58; Elizabeth, 4, 69, 109, 320; Francis, 69; Grace, 159; Rev. Henry, 4; John, 159; Joyce, 312; Katherine, 248; Margery, 102, 197; Mary, 148; Millicent, 124; Rachael, 159; Robert, 312; Samuel, 248; Thomas, 102, 159, 197; William, 109, 218.
Fletewood, Elizabeth, 202; Henry, 202. *See* Fleetwood.
Flint, Abraham, 128; Elizabeth, 42, 128; John, 331; Mary, 331; Sarah, 286.
Flood, Blanche, 35; Elizabeth, 345; Hugh, 179; Peter, 345; Priscilla, 280; Sarah, 179; Thomas, 280.
Flookes, Elizabeth, 112; William, 112.
Florey, Isabell, 50.
Floud, John, 194; Martha, 194.
Flower, Amy, 252; Anne, 211; Dorothy, 272; Henry, 52; Jasper, 211; Mary, 52; Ralph, 252.
Flowerday, Frances, 199; Thomas, 199.
Floyd, Dorothy, 203; Rev. Dr. Hugh, 74; John, 203; Mary, 259; Sarah, 318; Sisley, 74.
Flud, Alice, 184; Elizabeth, 183; Frances, 90; Robert, 183.
Fludd, David, 25; Elizabeth, 25; Sarah, 118; Walter, 118; —, 19.

Fluellen, Elizabeth, 175 ; Maurice, 175.
Flute, Bartholomew, 121 ; Dorothy, 121.
Flynte, Mary, 187.
Foley, Dorothea, 337 ; Paul, 342 ; Samuel, 337 ; Susanna, 342.
Folkes, Dorothy, 305 ; Martin, 305.
Folliott, Elizabeth, 282.
Fontaine, Esther, 286.
Fookes, Elizabeth, 186 ; William, 186.
Foord, Frances, 33 ; Mary, 85 ; Thomas, 33 ; William, 85.
Foordam, Elizabeth, 82 ; Humphrey, 82.
Foorthe, Mary, 3 ; William, 3.
Foote, Anne, 216 ; Elizabeth, 1, 159 ; Johanna, 317 ; John, 1, 48 ; Margaret, 48 ; Mary, 120 ; Thomas, 120, 159, 216 ; William, 317.
Forbes, Arthur, 251 ; Duncan, 236 ; Elizabeth, 251 ; Sarah, 236.
Ford, Alice, 160 ; Anne, 177 ; Bridget, 236 ; Elizabeth, 125 ; Ellinor, 253 ; Mary, 253 ; Richard, 125 ; Thomas, 177, 236.
Forde, Mary, 309 ; Nicholas, 309
Forder, Anne, 289 ; Elias, 289.
Fordham, Charles, 251 ; Ruth, 251 ; Sarah, 105 ; William, 105.
Forman, Elizabeth, 127 ; Tristram, 127.
Formeston, Jane, 112 ; John, 112.
Forrest, Elizabeth, 324 ; Jane, 114 ; Roger, 114 ; Samuel, 324.
Forrester, Lady Mary, 306 ; William, 306.
Forster, Ann, 343 ; Bernard, 208 ; Humphrey, 292 ; Lydia, 208 ; Margaret, 253, 292 ; Nicholas, 253.
Fortescue, Elizabeth, 9 ; Grace, 211 ; William, 9. *See* Martin.
Forth, Anne, 216 ; Catherine, 264 ; Daniel, 299 ; Mary, 299 ; Philip, 216.
Fortune, Jane, 36 ; Walter, 36.
Fosbrooke, Margaret, 48 ; Thomas, 48.
Foskett, Elizabeth, 7 ; Thomas, 7.
Fossmar, Jane, 282.
Foster, Abigail, 90 ; Cassandra, 294 ; Christopher, 152 ; Cicely, 20 ; Elizabeth, 14, 126, 134 ; Ellen, 25 ; George, 90 ; Grace, 144 ; Hellen, 152 ; James, 320 ; Jenefer, 126 ; Joane, 176 ; John, 126 ; Margaret, 36 ; Marian, 104 ; Mary, 224, 277, 320 ; Randall, 144 ; Rev. Richard, 25 ; Richard, 20 ; Thomas, 14, 176 ; William, 36, 104, 126, 277.
Fothergill, Mary, 317 ; William, 317.
Fotherley, Anne, 310.
Fothersbey, Barbara, 153.
Fouch, Frances, 189 ; George, 189.
Fountain, Elizabeth, 329.
Fountaine, Ellen, 206 ; John, 206 ; Peter, 111 ; Sarah, 111.
Fountayne, Arthur, 202 ; Elizabeth, 202.
Fovell, Anne, 23 ; Robert, 23.
Fowckes, Dorothy, 233 ; William, 233.
Fowke, Mary, 310 ; Thomas, 310.
Fowler, Catherine, 281 ; Elizabeth, 6, 195 ; Ellioner, 136 ; Jane, 190, 202 ; Joane, 134 ; John, 190, 281 ; Margaret, 171 ; Mary, 332 ; Philip, 202 ; Susan, 206 ; Thomas, 6 ; Rev. William, 136 ; Wyatt, 195.
Fox, Adoniam, 166 ; Alice, 64, 77 ; Anthony, 64 ; Edward, 232 ; Ellen, 160 ; Grace, 143 ; John, 143 ; Margaret, 166 ; Mary, 232 ; Rose, 108 ; William, 77, 160.
Foxall, Catherine, 234 ; Thomas, 234.
Foxe, Anne, 85 ; Henry, 85 ; Humfrey, 153 ; Joane, 132 ; Joyce, 153 ; Judith, 217 ; Katherine, 93 ; Mary, 227 ; Ralph, 227 ; Richard, 93.
Foyster, Margaret, 100 ; Rev. William, 100.
Frampton, Katherine, 130 ; Mary, 336 ; Dr. Matthew, 336 ; William, 130.
France, Mary, 345 ; Samuel, 345.
Francis, Anne, 77 ; Edward, 265 ; Elizabeth, 57 ; Giles, 57 ; Jane, 281 ; John, 17 ; Magdalen, 17 ; Mary, 265 ; Richard, 77.
Francis *alias* Preist, Elizabeth, 282.
Franck, Ann, 311 ; Casia, 47 ; Isaac, 47 ; Thomazine, 112 ; Rev. Walter, 112 ; William, 311.
Francke, John, 240 ; William, 230.
Franckishe, Grizell, 246 ; John, 246.
Franckland, Phœbe, 326.
Francklen, Mary, 57 ; Owen, 57 ; Timothy, 71.
Francklin, Anne, 132 ; Dorothy, 39, 150 ; Elizabeth, 221 ; James, 221 ; Martha, 174 ; Thomas, 174 ; Walter, 150.
Franckling, Mary, 224.
Francklyn, Henry, 188 ; Mary, 188 ; Susan, 219.
Francks, Elizabeth, 201 ; John, 201.
Franckysshe, Jane, 199 ; John, 199.
Franke, Sir Leventhorpe, 212 ; Susanna, 212.
Franklin, Thomas, 39.
Franknell, Dorothy, 80 ; Thomas, 80.
Fraser, Anne, 134 ; Samuel, 134.
Fraunces, Mary, 97 ; Thomas, 97.
Fraunceys, John, 17 ; Magdalen, 17.
Frauncis, John, 111 ; Mercy, 111.
Freak, Mary, 98.
Freake, Joane, 68 ; Phillippa, 69 ; William, 69.
Fredricke, Agnes, 9 ; Christopher, 9.
Freebodie, Elizabeth, 15 ; Richard, 15.
Freeborne, Christian, 91.
Freeland, Elizabeth, 87 ; William, 87.
Freelove, Mary, 308.
Freeman, Bridget, 82 ; Elizabeth, 268 ; Hellen, 278 ; Henry, 268 ; John, 278 ; Margaret, 335 ; Mary, 250, 255 ; Richard, 133 ; Susan, 133 ; William, 82.
Freind, Henry, 52 ; Jane, 52.
Freke, Barbara, 242 ; Richard, 242.
Freman, Mary, 172 ; Thomas, 172.
French, Alice, 74 ; Bridget, 90 ; Elizabeth, 151, 166, 284, 288, 289, 317 ; Emma, 39 ; Henry, 266 ; Jane, 266 ; John, 161, 289 ; Margaret, 161, 235 ; Mary, 320 ; Richard, 39 ; Thomas, 151 ; William, 74, 166, 284.
Frend, Margaret, 169 ; Roger, 169.
Frere, Elizabeth, 254.
Freshwater, Daniel, 145 ; Elizabeth, 145, 248.
Freswell, Mary, 47 ; Thomas, 47.
Frewin, Rev. John, 112 ; Mary, 112.
Frewyn, John, 172 ; Mary, 172.
Frisly, Mary, 314.
Frith, Anne, 179 ; Jane, 129 ; Richard, 179 ; Ursula, 50 ; William, 50.
Frodsham, Bathonia, 71 ; Humphrey, 71.
Frohocke, George, 200 ; Susan, 200.
Fromantle, Andrew, 297 ; Judith, 297.
Frost, Frances, 148 ; John, 104, 148 ; Susan, 104, 295 ; Susanna, 163.
Froud, Frances, 229 ; Thomas, 229.

Fruswell, Mary, 47 ; Thomas, 47.
Fruytere, Henry, 157 ; Sarah, 157.
Fry, Catherine, 266 ; Elizabeth, 184 ; Francis, 266 ; Rachel, 338 ; William, 184.
Frye, Anne, 30 ; Dorothy, 273 ; Richard, 30, 273.
Fryer, Florence, 160 ; Robert, 117 ; Susan, 117 ; William, 160.
Fuewaters, Katherine, 35 ; Richard, 35,
Fulborne, Mary, 103 ; Thomas, 103.
Fulham, Cicily, 257 ; Richard, 257.
Fulhurst, Rev. Anthony, 203 ; Mary, 203.
Fulke, Susan, 46 ; Rev. Thomas, 46.
Fulkes, Alice, 83 ; William, 83.
Fuller, Adam, 272 ; Anne, 289 ; Dorcas, 313 ; Elizabeth, 74 ; George, 127 ; John, 174 ; Lucy, 334 ; Mary, 174, 272, 320 ; Matthew, 289 ; Susan, 127 ; Thomas, 74.
Fulnetby, Grace, 14 ; Robert, 14.
Fulthorpe, Mary, 288 ; Timothy, 288.
Funge, Anne, 225 ; Jane, 137 ; John, 137. *See* Joyner.
Furbancke, Elizabeth, 167 ; John, 167.
Furbar, Dorothy, 318.
Furner, Elizabeth, 22 ; John, 22.
Fursman, Anthony, 174 ; Catherine, 174.
Furthe, Martha, 28.
Futerill, Mary, 321.
Fyge, Margaret, 177 ; Peter, 182 ; Sibill, 182 ; Valentine, 177.
Fylett, Ellen, 2 ; William, 2.
Fyrmes, Hanna, 218. *See* Firmes.
Fyshe, Marcie, 87 ; Oliver, 87 ; Thomas, 87.

G

Gabrie, Anne, 152 ; Ciprian, 152.
Gad, Mary, 153.
Gadbury, Agnes, 3 ; James, 3.
Gadcombe, Alice, 75 ; William, 75.
Gage, Anne, 277 ; Charles, 236 ; Edward, 281 ; Sir John, 281 ; John, 277 ; Mary, 236, 281.
Gainsford, Anne, 265 ; Nicholas, 265.
Gaillett, Sarah, 115.
Gaitch, Flower, 11 ; John, 11.
Galbreath, Alice, 237 ; Jane, 256.
Gale, Anne, 37, 158 ; Elizabeth, 170, 343 ; Joane, 128, 163 ; William, 128, 163.
Galfield, Helen, 217.
Gallie, Mary, 35.
Gambell, Sarah, 336.
Games, Catherine, 247.
Gammon, Anne, 10 ; Thomas, 10.
Gamull, Mary, 126 ; Thomas, 126.
Gander, Mary, 149 ; Reginald, 149.
Ganney, John, 68 ; Margery, 68.
Gard, Joane, 160 ; John, 160.
Gardener, Mary, 122.
Gardiner, Anne, 207, 306 ; Francis, 306 ; Isabel, 250 ; Jeremy, 207, 238 ; Margaret, 232 ; Mary, 238, 255 ; Robert, 232, 255.
Gardner, Anne, 55, 148, 281, 283 ; Dorothy, 39 ; Drew, 258 ; Frances, 274 ; Grace, 12 ; Henry, 43 ; Humphrey, 35, 131 ; Joane, 94 ; John, 55 ; Margaret, 131 ; Mary, 13, 35, 43, 46, 48, 258 ; Philip, 148 ; Richard, 39, 46, 274 ; Robert, 94, 283 ; Thomas, 12, 48, 258.
Garfield, Anne, 184.
Garie, John, 76.
Garland, Anne, 83 ; Elizabeth, 339 ; Martha, 119.
Garles, Alexander, Lord, 191.
Garne, Jane, 179 ; John, 179.
Garnet, Mary, 327.
Garnett, Catherine, 234 ; Elizabeth, 14 ; John, 35 ; Mary, 35 ; William, 14, 234.
Garnons, Dorcas, 215 ; William, 215.
Garrad, Elizabeth, 333 ; Isaac, 283 ; John, 308 ; Justinian, 333 ; Margaret, 283 ; Mary, 308.
Garrard, Charles, 282 ; Elizabeth, 152 ; Frances, 279, 282 ; Francis, 333 ; George, 152 ; Jeremy, 306 ; Mary, 306 ; Millicent, 308 ; Rachael, 303 ; Robert, 308 ; William, 60 ; Dame —, 279 ; Sir —, 279. *See* Gerrard.
Garrerd, Alice, 322.
Garret, Mary, 165.
Garrett, Cornelius, 58 ; Mary, 275 ; Matilda, 58 ; Paul, 275 ; Suzan, 70 ; Thomas, 70.
Garrington, Anne, 119 ; Elizabeth, 100 ; John, 100, 119.
Garside, Gabriel, 268 ; Susan, 268.
Garth, Elizabeth, 201 ; Robert, 201, 269 ; Suzan, 269.
Gascoigne, Arthur, 169 ; Deborah, 272 ; Elizabeth, 272, 288 ; Joane, 169 ; Thomas, 288.
Gascoygne, Margaret, 285.
Gascoyne, John, 319 ; Sarah, 319.
Gasker, Aglandby, 132 ; Robert, 132.
Gaskin, Judith, 129 ; Thomas, 129.
Gason, John, 187 ; Katherine, 187.
Gate, Anne, 109 ; Thomas, 109.
Gates, Anne, 147, 307 ; Blithe, 79 ; Bridget, 76 ; Daniel, 61 ; Ellen, 60 ; George, 147 ; John, 60 ; Margaret, 61 ; Richard, 307 ; Thomas, 79.
Gatley, Amey, 36 ; John, 36.
Gattie, John, 177 ; Susan, 177.
Gatward, Anne, 179 ; Vincent, 179.
Gaultier, Elizabeth, 211 ; James, 211.
Gaunt, Anne, 172 ; Bridget, 205 ; Edward, 334 ; Francis, 205 ; George, 172 ; Lucy, 334.
Gavell, Francis, 270 ; Mary, 270.
Gavill, Dorothy, 272 ; Edward, 272.
Gay, Anne, 64 ; Francis, 274 ; Mary, 274 ; Richard, 64.
Gayer, Dame Mary, 339.
Gaylett, Sarah, 115.
Gaywood, Anne, 66 ; Nicholas, 66.
Geale, Anne, 74 ; Richard, 74.
Geare, John, 296.
Gee, Anne, 323 ; Gertrude, 135 ; John, 245 ; Mary, 245, 316 ; Orlando, 323 ; Richard, 135.
Geere, Prudence, 29 ; Sarah, 257 ; William, 257.
Gell, Abraham, 245 ; Mary, 245.
Gelley, Anne, 22 ; John, 22.
Gemmett, Mary, 61.
Genew, Elizabeth, 324.
Gent, Anne, 51, 229 ; Rev. John, 239 ; Mary, 239 ; Samuel, 230 ; Suzan, 230 ; Thomas, 51.
Gentilis, Mary, 233 ; Robert, 233.
Geoffrays, Anne, 269 ; Rev. John, 269.
George, Elizabeth, 115, 258 ; Richard, 115.
George - Laroche, Elizabeth, 337.
Georges, Elizabeth, 189 ; John, 189.
Georgeson, Dorothy, 147 ; Robert, 147.
Gerard, Deborah, 236 ; Edward, 190, 203 ; Elizabeth, 190 ; Ellin, 342 ; Sir Gilbert, 292 ; Gilbert, 338 ; Rev. John, 203 ; Judith, 50 ; Katherine, 292 ; Mary, 203, 338, 342 ; Richard, 342 ; William, 50 ; William Thomas, 342.

Germain, Judith, 318.
Gerrard, Ann, 333; Ashton, 87; Catherine V., 340; Elizabeth, 322, 324; Etheldred, 60; Gilberta, 342; Henry, 324; Jane, 327; John, 36, 326; Katherine, 87; Margaret, 260; Margery, 36; Martha, 326, 343; Mary, 60, 242, 291, 294; Ralph, 260; Richard, 242; Thomas, 327. *See* Garrard.
Gery, Anne, 210; Elizabeth, 269; George, 269; Richard, 209; William, 209.
Gest, Anne, 24; Ralph, 24.
Gethin, Grace, 320; Sir Richard, 320.
Gibbes, Elizabeth, 105, 261; Grivell, 105; Martha, 174.
Gibbins, Anne, 156; Mary, 337; William, 156.
Gibbon, Catherine, 333; Edward, 333; Helener, 230; John, 288; Sarah, 327; Susan, 288; Thomas, 230.
Gibbons, Katherine, 121; Richard, 121.
Gibbs, Ann, 347; Edmund, 289; Elizabeth, 210, 322; Frances, 257; Jane, 289; John, 78, 224; Margaret, 36; Marmaduke, 300; Mary, 224, 244, 300; Richard, 257; Susan, 78; Thomas, 244; William, 210, 347.
Gibson, Abigail, 44, 323; Amy, 159; Anne, 83; Catherine, 167; Christopher, 113; Dinah, 86; Elizabeth, 161; Frances, 211; Jane, 126; John, 83, 126, 161; Katherine, 16; Martha, 158; Nicholas, 167; Richard, 44; Thomas, 16; William, 86, 159.
Gidder, Elizabeth, 158; John, 158.
Gide, Elizabeth, 277.
Gideon, Sarah, 277; William, 277.
Gifford, Dorothy, 240; Elizabeth, 143; James, 180; John, 208, 240; Mary, 180.
Giggons, Anne, 49; Thomas, 49.
Gilberd, Anne, 183; Edward, 183; Grace, 149; John, 149.
Gilbert, Edward, 250; Elizabeth, 250; Isaac, 44, 202; Margaret, 36; Sarah, 44, 202, 254.
Gilderson. *See* Derricke.
Giles, Jane, 281; Mary, 64; William, 64.
Gilford, James, 156; John, 6; Mary, 156; Susan, 6.
Gilgate, Arthur, 4; Joane, 4.
Gill, Alice, 162; Edward, 33; Elizabeth, 152, 222, 266, 338; Grizill, 212; Jane, 167; John, 152, 222; Lettice, 33; Mary, 42, 232; Richard, 167; Susanna, 164; Thomas, 42, 162, 212; William, 232.
Gillat, Judith, 336.
Gillett, Anne, 40; Christopher, 40.
Gillman, Anne, 68; John, 68.
Gillott, Frances, 97; Thomas, 97.
Gilman, Charles, 46; Elizabeth, 326; Frances, 46; John, 63; Mary, 63; Thomas, 326.
Gilmore, Elizabeth, 313; William, 313.
Gingell, Elizabeth, 98; Thomas, 98.
Gippes, Elizabeth, 168.
Girard, Magdalen, 322.
Girling, Anne, 127; Peter, 127.
Girlinge, Agnes, 214; George, 76; Jane, 76; William, 214.
Girton, Juliana, 161.
Gisbie, Priscilla, 128; Thomas, 128.
Gisby, Margaret, 133, 155; Richard, 133, 155.
Giskey, Margaret, 248; Richard, 248.
Gittens, Ann, 250; Crafford, 250; John, 64, 250; Margaret, 64; Sarah, 250.
Gittins, Elizabeth, 195.
Gladman, Frances, 210; Rev. Nazariah, 210; Susan, 158; Thomas, 158.
Gladwin, or Gladwyn, Elizabeth, 115; Frances, 188; John, 115; Thomas, 188.
Glanfield, Elizabeth, 116.
Glanvill, Elizabeth, 311; Samuel, 311.
Glascock, Elizabeth, 94; John, 94; Sarah, 144.
Glascocke, Anne, 186; Catherine, 101; Elizabeth, 242; Francis, 69; George, 186; Grace, 196; Henry, 196; Jane, 35; Joane, 130; John, 130; Mary, 69; Philip, 35; Richard, 101; William, 242.
Glase, Elizabeth, 164; Richard, 164.
Glasford, Francis, Lord, 324.
Glasier, Thomas, 143; Thomasine, 143.
Glendoning, Guy, 121; Susan, 121.
Glisson, Israel, 279; Rose, 279.
Glover, Anne, 132, 213, 240; Bridget, 6; Catherine, 97; Elizabeth, 91; Jane, 32; Joane, 35, 98; John, 97; Juliana, 115; Lady, 4; Margaret, 213; Mary, 4; Moses, 115; Richard, 6, 35, 91; Robert, 32; Simon, 98; Sir William, 4; William, 213.
Glyd, Joanna, 321; Michael, 321.
Glydall, Elizabeth, 107; Martin, 107.
Glydd, Richard, 257.
Glynne, Anne, 333; Dorothy, 329; Richard, 333.
Goade, Elizabeth, 68; Jane, 27; Thomas, 27.
Goble, George, 133; Joane, 133.
Goche, Cicely, 184; Matthew, 184.
Godbed, Elizabeth, 2; Rev. John, 2.
Goddard, Elizabeth, 189; Fortune, 325; Guybon, 266; Henry, 268; Jane, 158, 287, 334; Mary, 266; Rebecca, 268; Richard, 287; Sarah, 347; Thomas, 158, 325; William, 189.
Godden, Anne, 262; Jane, 243; Walter, 243, 262.
Godding, Ellen, 126; John, 126.
Godefray, Anne, 258; Lewis, 258.
Godfrey, Anne, 73, 147, 183, 258; Catherine, 308, 321; Charles, 327; Elizabeth, 94; Lady Hester, 272; John, 73, 321; Lewis, 258; Margery, 173; Mary, 122; Mary Anne, 327; Robert, 94; Sir Thomas, 272; William, 122, 147.
Godman *alias* Clarke, Elizabeth, 218.
Godson, Jane, 211; John, 211.
Godward, Judith, 50; Thomas, 50.
Godwyn, John, 187; Mary, 187.
Goffe, John, 93; Mary, 93; Rebecca, 267.
Gold, Jane, 69; Mary, 96; Robert, 76; Ursula, 76; William, 69.
Goldan, Dorothy, 64.
Golden, Mary, 240.
Golding, Anne, 84, 258; Henry, 258.
Goldinge, Anne, 108; Joyce, 25; Robert, 25; Thomas, 108.
Goldingham, Alice, 79; Francis, 79.
Goldington, Joane, 103; —, 39.
Goldisborough, Anne, 288; Grizell, 288.
Goldsmith, Charles, 221; Jane, 221.
Goldston, Elizabeth, 310; Thomas, 310.
Goldwell, Hellen, 117; Owen, 117.
Gollop, Millicent, 198; Thomas, 198.
Golthrop, Jane, 106.
Gomersall, Rebecca, 88; Richard, 88.
Gonde, Elizabeth, 87; John, 87.
Gooch, Mary, 346; Thomas, Bishop of Norwich, 346.
Good, Elizabeth, 214; John, 214; Limborow, 214.
Goodall, Blandina, 58; Susan, 276; William, 276.

Goodcole, Mary, 8.
Goodday, Anne, 50; William, 50.
Goode, Helenor, 194; Robert, 194.
Goodere, Mary, 228; Thomas, 228.
Gooderidge, Anne, 290; Oliver, 290.
Goodes, Mary, 65; Thomas, 65.
Goodgame, Elizabeth, 132.
Goodier, Susan, 23.
Goodin, Margaret, 13; William, 13.
Gooding, Henry, 77; Richard, 74; Rose, 74, 77.
Goodlad, Elizabeth, 300; Joane, 249; John, 209; Magdalen, 209; Mary, 298; Richard, 298, 300.
Goodman, Elianor, 225; Elizabeth, 323; George, 225.
Goodrich, Damaris, 153; John, 153; Katherine, 134; William, 134.
Goodridge, Bridget, 7; John, 7.
Goodwin, Anne, 203, 289, 336; Catherine, 233; Charles, 313; Edward, 203; Elizabeth, 28, 49; Ellen, 166; Frances, 66; Rev. George, 28; Henry, 49; Rev. John, 246; John, 4, 136; Mary, 4, 136, 246, 273, 313, 338; Thomas, 166; William, 66.
Goodwyn, Anne, 123; Augustine, 112; Esther, 112; Henry, 33; Joane, 90; Robert, 123; Thomazine, 33; William, 90.
Goody, Susan, 177; Thomas, 177.
Goodyeare, Anne, 184; John, 184.
Goodyer, Bridget, 140; William, 139.
Gookin, Daniel, 246; Mary, 246.
Goold, Enstice, 284.
Goose, Joane, 102; William, 102.
Gore, Anne, 332; Arthur, 314; Gerard, 332; Sir John, 189; Mary, 76, 314; Sarah, 189; Thomas, 189.
Gorge. *See* Levingston.
Gorges, Lady Anne, 277; Mary, 270; Sir Theobald, 277.
Goring, or Goringe, Isabell, 131; William, 131.
Gorwaye, Jane, 30; Richard, 30.
Gosfright, Margaret, 269; Peter, 269.
Gosling, Anne, 79; Elizabeth, 104; Katherine, 252; Mary, 169; Nathaniel, 104; William, 169, 252; Wulstan, 79.
Gosnold, Dorothy, 209; Katherine, 142; Robert, 209; Thomas, 142.
Gosnoll, Katherine, 142; Thomas, 142.
Gosse, Anne, 235; Anthony, 235; Elizabeth, 315; George, 271; Jane, 271.
Gosterlowe, Elizabeth, 219.
Gostick, Mary, 235.
Gostwicke, Edward, 226; Jane, 226.
Goude, Elizabeth, 87; John, 87.
Gouge, Anne, 247; Elizabeth, 201; Mary, 218; Rev. Thomas, 201, 247; Thomas, 201, 218; Rev. Dr. William, 218.
Gougeon, Esther, 344; Mary, 343.
Gough, Anne, 20, 197; Ellen, 150; Robert, 20, 197; Thomas, 150.
Gould, Arthur, 185; Edward, 327; Elizabeth, 185; Grace, 224; Jane, 327; Robert, 76; Ursula, 76; William, 224.
Gouldan, Jane, 4; William, 4.
Goulder, Elizabeth, 176; Leticia, 127; Richard, 176.
Goulding, Anne, 77; Elizabeth, 150; John, 150, 180; Mary, 180; Robert, 77.
Gouldman, Catherine, 185; Robert, 185.
Gouldsmith, Anne, 283; Joane, 171. *See* Brooke.
Goulson, Elizabeth, 10; Humphrey, 10.
Goulston, Alice, 232; Richard, 232.
Gounter, George, 327; Judith, 327.
Gourney, Sir Richard, 279. *See* Gurney.
Gower, Abell, 27; Anne, 27, 311; Dorothy, 34; Elizabeth, 188; Giles, 34; Johanna, 317; Nathaniel, 317; Thomas, 188.
Grabey, Joane, 5.
Grace, Agnes, 84; Anne, 196; Christopher, 196; George, 84; Joane, 5; Katherine, 103.
Graford, Anne, 85.
Grafton, Isabella, Duchess of, 324.
Grahme, Elizabeth, 327; James, 327.
Graie, Elizabeth, 11, 123; Nicholas, 123; William, 11.
Grandison, Mary, Viscountess, 281.
Granger, Francis, 264; Mary, 264.
Grant, Anne, 216; Edward, 24; Elizabeth, 69; Rev. Dr. Gabriel, 216; James, 69; Rev. John, 199; Margaret, 24; Suzan, 199; Thomas, 69.
Grantham, George, 131; Joane, 192; Lydia, 104; Mary, 131. *See* Crooke.
Grape, Elizabeth, 177.
Gratye, Catherine, 179.
Grave, Elizabeth, 14, 209; John, 14; Katherine, 23; Richard, 23. *See* De Grave.
Graveley, Thomas, 142; Winefred, 142.
Gravener, John, 59; Priscilla, 59.
Gravenor, Anne, 190; Henry, 190; William, 190.
Graves, Abigail, 169; Anne, 174; Daniel, 262; Hugh, 174; Jeremy, 267; John, 17, 78; Lavina, 78; Margaret, 262; Mary, 267; Mathea, 34; Sarah, 17; William, 34.
Gravett, Rose, 297.
Gray, Alice, 51, 250; Anne, 89, 195, 262; Lady Dorothy, 277; Edmund, 164; Elizabeth, 275, 298; Henry, Lord, 89; Henry, Earl of Stamford, 277; James, 250; Jane, 164; Magdalen, 210; Mary, 66, 157; Sarah, 180; Sibill, 283; Simon, 283; Thomas, Lord, 277; Thomas, 195; William, 51, 210; Lady —, 89.
Graydon, Elizabeth, 317; Robert, 317.
Graye, James, 107; Joane, 107.
Graygoose, Mary, 126, 180; William, 126.
Greame, Dorothy, 64; John, 64.
Greathead, Katherine, 81; Marmaduke, 81.
Greatwicke, Frances, 211.
Green, Elizabeth, 315; Elynor, 1; William, 1.
Greenaway, Samuel, 314; Sarah, 125, 314.
Greenbancke, John, 283; Martha, 283.
Greenberry, Katherine, 24; Richard, 24.
Greenbury, Sarah, 168; William, 168.
Greene, Abigail, 159; Alice, 112; Amy, 98; Anna, 204; Anne, 22, 52, 62, 118, 185, 272; Barnabas, 23; Bridget, 105; Catherine, 230; Charles, 160, 271; Chester, 233; Christian, 186; Dionis, 134; Dorothy, 271; Elizabeth, 10, 16, 43, 95, 160, 215; Ellen, 1; Frances, 76; George, 16, 166; Henry, 10, 22; Joane, 103, 145, 215, 271; Johanna, 126; John, 50, 62, 95, 105, 126, 128, 168, 224, 230, 266, 270, 272; Judith, 166; Katherine, 153; Lawrence, 52; Margaret, 39, 224; Margery, 23; Martha, 215; Mary, 66, 128, 168, 174, 266, 270, 315; Michael, 186; Dr. Oliver, 66; Priscilla, 215; Ralph, 103; Richard, 76, 98, 204; Robert, 39, 145, 215; Samuel, 174; Sarah, 242; Susan, 4, 50; Thomas, 43, 153, 215; William, 1, 112, 242. *See* Ayres.

Greenehill, Mary, 213.
Greenewood, George, 266; Hester, 266; Margaret, 195; Richard, 195.
Greenfield, Christopher, 109.
Greenhill, Alice, 215.
Greenley, Alice, 14.
Greenough, Agnes, 20; Rev. William, 20.
Greenwood, Rev. Daniel, 266; Grizill, 266; Richard, 187; Susan, 187.
Gregorie, Margaret, 176; Philippa, 23; Richard, 176; Thomas, 23.
Gregory, Anna, 327; Anne, 10, 223; Elizabeth, 198, 247, 270; George, 51; Hannah, 333; Joane, 51; John, 227, 247; Margaret, 227; Martha, 166; Oliver, 270; Valentine, 223.
Grenefeild, Margaret, 109.
Grenowes, Margery, 71.
Gresham, Anne, 59; Elizabeth, 210; Grizell, 210; Katherine, 219; Richard, 59, 210, 219.
Grettam, Anne, 94.
Gretton, Abraham, 241; Grace, 241.
Grey, Cicely, 33; Samuel, 33.
Grice, Ann, 340; Marah, 54; Nicholas, 336; Sarah, 336; Thomas, 54.
Griffin, Agnes, 45; Alice, 102, 107; Anne, 164, 212, 213, 332; Anthony, 332; Catherine, 39; Deborah, 245; Dorothy, 38; Edward, 39, 113; Elizabeth, 66, 177; Frances, 113; Francis, 45; Joane, 139, 145; John, 5, 66, 102, 139, 145, 180, 212; Margaret, 83, 180; Mary, 84, 223; Oliver, 84; Richard, 223, 332; Robert, 38, 45, 139; Roger, 83; Sarah, 276; Sibill, 45; Sir Thomas, 113; Ursula, 5; William, 107, 245.
Griffine, Mary, 54; William, 54.
Griffis, Elizabeth, 18; John, 18.
Griffith, Abigail, 97; Edward, 97, 203; Elizabeth, 191; Herbert, 312; Hester, 203; Jane, 312; Joane, 188, 214; Mary, 102; Rees, 188; Robert, 102; Sarah, 256; Rev. Thomas, 191; William, 256.
Griffiths, Edward, 162; Elizabeth, 162.
Grigge, Ambrose, 264; Catherine, 264; Michael, 215; Rechard, 215.
Griggcs, Agnes, 166; Robert, 166.
Griggs, Anne, 241; Elizabeth, 61; Thomas, 241.
Grigson, Joane, 155; William, 155.
Grimes, Edward, 202; Jane, 202.
Grimley, David, 78; Margaret, 78.
Grimsditch, Ellinor, 182; Henry, 182.
Grimston, Elizabeth, 89; Sir Harbottle, 89; Magdalen, 189; Margaret, 328; Marmaduke, 328.
Grimstone, Elizabeth, 98; Hester, 278.
Grinnall, Alice, 92; John, 92.
Grinney, Elizabeth, 94.
Grinsell, Jane, 281.
Griphen, Margaret, 83; Roger, 83.
Grisedale, Phebe, 322; Rev. Robert, 322.
Grome, Rebecca, 307.
Groome, Dorothy, 103; Hester, 52; John, 52.
Grosier, Margaret, 54; Thomas, 54.
Grosvenor, John, 205, 225; Mary, 205, 225, 301; Sir Thomas, 301.
Grove, Barbara, 171; Benedict, 60; Bridget, 56; Henry, 171; James, 171; Jane, 60; Joane, 179; Judith, 171; Margaret, 60; Philip, 179; Robert, 313; Sarah, 96; Thomas, 56, 60; Tryphena, 313; William, 96.
Grover, Clemence, 92; Francis, 206; John, 92; Theophila, 206.
Growte, Elizabeth, 104.
Grubb, Elizabeth, 331; Hannah, 319; Joseph, 331; Mary, 138, 240, 313; Richard, 138; William, 313, 319.
Grubbe, Susan, 48.
Grundall, Anne, 58; Edward, 58.
Grundy, Margaret, 95; Thomas, 95.
Grymes, Anne, 6; Conrad, 6; Ralph, 40; Susan, 40.
Grymmell, Margaret, 61; Mary, 95; William, 61.
Guarmonem, Alice, 153; Joseph, 153.
Gubbins, Francis, 132; Margery, 132.
Guelph, Alice, 200.
Guest, John, 218; Patience, 218.
Gugley, Agnes, 107.
Guile, Abigail, 7; Jerningham, 25; Richard, 7.
Guilsland, Rosamond, 26; Thomas, 26.
Gulliver, Henry, 45; Juliana, 115; Margaret, 45; Richard, 115.
Gulson, Anne, 133; Joane, 42; Theodore, 42; Thomas, 133.
Gumley, Anna Maria, 339; John, 339.
Gunne, Anne, 55; Mary, 161; Roger, 55; Thomas, 161.
Gunney, Catherine, 100; Francis, 100.
Gunter, George, 212; Martha, 212.
Gunthropp, Katherine, 121; William, 121.
Gurlin, Elizabeth, 190.
Gurling, Frances, 251.
Gurner, Dorothy, 114.
Gurnett, Margaret, 5; Thomas, 5.
Gurney, Anne, 279. *See* Gourney.
Gushe, Rebecca, 28; Samuel, 28.
Gutter, Martha, 27; Rev. —, 27.
Guy, Barbara, 235; Edward, 229; James, 262; Judith, 229; Margaret, 85; Mary, 308; Priscilla, 114; Richard, 144; Thomas, 308.
Guyon, Jane, 338.
Gwatkin, Joane, 181; Thomas, 181.
Gwilley, Elizabeth, 186.
Gwilliam, Catherine, 208; John, 208.
Gwilliams, Judith, 31; William, 31.
Gwillim, Elizabeth, 147; John, 147; Mary, 25; Thomas, 25.
Gwinne, Ellenor, 245; William, 245. *See* Prothero.
Gwyllym, Alice, 110; St. John, 110.
Gwyn, John, 27; Mary, 27.
Gwynne, Patience, 206.
Gybson, John, 196; Penelope, 196.
Gyles, Anne, 337; Elizabeth, 207; Nathaniel, 337; Richard, 207.
Gynnetts, Judith, 171.

H

Hacker, Elizabeth, 225; Rowland, 225.
Hackett, Anne, 160; Frances, 262; Rev. Dr. John, 262; Richard, 253; Sarah, 253.
Haddock, Elizabeth, 297, 332; Hanna, 218; Mary, 311; Sir Richard, 332; Richard, 218, 297; Robert, 311.
Haddocke, Frances, 335.
Haddon, Mary, 101; Richard, 101.
Hadfield, Edward, 124; Jane, 124.
Hadlow, Jane, 262.
Hage, Mary, 175; Robert, 175.
Haggerston, Isabel, 23.
Haggett, Margaret, 289.
Haile, Ellen, 49; John, 49.
Hailey, Anne, 212; John, 212.
Haine, Mary, 43.

Haines, Ambrose, 204; Anne, 204; Elizabeth, 300; Ellen, 64; Mary, 270; Robert, 64; William, 43.
Halaley, Ann, 253.
Haldimand, Anthony F., 347; Sarah, 347.
Hale, Anne, 56, 151; Bernard, 346; Jane, 228; John, 151; Mary, 346; Rebecca, 200; Richard, 228; Thomas, 200; William, 56.
Hales, Anne, 88; Bathonia, 71; Edmond, 292; Edward, 184; Elizabeth, 79; Jane, 155; Sir John, 88; John, 71, 292; Katherine, 292; Rosamond, 184; Thomas, 79.
Haley, Dorothy, 41; Robert, 41.
Halfehead, Joane, 127; Thomas, 127.
Halfepenny, Christopher, 165; Ellen, 165.
Halfheid, George, 223; Mary, 223.
Hall, Alice, 66, 135; Anne, 15, 74, 173, 195, 210, 224; Benedict, 232; Christopher, 246; Edward, 129, 332; Elizabeth, 64, 88, 129, 312; Ellenor, 268; Frances, 269, 277; Francis, 88; Jacomine, 277; Jane, 90; Rev. John, 316; John, 64, 88, 125, 173, 213, 323; Lodowick, 246; Lowrie, 159; Margaret, 30; Martha, 125, 323; Mary, 71, 88, 151, 175, 246, 316; Nicholas, 71; Ralph, 269; Richard, 74, 151, 224; Ruth, 251; Sibell, 213; Rev. Stephen, 195; Susan, 143; Susanna, 332; Thomas, 30, 143; William, 15, 159, 210, 277.
Hallford, Anne, 335; Thomas, 335.
Hallidaie, William, 85.
Hallman, Joane, 74; William, 74.
Hallowell, Deborah, 212; Thomas, 212.
Halls, Elizabeth, 312.
Halpanie, Margaret, 232.
Halsall, Elizabeth, 110; John, 110.
Halsey, Anne, 28; Clement, 163; Elizabeth, 91, 163, 272; John, 269; Judith, 269; Richard, 91; William, 272.
Halsted, Susan, 254.
Halton, Anne, 256; Margaret, 208, 278; Rev. Richard, 39; Robert, 256, 278; Sarah, 39; Thomas, 208.
Ham. *See* Von Ham.
Hambleton, Anne, 131; Magdalen, 240; Mary, 94; Thomas, 131.
Hamblett, Rebecca, 21.
Hamer, Grace, 18; James, 18.
Hamerson, John, 179; Margaret, 179.
Hames, Ellen, 64; Robert, 64.
Hameus, Dr. Baldwin, 206; Elizabeth, 206.
Hamilton, Lady Anne, 261; James, Viscount Clanebey, 261; James, 261; Margaret, 339; Sophia, 339.
Hamlin, Margaret, 228.
Hamline, Richard, 273; Sarah, 273.
Hamlyn, John, 136; Katherine, 119; Mary, 136; Thomas, 119.
Hammon, Andrew, 148; Sarah, 148.
Hammond, Anne, 144; Elizabeth, 179; Leonard, 123; Martha, 105; Mary, 123, 181, 313; Rice, 181; Susan, 107; William, 107, 313.
Hamon, Katherine, 99; Sir Thomas, 99.
Hamond, Amy, 304; Anne, 80, 315; Cordwell, 16, 243; Dorothy, 37; Edward, 80; Elizabeth, 132; Emma, 17; Frances, 315; Francis, 234; Joane, 154; John, 16, 17; Magdalen, 234; Margaret, 16, 242; Marianna, 252; Mary, 16; Rice, 154; Richard, 132.
Hamp, Elizabeth, 3; Richard, 3.
Hampden, John, 299; Sarah, 299.
Hampe, Ellen, 161; William, 161.
Hampshire, Joane, 20.
Hampson, Elizabeth, 188; Francis, 188; Katherine, 321; Martha, 188; Thomas, 188.
Hanbie, Katherine, 228.
Hanbury, Edward, 93; Joane, 93; Temperance, 287.
Hanby, Margery, 156; Richard, 156.
Hanchet, Frances, 22; Thomas, 22.
Hancock, Elizabeth, 37; Hannah, 338; Hugh, 3; Richard, 24; Ruth, 24; Sarah, 311; Thomas, 311.
Hancocke, Edmund, 47; Isabell, 47; Mary, 3.
Hancoxe, Katherine, 83.
Handford, Elizabeth, 226; George, 226.
Handforth, Anne, 283.
Handley, John, 151; Rachael, 151.
Handsaker, Bridget, 133.
Hanford, Anne, 199, 260; Awdery, 199; George, 260.
Hanger, Anne, 340; George, 269; John, 340; Mary, 269.
Haniwell, Jane, 88; John, 88.
Hankin, Mary, 139.
Hankinson, Alice, 169.
Hankyn, Alice, 103; John, 103.
Hanmer, Thomas, 324.
Hanmore, Margaret, 140.
Hanna, Alexander, 110; Jane, 110; Robert, 110.
Hannington, Frances, 188.
Hansard, Afra, 204; John, 204.
Hansby, Etheldred, 60; Ralph, 60.
Hanscombe, Robert, 65; Sarah, 65.
Hanson, Anne, 39; Edward, 39; Jane, 203, 312; Katherine, 146; Martha, 283; Robert, 146; Samuel, 312; Thomas, 203, 304.
Hanwell, Jane, 281; Sarah, 231; Thomas, 231, 281.
Hanworth, Anne, 44; Arthur, 44; Christopher, 44.
Harbart, Hannah, 88; John, 88; Katherine, 67.
Harbell, Alice, 177; Andrew, 177.
Harbert, Elizabeth, 66, 187; Florence, 132; John, 187; Wilseam, 153.
Harbert *alias* Salisbury, Mary, 109.
Harbertson, Alice, 229.
Harbicke. *See* Van Harbicke.
Harbin, Elizabeth, 328; James, 252; Jane, 252.
Harboard, Ann, 311.
Harborne, Margaret, 260; Thomas, 260.
Harcourt, Lucy, 269; Rev. Vere, 269.
Harde, Mary, 302.
Hardeman, Anne, 95; Robert, 95.
Harden, Edward, 13; Mary, 13; Sarah, 304.
Hardie, Elizabeth, 285; William, 285.
Hardiffe, Margaret, 186.
Harding, Anne, 37; Arthur, 37; Elizabeth, 84, 146; Jane, 61; John, 84, 98; Mary, 176; Sarah, 98.
Hardinge, Elizabeth, 158; Jane, 33; Joane, 33; Katherine, 134; Thomas, 33, 134; Walter, 158.
Hardrett, Elizabeth, 39; Martyn, 39; Rachael, 39.
Hardwick, Elizabeth, 61; William, 61.
Hardwyn, Frances, 185; Samuel, 185.
Hardy, Alice, 81; Constance, 80; John, 81; Mary, 258; Robert, 80. *See* Cawdry.
Hare, Elizabeth, 97, 124; John, 97; Sir Ralph, 111; Richard, 111; Thomazine, 111.
Haregrave, Mary, 182.
Hareland, Anne, 163; Richard, 163.
Harford, Sarah, 106.

Harger, Mary, 142; Nicholas, 142.
Hargrave, Catherine, 32; Constance, 219; Humphrey, 117; James, 219; Mary, 117; Ralph, 32.
Hariford, Jane, 57; Thomas, 57.
Harington, Bridget, 243; Sir Edward, 243. *See* Harrington.
Harker, Elizabeth, 111; Richard, 111.
Harlakenden, Alice, 199; Jane, 58; Richard, 59, 199.
Harley, Lady Elizabeth, 339; Robert, Earl of Oxford and Mortimer, 339.
Harlie, Jane, 65; Thomas, 65.
Harlow, Edward, 254; Elizabeth, 254.
Harman, Francis, 249; Joane, 20; John, 37; Katherine, 26, 100, 149; Martha, 37; Richard, 26; Thomas, 100.
Harmeson, Whipken, 120.
Harnes, John, 128; Margery, 128.
Harpeny, Francis, 103; Margaret, 103.
Harper, Alice, 339; Anne, 262; Barbara, 253; Jane, 253; John, 262; Mary, 152; Richard, 152; William, 339.
Harpur, Elizabeth, 266; John, 266.
Harrad, Sibbell, 58; Thomas, 58.
Harrell, Mary, 42.
Harries, Arthur, 165; Francis, 190; Hawish, 190; Mary, 165, 172.
Harrington, Alice, 72; Anne, 15, 158, 182, 200; Dorothy, 200; Sir Henry, 28; James, 245; John, 72, 182; Mary, 245; Lady Ruth, 28; Susanna, 181; William, 15. *See* Abbitt, Stanhope.
Harriott, Elizabeth, 230; James, 230.
Harris, Alice, 17, 104, 192, 197; Dame Anne, 30; Anne, 182; Sir Arthur, 30; Barbara, 138, 161; Benjamin, 113; Bridget, 12; Dame Cordelia, 115, 197; Christopher, 89; Damora, 73; Dorothy, 194; Elizabeth, 3, 84, 89, 91, 125, 235, 245, 275; Francis, 275; Gillian, 135; Henry, 194; Hugh, 119; Jane, 88, 179; Joane, 99, 154; Rev. John, 99; John, 3, 104, 128, 135, 159, 208; Margaret, 44, 49, 208; Martha, 119; Mary, 113; Philip, 300; Ralph, 12; Richard, 161; Sarah, 300; Stephen, 179; Susanna, 159; Sir Thomas, 115, 197; Thomas, 44, 49, 73, 91, 138, 192; Ursula, 128; Sir William, 89; William, 84, 125, 154, 235, 245.
Harrison, Abraham, 285; Anne, 28, 38, 130, 315; Barbara, 153, 161; Bethia, 155, 213; Brian, 84; Christopher, 11; Dorothy, 326; Edmund, 11; Elizabeth, 11, 84, 107, 161, 213, 238, 276; Ellinor, 134; Fayles, 190; Frances, 40, 145; George, 34, 213; Hester, 285; James, 20; Joane, 20; John, 38, 43, 134, 153; Margaret, 43, 93; Martin, 93; Mary, 27, 34, 127, 153, 276; Miles, 27; Rev. Dr. Ralph, 292; Robert, 28; Susan, 71; Thomas, 71, 127, 153, 155, 292; William, 40, 107, 130, 161; Dr. —, 326.
Harrold, Frances, 208.
Harrys, Elizabeth, 173; Thomas, 173.
Hart, Alice, 10; Anne, 78; Christian, 97; Clemence, 181; Dorothy, 49; Douglas, 272; Elizabeth, 107; Ellen, 100; Sir Eustace, 192; Hannah, 185; Dame Jane, 192; Jane, 256; John, 298; Josiah, 78; Margaret, 146, 335; Mary, 321, 323; Matthew, 97; Nicholas, 100; Percivall, 323; William, 10, 181.
Hartcastle, Katherine, 103; Margaret, 104; Thomas, 103, 104.
Harte, Anne, 222; Elizabeth, 129; Miles, 222; Robert, 129.
Hartford, Ellenor, 197.
Hartland, Jane, 160; John, 160.
Hartley, Elizabeth, 121; Hanna, 320; Smithsby, 320; Thomas, 121.
Hartstonge, Isabell, 338; John, Bp. of Ossory, 338.
Hartwell, Mary, 176; Robert, 176.
Harvey, Agnes, 109; Anne, 17, 86, 139, 166, 213, 295; Charles, 129; Dorothy, 131, 303; Edward, 317, 325; Sir Eliab, 303; Lady Elizabeth, 325; Elizabeth, 33, 294, 317, 324; Frances, 37; George D., 348; Dr. Gideon, 294, 317; Harriett, 348; James, 37, 139; Jane, 129; John, 213; Margaret, 26; Mary, 317, 325; Robert, 109, 325; Samuel, 229; Sarah, 129, 242; Susan, 229; Valentine, 33; William, 17, 26, 303.
Harvie, Edmund, 43; Elizabeth, 43; Elynor, 1; Joane, 99, 214; Sir Job, 251; John, 118; Mary, 302; Oliver, 99; Robert, 214; Susan, 118; Thomas, 302; William, 1.
Harvy, Elizabeth, 169, 206; Ellen, 75; Mary, 281; Stephen, 206; Sir William, 281; William, 169.
Harward, Joane, 77; Vincent, 77.
Harwell, John, 84; Mary, 84.
Harwood, Alice, 141; Augustine, 203; Clara, 24; Dorothy, 203; George, 111; Jane, 322; Joane, 132; John, 24, 124, 322; Judith, 50; Katherine, 124; Mary, 111; Thomas, 50, 132.
Haselfoot, Mary, 245; William, 245.
Haselwood, Ellen, 63; John, 63.
Haskins, Grace, 168; John, 168.
Haslerigg, Robert, 318.
Haslewood, Mary, 303; Obedience, 146.
Haslupp, Anne, 89; Robert, 89.
Hassall, Catherine, 261; Elizabeth, 2; Robert, 261; Thomas, 2.
Hassard, Edward, 151; Elizabeth, 151.
Hastings, Anne, 237; Anthony, 237; Katherine, 49; Sarah, 76; Sarah, Lady, 175; William, 49.
Hastlin, Anne, 195; Henry, 195.
Haston, Elizabeth, 45; Thomas, 45.
Haswell, Margaret, 170.
Hatch, Catharine, 178; Daniel, 178; George, 111; Grace, 111.
Hatche, Nicholas, 43; Rachael, 43.
Hatfeild, Ann, 316; Joshua, 316.
Hathaway, Rev. John, 318; Susanna, 318.
Hatherley, Thomasine, 31; William, 31.
Hathorne, Joane, 99.
Hatre, Elizabeth, 62; John, 62.
Hatt, Elizabeth, 287.
Hatter, Charles, 61; Frances, 61; Jane, 180.
Hatton, Elizabeth, 201, 264; Ellenor, 191; Lady Harriott, 346; Henry, 264; Richard, 191; Sir Thomas, 346; William, 201.
Haughton, Alice, 163; George, 278; Margaret, 278; Robert, 163.
Havers, Charles, 178, 274; Clopton, 313; Dorcas, 313; Mary, 178, 274.
Haviland, Bridget, 209.
Haward, James, 237; Mary, 237.
Hawes, Andrew, 155; Cassandra, 246; Christian, 97; Elizabeth, 155, 242; John, 236, 242, 246; Martha, 236.
Hawfield, Joane, 204.
Hawgood, Anne, 38; John, 38.

Hawke, Edward, 66; Elizabeth, 66; Rev. Robert, 89; Thomazine, 89.
Hawker, Anne, 13; John, 70; Mary, 70; William, 13.
Hawkes, Anne, 243; Avice, 120; Dudley, 22; Sibill, 22; Thomas, 120.
Hawkesworth, Elizabeth, 332.
Hawkins, Abigail, 37; Anne, 40, 61, 130, 185; Bridget, 82; Edward, 82, 270; Elizabeth, 8, 109, 235; Henry, 39; Jane, 132; John, 289; Margaret, 289; Mary, 12, 158; Richard, 61; Sarah, 39, 330; Susan, 270; Thomas, 109; William, 8, 12, 37, 132.
Hawkshead, Catherine, 160; John, 160.
Hawley, Elizabeth, 225; Henry, 214; Humphrey, 171; Lawrence, 225; Limborow, 214; Mary, 171.
Hawood, William, 275.
Hawthorne, Francis, 205; Grace, 205; John, 167; Mary, 167.
Hawtrey, Jane, 305; Mary, 279.
Hay, Barbara, 322; Elizabeth, 255, 334; Lord John, 334; Lady Margaret, 329; Thomas, Viscount Dupplen, 329.
Haydon, Elizabeth, 320; Jane, 36; Katherine, 164; Margaret, 36; Nicholas, 164.
Hayes, Anne, 200, 204, 295, 305; Benedicta, 42; Catherine, 223; Dorothy, 261; Emme, 42; Elizabeth, 1; Eusebius, 204; Henry, 153; James, 55; John, 1, 42, 55; Jone, 42; Katherine, 153; Margaret, 126; Margery, 180; Mary, 55, 150; Nathaniel, 126; Richard, 261; Sylvester, 295; Rev. Thomas, 42; Thomas, 150; Tomasine, 235; Ursula, 170; William, 223. *See* Ray.
Hayfield, Margaret, 217; Thomas, 217.
Hayley, Anne, 342; Thomas, 342.
Haylin, Susan, 152; Rev. Thomas, 152.
Haynes, Abraham, 208; Alice, 192; Catherine, 266; Elizabeth, 167, 208; Ellen, 63; George, 143; Grace, 143; Robert, 167; William, 63, 266.
Haynes *alias* Bacon, Elizabeth, 253.
Hayward, Alice, 49; Anne, 65, 282; Charles, 91; Elizabeth, 174, 202; Frances, 105; Francis, 105; James, 282; Joane, 17, 176; Margaret, 91; Marryan, 106; Mary, 161; Nicholas, 106; Richard, 161, 232; Samuel, 194; Sarah, 232; Stephen, 49; Thomas, 17, 174; William, 65.
Haywood, Mary, 340.
Headley, Joyce, 7; Oliver, 7.
Healey, Anne, 83; Thomas, 83.
Heames, Catherine, 321.
Heape, Anne, 165; Ellen, 143; Francis, 143; John, 143, 165.
Heard, Elizabeth, 267; Joane, 15; John, 15.
Heards, Thomazine, 155.
Hearne, Elizabeth, 165; John, 62; Richard, 165; Susan, 62, 76.
Heath, Alice, 93; Anne, 120; Bartholomew, 138; Elizabeth, 19, 54, 138, 225; George, 41; Henry, 93; Joane, 129; John, 141; Margaret, 41; Mary, 151, 175, 228, 309; Richard, 129; Samuel, 54; Sarah, 141; Susan, 77, 144; Thomas, 19, 77, 225; William, 120, 144, 175.
Heathcot, Rosella, 329; William, 329.
Heathcote, Elizabeth, 343; Sir Gilbert, 343.
Heathe, Edward, 74; Elizabeth, 11, 74.
Heavingham, Catharine, 197; William, 197.
Hebb, Anne, 193, 304; Grace, 193; James, 193; Joseph, 304.
Hebblethwaite, Joane, 161; Thomas, 161.
Hebson, Agnes, 98; John, 98.
Heckstetter, Anne, 342; Dame Mary, 342.
Hedding, Henry, 172; Sarah, 172.
Hedge, Bridget, 186; Elizabeth, 88; John, 88, 186.
Hedges, John, 290; Mary, 290. *See* Hodges.
Hedghogg, Barbara, 70; John, 70.
Hedley, Hannah, 98; John, 98.
Heigham, Lady Elizabeth, 248; Sir Richard, 248.
Heines, Anne, 131; James, 131.
Hela, Helen, 32.
Helden, Elizabeth, 5; John, 5.
Helder, Mary, 184. *See* Spicer *alias* Helder.
Hellam, Elizabeth, 110; John, 34, 110; Mary, 34.
Hellier, Mary, 322.
Helme, Robert, 303; Sarah, 303.
Helmes, Jane, 242; John, 252, 266; Mary, 252, 266.
Helmet, Mary, 244.
Heman, Elizabeth, 177; Gregory, 177.
Hemings, Joane, 95.
Hempsall, Arthur, 171.
Hemsall, Anne, 171.
Hen, Alice, 130; Ellen, 108; Henry, 130; Ralph, 108.
Henderson, Henry, 120; Whipken, 120.
Hendley, Elizabeth, 175; Fromabove, 221; Jane, 221; John, 175; Sir Thomas, 221.
Henley, Mary, 323, 329; Rebecca, 319.
Henly, Sir Andrew, 298; Constance, 298; John, 280; Priscilla, 280.
Henman, Elizabeth, 16, 117, 135; John, 16; Richard, 135; William, 117.
Hennage, Thomas, 207.
Henshaw, Margaret, 72.
Henshawe, Flower, 33; Thomas, 33.
Herbert, Anne, 31, 174, 238; Charles, 289; Dorothy, 327; Edward, 233, 296; Elizabeth, 219, 233; Francis, 327; George, 327; Gregory, 174; Sir James, 323; Judith, 323; Lucy, 205; Mary, 289; Richard, 31; Robert, 329; Thomas, 205, 327; William, 219.
Hercy, Elizabeth, 20; John, 20, 213; Mary, 213; Nicholas, 20.
Herds, Thomazine, 155.
Heriott, Henry, 240; Martha, 240.
Herle, Barbara, 324.
Herne, Cleophas, 128; Elizabeth, 23, 128; Richard, 23.
Heron, Edward, 316; Mary, 316.
Herrick, Martha, 220; Sir William, 220.
Herriman, Mary, 146; Robert, 146.
Herring, Anthony, 102; Elizabeth, 167; Mary, 181; Robert, 181; Rose, 102.
Herringhooke, Peter, 298.
Herris, Frances, 275; John, 275.
Herrys, Bridget, 276; Edward, 276.
Hervey, Dame Dorothy, 279; John, 279.
Hervy, Elizabeth, 206; John, 206.
Hester, John, 154; Joyce, 154; Robert, 232; Sarah, 232.
Hethersall, Frances, 39; Robert, 39; Thomas, 39.
Hewer, Jane, 168; Thomas, 168.
Hewes, Anne, 110, 154, 167; Elizabeth, 68; Jane, 86; John, 85; Martha, 95; Mary, 16, 85; Robert, 16, 154, 230; Thomas, 68, 95, 167; Valentine, 110; William, 86. *See* Hughs.
Hewet, Mary, 219; Robert, 219.
Hewetson, James, 47.

Hewett, Anne, 92; Edward, 187; Fortune, 187; George, 70, 142; Jane, 48; Judith, 140; Margaret, 269; Margery, 22; Mary, 47, 70; Matthew, 140; Robert, 92; Rose, 56; Susan, 142, 270; Sir Thomas, 70; William, 22, 56, 269, 270.
Hewit, Elizabeth, 69; Rev. Tobie, 69.
Hewitson, Mary, 300; Samuel, 300.
Hewlinge, Edward, 43; Elizabeth, 43.
Hexam, Mary, 183; William, 183.
Hext, Anne, 171.
Hey, Dorothy, 38; Elizabeth, 28; John, 28; Thomas, 38.
Heycroft, Mary, 94; Tristram, 94.
Heydon, Alice, 192; Drew, 192.
Heyes, Catherine, 246.
Heylen, Anne, 167; Rev. Thomas, 167.
Heylin, Howell, 173; Margaret, 173.
Heyman, Elizabeth, 226; Gregory, 226.
Heynes, Anne, 190; Margery, 164; William, 190.
Heywood, Edmund, 92; Sarah, 92.
Hibberd, Richard, 156; Ursula, 156.
Hicke, Susan, 170.
Hicker. *See* De Hicker.
Hickes, Hellen, 152; John, 152; Robert, 138.
Hickman, Damaris, 153; Elizabeth, 123, 154; George, 154; Henry, 151; Margaret, 23; Sarah, 151.
Hickoxe, Elizabeth, 54; John, 54.
Hicks, Adam, 235; Anne, 250; Elizabeth, 235; Jane, 157; John, 250; Margaret, 277; Maria, 138; Robert, 157; William, 138, 277. *See* Hickes.
Hicocke, Margaret, 254.
Hicton, Jane, 147; Owen, 147.
Hide, Anne, 139, 221, 313; Catharine, 181, 263; Christian, 25; Daniel, 139; Dowglasse, 46; Edward, 46; Elizabeth, 199; Francis, 143, 208; Hellenor, 2; Humphry, 292; James, 263; Jane, 292; Margaret, 143; Martha, 327; Ralph, 2; Silvanus, 181; Susan, 239, 270; Theophilus, 239, 270; Thomas, 221, 327.
Hide *alias* Walcott, Dorothy, 208.
Hieron, Lucy, 206; Rev. Walter, 206.
Higden, Katherine, 26.
Higdon, Joane, 252; John, 252.
Higgenbottome, Margaret, 305.
Higgens, John, 101, 117; Katherine, 117; Margaret, 101.
Higges, Henry, 44; Katherine, 44; Mary, 80, 210; Persifall, 210; Richard, 80.
Higgins, Angell, 56; Isabel, 262; Nicholas, 56.
Higgons, Bridget, 287; Thomas, 287.
Higgs, Deborah, 32; Margaret, 60; Thomas, 60; William, 32.
Higham, Lady Elizabeth, 248; Sir Richard, 248.
Highlord, John, 314; Ursula, 314.
Higley, Judith, 181.
Higood, Anne, 181; Nicholas, 181.
Hildesley, Ruth, 28; Walter, 28.
Hildeyard, Catherine, 328; Edmond, 326; Paulina, 326.
Hill, Abigail, 90; Agnes, 170; Anna, 337; Anne, 47, 97, 106, 114, 260, 284; Benjamin, 258; Cicilie, 257; Damazine, 133; Dorothy, 170; Edmund, 55; Elizabeth, 68, 74, 91, 131, 253, 256, 276, 331; Frances, 318; George, 253; Grizell, 266; Henry, 123; Humphrey, 74; James, 47, 199; Jane, 254; Joane, 138, 149, 180; John, 97; Judith, 251; Katherine, 26; Margaret, 142, 256; Mary, 19, 47, 81, 87, 93, 103, 123, 258; Nicholas, 2; Peter, 91; Prudence, 177; Ralph, 331; Rebecca, 267; Richard, 267; Roger, 47; Rose, 2; Sarah, 27, 47, 55, 199; Rev. Thomas, 103; Thomas, 114, 131, 133, 149, 170, 180, 254; Thomazine, 112; Verseline, 256; William, 26, 47, 81, 93, 106, 112, 276, 318.
Hilleard, Rebecca, 265; Thomas, 265.
Hiller, Alice, 285; Ellen, 169; Joseph, 285; Martha, 41; Martin, 41.
Hilles, Elizabeth, 14; Joane, 121.
Hilliard, Anne, 134; Elizabeth, 233; George, 236; Mary, 236; Sarah, 40; Stephen, 40; Thomas, 134.
Hills, Christopher, 121; Dorothy, 76; Elizabeth, 121, 165; George, 76; Robert, 121; Sarah, 138; Stephen, 138.
Hilton, Elizabeth, 337; John, 104; Mary, 186; Rachael, 104; Richard, 186.
Hind, John, 315; Rebecca, 315.
Hinde, Frances, 154; Robert, 154.
Hinderson, Anne, 173; John, 173.
Hine, Thomas, 237; Thomasine, 237.
Hinslow, Ellinor, 184; Philip, 184.
Hinton, Anthony, 221; Dorothy, 221.
Hintton, Anthony, 203; Hester, 203.
Hinxeman, Daniel, 130; Winifred, 130.
Hippisley, George, 138; Thomazen, 138.
Hipwell, Dorothy, 159; Edward, 159.
Hirons, Elias, 288; Joane, 288.
Hirst, Ann, 347; Rev. Thomas, 347.
Hitchcock, or Hitchcocke, Elizabeth, 44; Robert, 44; Rose, 74.
Hitchcox, Elizabeth, 36; Richard, 36.
Hix, Catharine, 214.
Hoare, Anne, 122; George, 8; Henry, 342; Joane, 8; Margaret, 154; Oliver, 154; Richard, 299; Susanna, 299, 342.
Hobbes, Jane, 132; Joane, 74, 165; John, 132; Thomas, 74.
Hobbs, Frances, 346.
Hoberste, Anthony, 8; Margaret, 8.
Hoblon, John, 213; Margaret, 213.
Hobman, Margaret, 262; Robert, 262.
Hobson, Charles, 203; Dorothy, 203; Margery, 52; Thomas, 52.
Hoby, Anne, 314.
Hoddesdon, Christopher, 17, 239; Mary, 239; Sarah, 17.
Hoddurst, Jane, 265; William, 265.
Hodes, Alice, 207; William, 207.
Hodges, Elizabeth, 212, 312; Joane, 157; John, 11; Mary, 294; Susan, 11, 104; Rev. Thomas, 212, 294; Thomas, 312; William, 104, 157.
Hodges *alias* Hedges, Elizabeth, 238; Richard, 238.
Hodgkin, Mary, 121; Rev. William, 121.
Hodgkis, Arthur, 252; Mary, 252.
Hodgkyn, Anne, 114; William, 114.
Hodgskyn, Mary, 142; Peter, 142.
Hodgson, Agnes, 78; Elizabeth, 305; Ellenor, 211; Henry, 211; Mary, 305; Thomas, 78.
Hodshin, Christopher, 114; Dorothy, 114.
Hodson, Edward, 139; Joyce, 165; Mary, 139; William, 165.
Hogarth, Edmund, 336; Sarah, 336.

Hogge, Helen, 87; Jane, 16; Jeremiah, 87; John, 16; Mabell, 155; Thomas, 155.
Hoggery, Joane, 81, 93; Thomas, 81, 93.
Holbeeh, Barnabas, 202; Mary, 202.
Holbeek, Elizabeth, 236.
Holbrooke, Anne, 118; Randall, 118; Susan, 152; William, 152. *See* Van Holbrooke.
Holcomb, Frances, 103; John, 103.
Holcombe, Frances, 160; Thomas, 160.
Holerofte, Elizabeth, 143.
Holden, George, 138; John, 81; Mary, 81, 138.
Holder, Elizabeth, 327; Mary, 122; Thomas, 327.
Holdin, John, 113; Mary, 113.
Holdish, John, 108; Sarah, 108.
Hole, Anne, 171; John, 171.
Holford, Andrew, 109; Anne, 335; Hellen, 109; Thomas, 335.
Holgate, Catherine, 260; Margery, 260; Sissela, 246; Thomas, 246; William, 260.
Holland, Amy, 98; Anne, 247; Ellenor, 31; George, 287; Grace, 15; Hannah, 287; John, 146, 247; Katherine, 273; Mary, 146; Richard, 98; Robert, 15; Roger, 31.
Hollenshead, Gilbert, 45; Margaret, 45.
Hollidaie, Margaret, 85. *See* Hallidaie.
Hollier, Lueie, 239; Thomas, 239.
Holliman, Dorothy, 13; John, 13.
Hollinshed, Jane, 265.
Hollis, Arthur, 132; Susan, 132.
Hollister, Alice, 92; Thomas, 92.
Holloway, Catherine, 122; George, 122; Joane, 181; Julian, 39.
Hollyland, Elizabeth, 225; John, 225; Judith, 290.
Hollywaie, Elizabeth, 19; George, 19.
Holman, Allotitha, 207; Anne, 116; Mary, 103; Robert, 103, 116; Thomas, 207.
Holmead, Alice, 107; Anne, 14; John, 14; Roger, 107.
Holmer, Mary, 45; Richard, 45.
Holmes, Anne, 6, 146, 228, 266; Audrey, 65; Charity, 131; Clace, 11; Edward, 129, 146; Elizabeth, 30; Jane, 131; John, 131; George, 30, 342; Gilberta, 342; Hope, 138; Margaret, 129, 146, 269; Mary, 75; Robert, 65; William, 11, 146.
Holmett, Thomasine, 203.
Holmsted, Joane, 219; John, 219, 220; Martha, 220.
Holse, Mary, 12; William, 12.
Holstock, Frances, 194; William, 194.
Holsworth, Elizabeth, 156; Richard, 156.
Holt, Anne, 218; Catherine, 169; George, 218; Grace, 40; Joane, 121; John, 40, 121; Patience, 334; Rebecca, 244; Silvester, 175; William, 169, 175.
Holworthy, Rebecca, 302.
Hombleton, Elizabeth, Lady, 235; William, Lord, 235.
Homsley, Ellen, 141; Michael, 141.
Hone, Alice, 148; Richard, 148.
Honywood, Dorothy, 258; Elizabeth, 332; Hester, 217; John, 346; Mary, 346; Rev. Michael, 217; Sir Robert, 258; Sir Thomas, 217.
Hood, Dorothy, 16; John, 16.
Hooke, Anne, 303; Elizabeth, 133, 228, 248; Jeffrey, 78; John, 226; Lavina, 78; Mary, 54, 313; Rev. Richard, 228; Sarah, 284; Thomas, 133; Tryman, 284; William, 54.
Hooker, Clemence, 92; Elizabeth, 23; Judith, 175; Leonard, 92; Mary, 78, 200, 226; Nicholas, 23; Owen, 175; Richard, 200; Thomas, 78, 226.
Hooper, Agnes, 177; Anne, 343; Elizabeth, 40; George, 40; Giles, 333; Nicholas, 343; Sarah, 333.
Hope, Anne, 244; Elizabeth, 235; Isabell, 18; Jane, 168; Richard, 18; Robert, 168, 235; William, 244.
Hoper, Grisell, 243; Richard, 243.
Hopkins, Agnes, 71; Anne, 12, 107; Lady Aramintha, 307; Cecilia, 137; David, 206; Edward, 137; Elizabeth, 138; Ellen, 82; Ezekiel, Bishop of Londonderry, 307; Grace, 206; Jane, 132; John, 132; Margaret, 31, 203; Mary, 7, 308; Ralph, 12; Richard, 31, 138, 203; Stephen, 82; Rev. Thomas, 71.
Hopper, Elizabeth, 257.
Hoppy, Alice, 182.
Hopson, John, 263; Dame Margaret, 263.
Hore, Isabella, 276; Robert, 276.
Horne, Anne, 191; Dorothy, 37; Elizabeth, 184; James, 37; Richard, 191.
Horner, Isabel, 250; Mary, 94; Thomas, 250,
Horseman, Eleanor, 234; Sarah, 314.
Horsey, Margaret, 114.
Horsford, Mary, 304; Ridley, 304.
Horsley, Barbara, 250; James, 133; Margaret, 133.
Horsmanden, Jane, 213; Rev. Thomas, 213.
Horsnell, Margaret, 246; William, 246.
Horspoole, Elizabeth, 207; John, 241; Mary, 241; William, 207.
Horton, Avice, 79; John, 80, 112; Margaret, 112; Mary, 80; Robert, 79.
Horwood, Anne, 73; George, 73.
Hoskins, Abigail, 341; Charles, 233; Dorothy, 233.
Hoskyns, Graee, 334.
Hossam, Frances, 295; John, 295.
Hotchkis, Hannah, 307; Jane, 330; John, 286; Rev. Joshua, 307; Leonard, 330; Mary, 286.
Hothersall, Elizabeth, 35; Margery, 93; Richard, 35; Thomas, 93.
Houblon, Elizabeth, 316; Jacob, 315; Mary, 315.
Hough, Anne, 187; Deborah, 301; Ralph, 187.
Houghton, Agatha, 304; Frances, 268; George, 34; Jane, 73; John, 127, 268; Martha, 289; Phebe, 127; Richard, 73; Susan, 34; Thomas, 289.
Houseman, Eleanor, 234.
Hove, Hannah, 195; John, 195.
Hovell, Dorothy, 305; Dame Etheldred, 305; Hoogan, 182; Mary, 182.
Howard, Dame Anne, 191; Lady Anne, 96; Anne, 288, 301; —, Earl of Berks, 281; Catherine, 260; Charles, Earl of Carlisle, 293; Sir Charles, 96; Dorothy, 273; Lady Elizabeth, 281, 295; Elizabeth, 63, 322, 336; Frances, 245; George, 346; Gilbert, 273; Hannah, 333; Henry, 281; John, 63; Lady Lucy, 346; Margaret, Countess of Nottingham, 191; Lady Mary, 231, 293; Mary Anne, 327; Sir Philip, 295; Robert, 260; Samuel, 322, 333; Thomas, Earl Marshal, 231; Sir William, 231; William, 327.
Howe, Elizabeth, 145, 151; Erasmus, 145; Joseph, 121; Mary, 95, 303; Sarah, 121, 179, 257; Thomas, 257, 303; Zachariah, 95.
Howell, Blanche, 6; Joane, 153; Mary, 173; Thomas, 6.
Howells, John, 45; Mary, 45.
Howes, Agnes, 4; Daniel, 238; Elizabeth, 68; Emlen, 238;

Job, 278 ; Margaret, 278 ; Rebecca, 286 ; Thomas, 68.
Howett, Suzan, 261.
Howgate, Anthony, 63 ; Elizabeth, 63.
Howicke, Alice, 138 ; Richard, 138.
Howland, Mary, 282 ; Priscilla, 114.
Howlett, Bartholomew, 295 ; Esther, 295.
Howorth, Elizabeth, 308 ; Mary, 308.
Howpill, Mary, 89 ; William, 89.
Howse, Alice, 172 ; Elizabeth, 3 ; Richard, 3.
Howson, John, 1 ; Margaret, 1.
Hubbart, Frances, 197 ; William, 197.
Hubberd, Alice, 168 ; Anne, 150, 174 ; Jane, 72 ; Jonas, 72 ; Margery, 87 ; Richard, 87 ; Samuel, 174.
Hubbersley, Grace, 159 ; Margaret, 143 ; Robert, 143.
Hubbersted, Rose, 73.
Hubbert, Elizabeth, 108 ; William, 108.
Hubbold, Anne, 157 ; William, 157.
Hubert, Catherine, 216 ; Dorothy, 221 ; Edward, 216.
Huchinsone, George, 2 ; Rose, 2.
Huckle, Clace, 11 ; William, 11.
Huddleston, Bridget, 6 ; George, 6 ; Grace, 160 ; Rev. John, 160.
Hudle, John, 126 ; Mary, 126.
Hudlestone, Cuthbert, 261 ; Mary, 261.
Hudson, Anne, 4, 19, 37, 38, 179 ; Clara, 144 ; Elizabeth, 263 ; Frances, 245 ; George, 144 ; Isabell, 45 ; Jane, 39 ; John, 39, 45, 245 ; Joyce, 167 ; Judith, 287 ; Margaret, 92 ; Mary, 147 ; Philip, 38 ; Richard, 263 ; Robert, 37, 147 ; William, 4, 19, 92.
Huet, Ellen, 185.
Huetson, James, 44 ; Joane, 44.
Huett, Margaret, 209 ; Sarah, 73 ; William, 209.
Huewett, Frances, 336 ; Richard, 336.
Huges, Elizabeth, 58 ; Thomas, 58.
Huggen, John, 95 ; Margaret, 95.
Huggin, Jane, 72 ; John, 72.
Hughes, Alice, 170 ; Ann, 156 ; Elizabeth, 58, 176, 183 ; Frances, 249 ; Gayner, 55 ; Joane, 118 ; John, 118, 170, 249 ; Judith, 175 ; Rev. Lewis, 156 ; Margaret, 116 ; Martha, 64 ; Reginald, 17 ; Sarah, 17 ; Thomas, 58, 64.
Hughs, Anne, 230. *See* Hewes.
Huish, Alice, 272 ; Richard, 272.
Huitt, John, 235 ; Margaret, 235.
Hukeley, Joyce, 241 ; Peter, 241.
Hull, Anne, 14, 102 ; Elizabeth, 16, 204 ; James, 14 ; John, 102 ; Katherine, 143.
Hullme, Anne, 253.
Hulls, Susanna, 327 ; William, 327.
Hulme, Anne, 216, 228 ; Joane, 97 ; Thomas, 97, 216, 228.
Hulstone, Mary, 210.
Humber, Mary, 261.
Humble, Elizabeth, 127 ; George, 137 ; Jane, 137.
Hume, Alexander, 318.
Humes, Mercy, 249 ; Thomas, 249.
Humfrey, Edward, 14, 35, 246 ; Elizabeth, 143, 309 ; James, 309 ; John, 195 ; Jone, 246 ; Judith, 196 ; Mary, 14 ; Susan, 144 ; Thomas, 143.
Humphrey, Martha, 115 ; Thomas, 115.
Humphreys, Ellinor, 283 ; Humphrey, 282 ; Mary, 282.
Humphry, Anne, 35 ; Beckingham, 53 ; Thomasine, 53.
Hungate, Anne, 56 ; Robert, 229 ; Susan, 229.
Hungerford, Sir Anthony, 85 ; Edward, 85, 293 ; Elizabeth, 293 ; Frances, 73 ; Margaret, 85 ; Mary, 73.
Hunsdon, Anne, 42, 179 ; Pascady, 42.
Hunt, Anne, 41, 289, 330 ; Christian, 47 ; Edith, 52 ; Edward, 47 ; Elizabeth, 186, 290 ; Ellen, 25, 108 ; Frances, 97 ; George, 285 ; Gilbert, 108 ; Jane, 138 ; John, 52, 58, 174, 290 ; Margaret, 174, 278, 285 ; Martha, 338 ; Mary, 76, 150, 237 ; Richard, 76, 289 ; Robert, 76, 97 ; Samuel, 338 ; Sarah, 76 ; Sibbell, 58 ; Thomas, 25, 41, 150, 237 ; William, 278.
Hunter, Adam, 322 ; Alice, 322 ; Anne, 29 ; Edward, 139, 175 ; Elizabeth, 71 ; Henry, 321 ; John, 29, 100, 162 ; Katherine, 100 ; Mary, 139, 175, 321 ; Sarah, 162 ; Thomas, 71.
Huntingdon, Andrew, 78 ; Bridget, 78.
Huntington, Isabel, 196 ; William, 196.
Huntley, William, 59.
Huntley *alias* Poulson, Anne, 59.
Hunton, Elizabeth, 42 ; Richard, 42 ; William, 42.
Hurd, Christopher, 254 ; John, 254 ; Mary, 254.
Hurlbutt, John, 68 ; Sarah, 68.
Hurlestone, Elizabeth, 297 ; Ellen, 73.
Hurlston, Alice, 107 ; John, 73 ; Robert, 107.
Hurlstone, Katherine, 27 ; Ralph, 27.
Hursome, Alice, 66 ; William, 66.
Hurst, Charity, 8 ; Elizabeth, 287 ; Joane, 4 ; Mary, 10 ; Nicholas, 4 ; Thomas, 8, 10.
Hurst *alias* Waller, Mary, 232.
Hurtnall, Elizabeth, 128 ; Richard, 128.
Husbands, Elizabeth, 181 ; Richard, 181.
Huske, Anne, 23 ; John, 23.
Hussey, Alice, 336 ; Ambrose, 207 ; Edmund, 155 ; Sir Edward, 215 ; Elizabeth, 204, 207 ; Frances, 155 ; John, 336 ; Rhoda, 215 ; Susan, 147 ; Thomas, 204, 215.
Hussy, Christopher, 298 ; Elizabeth, 298.
Huswife, Mary, 102.
Hutchen, Anne, 273.
Hutchenson, Anne, 309 ; George, 2 ; John, 2 ; Rose, 2 ; Thomas, 309.
Hutcherley, Susan, 143 ; William, 143.
Hutches, Mary, 244 ; Peter, 244.
Hutchins, Anne, 162 ; Edward, 266 ; Frances, 74 ; Jane, 146 ; John, 74, 162 ; Margery, 18 ; Robert, 146 ; Susan, 266.
Hutchinson, Anne, 43, 340 ; Archibald, 339 ; Bridget, 196 ; Catharine, 203 ; Christopher, 178 ; Edward, 228 ; Elizabeth, 169, 304, 328, 335 ; Francis, 340 ; George, 304 ; Henry, 196 ; John, 307 ; Katherine, 228 ; Lettice, 257 ; Margaret, 232, 330 ; Dame Mary, 339 ; Mary, 122 ; Phillis, 295 ; Ralph, 232 ; Rebecca, 307 ; Richard, 229 ; Robert, 122, 335 ; Sarah, 178 ; Susan, 230 ; Thomas, 230, 257, 330 ; William, 196, 295.
Hutson, Joane, 187 ; Mary, 116 ; Richard, 116.
Hutt, John, 122 ; Sarah, 122.
Hutton, Alice, 54, 233 ; Anne, 229 ; Dorothy, 41 ; Henry, 233 ; Lancelot, 54 ; Luce, 18 ; Richard, 229 ; Thomas, 41 ; William, 18.
Hyatt, Dorothy, 98 ; Francis, 98.
Hyde, Anna, 228 ; Anne, 211, 297, 311 ; Elizabeth, 341 ; Hannah, 283 ; James, 211 ; Katherine, 222 ; Lucy, 73 ; Richard, 297 ; Sir Robert, 240 ; Rev. Robert, 336 ; Robert, 297, 311 ; Roger, 222 ; Thomas, 73, 283 ; William, 228.
Hyder, Ann, 231 ; Thomas, 231.
Hyer, George, 102 ; Mary, 102.

Hyett, Elizabeth, 316.
Hynde, Elizabeth, 99; Joane, 97; John. 97; Susan, 206; Thomas, 99, 206.

I

Ibbetson, Dorothy, 315.
Iddoll, Frances, 86; Robert, 86.
Idell, Anne, 158; George, 158.
Ikerrin, Margaret, Lady, 339; Thomas. Viscount, 339.
Iland, Alice, 185.
Iles, Dorothy, 52; Walter, 52.
Ilie, Theodocia, 90; Thomas, 90.
Ilive, Frances, 118.
Inche, Philippa, 34.
Ingle, Jane, 159; Joane, 76; John, 76; Thomas, 159.
Inglebee, Mary, 229; William, 229.
Ingles, Elizabeth, 333; George, 333.
Inglethorpe, Elizabeth, 289.
Ingleton, Frances, 176; Margaret, 167; Thomas, 167.
Ingley, Susanna, 332.
Ingram, Sir Arthur, 309; Ellinor, 132; Dame Essex, 283; Essex, 308; Hannah, 309; Henry, 132, 283; Hugh, 213; Mary, 213; Thomas, 143; Thomasine, 143; William, 132; Lady —, 309.
Ingrey, Deborah, 212.
Inman, Frances, 284; William, 284.
Innes, Elizabeth, 333.
Inninge, Dorothy, 142; —, 142.
Inniones, Gillian, 108; Hugh, 108.
Inns, Rebecca, 323.
Irby, Anthony, 331; Mary, 331.
Ireland, Hanna, 338; Sarah, 30; Thomas, 30.
Ireton, Jane, 295.
Irish, Abigail, 37; Thomas, 37.
Irving, James, 185. *See* Erwin.
Isaacke, John, 114; Sarah, 114.
Isaackson, Henry, 239; Mary, 239.
Isacke, Elizabeth, 57.
Isans, Margaret, 140.
Isard, Joane, 161; John, 161.
Isham, Arthur, 263; Elizabeth, 223, 263; Gregory, 223; Jane, 194; Matthew, 194; Susanna, 321; Thomas, 321; Zacheus, 13.
Isick, John, 67; Ursula, 67.
Ison, Margaret, 57.
Isted, Anne, 203; Richard, 203.
Ithell, Dorothy, 127; Rev. Ralph, 127.
Ivat, Anne, 111; William, 111.
Ivatt, Elizabeth, 197; John, 197; Lydia, 54; Mary, 244; Thomas, 54, 244.
Ive, Bennett, 141; Edward, 12; John, 141; Mary, 12.
Ives, Rose, 88.
Ivie, Flora, 257; William, 257.

J

Jacke, James, 266; Susan, 266.
Jacker, Dorothy, 153; Isaac, 153.
Jackson, Alice, 27; Anne, 158; Audrey, 65; Edward, 227; Elizabeth, 73; George, 27; Jane, 137; Joane, 8; Rev. John, 73; John, 8, 65, 89, 137; Mary, 3, 88. 89, 313; Sarah, 227; Stephen, 158; Susan, 178.
Jacob, Alice, 217; Amy, 128; Anne, 53; Edward, 53; Isaack, 260; Sir John, 225, 279; Katherine, 245; Margaret, 272; Mary, 175, 260; Robert, 175, 245, 272; William, 217.
Jacobb, George, 60; Margaret, 60; Rebecca, 93; William, 93.
Jacobs, John, 342; Mary, 342.
Jacobson, Jacob, 247; Peter, 121; Susan, 121.
Jacobson *alias* Cosens, Mary, 247.
Jaggard, Margaret, 317; Thomas, 317.
Jagger, Dorothy, 153; Isaac, 153.
Jaie, Elizabeth, 42; Henry, 38, 42; Jane, 38.
James, Alice, 170, 175; Anne, 150, 258; Barbara, 55; Edward, 17, 55, 64; Elizabeth, 284; Frances, 41; Francis, 92; Giles, 41; Hannah, 335; Jane, 289; John, 252, 335; Lydia, 17; Maria, 347; Mary, 64; Phedra, 145; Richard, 175, 284; Robert, 108; Sarah, 92, 251; Ursula, 108; William, 89, 258.
Janes, Barnard, 82; Dorothy, 82.
Janson, Mary, 326.
Jaques, Anne, 106; Frances, 105; Jane, 267; Sir John, 267; William, 105.
Jarman, Anne, 196.
Jarrard, Grace, 18; William, 18.
Jarrett, Margaret, 65; Mary, 321.
Jarvis, Dorothy, 20; Elizabeth, 228; Jane, 221; John, 20; Mary, 294; William, 228.
Jarymin, John, 39; Mary, 39.
Jeanes, Elizabeth, 144, 152; John, 144; Thomas, 152; —, 279.
Jearsey, John, 35; Mary, 35.
Jeay, Elizabeth, 64; Thomas, 64.
Jefferey, Katherine, 210; Lomley, 32; William, 32, 210.
Jeffereys, Alice, 20.
Jefferie, Edward, 177; Phillis, 177.
Jefferies, Andrew, 23; Margaret, 23; Susan, 170; William, 171.
Jefferson, Anne, 240; Douglas, 272; Elizabeth, 316; Simon, 240; William, 272.
Jeffery, Joane, 171; John, 31; Samuel, 171; Susan, 31.
Jefferyes, Dame Charlotte, 328.
Jefferys, Frances, 329.
Jeffreys, Lady Ann, 302; Sir George, 302.
Jegon, Dorothy, 209; Frances, 196; John, Bp. of Norwich, 209.
Jelfe, Elizabeth, 167; John, 167.
Jelley, Agnes, 17; Edward, 17; Elizabeth, 80; William, 80.
Jellyons, Mary, 34.
Jemmett, Sarah, 342; Thomas, 342.
Jenings, Elizabeth, 11; Matthew, 11.
Jenkens, Elizabeth, 103.
Jenkes, Anne, 50; Beatrix, 41; John, 41, 50; Mary, 178; Robert, 57; Susan, 57; Thomas, 178.
Jenkins, Barbara, 322; Elizabeth, 233, 281; George, 132; Hanna, 306; Hugh, 233; Mary, 67, 317; Meyrick, 322; Rose, 132; Rev. Thomas, 317; Thomas, 306.
Jenkinson, Bridget, 12; Henry, 19; Isabell, 19; Robert, 12.
Jenks, Anne, 132; Jonah, 132.
Jennance, Alice, 272; John, 272.
Jennens, Elizabeth, 316; Humphrey, 316; John, 316.
Jenner, Anne, 206; Robert, 206.
Jenney, Sir Arthur, 278; Hellen, 278.
Jennings, Alice, 295; Ambrose, 98; Anne, 19; Christopher, 19; Dorothy, 57; Elizabeth, 28; Fooke, 28; Hester, 98; Joane, 140; John, 140; Katherine, 131; Mary, 286; Peter, 57; Randolph, 286.
Jennyns, Charles, 274; Ellinor, 274.
Jenson, Martha, 28; Ralph, 28.
Jenyns, Frances, 272; Richard, 272.
Jepp, Elizabeth, 72; Richard, 72.
Jepps, Magdalen, 9; William, 9.
Jerard, Nicholas, 8; Robert, 8.
Jerkes, Anne, 37.
Jermaine, Anne, 86; Henry, 86.
Jerman, Margaret, 325.
Jermy, Isaac, 306; Sarah, 306.

Jermyn, Bridget, 182 ; Charles, 182 ; Frances, 191 ; John, 39; Mary, 39, 270 ; Rev. Dr. Michael, 191 ; Philip, 270.
Jerrard, Elizabeth, 8.
Jervas, Anne, 183.
Jervis, Dorothy, 103 ; Elizabeth, 61 ; John, 103 ; Peter, 61.
Jesopp, Mary, 161.
Jesper, Katherine, 35.
Jesson, Jane, 12 ; John, 12.
Jessop, Rev. Dr. Constant, 306 ; Elizabeth, 306 ; Maryet, or Marget, 218 ; William, 218.
Jessup. Millicent, 308.
Jimy, Elizabeth, 152.
Joachimij, Dame Martina, 225.
Joer, Benjamin, 4 ; Jillian, 4.
Johns. Emma, 17.
Johnson, Agnes, 62, 67, 119 ; Alice, 130, 239, 245. 264 ; Amy, 65 ; Anne, 40, 130, 174, 233, 283 ; Barbara, 5 ; Barnard, 34, 145 ; Bridget, 33 ; Catherine, 179 ; Christian, 34 ; Dorothy, 34 ; Dyonis, 153 ; Edward, 60, 87, 153, 222 ; Elizabeth, 11, 94, 145, 147, 222. 300 ; Francis, 5 ; George, 128, 216 ; Godfrey, 3 ; Grace, 168 ; Harman, 120 ; Jane, 113, 129, 195, 343 ; Jasper, 147 ; Joane, 27, 158, 163, 290 ; John, 33, 62, 129, 130, 134, 279 ; Katherine, 134 ; Lucretia, 156 ; Margaret, 60, 157, 300 ; Margery, 159 ; Martha, 113, 279 ; Mary, 3, 77, 148, 210, 257, 268 ; Mercy, 220 ; Michael, 168 ; Penelope, 91 ; Peter, 91 ; Philip, 163 ; Phillipa, 87 ; Priscilla, 128, 204 ; Richard, 67, 94, 245, 257 ; Roger, 210 ; Sarah, 319 ; Simon, 290 ; Susan, 145 ; Susanna, 216 ; Thomas, 65, 157, 159, 264 ; Wilfred, 34 ; William, 27, 77, 119, 189.
Johnstone, Adam, 86 ; Joane, 86.
Jolles, Ellenor, 170 ; John, 170.
Jolley, Anne, 79 ; Elizabeth, 101 ; Jane, 183 ; Rev. Thomas, 101.
Jolliffe, Rebecca, 297.
Jones, Abigail, 271 ; Agnes, 118 ; Alice. 23, 187, 251 ; Andrew, 118 ; Anne, 38, 47, 49, 64, 161, 164, 311, 330 ; Lady Ann, 302 ; Barbara, 26 ; Bridget, 78, 152 ; Catherine, 49, 247 ; Christian, 251 ; Cicilie, 257 ; David, 145, 234 ; Dorothy, 99, 213 ; Dullzabella, 234 ; Edmund, 247, 309 ; Edward, 26, 107. 187, 213, 215, 328 ; Elizabeth, 16, 50, 153, 168, 169, 238, 242, 328 ; Francis, 257 ; Grace, 211 ; Griffen, 23 ; Griffin, 164 ; Henry, 50 ; Hugh, 16, 137 ; Humphrey, 49, 270 ; Isabell, 83, 250 ; Rev. James, 78 ; Jane, 270, 302, 309 ; Joane, 44, 80, 107, 158, 288 ; John, 62, 67, 80, 151, 211, 242, 266 ; Katherine, 149, 151 ; Magdalen, 9, 205 ; Margaret, 148, 254 ; Martha, 251 ; Mary, 50, 62, 64, 67, 137 ; Maurice, 149 ; Mehetabell, 215 ; Phedra, 145 ; Philip, 152 ; Rebecca, 225, 250 ; Robert, 47, 161 ; Samuel, 205 ; Sir Thomas, 302 ; Thomas, 9, 38, 49, 83. 168, 250 ; William, 64, 99, 107. 153, 158.
Jordain, Martha, 322 ; Renatus, 322.
Jordan, Blanch, 314 ; Edmund, 266 ; Edward. 314 ; Elizabeth, 266 ; Esther, 124 ; John, 298 ; Mary, 218 ; Robert, 218 ; Thomas, 124 ; Ursula, 298. *See* Preston.
Jorden, Alice, 55 ; Martha, 212 ; Thomas, 55, 212.
Joslin. *See* Locke.
Joslyn. Frances, 266.
Josselyn, Bridget, 81 ; Richard, 81 ; Robert, 81.
Josua. Elizabeth, 14 ; Mary, 14 ; Rev. Richard, 14.
Jourden, Edmund, 23 ; Rachel, 23.
Joy, Anne, 228 ; William, 228.
Joye, Elizabeth, 28 ; John, 28.
Joyner, Helenor, 209 ; Jane, 137 ; Martha, 302 ; Theophilus, 302 ; Thomas, 137.
Joyner *alias* Funge, Joane, 225.
Juby, Margaret, 221 ; Thomas, 221.
Judd, Sarah, 332.
Julian, Mary, 329.
Jumper, Anne, 205 ; Elizabeth, 187. 260 ; Thomas, 205, 260 ; William, 187.
Jurman, Susanna, 169 ; Thomas, 169.
Justice, Mary, 226 ; William, 226.
Juxon, Anne, 224 ; Elizabeth, 253 ; John, 224 ; Thomas, 253.

K

Kaley, Christopher, 91 ; Mary, 91.
Kames, Anne. 160 ; John, 160.
Kanaday, Elizabeth, 80 ; Patrick, 80.
Karsley, Anne, 206 ; Elmina, 70 ; John, 70, 206.
Kayes, Henry. 326.
Keane, Lucretia, 115 ; Richard, 115.
Keas, Elizabeth. 68 ; John. 68.
Keate, Anne, 85 ; Robert, 85.
Keble, Anne, 44 ; Joan, 32 ; William, 32.
Keck. Mary, 302.
Keeble, Mary, 335 ; Thomas, 335.
Keeling, Alice, 264 ; Richard, 264.
Keene, Elizabeth, 111 ; Jeffery, 111.
Keighley. Francis, 223 ; Margery, 223.
Keitch, Henry, 95 ; Magdalen, 95.
Keling, Alice, 284 ; Edward, 284.
Kelinge, Elizabeth, 276.
Kellam, Augustine, 125 ; Bridget, 153 ; Ellen, 125 ; Ralph, 153.
Kelland, Margaret, 331.
Kellaway, Suzan, 244 ; Winifred, 246.
Kelley, Elizabeth, 296 ; Mary, 345 ; Thomas, 296.
Kello, Mary, 255 ; Rev. Samuel, 255.
Kellowe, John, 18 ; Mary, 18.
Kelly, Anne, 217.
Kelsey, Elizabeth, 132 ; Thomas, 132.
Kelwin, John, 128 ; Margery, 128.
Kember, Thomasine, 56 ; William. 56.
Keme, Hannah, 184.
Kemis, Anne, 230 ; Walter, 230.
Kemp, Anne, 86 ; Dorothy, 312 ; Joane, 130. 138 ; John, 107, 109, 313 ; Letitia. 313 ; Margaret. 162 ; Margery, 149 ; Mary, 107 ; Richard. 86, 130. 162 ; Sarah, 109 ; Rev. Thomas, 149 ; William, 138.
Kempe. Anne, 226 ; Mary, 290 ; Matthew, 226.
Kempenfelt, Anne, 330 ; Magnus, 330.
Kempshall, Mary, 296.
Kempster, Cicily, 1 ; Matthew, 1.
Kempthorne, Ann, 300 ; John, 300.
Kempton, Agnes, 9 ; Anna, 228 ; Catharine. 327 ; James, 9 ; Joane. 133 ; John, 72, 133 ; Margaret, 72 ; Samuel, 327.
Kendall, Anne, 280 ; Barbara, 138 ; Elizabeth, 214 ; George, 214 ; Henry, 280 ; James, 8 ; Joane. 8 ; John, 73, 138 ; Sarah, 73.
Kendford, Sarah, 76.
Kendrick, Alice. 230 ; James, 230 ; Jane, 204 ; Samuel, 204.
Kendricke, Blanche, 35 ; William, 35.
Kennaston. Margaret, 258.
Kennett, Anne. 21, 74, 248 ; John, 21. 105 ; Martha, 105 ; William. 74.

Kennington, Dame Elinor, 7 ; Margaret, 188 ; Sir Robert, 7.
Kenrick, Edward, 260 ; Mary, 296 ; Susan, 260.
Kent, Alice, 156 ; Awdrie, 121 ; Edward, 146 ; Elizabeth, 146, 196, 286, 291 ; John, 110 ; Mary, 339 ; Rachael, 110 ; Richard, 121 ; Simon, 156 ; Thomas, 196, 291 ; William, 339.
Kenton, Audrey, 144 ; Peter, 144.
Kentsler, Helen, 216 ; John, 216.
Kenvin, Agnes, 17 ; Robert, 17.
Kerrard, Elizabeth, 159 ; Stephen, 159.
Kersey, Anne, 217 ; John, 217.
Kerwine, Margaret, 162 ; William, 162.
Kesforth, Ellen, 20 ; Robert, 20.
Ketcher, Katherine, 29.
Ketle, Catherine, 210.
Kettilby, Rev. Harrington, 332 ; Margaret, 332.
Kettle, Alice, 12 ; Anne, 64 ; Elizabeth, 38 ; Thomazine, 106 ; Rev. William, 64 ; William, 12.
Kewquitt, Ellen, 110.
Key, Elizabeth, 308 ; John, 129 ; Mary, 135 ; Rebecca, 129 ; Robert, 135 ; Thomasine, 237.
Keyes, Anne, 82, 94 ; Edmund, 82, 94 ; Elizabeth, 6, 15 ; Katherine, 29 ; Thomas, 15 ; William, 6.
Keyne, Anne, 11 ; Anthony, 11.
Keynell, John, 270 ; Mary, 270.
Keys, Anne, 85.
Keyser, Elizabeth, 192 ; John, 192.
Keyte, Dorothy, 316 ; Sir William, 316.
Kidby, Dorothy, 305 ; John, 305.
Kidd, Elizabeth, 15 ; Grace, 247 ; Thomas, 15.
Kidder, Susanna, 334.
Kiffin, Anne, 243.
Kifford, Alice, 134 ; John, 134.
Kilcocke, Hope, 295.
Killegrew, Henry, 318 ; Mary, 318.
Killigrew, Frances Maria, 340 ; Sir Henry, 50 ; Henry, 340 ; Lady Jaell, 50.
Killinder, Sarah, 161 ; Thomas, 161.
Kilner, Joane, 25 ; Thomas, 25.
Kilpatricke, George, 166 ; Martha, 166.
Kimber, Joane, 53 ; Richard, 53.
Kinaston, Edward, 290 ; Margaret, 45 ; Mary, 290.
Kinderley, Anne, 148 ; Robert, 148.
King, Alice, 90 ; Anne, 21, 74, 168, 194, 234, 238, 339 ; Edmond, 90 ; Frances, 196 ; George, 21 ; Jane, 167 ; Margaret, 209, 280 ; Mary, 154, 168, 308, 312, 319 ; Matthew, 106 ; Nicholas, 319 ; Patience, 308 ; Perthenia, 238 ; Phebe, 322 ; Ralph, 238 ; Rev. Robert, 196 ; Sarah, 340 ; Sibill, 150 ; Susan, 106, 230 ; Thomas, 74, 154, 194 ; William, 308.
Kinge, Alice, 123 ; Anne, 51, 105, 144 ; Edith, 63 ; Elinor, 9 ; Rev. Ezechia, 140 ; Faith, 83 ; Rev. Giles, 81 ; Henry, 144 ; Hester, 25 ; Joane, 3 ; John, 3, 83 ; Katherine, 127 ; Lydia, 100 ; Martha, 9, 100 ; Mary, 19, 48, 140 ; Peter, 25, 48 ; Rebecca, 48 ; Richard, 127 ; Robert, 100 ; Susan, 24, 81 ; Thomas, 9, 19, 51, 123 ; William, 9, 48, 63, 105.
Kingsale. *See* De Courcy.
Kingsland, Elizabeth, 161 ; George, 161.
Kingsman, Elizabeth, 102, 267 ; Jasper, 102, 267.
Kingsmell, Anne, 305.
Kingsmill, Frances, 303 ; Sir William, 303.
Kinlosse, Thomas, Lord Bruce, Baron of, 113.
Kinman, Edward, 161 ; Sarah, 161.
Kinnersley, Elizabeth, 256 ; John, 256.
Kinston, Elizabeth, 82 ; John, 82.
Kippax, Edward, 192 ; Isabel, 192.
Kippinge, Elizabeth, 48.
Kirbey, John, 105 ; Ruth, 105.
Kirbie, Abicock, 75 ; Elizabeth, 75.
Kirby, Alice, 17, 158 ; Elizabeth, 48 ; John, 158 ; Michael, 48 ; William, 17.
Kirkpatrick, Mary, 309 ; Thomas, 309.
Kirton, Anne, 74 ; Richard, 74.
Kitchen, Anne, 92 ; Edward, 91 ; Jane, 91, 158 ; Mary, 186 ; Thomas, 92.
Kittson, Ellen, 170.
Knagges, Joane, 96.
Knapp, Dorothy, 42 ; Gilbert, 55 ; Joane, 55 ; Margaret, 168 ; Nicholas, 168.
Knatchbull, Lady Mary, 184 ; Sir Norton, 184.
Knight, Agnes, 125 ; Alice, 156 ; Anne, 34, 83 ; Arthur, 5, 45, 79 ; Catherine, 172 ; Christopher, 34 ; Edward, 162 ; Elizabeth, 19, 45, 66, 111 ; Francis, 83 ; Henry, 40 ; Jane, 76 ; John, 5, 53, 66, 76, 125, 156 ; Jonah, 120 ; Joyce, 25 ; Lettice, 147 ; Mary, 40, 65, 86, 120, 171, 255, 269 ; Rebecca, 53, 162 ; Richard, 86, 171, 178 ; Sarah, 159, 178 ; Susan, 80 ; Thomas, 159 ; Ursula, 79 ; William, 25, 65, 80.
Knight *alias* Marbury, Persis, 255.
Knightley, Dame Anne, 294 ; Elizabeth, 294 ; Sarah, 299, 324 ; Thomas, 324.
Knightsbridge, Mary, 305.
Knipe, Mary, 300.
Knivet, Anne, 265 ; Thomas, 265.
Knolles, Francis, 265 ; Mary, 225, 228 ; Rebecca, 265 ; Thomas, 225, 228, 265.
Knollis, Cicelie, 213 ; Sir Francis, 213 ; Margaret, 239.
Knott, Anne, 76 ; Elizabeth, 9 ; Jane, 11 ; John, 9, 76 ; Robert, 11.
Knowher, Anne, 182.
Knowles, Elizabeth, 62 ; Lucie, 239 ; Rebecca, 305 ; Samuel, 305 ; Thomas, 239.
Knyvett, Alice, 215 ; Thomas, 215.
Kyd, Archibald, 204 ; Sarah, 204.
Kydde, Anthony, 4 ; Julian, 4.
Kyme, Elizabeth, 237, 259 ; Jane, 251 ; Nightingale, 237, 251, 259. *See* Pigeon.
Kynaston, Mary, 321 ; Thomas, 321.
Kynman, Joane, 134 ; William, 134.

L

Lacey, Mary, 295.
Lache, Henry, 151 ; Priscilla, 151.
Ladam, Elizabeth, 313.
Ladbrooke, Fortune, 325.
Ladkins, Elizabeth, 120 ; Thomas, 120.
Laitham. *See* Atwood
Lake, Alice, 172 ; Audrey, 136 ; Edward, 212 ; Elizabeth, 108, 147, 212, 252 ; Essex, 292 ; Henry, 188 ; Humphrey, 136 ; Isabella, 289 ; Sir Launcelot, 292 ; Margaret, 188 ; Sarah, 121 ; Sir Thomas, 108 ; Thomas, 172, 289 ; William, 147, 252.
Lamartinerie. *See* De Nicolai.
Lamb, Ellen, 278 ; William, 278.
Lambard, Mary, 139.
Lambden, Martha, 81 ; William, 81.
Lambe, Anne, 81 ; Bartholomew, 39 ; Dorothy, 257 ; Elizabeth, 39, 40, 67, 136, 253 ; Rev. Henry, 257 ; Henry, 252 ; Jane, 161 ; Joane, 274 ; John, 67, 69, 81,

136, 284; Martha, 253; Mary, 69, 252, 284; Patrick, 253; Richard, 253; Suzan, 199; Rev. Thomas, 199; Thomas, 40, 274.
Lamberd, John, 52; Mary, 52.
Lambert, Anne, 204, 325; Ellen, 177; John, 325; Margaret, 118; Rachall, 263; William, 118; Zacharie, 263.
Lamberton, Margaret, 96; Mary, 96.
Lamkyn, Jerningham, 25; John, 25.
Lampert, Elizabeth, 94; Richard, 94.
Lamplugh, Dorothy, 239.
Lampton, Alice, 21.
Lanarie, Abraham, 25; Jane, 25.
Lancasheire, Mary, 188; Susan, 188.
Lancaster, Margaret. 128.
Lance, Anna, 342.
Land, Anne, 222; John, 222.
Landan, Alice, 244; William, 244.
Lane, Alice, 30; Anne, 179; Elishua, 148; Elizabeth, 48, 183, 219, 228, 314, 331; Ellen, 59; Emme, 246; Frances, 264; Francis, 314; George, 331; Helen, 149; Henry, 48, 76, 160, 179; John, 149; Judith, 76, 160; Margaret, 306; Margery, 93; Richard, 246; Sarah, 109; Thomas, 30, 264; William, 59, 183, 219, 228.
Lane. *See* Bullock.
Langdon, Christopher, 264; Ellis, 264.
Langer, Susan, 139.
Langerman, Elizabeth, 132; John, 132.
Langford, John, 79; Mary, 228; Rachel, 79; Richard, 228; Susan, 45; William, 45.
Langham, James, 279; Mary, 63, 279; Rebecca, 323; Seth, 63; Sir Stephen, 330.
Langley, Alice, 54; Anne, 77; Avis, 61; Barbara, 62; Beatrice, 51; Catherine, 244; Elizabeth, 40; Frances, 135; George, 244; Henry, 40; John, 61, 62, 77; Margaret, 195; Mary, 231, 305; Richard, 51, 54; Robert, 135; Sir Roger, 305.
Langor, Elizabeth, 104.
Langrish, Gertrude, 159; Judith, 287; Nicholas, 159; Richard, 287.
Langton, Henry, 144; John, 91; Margaret, 183; Peter, 183; Rebecca, 91; Robert, 145; Susanna, 145; Ulalia, 144.
Langworth, Anthony, 243; Catherine, 243.
Lanman, Christopher, 60; Elizabeth, 60.
Lant, Elizabeth, 314.
Lanyon, Frances, 321; John, 321.
Lappidge, Katherine, 26; Thomas, 26.
Lapworth, Margaret, 150; Richard, 150.
Larchin, Joane, 178.
Lare, Anne, 149; Charles, 149.
Laremer, Mary, 267.
Larke, Frances, 149; John, 149; Nathaniel, 143; Phebe, 143.
Larken, Judith, 100.
Larkin. Baptist, 14; John, 14; Mary, 14.
Larking, Anne. 256.
Larkyn, Sarah, 68; William, 68.
Larned, Ann, 14.
Laroche. *See* George-Laroche.
Larrimore, Elizabeth, 331.
Lascelles, Ann, 311; Dorothy, 316; Rev. Henry, 316; Henry, 311.
Lascells, Anne, 144; George, 144.
Lashley, George, 111; Rose, 111.
Lassiter, Joane, 56.
Latch, Anne, 140; William, 140.
Latche, Henry, 151; Priscilla, 151.
Latham, Anthony, 51; Edmund, 69; Elizabeth, 280, 291; Jane, 65; Joane, 51; John, 65; Katherine, 69; Thomas, 280.
Latton, John, 99; Katherine, 99; William, 99.
Laugharne, Anne, 291; Elizabeth, 291; Rowland, 291.
Laugheere, Leonard, 35; Mary, 35.
Launder, Mary, 299.
Lavender, Thomas, 150; Ursula, 150.
Lavigne, Elizabeth, 320; Peter, 320.
Lavor, John, 127; Leticia, 127.
Law, Faith, 298.
Lawe, Dorothy, 3; Elizabeth, 65; Robert. 3; Thomas, 65.
Lawes, Elizabeth, 236; Ursula, 67.
Lawles, John, 105.
Lawlesse. Alice, 79; Anne, 105.
Lawly, Elizabeth, 225; Richard, 225.
Lawrence, Abraham, 99; Alice, 9, 117; Anna, 291; Anne, 26. 89, 168; Catherine, 309; Cicely, 182; Elizabeth, 201; James, 147; Joane, 9; John, 89, 108, 229; Joice, 229; Katherine, 108; Margaret, 201; Martha, 326; Mary, 45, 99, 130, 175; Robert, 130, 168; Roger. 267; Rose. 147; Sarah, 249, 314; Thomas, 291, 309; Walter, 26; William, 9, 45.
Lawson, Anne, 97, 125; Edward, 163; Elizabeth, 14; John, 14; Margaret, 163; Mary, 54; Richard, 125, 230; Thomas, 14; William, 54, 67, 97.
Lay, Elizabeth, 32; George, 237; Hester, 237; Oliver, 32.
Layard, Daniel P., 345; Susanna H., 345.
Laycock, Susanna, 309; William, 309.
Layton, Anne, 167; Bridget, 230.
Lea, Alice, 121; Allan, 128; Anne, 108; Catherine, 315; Charles, 126; Elizabeth, 161; Ellen, 97; James, 187; Jillian, 4; John, 4, 121; Katherine, 71; Magdalen, 128; Margaret, 126, 187; Margerie, 187; Rachel, 315; Rev. Roger, 108; Thomas, 71; William, 97.
Leach, Bridget, 287; Elizabeth, 298; Joane, 191; Robert, 191; William, 298.
Leake, Elizabeth. 11; John. 11.
Lear, Daniel, 221; Dorothy, 221.
Leason, Sarah, 154; Thomas, 154.
Leaventhorpe, Joane, 11; Sir John, 11.
Leaver, Dorothy, 146; Edmund, 146.
Lechford, Elizabeth, 45.
Ledanoys, Elizabeth, 68; Isaac, 68.
Ledman, Ellen, 212; William, 212.
Ledsom, Alice, 97; William, 97.
Lee, Agnes, 125; Alice, 169; Dame Ann, 314; Ann, 314, 345; Anthony. 251; Catherine, 49, 222; Elizabeth, 136, 138, 247, 341; Gabriel, 247; Grisell, 61; Henry B., 312; Isabell, 173; James, 110; Jane, 312, 345; Lady Joane, 214; Joane, 168; John, 9, 222; Sir John, 214; Katherine, 9; Lawrence, 49; Mary, 13, 64, 251; Richard, 125, 169, 341; Robert, 222, 345; Simon, 136; Susan, 110; Thomas, 64; William, 61.
Leech, Benjamin, 248; Hester, 248; Margaret, 100.
Leek, Sarah, 279; William, 279.
Leerend, Anne, 141.
Leesie, Dorothy, 184.
Leeson, Isabell, 25; Mary, 53; Robert. 53; Simon, 25.
Leetch, Polixenor. 200.
Leever, Frances, 300.
Leferey. Anthony, 118; Mary, 118.
Lefever, Hester, 149; Mary Anne, 341.

Legard, Rev. Charles, 307; Susanna, 307.
Legat, Elizabeth, 127; Mary, 239; Thomas, 127.
Legate, Rev. John, 202; Millicent, 202.
Legatt, Mary, 35; Rebecca, 323; Susan, 194; Thomas, 35; William, 323.
Legg, Elizabeth, 344; Margaret, 177; Thomas, 177.
Legge, Elizabeth, 264; Margaret, 180; William, 264.
Legh, Bridget, 243; Edward, 243; Richard, 243.
Legrand, James, 251; Rebecca, 251.
Le Huc, Margaret, 234; Peter, 234,
Leicester, George, 54.
Leichfeild, Joseph, 146; Mary, 146.
Leigh, Anne, 326; Elizabeth, 134, 294, 325; George, 74; Isabell, 74; James, 18; Rev. John, 208; John, 134, 241, 325; Joyce, 58; Lydia, 282, 344; Margaret, 208; Martha, 241; Mary, 18; Thomas, 58; William, 282.
Leighton, Ann, 336; Mary, 242; William, 336.
Leister, Alice, 54; Margaret, 164.
Leman, Alice, 295; Rebecca, 295; Thomas, 295.
Leming, Ellen, 276; William, 276.
Lemon, Elizabeth, 324.
Lemott, Elizabeth, 269; Mary, 269.
Lemyne, John, 139.
Le Neve, Anne, 255; Dr. Jeffery, 255.
Lennall, Edward, 93; Ellen, 93.
Lennard, Anne, 204; Elizabeth, 135, 325; Sampson, 135; Samuel, 325; Sir Stephen, 325; Stephen, 204; Thomas, 135.
Lenton, Elizabeth, 118; Robert, 118.
Leonard, Barbara, 233; Henry, Lord Dacres, 234; Mary, 46; Sir Samuel, 46.
Lered, Henry, 105; Lucy, 105.
Lerend, Anne Isabel, 141.
Le Rous, Magdalen, 199.
Lesley, Catherine, 214; Robert, 214.
Lether, Peter, 127; Sarah, 127.
Letherland, Hester, 98; Joshua, 98.
Lethieullier, John, 345; Margaret, 343; Mary, 345; Smart, 343.
Letten, Anne, 33; Mary, 21; Peter, 33; Richard, 21.
Lettman, Catherine, 179; Thomas, 179.
Letton, Elizabeth, 117.
Lever, Florence, 132; John, 132.
Leveridge, John, 26; Rosamond, 26.
Leveson, Penelope, 2; Sir Walter, 2.
Levett, Ann, 311, 316; Richard, 316; Rev. Dr. William, 311.
Levie, Anne, 343; Christian, 343.
Levingston, Anne, 198; Barbara, 274; Dorothy, 262; Helener, 190; Sir Henry, 198; Sir James, 262; Patrick, 274.
Levingston *alias* Gorge, Dame Jane, 262.
Levynz, Mary, 336.
Lewcie, Anne, 64; Hannibal, 64.
Lewen, Anne, 103; Daniel, 103.
Lewes, Anne, 66, 247; Christopher, 66; Elizabeth, 29; Hellen, 107; Joane, 25; Margaret, 97; Mary, 171; Maurice, 25; Robert, 247; Sibell, 213; Walter, 107; —, 37.
Lewgar, Jane, 286.
Lewin, Elizabeth, 301; John, 301; Mary, 299.
Lewis, Alice, 254; Anne, 55; Blanch, 240; Bridget, 152; Catherine, 285; Deborah, 328; John, 128; Margaret, 128; Robert, 19, 55. *See* Basset.
Lewkner, Edmund, 151; Sarah, 151.
Lewson, Joane, 104; Roger, 104.
Lewyn, John, 296; Sir Justinian, 296; Mary, 296.
Ley, Elizabeth, 66; Henry, 45; James, Earl of Marlborough, 263, 264; Sir James, 45, 58; Dame Margaret, 263; Lady Mary, 58; Mary, 45; Dame Phebe, 264; Thomas, 66; Thomasine, 237.
Leys, Grace, 127.
Lichefeild, Agnes, 55; George, 55.
Lichfeild, Anne, 261; William, 261.
Liddell, Sir Francis, 292; George, 292; Susanna, 292.
Lidderdale, Frances, 335; James, 335.
Liddiard, Margaret, 186; William, 186.
Liddiat, Mary, 172. *See* Smith *alias* Liddiat.
Lide, Dorothy, 196; Henry, 196.
Lidgould, Joane, 4.
Lightfoote, Edward, 119; Elizabeth, 30, 262; Katherine, 292; Martha, 119; Richard, 30; William, 292.
Lightwin, John, 113; Rachel, 113.
Lilford, Henry, 67; Sarah, 67.
Lillie, Alice, 103; Anne, 35; Elizabeth, 42; Henry, 42; John, 103; Thomas, 35.
Lillingston, Hattill, 173; Lettice, 173.
Limber, Jane, 96; Robert, 96.
Lincoln, Hannah, 333; Margaret, 169; Robert, 333. *See* Clinton.
Lincolne, John, 51; Judith, 51.
Linford, Bridget, 192.
Linton, Anne, 161.
Lion, Elizabeth, 270.
Liscombe, Jane, 128; Richard, 128.
Lisle, Bridget, 251; Elizabeth, 288; John, 251; William, 128.
Liste, Jeremiah, 161; Sarah, 161.
Lister, Lady Anne, 243; Deborah, 77; Elizabeth, 280, 296; Jane, 305; Sir John, 280; John, 77, 296, 302; Judith, 302; Sir Martin, 272; Dame Mary, 339; Sir Matthew, 235, 243; Michael, 339; Samuel, 280; Thomas, 305; Lady —, 272. *See* Lyster.
Litchfield, Anne, 6; Thomas, 6.
Litcott, Dorothy, 244; Leonard, 244.
Litherland, Mary, 146.
Litler, Anne, 186; John, 186.
Little, Anne, 176, 304; Elizabeth, 248; Mary, 300; Thomas, 176.
Littleale, Joane, 64; John, 64.
Littlebury, Anne, 173; Bridget, 268; John, 268.
Littleton, Adam, 231; Anne, 231; Sir Edward, 231; Lady Elizabeth, 325; Jane, 254; Sir Thomas, 254; Thomas, 231.
Littlewood, Anne, 260; Elizabeth, 333; Joseph, 260; Robert, 333.
Livesey, Ellen, 278.
Lloyd, Anne, 45; Bridget, 20; Constance, 325; Deborah, 259; Edward, 22; Effham, 186; Eleanor, 328; Elizabeth, 22, 237, 244, 248; Francis, 244; George, 248; Godfrey, 328; Hugh, 50; Jane, 295; John, 45, 186; Katherine, 61; Launcelot, 20; Lodowick, 159; Lowrie, 159; Margaret, 83; Peter, 259; Richard, 295, 335; Robert, 237; Samuel, 325; Susan, 50, 101; Thomas, 61, 101; Tryphena, 313.
Lobley, Hugh, 29; Katherine, 29.

Lock, Charles, 334; Elizabeth, 334.
Locke, Elizabeth, 265; Frances, 282; Israel, 303; John, 265; Katherine, 23; Margaret, 124; Mary, 113, 285; Sarah, 303; Suzan, 248.
Locke *alias* Joslin, —, 248.
Locke *alias* Meares, Elizabeth, 265.
Lockhart, Sir George, 302; Lady Philadelphia, 302.
Lockley, Roger, 128; Ursula, 128.
Locksmith, Anthony, 93; Susan, 93.
Lockwood, Joane, 108; John, 108. *See* Lokewood.
Lodge, Eliza Mariana, 305.
Lodington, John, 340; Mary, 340.
Lodwick, Charles, 306; Mary, 306; Thomas, 306.
Loftus, Anne, 95; Matthew, 95.
Logan, Archibald, 190; Jane, 190.
Lokewood. Margaret, 169.
Lomax, Martha, 341.
Lomley. Anne, 164; Joane, 79; Richard, 79; Thomas, 164.
Lomlyn, Joane, 79; Richard, 79.
Londham, Elizabeth, 29; Thomas, 29.
London, Catharine, 335; George, 335; Henrietta, 335; Jane, 335; Robert, 50; Ursula, 50.
Lone, Richard, 206; Sarah, 206.
Long, Hannah, 306; Joan, 294; Mary, 318.
Longbotham, Thomas, 18.
Longbothome, John, 18; Margery, 18.
Longe, Bennett, 17; Edward, 17; Elizabeth, 183; Margaret, 43; Richard, 183.
Longueville, Charles, 337.
Longwood, Anne, 37.
Longworth, Barbara, 27; John, 27.
Lord, Agnes, 60; John, 60; Mary, 212; Thomas, 212.
Loriston, Elizabeth, 321; George, 321.
Lorkin, Elizabeth, 56.
Lort, Hester, 206; Roger, 206.
Lortie, Andrew, 325; Mariana, 325.
Lott, Henry, 180, 214; Joane, 180, 214.
Love, Anne, 98; Grace, 15; Gresham, 98; James, 25; Joyce, 25; Lewis, 15; Margaret, 56; Nathaniel, 188; Suzanna, 188.
Loveden, Elizabeth, 16; John, 16.
Lovegroave, Agnes, 102; John, 102.
Lovelace, Lady Anne, 236; John, Lord, 236; Margaret, 77; Richard, 77.
Lovelacke, Joane, 10.
Loveland, Elizabeth, 202; John, 202; Rev. Joseph, 298.
Lovell, Bridget, 219.
Lovelocke, Anne, 160.
Loverland, Ann, 182; Jachaen, 182.
Lovett, Edward, 200; Philadelphia, 200.
Lovewell, John, 83; Margaret, 83.
Loviey, Alice, 85; William, 85.
Low, Elizabeth, 101; John, 331; Kellum, 101; Mary, 331.
Lowden, Katherine, 142; Thomas, 142.
Lowding, David, 54; Jane, 54.
Lowe, Anne, 43, 98; Anthony, 11; Arthur, 43; Elizabeth, 12, 311; George, 12, 29; Grace, 144; Gresham, 98; Jane, 138; Mary, 142, 317; Prudence, 29; Richard, 138; Robert, 29, 142; Susan, 11, 44; Thomas, 144; William, 311.
Lowen, Elizabeth, 263.
Lowgrowe, Mary, 111; William, 111.
Lowman, John, 288; Mercy, 288.
Lowndes, Elizabeth, 193; Thomas, 193.
Lownds, Francis, 253; Martha, 253.
Lownes, Catherine, 162; George, 162.
Lowther, Elizabeth, 328; Ellen, 185; William, 185.
Lucam, Charles, 152; Ellen, 152.
Lucas, Anne, 195, 252; Catharine, 221; Elizabeth, 209; Experientia, 264; Frances, 84; Hester, 93; Jervas, 263; John, 84, 195; Katherine, 85; Mary, 252; Richard, 93; Sir Thomas, 195; Thomas, 85, 209, 221.
Lucey, Constance, 282.
Luck, Margaret, 324.
Lucke, Joane, 170.
Luckin, Lady Elizabeth, 220; Thomazine, 299; Sir William, 220.
Luckinge, Joane, 102; Mary, 68; Simon, 102.
Luckyn, Martha, 82, 94; Sarah, 309; Thomas, 82, 94; William, 309.
Lucy, Elizabeth, 200; Francis, 200; Susan, 224; Thomas, 224.
Luddington, Mary, 250, 345; Thomas, 250.
Ludington, or Ludinton, Mary, 250, 257; Thomas, 250, 257.
Ludlow, Sir Edmond, 9; Elizabeth, 9, 316; Henry, 9; John, 319; Mary, 319.
Lufkin, John, 47; Mary, 47.
Lukin, Christian, 209; Edward, 198, 209; Elizabeth, 279; Jane, 135; Thomazine, 198; Walter, 135.
Lum, Agnes, 170; John, 170.
Lumberd, Francis, 32; Mary, 32.
Lume, Ann, 231.
Lumley, Elizabeth, 192; John, 192.
Lummas, Henry, 12; Martha, 12.
Lund, Henrietta, 332; William, 332.
Lunt, Elizabeth, 166, 329; Friswith, 89; Thomas, 89.
Lupie, Mary, 150.
Lupo, Horatio, 123; Sarah, 123.
Lussell, Anne, 122; Richard, 122.
Luther, Bridget, 276; Henry, 304; Jane, 304; Thomas, 276, 304.
Luttman, Cicely, 120; Edward, 120.
Lyddall, Elizabeth, 107; Richard, 107.
Lyddell, Bridget, 72; Elizabeth, 53; Richard, 72; Rowland, 53.
Lyddyes, Elizabeth, 138.
Lydyat, Anne, 56.
Lyfe, Margaret, 103; William, 103.
Lyle, Alice, 107; Robert, 107.
Lyman, Henry, 60; Phillis, 60.
Lynd, Elizabeth, 206; Sir Humphry, 206.
Lyndsey, Anne, 89; David, 89; Mary, 81.
Lynn, Elizabeth, 202; Margaret, 54; Thomas, 54; William, 202.
Lynne, Alice, 167; Anne, 199; Edward, 167; Jacob, 298; Margaret, 36; Thomas, 199; William, 36, 236.
Lynnett, Isabell, 96; Mary, 42; William, 42.
Lynton, Elizabeth, 178; Robert, 178.
Lyon, Elizabeth, 147; John, 147; Mary, 25; Richard, 25.
Lyster, Elizabeth, 226; Thomas, 226. *See* Lister.
Lytcott, Dorothy, 259; Sir John, 259; Judith, 255; Rebecca, 194; Richard, 194, 255; Thomas, 194.

M

Macarnes, Jane, 99; Rev. Thomas, 99.
Macefenne, Jane, 164.
Macham, Sarah, 176.
Macheale, Elizabeth, 338.
Mackbeth, John, 166; Sarah, 166.

Mackmath, Anne, 332.
Mackphell, Barbara, 167 ; William, 167.
Mackworth, Martha, 304 ; Robert, 304.
Madder, Elizabeth, 273 ; John, 273.
Maddison, Hannah, 332.
Madlocke. Catherine, 162 ; Thomas, 162.
Maggott, Elizabeth, 154 ; Thomas, 154.
Maguire, Mary, 268 ; Redman, 268.
Mahew, Anne, 242.
Maine, Elizabeth, 236.
Mainwaring, Benjamin, 331, 338 ; Elizabeth. 341 ; Roger, 341 ; Susanna, 331, 338.
Maior, Anne, 263 ; Isabell, 25 ; Samuel, 263 ; Sarah, 212 ; Thomas, 212.
Maior *alias* Phillips, Bennett, 240 ; Lydia, 240.
Maior, or Major. *See* Minus.
Major, Susanna, 328.
Makinson, Isabell, 19.
Malcom, Elizabeth, 237 ; Henry, 237.
Malcorn, Henry, 260 ; Martha, 260.
Malcott, Elizabeth, 162.
Males, Anne, 17 ; Edward, 17.
Mall, Mary, 261 ; Thomas, 261.
Mallaber, Mary, 311 ; Richard, 311.
Mallet, Alice, 179 ; Elizabeth, 212 ; John, 179.
Mallett, Anne, 255 ; Catharine, 262 ; Cicilia, 77 ; John, 35, 255 ; Sarah, 35 ; Sir Thomas, 263 ; William, 77.
Malory, Elizabeth, 187 ; Mary, 204 ; Simon, 204 ; Thomas, 187.
Malt, Joane, 24.
Maltus, Magdalene, 148.
Malynes, Mary, 101 ; Samuel, 101.
Man, Abraham, 250 ; Anne, 54 ; Anthony, 54 ; Helen, 63 ; Hester, 101 ; Isabel, 250 ; John, 63 ; Judith. 163 ; Margaret, 103 ; Mary, 126 ; Richard, 101 ; Robert, 126 ; Silvanus, 103.
Manchester. *See* Montague.
Mandrell, Henry, 30.
Mandy, Henry, 326 ; Mary, 326.
Maney, Elizabeth, 157 ; Luke, 146, 157 ; Mary, 146.
Manfeild, Mary, 96 ; Robert, 96.
Manfredi, Francis, 209 ; Margaret, 209.
Maning, John, 154 ; Susan, 154.
Maninge, Elizabeth, 91 ; Peter, 91.
Maniste, Edward, 182 ; Jane, 182.
Manley, Elizabeth, 118 ; Margaret, 267 ; William, 118.
Mann, Bridget, 156 ; Joseph, 225 ; Mary, 225 ; Ralph, 156.
Manning, Alice, 35 ; Elizabeth, 39, 318 ; George, 35 ; Hanna, 210 ; Hester, 217 ; James, 39 ; John, 153, 217 ; Katherine, 153, 278; Robert, 278, 318 ; Samuel, 320.
Manninge, Ursula, 3.
Mannocke, Anthony, 63 ; Penelope, 63 ; Ursula, 299 ; William, 299.
Mannyngham, Bridget, 229 ; Rev. Richard, 229.
Mansell, Frances, 208 ; John, 189 ; Mary, 189 ; Rachael, 104 ; Robert, 208 ; William, 104.
Manser, Dionisia, 70.
Mansfeild, Anne, 51 ; —, 51.
Mantle, Oliver, 6 ; Susan, 6.
Manton, Duncan, 65 ; Rebecca, 65.
Manwaring, Andrew, 283 ; Charles, 282 ; Elizabeth, 280 ; Mary, 282 ; Rev. Roger, 142 ; Sarah, 283. *See* Maynwaring.
Manwaring *alias* Draper, Cicely, 142.
Maplesden, Anne, 279 ; Edward, 279.
Mar, John (Erskine), Earl of, 329.
Marburie, Charles, 226 ; Eusebey, 226 ; Frances, 226.
Marbury, Catherine, 210 ; Cicely, 248 ; Rev. Edward, 55 ; Edward, 210 ; Lewes, 55 ; Margaret, 55. *See* Knight.
Marcall, Mary, 109 ; Richard, 109.
March, Elizabeth, 197, 252 ; Francis, 197 ; John, 252 ; Margery, 105 ; Mary, 199, 340 ; Richard, 105 ; William, 199. *See* De la March.
Marchant, Dorothy, 20 ; Margery, 171 ; Thomas, 171.
Marescoe, Jane, 309.
Maret, Mary, 197 ; Thomas, 197.
Mariet, Ann, 192 ; John, 192 ; William, 192.
Markant, George, 35 ; Mary, 35.
Markham, Alice, 191 ; Gervas, 191 ; Hester, 52 ; Jane, 347 ; Moses, 52 ; Robert. 141, 142 ; Rev. Samuel, 347 ; Sarah, 347 ; Rev. Dr. William, 347 ; Winifred, 141, 142. *See* Tavy.
Markland, Elizabeth, 298.
Marlborough. *See* Ley.
Marler, Anne, 5 ; John, 42 ; Katherine, 42 ; William, 5.
Marlow, Hulda, 244 ; Michael, 244.
Marr, Margaret, 232.
Marredge, Margaret, 180 ; Samuel, 180.
Marriage, Alice, 41 ; William, 41.
Marriatt, Elizabeth, 134 ; George, 134.
Marriot, Margaret, 107 ; William, 107.
Marrow, or Marrowe, Anne, 256 ; Sir Edward, 99 ; Elizabeth, 99 ; Samuel, 99.
Marsh, Alice, 234 ; Anne, 189, 225, 243 ; Brian, 146 ; Diana, 331 ; Edward, 318 ; Elizabeth, 293, 316, 340 ; Francis, 276 ; Gabriel, 174 ; George, 225 ; Grace, 318 ; James, 329 ; Jane, 99, 334 ; John, 234, 331 ; Judith, 174 ; Margaret, 321 ; Martha, 341, 343 ; Mary, 33, 146, 298, 305, 308, 329, 341 ; Peter, 336 ; Ralph, 189 ; Rebecca, 230 ; Richard, 293 ; Robert, 298, 334 ; Rose, 307 ; Rotheram, 99 ; Sarah, 276, 336 ; Susanna, 298 ; Thomas, 181, 308, 321, 341, 343 ; William, 33, 243, 305.
Marshall, Alice, 49 ; Anne, 38, 131 ; Cuthbert, 74 ; Eleanor, 310 ; Elizabeth, 167, 183, 331 ; Emma, 169 ; Frances, 74 ; Henry, 38 ; John, 49, 131 ; Margaret, 326 ; Margery, 132 ; Martha, 309 ; Mary, 173, 181 ; Richard, 183 ; Rev. Samuel, 310 ; Sarah, 253, 310. *See* Howard.
Marshall *alias* Bridges, Sarah, 253.
Marshe, Anne, 202 ; Elizabeth, 19 ; Henry, 19 ; William, 202.
Marshe *alias* Tayler, Margaret, 230.
Marson, Anne, 174 ; John, 114 ; Katherine, 114.
Marston, Alice, 76 ; Anne, 46, 71 ; Francis, 164 ; Mary, 164 ; Thomas, 71, 76.
Marten, Anne, 82, 127 ; Bridget, 37 ; Clement, 143 ; Elizabeth, 28, 59, 81 ; George, 127 ; Jane, 27, 48 ; John, 27, 81 ; Robert, 48 ; Thomas, 28, 59 ; Ursula, 143 ; William, 82.
Martin, Anne, 37, 290, 311 ; Benedict, 120 ; Benjamin, 317 ; Edward, 232 ; Elizabeth, 232, 317 ; Emlen, 238 ; Francis, 267 ; John, 37 ; Margaret, 184 ; Mercy, 120 ; Rachel, 159 ; Rev. Dr. Richard, 312 ; Richard, 37 ; Sarah, 267 ; William, 184, 290.
Martin *alias* Fortescue, Elizabeth, 211.
Martindall, Charles, 62 ; Elizabeth, 62.
Marton, Rev. Oliver, 347 ; Priscilla A., 347.
Martragny. *See* De Tioult.

Martyn, Alice, 6 ; Elizabeth, 312; George, 2 ; Jane, 2 ; John, 6 ; Katherine, 32 ; Lionell, 21 ; Lydia, 262 ; Margaret, 21 ; Nicholas, 262 ; Richard, 32, 312 ; Robert, 32.
Marvill, Edward, 86 ; Jane, 86.
Marvyn, Elizabeth, 223 ; James, 223.
Mascoll, John, 321 ; Margaret, 321.
Masey, Anne, 262 ; Edward, 262.
Mash, Lucretia, 156 ; Richard, 156.
Mashart, Avice, 79 ; Michael, 79.
Mason, Anne, 10, 63, 170 ; Brian, 63 ; Christian, 47, 149 ; Dorothy, 147 ; Elizabeth, 192 ; George, 167 ; Grace, 29, 193 ; James, 193 ; Jane, 57, 185, 291; Jeane, 192 ; John, 47, 95, 185 ; Margaret, 167 ; Mary, 156, 193 ; Paul, 29 ; Richard, 123, 291 ; Roger, 10 ; Rosamond, 95 ; Sibill, 123 ; Susanna, 315 ; Thomas, 192 ; Ursula, 5 ; William, 5, 57, 147, 149, 192, 315.
Massam, Alice, 141 ; William, 141.
Massey, John, 27 ; Joice, 198 ; Katherine, 27.
Massie, Hugh, 235 ; Thomasine, 235.
Massingberd, Elizabeth, 291 ; Sir Henry, 291.
Massy, Jane, 168 ; Tobias, 168.
Massye, John, 141 ; Ruth, 141.
Master, Anne, 291 ; Diana, 299 ; Sir Edward, 291 ; Edward, 291 ; Isabella, 335 ; Streynsham, 299.
Masters, Elizabeth, 43 ; John, 43.
Masterton, Elizabeth, 18 ; John, 18.
Mather, Catherine, 213 ; Henry, 213.
Mathew, Anne, 53 ; Bridget, 105 ; Edward, 53 ; George, 322 ; Martha, 322 ; William, 105.
Mathewes, Anne, 26 ; Augustine, 143 ; Christopher, 149 ; Elizabeth, 143 ; Euseby, 170 ; Jane, 149, 170, 179 ; Joachim, 231 ; John, 26 ; Lettice, 33 ; Lydia, 267 ; Philip, 231 ; Thomas, 33. *See* Matthewes.
Mathews, Alice, 96, 234 ; Anna, 337 ; Lady Anne, 295 ; Eusebius, 287 ; Sir John, 303 ; Joseph, 96 ; Katherine, 113 ; Mary, 287 ; Sir Philip, 295 ; Sarah, 303 ; William, 113, 337.
Matterday, Elizabeth, 130 ; Mary, 141 ; Stephen, 141 ; Thomas, 130.
Matthewes, Alice, 2 ; Elizabeth, 65, 84 ; Humphrey, 2 ; Thomas, 84.
Matthews, Elizabeth, 254 ; John, 254. *See* Mathews.
Mauditt, Elizabeth, 46.
Maule, Rev. George, 240; Mary, 240.
Mauleverer, Anne, 266 ; Richard, 266 ; Sir Thomas, 266.
Maultby, Anne, 132 ; John, 132.
Maundrell, Emme, 30.
Maundy, Elizabeth, 286.
Maunsell, Caroline E., 348 ; Hester, 58 ; Mark, 58 ; Thomas P., 348.
Maurice, Joane, 26 ; Thomas, 26.
Mauvillan, Hannah, 333 ; Steven, 333.
Mawdett, Elizabeth, 225.
Maxfeild, Elizabeth, 165 ; Robert, 165.
Maxwell, Diana, 241 ; Elizabeth, 235 ; James, 219, 235, 241.
May, Anne, 144 ; Elizabeth, 66 ; George, 144, 145 ; Margaret, 116 ; Roger, 66 ; Susan, 145 ; Thomas, 116.
Maybancke, Arnold, 48 ; Elizabeth, 48.
Maycott, Sir Cavaler, 184 ; Elizabeth, 183.
Maydwell, Dorothy, 165 ; Tobias, 165.
Maye, Christian, 149 ; Elizabeth, 82, 127 ; John, 127, 149 ; Thomas, 82.
Mayern, Lady Isabella de, 199 ; Sir Theodore de, 199.
Mayes, Ellen, 83 ; Richard, 83.
Maylard, Anne, 2 ; John, 2 ; Thomas, 2.
Mayman, John, 43 ; Margaret, 43.
Maynard, Charles, 212 ; Mary, 212 ; Dame Susan, 81 ; Sir William, 81.
Mayne, Anne, 11 ; Frances, 231 ; Robert, 231 ; Thomas, 11 ; William, 231.
Mayney, Dame Bridget, 155 ; Elizabeth, 65 ; John, 65.
Maynott, Anne, 50 ; John, 50.
Maynwaring, Alice, 267 ; Arthur, 267 ; Mary, 221 ; Rev. Dr. Roger, 221 ; Thomas, 280.
Mayo, Rebecca, 324.
Mayor, John, 279 ; Sarah, 279.
Mayres, Joane, 160 ; Margaret, 121 ; Marmaduke, 121.
Meabanck, Elizabeth, 75 ; Henry, 75.
Mead, Frances, 217 ; George, 39 ; John, 217 ; Margaret, 39.
Meade, Elizabeth, 19 ; Joane, 261 ; John, 19 ; Thomas, 261.
Meadowes, Edward, 144 ; Priscilla, 144.
Meadows, Lady Constance, 282 ; Sir Philip, 282.
Meale, Martha, 236.
Meare, Christopher, 213 ; Susan, 213.
Mearcs, Alice, 84 ; Humphrey, 84 ; John, 173; Margaret, 173. *See* Locke.
Mease, George, 40 ; Hester, 40.
Measure, Anne, 188 ; Simon, 188.
Medcalf, Katherine, 153.
Medcalfe, Edmund, 197 ; Frances, 167 ; Francis, 227 ; George, 167 ; Joane, 227 ; Margaret, 15 ; Margery, 197.
Medlecote, Susan, 308.
Medler, Anne, 250.
Medlicot, Edward, 167 ; Joyce, 167.
Medlicott, Eleanor, 347 ; Susanna, 347.
Mee, Joyce, 295.
Meech, Barbara, 250 ; John, 250.
Meek, Anthony, 322 ; Elizabeth, 322.
Meggs, Alice, 232 ; Rev. Dr. James, 294 ; Rev. James, 233 ; Joane, 294.
Megott, Patience, 334 ; Robert, 334.
Melborne, Catherine, 220 ; John, 220.
Melhuish, John, 204 ; Mary, 204.
Meller, Anne, 129 ; Robert, 129.
Melling, Jane, 143 ; Thomas, 143.
Mello, Elizabeth, 86 ; William, 86.
Melochling, Dominick, 318 ; Mary, 318.
Mercer, Margaret, 235 ; Mary, 66 ; Maximilian, 66 ; Thomas, 235.
Merchant, Elizabeth, 322 ; Frances, 319 ; John, 319.
Meredith, Anne, 21, 50 ; Henry, 338 ; John, 50 ; Mary, 152, 209, 338 ; Rev. Thomas, 21 ; William, 152, 209.
Merentt, Anne, 13 ; Christopher, 13.
Meres, Parnell, 68 ; Walter, 68.
Merideth, or Meridith, Alice, 43 ; Anne, 343 ; Edward, 343.
Meriton, Mary, 287, 288 ; Matthew, 288.
Merrell, Anne, 224 ; Henry, 90 ; Joane, 223 ; John, 224 ; Theodocia, 90.
Merrett, Jeremiah, 108 ; Rose, 108.
Merrick, Elizabeth, 106 ; Mary, 347.

Merritt, Hester, 103; Mary, 182; Samuel, 103.
Merse, Francis, 277; Margaret, 277.
Messenger, Jane, 229; Thomas, 229.
Metcalf, Edmond, 180; Margery, 180.
Metcalfe, Anthony, 137; Joane, 137; Margaret, 104; Nicholas, 104.
Metford, Isabel, 259; John, 259.
Metham, Mary, 197; Thomas, 197.
Methwen, Deborah, 301; Paul, 301.
Methwold, Elizabeth, 191; Jane, 345; Lettice, 194; William, 191.
Meverill, Alice, 192; Godfrey, 192.
Mew, Sarah, 303.
Mewe, Elizabeth, 127; Robert, 127.
Mey, Anne, 228; Stephen, 228.
Meyerne, Anne, 265; John C., 265.
Meyers, Barnard, 98; Isabell, 126; James, 126; Jane, 98.
Michaelson, Elizabeth, 36; Richard, 36.
Michaelwright, Sibell, 78; Thomas, 78.
Michelborne, Anne, 224; William, 224.
Michelburne, Anne, 244.
Michell, Alice, 142; Edward, 268; Elizabeth, 130; James, 142; Jane, 128; Joane, 88; Katherine, 268; Mary, 150, 272; William, 88, 128, 130.
Michelson, Hester, 25; Tobias, 25.
Mickelborrowe, Elizabeth, 80; Leonard, 80.
Middlemore, George, 301.
Middlesex. *See* Cranfield.
Middleton, Anne, 210; Clara, 184; Constance, 298, 330; Elizabeth, 95; James, 118; John, 183; Peter, 210; Philippa, 108; Robert, 95; Sarah, 183; Thomas, 184.
Midleton, Lady Anne, 270; Elizabeth, 259; Timothy, 259.
Mighell, Margaret, 173.
Milbanck, Elizabeth, 335.
Milborne, Mary, 251.
Milburne, Jane, 34; Peter, 34.
Mildmay, Alice, 199; Anne, 49, 230, 323; Elizabeth, 319; Frances, 56; Sir Henry, 199; Judith, 335; Mary, 313, 319; Robert, 230; Sir Thomas, 49; William, 56.
Miles, Edward, 32; Elizabeth, 32; John, 214; Katherine, 214.
Mill, Elizabeth, 16, 213; Penelope, 223; Pointz, 213; William, 16, 223.
Millard, Anne, 146; Isabell, 129; Martha, 325; William, 129, 146.
Millen, Mary, 143.
Miller, Agnes, 53, 60; Anne, 93, 143, 260; Bridget, 32; Elizabeth, 44; James, 260; John, 3, 4, 93; Margaret, 60, 96; Mary, 3, 161; Sir Robert, 3; Robert, 60; Sarah, 4; Thomas, 44; William, 96.
Millers, Elizabeth, 239.
Milles, Elizabeth, 99.
Millet, Elizabeth, 189; Jane, 79; John, 79; William, 189.
Millett, John, 134; Margaret, 163; Mary, 134; Robert, 163.
Millicent, Dowglas, 119; Robert, 119.
Millington, Elizabeth, 53; John, 53; Mary, 327.
Millman, Jane, 182; Roger, 182.
Millner, Susanna, 309.
Mills, Alice, 55; Anne, 131; Francis, 22; Grace, 114; Henry, 124; Ithamar, 276; Jane, 305; Joane, 196; John, 114, 276; Lydia, 342; Martha, 285; Mary, 124; Phillippa, 22; Sarah, 286; Susan, 127; Thomas, 131, 196, 342; William, 55, 127.
Millward, Jane, 177; Richard, 177.
Milner, Anne, 293; John, 293.
Milson, Joane, 84.
Milton, James, 270; Mary, 103; Ursula, 270.
Milward, Jane, 254; Martha, 275; Mary, 246; Rev. Mathias, 246; Thomas, 254.
Minne, Suzan, 114; Thomas, 114.
Minshall, Edward, 223; Huon, 223; Joane, 223.
Minshawe, Dorothy, 239.
Minterne, Jael, 283; John, 273; Mary, 273.
Minton, Elizabeth, 74; Joseph, 74.
Mintye, Elizabeth, 165.
Minus *alias* Maior, or Major, Hester, 60; John, 60.
Mirriall, Clara, 154.
Mitchell, Catharine, 220; Elizabeth, 107, 110, 312; Isabell, 126; James, 126, 330; Jane, 330; John, 55, 110, 220; Lucy, 55; Martha, 338; Originall, 312.
Mitford, Sara, 324.
Mitton, Henry, 255; Susan, 255.
Moale *alias* Filmer, —, 95.
Mobbes, Margaret, 184.
Modham, Margery, 136; Robert, 136.
Mograve, Earl of. *See* Sheffield.
Mohun, Lord, 238; Theophila, 238.
Molineux, Margaret, 146; Sir Richard, 146.
Momford, Agnes, 120.
Moncke, Elizabeth, 11; John 11.
Money, Anne, 175.
Monger, James, 107; Susan, 107.
Monke, Catherine, 163; John, 163.
Monmouth. *See* Cary.
Monney, Anne, 73.
Monson. *See* Mountson.
Montagu, Christopher, 334.
Montagu *alias* Edgcomb, Lady Ann, 334.
Montague, Edward, Earl of Manchester, 283; Dame Essex, 283; James, 345; Dame Penelope, 345.
Montpesson, Barbara, 291; Sir Thomas, 291.
Montrath, Charles, Earl of, 302.
Moody, Henry, 177; Margaret, 108; Sarah, 177; Rev. Thomas, 108; Ursula, 314.
Moone, Jane, 167; John, 167.
Moor, Elizabeth, 335; Mary, 318.
Moore, Lady Abigail, 327; Alice, 30, 82; Anna, 193; Anne, 126, 172, 227; Anne *alias* Agnes, 166; Christabell, 140; Dulcabell, 51; Edward, 243; Elizabeth, 33, 66, 87, 157, 214, 223, 247, 293, 331; Ellenor, 48; Lady Frances, 289; George, 139, 193, 293; Hellen, 107; Henry, 163; Isabel, 112; Jane, 57; Mr. Serjeant John, 51; John, 66, 87, 112, 223; Margaret, 163, 167; Mary, 39, 139, 285; Nicholas, 140; Peter, 126; Rose, 77; Sir St. John, 289; Striddrieu, 57; Susan, 40; Thomas, 40, 166; Ursula, 93; Sir William, 327; William, 214, 337; Rev. —, 107.
Mooreton, Ellen, 14.
Moorhead, Grace, 224; William, 224.
Mooselie, or Moosely, John, 38; Mary, 38.
Mordaunt, Anne, 93; Henry, 93; Sir Le Strange, 93; Lewis, 327.
Morden, Priscilla, 303; William, 303.
More, Agnes, 20; Bridget, 209; Christabell, 179; Elizabeth, 254; Geoffrey, 20; Margaret, 64; Richard, 209; Thomas, 64; Walter, 254.
Morecocke, Anne, 163; Nicholas, 163.

Morecott, Dorothy, 245.
Morecrofte, Ancilla, 222; Charles, 222.
Moremay, Mercy, 163; Nariah, 136.
Morer, Dorothy, 254; Edward, 254.
Moreton, Anne, 98, 131; Joane, 99; Mary, 304; Rev. Dr. William, 304; William, 99, 131.
Morgan, Alexander, 14; Alice, 168, 207; Ann, 347; Catherine, 285; Christopher, 238; Deborah, 245; Dame Elizabeth, 300; Elizabeth, 14, 21, 41, 138, 181, 210, 238; George, 210; Henry, 285; Jane, 227; John, 41, 227, 300; Judith, 166; Mary, 336; Pierce, 207, 227; Thomas, 175, 336; Tudor, 168; William, 300.
Morice, Anne, 209; Thomas, 209.
Morley, Anne, 109; Elianor, 306; Harbert, 282; John, 63; Mary, 63, 282; Philip, 306; Thomas, 109.
Morlinge, Anne, 165; Nicholas, 165.
Morrell, Elizabeth, 163.
Morrice, George, 24; Sarah, 24.
Morris, Alice, 104; Anne, 72; Ann Phillis, 322; Blanch, 82; Catherine, 162; Charles, 347; David, 72; Dorothy, 16; Edward, 22; Elizabeth, 27, 80, 163; Ellinor, 134; Frances, 33; Jane, 135; Joane, 31; John, 22, 33, 82, 149; Justina, 336; Katherine, 149; Margaret, 162; Mary, 22, 340; Peter, 162; Robert, 162; Rowland, 163; Sarah, 347; Susan, 224; Thomas, 16, 31, 134; Thomasine, 62; William, 104. *See* Watkinson.
Morrison, Sir Charles, 62.
Mortlocke, John, 98; Mary, 98.
Morton, Mary, 207.
Moseley, Abigail, 53, 116; Elizabeth, 97; Henry, 25; Isabell, 25; Jane, 153; Joane, 137; Margaret, 162; Martha, 64; Susan, 152; William, 53, 152, 153.
Mosley, Lydia, 267; Robert, 267.
Mosse, Anne, 29; Catharine, 228; Clement, 228; Elizabeth, 99, 176; Judith, 24; Lawrence, 99; Thomas, 29, 176.
Mostyn, Lady Margaret, 347; Sir Roger, 347.
Moswell, Alice, 261; Margaret, 261.
Motham, Letitia, 329; Rachel, 234.
Motken, John, 168; Mary, 168.
Mottershead, Anne, 255.
Moule, Edward, 108; Priscilla, 108.
Moulsworth, Bevill, 200; Elizabeth, 200.
Moult, Margery, 164; Stephen, 164.
Moulton, Bridget, 326; Henry, 326; Susan, 31; Thomas, 31.
Mount, Joane, 170; Robert, 170.
Mountague, Lady Elizabeth, 230; Francis, Viscount, 230; Mary, 186.
Mountaine, Elizabeth, 62; Robert, 62.
Mountford, Christian, 31; Elizabeth, 15, 135, 211; Rev. Dr. John, 193; John, 135, 179; Mary, 179, 193; Oliver, 15; Richard, 31; Thomas, 211.
Mountfort, Anne, 310; John, 310; Susanna, 307; William, 307.
Mountjoy, Allen, 210; Edmund, 191; Elizabeth, 191; Katherine, 191, 210; Mary, 191.
Mount Norris. *See* Annesley.
Mountson, Magdalen, 206; Sir Thomas, 206.
Mouse, Jane, 160; John, 160.
Mowton, Elizabeth, 50; John, 50.
Moyer, Elizabeth, 222; Lawrence, 222; Rebecca, 297; Samuel, 297.
Moyle, Alice, 89; John, 103; Margaret, 240; Prudence, 103; Thomas, 89.
Moyses, Joane, 70; Theodore, 70.
Muckhedge, Elizabeth, 43; William, 43.
Mudd, Ruth, 315.
Muddle, Mary, 16.
Mudford, Anne, 144.
Muffett, Abraham, 137; Clara, 137; Sarah, 84; William, 84.
Muggleton, Judith, 67.
Mulcaster, Elizabeth, 20; Peter, 20.
Mulgrave. *See* Sheffield.
Mullett, Alice, 111; George, 108; Jane, 108; William, 111.
Mullineux, Elizabeth, 142; John, 142.
Mullins, Elizabeth, 254.
Mulso, Anne, 315; Thomas, 315.
Muncke, Mary, 199; Robert, 199.
Munckton, Alice, 249; Marmaduke, 249.
Munday, Anne, 49; Catherine, 171; Dorothy, 99; Edward, 4; Elizabeth, 4; Epaphroditus, 49; Richard, 99.
Munden, Mary, 306.
Mundy, Bridget, 46; Robert, 46.
Munk, Mary, 186.
Muns, Katherine, 16.
Murden, Elizabeth, 159; William, 159.
Murey, Mary, 118; Peter, 118.
Muriall, Susanna, 159; Rev. Thomas, 159.
Murre, Helen, 253.
Murry, Elizabeth, 251; James, Lord, 270; Lady Lellias, 270.
Murson, John, 114; Katherine, 114.
Murthott, Edmond, 98; Jane, 98.
Muschamp, Henry, 298.
Musgrave, Anne, 17; Christopher, 252; Edmund, 17; Elenor, 252; Francis, 107; Isabel, 107; Mary, 328.
Musgrove, Elizabeth, 219; Nathaniel, 219.
Muskew, Mary, 48; William, 48.
Mussage, Elizabeth, 157; Richard, 157.
Musson, Anne, 109; William, 109.
Musters, Jane, 283; John, 283; Mary, 299.
Mustoe, Katherine, 146.
Muxloe, Rev. John, 314; Mary, 314.
Myddelton, Frances, 221; Hugh, 221.
Mydhope, James, 277; Lydia, 277.
Mynne, Jane, 203; John, 203; Sir William, 203.
Mytton, Mary, 13; Peter, 13.

N

Nailer, Mary, 232.
Nance, Henry, 173; Isabell, 173.
Nanfan, John, 86; Margaret, 86.
Naper, Anne, 230; Robert, 230.
Napier, Anna, 320; Charles, 320; Jane, 347; William, 347.
Napleton, Anne, 80; Thomas, 80.
Nash, Anne, 245; John, 245; Sarah, 109; Susanna, 175; Rev. William, 109.
Nashe, Bridget, 72; Faith, 83; Stephen, 83; William, 72.
Nason, Susan, 266.
Nation, Susan, 176; Thomas, 176.
Natt, Alice, 167; Dorothy, 45; Roger, 45.
Nau, Cornelia, 281.
Naunton, Lady, 87.
Nayler, Elizabeth, 18, 63; Humphrey, 27; John, 63; Mary, 27; Richard, 18.

Naylor, Anne, 118 ; Christopher, 118 ; William. 297.
Neald, Henry. 240 ; Mary, 240.
Neale, Abigail, 40 ; Anne, 136 ; Christian, 209 ; Elizabeth, 30, 35, 56, 136 ; Frances, 210 ; Henry, 46 ; John, 56 ; Margaret, 56 ; Mary, 46 ; Raphael, 56 ; Sarah, 289 ; Thomas, 30, 40, 56, 210 ; William, 35, 136.
Nealer, Alice, 78 ; Robert, 78.
Neatesfeild, Mary, 48 ; Stephen, 48.
Neave, Anne, 160 ; Elizabeth, 175, 182 ; John, 56, 175, 182 ; Lambert, 160 ; Thomasine, 56.
Necton, James, 269 ; Judith, 269.
Nedham, Margaret, 181.
Nedler, Ellen, 19 ; Robert, 19.
Needham, Barbara, 250 ; Dorothy, 231 ; George, 250.
Needham *alias* Uxley, Lady, 194.
Needler, Anne, 250 ; Elizabeth, 178 ; Henry, 307 ; John, 178 ; Rose, 307 ; Susan, 82 ; Thomas, 82.
Neland, Alice, 189.
Nelham, Winifred, 6.
Nelson, Anne, 171, 287 ; Brian, 72 ; Elizabeth, 72, 109 ; George, 109 ; Grace, 285 ; Grizell, 246 ; John, 246, 287 ; Priscilla, 287 ; Samuel, 287 ; Stephen, 285.
Nelthorpe, Elizabeth, 339.
Nene. *See* Neve.
Nesfield, Anne, 44 ; William, 44.
Nesse, Elizabeth, 109.
Nest, Samuel, 259 ; Sarah, 259.
Neve, Alice, 154 ; Elizabeth, 223 ; Francis, 154, 223 ; Helenor, 226 ; Henry, 86 ; Joane, 86 ; Robert, 154.
Neve *alias* Smith, Alce, 154.
Nevel, Joane, 126 ; Richard, 126.
Nevell, Rebecca, 64 ; William, 64.
Nevett, Theodora, 313.
Nevile, Anne, 325.
Nevill, Alice, 92, 170 ; Anne, 195 ; Catherine, 187 ; Sir Christopher, 195 ; David, 187 ; Edward, 170 ; Elizabeth, 274 ; Frances, 271 ; Francis, 274 ; George, 338 ; Jane, 338 ; Joane, 271 ; Ursula, 299 ; William, 92.
Neville, Elizabeth, 312 ; Rev. Fleetwood, 312.
Nevinson, Afra, 204 ; Cordelia, 220 ; Elizabeth, 188 ; Jane, 224 ; Dame Mary, 188 ; Sir Roger, 220.
Newberrie, Joyce, 242 ; Thomas, 242.
Newberry, Elizabeth, 172, 249, 342 ; Michael. 249.
Newbery, Dorothy. 303 ; Joane, 6 ; Mary, 318 ; Nathaniel, 6 ; Rev. Peregrine J., 303 ; William, 318.
Newbie, Henry, 40 ; Mary, 40.
Newbolt, Anne, 243 ; Anthony, 243.
Newburgh, Mary, 187 ; Robert, 187.
Newcastle, William, Earl of, 192.
Newce, Edith, 251.
Newcome, Flower, 11 ; John, 11.
Newcomen, Katherine, 210 ; Mary, 88 ; Rev. Thomas, 88 ; Thomas, 88, 210.
Newett, John, 139 ; Martha, 171 ; Sarah, 139.
Newey, Bridget, 67 ; John, 67.
Newland, Jane, 221 ; Rev. John, 100 ; John, 221 ; Mary, 100.
Newman, Elizabeth, 105, 111, 137, 178 ; Frances, 318 ; Henry, 133 ; John, 155, 171 ; Margery, 136 ; Mary, 52, 171, 178, 244 ; Richard, 318 ; Rose, 133 ; Sanctam, 155 ; Sarah, 108 ; Sibill, 46 ; Thomas, 52, 108 ; William, 46, 137.
Newnam, Mary, 308 ; Michael, 308.
Newport, Browning, 200 ; Lady Diana, 265 ; Elizabeth, 200 ; Francis, 265 ; John, 239 ; Mary, 176, 239 ; Sir Richard, 265.
Newsam, Anne, 161 ; Francis, 161.
Newsham, Agnes, 2 ; Bartholomew, 62.
Newson, Avice, 19 ; Stephen, 19.
Newstead, Rev. Christopher, 203 ; Elizabeth, 295 ; Mary, 203.
Newton, Agnes. 30 ; Anne, 158 ; Avery, 196 ; Brian, 40 ; Catherine, 185, 217 ; Elizabeth, 27 ; Francis, 242 ; Hester, 257 ; Hugh, 185 ; Isabell, 40 ; Rev. John, 217 ; John, 27 ; Leonard, 196 ; Martha, 185 ; Richard, 30.
Niccolls, Barbara, 244 ; Humphry, 244 ; Sarah, 331.
Nicholas, Anne, 81 ; Edmund, 79 ; Elizabeth, 186 ; Ellen, 168 ; Grace, 193 ; Henry, 81 ; Margery, 79 ; Rev. Matthew, 186 ; Penelope, 323 ; Richard, 193 ; Robert, 168.
Nicholl, Frances, 300 ; John, 298 ; Judith, 327 ; Roger, 300 ; Rose, 297 ; Susanna, 298 ; William, 297.
Nicholls, Ann, 297 ; Cecily, 81 ; Edward, 306 ; Elizabeth, 7, 26, 134, 301, 310 ; Ellen, 123, 326 ; Emeria, 116 ; Frances, 5 ; George, 123 ; Grace, 317, 336 ; Humphrey, 7 ; Jane, 102, 291 ; Joan, 294 ; Joane, 156 ; John, 81, 156, 248, 294, 317, 326 ; Judith, 84 ; Katherine, 273 ; Margery, 47 ; Martha, 306 ; Mary, 34, 150, 173, 248, 291, 296 ; Philip, 47 ; Ralph, 291, 296 ; Richard, 310 ; Samuel, 134 ; Simon, 84 ; Susanna, 324 ; Thomas, 26, 34, 291, 317, 324 ; William, 5, 150.
Nichols, Ann, 159 ; Catherine, 176, 308 ; Elizabeth. 173 ; George, 159 ; Hugh, 308 ; Mary, 206, 258 ; William, 258.
Nicholson, Catherine, 163 ; Deborah, 77 ; Edmund, 77 ; Jane, 116, 213 ; Joane, 17 ; John, 213 ; Mary, 93 ; Robert, 17 ; Sarah, 286 ; Thomas, 116, 163.
Nicolai. *See* De Nicolai.
Nicoll, John. 306 ; Richard, 327. *See* Nicholl.
Nicolls, Catherine, 205 ; Elizabeth, 311 ; Rebecca, 301 ; Richard, 311 ; Theodorus, 301 ; William, 205.
Nicolson, Joane, 154 ; William, 154.
Nightingale, Catherine, 220 ; Henry, 220 ; Katherine, 268 ; Richard, 22 ; Roger, 22 ; Sibill, 22 ; Sir Thomas, 268.
Noades, John, 30 ; Susan, 30.
Noble, Henry, 97 ; Joane, 174 ; John, 174 ; Katherine, 115 ; Margaret, 97 ; Rose, 147 ; William, 115.
Nodes, Elizabeth, 177 ; George, 177 ; John, 30 ; Sarah, 295 ; Susan, 30, 297 ; Susanna, 295.
Noel, Lady Elizabeth, 332.
Noke, Jane, 109 ; Katherine, 79 ; Rev. Richard, 109 ; William, 79.
Nokes, Joane, 41, 274 ; John, 41 ; Richardina, 73 ; Thomas, 274 ; William, 73.
Noller, Anne, 86.
Noone, Isabell, 126 ; John, 134 ; Mary, 134 ; Richard, 126.
Norborow, Elizabeth, 331.
Norbury, Anne, 130 ; Elizabeth, 190 ; George, 130 ; John, 130, 190.
Norgate, Edward, 215 ; Elizabeth, 215.
Norman, Alexander, 275 ; Anne, 70, 108, 205 ; Christian, 243 ; Edward, 322 ; Elizabeth, 50, 84, 104, 150 ; Frances, 275 ; Richard, 84 ; Robert, 90 ; Sarah, 322 ; Thomas, 70, 108, 150, 243 ; William, 50 ; Winifred, 90.
Normyvil, Mary, 139.

Norncott, Elizabeth, 156; William, 156.
Norncourt, Sarah, 268.
Norram, Elizabeth, 137; John, 137.
Norres, Elizabeth, 124; George, 124.
Norries. Susanna, 176; William, 176.
Norrington, Elizabeth, 48; Vincent, 48.
Norris, Elizabeth, 164; Ellen, 165; Margaret, 125; Mary, 316; Phebe, 225; Priscilla, 303; Samuel, 178; Susan, 178; William, 316.
North, Anne, 134, 289, 308, 318; Edward, 308; Elizabeth, 156, 186, 341; Fabeam, 28; John, 186; Margaret, 41; Richard, 28; Thomas, 41; William, 156, 341.
Northage, John, 67; Sarah, 67.
Northam, Robert, 207.
Northcott, Elizabeth, 143; Samuel, 143.
Norton, Ann, 342; Avery, 12; Barbara, 274; Brice, 317; Dorothy, 271; Elizabeth, 62; Dame Frances, 320; Gabriel, 62; Sir George, 320; George, 274; Dame Grace, 320; Grace, 320; Hellener, 189; Honor, 304; Isabell, 12; Luke, 185; Martha, 185; Mary, 267; Nevill, 307; Rachael, 317; Richard, 271; Thomas, 267, 342.
Norwich, Lady Elizabeth, 133; Sir Simon, 133.
Norwich. *See* Jegon *and* Gooch, Bishops of.
Norwood, Rachel, 111; Richard, 111.
Nott, Anne, 29, 173; George, 71; Henry, 173; Mary, 71; Walter, 29.
Nottingham, Elizabeth, 150; John, 146; Margaret, Countess of, 191; Mary, 146; William, 150.
Nourse, Martha, 315; Rev. Dr. Peter, 328; Susanna, 328.
Nowell, Benjamin, 95; Elizabeth, 95; Sicillia, 233.
Nowen, Judith, 100; William, 100.
Nower, Anne, 291; John, 291.
Noyes, Edward, 233; Martha, 233; William, 118.
Nuce, Ursula, 270.
Nulls, Sir John, 273; Lady Mary, 273.
Nunne, Mary, 88; Richard, 88.
Nunnes, Abraham, 66; Mary, 66.
Nurse, Anne, 229; Edward, 229. *See* Browne.
Nutbrowne, Frances, 56; William, 56.
Nuthall, Charles, 263; Frances, 222; John, 257, 259; Rebecca, 257, 259.
Nutt, Isabell, 259; Jeconiah, 259; Margaret, 292; Sir William, 292.
Nuttall, Elizabeth, 117; Hester, 141; Rev. James, 141; James, 195, 222; Mary, 195; Thomas, 117.
Nutter, John, 105; Rachel, 105.
Nutthall, Martha, 231.
Nutton, Elizabeth, 284.
Nye, John, 273; Mary, 273.
Nyn, Anne, 205; John, 205.

O

Oade, John, 31; Mary, 31.
Oades, George, 102; Joane, 102.
Oakeley, Joane, 178; John, 255; Laureola, 255; William, 178.
Oatlee, Mary, 264.
O'Brien, Mary, Lady, 306; William, Lord, 306.
Odam, Anne, 185; Robert, 185.
Odber, Mary, 227; William, 227.
Odiern, Joane, 14; Stephen, 14.
Offeley, Anne, 203; Elizabeth, 203.
Offley, Bridget, 245; Dorothy, 259; Sir John, 273; John, 259; Katherine, 273; Mary, 286.
Ogle, Anne, 88; Jane, 88; Sir Richard, 88.
Ogleby, John, 57; Katherine, 57.
Oglethorpe, Sarah, 239; William, 239.
Ogilvye, Anabella, 266; John, 266.
Okeley, Edward, 122, 146; Elizabeth, 135; Frances, 146; George, 74; Margaret, 74; Susan, 122; Thomas, 135.
Okes, Mary, 136; Nicholas, 136.
Okey, Mary, 338.
Olave, Abel, 68; Elizabeth, 12; Margery, 68.
Oldbury, Dorothy, 327.
Olde, Mary, 244.
Oldfield, Anthony, 202, 265; Benjamin, 266; Elizabella, 265; Margaret, 96, 310; Mary, 202, 266; Robert, 96.
Oldis, Anne, 98; Catherine, 68; John, 68; Valentine, 98.
Oldisworth, Michael, 50; Susan, 50.
Oldmixon, Anthony, 195; Frances, 195.
Oldnall, Elizabeth, 99; Francis, 99.
Oley, Margaret, 333.
Oliffe, John, 180; Mary, 180.
Oliphant, Anne, 323; Elizabeth, 321; Laurence, 321.
Oliver, Ellen, 50; Frances, 281; Giles, 50; Jane, 226; Joane, 116; Lucy, 345; Margaret, 220; Nicholas, 281; William, 116, 226.
Oliver *alias* Tompson, Joane, 116.
Ollarinshawe, Anne, 59; Anthony, 59.
Ollord, Elizabeth, 15; Timothy, 15.
Olyver, Anne, 5, 141; John, 141.
Onsloe, John, 196.
Onslow, Martha, 53; Mary, 46; Thomas, 46.
Onslowe, Jane, 243.
Onyon, Anne, 282.
Openshawe, Catherine, 32; William, 32.
Opie, John, 333; Margaret, 333.
Oram, Henry, 157; Isabell, 157.
Orby, Lady Ann U., 336; Sir Charles, 336; Elizabeth, 334.
Orchard, Alice, 114; George, 114.
Orenge, Mary, 171.
Orengshawe, John, 57; Rachael, 57.
Orger, Rachael, 299.
Orkin, Anne, 162; Richard, 162.
Orley, Anne, 174.
Orme, Elizabeth, 256; Hellen, 117; Humfrey, 256; James, 117.
Orton, Jane, 206; Mary, 342.
Osboldstone, Edward, 164; Martha, 164.
Osbone, Grace, 131; Steven, 131.
Osborn, Jane, 213; Thomas, 213.
Osborne, Alice, 183, 254; Anne, 165, 200, 258; Dorothy, 101; Edward, 37; Elizabeth, Lady Carmarthen, 339; Elizabeth, 117, 194; Frances, 37, 299; Henry, 254; Hugh, 183; Jane, 157; John, 101, 165, 200, 258; Margaret, 183; Peregrine-Hyde, Marquis of Carmarthen, 339; Richard, 299; Robert, 117; Susan, 80; Thomas, 80.
Osburne, Helenor, 279; John, 279.
Oseland, Mary, 94.
Osmond, Amy, 121; Anne, 46; Deborah, 137; James, 121; Richard, 46.
Ossory. *See* Hartstonge.
Otbey, Joane, 95; Richard, 95.
Oteley, Anne, 71.
Otten, John, 31; Susan, 31.
Ottoway, Anne, 335.
Ottway, Catherine, 306; Sir John, 306.

Otway, Richard, 8.
Ouchterlony, James, 217; Margery, 217.
Oulden, Mary, 90.
Ousely, Dorothea, 323.
Outin, Elizabeth, 325; John, 325.
Oveatt, Joyce, 51.
Oveubury, Gertrude, 135; William, 135.
Overbury, Gertrude, 135; Magdalen, 189; Mary, 105; Walter, 109, 189; William, 135.
Overeman, or Overman, Elizabeth, 278; Lydia, 282; Thomas, 278.
Overnot, Joane, 157; John, 157.
Overton, Anne, 207; Mary, 342; Robert, 207.
Owen, Alice, 4; Daniel, 156; Elizabeth, 14, 16, 63, 196, 345; Frances, 307; George, 307; Isabell, 40; Israel, 80, 169; James, 196; John, 220; Margaret, 36; Mary, 91, 156, 253; Mercy, 220; Richard, 253; Sarah, 169; Susan, 80; Thomas, 40; Walter, 14, 16.
Owen *alias* Covert, Elizabeth, 196.
Oxenbridge, Alice, 55; Matthew, 55.
Oxenbury, Andrew, 181; Joane, 181.
Oxenton, John, 44; Susan, 44.
Oxford, Anne, 287; John, 287.
Oxford and Mortimer. *See* Harley.
Oxton, Eva, 25; John, 25; Mary, 240; Philip, 240.

P

Pace, Lettice, 89; William, 89.
Packe, Jane, 91; Thomas, 91.
Packer, Anne, 234; Elizabeth, 225; Frances, 266; Humphrey, 266; John, 22, 225; Katherine, 308; Margaret, 272; Phillippa, 22; William, 234.
Packington, Rev. Barnard, 270.
Packington *alias* Cockran, Elizabeth, 270.
Packman, Elizabeth, 258; Thomas, 258.
Packnam, Elizabeth, 179.
Paddon, Robert, 259; Ursula, 259.
Paddy, Elkanah, 73; Rose, 73.
Padmore, Catherine, 170; Rev. Nicholas, 170.
Padnoll, Edward, 108; Joane, 108.
Page, Dame Anne, 337; Anne, 202, 233; Catharine, 327; Dorothy, 2; Dowsabell, 34; Elizabeth, 131, 274, 316, 325; Jane, 137, 306, 327; Rev. John, 316; John, 34, 137, 233; Mary, 172, 290, 335; Matthew, 2, 206; Sarah, 206; Susanna, 327; Richard, 306, 337; Thomas, 131, 202.
Paget, Rev. Ephraim, 205; Lady Mary, 205.
Pagett, Rachel, 236; Thomas, 236.
Pagitt, Ephraim, 228; Mary, 228.
Pagittor, Dorothy, 248; Thomas, 248.
Paine, Anne, 142; Elizabeth, 181; James, 232; Margaret, 33, 232; Mary, 150; Prudence, 27; Robert, 150; William, 27, 181.
Painter, Alice, 83; Anne, 82; Roger, 82.
Paise, Barnard, 41; Elizabeth, 41.
Pajeane, Jane, 328.
Pake, Anthony, 27; Mary, 27.
Palgrave, Diana, 294; John, 294.
Pallavicine, Horatio, 250; Susanna, 250; Tobias, 250.
Pallmer, Anne, 283; Richard, 283.
Palmer, Lady Alice, 83; Andrew, 206; Anne, 26, 70, 145; Anthony, 13, 121; Archdale, 305; Catherine, 300; Edward, 203; Elias, 307; Elizabeth, 74, 75, 86, 206, 251, 255, 293, 295; Ellen, 60, 91; Faith, 298; Francis, 146; Grace, 146; Henry, 62, 317; James, 300; Jeffery, 246; Joane, 98, 169, 171, 203; Job, 295; John, 26, 60, 271; Katherine, 121; Margaret, 190; Margery, 159; Martha, 188; Mary, 13, 40, 58, 62, 207, 271, 305, 307, 308, 309; Philip, 190; Prudence, 177; Robert, 86, 100, 207; Stephen, 308; Susan, 100; Sir Thomas, 83; Thomas, 74, 177, 251, 255, 298; Sir William, 293; William, 40, 98, 169, 171, 293.
Paltocke, Elizabeth, 282; John, 282.
Paly, Thomasine, 145.
Paman, Mary, 185; Robert, 185.
Paniers, James, 116; Margaret, 116.
Pannell, Anne, 50; Edward, 50.
Panten, Hester, 184; Roger, 184.
Panter, Anne, 147; Arthur, 147.
Panton, Anne, 293; Edward, 13; Laureola, 255; Lady Mary, 13; Sir Thomas, 13; Thomas, 293.
Papes, Audrey, 136.
Paramor, Jane, 197; Thomas, 197.
Paramoure, Mary, 47; Richard, 47.
Pare, Ellen, 274.
Pargiter, Amy, 332; Charles, 332; Diana, 312; Robert, 268; Samuel, 312; Sarah, 268.
Paries, Joane, 97; Stephen, 97.
Parin, Jane, 164.
Parke, Anne, 175; Grace, 174; John, 28, 94, 175; Margaret, 28, 271; Mary, 94.
Parken, Agnes, 105; John, 105.
Parkens, Joane, 172; William, 172.
Parker, Abigail, 132; Anne, 6, 37, 148, 165, 178, 326; Charles, 37; Christopher, 286; Dorothy, 326; Elizabeth, 175, 261, 263, 280, 326; Esther, 286; Francis, 261; George, 127; Grace, 29, 318; Harry, 326; Henry, 261; Hugh, 326; Jane, 129, 155; Joice, 22; Joseph, 263; Leonard, 165; Margaret, 127, 184; Mary, 48, 100, 257, 261, 288; Penelope, 6; Rev. Richard, 100; Richard, 48; Roger, 148; Thomas, 22, 178; William, 6, 29, 129, 132, 175, 280.
Parkes, Abberton, 116; Agnes, 166; Charles, 240; Christabell, 216; Dorothy, 240; Ellen, 15; Rev. John, 15; Katherine, 165; Mary, 101; Susan, 129, 255; Susanna, 159; Thomas, 101, 116, 159, 165.
Parkhurst, Althamia, 325; Anne, 60; Isabel, 246; John, 246, 325; Nathaniel, 272, 284, 325; Sarah, 272, 284; William, 60.
Parkins, Elizabeth, 310.
Parkinson, Anne, 32; Jane, 137; Leonard, 100; Margaret, 100; Nicholas, 32; William, 137.
Parler, Anne, 78; David, 78.
Parme, Dorothy, 271; John, 271.
Parnell, Jane, 151; Jonah, 48; Susan, 48.
Parr, Elizabeth, 146; Richard, 146.
Parrant, Anne, 84; John, 84.
Parratt, Judith, 84; Mary, 7; Nicholas, 7.
Parre, Margaret, 56; Roger, 56.
Parrell, Anne, 174.
Parry, Agnes, 11; Edward, 115; James, 68; Margery, 115; Mary, 68; Thomas, 11.
Parry *alias* Powell, Anne, 111.
Parsell, William, 66.
Parshlowe, Mary, 243; Robert, 243.

Parslew, Elizabeth, 207; Thomas, 207.
Parsley, Frances, 106; Miles, 106.
Parslow, Elianor, 306.
Parson, Benedict, 52; Margaret, 52; Rebecca, 181; Richard, 181.
Parsonn, Anne, 165; William, 165.
Parsons, Benedict, 35; Griffen, 138; Joane, 35, 120; John, 117, 120; Katherine, 117; Mary, 294; Sarah, 25, 108, 138.
Parsyvall, Mary, 279.
Part, Anne, 65; James, 65.
Partnor, Honor, 31.
Partridge, Alexander, 125; Anne, 89; Daniel, 35; Elizabeth, 35, 125, 327; Ellen, 170; Hellen, 170; Henry, 89, 327; John, 60, 170; Mary, 60; Matham, 55; Thomas, 55.
Pascall, Anne, 230; George, 230.
Paschall, Hester, 141.
Paske, Cicely, 33; Rev. William, 33.
Paslowe, Lettice, 194; Richard, 194.
Passell, Johanna, 116; John, 116.
Passmore, Dinah, 124; Thomas, 124.
Paston, Ann, 311; Robert, 311.
Patch, Margaret, 330.
Patche, Anne, 30.
Pate, Christopher, 26; Elizabeth, 26; Thomas, 246; Winifred, 246.
Paterson, Elizabeth, 171; Rowland, 171.
Pates, Anne, 176.
Pateshull, Edmond, 220; Martha, 220.
Patience, Elizabeth, 174.
Patnam, Jane, 286.
Patrickson, Henry, 151; Mary, 151.
Pattener, Anne, 256; John, 256.
Pattin, Anne, 77.
Pattinson, Emblin, 116; Rev. —, 116.
Pattison, Dorothy, 103; Francis, 103; Mary, 57; Ursula, 280; William, 280.
Paulet, Elizabeth, 208.
Paulett, John, Lord, 257; Sir John, 257; Lady Mary, 257.
Paulin, Anne, 58.
Paulson, Thomas, 304.
Pauncfort, Ann, 331; Tracy, 331.
Pave, Joane, 66; John, 66.
Pavcley, Isabell, 22; William, 22.
Pavior, Abigail, 241.
Paviour, Sarah, 280.
Pawley, John, 77; Margaret, 77.
Payne, Christopher, 247; Constance, 80; Edward. 1. 31, 145; Elizabeth, 205; Fridiswith, 1; Henry, 80; Joane, 278; John, 1; Mary, 247; Rosomond, 145; Susanna, 176; Ursula, 31; Rev. William, 80; William, 278.
Paynell, Anne, 83; William, 83.
Payte, John, 157; Mary, 157.
Payton, Dame Cicily, 280; Lady Dorothy, 239; Sir Edward, 239; Sir Thomas, 280.
Peach, Anne, 167.
Peachell, Rebecca, 286; Richard, 286; Sarah, 286; Thomas, 286.
Peachey, Henrietta, 335; John, 335.
Peachy, Lambert, 309; Mary, 309.
Peacocke, Anne, 199; Dorothy, 68; Hannah, 88; Hugh, 88; James, 15; Joane, 95, 121; John, 121; Margaret, 155; Mary, 15, 154; Rechard, 215; Richard, 215; William, 155.
Pead, or Peade, Rev. Deuel or Duell, 298, 325, 328.
Peake, Anne, 241; Sir John, 305; Margaret, 269; Margery, 305; Martha, 148; William, 269.
Pear, Catherine, 324.
Pearce, Anne, 286; Edward, 286.
Pearcie, Frances, 61; William, 61.
Pearse, Alice, 55; Anne, 219; David, 55; George, 84; Joane, 178; Mary, 84; William, 219.
Pearson, Elizabeth, 59; Roger, 59.
Peart, Anne, 226; Christopher, 25; James, 221; Sarah, 25; Thomas, 221.
Peascodd, Mabell, 119; Nicholas, 119.
Peasecod, Sarah, 42.
Peate, James, 227; Margaret, 227.
Pebles, Thomasine, 145; William, 145.
Pechey, Bennett, 136; Elizabeth, 315; Rev. John, 315; John, 136.
Peck, Rebecca, 301; Rev. Samuel, 313.
Peckard, Elizabeth, 309; William, 309.
Pecke, James, 269; Susanna, 269.
Peckett, Christopher, 21; Dorothy, 315; John, 315; Margaret, 21.
Peckham, Elizabeth, 270; Lawrence, 270.
Pedley, Elizabeth, 100; James, 115; John, 115; Martha, 115; Thomas, 100.
Peede, Anthony, 60; Ewlanca, 60.
Peers, Mary, 247; Richard, 247.
Pegrim, Mary, 76; Thomas, 76.
Peirce, Alice, 54, 166; Anne, 239; Cecilia, 137; Daniel, 166; Elizabeth, 260; Mary, 58, 159; Richard, 319; Susan, 117; Thomas, 159; Walter, 137.
Peircivall, Susanna, 307.
Peirpoint, Alissimon, 292.
Peirse, George, 152; Joyce, 152.
Peirson, Anne, 139, 255; Dinah, 86; Grace, 283; Jane, 303; Joane, 89; Marmaduke. 139; Mary, 47, 95, 282; Ruth, 24; Thomas, 24, 47; William, 86, 95, 283.
Pelham, Herbert, 177; Jemima, 177; Mary, 337.
Pell, Elizabeth. 4, 259; John, 258; Mary, 72; Richard. 72; Thomas, 4; Valentine, 258.
Pemberton, Elizabeth, 209, 319; Sir Francis, 319; Francis, 36; John, 81, 209; Mary, 15, 81; Rev. William, 15; Winifred, 36.
Pemerton, Mary, 28.
Pendlebury, Elizabeth, 87; Walter, 87.
Pendleton, Dorothy, 284; Elizabeth, 297; John, 284; Thomas, 297.
Pendrid, Elizabeth, 136; John, 136.
Pendry, David, 150; Judith, 150.
Penenteere, Jane, 270.
Penington, John, 296; Margaret, 127; Mary, 306; Ralph, 127; Sarah, 296; William, 306.
Penn, Katherine, 108.
Pennant, Helen, 22.
Pennard, Elizabeth, 165; John, 165.
Penne, Catherine, 264.
Pennell, John, 145; Katherine, 145.
Pennington, Anne, 201; Katherine, 311; Robert, 201, 219; Sibill, 219.
Pennyfather, Catherine, 320; Matthew, 320.
Pennyman, Margaret, 330; Thomas, 330.
Penson, Anne, 62; Valentine, 62.
Penthryn, Elizabeth, 90; Thomas, 90.
Pepes, Temperance. 280.
Peplo, Thomas, 53; Thomasine, 53.
Peppen, Edward, 102; Elizabeth, 102.

Pepper, Edward, 122; Dr. Robert, 296; Sarah, 122.
Pepys, Edith, 278; Helen, 215; Mary, 336; Sarah, 336; Thomas, 215.
Percey, Francis, 4; Julian, 4; Lydia, 254.
Percivall, Anne, 337; Mary, 344.
Perier. *See* Du Perier.
Perin, Mary, 264; Susan, 264.
Perkin, Edward, 156; Susanna, 156.
Perkins, Lady Anne, 55; Sir Christopher, 55; Elizabeth, 94, 289; Joane, 57; John, 57, 94; Margaret, 341; Phillippa, 157; Robert, 157.
Perks, Elizabeth, 302; John, 302.
Perriman, Anne, 86; Dorothy, 148; George, 86; Richard, 148. *See* Perryman, Peryman.
Perrin, Amy, 252; John, 252; Mary, 331. *See* Perryn.
Perrott, Anne, 154; Richard, 154; Sarah, 258.
Perry, Agnes, 165; Alice, 92, 184; Anne, 113, 174; Daniel, 72, 130; Elizabeth, 57, 72; Humphrey, 113; Jane, 236; John, 174, 184; Mary, 142; Rebecca, 237; Richard, 142, 148; Robert, 236; Susan, 148; Thomas, 57; William, 92; Winifred, 130.
Perryman, Jane, 176; John, 176. *See* Perriman, Peryman.
Perryn, John, 64; Mary, 64. *See* Perrin.
Persode, Judith, 318; Peter, 318.
Pert, Elizabeth, 259; George, 280; Margaret, 280; William, 259.
Perth. *See* Drumound.
Pery, John, 299; Mary, 299.
Peryent, Mary, 53; Sir Thomas, 53; Thomas, 53.
Peryman, Dorothy, 196; Richard, 196.
Peshall, Charlotte, 311; John, 311.
Petchett, Fortune, 187.
Petchey, Arthur, 16; Benjamin, 334; Elizabeth, 334; Joane, 16.
Peter, Charles, 329; Frances, 329.
Peterman, Elizabeth, 313; Roth, 313.
Peters, Anne, 12; Elizabeth, 174; Frances, 190; John, 140; Mary, 140; Thomas, 190; William, 12.
Petley, Edmond, 69; Rev. Elias, 138; Elizabeth, 69, 138.
Petre, Elizabeth, 307; Frances, 190; James, 307; Thomas, 190.
Pett, Philippa, 308; Phineas, 304, 308; Sarah, 304.
Pettie, Cecily, 143; Elizabeth, 65; Humphrey, 143; Maximilian, 65.
Pettifer, Joane, 182.
Pettinden, Rebecca, 162.
Pettinger, Sarah, 231.
Pettit, Catherine, 284; John, 181; Margaret, 181; Thomas, 284.
Pettitt, Dennis, 239; Susan, 239.
Petty, Alexander, 332; Dorothy, 327; James, 268; Joan, 300; Margaret, 268; Susanna, 332; Thomas, 327.
Pettyt, Effham, 186; Robert, 186.
Pexley, Mary, 245.
Phadwell, Bridget, 241.
Phelce, Elizabeth, 43; Richard, 43.
Phelipps, Lady Grace, 277.
Phelips, Anne, 320.
Phelpes, Elizabeth, 44; Thomas, 44.
Phelps, Alice, 285; Mary, 306.
Phesant, Ann, 245; William, 245.
Philipps, Elizabeth, 74; Mary, 107; Thomas, 107.
Philips, Elizabeth, 245; Grace, 308; John, 308; Sarah, 337; Thomas, 245.
Philipson, Elizabeth, 54; Rowland, 54.
Phillibrownd, Rachael, 299; Rev. Samuel, 299.
Phillippes, Anne, 59; Elizabeth, 166, 192; Roger, 59; William, 192.
Phillipps, Agnes, 99; Anne, 32, 55; Dame Catherine, 281; Catherine, 281; Elizabeth, 9, 14, 293; George, 14; Henry, 99; Hugh, 25; James, 12, 281; Joane, 12, 25; John, 293; Mary, 170; Richard, 9, 32; Stephen, 170; William, 55.
Phillips, Anne, 64; Catherine, 117; Charles, 188; Elizabeth, 11, 188, 262; Fabian, 11; Hugh, 262; Katherine, 57; Mary, 170; Rev. Samuel, 117; Sir Thomas, 9. *See* Maior.
Phillpott, Elizabeth, 223; John, 174; Judith, 174; Margaret, 174; Robert, 174; Thomas, 174.
Philpott, Anne, 70; Grace, 74; Thomas, 74.
Phip, John, 169; Margaret, 169.
Phipps, Mary, 336; Sigismund, 336.
Pickard, Peter, 320; Sarah, 320.
Pickering, Frances, 166; Mary, 146; Sarah, 2, 199; Rev. Thomas, 2; Tobias, 146.
Pickett, Gilbert, 78; Jane, 78.
Pickman, Margaret, 70; Silvester, 70.
Picknett, John, 35; Mary, 35.
Picton, Frances, 111; William, 111.
Piddocke, Hester, 266; William, 266.
Pie, Anne, 58; Richard, 58.
Pierce, Elizabeth, 126; Margaret, 36; Martha, 95; Richard, 95; Samuel, 126; William, 36.
Piercey, Anne, 130; Daniel, 130.
Pierse, Martin, 72; Sarah, 72.
Pierson, Abraham, 34; Christian, 34; Ellen, 49; William, 49.
Pigeon, Elizabeth, 259.
Pigeon *alias* Kyme, Mary, 259.
Piggatt, Catherine, 166; George, 166.
Pigge, Alice, 179; Cornelius, 179.
Piggett, Edward, 29; Jane, 29.
Piggin, Anthony, 30; Joane, 93; Sarah, 30.
Piggyn, Joane, 81.
Piggott, Anne, 294; Catherine, 156; Edward, 175; Elizabeth, 158; Jane, 175; John, 156; Thomas, 158; Walter, 294.
Pigott, Ann, 324; Granado, 302; Isabella, 295; Margaret, 302; Rebecca, 330; Robert, 324; Theophilus, 295; Walter, 330.
Pike, Anne, 272; Edmund, 276; Elizabeth, 26, 276, 287; Ellen, 217; George, 272, 287; Humphrey, 26; Margaret, 227; Melchisadeck, 217; Rev. Richard, 227.
Pilgram, Ellen, 50; John, 50.
Pilgrim, Jane, 266.
Pilkington, Agnes, 84; George, 262; Dame Hanna, 320; Hanna, 320; Henry, 225; Jane, 243; Lion, 243; Mary, 225; Samuel, 289; Susan, 289; Thomas, 84.
Pilkinton, Frances, 162; Henry, 162.
Pilson, Elizabeth, 126; Richard, 126.
Pimell, Mary, 47; Thomas, 47.
Pinchbacke, Martha, 158; William, 158.
Pinchion, Sir Edward, 105; Francis, 38; Grizegon, 38; Mary, 105.
Pinchon, Easter, 203; Edmond, 199; Elizabeth, 199; Philip, 203.
Pincke, Margaret, 78, 129; Thomas, 78, 129.
Pinder, Elizabeth, 99; Jonathan, 99; Michael, 190; Sarah, 190.
Pinke, William, 7.
Pinkney, Frances, 295; Isabella, 295; Lancelot, 295.
Pinner, Anne, 103; Francis, 103.
Pinson, Alice, 273; Edmund, 296; Mary, 296.
Pinwell, Joane, 95.
Piott, Anne, 265; John, 265.

Pipe, Edmund, 330; Elizabeth, 330.
Pipes, Edmund, 296.
Pitcher, Catherine, 174; John, 28; Mary, 28; Richard, 284; Rose, 174; Thomazine, 284.
Pitches, Margaret, 22; Robert, 22.
Pitchfork, Anne, 259.
Pitt, Anne, 263; Elizabeth, 264; George, 264; John, 238; Philippia, 308; Phineas, 308; Susan, 238; Thomas, 263.
Pittes, Anne, 201; Arthur, 201.
Pittman, Alice, 179; John, 179.
Pitts, Abigail, 240; Edward, 282; Henry, 271; Jane, 282; Mary, 271; William, 240.
Pittson, John, 73; Margaret, 73.
Plakenett, George, 183; Jane, 183.
Plampton, Andrew, 183; Elizabeth, 183.
Planner, Ellinor, 185.
Plant, Abigail, 77; Elizabeth, 174; Francis, 77; John, 174.
Plase, Anne, 189; Grace, 172; William, 189.
Plasse, Phebe, 70; William, 70.
Plat, Robert, 44; Sarah, 44.
Platt, Clara, 154; Hugh, 154.
Platts, Anne, 15; Elizabeth, 181; Robert, 15.
Plaxton, Margaret, 205; Richard, 205.
Playdell, Bartholomew, 219; Bridget, 219; Elenor, 36; Nicholas, 36; Tobye, 36.
Player, Lucy, 206; Simon, 206.
Playford, Anthony, 288; Mary, 288.
Playle, Sarah, 276.
Plowman, Margaret, 131; William, 131.
Pluckenett, Grace, 299; Thomas, 299.
Plucknet, Cuthbert, 103; Dorothy, 247; John, 247; Mary, 103.
Plukenet, Elizabeth, 26; Samuel, 26.
Plukenett. *See* Plakenett.
Plumbe, Francis, 88; Jane, 88.
Plumley, Elizabeth, 143.
Plummer, Diana, 331; Elizabeth, 329.
Plunckett, Anne, 231.
Pococke, Isabel, 249; Thomas, 249.
Podd, Anne, 37.
Pointer, Mary, 320; Rev. Thomas, 320.
Pointz, Sir James, 113; Lady Mary, 113.
Polewheele, Mary, 103; William, 103.
Poley, Frances, 289; Margaret, 228.
Poll, Sarah, 124; —, 124.
Pollard, Ellen, 128; Ellioner, 136; Frances, 5; Philadelphia, 255; Susan, 148; Thomas, 148; Rev. William, 136.
Pollen, John, 318; Mary, 318.
Pollerd, Anne, 98.
Pollett, Joane, 288.
Pollok, Christian, 256; John, 256.
Polsted, Anne, 222.
Polyn, John, 23; Margaret, 23.
Pomfret, James, 173; Jane, 173.
Pomfrett, Catherine, 287; Jacob, 173; Jane, 173; Thomas, 287.
Pomroy, Elizabeth, 239; Pascoe, 239.
Pond, Ellionem, 177; Mary, 177.
Ponsonby, Elizabeth, 150; Simon, 150.
Pookee, Rose, 209.
Pookey, Margery, 155; William, 155.
Pooks, Hester, 237.
Poole, Anne, 126, 213; Daniel, 178; Elinor, 39; Elizabeth, 55, 152; Humfrey, 124; John, 55, 213; Mary, 109, 178; Robert, 39; Sarah, 124; Thomas, 55; Walter, 109; William, 126.
Pooley, Elizabeth, 66; Robert, 66.
Poote, Mary, 109; Walter, 109.
Pope, Alice, 170; Anne, 46; Bridget, 186; Cicely, 121; Elizabeth, 5; Ralph, 75; Roger, 46, 155; Rose, 75; Sackvile, 75; Stephen, 170; Thomas, 186; Thomasine, 38, 155; William, 38.
Popham, Cicily, 42; Richard, 42.
Popple, Catharine, 338.
Porey, Anne, 97; Robert, 97.
Porter, Agnes, 45, 214; Anne, 63, 138, 232; Catherine, 296; Sir Charles, 323; Edward, 63; Elizabeth, 198, 323; Ellen, 126; Jane, 192; Rev. John, 72; John, 45, 126, 232; Margaret, 72, 294; Martha, 205; Mary, 267; Millicent, 158; Richard, 138, 205; Sackvil, 267; Walter, 198; William, 158, 294.
Porteous, Abigail, 323; James, 323; Mary, 330; William, 330.
Portland, William Henry [Bentinck], Duke of, 332.
Portman, George, 200; Sarah, 200.
Pory, Elizabeth, 253; Rev. Robert, 253.
Poslett, Joan, 145.
Posslett, Anne, 47; Christopher, 47.
Postlett, Ellen, 264; Richard, 264.
Potier, James, 343; Mary, 343.
Potkin, John, 229; Margaret, 229, 278; Thomazine, 278.
Potter, Anne, 106, 238; Benjamin, 160; Elizabeth, 160, 324; Grace, 71; Joane, 290; John, 71; Margery, 134; Mary, 123; Nathaniel, 324; Randall, 123; Susan, 276; Susanna, 181; Thomas, 134; Valentine, 181; William, 106, 238.
Pottinger, Edward, 227; Margaret, 227.
Potts, Farsard, 50; John, 59; Judith, 50; Margaret, 59, 99; Ralph, 99.
Poulson, Margery, 59; Robert, 59.
Poulter, Alice, 106; Dorothy, 121; Edward, 337; Henry, 121; Mary, 337; William, 106.
Poultney, Anne, 14; John, 14.
Poulton, Dorothy, 189; William, 189.
Pountes, John, 13.
Pountney, Rebecca, 41; Samuel, 41.
Povey, Anne, 268, 308; Elizabeth, 282; Hugh, 144; John, 282; Justinian, 268; Katherine, 144.
Powell, Alice, 11; Anne, 161, 173, 262, 341; Benjamin, 100; Bridget, 133; Catherine, 178, 341; Elizabeth, 23, 270; Florence, 86; Frances, 96, 229; Grace, 220; Grizell, 210; Helener, 230; Henry, 23; Hugh, 107; James, 341; Jane, 31; John, 161; Lady Judith, 323; Judith, 67; Lydia, 100; Margaret, 107, 269; Martha, 37; Mary, 157, 173, 251, 267, 332; Morgan, 262; Parry, 111; Richard, 96, 173, 230, 270; Robert, 157; Rowland, 11, 133; Sarah, 113, 168; Sibill, 243; Susan, 125; Sir Thomas, 323; Thomas, 67, 125, 220; Tobias, 210; William, 113, 251, 267.
Powers, Isabel, 294.
Powesse *alias* Banbury, Margaret, 168.
Powlett, Andrew, 201; John, Lord St. John, 118; Sophia, 201.
Pownall, Rev. Ezekiel, 222; Jane, 222.
Powton, Dorothy, 284.
Poynings, Margaret, 149; Roger, 149.
Poyns, Sir John, 27.
Poyntell, Bridget, 25; Edmund, 74; Judith, 74; Richard, 25.
Poynton, Anselme, 265; Elizabeth, 265.

Poyntz, Susan, 50; Thomas, 50.
Pragle, Anne, 135; Edward, 151; Jane, 151; Thomas, 135.
Prater, John, 184; Mary, 184.
Pratt, Abigail, 272; Anne, 172; Catherine, 97; Cicely, 29; Elizabeth, 58, 167; Ellen, 95; Isaac, 58; Jacob, 122; John, 41, 97; Martha, 41; Mary, 5; Michael, 272; Nicholas, 172; Robert, 95; Samuel, 76; Sarah, 76, 122; Susan, 264; Thomas, 29; Rev. William, 5.
Preist, Agnes, 170; Elizabeth, 282; Robert, 37; Susan, 37; William, 282. *See* Francis.
Prentis, Edward, 149; Helen, 149.
Prescot, Dorothy, 248.
Prescott, Daniel, 75; Frances, 348; Isabell, 75; James, 187; Margery, 187.
Preson, Jane, 99; John, 99.
Presse, Elizabeth, 2, 237; Henry, 237; Rev. John, 2.
Presshes, Elizabeth, 135; Thomas, 135.
Presson, George, 149; Jane, 149; Mary, 18.
Prestley, Frances, 275; William, 275.
Preston, Elizabeth, 107, 266; Lady Julian, 22; Mary, 261; Thomas, 107.
Preston *alias* Jordan, Catherine, 266.
Pretyman, William, 293.
Priaulx, Mary, 303.
Price, Alice, 134; Anne, 72, 239, 251; Anthony, 129, 161; Aubury, 321; Bridget, 56, 321; Christian, 67; Rev. David, 153; Edward, 147; Elizabeth, 91, 129, 288; Ellen, 207; Ellis, 150, 156; Frances, 3; Gayner, 55; Hugh, 3; Humphrey, 240; Jane, 150; Joane, 88, 156, 161; John, 207; Kadwallader, 55; Katherine, 24, 153; Lewis, 72; Margaret, 147; Mary, 111, 123, 240, 290; Rebecca, 305; Richard, 24, 56, 111; Robert, 118; Roger, 134; Sarah, 302; Susan, 118; Thomas, 91, 288; William, 123. *See* Pryce.
Prichard, Rev. Alexander, 105; Anne, 105.
Pricke, Elizabeth, 167; Robert, 133, 167; Susan, 133.
Prickett, Abbacuck, 134; Emmat, 134.
Pricklove, Alice, 21, 112; Amos, 121; Judith, 104; Leonard, 104; Mary, 121; Nathaniel, 21.
Priddon, John, 198; Sarah, 198.
Pridhan, Mary, 342.
Priest, Catherine, 176; Henry, 125; James, 176; Jane, 153; Margaret, 125; Robert, 153. *See* Preist.
Primrose, Duncan, 59; Gilbert, 336; James, 59; Magdalen, 254; Nichola, 59; Susan, 336.
Prin, Margaret, 169; Nicholas, 169.
Prince, Alice, 249; Elizabeth, 144, 248; Joane, 208; Nicholas, 248; Robert, 144.
Pringle, John, 190; Katherine, 190.
Prinn, Rev. John, 344; Mary, 344.
Prior, Dorothy, 135; George, 135.
Prise, Basil, 301.
Pristman, Anne, 40; Robert, 40.
Pritchard, Rev. Alexander, 163; Alice, 185; Anne, 163; Elizabeth, 337; Ellen, 111; Mary, 78; Philip, 111; Pollidore, 185.
Probey, Edward, 186; Mary, 186.
Procer, Anne, 139; John, 139.
Procter, Otho, 261; Rachel, 101; Suzan, 261; Rev. William, 101.
Proctor, Anne, 107; Frances, 223; Rev. Samuel, 107.
Proffitt, Joane, 12; Robert, 118; Sarah, 118.
Prosser, Katherine, 140; Roger, 140.
Prother, Elizabeth, 172; William, 172.
Prothero, Anna, 229.
Prothero *alias* Gwinne, Hellen, 229.
Protheroe, Margaret, 269.
Provart, Joane, 153.
Prowand, Ann, 150; James, 150.
Prowe, Anne, 77; Clement, 77.
Prowse, Philip, 244.
Prudent, John, 47; Mary, 47.
Prujean, Dr. Francis, 276; Isabella, 276; Thomas, 276.
Pryce, Frances, 211; Lady, 301; Robert, 211. *See* Prise, Price.
Pryme, Ellen, 164; William, 164.
Pryor, Alice, 170; Elizabeth, 186, 286; Joane, 278.
Prytherche, Joane, 39; John, 39.
Prythero, Grace, 56.
Puckerin, Francis, 267; Mary, 267.
Pudsey, Elizabeth, 288.
Pugh, Elizabeth, 310; Rev. Henry, 310; Hugh, 321; Mary, 321.
Pughe, Elizabeth, 195; John, 195.
Pujolas, Charlotte, 330; Denis, 330.
Pulford, Richard, 135.
Pullen, Elizabeth, 70; Richard, 70.
Puller, Humphrey, 61; Jane, 61; John, 61.
Pulley, Dorcas, 141; Richard, 223; William, 141.
Pullinge, Elizabeth, 70; Richard, 70.
Pullocke, Anne, 78.
Pullyard, Peter, 168; Prudence, 168.
Pulman, Hannah, 332; James, 332.
Pulteney, Anna Maria, 339; Hannah, 235; James, 235; William, 339.
Pumfrey, Magdalen, 210; Whitlocke, 210.
Purcas, Elizabeth, 334.
Purcell, Elizabeth, 282; Mary, 287; Nathaniel, 282.
Purchas, Mary, 294; Rebecca, 66; Samuel, 294.
Purefey, Dorothy, 245; George, 245.
Purefoy, George, 297; Isabell, 297.
Purfoote, Jane, 110; Richard, 110.
Purpill, Christopher, 191; Penelope, 191.
Pursett, Christopher, 136; Mary, 136.
Pusy, Elizabeth, 300.
Pyddockes, Anne, 141; Thomas, 141; William, 141.
Pye, Catharine, 221; Clara, 144; Edmond, 221; Elizabeth, 72; Sir John, 300; John, 72; Mary, 300; William, 144.
Pygott, Edward, 18; Luce, 18.
Pygram, John, 130; Mary, 130.
Pyke, Anne, 10, 26; Richard, 10; William, 26.
Pym, Sir Charles, 292; Elizabeth, 43; Lady Katherine, 292; William, 43.
Pynchon, Elizabeth, 220; John, 220.
Pynder, Elizabeth, 40, 75; Humphrey, 40; Ralph, 75.
Pyne, Anne, 343; Lady Catherine, 334; Henry, 334; Margaret, 334; Sir Richard, 334.
Pynsent, Mary, 334; William, 334.
Pyott Anne, 344; Charles, 344; Margery, 92; Richard, 92; Sarah, 92.
Pysam, Elizabeth, 163.
Pytoe, Henry, 5; Joane, 5.
Pyxe, Edward, 240; Mary, 240.
Pyzane, Ellen, 120; Osmund, 120.

Q

Quarells, Frances, 226.
Quarles, Anne, 268; Francis, 60; Lady Mary, 268; Sir

Robert, 218; Susan, 218; Ursely, 60; William, 268.
Quarrell, Elizabeth, 88; George, 88; Magdalen, 273.
Quatermaine, Emeria, 116; Roger, 116.
Quested, Elizabeth, 110; Mark, 110.
Quester, Anne de, 179; Josse de, 179.
Questonbury, Anne, 224; James, 139; Joane, 139.
Quilche, Mary, 12; Thomas, 12.
Quince, Jane, 169; Margaret, 116; William, 116.
Quinsey, Anne, 297.
Quoiteux, Lewis, 322; Magdalen, 322.

R

Rabond, Margaret, 1; Richard, 1.
Rackham, Sarah, 283.
Radcliffe, Anne, 38, 217, 284; Dorothy, 325; Jane, 325; Richard, 38; Thomas, 284; William, 38.
Radclyffe, Alexander, 124; Jane, 124; Sir John, 124.
Radden, Anne, 185; Jonathan, 185.
Radford, Anne, 180; John, 180; Margery, 22; Ralph, 24; Ruth, 24.
Radley, Isabell, 96; Thomas, 96.
Radnall, Rachel, 262.
Radwell, Agnes, 92; William, 92.
Raie, Elizabeth, 43.
Raimond, Ann, 313; Sir Jonathan, 313.
Rainer, Anne, 256.
Rainford, Dame Katherine, 309.
Rainsbury, Alice, 110; Philip, 110.
Rainsford, Francis, 197; Henry, 299; Joane, 119; Lawrence, 119; Mary, 197; Penelope, 335; Robert, 185.
Rambouller, Mlle. Du Plessis, 306.
Ramme, Catharine, 198; Francis, 198.
Ramsden, Lady Anne, 213; Jane, 291; Sir John, 213; Rev. Dr. William, 291.
Ramsey, Agnes, 1; Elizabeth, 92; Ellen, 168; John, 135, 168; Katherine, 190; Martha, 135; Sir Robert, 190; Robert, 1; William, 92.
Rance, Judith, 212; Robert, 212.
Rand, Anne, 188; Barnaby, 56; Elizabeth, 321.
Randall, Catherine, 264; Christopher, 227; Edward, 122; Elizabeth, 208, 247; Helen, 63; Jane, 251; Joane, 122; John, 63, 152; Lionell, 247; Mary, 227; Mercy, 152; Rev. Richard, 208; Susan, 122; Thomas, 122; William, 264.
Randall *alias* Trinckar, Rev. Richard, 208.
Randill, Dame Anne, 274.
Randland, Elizabeth, 301.
Randolph, Ann, 331; Thomas, 331.
Ranew, Nathaniel, 307.
Rankyn, Bridget, 12; John, 12.
Ransford, Ann, 303; Mary, 318; Richard, 318.
Rant, Elizabeth, 298; Jane, 222; Dr. William, 222; Sir William, 298. *See* Rand.
Raphes, Dorothy, 110; Richard, 110.
Rasell, Jane, 243.
Rash, Juliana, 161; Robert, 161.
Rashleigh, Amy, 271; Mary, 271.
Rason, Edward, 121; Elizabeth, 121.
Rastell, Joane, 104; Roger, 104.
Rastorne, Margery, 45; Thomas, 45.
Ratcliffe, Anne, 110; Dorothy, 10; Edith, 172; Frances, 291; Dame Jane, 291; John, 10, 110; Rachael, 110; Ralph, 172; William, 110.
Ratcliffe *alias* Carre, Susanna, 290.
Ratclyffe, Susan, 139.
Rathbane, or Rathbone, Anne, 46; Frances, 249; John, 46; Mary, 275; William, 249, 275.
Raven, Dr. John, 61; Judith, 184; Leah, 61.
Raveney, Elizabeth, 256.
Rawe, Edward, 36; Joyce, 36.
Rawle, Alice, 14; Stephen, 14.
Rawlens, Abraham, 84; Agnes, 60; Alice, 41; Barnaby, 60; Sarah, 84.
Rawlin, Elizabeth, 199.
Rawlinge, John, 209; Magdalen, 209.
Rawlins, Robert, 274; Susan, 274.
Rawlinson, Adam, 115; Ellen, 115; Dame Mary, 339; Olive, 262; Thomas, 262.
Rawse, Anne, 89; John, 89.
Rawson, Ellen, 110; Peter, 110.
Ray *alias* Hayes, Anne, 235.
Rayle, Margaret, 99.
Rayment, Anne, 21; Catherine, 208; Edward, 49; Frances, 49; Rev. Robert, 21; Thomas, 208.
Raymond, Elizabeth, 76, 146; Ellen, 142; George, 76; Joane, 107; John, 142; Thomas, 146. *See* Raimond.
Rayne, John, 185; Martha, 185.
Rayner, Alice, 85; Constance, 277; Frances, 277; Francis, 277; James, 110; Jane, 22; Robert, 22; Rowland, 63; Susan, 110; Ursula, 63; William, 85.
Raynesford, Rev. Henry, 193; Mary, 193.
Raynsford, Francis, 293, 332; Lucie, 332.
Raynye, Elizabeth, 59; John, 59.
Read, Lady Alissimon, 292; Audrey, 119; Edward, 146; Dame Elizabeth, 319; George, 251; James, 255; Sir John, 292; John, 87; Jonathan, 168; Julian, 255; Margaret, 239; Margery, 251; Mary, 87, 146, 168, 305; Rebecca, 207; Richard, 119; Susan, 149, 177; Thomas, 72, 149; Wilson, 207; Winifred, 72.
Reade, Anne, 131, 161; Elizabeth, 41; Frances, 185; John, 161; Mary, 94; William, 94.
Reader, Elizabeth, 285.
Reading, Elizabeth, 217.
Reall, Jane, 168.
Reanalds, Ellen, 207; William, 207.
Rebella, Elizabeth, 14.
Redding, Anne, 105; John, 105.
Rede, Joanna, 321.
Redman, Margaret, 173.
Redwood, Margaret, 139; Theophilus, 139.
Reed, John, 16; Winifred, 16.
Reekes, Joane, 96; Thomas, 96.
Reeve, Anne, 53, 56; Bennett, 7; Bridget, 216; Christopher, 62; Dorothy, 281; Frances, 281; Hellen, 170; Joane, 3; John, 3, 155, 315; Katherine, 7, 62; Martha, 315; Reginald, 170; Richard, 56; Sarah, 155; —, 90.
Reighnolds, Ellen, 75; Jane, 86; Peter, 86; Zacharie, 75.
Reignart, Philip, 115; Sarah, 115.
Reine, John, 83; Margaret, 83.
Reiney, Elizabeth, 133; James, 133.
Remingdon, Margaret, 13; Richard, 13.
Remmington, Catharine, 200; Robert, 200.
Remnant, Margaret, 78; Robert, 78.
Rend, Mary, 305.
Renie, John, 83; Margaret, 83.
Renne, Agnes, 38; Thomas, 38.
Renold, Anthony, 115; Martha, 115.
Reston, Elizabeth, 219; Francis, 219.
Reve, Dorothy, 13; Joyce, 7; Mary, 18; Robert, 13; Thomas, 18; William, 7.
Reveley, Elizabeth, 36.
Revell, Margaret, 79.
Reves, Elizabeth, 307.
Revett, Amy, 89.

Reyghnoldes, Jane, 51; Robert, 51.
Reynardson, Anne, 136; Malachi, 136.
Reynell, Carew, 195; Mary, 195.
Reyner, Anne, 279; John, 223, 227; Rachel, 223; Timothy, 279; Ursula, 227.
Reynolds, Anne, 124, 140, 265; Dorothy, 132, 143; Edward, 153; Elizabeth, 144, 152, 156, 286; Jane, 23; Joane, 169; John, 23, 82, 94, 102, 132, 169; Martha, 82, 94, 102; Mary, 93, 224; Robert, 224, 286; Rose, 153; Samuel, 143; Susan, 46; Thomas, 93, 156; Tobias, 144; Walter, 46. *See* Reighnolds, Reyghnoldes.
Reyth, Elizabeth, 184.
Rhodes, Anne, 240; Benjamin, 240; Elizabeth, 161.
Ricards, Joane, 10; Thomas, 10.
Ricchards, Joane, 182; Stephen, 182.
Rice, Cicilia, 76; Henry, 76; John, 152; Margaret, 152, 190; Susan, 18; William, 18.
Rich, Anne, Lady, 296; Charles, 259, 262; Elizabeth, 49, 197, 262; John, 49; Lady Lucy, 198; Lady Mary, 259, 299; Robert, Earl of Warwick, 198, 259; Robert, 197.
Richards, Abigail, 272; Alice, 132, 261; Dorothea, 337; Elizabeth, 215, 285; Hugh, 132; John, 285; Margery, 21; Matthew, 21; Nicholas, 337; Richard, 261; William, 215.
Richardson, Adam, 118; Agnes, 177; Alice, 22, 92, 141, 281; Angeletta, 176; Anne, 158, 222; Arthur, 60; Catharine, 220; Rev. Edward, 214; Elizabeth, 24, 50, 64, 148, 214; Ellinor, 148; Henry, 158; Herbert, 220; James, 22; Jane, 32; Joane, 14, 60; Rev. Dr. John, 220; Katherine, 140; Margaret, 117, 118; Mary, 154, 229, 340; Miles, 229; Rebecca, 210; Richard, 155; Robert, 92, 148, 177, 340; Sanctam, 155; Sarah, 151; Simon, 24; Susan, 127; Rev. Thomas, 158; Thomas, 64, 141; William, 210. *See* Rychardson.
Riche, Susan, 149; Thomas, 149.
Richer, John, 294; Mary, 294.
Richman, Mary, 253.
Richmond, Ellen, 83.
Richold, Elizabeth, 23; Nicholas, 23.
Rickard, Grace, 163; Nathaniel, 163.
Rickes, Elizabeth, 120; William, 120.
Ricketts, Margery, 128; Richard, 128.
Rickman, Henry, 116; Priscilla, 116.
Rickmond, Katherine, 102; William, 102.
Rickson, John, 179; Mary, 179.
Ricrafte, Grace, 114; James, 114.
Rider, Jane, 219.
Ridge, Elizabeth, 320; George, 113; Jane, 89; Joane, 113; Thomas, 89, 320.
Ridges, Catherine, 249.
Ridgeway, David, 173; Mary, 173.
Ridgwaie, Anne, 152; John, 152.
Ridgway, Anne, 205; John, 205.
Ridley, Joane, 274; John, 274; Lucy, 72.
Riecroft, Elizabeth, 173; Robert, 173.
Rigby, John, 188; Margery, 188; Mary, 346.
Rigdon, Alice, 220; Robert, 220.
Riggelswell, Bennett, 177; Richard, 177.
Riggesby, Martha, 133; Robert, 133.
Riggs, Ellen, 19.
Rimborne, Henry, 290; Judith, 290.
Ringsall, John, 124; Sarah, 124.
Riplingham, Alice, 194; William, 194.
Risbie, Anthony, 80; Sarah, 80.
Risbye, Hester, 150; Robert, 150.
Risley, Dorothy, 162; Robert, 162.
Rist, Cicilia, 139; Edward, 139.
Ritch, Elizabeth, 129; William, 129.
Rithe, Margery, 59; Marlion, 280; Robert, 59; Sarah, 280.
Rivers, Frances, 169; Henry, 273; John, 273; Marcellus, 195; Mary, 195; Olive, 273.
Rixe, Mary, 271.
Roach, Agnes, 108.
Roades, Grace, 111; Ralph, 111.
Robardes, Edmund, 116; Jane, 116.
Robarts, Martha, 325; Thomas, 325.
Robbins, Christian, 251; Elizabeth, 25, 138; Henry, 25; Richard, 138; Thomas, 251.
Roberts, Alice, 107, 175; Anne, 34, 180; Lady Aramintha, 307; Dorothy, 101; Edmund, 37; Edward, 208; Elizabeth, 28, 37, 115; Emelia, 113; Frances, 166; Rev. Griffin, 166; Griffin, 16, 202; Hugh, 28; Isabell, 2; Jane, 96, 256, 328; John, 101, 107, 115, 198, 256; Joselyn, 341; Lewis, 180; Margery, 16; Martha, 341; Mary, 208, 286; Maudlin, 7; Nicholas, 144; Peter, 113; Richard, Lord, 198; Richard, 328; Rose, 169; Sarah, 144; Susanna, 298; Thomas, 34, 37; William, 7, 96, 298.
Robins, Anne, 40; John, 53; Margaret, 8, 53; Mary, 332; Nicholas, 40.
Robinson, Alexander, 54; Anne, 97, 142, 287; Bridget, 12; Catherine, 179; Charles, 314; Christopher, 149; Dorcas, 164; Dorothea, 345; Dulcibella, 240; Elizabeth, 72, 127, 144, 150, 157, 188, 201, 238, 314; Frances, 76, 127, 149; George, 76; Henry, 4, 126; Rev. Dr. Hugh, 240; Jane, 31, 54, 126, 174; Joane, 17, 180; John, 12, 91, 142, 179, 180, 188, 201, 212, 268, 345; Margaret, 117, 268; Margery, 101; Marryan, 106; Mary, 4, 27, 212, 246, 301, 337; Oliver, 127; Peter, 246; Robert, 97, 101, 164; Sarah, 91; Thomas, 27, 106, 117; William, 31, 72, 127, 238, 240.
Robjent, Mary, 227.
Robotham, Mary, 277.
Robson, Francis, 153; John, 269; Lucy, 148; Mary, 269; Wilseam, 153.
Robyns, Jane, 174; William, 174.
Rochester, Mary, 267; Robert, 267.
Rochford, Bessy, Countess of, 339; Frederick, Earl of, 339.
Rockwood, Cicely, 184.
Rodd, Anna Sophia, 307.
Rode, Lettice, 89.
Rodes, Edward, 37; Elizabeth, 16, 37; Ralph, 16.
Roe, Elizabeth, 122, 263; Lawrence, 122; Mary, 48, 290, 304; Owen, 48; Thomas, 263.
Rogears. *See* Rogers.
Rogers, Agatha, 304; Anne, 13, 16, 146, 166, 174, 188, 262; Catherine, 179, 205; Christopher, 131; Dinah, 315; Dorothy, 189, 303; Edward, 188; Elizabeth, 70, 75, 104, 114, 139, 159, 304, 307, 308, 333, 338; Ellen, 131; Frances, 46, 214; Rev. Francis, 307; Francis, 214; George, 198, 338; Henry, 20, 114, 315; Herbert, 327; Hester, 291; Isabel, 262; Isabella, 331; James, 159; Jane, 98, 306; John, 13, 75, 186, 189, 304, 308, 310, 328, 331; Joseph, 243;

Katherine, 292 ; Lambert, 98 ; Margaret, 20, 176, 262, 323 ; Martha, 322 ; Mary, 130, 186, 198, 246, 296, 306, 311, 316, 328 ; Michael, 292 ; Mildred, 200 ; Ralph, 296 ; Richard, 104, 179, 291, 311 ; Robert, 16, 174, 262, 309 ; Rose, 193 ; Sarah, 310, 322, 327 ; Sibill, 243 ; Susan, 93 ; Thomas, 46, 93, 108, 166, 200, 205, 333 ; Thomasine, 171 ; Ursula, 108 ; William, 130, 176, 306, 323.
Rogerson, John, 263 ; Mary, 263.
Rolfe, Anne, 146 ; Cicely, 29 ; Dorothy, 65 ; Edmund, 65 ; Edward, 42, 176 ; Elizabeth, 42 ; Francis, 246 ; Joane, 176 ; John, 146 ; Margaret, 246 ; Mary, 136 ; Robert, 29 ; Susan, 183 ; William, 136.
Rolles, Anne, 280 ; Florence, 280 ; John, 280.
Rollinson, Rebecca, 327.
Rolls, Elizabeth, 281 ; Thomas, 281.
Rolt, Barnardiston, 300 ; Ellen, 276 ; Jacomine, 277 ; Robert, 276, 277.
Rolte, Frances, 66 ; Walter, 66.
Rome, Isabell, 45.
Roofee, or Roofey, Joane, 79 ; Robert, 79.
Rooke, Frances, 129 ; William, 129.
Rookes, Robert, 219 ; Susan, 219.
Rooksbie, Elenor, 252.
Rooksby, John, 326 ; Mary, 326.
Roose, Elizabeth, 15.
Roote, Elizabeth, 136 ; William, 136.
Roots, Anne, 238 ; Thomas, 238.
Roper, Elizabeth, 64, 215 ; Henry, 215 ; Robert, 64.
Ros. *See* Rose, Rosse.
Rose, Rev. Alexander, 302 ; Ellen, 142 ; Ellenor, 211 ; George, 254 ; John, 142 ; Magdalen, 254 ; Winifred, 302.
Rosiers, Anne, 119 ; Bartholomew, 119.
Rosington, Henry, 195 ; Susan, 195.
Ross, Anne, 243 ; Mary, 257 ; Walter, 243.
Rosse, Elizabeth, 278 ; George, 254 ; Magdalen, 254 ; Mary, 155 ; William, 155.
Rossengrave, Joane, 18.
Roste, Anne, 168.
Rotheram, Ellis, 102 ; Richard, 102.
Rotherie, Amy, 70 ; John, 70.
Rothwell, Elizabeth, 324 ; Martha, 324 ; Sarah, 57.
Roundell, Richard, 123 ; Sibill, 123.
Rous, Christopher, 198 ; Elizabeth, 198 ; Sir John, 198 ; Phillippa, 273. *See* Le Rous.
Rowbotham, Sarah, 169 ; William, 169.
Rowe, Anne, 265 ; Catherine, 184 ; John, 184 ; Judith, 293 ; Susan, 176 ; Thomas, 293 ; Sir William, 265.
Rowland, Agnes, 62 ; Anne, 204, 218 ; Faith, 344 ; James, 62 ; Rev. John, 218 ; John, 204.
Rowles, Giles, 10 ; Mary, 10.
Rowlett, Mary, 270 ; Thomas, 270.
Rowley, Anne, 234 ; George, 125 ; Grace, 172 ; John, 172 ; Margaret, 125 ; Richard, 105 ; Roger, 234 ; Ruth, 105.
Rowlie, Joane, 76.
Rownde, Elizabeth, 158 ; Robert, 158.
Rowney, Ellenor, 170.
Rowse, Anne, 89, 112 ; Catharine, 203 ; Elizabeth, 65 ; Francis, 203 ; Henry, 65 ; John, 89 ; Richard, 112.
Rowston, Alice, 21 ; Thomas, 21.
Roxborrow, Countess of, 270.
Roydon, William, 270.
Roye, Anne, 27.
Royle, Elizabeth, 84 ; Robert, 84.
Roys, Mary, 341 ; Richard, 341.
Rudd, Elizabeth, 95, 100 ; James, 217 ; John, 164 ; Margaret, 164 ; Matthew, 217 ; Priscilla, 217 ; Richard, 100 ; Thomas, 95.
Ruddeford, Ellen, 100 ; William, 100.
Ruddie, Elizabeth, 149 ; William, 149.
Ruddy, Margaret, 41 ; Thomas, 41.
Rudge, Alice, 169 ; Mary, 339 ; Richard, 169 ; Thomas, 339.
Rudhall, Cicely, 59 ; John, 59 ; Richard, 59.
Rudsby, Elizabeth, 340 ; John, 340.
Rudstone, James, 290 ; Mary, 290.
Rudyerd, Jane, 340 ; Robert, 340.
Ruffin, George, 75 ; Joane, 172 ; Lucy, 75.
Ruggesby, Henry, 65 ; Mary, 65.
Rumball, Edmund, 299 ; Mary, 299.
Runciman, Adam, 320 ; Jane, 320.
Rundell, Edward, 132 ; Elizabeth, 132.
Rush, Thomasine, 235.
Russell, Alice, 107 ; Catherine, Countess of Bedford, 265 ; Delionell, 112 ; Lady Diana, 265 ; Elizabeth, 87, 112, 286, 305 ; Francis, Earl of Bedford, 265 ; Henry, 33, 136 ; Jane, 3, 56 ; Joane, 33 ; Rev. John, 312 ; John 1, 312 ; Lucie, 332 ; Mabell, 1 ; Margaret, 167 ; Martha, 253 ; Mary, 67 ; Merrell, 136 ; Owen, 253 ; Richard, 332 ; Robert, 87 ; Sarah, 273, 312 ; Solomon, 107 ; Susanna, 312 ; Thomas, 67, 286, 305 ; William, 56, 273.
Rust, Anne, 325.
Rustatt, Catherine, 266 ; Edmund, 266 ; Merrell, 266.
Rutherford, Dorothy, 165 ; James, 165.
Rutland, Alice, 190 ; Anne, 311 ; Sibilla, 234 ; Thomas, 190 ; William, 311.
Rutter, Elizabeth, 170 ; Jasper, 170 ; Mary, 81 ; Rebecca, 99 ; Robert, 99 ; Valentine, 81.
Rutton, Matthew, 182 ; Susan, 182.
Ryall, or Ryle, Elizabeth, 202 ; Robert, 202.
Ryce, John, 55 ; Mary, 55.
Rychardson, Anne, 279 ; Thomas, 279.
Rye, or Ry, Blanch, 82 ; Leonard, 82.
Ryland, Susan, 245 ; Timothy, 245.
Ryle, or Ryall, Elizabeth, 202 ; Robert, 202.
Ryley, Christopher, 12 ; Elizabeth, 12 ; Katherine, 23 ; Paul, 23.
Ryme, Elizabeth, 109 ; Margaret, 180 ; Mary, 156 ; William, 180.
Rymell, Mary, 285 ; Thomas, 285.
Rymington. *See* Kennington.
Ryvers, Henry, 114 ; Sarah, 114.
Ryves, Rev. Dr. Brewen, 297 ; Charles, 314 ; Dorothy, 297 ; Mary, 314 ; Susanna, 326.

S

Sabyn, Dorothy, 110 ; Thomas, 110.
Sache, Thomas, 242.
Sachendell, Elizabeth, 31 ; Rev. Richard, 31.
Sacker, Mary, 290.
Sackliffe, Katherine, 26 ; William, 26.
Sackvile, Margaret, 171 ; Richard, 171.
Sadcole, Margaret, 165.
Sadeskewe, George, 264 ; Mary, 264.

Sadleir, Mary, 322.
Sadler, Abigail, 44 ; Alice, 240 ; Edmund, 201 ; Sir Edwin, 307 ; Elizabeth, 127 ; Helen, 215 ; Jane, 16 ; Rev. John, 21 ; John, 16, 240 ; Lady Mary, 307 ; Mary, 21, 201 ; Nicholas, 127 ; Richard, 44.
Saffall, Jeremy, 247 ; Mary, 247.
Saffron, Mary, 40.
Sage, Joane, 69 ; John, 69.
Sagge, Elizabeth, 71 ; John, 71.
Saile, Anne, 148 ; Samuel, 148.
Saint Lo, Ann, 323 ; Lawrence, 323.
Saintloe, Elizabeth, 305 ; George, 305 ; John, 294 ; Margaret, 294.
Sairs, Ann, 275 ; George, 275.
Saker, John, 47 ; Mary, 47, 183.
Sale, Agnes, 120 ; John, 120 ; Mary, 298.
Salisburie, Alice, 48 ; Elizabeth, 184 ; Humphrey, 48 ; William, 184.
Salisbury, Bridget, 156 ; Elizabeth, 109 ; Judith, 293 ; Owen, 109 ; Rebecca, 91 ; Robert, 156 ; Rosella, 329 ; Thomas, 91, 293.
Sallett, George, 74 ; Margaret, 74.
Salmon, Alice, 322 ; Catherine, 337 ; Constance, 93 ; Elizabeth, 205 ; Joane, 85 ; John, 93 ; Robert, 85 ; Sarah, 286 ; St. John, 93 ; Thomas, 205, 322.
Salter, Alice, 264 ; Anne, 164 ; Barbara, 313 ; Deborah, 137 ; Dorothy, 65 ; Edward, 137 ; Elizabeth, 250 ; Ellen, 119 ; Jane, 307 ; John, 65, 164, 313 ; Mary, 303, 308 ; Phillippa, 273 ; Thomas, 273, 307 ; Ursula, 79 ; William, 79.
Salthingston, Anne, 265 ; Sir Peter, 265.
Saltmarsh, Lawrence, 65 ; Margaret, 65.
Saltonstall, Anne, 265 ; Dorothy, 244 ; James, 244 ; Sir Peter, 265.
Salwey, Anne, 261 ; Richard, 261.
Sam, Elizabeth, 96 ; Richard, 96.
Sambrooke, Jeremiah, 144 ; Mary, 237 ; Samuel, 237 ; Ulalia, 144.
Samford, Theodora, 182.
Sammes, Dorothy, 258.
Sampford, Margaret, 31 ; William, 31.
Sams, Anne, 273 ; Henry, 273.
Samwell, Anne, 190 ; Anthony, 190 ; Elizabeth, 118 ; Frances, 318 ; George, 118.
Sanckey, Margaret, 125.
Sandbrooke, Edward, 20 ; Margaret, 20.
Sandell, Anne, 33 ; Thomas, 33.
Sanders, John, 22, 196 ; Mary, 22, 196 ; Thomas, 298 ; William, 196.
Sanderson, Candishe, 38 ; Elizabeth, 38 ; Frances, 304.
Sandes, Alice, 17, 92 ; Anne, 62, 157 ; Elizabeth, 133 ; Polum, 92 ; Sampson, 17 ; William, 133.
Sandford, Joane, 161 ; Sarah, 236.
Sands, Adam, 157.
Sandwell, Frances, 302 ; Joseph, 302.
Sandys, Anne, 344 ; Barbara, 324 ; Edwin, 249, 312 ; Elizabeth, 249, 312 ; Lady Mary, 180 ; Mary, 300 ; Sir Miles, 180 ; Miles, 300 ; William, 324.
Sanford, Jane, 23 ; Nicholas, 318 ; Richard, 23.
Sankey, Elizabeth, 115 ; Thomas, 115.
Sanks, Mary, 113.
Sanky, Anne, 184 ; William, 184.
Santacilia, Dorothy, 261 ; George, 261.
Sanx, Sir Richard, 113.
Sapsford, Rebecca, 243.
Saranke, Joane, 165 ; Thomas, 165.
Sare, Dorothy, 10 ; John, 10.
Sares, Alice, 152 ; Nicholas, 152.
Sargeant, Elinor, 39.
Sariant, Humphrey, 234 ; Phillipp, 234.
Sartaine, John, 141 ; Margaret, 141.
Sas, Jane, 51 ; John, 51.
Sauks, Mary, 113.
Saunder, Frances, 229 ; Henry, 229.
Saunders, Alice, 33, 77, 112, 271 ; Anne, 119, 164, 310 ; Rev. Dr. Anthony, 192 ; Anthony, 210 ; Barbara, 180 ; Catherine, 210 ; Cicily, 257 ; Elizabeth, 4, 69 ; Ellen, 209 ; Ellenor, 87 ; Frances, 127 ; George, 140 ; Isabell, 131 ; Jane, 140 ; John, 126, 131, 180 ; Margaret, 192 ; Mary, 126 ; Rev. Matthew, 4 ; Rev. Philip, 112 ; Ralph, 33 ; Roger, 77 ; Thomas, 69 ; William, 209.
Saunderson, Alice, 77 ; Anne, 190 ; George, 313 ; Judith, 181 ; Letitia, 313 ; Mary, 13 ; Maryan, 106 ; Nicholas, Viscount Castleton, 190 ; Thomas, 13 ; William, 77, 181.
Saux, Sir Richard, 113.
Savadge, Martha, 2 ; Robert, 2.
Savage, Anthony, 278 ; Bessy, 339 ; Brian, 221 ; Dorothy, 76, 221 ; Elizabeth, Lady, 279 ; Elizabeth, 111, 132 ; Henry, 267 ; Jane, 118 ; Joane, 165 ; John, Earl Rivers, 279 ; John, 111, 132, 254 ; Nicholas, 165 ; Richard, 343 ; Sarah, 254, 267, 278 ; Thomas, Lord, 279 ; Sir Thomas, 118. *See* Turner.
Savil, Alice, 136 ; Samuel, 136.
Savile, Anne, 49 ; Elizabeth, 28 ; Sir Henry, 219 ; Lady Mary, 219 ; Rev. Thomas, 28 ; Thomas, 49.
Savill, Fridiswith, 1 ; John, 1.
Sawcie, Ellen, 64.
Sawery, John, 7 ; Mary, 7.
Sawkell, Elizabeth, 164 ; Thomas, 164.
Sawtrey, Elizabeth, 31 ; Richard, 31.
Sawyer, Anne, 337 ; Christopher, 8 ; Joane, 8 ; John, 337.
Saxe, Mary, 172 ; Simon, 172.
Say, Anne, 332 ; Edward, 131 ; Margaret, 131 ; Susanna, 332.
Sayer, Jone, 246 ; Robert, 246.
Sayre, Emmat, 134 ; John, 134.
Sayse, Henry, 80 ; Margaret, 80.
Sayve, Edward, 116 ; Margaret, 116.
Scaddin, Priscilla, 116 ; Thomas, 116.
Scales, Frances, 40.
Scampion, Elizabeth, 109 ; John, 109.
Scandrett, Margaret, 234 ; Rice, 234.
Scarborowe, John, 126 ; Margaret, 126.
Scarborrow, John, 161 ; Margaret, 161.
Scarre, Mary, 139 ; Roger, 139.
Scarsbricke, Anthony, 35 ; Jane, 35.
Scatleffe, John, 233 ; Mary, 233.
Schauburg, Sir Martin Snouekaert de, 225.
Scholefeild, Frances, 169 ; Peter, 169.
Schollar, Sarah, 94 ; Thomas, 94.
Scoles, Mary, 239.
Scoller, Sarah, 82 ; Thomas, 82.
Scopholme, Etheldred, 7 ; Tristram, 7.
Scortreth, Elizabeth, 298.
Scotford, Henry, 1 ; Katherine, 1.
Scott, Andrew, 147 ; Alice, 170 ; Anne, 149, 215, 256 ; Lady Antonetta, 198 ; Bridget, 153 ; Christian, 162 ; Daniel, 53 ; Dorcas, 22 ; Elizabeth, 238, 294 ; Faith, 276 ; George, 90, 286, 304 ; Hugh, 3 ; Sir James, 198 ; Jane, 90, 197 ; Joane, 176 ; John, 22, 115, 149, 178, 238 ; Joseph, 262 ;

Joyce, 178; Lucy, 72; Lydia, 262; Margaret, 147, 227; Marmaduke, 238; Mary, 3; Mary Bethia, 326; Matthew, 294; Richard, 72; Ruth, 286; Samuel, 236; Stephen, 227; Susan, 53; Rev. Thomas, 326; Thomas, 170; Walter, 276; William, 153. *See* Skott.
Scrase, Priscilla, 108; William, 108,
Scrimshaw, Susanna, 321.
Scriven, Heigham, 273; Magdalen, 273.
Scrivener, Dorothy, 327; John, 327.
Scrivenor, Bartholomew, 108; Margaret, 108.
Scrogges, Edward, 191; Penelope, 191.
Scroope, Adrian, 147; Elizabeth, 279; Margaret, 217; Mary, 147, 317; Robert, 147.
Scudamore, John, 181; Mary, 181.
Scudimore, Anne, 135; Richard, 135.
Scull, Mary, 232; Rev. —, 232.
Sea, Abraham, 138; Grace, 15; Margaret, 138; William, 15.
Seaborne, Anne, 156; Hellen, 92; James, 92; Richard, 156.
Seabrooke, Elizabeth, 117, 176; Rev. Gilbert, 117; Margaret, 5; Robert, 5; Thomas, 176.
Seager, Rev. George, 216; Theodosia, 216.
Sealand, John, 108; Susan, 108.
Seale, Mary, 117, 137.
Seaman, Elizabeth, 22, 64; John, 22, 64; Mathea, 34.
Seamarke, Anne, 101; Robert, 101.
Seamer, Anne, 10; Elizabeth, 76; Mary, 72; Thomas, 10, 76.
Seare, Judeth, 283.
Searle, Elizabeth, 186, 193; George, 186; Joane, 188; Rev. Dr. John, 335; John, 275; Joyce, 58; Judith, 335; Mary, 275, 327; Rev. Nicholas, 193; Richard, 58; Thomas, 327; William, 188.
Sears, Daniel, 167; Elizabeth, 167.
Seaton, Frances, 328; George, 328; Gregory, 15; Mary, 15, 318; Robert, 318.
Seaverine, Henry, 87; Mary, 87.
Seavern, Elizabeth, 311.
Seawell, Andrew, 79; Ellen, 79.
Sebright, Lady Ann, 310; Sir Edward, 294, 310; Lady Elizabeth, 294.
Sedgewick, Margaret, 334.
Sedgwick, Anne, 206; Edward, 250; Gabriel, 239; Rev. John, 206; Margaret, 239; Susanna, 250.
Sedley, Anne, 249; Catherine, 317; Martine, 317; Roger, 249.
Seelie, or Seely, Margaret, 109; Robert, 109.
Seeres, Daniel, 167; Elizabeth, 127, 167; Nicholas, 127.
Seires, Anne, 164.
Seley, Anne, 69; Edward, 69.
Seller, Alice, 83; John, 83.
Selman, Jane, 96; Matthew, 96.
Selson, Frances, 90; John, 90.
Selwood, Ann, 254; Samuel, 254.
Selwyn, Edward, 298; John, 298.
Semple, Barbara, 167.
Sendey, Christian, 31; Roger, 31.
Senior, Ann, 216; Morgan, 216.
Senthill, Joane, 17; Richard, 17.
Senyor, Elizabeth, 255.
Serby, Clement, 176; Joane, 176.
Serll, Joyce, 58; Richard, 58.
Servington, Elizabeth, 125; Thomas, 125.
Sessions, Ellen, 100; Henry, 100.
Sewall, John, 208; Katherine, 208.
Seward, Rev. Charles, 326; Mary, 142; Mary Bethia, 326; Thomas, 142.
Sewell, Joane, 127; Susan, 144; Thomas, 144.
Sexton, Elizabeth, 247; Mary, 247; Robert, 247.
Seymour, Judith Conway, 328.
Seyward, Margaret, 41.
Shackliffe, Katherine, 26; William, 26.
Shackspeare, John, 202; Margaret, 202.
Shadd, Anne, 49.
Shadford, Amy, 70; Thomas, 70.
Shadwell, Elizabeth, 91; Mary, 304; Norton, 304; Whorwood, 91.
Shafto, Katherine, 284; Robert, 284.
Shakerley, George, 14; Joane, 14.
Shakespeare, Manasses, 338; Mary, 233, 338.
Shalcrosse, Lydia, 104; Matthew, 104.
Shalmer, Elizabeth, 27; John, 27.
Shambrooke, Dorothy, 10; Frances, 22; John, 10; Timothy, 22; William, 22.
Shancke, Alexander, 140; Catherine, 140.
Sharnbourn, Mary, 123.
Sharp, Frances, 64; Francis, 62; John, 64.
Sharpe, Anne, 190; Elizabeth, 62, 155; Jane, 224; Joane, 249; John, 190, 249; Lydia, 120; Priscilla, 10; Robert, 224; Thomas, 10.
Shasted, Grace, 131; Robert, 131.
Shatterell, Anne, 255; Robert, 255.
Shattleworth, Anne, 31; Henry, 31.
Shattrell, Jane, 226; Robert, 226.
Shaw, Hester, 229; Jane, 202; Sir John, 305; John, 202; Lady Margery, 305; Robert, 229.
Shawe, Amy, 68; Bennett, 17; Edmund, 104; Elizabeth, 149, 191, 244, 245; Ellen, 104; Joane, 18; John, 48; Magdalen, 152; Margery, 178; Mary, 48; Matthias, 18; Maurice, 178; Rachael, 151; Richard, 17; Robert, 68, 152; Sarah, 134; Susan, 213; Thomas, 134, 213.
Shaxton, Bridget, 33; Christopher, 33.
Shayfield, Lady Mary, 219; Sir William, 219.
Shayler, Mary, 185.
Sheapheard, Jane, 157; Margaret, 134; Robert, 157.
Sheard, Camilla, 161; William, 161.
Sheeres, Elizabeth, 259; Mary, 259.
Sheffield, Edmond, Earl of Mougrave [Mulgrave], 201, 242; Edmund, Lord, 201; Edward, Earl of Mograve [Mulgrave], 185; Hon. Dame Elizabeth, 201; Elizabeth, 16; James, 242; Jane, 242; Lady Mary, 219; Mary, 81, 93, 257; Nicholas, 16; Thomas, 81, 93; Sir William, 219.
Sheirs, Joane, 162.
Sheldon, Anne, 19; Daniel, 260; Helen, 260; Richard, 19.
Shelley, Elizabeth, 28; Humphrey, 28; John, 28.
Shelton, Anne, 71, 283; Dorothy, 21, 192; Edward, 283; Elizabeth, 162; Ellis, 162; Jane, 2; John, 192; Thomas, 2, 21; William, 71.
Shelvocke, Elizabeth, 237.
Shene, Jane, 75; William, 75.
Shenton, Randall, 233.
Shepheard, Amy, 15; Giles, 134; John, 15; Mary, 150, 317; Richard, 150; Rev. Thomas, 317.
Shepherd, Elizabeth, 35; Margaret, 321; Rowland, 35.
Sheppard, Anne, 16; Christian, 57; Dorothy, 222; Elizabeth, 102, 186, 221; Rev. Harman, 121; Isaac, 57;

Joane, 97; Katherine, 191; Margaret, 168; Parnell, 121; Robert, 97, 222; Thomas, 102; William, 221.
Sheppy, Katherine, 130.
Shepye, Anne, 130; John, 130.
Sherborne, Bridget, 339; Francis, 123; Mary, 123, 339.
Sherecrost, Anne, 83; William, 83.
Sherer, Anne, 18; Hugh, 18.
Sheringham, Dennys, 73; Dionisius (? Dennis), 41; Frances, 41; Mary, 73.
Sherley, Daniel, 42; Elizabeth, 42, 304; Joane, 119; John, 244; Martha, 142; Philip, 244; Robert, 119, 142.
Sherlock, Catherine, 218; John, 218.
Sherlocke, Joane, 118; Robert, 118.
Sherman, Alice, 214; Jane, 162; John, 154; Lydia, 208; Margaret, 154; Mary, 149; Temperance, 287; William, 287.
Sherrard, Elizabeth, 215; Henry, 215.
Sherrott, Anne, 26; Thomas, 26.
Sherston, Elizabeth, 196; John, 196.
Sherwin, Elizabeth, 322; William, 322.
Sherwood, Anne, 239; Hugh, 239; Judith, 43; Mary, 318; Robert, 43.
Shetterden, Daniel, 74; Judith, 74.
Sheward, Alice, 43; Thomas, 43.
Shewers, Cicilia, 76; Jane, 11; John, 76; Walter, 11.
Shewker, Dorothy, 80; Edward, 80.
Shillito, George, 198; Thamar, 198.
Shipman, Agnes, 98; Grizell, 110; John, 98.
Shippie, Mary, 48.
Shipsey, George, 218; Hellener, 189; Rev. John, 189; Patience, 218.
Shipside, George, 250; Sarah, 250.
Shipton, Edward, 248; Elizabeth, 197; John, 197; Thomazine, 248, 284.
Shirley, Anthony, 331; Elizabeth, 61, 302; Mary, 331; Sir Thomas, 61.
Shonk, Susan, 311.
Short, Abigail, 241; Hannah, 306; Joseph, 306; Mary, 271; Thomas, 241; William, 271.
Shorte, Frances, 264; Mary, 42; Phebe, 35; William, 264.
Shorter, Elizabeth, 26; Jane, 247; John, 26; Solomon, 247.
Shortin, Elizabeth, 82; John, 82.
Showart, Joane, 157; William, 157.
Showker, George, 106; Maryan, 106.
Shoyswell *alias* Wetherill, —, 193.
Shran, Jane, 169; John, 169.
Shreeve, Catherine, 285.
Shrimpton, Bethya, 249; William, 249.
Shuckburgh, Elizabeth, 331; Richard, 331.
Shurley, Grace, 149.
Shute, Anne, 256; Edward, 124; Frances, 124; Jane, 124; Mary, 13.
Shutes, Susan, 11; William, 11.
Shuttleworth, Fleetwood, 338.
Sibbald, Rev. Dr. James, 235.
Sibthorp, Joan, 27; Richard, 27.
Sibthorpe, Anne, 23; William, 23. *See* Stanfeild.
Sickle, Mary, 76.
Sidey, Alice, 190; William, 190.
Sidney, Dorothy, 257; Francis, 257.
Sidway, Frances, 35; John, 35.
Siklemore, Elizabeth, 228; John, 228.
Silbee, Elizabeth, 51.
Silliard. *See* Stretfield.
Silva, Frances, 45; James, 45.
Silverlock, Elizabeth, 117; Richard, 117.
Silvester, Anne, 166; Geoffrey, 166.
Silvius, Lady Ann, 301; Sir Gabriel, 301.
Simeon, Sir George, 146; Lady Margaret, 146.
Simes, Edward, 101; Elizabeth, 101.
Simkins, Anne, 101; William, 101.
Simmes, Elizabeth, 223.
Simmons, Alice, 240; Sarah, 242.
Simon, Martha, 133; William, 133.
Simons, Alice, 130; Anne, 44, 123, 279; Edward, 279; Elizabeth, 131; Esaias, 44; Margaret, 41; Richard, 123. *See* Symons.
Simpkins, John, 145; Susanna, 145.
Simpson, Alice, 89; Arthur, 334; Christopher, 112; Dorothy, 80; Elizabeth, 169; Henry, 89; Isabell, 112; Joane, 90; Rev. John, 195; John, 53, 90, 123; Katherine, 123; Martha, 53; Mary, 34, 130, 194, 233, 334; Nicholas, 169; Richard, 233; Rev. Sidrake, 294; Thomas, 34, 80. *See* Sympson.
Sims, Elizabeth, 337; Thomas, 337.
Sinclare, Frances, 221; James, 221.
Singleton, Ellen, 120; Leonard, 54; Mary, 54, 177, 323; Thomas, 323; William, 120, 177.
Sisley, Edward, 4; Elizabeth, 4.
Sites, Anne, 221.
Skaye, Elizabeth, 156; John, 156.
Skegg, Ann, 311; William, 311.
Skelson, Mary, 8.
Skelton, Anne, 39; Benjamin, 55; Elizabeth, 55; Isabell, 22; Jane, 135; John, 135; Samuel, 39; Thomas, 22.
Skerne, Lettice, 140; Robert, 140.
Skerret, Elizabeth, 338; Thomas, 338.
Skerro, Frances, 95.
Skevington, John, 290; Mary, 290.
Skilton, Elishua, 148; Samuel, 148.
Skingell, Alice, 47; John, 47.
Skinglie, Anne, 38; George, 38.
Skinner, Anne, 202, 247, 280, 309; Augustine, 226; George, 119; Hellen, 202; John, 67, 239; Lettice, 67; Margaret, 101; Mary, 239, 286; Ralph, 202; Robert, 309; Susan, 119; Thomas, 101, 286; Winifred, 16. *See* Skynner.
Skip, John, 140; Katherine, 42; Margaret, 140.
Skipwith, Blandina, Lady, 266; John, 244. *See* Skypwith.
Skite, Edward, 10; Elizabeth, 10.
Skott, Edward, 8; Mary, 8.
Skynner, Anthony, 73; Elizabeth, 73, 226; Robert, 16; William, 320. *See* Skinner.
Skypwith, Charles, 287; Martha, 287.
Slade, Edward, 101; Elizabeth, 75; Hester, 101; Stephen, 75.
Slany, Dorothy, 98; Humphrey, 98; Mary, 70; Richard, 70.
Slarks, Katherine, 146.
Slater, Edmund, 153, 196; Frances, 163; Grace, 196; Henry, 163; Joane, 99, 289; Margaret, 153; Richard, 99; William, 289.
Slator, Joseph, 334; Sarah, 334.
Slawter, Mabell, 155; William, 155.
Sledd, Alice, 182; Jane, 173; John, 173; Rowland, 182.
Slee, Mary, 323; William, 323.
Sleepe, Joane, 149; Thomas, 149.
Sleigh, Anne, 69; John, 69; Margaret, 225; Samuel, 225.
Sligh, Anne, 150; Margery, 156; Richard, 150; Sibill, 150; William, 150.
Slingesbie, Constance, 219; Edmund, 219.
Slingsby, John, 28; Mary, 28.

Sloper, Margaret, 343; William, 343.
Slowe, Dorothy, 57; Thomas, 57.
Slowman, Edward, 128; Elizabeth, 128.
Sly, or Slye, Grace, 226; William, 226.
Slyderst, Elizabeth, 39; Richard, 39.
Slyfield, Anne, 88.
Slygh, Elizabeth, 50; John, 50.
Smalbone, Adam, 127; Katherine, 127.
Smales, Dorothy, 233.
Small, Anne, 6; John, 6; Thomas, 103.
Small *alias* Bower, Alice, 103.
Smalley, Jane, 177.
Smallwood, Elizabeth, 343; Hellenor, 2; Richard, 2.
Smalridge, Isabell, 75; John, 75.
Smalwood, Catherine, 218; Rev. George, 218.
Smart, Benjamin, 297; Elizabeth, 311; Jane, 162; John, 208; Margaret, 208; Richard, 162; Susan, 297.
Smarte, John, 38; Sarah, 38.
Smartfoote, Jane, 174.
Smarthwaite, Alice, 175.
Smartwood, Margaret, 183; Simon, 183.
Smedley, Elizabeth, 156.
Smeeth, Anne, 83; John, 83.
Smeggergill, Mary, 35; William, 35.
Smeth, Kimborough, 197; William, 197.
Smeton, Rosamond, 95; Thomas, 95.
Smewing, Elkanah, 308; Susan, 308.
Smith, Abigail, 53; Agnes, 53, 119, 120; Alice, 2, 142, 257; Altham, 325; Althamia, 325; Amy, 68; Anne, 40, 50, 59, 64, 71, 126, 156, 207, 238, 247, 267, 271, 286, 290, 326; Anthony, 154; Attwell, 36; Benjamin, 164; Bridget, 81, 326; Rev. Brockett, 120, 276; Catherine, 203, 276; Chrisogon, 159; Christian, 123; Cleophant, 182; Cleophas, 193; Dorcas, 110; Dorothy, 19, 129, 135, 203, 223; Sir Edward, 304; Edward, 19, 40, 79, 82, 94, 136, 251; Elenor, 36; Elinor, 137; Lady Elizabeth, 304; Elizabeth, 52, 74, 90, 96, 110, 139, 149, 176, 179, 181, 193, 194, 263, 276, 283, 330; Enoch, 283; Erasmus, 222; Lady Frances, 304; Frances, 90, 310; Francis, 203, 247; Rev. George, 50; George, 19, 142, 149, 267; Hannah, 19; Henry, 19, 74, 96, 100, 163, 238; Hugh, 53, 71; Isabell, 120, 126, 129, 249; Sir James, 304; James, 135, 271; Jane, 51, 90, 91, 149, 164, 252, 290, 291, 307; Joane, 52, 80, 119, 120, 153, 163, 164; John, 28, 52, 58, 61, 65, 87, 90, 93, 108, 123, 126, 140, 156, 175, 186, 191, 231, 257, 267, 276, 290, 310, 330, 333; Katherine, 85; Leonard, 139, 179; Lettice, 185; Marcie, 87; Margaret, 28, 61, 93, 106, 134, 136, 175, 186, 295, 302; Margery, 19, 37, 79, 87, 108, 201; Martha, 115, 184; Martin, 51, 126; Mary, 15, 65, 66, 100, 123, 140, 184, 195, 203, 231, 251, 288, 330, 333; Matthew, 110; Miles, 267; Millicent, 27; Nathan, 80; Nicholas, 46, 59; Patrick, 106; Paul, 201; Peter, 37; Phillipp, 234; Phillis, 235; Rebecca, 125; Richard, 52, 115, 129, 203, 269; Sir Robert, 302; Rev. Robert, 27; Robert, 90, 153; Roger, 125, 159; Rose, 307; Ruth, 141; Sarah, 19, 82, 94, 183, 267, 324, 341; Sibill, 46; Sibilla, 222; Stephen, 134; Susan, 58, 82, 100, 182, 251, 269; Susanna, 159; Thomas, 15, 82, 87, 90, 119, 184, 185, 223, 231, 235, 307; Walsingham, 238; Walter, 207; Sir William, 81; Rev. William, 68; William, 53, 81, 110, 120, 129, 183, 252, 295, 324; Wolfan, 181; Lady —, 302. *See* Smithe, Smyth.
Smith *alias* Bingham, Anne, 204.
Smith *alias* Liddiat, Ann, 172.
Smithe, Abigail, 6; Alice, 23; Anne, 7, 13; Dionisius, 21; Dorothy, 10; Elizabeth, 13, 84; Eva, 25; Henry, 10; Jane, 3; John, 84; Katherine, 1; Lawrence, 6, 23; Lewis, 226; Lucy, 226; Margaret, 22; Margery, 21; Rebecca, 21; Richard, 22, 25; Robert, 13; Roger, 23; Rose, 23; Thomas, 3, 7; William, 1.
Smithson, Anne, 303; Bernard, 303; Martha, 302; Olive, 287; Richard, 287.
Smuin, Elizabeth, 3; Thomas, 3.
Smysbie, Gertrude, 128; Nicholas, 128.
Smyth, Amy, 238; Anne, 326, 332; Elizabeth, 95; Everard, 333; Jane, 278, 333; John, 95, 117, 273; Margaret, 159, 332; Martha, 301; Mary, 197, 273; Ralph, 332; Richard, 197; Tabitha, 117; Thomas, 238.
Smythe, Anne, 19; Bartholomew, 19.
Snarrie, Edith, 52; Thomas, 52.
Snead, Anne, 278.
Snelgar, Sir Henry, 197; Lettice, 197.
Snelgrave, Mary, 232; Robert, 232.
Snell, Ellen, 126; John, 126, 289; Joyce, 289.
Snellgrove, Abigail, 327; Edward, 327.
Snelling, Elizabeth, 62, 157; George, 157.
Sneyde, Frances, 293; Ralph, 293; William, 293.
Snooke, Elizabeth, 181.
Snouckaert de Schauburg, Sir Martin, 225.
Snow, Ann, 346.
Snowe, Barbara, 55; Catherine, 151; Judith, 154; Richard, 150; Samuel, 151, 167; Sarah, 167; Thomas, 55.
Soame, John, 53; Mary, 53, 255; Stephen, 255; Sir William, 255.
Sole, Alice, 92; Grace, 175; John, 175.
Solme, John, 24, 63, 217; Mary, 63; Priscilla, 24, 217.
Solmond, Dr. John, 288; Martha, 288; Sarah, 288.
Solomon, Anne, 289.
Somer, Mary, 274; William, 274.
Somerfield, Margaret, 77, 277.
Somers, Elizabeth, 221.
Somerscales, Daniel, 14; Elizabeth, 308; John, 308; Judith, 14.
Somerset, Lady Elizabeth, 230; Henry, Earl of Worcester, 230.
Somner, Abigail, 159; Nathaniel, 159.
Sondon, Joane, 84.
Sone, Elizabeth, 82; James, 177; Mary, 177; Samuel, 82.
Soper, Elizabeth, 161; John, 161.
Sore, Dorothy, 97; Francis, 97.
Sorer, Elizabeth, 52; Isaac, 52.
Sorrell, Anne, 86; Clement, 86.
Sorrowhaud, Frances, 34; James, 34.
Sotherne, Anne, 89.
Sotherton, Anne, 124; Augustine, 123; Austin, 124; Mary, 123; Thomas, 124.
Soule, Jane, 20; Thomas, 20.
South, Anne, 85; Clement, 85.
Southcote, Mary, 279; Nicholas, 279.
Southcott, Catherine, 300; Sir George, 222, 300; Lady Martha, 222.
Southerne, John, 228.
Southerne *alias* Brewer, Barbara, 228.
Southworth, Rosamond, 145.
Sowche, Anne, 26; George, 26.

Sowthen, Elizabeth, 40; John, 40.
Sowthworth, Isabel, 23; Rev. Thomas, 23.
Spackman, Cicely, 20; Dorothy, 24; Edward, 33; Elizabeth, 32; Hester, 93; Isabell, 47; John, 24; Norwich, 32; Thomas, 93.
Spaight, James, 36; Margaret, 36.
Spalden, Jane, 181; Robert, 181.
Spalding, Dorothy, 221; John, 221.
Sparkes, Agnes, 2; Alice, 167; Ann, 250; Edward, 239; Ellen, 178; James, 2; John, 178, 250; Mary, 239; Obadiah, 115; Sara, 115.
Sparrow, John, 87; Mary, 87.
Sparrowe, Margaret, 174; Stephen, 174.
Spayford, Margaret, 1.
Speed, Anne, 207; Elizabeth, 296.
Speede, Daniel, 58; Matilda, 58.
Speere, Francis, 24; Susan, 24.
Speght, Joane, 243; Samuel, 243.
Speidell, Euclid, 319; Mary, 319.
Speight, Rev. James, 101; Rachel, 101.
Speller, Sarah, 65, 67; Thomas, 65, 67.
Spelman, Clement, 193; Mary, 193.
Spence, Elizabeth, 260; Robert, 260.
Spencer, Agnes, 4; Dame Ann, 319; Anne, 130; Edward, 218; Dame Elizabeth, 307; Elizabeth, 145, 310; Faith, 72; Grace, 308; Jane, 218; John, 130; Dame Katherine, 284; Margaret, 333; Margery, 37; Martha, 256; Lady Mary, 299; Penelope, 129; Sir Richard, 299; Robert, 307, 333; Simon, 37; Susan, 119; Thomas, 4, 129; William, 256, 284, 308, 319.
Spendlowe, John, 172; Margaret, 172.
Spenser, Alice, 7; Anne, 183; Elizabeth, 193; John, 7; Mary, 151; Richard, 151, 193; Sarah, 193; Thomas, 183.
Speyght, Elizabeth, 96; Rev. James, 96.
Spicer, Alice, 9, 229; Anne, 176, 318, 343; Charles, 337; Elizabeth, 226, 310, 312; Francis, 200, 226; Isaac, 341; Jane, 8; John, 207, 229, 322; Margaret, 138, 323; Marmaduke, 310; Mary, 207, 319, 322, 326; Rebecca, 200, 310; Richard, 318; Sarah, 318, 337, 341; Stephen, 138; Susanna, 332; Thomas, 9; William, 8, 318.
Spicer *alias* Helder, Ann, 330; Mary, 190; Richard, 293; Robert, 190; Sarah, 293.
Spight, Elizabeth, 75; Thomas, 75.
Spike, Joane, 97; Lawrence, 97.
Spiller, Sir Henry, 217; Dame —, 217.
Spilsworth, Tabitha, 330; William, 330.
Spincke, Priscilla, 262.
Spiser, Dorothy, 227.
Spitle, Dorothy, 174; John, 174.
Spitty, Elizabeth, 247; Richard, 220, 247; Susan, 220.
Spooner, Anne, 98; Florence, 160; John, 160.
Spradbury, Edward, 130; Sarah, 130.
Sprange, Frances, 288; Nicholas, 288.
Spranger, Catherine, 223; Rev. Edward, 254; Edward, 275; John, 275; Mary, 275; Richard, 254; Susan, 254; William, 223.
Spratley, Edward, 14; Ellen, 14.
Spratt, Frances, 13; George, 13.
Spring, Elizabeth, 259; William, 259.
Springall, Joane, 115.
Springe, Cecily, 54; Moyses, 54.
Springham, Alice, 6; Nicholas, 6.
Spurgen, Alice, 170.
Spurle, Elizabeth, 134; Robert, 134.
Spurmaker, Elizabeth, 185.
Spyller, Henry, 206; Patience, 206.
Squib, Mary, 265; Thomas, 265.
Squire, Anne, 165; Susan, 118; William, 118, 165.
Squyer, Margaret, 49; Matthew, 49.
Stace, Elizabeth, 211; John, 211.
Stacie, Alice, 30; Frances, 129; Henry, 30; Richard, 129; William, 12; Wyborough, 12.
Stacy, Elizabeth, 92; Simon, 92.
Stafford, Sir Edward, 136; Lord, 231; Dame Mary, 136; Mary, 231.
Stagg, Egidiam, 68.
Staines, Anne, 113; Margaret, 236; William, 113, 236.
Staino, Mary, 117; Thomas, 117.
Stalling, Christabell, 216; Renatus, 216.
Stallon, Elizabeth, 177.
Stambridge, Alice, 77.
Stamford, Mary, 168. *See* Gray.
Stampe, Mary, 29; Thomazine, 172; William, 29.
Stanbridge, Elizabeth, 79; John, 79.
Standish, Elizabeth, 256; Mary, 52; Thomas, 256; William, 52.
Standishe, Edward, 28; Francis, 32; Joane, 28.
Standley, Lawrence, 36; Margery, 36.
Stane, Bridget, 113; William, 113.
Stanes, Bridget, 114; Joane, 103; Margaret, 161; Richard, 161; Thomas, 103.
Stanfeild *alias* Sibthorpe, Elizabeth, 23.
Stanford, Edward, 168. *See* Stamford.
Stanforth, Elizabeth, 54; John, 54.
Stanger, Anne, 131; Magdalen, 152; Thomas, 152.
Stanhop, Anne, 180.
Stanhope, Catharine, 337; Charles, Lord, 262; Dorothy, Lady, 262; Elizabeth, 310, 321; John, 321; Mary, 337; Robert, 310; Susan, 234; Thomas, 234.
Stanlake, Dorothy, 101; William, 101.
Stanley, Abraham, 70; Anne, 213, 314, 316; Elizabeth, 70, 160, 260; George, 160; Henry, 9; James, 12; Joane, 170; John, 9; Judah, 316; Margaret, 127; Mary, 12, 218, 319; Peter, 319; Richard, 170; Susanna, 173; Thomas, 213; Walter, 127; William, 314, 316.
Stanmore, Margaret, 109; William, 109.
Stanniford, Christian, 307.
Stansbye, George, 167; Sarah, 167.
Stansted, Anne, 309; William, 309.
Stantroppe, Richard, 125; Sarah, 125.
Stanyan, Abraham, 287; Mary, 287.
Stapler, Joane, 124.
Staples, John, 320; Mary, 77; Sarah, 320; Walter, 77.
Stapleton, Lady Barbara, 233; Katherine, 227; Sir Philip, 233.
Stapley, Mary, 10.
Staplove, Mary, 286.
Starkey, Agnes, 21; Dorothy, 180; Hugh, 21; James, 21; John, 244; Suzan, 244.
Starr, Mary, 334.
St. Aubyn, Dame Anne, 319.
St. Aubyn *alias* Spencer, Dame Anne, 337.
Staveley, Mary, 187.

Stavelly, Christian, 57 ; Paul, 57.
Stawers, Elizabeth, 124 ; Walter, 124.
Stayne, Frances, 185 ; James, 185.
Staynoe, Mary, 303 ; Rev. Thomas, 303.
Stayres, Elizabeth, 183.
St. Barbe, Honor, 304 ; John, 304.
Stebbens, Sarah, 87.
Stebbinge, Elizabeth, 133 ; George, 133.
Stedman, Alice, 336.
Steede, D . . ., 208 ; Elizabeth, 208 ; Lady —, 208.
Steedman, Anne, 66 ; Edmund, 58 ; Mary, 58, 232.
Steel, John, 331 ; Judith, 331.
Steele, Mary, 309.
Steevens, Aaron, 102 ; Elizabeth, 96, 145, 249 ; Frances, 106 ; Joane, 18 ; John, 18, 145, 249 ; Margery, 33 ; Martha, 102 ; Mary, 98, 265 ; Solomon, 98 ; Thomas, 96 ; William, 33.
Stephens, Barbara, 180 ; Blanche, 222 ; Dorothy, 247 ; Elizabeth, 233, 319 ; Francis, 247 ; Helenor, 248 ; Nathaniel, 319 ; William, 222.
Stephenson, Anne, 288 ; Elizabeth, 139 ; John, 288 ; Thomas, 139.
Stepney, Margery, 45 ; Lady Mary, 144 ; Robert, 45 ; Sir Thomas, 144.
Stepny, Mary, 309.
Sterne, Barbara, 200 ; Elizabeth, 24 ; Francis, 200 ; Thomas, 24.
Sterney, Amey, 36.
Sterry, Daniel, 103 ; Elizabeth, 103.
Steuart, Alexander, Lord Garles, 191 ; Anne, Lady Garles, 191.
Stevens, Abigail, 335 ; Anne, 73, 335 ; Catherine, 315 ; Dorothy, 2 ; Joane, 66 ; John, 2 ; Margaret, 168, 345 ; Martha, 325 ; Mary, 319 ; Rebecca, 88 ; Robert, 73 ; Thomas, 168, 315, 319 ; William, 66 ; Willoughby, 345.
Stevenson, Alice, 6 ; Anne, 181 ; Catherine, 117 ; Elizabeth, 257 ; Ellen, 179 ; Jane, 155 ; Joane, 16 ; John, 6, 16, 257 ; Robert, 179 ; Thomas, 117, 155.
Steventon, Mary, 65 ; Thomas, 65.
Steward, Anne, 160 ; Dorothy, 258 ; Edward, 227, 258 ; Elizabeth, 282 ; Francis, 282 ; James, 155 ; Margaret, 24, 227 ; Sarah, 155 ; Susan, 88 ; William, 88, 160.
Stewart, Jane, 347.
Stewby, Mary, 169.
Stewkly, Mary, 169.
St. George, Lady Anna, 314 ; Sir Thomas, 314.
Stiffe, Alice, 153.
Stiles, Anne, 142 ; Elizabeth, 301 ; Thomas, 142.
Stinger, Katherine, 30 ; Walter, 30.
Stint, John, 211 ; Mary, 211.
Stirrie, Fortizim, 42 ; Joane, 42.
St. John, Sir Alexander, 277 ; Anne, 96 ; Elizabeth, 293 ; Francis, 299 ; John, Lord, 118 ; Henry, 299 ; Lady Mary, 299 ; Mary, 257, 299 ; Oliver, Earl of Bullingbrooke, 277 ; Thomas, 96.
St. John's, Edith, 63 ; Maurice, 63.
Stoakes, Anne, 151 ; Elizabeth, 185 ; George, 185 ; John, 151.
Stock, Elizabeth, 209 ; Thomas, 209.
Stocke, Adam, 46 ; Arthur, 155 ; Elizabeth, 117 ; Frances, 46 ; Joane, 102, 155 ; John, 60 ; Nathaniel, 102 ; Phillis, 60 ; Thomas, 117.
Stocking, Ann, 172.
Stockley, Charity, 8 ; William, 8.
Stockton, Anne, 94 ; Dorothy, 90 ; Elianor, 306 ; Elizabeth, 284 ; German, 91 ; Rev. John, 90 ; John, 94 ; Penelope, 91 ; Sarah, 306.
Stockwell, Joseph, 237 ; Margaret, 237 ; Susan, 57.
Stoddard, Elizabeth, 309 ; Judith, 31 ; Thomas, 31.
Stodderd, Anne, 19 ; William, 19.
Stoker, Elizabeth, 133.
Stokes, Abjohn, 315 ; Anne, 54 ; Elizabeth, 315 ; Ellen, 101 ; Jane, 123 ; John, 122, 160 ; Judith, 160 ; Richard, 101 ; Susan, 122 ; William, 123.
Stollion, Richard, 216 ; Theodosia, 216.
Stonard, Ellen, 143 ; Susanna, 166 ; Rev. William, 143.
Stondon, Anne, 186.
Stone, Agnes, 114 ; Rev. Benjamin, 129 ; Dorothy, 49, 98, 174 ; Easter, 203 ; Elizabeth, 96 ; Ellenor, 231 ; James, 96 ; Jane, 174 ; Joane, 129 ; John, 35, 174, 203, 294 ; Katherine, 17, 35 ; Martha, 205 ; Mary, 294, 311 ; Nicholas, 17 ; Richard, 114 ; Thomas, 205.
Stoner, Clement, 214 ; Elizabeth, 269 ; Rachael, 214 ; Thomas, 269.
Stonham, Elizabeth, 42 ; Richard, 42.
Stonistreet, Sarah, 47.
Stonor, Elizabeth, 108 ; Sir Francis, 108 ; William, 108.
Storey, Christopher, 20 ; Edward, 322 ; Elizabeth, 322 ; Katherine, 20, 120 ; Richard, 120.
Storie. Elizabeth, 71 ; Jane, 51 ; Richard, 71 ; Robert, 51.
Story, Alice, 258 ; Francis, 164 ; Magdalen, 164.
Storye, Elizabeth, 97 ; Thomas, 97.
Stott, Jonathan, 180 ; Suzan, 180.
Stouen, or Stoven, Barnaby, 111 ; Mercy, 111.
Stoughton, Anne, 249 ; Lady Elizabeth, 291 ; Jane, 53 ; Sir Nicholas, 291 ; William, 53.
Stowe, Elizabeth, 63 ; Richard, 63.
Stowell, Joane, 170.
Strachey, Ellen, 131 ; Margaret, 248 ; Ralph, 248.
Straighte, John, 231 ; Katherine, 231.
Strange, Jane, 175.
Stranguidge, Elizabeth, 157.
Stratton, Ann, 245 ; Edward, 224, 245 ; Robert, 224 ; Susan, 224.
Streame, Elizabeth, 84 ; Thomas, 84.
Street, Elizabeth, 106, 126 ; George, 126 ; Philip, 106.
Strelley, Cassandra, 246 ; Elizabeth, 217 ; George, 217 ; John, 246.
Strengthfield, Ann, 333 ; Thomas, 333.
Stretfield, Jane, 265 ; Thomas, 265.
Stretfield *alias* Silliard, Frances, 265.
Stretton, George, 3 ; Ursula, 3.
Strickland, Margaret, 112 ; Walter, 112 ; William, 112.
Stringer, Anne, 85 ; Elizabeth, 70 ; John, 70 ; Katherine, 30 ; Walter, 30 ; William, 85.
Stripp, Frances, 171 ; William, 171.
Strode, Anne, 263 ; Catharine, 179 ; Sir George, 263 ; Hugh, 179 ; Jane, 329.
Strong, Mary, 272 ; Stephen, 272.
Strood, Eleanor, 234.
Strother, Elizabeth, 322.
Stroude, Catherine, 152 ; Dorothy, 148 ; Solomon, 152 ; Thomas, 148.
Stubbes, Hannah, 176 ; Jane, 202 ; Richard, 202 ; Robert, 176.
Stubbs, Elizabeth, 30 ; Frances, 119 ; Richard, 30.
Stuckey, Anne, 230 ; Valentine, 230.

Stunie, Isabell, 242.
Sturges, Anne, 255; Ellen, 93; George, 255; Robert, 93.
Sturgis, Katherine, 49; Rebecca, 125; Robert, 49; Thomas, 125.
Sturham, Anne, 41; John, 41.
Sturke, Mary, 28; Roger, 28.
Sturt, Daniel, 232; Margaret, 232; Susanna, 216.
Sturt *alias* Wildblood, Susanna, 216.
Sturte, Ann, 263.
Sturtivant, Susan, 13.
Sturton, Anne, 167; Daniel, 141; Margaret, 141.
Stydolf, or Stydolffe, Mary, 150; William, 150.
Style, Elizabeth, 211; Frances, 249; John, 249; Margery, 87; Martha, 276; Mary, 203; Richard, 87, 211; Robert, 276; Thomas, 203.
Styleman, Alice, 230.
Styward, Anne, 111; Jane, 110; William, 110, 111.
Such, Sarah, 271.
Suckliffe, Adam, 14; Jane, 14; Judith, 14.
Suckling, Martha, 222.
Sudbury, Mary, 245.
Suliard *alias* Thurston, Anne, 222.
Sully, Elizabeth, 196; Rev. Thomas, 196.
Summers, Elizabeth, 313; John, 313.
Sumner, Anne, 278, 328, 330; Christopher, 44; Elizabeth, 304; Ellenor, 36; Joane, 137; John, 274, 328, 330; Margaret, 44; Mary, 274; Nathaniel, 278; Thomas, 36.
Sunsayffe, Ann, 232.
Surbey, Andrew, 41; Elizabeth, 41.
Surren, Elizabeth, 58.
Sutcliffe, Alice, 197; Rev. William, 197.
Sutton, Anne, 167, 233; Catherine, 204; Edward, 233; Elizabeth, 8, 57; Grace, 206; James, 57, 204; John, 167, 241; Joseph, 31; Margaret, 122, 317; Sarah, 286; Thomas, 8, 204; Thomasine, 31, 241; William, 122. *See* Dodson.
Swain, Ann, 316.
Swallow, Elizabeth, 152; Mary, 326; Matthew, 326.
Swallowe, Elizabeth, 33; Jane, 44; Robert, 33; Thomas, 44.
Swan, Dame Cicily, 280.
Swann, Joane, 274.
Swanne, Joane, 25; Martha, 142; Nathaniel, 25; Robert, 142.
Swanton, John, 13; Suzan, 13.
Swarson, Elenor, 31; William, 31.
Swayne, Anne, 198; Mary, 250; Robert, 198, 250; Susan, 128; William, 128.
Sweetapple, Ann, 316; John, 316.
Sweetman, Keturah, 319.
Swene, Joane, 9; William, 9.
Swenton, Anne, 26; Matthew, 26.
Sweting, Elizabeth, 263.
Swift, Elizabeth, 249; Sir Francis, 268; Lady Mary, 268; Richard, 249.
Swifte, Anne, 128; Edward, 128; Elizabeth, 9; Richard, 9.
Swinburne, Dorothy, 21; Henry, 21.
Swinerton, Sir John, 3; Mary, 3.
Swiveington, Margaret, 321.
Swynerton, Abel, 63; Mary, 63.
Syas, Richard, 138; Thomazen, 138.
Sybthorp, Elizabeth, 107; Robert, 107.
Sybthorpe, Elizabeth, 145; Robert, 145.
Sylam, Matthew, 185; Sarah, 185.
Sylvanaius, Sophia, 328.
Symball, Katherine, 301.
Symcotts, Elizabeth, 190; George, 190, 225; Mary, 225.
Symonds, Anne, 69; Catherine, 69; Francis, 81, 93; Grace, 125; John, 69; Mary, 81, 93; Richard, 125; Thomas, 70, 75; Wilmot, 70.
Symondson, Mary, 110.
Symons, Alice, 151; Elizabeth, 106, 165, 171, 290; Henry, 290; Rev. John, 231; John, 153; Rev. Joseph, 171; Judith, 96; Margaret, 159; Mary, 153; Richard, 96; Robert, 106; Samuel, 159.
Sympson, Augustine, 43; Elizabeth, 249; Ellenor, 201; Francis, 201; Joane, 43; John, 249; Thomas, 201.
Syms, John, 286; Mary, 286.

T

Taaffe, Dorothea, 331; Henry, 331.
Tabor, Christopher, 112; Lady Elizabeth, 301; Joane, 112; Mary, 248; Sir Robert, 301; Thomas, 248.
Taileford, Elizabeth, 14; Thomas, 14.
Tailer, Elizabeth, 23, 172, 271; Ellen, 179; George, 172; Mary, 182; Rebecca, 279; William, 182.
Tailor, Elizabeth, 170; Frances, 310; Joane, 224; Mary, 310; Rev. Dr. Thomas, 261; William, 310.
Talbot. *See* Tallbote.
Talbott, George, 292; Margaret, 292.
Tall, Mary, 172.
Tallbote, Elizabeth, 221; William, 221.
Talliferowe, Elizabeth, 11; Francis, 11.
Talmash, Mary, 329; Thomas, 329.
Tandy, John, 157; Sarah, 157.
Tanfield, Beatrice, 82; Mary, 322.
Tanner, Elizabeth, 40; Hugh, 40; Margaret, 52; Thomas, 52.
Tanturian, Mary, 293; —, 293.
Tapp, Mary, 155; William, 155.
Tapper, Elizabeth, 143.
Tapsall, Rev. Dr. John, 188.
Tapsell, John, 182; Theodora, 182.
Tarbutt, Joane, 161.
Tarlesse, Edith, 33; William, 33.
Tarleton, Anne, 166; George, 166.
Tarlton, Isabell, 138; Matthew, 138.
Tarre, Margaret, 97; William, 97.
Tart, Mary, 228.
Tarver, Anne, 59; Nicholas, 59.
Tasburgh, Cressy, 277; Lady Grace, 277.
Tasker, Elizabeth, 67; Nathaniel, 67.
Tatam, Elizabeth, 92; Katherine, 78; Thomas, 78, 92.
Tate, Catherine, 296; Elizabeth, 186; John, 186; Katherine, 296.
Taty, Elizabeth, 140.
Tavell, Margaret, 114; Thomas, 114.
Taverner, Anne, 148, 200; Elizabeth, 137, 297; Martha, 227; Richard, 227; Robert, 137; Roger, 200; Thomas, 297.
Tavy *alias* Markham, Edward, 191.
Tay, Mary, 314; Richard, 314.
Tayer, Anne, 76; Edward, 76.
Tayler, Abigail, 8; Agnes, 67; Alice, 33, 187; Anne, 92; Beatrice, 51; Christopher, 201; Daniel, 230; Elizabeth, 3, 7, 32, 37, 121; Ellenor, 268; Rev. Francis, 8; George, 67; Hester, 285; James, 75; Jane, 109; Joane, 3; John, 3, 37, 109, 121, 152; Katherine, 26; Magdalen, 49; Margaret, 28, 201; Martha, 100; Mary, 75, 93, 284, 287, 300; Ralph, 28; Rebecca, 54, 230; Richard, 51, 100; Robert, 3, 32; Stephen, 26;

Susan, 288 ; Thomas, 7, 149 ; William, 33, 49, 268. *See* Marshe.
Tayler *alias* Coveney, Elizabeth, 149.
Taylor, Agnes, 152 ; Anne, 268, 269 ; Catherine, 281 ; Dorothy, 24, 29, 312 ; Edith, 158 ; Rev. Edward, 265 ; Edward, 269, 312 ; Elizabeth, 175, 287, 313 ; Ellen, 117, 178 ; Hanna, 232 ; Humphrey, 287 ; Isabell, 162 ; James, 158, 178 ; Jane, 265 ; Joane, 224 ; John, 162, 321 ; Lucie, 274 ; Margaret, 298 ; Martha, 321 ; Mary, 98, 176, 255 ; Milborne, 177 ; Perthenia, 238 ; Rachell, 250 ; Ralph, 187 ; Richard, 224, 281 ; Robert, 24 ; Susan, 170 ; Susanna, 159 ; Thomas, 170, 255, 274 ; William, 159, 268.
Tayte, Katherine, 214 ; Robert, 214.
Tedder, Amy, 114 ; Edward, 114 ; Hester, 291 ; Mary, 40 ; Randall, 40.
Tedderton, Anne, 115 ; John, 115.
Tees, Anne, 62 ; Matthew, 62.
Temperan, Grace, 152 ; William, 152.
Temperance, Grace, 156.
Tempest, Catherine V., 340 ; Thomas, 340.
Templar, Lettice, 257.
Temple, Anne, 270 ; Catherine, 218 ; Ellinor, 223 ; Joane, 220 ; John, 220, 306 ; Mary, 270, 311 ; Peter, 223 ; Ralph, 270.
Templey, Elizabeth, 165 ; John, 165.
Temse, Joane, 143 ; Thomas, 143.
Tench, James, 67 ; Jane, 182 ; John, 148 ; Mary, 67, 148.
Tendring, Anne, 258.
Teniellaport, Francis, 73 ; Mary, 73.
Terne, Nathaniel, 55 ; Sarah, 55.
Terrett, Elizabeth, 64 ; Richard, 64.
Terrick, Humfrey, 263 ; Mary, 263.
Terry, Anne, 70, 260 ; Bridget, 23 ; Michael, 260 ; Richard, 70 ; William, 23.
Tesmond, Rebecca, 41 ; William, 41.
Tessamond, Rebecca, 28 ; William, 28.
Tew, Edward, 331 ; Sarah, 331.
Tewe, Alice, 183 ; Richard, 183.
Tey, Parnell, 68.
Thacker, Barbara, 313 ; Gilbert, 212 ; Joane, 212.
Thackeray, Thomas, 314.
Thackham, Elizabeth, 324 ; William, 324.
Thake, Joseph, 169 ; Susanna, 169.
Thatche, Jane, 75 ; John, 75.
Thatcher, Anthony, 71 ; Mary, 71.
Thayer, Anthony, 79 ; Bridget, 79.
Theede, Jane, 286 ; Thomas, 286.
Theker, Frances, 10 ; William, 10.
Thekeston, Charles, 117 ; Mary, 117.
Thelwall, Anne, 209 ; Daniel, 209, 279 ; Frances, 279.
Thicknes, Ralph, 334 ; Sarah, 334.
Thirleby, Henry, 246.
Thomas, Alice, 35, 114, 158, 260 ; Anne, 69 ; David, 137 ; Diana, 137 ; Elizabeth, 182, 247, 251 ; Frances, 96 ; Howell, 247 ; Joane, 143 ; John, 9, 58, 64, 158 ; Joseph, 251 ; Katherine, 58 ; Lewis, 69 ; Margaret, 9, 21 ; Martha, 64 ; Mary, 300 ; Olive, 96 ; Owen, 36 ; Peter, 114 ; Richard, 260 ; Robert, 21, 35, 182 ; Simon, 21 ; Walter, 143 ; William, 96.
Thomlinson, Elizabeth, 24, 190 ; Robert, 24, 190.
Thompson, Anne, 188 ; Catherine, 243 ; Clemence, 44 ; Edward, 188 ; Elizabeth, 91, 189, 259, 330 ; Ellenor, 201 ; Eustace, 44 ; Francis, 91 ; George, 259 ; Judeth, 283 ; Margaret, 326 ; Martha, 285 ; Mary, 138 ; Maurice, 330 ; Thomas, 189 ; William, 283, 285.
Thomson, Mary, 166 ; William, 166.
Thorley, Randall, 109 ; Sarah, 109.
Thornburgh, Catherine, 285 ; Sarah, 303.
Thornbury, Anne, 130, 131 ; Richard, 130, 131.
Thorndon, Sarah, 167.
Thorne, Joane, 142 ; John, 142 ; Margaret, 187 ; Margerie, 187 ; Walter, 187.
Thornebury, Anne, 74 ; Edmund, 74.
Thornell, John, 44 ; Martha, 44.
Thorneton, Amy, 121 ; John, 121 ; Margaret, 43 ; Thomas, 43.
Thornicroft, Elizabeth, 308 ; John, 308.
Thornton, Amy, 238 ; Anne, 139, 174 ; Catherine, 69 ; Dorcas, 22 ; Edmund, 191 ; Elizabeth, 177, 202 ; Henry, 194 ; Jane, 204 ; Jerome, 22 ; John, 69 ; Lucy, 269 ; Martha, 177, 194 ; Mary, 191 ; Robert, 177 ; Sir Roger, 269 ; Roger, 139 ; Thomas, 202, 204 ; William, 177.
Thornust, Frances, 272.
Thorogood, Anne, 303 ; John, 270 ; Mary, 270.
Thorold, Elizabeth, 329, 330 ; John, 329 ; Margaret, 329 ; Mehetabell, 215 ; Sarah, 329 ; Thomas, 329.
Thoroton, Abigail, 7 ; Thomas, 7.
Thorowgood, Alice, 130 ; Catherine, 285 ; Jeffery, 51 ; Judith, 51 ; Richard, 130 ; Thomas, 285.
Thorpe, Elizabeth, 160 ; Joane, 189 ; John, 71, 189, 227 ; Margaret, 227 ; Mary, 71.
Thraile, Catherine, 122.
Thrall, John, 38 ; Margaret, 38.
Thresher, Jane, 34 ; Samuel, 311 ; Susannah, 311.
Throckmorton, George, 292 ; Jane, 292 ; John, 292.
Thrower, Margaret, 196.
Thurgood, Jonathan, 53 ; Rev. Oliver, 172 ; Rebecca, 53 ; Ursula, 172.
Thurleby, Jane, 153 ; Joane, 157.
Thurlowe, Anne, 258.
Thurrowton, Abigail, 77 ; Thomas, 77.
Thursby, Mary, 325.
Thursfeild, Mary, 303.
Thurston, Elizabeth, 222 ; Hammond, 222 ; Jane, 52 ; Mary, 90 ; William, 52. *See* Suliard.
Thynne, Ann, 248.
Tibballs, Jane, 41.
Tibbis, Elizabeth, 336.
Tibbitts, John, 128 ; Winifred, 128.
Tibbolds, Catherine, 156 ; Thomas, 156.
Tichborne, Katherine, 191 ; Robert, 191.
Tickeridge, Margaret, 271.
Tickeridge *alias* Blyth, Susan, 271.
Ticknor, Damaris, 151 ; Thomas, 151.
Tiler, Lydia, 264.
Tilford, Susan, 245 ; William, 245.
Tilghman, Abigail, 8 ; Elizabeth, 263 ; Francis, 263 ; Oswald, 8.
Till, Susan, 56 ; Thomas, 56.
Tillear, Richard, 261.
Tilley, Anne, 154 ; John, 154.
Tillier, James, 37 ; Joan, 37.
Tillott, Elizabeth, 300 ; Stephen, 300.
Tilman, Agnes, 76 ; Elizabeth, 179 ; Goykam, 76 ; Oswald, 179.

Tilstone, Elizabeth, 114; Rachel, 114; William, 114.
Timmins, Edward, 86; Jane, 86.
Tindall, Anne, 245; Deane, 245; Humphrey, 38; Jane, 38.
Tingle, Anthony, 274; Cicely, 248; Elizabeth, 274; John, 248.
Tioult. *See* De Tioult.
Tirell, Jane, 123; John, 123.
Tirrell, Elizabeth, 189; Dame Ellinor, 223; Ellinor, 223; John, 136, 189; Katherine, 83; Mary, 91, 136; Richard, 83; Sir Timothy, 223.
Tirrill, Barbara, 141; Roger, 141.
Tirwhitt, Lady Anne, 190; Sir Philip, 190.
Tisdale, Barbara, 26; Jane, 160; Margery, 79; Richard, 160; Robert, 283; Sarah, 283; Thomas, 26, 79.
Tisden, Elizabeth, 258.
Tittloe, Anne, 77.
Todd, Barbara, 202; Elizabeth, 301; Ellen, 82; Heury, 301; Joane, 190; John, 82, 91; Robert, 202; Susan, 91; William, 190.
Toggell, Amy, 15; Robert, 15.
Toke, Elizabeth, 337; William, 337.
Toler, Anne, 115; Thomas, 115.
Toll, Eleanor, 310.
Toller, Edmund, 43; Grace, 43.
Tollerbie, Antonetta, 275; John, 275.
Tolson, Anne, 248; Elizabeth, 329; Henry, 248; John, 329.
Tomkins, Catherine, 265; Hugh, 248; Humfrey, 265; Margaret, 248; Sarah, 303.
Tomlins, Edward, 104; Elizabeth, 121, 301; Jane, 104; Rachael, 118; Richard, 128; Thomas, 296; William, 118.
Tomlinson, Alice, 12; Bridget, 37; Richard, 37; William, 12.
Tompson, Alice, 267; Anne, 240; Anthony, 156; Elizabeth, 55, 112; Ellinor, 239; Florence, 86; John, 86; Margery, 156; Mary, 113; Nicholas, 113; Richard, 240; Robert, 116; Sarah, 101; Susanna, 164; Thomas, 101; William, 164.
Toms, James, 140; Margaret, 140.
Tomson, Frances, 268; Humfrey, 259; James, 268; Mary, 259.
Toney, Elizabeth, 274.
Tonstall, John, 2; Penelope, 2.
Toogood, Mary, 65; William, 65.
Tooke, Elizabeth, 300; George, 300; Thomas, 300.
Tooker, Anne, 188; Mary, 240; Samuel, 240.
Tooley, Elizabeth, 331; Jane, 114; John, 331; Margaret, 53; William, 53.
Tooly, Anne, 204; William, 204.
Toone, Catherine, 187; James, 187.
Tooth, Ambrose, 229; Joice, 229.
Toothacre, Mary, 91; Thomas, 91.
Tooting, Margaret, 131; Thomas, 131.
Toplady, Ann, 303; Thomas, 303.
Toplis, Elizabeth, 222; Henry, 222.
Topsell, Rev. Edward, 15; Edward, 54; Marah, 54; Mary, 15.
Torles, Francis, 71; Mary, 71.
Torre, Mary, 122; Michael, 122.
Torsley, Helen, 118.
Totnam, Edward, 261; Joane, 261.
Totty, Thamar, 198.
Tounsend, Alice, 17; Henry, 17.
Tourney, Alice, 207; John, 207.
Tovey, Elizabeth, 274.
Towe, George, 68; Joane, 68; Marrian, 152; William, 152.
Tower, Mary, 3; Peter, 3.
Towers, Anne, 346; Charles, 60; George, 185; Margaret, 60; Susan, 185.
Towler, Edmund, 49; Margaret, 49.
Towneley, John, 46; Mary, 46.
Townley, Catherine, 216; Edmund, 325; Sarah, 325.
Townsend, Agnes, 1; Elizabeth, 256; Ellen, 63; Francis, 162; Jane, 247; Joane, 162; John, 1; Margaret, 329; Richard, 256.
Townshend, George, 283; Dame Mary, 236; Sir Roger, 236.
Toye, Mary, 253; William, 253.
Tracey, Anthony, 344; Lucy, 344.
Tracy, Ann, 327; Sir John, 61; Paul, 267; Sarah, 267; Tabitha, 330.
Tracy *alias* Warren, Jane, 266.
Tradescant, Frances, 275; Hester, 237, 275; John, 237, 275.
Trafford, Elizabeth, 259, 343; Sigismund, 343.
Traharne, Jane, 336; Thomas, 336.
Transome, Elizabeth, 138; Nicholas, 138.
Transum, Margaret, 165; William, 165.
Traselo, Alice, 5; Peter, 5.
Traske, Dorothy, 49; John, 49.
Travell, Alice, 257; Frances, 37; John, 241; Richard, 37; Thomas, 257.
Travers, Charles, 60; Christopher, 190; Elizabeth, 190; Jane, 206; Margaret, 60, 242; Philip, 242.
Traves, Agnes, 109.
Travice, Millicent, 27.
Travis, Mary, 150; Richard, 150; Susanna, 239.
Traye, Ursula, 123; William, 123.
Treat, Lucretia, 115; Mary, 178; Richard, 178; Robert, 115.
Tregenna, Edward, 336; Elizabeth, 336.
Treherne, Mary, 331; William, 331.
Trelany, Dorothy, 101; Robert, 101.
Trench, Bridget, 132; Elizabeth, 189; James, 132; John, 189.
Trenchard, John, 301.
Trenche, Blanche, 6; Thomas, 6.
Trender, Anne, 259; Roger, 259.
Tresham, Elizabeth, 326; Morris, 326.
Tressam, Anne, 275; Thomas, 275; Tobie, 275.
Trethwell, Elizabeth, 238; Thomas, 238.
Trevelyan, Dorothy, 318; John, 318.
Trevice, Joane, 93.
Trevis, Barbara, 171; Matthew, 249.
Trevor, Anne, 206, 305; Edward, 305; Sir John, 282; Mary, 282; Sir Thomas, 206; Thomas, 206.
Trewlove, Elizabeth, 66; Mary, 194; Thomas, 194; William, 66.
Trice, Martha, 276; Thomas, 276.
Triminge, Elizabeth, 14; Richard, 14.
Triplett, Anne, 54; Robert, 54.
Trippe, Katherine, 175.
Trippett, Philip, 178; Susan, 178.
Tristram, Elizabeth, 136; William, 136.
Trotman, Edward, 275; Elizabeth, 235; Samuel, 235; Susan, 275.
Trott, Anne, 280; Elizabeth, 155, 205, 233; Frances, 33; James, 205; John, 153, 233; Martin, 155; William, 280.
Trott *alias* Medcalfe, Jone, 153.
Trotte, Elizabeth, 200.
Trotter, Elizabeth, 71; Joseph, 144; Mary, 144; Thomas, 71.
Troughton, Anne, 114; Dorothy, 171; John, 171; Rose, 23.

Troupe, Abraham, 264; Bridget, 264.
Trowe, Anne, 148.
Trubshaw, Andrew, 315; Dinah, 315.
Trubshawe, Ellen, 88; Thomas, 88.
Trueman, Elizabeth, 88.
Trulocke, Philippa, 23; Thomas, 23.
Trumball, Emanuel, 30; Katherine, 30.
Trumbull, Anne, 236; Deborah, 237; William, 237.
Trussell, Edward, 227; Elizabeth, 227.
Trymmer, Mary, 315; William, 315.
Tucker, Christian, 25; Margaret, 126; Thomas, 126; William, 25.
Tuckey, Joane, 142; William, 142.
Tuckwell, Alice, 13.
Tuder, Henry, 289; Sarah, 289.
Tudway, Amy, 159; Mary, 317; Thomas, 159.
Tuffney, Joyce, 242.
Tufton, Anne, 170, 326; John, 326; Joseph, 170.
Tuke, Mary, 29; Rev. Thomas, 29.
Tulley, Josiah, 67; Mary, 67.
Tully, Amy, 313; Philip, 313.
Tunie, Charles, 276.
Turbett, John, 147; Mary, 147.
Turcke, Anne, 165; Giles, 165.
Turnedge, Anne, 131; Lionel, 131.
Turner, Abigail, 3; Agnes, 71; Alice, 276; Allen, 215; Anna, 346; Anne, 43, 148, 215; Anthony, 68; Arabella, 332; Dorothy, 68; Edward, 19, 305; Elizabeth, 19, 150, 212, 232, 293, 340; Frances, 181, 304; Grace, 15, 19; Henry, 212; Hester, 270; James, 150; Jane, 44, 305; Joane, 27, 155; John, 27, 34; Mary, 174, 269, 309; Nicholas, 346; Philippa, 34; Richard, 34, 43, 148, 181, 232, 270, 340; Sarah, 81; Susan, 34; Susanna, 158, 326; Thomas, 71, 90, 269, 305, 326; William, 44, 158; Winifred, 90.
Turner *alias* Savage, Margaret, 183.
Turney, Ellen, 252; Richard, 252.
Turnill, Frances, 275.
Turnishe, John, 102; Martha, 102.
Turnley, Sarah, 325.
Turnor, Jane, 86; William, 86.
Turpin, Petronella, 216; Thomas, 216.
Turton, Anne, 315; Elizabeth, 134, 306; Sir John, 315; Nicholas, 134; William, 306.
Turvile, Edmund, 228; Mary, 148; William, 148.
Turvill, Frances, 275.
Turvin, Anne, 156; Richard, 156.
Tutt, Alexander, 180; Elizabeth, 180.
Tuttell, Samuel, 5; Susan, 5.
Tuttey, John, 136; Merrell, 136.
Tuttie, Anthony, 27; Sarah, 27.
Tuttle, Elizabeth, 160; John, 160.
Twamy, Darby, 322; Elizabeth, 322.
Tweedy, Elizabeth, 147.
Twells, Dorothy, 331; John, 331.
Twigger, Anne, 181.
Twine, Avice, 19; Frances, 269; Jane, 257; Oliver, 269; Richard, 19.
Twiniho, Awdrie, 121.
Twisleton, Elizabeth, 226; John, 226.
Twist, Katherine, 41; Lancelot, 41.
Twiste, Anne. 168; James, 168.
Twogood, Catherine, 337; Henry, 337.
Twyford, Jane, 253; Thomas, 253.
Twyne, Elizabeth, 254; Lawrence, 254.
Twyneowe, Awdrie, 121.
Twynn, Anne, 145.
Tyas, Millicent, 202; William, 202.
Tybbold, John, 86; Mary, 86.
Tydd, Anne, 252.
Tydey, Joane, 289.
Tye, Elizabeth, 84; Thomas, 84.
Tyler, Alice, 7; Elizabeth, 105; Joane, 37, 121; Mary, 326; Robert, 7, 37; William, 105.
Tyll, Susan, 56; Thomas, 56.
Tylney. *See* Child.
Tylson, Elizabeth, 266; John, 266.
Tyndall, Amphillis, 273; Deborah, 259.
Typping, Francis, 220; Susan, 220.
Tyre, Anne, 172; Nicholas, 172.
Tyrell, Anne, 258; George, 258; Sir John, 296; Martha, 296; Thomas, 123.
Tyringham, Francis, 310; Jane, 310.
Tysoe, Alice, 102; Henry, 102.

U

Ubell, Margaret, 182.
Unckles, Susan, 48; William, 48.
Uncles, Susan, 200.
Underhill, Jane, 99; Rose, 111; Thomas, 99.
Underwood, Dorothy, 165; Edmund, 200; Elizabeth, 177; Jane, 179, 229; Joane, 283; Julian, 245; Martha, 324; Mary, 42, 86; Robert, 165; Sarah, 262; Stephen, 229; Thomas, 86; William, 42, 245, 262, 324.
Unwoon, Elizabeth, 245.
Upcher, Anne, 96; Thomas, 96.
Upchurch, Alice, 139; William, 139.
Upcott, Ewlanea, 60; Richard, 60.
Upfold, Anna Maria, 339; William, 339.
Uphavering, Jane, 129; Thomas, 129.
Upton, Alice, 58; Catherine, 306; John, 58; William, 306.
Ursler, Elizabeth, 66.
Urye, Mary, 300; Thomas, 300.
Usher, Anne, 95; Elizabeth, 81; Thomas, 81, 95; —, 316.
Utley, Mary, 124; William, 124.
Uvedale, Edmund, 301; Elizabeth, 301; Frances, 113; Sir William, 113.
Uxeley, or Uxley, George, 194; Jane, 194. *See* Needham.

V

Vaille, Alice, 82; John, 82.
Vale, Mary, 54; Richard, 54.
Valentine, Audrey, 48.
Van Brugge, James, 121; Susan, 121.
Vanden Bemde, Abraham, 306; Mary, 306.
Vandeput, Giles, 272; Sarah, 272.
Vanderburgh, Francis, 199; Isabella, 199.
Vandyke, Elizabeth, 340; George, 349.
Vane, Frances, 304.
Van Harbicke, Powell, 12; Susan, 12.
Vanhobrooke, Elizabeth, 99; Francis, 99.
Van Holbrooke, Gerrard, 120; Susan, 120.
Vanonacre, Sarah, 42; Thomas, 42.
Vanoutwick, Barbara, 70; Dominick, 70.
Vanson, Andriam, 81; Susan, 81.
Van Wena, Margaret, 208.
Varby, Mary, 255; Thomas, 255.
Varney, Francis, 157; Jane, 157.
Varnham, Elizabeth, 143; John, 143.

Varnon, Anne, 268.
Vassall, Anne, 21, 155; Elizabeth, 149; Joane, 85; John, 21, 85, 149; Thomas, 155; William, 21.
Vaughan, Anne, 179, 238, 293; Blanch, 240; Elizabeth, 191; Ellenor, 276; Evan, 240; Frances, 66, 304; John, 191, 304; Paul, 179; Phillis, 177; Richard, 66; Robert, 177; Thomas, 238, 276.
Vause, Anne, 107; Isabel, 62; Lancelot, 107.
Vaux, Anne, 311; Elizabeth, 256; George, 256; Samuel, 311. *See* De Vaux.
Vavaser, Sir Thomas, 226; Ursula, 226; Sir Walter, 226.
Vavasour, Mary, 318; Maugre, 318.
Vawcill, Frances, 86; Richard, 86.
Vawdrie, Margery, 134.
Veale, Frances, 205.
Veare, Mary, 159; Nicholas, 159.
Veix. *See* Vesey.
Venables, Olive, 287.
Venne, John, 161; Margaret, 161.
Vennell, Elizabeth, 64; Gregory, 64.
Ventreis, Frances, 250.
Ventris, Hannah, 307.
Vercolge, Roger, 38; Sarah, 38.
Vere, Anne, 230; [Horatio] Lord, 257; Joane, 140; Lady Mary, 230; Mary, 336; Samuel, 336; Thomas, 140.
Vermuyden, Sir Cornelius, 292; Susanna, 292.
Vernam, Frances, 64; Richard, 64.
Vernatt, Maximilian, 218; Susan, 218.
Vernatty, Elizabeth, 306.
Verney, Sir Edmund, 278; Henry, 277; Margaret, 277; Penelope, 278.
Vernon, Anne, 215; Emma, 39; Francis, 215; Henry, 194; Joane, 194; Mary, 302; Thomas, 302.
Vero, Rev. Andrew, 36; Mary, 36.
Vesey, Anne, 216; Joane, 69; Robert, 216.
Vicares, John, 30; Margaret, 30.
Vicars, Abraham, 127; Bridget, 76; Christopher, 111; Damaris, 151; Frances, 127; James, 91; Rev. John, 151; John, 76; Mary, 91, 111; Robert, 60; Sarah, 60.
Viccaries, Joane, 57.
Vigurs, Anne, 227; Hugh, 227.
Villers, Charles, Earl of Anglise [Anglesey], 281; Mary [Countess of Anglesey], and Viscountess Grandison, 281.
Villiers, Lady Frances, 53; Sir John, 53.
Vincent, Alice, 12; Ann, 335; Frances, 9, 151; Francis, 9; Helen, 75; Henry, 335; Judith, 51; Katherine, 308; Mary, 83, 275; Philip, 151, 308; Robert, 12; Thomas, 83; William, 75.
Vineing, Joane, 220.
Viney, Grace, 31; Simon, 31.
Vintner, Rev. John, 203; Mary, 203.
Vinton, Francis, 171; John, 45; Margaret, 45; Thomasine, 171.
Violet, Anne, 272; William, 272.
Vivian, Alice, 214; Christopher, 166; Elizabeth, 166; James, 214.
Vize, Elizabeth, 104; William, 104.
Volens, Elizabeth, 63; Henry, 63.
Von Ham, Margaret, 232; Meinhard, 232.
Vyner, Jane, 3; Nicholas, 3.

W

Waade, Frances, 285.
Wack, Frances, 110.
Wadbrooke, John, 71; Mary, 71.
Waddington, Hester, 248; Simeon, 248.
Wade, Alice, 106, 151; Amy, 114; Ann, 237; Elizabeth, 121, 164, 279; Richard, 151; Sackvile, 279; Thomas, 121; Sir William, 106; —, 18.
Wagstaffe, Elizabeth, 106; Henry, 148; Jane, 237; John, 106; Margaret, 148; Richard, 237.
Waigh, Elizabeth, 235.
Wainwright, Anne, 174; George, 174; Sarah, 68; —, 68. *See* Waynewright.
Wait, Mary, 137; William, 137.
Waite, William, 121. *See* Wayte.
Wake, Abigail, 240; Baldwin, 321; Elizabeth, 197, 330; Mary, 321.
Wakefield, Anne, 39; Dorcas, 141; Elizabeth, 116; George, 39; John, 141; Thomas, 116.
Wakeham, Joane, 191; Richard, 191.
Wakelin, Mary, 218; Nicholas, 218.
Waker, Frances, 39; Robert, 39.
Wakering, Anne, 256; Dionysius, 256.
Walburge, Elizabeth, 274; John, 274.
Walcocke, Elizabeth, 282; Henry, 282.
Walcott, Elizabeth, 208, 281. *See* Hide.
Waldegrave, Edward, 39; Elizabeth, 39; Jemima, 177; Margaret, 28; Paul, 28; Thomas, 177.
Walden, Elizabeth, 41, 131; Joane, 7; Lionell, 41; William, 7, 41.
Waldo, Jane, 327; Joseph, 327.
Waldoe, Elizabeth, 296.
Waldon, Anne, 6; John, 6.
Waldron, Anne, 320; Henry, 320.
Wale, Elizabeth, 118; John, 118, 236. *See* Weale.
Wales, Frances, 214.
Walell, Anne, 63; John, 63.
Walford, Joane, 184; Oliver, 184.
Walker, Abigail, 262; Alice, 84; Anne, 15, 160, 261, 272; Christian, 256; Daniel, 98; Edmund, 135; Elizabeth, 24, 28; Ellen, 326; Hannah, 98; Henry, 104, 160; Jane, 153, 270; Jeromy, 28; Joane, 90; John, 15, 24, 52, 189, 223, 253, 256; Judith, 104; Margaret, 182, 253; Mary, 223; Peter, 90; Robert, 182; Ruth, 24; Sarah, 135; Susan, 131; Temperance, 52; Thomas, 84; William, 131.
Wall, Ellen, 217; John, 129; Margaret, 129, 204; William, 204.
Wallace, John, 229; Mary, 229.
Wallenger, Anne, 226.
Wallens, Anne, 94; John, 94.
Waller, Anna, 327; Anne, 106, 147, 151, 232, 266; Elizabeth, 63; Frances, 83, 268, 241; Joane, 98; John, 106; Margaret, 163; Mary, 147; Matthew, 151; Pagett, 327; Philip, 266; Robert, 147; Thomas, 83; William, 63, 98, 163, 268. *See* Hunt.
Walley, Hugh, 276; Margery, 201; Mary, 276; William, 201.
Wallhead, John, 258; Mary, 258.
Wallies, Edward, 113; Jane, 113; Joane, 141; William, 141.
Wallinger, Hannah, 176; John, 176; Susan, 238.
Wallis, Anne, 49; Elizabeth, 285, 302; Ezechiel, 285; Jane, 75; John, 49, 61, 302; Mary, 316; Robert, 316; Sarah, 123.
Wallop, Mary, 176; Obadiah, 176; Richard, 244.
Wallopp, Catharine, 197; Sir Henry, 197; Mary, 244.
Walls, Frances, 214.

Walmesley, Alice, 85; Christopher, 85.
Walmsley, Andrew, 244; Mary, 244, 328; Phœbe, 244; William, 328.
Walpoole, Mary, 297; Robert, 297.
Walrond, Anne, 105; Roger, 105.
Walsgrave, Anne, 142; William, 142.
Walsingham, Hester, 248; Humphry, 248.
Walter, Abigail, 167; Anne, 221; Elizabeth, 209; Jane, 90; Sir John, 179, 209; John, 127, 307; Lucy, 307; Margery, 93; Mary, 179; Peter, 318; Phebe, 127; Richard, 93, 221; William, 209; Lady —, 215.
Walters, Anne, 77; Lucy, 344; Margaret, 215; Thomas, 77.
Waltham, Mercy, 136; Richard, 136.
Walton, Alice, 11, 97, 233; Anne, 158; Catherine, 101; Christopher, 11; Elizabeth, 26; John, 158; Martha, 125; Thomas, 195; William, 26, 101, 125.
Walwin, Margaret, 260.
Wanckford, Mary, 337.
Wancore, Sarah, 111.
Wandesford, Rebecca, 207; William, 207.
Warberton, Anne, 271; Peter, 271.
Warbetton, Alice, 264; William, 264.
Warburton, Dorothy, 10; Elizabeth, 295; George, 10; Richard, 295.
Warcupp, Anne, 260; Robert, 260; Samuel, 260.
Ward, Alice, 227; Anne, 2, 43; Awdrie, 86; Barbara, 200; Edmund, 43; Elizabeth, 133, 166, 168, 282; Geoffrey, 170; George, 31; Hugh, 133; Isabell, 85; Jane, 191; Joane, 170; Rev. John, 227; John, 168; Leonard, 96; Margaret, 31, 96; Mary, 151; Richard, 2, 86, 200; Robert, 151; Sarah, 289; Thomas, 43, 85; William, 166, 289.
Wardall, Ann, 263; John, 263.
Warde, Anne, 54; Joane, 141; John, 54; Millicent, 141.
Wardell, John, 200; Margaret, 200; Samuel, 200.
Warden, Christian, 81; Elizabeth, 169; William, 81.
Wardley, Jane, 79.
Wardour, Anna Sophia, 307; Margaret, 196; Walter, 196; William, 307,
Ware, Anthony, 243; Grisell, 243; Margaret, 131; Peter, 131.
Ware *alias* Wright, Anne, 196.
Warfield, Anne, 88; Richard, 88.
Warham, Anne, 186; William, 186.
Waring, Anne, 261; Mary, 346; Richard, 261.
Warley, Joane, 7.
Warmsley, Katherine, 124.
Warne, Richard, 37; Susan, 37.
Warner, Anne, 240, 252; Bridget, 132; Daniel, 252; Ellen, 168; Frez, 55; Hellenor, 109; Henry, 240; Katherine, 321; Lee, 321; Margaret, 90; Philip, 55; Rebecca, 305; Richard, 90, 163; Susanna, 163; Thomas, 132.
Warnes, John, 122.
Warren, Agnes, 2, 62; Alice, 18, 229; Anne, 149, 183, 323; Dorothy, 329; Edward, 108; Esther, 124; Frances, 163, 307; George, 124; Grace, 12; Hester, 257, 266; John, 173; Katherine, 208; Leonard, 80; Margaret, 80; Mary, 47, 173; Peter, 183; Rebecca, 221; Robert, 47, 62, 329; Sarah, 108; Thomas, 41, 257, 307; Walter, 18. *See* Tracy.
Warrenn, Edward, 188; Suzanna, 188.
Warriner, Catherine, 152; Richard, 152.
Warter, Margaret, 49; Ralph, 49.
Warters, Judith, 43; Raphael, 43.
Warwick, Earl of. *See* Rich.
Warwicke, Catherine, 203; Mary, 88; Robert, 203; Stephen, 88.
Waryn, John, 41; Katherine, 41; Thomas, 41.
Washer, Mary, 5.
Washington, Elizabeth, 264; Frances, 188, 269; Henry, 305; James, 342; Jane, 345; John, 261, 344; Margaret, 261, 292, 305; Mary, 340; Rebecca, 342; Richard, 188; Sarah, 344; Thomas, 345; Sir William, 264.
Wassall, Elizabeth, 177.
Waste, Frances, 145; Thomas, 145.
Wastell, Deborah, 160; Thomas, 160.
Wastfeild, or Wastfield, Edward, 235, 263; Hester, 263; Rebecca, 235; Sarah, 303; William, 303.
Watarer, Barbara, 291.
Waterbish, Margaret, 73; Robert, 73.
Waterhouse, Alice, 249; Anne, 242; Christabell, 140; Elizabeth, 276; Nathaniel, 276; Robert, 249; Thomas, 242.
Waterlin, Frances, 155.
Waters, Elizabeth, 172, 186; George, 89; James, 70; Jane, 89; John, 145; Katherine, 145; Mary, 155, 303; Phebe, 70; Robert, 303; Thomas, 155.
Waterson, Edmond, 319; Elizabeth, 319.
Watford, Dorothy, 129; Ellen, 100; Robert, 100; Thomas, 129.
Watkins, Jane, 176; Joane, 210; Margaret, 147; Mary, 136; Reynold, 210; Richard, 147; William, 136.
Watkinson, Anne, 237.
Watkinson *alias* Morris, Elizabeth, 237.
Watkyns, John, 169; Margaret, 169.
Watles, Frances, 52; Thomas, 52.
Watling, Abraham, 249; Katherine, 249.
Watlington, Elizabeth, 33; Helen, 145; Isaac, 145; Richard, 33.
Watson, Alexander, 72; Anne, 89, 158, 216; Catherine, 100, 249; Dorothy, 162, 214; Edward, 273; Elizabeth, 70, 107, 136, 161, 184; Frances, 195, 229; Henry, 136; James, 216; Joane, 92; John, 164, 249; Katherine, 97, 278; Martha, 273; Mary, 142, 164, 253, 321; Priscilla, 253; Richard, 214; Robert, 142, 158; Rose, 72, 307; Thomas, 70, 162; William, 278.
Watts, Alice, 110; Amphillis, 255; Ann, 93; Daniel, 275; Edward, 110; Elizabeth, 234, 294; Jane, 51; Mary, 48, 229, 317; Richard, 294; Roger, 48; Susan, 275; Thomas, 51.
Watty, Edward, 242; Thomazine, 242.
Waugh, Elizabeth, 325; Jane, 320; Dr. John, 325.
Wawen, Gervase, 271; Joane, 271.
Wayland, Elizabeth, 112; Thomas, 112.
Waylett, Alice, 112; Henry, 112; John, 150; Mary, 150.
Wayman, Humphrey, 180; Sarah, 180.
Waynewright, Anna, 193; Helen, 87; John, 87, 193.
Waynwright, Elizabeth, 59; John, 59, 137; Mary, 137.
Wayrie, Anne, 151.
Wayte, Joane, 121.
Weadley, Christopher, 69; Jane, 69.
Weald, Joane, 118; John, 118.
Weale, Bridget, 32; Christopher, 32; Hester, 120; Humphrey, 120; Judith, 236. *See* Wale.

Weaver, Avery, 196; Christopher, 248; Dorothy, 153; Edward, 153; Elizabeth, 226; Hester, 248; Mary, 27; Sarah, 286, 329; Thomas, 286.
Webb, Agnes, 152; Anne, 309, 316; Bennington, 189; Daniel, 158; Dorothy, 36; Edi, 290; Edmund, 96; Elizabeth, 114, 225, 285; Ellenor, 276; Frances, 189; Rev. Francis, 189; Horton, 152; Jane, 290; Joane, 39; Sir John, 316; John, 36, 176; Judith, 96; Margaret, 61; Mary, 58, 109, 148, 290; Parnell, 158; Phelippa, 243; Robert, 290; Sarah, 176; Silvester, 58; Thomas, 243; Sir William, 225; William, 39, 109, 114.
Webbe, Anne, 129; Elizabeth, 30; Robert, 30, 129; Susan, 289; William, 289.
Webber, Penelope, 194; Thomas, 194.
Weblin, Mary, 94; Nicholas, 94.
Webling, Elizabeth, 88.
Weblinge, Anne, 78; Nicholas, 78.
Webster, Alice, 2; Ann, 117; Hellen, 109; John, 145; Katherine, 145; Mary, 117, 176; William, 176.
Weddell, Jane, 302; John, 302.
Wedderburne, Rev. Alexander, 200; Ester, 200.
Wedge, Henry, 152; Joyce, 152.
Weeden, Agnes, 170; Thomas, 170.
Weedon, Anne, 178.
Weekely, Anne, 279.
Weekes, Andrew, 61; Charles, 346; Charlotte, 346; Elizabeth, 132, 155; Francis, 155; John, 132; Mary, 61; Suzan, 180; Thomas, 180.
Weekes *alias* Adweekes, Susanna, 156.
Weeks, Elizabeth, 246; Joseph, 246.
Weeth, Frances, 96; Thomas, 96.
Weild, Alice, 258; Richard, 258.
Welbore, Anne, 112; John, 112.
Welby, Anne, 215; William, 215.
Welch, Joane, 95; John, 95, 210; Joice, 210; Mary, 210.
Weld, George, 324; Margaret, 324.
Weldon, Allotitha, 207; Margaret, 283; Mary, 283; Robert, 207.
Wellam, John, 12; Mary, 12.
Wellbeloved, Helen, 217; Richard, 217.
Wellden *alias* Willis, Susanna, 312.
Welles, Alice, 152; Margery, 178; Richard, 152; William, 178.
Wells, Anne, 95; Catherine, 344; Dorothy, 331; Edward, 176; Joane, 57; John, 57, 58, 154, 293; Mary, 176; Richard, 156; Sarah, 154, 293; Thomas, 95; Ursula, 156; Walter, 331.
Wellinge, Anne, 73.
Wellington, Frances, 13; George, 298; John, 13, 67; Katherine, 67; Margaret, 298.
Welsh, Ellinor, 128; Mary, 336; Walter, 128.
Welton, Edmund, 235; Hester, 235.
Wemis, Rev. Dr. Ludowick, 278.
Wemyss, David, Earl of, 337; Mary, Countess of, 337.
Wendon, Sarah, 186.
Wendy, Elizabeth, 112; Thomas, 112.
Wenman, Katherine, Viscountess, 322.
Wentworth, Anna Maria, 347; Lady Anne, 236; Anne, 112; Catharine, 312; Elizabeth, 302, 342, 343, 344, 345; Frances, 291; Isabella, 330; Dame Katherine, 284; Lady Lucy, 346; Margaret, 192; Michael, 291; Susannah, 346; Thomas, Earl of Cleveland, 236, 284; Thomas, 192, 346; William, 344.
Wescombe, Kinborough, 197; Thomas, 197.
Weshington, Aaron, 346; Elizabeth, 346.
West, Adrian, 231; Anne, 36, 123, 229, 252, 271; Bridget, 79; Edward, 271; Elizabeth, 211, 228; Ellen, 128; Frances, 190; Francis, 128; James, 173; Jane, 330; Johanna, 126; John, 4, 32, 126, 211; Margaret, 149; Margery, 50, 173; Mary, 32, 180, 231; Richard, 229; Sarah, 4, 259; Thomas, 50; William, 123, 228.
Westbrook, Joane, 194; Thomas, 194.
Westbrooke, Anne, 92, 289; Robert, 289.
Westbroome, Grace, 144; Robert, 144.
Westcombe, Elizabeth, 166; Thomas, 166.
Westcott, Grace, 174; Joane, 154; John, 174; William, 154.
Western, Anna Maria, 312; Frances, 324; Samuel, 312; Thomas, 324.
Westfield, Mary, 264; Rev. Dr. Thomas, 264.
Westmoreland, Mildmay, Earl of, 236. *See* Fane.
Westney, Margaret, 86; Richard, 86.
Weston, Bridget, 67; Elizabeth, 134; Lady Frances, 304; Henry, 134; Robert, 67; Sarah, 174.
Westroe, Mary, 184.
Westrowe, Anne, 244; Thomas, 244.
Westwood, Elizabeth, 135, 139; Joane, 239; Katherine, 9; Robert, 9; William, 239.
Wetherall, Elizabeth, 180; Margaret, 64; Rowland, 64.
Wetherill, Anthony, 193; Elizabeth, 193. *See* Shoyswell.
Wetherley, Christian, 87; Elizabeth, 69; John, 87; William, 69.
Wetmoth, Hester, 184.
Wettwood, Anne, 252; Sandall, 252.
Wetwang *alias* Ebbs, Sarah, 341.
Whale, Anne, 289; Mary, 19; Richard, 19.
Whaley, Deborah, 160; Ellenor, 197; Grace, 153; Jane, 129; John, 29, 153; Martha, 29; Ralph, 197; Thomas, 160; William, 129.
Wharey, Jane, 185; John, 185.
Wharton, Joane, 41; John, 44; Margaret, 44; Martha, 27; Philadelphia, 302; Philip, Lord, 302; Rev. Samuel, 27; Thomas, 41.
Whatton, Mary, 105.
Wheatley, Dionis, 120; Frances, 268; James, 165; Katherine, 248; Susanna, 165; William, 120.
Wheatly, Anne, 54; Joane, 66; John, 66; William, 54.
Wheeler, Anne, 36, 79, 171, 273; Lady Arabella, 307; Charles, 273; Elizabeth, 111, 122, 262; Ellen, 115; Sir Francis, 307; Joane, 4; John, 4, 79; Mary, 176, 265, 338; Richard, 262; Thomas, 176; William, 36, 111, 115, 122.
Wheeley, Joane, 112; John, 112.
Wheler, Charles, 281; Dorothy, 281.
Whetcombe, Anne, 287; Jane, 252; Peter, 252.
Whetenhall, Elizabeth, 202.
Whetham, John, 317; Mary, 317.
Whetston, Barnard, 144; Elizabeth, 30; Mary, 144; William, 30.
Whier, Margaret, 234.
Whincop, Rev. Dr. John, 241.
Whippam, Edward, 119; Rachael, 119.
Whistler, Ellinor, 184; William, 184.

Whiston, Edward, 244 ; Mary, 244.
Whitacres, Abigail, 40 ; Anne, 50 ; Myles, 50 ; Richard, 40.
Whitaker, Charles, 304 ; Dorothy, 233 ; Elizabeth, 304 ; Lawrence, 233.
Whitakers, Anne, 116 ; John, 116.
Whitbey, Alice, 98 ; Elizabeth, 3 ; Isabell, 83 ; Thomas, 98.
Whitbrooke, Hawish, 190 ; Sir John, 190.
Whitcher, Anne, 117, 168 ; George, 168.
Whitchurch, Cicely, 182 ; Joseph, 182.
Whitcliffe, Elizabeth, 133 ; William. 133.
Whitcott, Dr. —, 321 ; —, 321.
White, Alice, 18, 70, 163, 290 ; Anne, 50, 162, 165, 221 ; Audrey *alias* Etheldreda, 149 ; Aurelia, 315 ; Charlotte, 346 ; Dorothy, 68 ; Elizabeth, 4, 6, 92, 104, 116, 121, 129, 150, 167, 173, 189, 272, 298, 319 ; Ellen, 123 ; Ellinor, 9 ; Experientia, 264 ; Frances, 176, 297 ; Grace, 31 ; Hannah, 283 ; Henry, 295 ; James, 10 ; Jane, 32, 163 ; Jeremiah, 18 ; Joane, 3, 56, 223 ; John, 6, 56, 100, 104, 129, 176, 203 ; Margaret, 344 ; Mary, 10, 32, 100, 154, 166, 203, 231, 259, 267, 295 ; Matthew, 121 ; Nicholas, 114, 162 ; Peter, 298 ; Philip, 68 ; Priscilla, 27 ; Rebecca, 114 ; Richard, 31, 150, 163, 167 ; Robert, 27, 70, 154, 163, 189 ; Susan, 34 ; Susanna, 341 ; Thomas, 3, 149, 223, 319 ; Valentine, 32 ; William, 4, 123, 166, 231, 267 ; Rev. —, 116.
Whiteburne, Edward, 50 ; Sarah, 50.
Whitefield, Mary, 178.
Whitehead, Alice, 72 ; Anne, 6, 233 ; Edward, 72 ; Elizabeth, 263 ; James, 296 ; John, 58, 120 ; Margery, 108 ; Mary, 296 ; Philadelphia, 334 ; Richard, 6 ; Samuel, 334 ; Sarah, 120, 168 ; Susan, 58.
Whitehorne, Rev. Edward, 116 ; Margaret, 116.
Whiteside, Elizabeth, 167.
Whitestones, Catherine, 99 ; John, 99.
Whitfield, Alice, 213 ; John, 335 ; Penelope, 335 ; Thomas, 213.
Whitgift, Elizabeth, 194 ; John, 194.
Whitham, Rev. Robert, 89 ; Thomazine, 89.
Whithead, Jane, 233.
Whiting, Catherine, 309 ; Elizabeth, 117 ; Henry, 205 ; Mary, 205 ; Thomas, 117, 309.
Whitley, Jane, 250 ; John, 310 ; Martha, 310 ; Mary, 294 ; Roger, 250, 294.
Whitlidge, Katherine, 72 ; William, 72.
Whitlock, Joane, 102.
Whitlocke, Ursula, 227.
Whitman, Elizabeth, 84 ; Richard, 84.
Whitmill, Agnes, 102 ; John, 102.
Whitmore, Alice, 339 ; Ann, 194 ; Catherine, 249 ; Charles, 345 ; Edgerton, 249 ; Elizabeth, 217, 339, 341 ; Francis, 247 ; Grace, 247 ; Mary, 345 ; Powle, 21 ; Robert, 217 ; Sarah, 267.
Whitnall, Sarah, 98 ; William, 98.
Whitney, Anne, 195 ; George, 195 ; Henry, 262 ; Rachel, 262.
Whitrow, Jane, 79 ; William, 79.
Whitstones, Barnard, 189 ; Jane, 189 ; Jonah, 189.
Whittaker, Dulzabella, 234.
Whittingham, Alice, 47, 271 ; Anne, 248 ; Hill, 106 ; Jane, 106 ; John, 271 ; Thomas, 47 ; William, 248. *See* Wittingham.
Whittington, Luke, 292.
Whittle, Bridget, 7 ; Catherine, 166 ; John, 8.
Whitton, Anne, 236 ; Nicholas, 236.
Whittwell, Edmund, 51 ; Edward, 51 ; Katherine, 51.
Whitwell, Anne, 246 ; Charles, 65 ; Rebecca, 65 ; Thomas, 246.
Whitwick, Elizabeth, 334.
Whitworth, Ann, 331.
Whorwood, Brome, 219 ; Elizabeth, 99 ; Gerrard, 99 ; Jane, 219 ; Sir Thomas, 219.
Whyte, Mary, 39 ; William, 39.
Whyting, or Whytinge, Giles, 51 ; Judith, 51 ; Robert, 51 ; Dr. —, 51.
Wiat, Catherine, 67 ; George, 67 ; Henry, 67.
Wiatt, Anne, 17 ; John, 17.
Wich, Jermyn, 328.
Wicharley, Bethya, 249 ; Daniel, 249.
Wicherley, Alice, 216 ; Thomas, 216.
Wickenden, Mary, 342.
Wickenham, John, 235 ; Margaret, 235.
Wickens, Mary, 38 ; William, 38.
Wickins, Frances, 328.
Wickson, Jane, 159.
Wicksted, Mary, 308 ; Rev. William, 308.
Wicksteed, Jane, 251 ; Thomas, 251.
Widdows, Ellen, 264.
Widdrington, Amy, 304 ; Catherine, 330 ; Edward, 304 ; Jeane, 192 ; Katherine, 284 ; Sir Thomas, 284.
Widowes, Mary, 109.
Wife, Elizabeth, 185.
Wigan, Humphrey, 206 ; Susan, 206.
Wiggins, Isabel, 196.
Wiggleworth, Mary, 80 ; William, 80.
Wiggs, Anne, 169 ; George, 169.
Wight, Avis, 240 ; Gabriel, 33 ; Magdalen, 70 ; Mary, 33 ; William, 240.
Wightman, Christopher, 347 ; Mary, 347.
Wigmore, Elizabeth, 258 ; William, 258.
Wignall, Elizabeth, 69 ; Rev. Richard, 69.
Wigson, Hugh, 25 ; Joyce, 25.
Wilbore, Agnes, 30 ; Bengrave, 30.
Wilbraham, Elizabeth, 18, 196 ; Lady Mary, 22 ; Sir Richard, 18 ; Sir Roger, 18, 22 ; Thomas, 18.
Wilburn, Elizabeth, 225 ; Joan, 225.
Wilcocks, Amy, 147 ; John, 5, 73 ; Katherine, 24, 73 ; Rowland, 24 ; Sarah, 5, 163.
Wild, Elizabeth, 218 ; Thomas, 218.
Wildblood, Susanna, 216. *See* Sturt.
Wildbloud, Mary, 164
Wilde, Lady Anne, 272 ; Anne, 199 ; Elizabeth, 116 ; Hester, 272 ; John, 116 ; Margaret, 249 ; Ralph, 199 ; William, 249.
Wildes, Alice, 117 ; John, 117.
Wildicutt, Elizabeth, 32.
Wildman, Alice, 227 ; Richard, 227.
Wiles, Elizabeth, 335 ; Rev. John, 335.
Wilford, Henry, 212 ; Mary, 148 ; Susanna, 212 ; Thomas, 148.
Wilkes, Alice, 141 ; Dorothy, 67 ; John, 70, 231 ; Lucy, 55 ; Magdalen, 70 ; Margery, 231.
Wilkins, Anne, 46 ; Rachel, 105 ; Walter, 46.
Wilkinson, Agnes, 78 ; Anne, 128 ; Dorothy, 135 ; Edward, 60, 193, 203 ; Elizabeth, 36, 80, 82, 187 ; Joane, 64 ; John, 74, 81, 82, 163 ; Judith, 163 ; Katherine, 114 ; Margaret, 5 ; Mary, 61, 81, 116, 203 ; Maurice, 80 ; Richard, 64, 78, 135 ; Sarah, 60, 74 ; Susan, 152 ; Thomas, 135 ; Rev. William, 5. *See* Clarke.

Wilks, Mary, 346.
Willan, Ellen, 160; George, 250; James, 160; Rachell, 250.
Willcocks, Deborah, 336; Thomas, 336.
Willes, John, 113; Mary, 113.
Willesmore, Elizabeth, 100; Lawrence, 140; Mary, 140; Robert, 100.
Willett, Elizabeth, 272; Jane, 289; Katherine, 150; Robert, 272; Thomas, 150.
Willey, Elizabeth, 127; Jane, 189; John, 189; Robert, 127.
Williams, Aglandby, 132; Agnes, 76; Alice, 5, 281; Anne, 80, 103, 140, 146, 287, 318; Blanch, 314; Charles, 140, 287; Dowsabella, 217; Edward, 18, 281; Elias, 22; Elizabeth, 32, 80, 126, 141, 201; Emme, 246; Florence, 318; Frances, 22; Francis, 49; Rev. Dr. Griffith, 217; Henry, 44, 286; Isaac, 42; Jane, 256; Joane, 42, 44, 75, 122; John, Bishop of Chichester, 320; Rev. John, 114; John, 5, 27, 76, 146, 246, 259, 318; Katherine, 251; Lettice, 185; Margaret, 41, 73, 172, 254, 320; Martha, 326; Lady Mary, 235; Mary, 16, 18, 67, 130, 140, 259; Sir Maurice, 235; Priscilla, 114; Prudence, 27; Richard, 201; Rev. Robert, 73; Sarah, 73, 286; Susan, 127; Sydrach, 103; Thomas, 32, 73, 80, 127, 141; William, 16, 41, 122, 154; Winifred, 72.
Williamson, Alice, 290; Anne, 54; Elizabeth, 285; Frances, 279; Francis, 186; Helen, 145; John, 290; Joseph, 285; Sarah, 288; Thomas, 288.
Willie, Christian, 91; George, 91.
Williet, Rev. Robert, 242.
Willimote, Anne, 180.
Willis, Anne, 90; Bridget, 232; Elizabeth, 198; Isabel, 38; Jane, 110; Joane, 2; John, 38, 90, 198; Kinborrow, 214; Nathaniel, 230; Richard, 214; Robert, 110; Sarah, 198; Thomas, 2. *See* Wellden.
Willison, Jane, 86.
Willys, Katherine, 273; Mary, 211; Thomas, 211, 273.
Willmer, Abraham, 279; Martha, 279.
Willmor, Joseph, 154; Sarah, 154.
Willmore, Constance, 263; Frances, 185; Thomas, 185.
Willmott, Edmund, 131; Elizabeth, 175; Rev. Robert, 175; Susan, 131.
Willoughbie, Clemence, 85; Kellham, 85.
Willoughby, Anne, 182, 199, 247; Antonetta, 198; Edward, 23; Sir Francis, 198; George, 247; Grizell, 288; Joane, 247; John, 182; Jonathan, 288; Margaret, 23; Mary, 247; Rebecca, 268; Richard, 199; Sarah, 124; Thomas, 124.
Wills, Lady Ann, 324; Sir Edward, 324.
Willshier, Mary, 206; Timothy, 206.
Wilmot, Mary, 294; Nicholas, 318; Sarah, 318; William, 294.
Wilmott, Frances, 49; Frances, 49. *See* Willmott.
Wilshaw, Elizabeth, 328; Thomas, 328.
Wilsheire, Gregory, 46; Joane, 46; Rebecca, 129; Thomas, 129.
Wilshere, Ann, 275; Gregory, 275.
Wilshire, Anne, 4; Edmond, 150; Margaret, 150; Ralph, 4; Robert, 4.
Wilson, Anne, 69, 133; Arthur, 220; Catherine, 68, 230; Charles, 168; Cicely, 121; Rev. Daniel, 301; Dorothy, 29; Edward, 24, 115, 139, 174; Elizabeth, 174, 239, 301; Ellen, 166; George, 330; Henry, 51; Jane, 86, 195; Joane, 14, 24, 61, 115; Rev. John, 121; John, 14, 29, 148; Katherine, 150; Magdalene, 148; Margaret, 103; Martha, 2; Mary, 51, 139, 215, 330; Prudence, 168; Ralph, 2, 230; Robert, 103; Roger, 69; Rowland, 215; Rev. Samuel, 129; Sarah, 129; Susan, 220; Thomas, 150, 195; William, 68, 133, 166.
Wimberley, Alice, 281; Rev. Dr. Gilbert, 281.
Winch, Susan, 274.
Winchcomb, Lady Elizabeth, 338.
Winche, Ellenor, 36; John, 36; Thomas, 36.
Winckfeild, Margaret, 136; Thomas, 136.
Winckles, Mary, 316.
Wincks, Frances, 265.
Winckworth, Ann, 314; Richard, 314.
Windebank, Aaron, 78; Jane, 78.
Windell, Penelope, 199; Samuel, 199.
Windham, Katherine, 296; William, 296.
Windor, Anne, 160; Elizabeth, 121; George, 160.
Window, Frame, 334; Grace, 334.
Windridge, Elizabeth, 94.
Windsor, Charlotte, Lady, 328; Elizabeth, 273; Joane, 39; John, 39; Thomas, Lord, 328; William, 273.
Winepresse, Jane, 170; Robert, 170.
Wing, Anne, 191, 236; John, 236.
Wingfield, Bridget, 216; John, 182, 216; Judith, 182; Lucy, 205; Mercy, 288; St. James [? Sir James], 205; Susan, 270.
Wingham, Arthur, 66; Mary, 66.
Winney, Ann, 328.
Winsmore, Margery, 212.
Winsom, Joane, 124; Thomas, 124.
Winspeare, Mary, 257; Thomas, 257.
Winstandley, Alexander, 20; Margaret, 20.
Winstanley, Catharine, 228; Dorothy, 227, 239; Edmund, 239; James, 228; John, 227.
Winston, Mary, 186.
Winter, Anne, 76, 262; Elizabeth, 21, 82; James, 76; Joane, 194; John, 21, 152; Mercy, 152; Simon, 82.
Winterton, Mary, 181; Robert, 181.
Winton, Elizabeth, 290; Faith, 276; James, 276; Margaret, 43; Scudamor, 276; Thomas, 290.
Wirdname, Catherine, 290.
Wirley, Edward, 183; Jane, 183.
Wirrall, Charles, 284; Kindenesse, 284.
Wise, Dorothy, 52; Katherine, 333; Robert, 52; William, 284. *See* Wyse.
Wiseman, Dorothy, 42; John, 24; Margaret, 20; Priscilla, 24; Robert, 20.
Wister, Elizabeth, 109; Robert, 109.
Witcherley, Edward, 67; Lettice, 67.
Witham, Henry, 236; Judith, 236; Magdalen, 123; Mary, 47, 216; Peter, 47; Rebecca, 105; Rev. Robert, 202; Sarah, 202; Thomas, 105.
Withams, Elizabeth, 143.
Witherden, Jaquament, 161.
Withers, Anne, 27, 90, 154; Anthony, 27, 38; Elizabeth, 38, 162; George, 90; Henry, 225, 243; Mary, 243, 252; Phebe, 225.
Withington, Isabell, 168.
Withins, Rev. Dr. John, 101; Margery, 101.
Witmill, Joane, 107; William, 107.

Witnall, Mary, 90 ; Robert, 90.
Witt, Helen, 22 ; Richard, 22.
Wittewrong, Lady Elizabeth, 259 ; Sir John, 259.
Wittewronge, Clare, 293 ; Elizabeth, 314 ; Jacob, 314 ; Sir John, 293 ; John, 293.
Wittewrongle, James, 31 ; Susan, 31.
Wittingham, Katherine, 57 ; Thomas, 57.
Witton, Rev. William, 236.
Wodenothe, Elizabeth, 236 ; William, 236.
Wollaston, John, 328 ; Sarah, 328.
Wolmer, Anne, 151 ; William, 151.
Wolsey, John, 21 ; Mary, 21.
Wolstenholme, Anne, 295 ; Elizabeth, 277 ; John, 43 ; Mary, 332 ; Thomas, 277, 295, 332.
Wombwell, Frances, 205 ; William, 205.
Wood, Agnes, 114 ; Alice, 92 ; Andrew, 33 ; Anne, 119, 151, 162, 169, 185, 320 ; Barnes, 75 ; Bowyer, 278 ; Christopher, 34, 42, 117, 320 ; Dorothy, 58 ; Edmund, 285 ; Elizabeth, 42, 117, 134, 181, 284, 285 ; George, 309 ; Jane, 140, 241, 278 ; Joane, 170, 180, 219 ; Rev. John, 134 ; John, 12, 119, 140, 170, 180, 281, 284 ; Joyce, 281 ; Katherine, 42, 144 ; Lydia, 209 ; Margaret, 23, 33, 179, 271 ; Martha, 12 ; Mary, 297, 309, 330 ; Michael, 114 ; Moses, 34 ; Obedience, 146 ; Peter, 58 ; Ralph, 271 ; Robert, 185 ; Rose, 75 ; Sarah, 34, 105, 241 ; Simon, 23 ; Susan, 34, 162 ; Thomas, 92, 146, 209 ; Ursula, 172 ; William, 144, 219.
Woodall, Alice, 20 ; Thomas, 20.
Woodburne, Elizabeth, 5 ; Thomas, 5.
Woodcocke, Elizabeth, 4, 175 ; Robert, 4.
Woodd, John, 261 ; Lisbonah, 261.
Woodehouse, Anne, 124 ; Francis, 124.
Woodfine, Catherine, 329 ; Rebecca, 329.
Woodford, Elizabeth, 290.
Woodgate, Elizabeth, 175, 274 ; Fortunatus, 274 ; John, 60 ; Thomas, 175 ; Ursely, 60.
Woodhall, Edmund, 196 ; Penelope, 196.
Woodham, Elizabeth, 157 ; Thomas, 157.
Woodhouse, Anne, 195 ; Lady Cecily, 195 ; Elizabeth, 185, 311 ; Sir Henry, 195 ; Dr. Henry, 112 ; Humphrey, 185 ; Margaret, 201 ; Mary, 112, 157, 178 ; Richard, 201 ; Robert, 157 ; Rosamond, 184.
Woodland, Joshua, 49 ; Mary, 49.
Woodley, Susanna, 324.
Woodman, Catherine, 230 ; Thomas, 230.
Woodroff, Edmond, 200 ; Polixenor, 200.
Woodson, Anne, 69 ; George, 139 ; Henry, 69 ; Susan, 139.
Woodward, Antonetta, 275 ; Barbara, 107 ; Christopher, 107 ; Elizabeth, 69 ; Ellen, 166, 206 ; Ellinor, 182 ; Joan, 300 ; John, 62, 104, 166, 206 ; Katherine, 142 ; Penelope, 193 ; Rebecca, 342 ; Richard, 69, 142, 275, 300 ; Rose, 104 ; Rowland, 182 ; Susan, 62 ; Thomas, 193.
Woodyer, Susanna, 315.
Woofe, Abraham, 79 ; Katherine, 79.
Woogan, Magdalen, 49.
Woolaston, Jonathan, 324 ; Rebecca, 324.
Woolcocke, George, 27 ; Mary, 27.
Woolfe, Frances, 127 ; Isaac, 147 ; Richard, 127 ; Sarah, 147.
Woolhouse, Dowsabella, 217 ; Edward, 217.
Woollaston, Augustin, 339 ; Elizabeth, 339 ; Isaac, 314 ; Sarah, 314.
Woolldrich, Elizabeth, 152 ; Henry, 152.
Woolleston, Edward, 128 ; Mary, 128.
Woolley, Anne, 159 ; Christian, 125 ; Ellen, 88 ; Henry, 159 ; William, 125.
Woolner, Arthur, 68 ; Edith, 68.
Woolrych, Anne, 242 ; Francis, 242.
Woorrall, Mary, 137 ; Rev. Thomas, 137.
Wooton, Elizabeth, 44.
Wootton, Anne, 112 ; Elizabeth, 16 ; John, 112, 205 ; Lucy, 205 ; Mary, 154 ; Richard, 65, 99, 154 ; Sarah, 65, 99.
Worcester. *See* Somerset.
Worley, Abel, 101 ; Elizabeth, 101.
Worliche, Anne, 231 ; Thomas, 231.
Worme, Margaret, 16 ; Richard, 16.
Wormelayton, Elizabeth, 113 ; Emelia, 113 ; Richard, 113.
Worrall, Abigail, 147 ; Anne, 110 ; Elizabeth, 94 ; James, 46 ; Joane, 46 ; John, 94 ; Rev. Richard, 147 ; Robert, 110.
Worseley, Elizabeth, 241 ; Otwell, 241 ; Thomas, 241.
Worsenhold, Elizabeth, 277 ; Thomas, 277.
Worsey, Katherine, 59 ; Richard, 59.
Worship, Elizabeth, 34 ; Rev. Dr. William, 34.
Worsley, Bridget, 113.
Worster, Anne, 72.
Worth, Ellis, 160 ; Frances, 160.
Worthington, Anne, 64 ; John, 219 ; Millicent, 141 ; Ralph, 141 ; Sibill, 219 ; Thomas, 64.
Wortley, Elizabeth, 118 ; Frances, 52 ; Francis, 52 ; Robert, 118.
Wosted, Grace, 163.
Wotton, Anne, 219 ; John, 219.
Wragg, Anne, 182 ; Jane, 91 ; John, 182 ; Thomas, 91.
Wragge, Elizabeth, 316 ; Rev. Thomas, 316.
Wray, Julian, 39 ; Kinborrow, 214 ; Reignold, 39 ; Richard, 214 ; Sarah, 242 ; Thomas, 242.
Wren, Alice, 142 ; Anne, 291 ; Christopher, 291.
Wrench, Ellinor, 168 ; Richard, 168.
Wrenn, Anne, 273.
Wright, Abigail, 116 ; Abraham, 130 ; Alice, 68, 169 ; Anne, 38, 130, 146, 185, 196, 208, 237 ; Arthur, 158 ; Avis, 61 ; Benjamin, 40 ; Catherine, 233 ; Cecily, 54 ; Cicilia, 77 ; David, 288 ; Dionis, 87 ; Dorothy, 224 ; Dowglas, 119 ; Edmund, 30, 211, 212, 231, 233 ; Edward, 233 ; Elizabeth, 29, 40, 88, 111, 130, 158, 160, 213, 227, 228, 233, 288 ; Frances, 102, 148 ; Sir George, 119 ; George, 54, 160 ; Grace, 146, 153 ; Hellen, 92 ; Isaac, 88, 237 ; Isabel, 38, 107 ; James, 29 ; Jane, 30, 112, 132, 160 ; Jeremiah, 146 ; Joane, 211 ; Rev. John, 320 ; John, 68, 88, 107, 137, 223, 224 ; Joseph, 38 ; Katherine, 199 ; Lydia, 17 ; Margaret, 105, 223, 320 ; Martha, 38, 212 ; Mary, 88, 122, 137, 180, 231 ; Michael, 111 ; Nathaniel, 17 ; Nicholas, 130, 199 ; Peter, 61 ; Richard, 112, 116 ; Robert, 29, 146 ; Susan, 99 ; Theophila, 206 ; Thomas, 77, 102, 105, 115, 122, 180, 228 ; William, 38, 132, 153. *See* Ware.
Wrignall, Joane, 8.
Wroe, Margery, 134 ; Peter, 134.
Wroth, Anne, 157.
Wroughton, Lettice, 197 ; Thomas, 197.
Wyat, Joan, 15 ; John, 15.
Wyberd, Elizabeth, 9 ; John, 9, 325 ; Mary, 325 ; Walter, 9.
Wyboe, John, 140 ; Mary, 140.
Wyborne, Anne, 268 ; Petley, 268.

Wyche, Anne, 291.
Wye, Susan, 5.
Wyfe, Elizabeth, 41 ; Simon, 41.
Wyght, Frances, 119 ; John, 119.
Wyld, Erasmus, 102 ; Lady Frances, 292 ; Ursula, 102 ; Sir William, 292.
Wylde, Susan, 269 ; Thomas, 269.
Wyley, Mary, 5 ; Richard, 5.
Wylie, Henry, 98 ; Joane, 98.
Wyman, Susanna, 165.
Wymondsold, Elkyn, 248 ; Jane, 248.
Wympue, Rebecca, 116.
Wyn, Elizabeth, 59 ; James, 59 ; Margaret, 1 ; Thomas, 1.
Wynan, Anne, 101 ; Jacob, 101.
Wynch, Elizabeth, 178 ; Robert, 178.
Wynes, Abberton, 116 ; Abraham, 116.
Wyngate, Jane, 198 ; Ralph, 198.
Wynhall, Sarah, 271 ; Walter, 271.
Wynington, Benjamin, 249 ; Frances, 249 ; Henry, 249.
Wynnall, Katherine, 119 ; Lawrence, 119.
Wynne, Anne, 58, 79 ; Margaret, 347 ; Rowland, 58 ; Tobias, 79.
Wyrrall, Sir Hugh, 1.
Wyse, Catherine, 284 ; Etheldred, 211 ; William, 211, 284.
Wyseman, Edmund, 296 ; Dame Elizabeth, 307 ; Elizabeth, 296, 297 ; Frances, 145 ; Lady Mary, 296 ; Sir Richard, 296 ; Sir Thomas, 145.
Wythe, Martha, 231 ; Richard, 231.

Y

Yale, Anne, 212 ; Tisillio, 212.
Yapp, Elizabeth, 91.
Yarath, Catherine, 181.
Yarborough. *See* Yerborowe, Yerburgh.
Yard, Philip, 91 ; Sarah, 91.
Yardley, Mary, 333 ; Robert, 333.
Yarrington, Dorothy, 178 ; Elizabeth, 168 ; Susan, 182.
Yate, Elizabeth, 66 ; William, 66.
Yates, Bethia, 65 ; Dorothy, 133 ; Frances, 133, 187 ; Luke, 133 ; Sarah, 323 ; Rev. —, 65.
Yeales, Anne, 4 ; John, 4.
Yedes, Margaret, 48.
Yeoman, John, 48 ; Mary, 48.
Yeowart, Penelope, 6 ; Richard, 6.
Yerborowe, Elizabeth, 225.
Yerburgh, Frances, 223 ; Richard, 223.
Yewin, Elizabeth, 100 ; James, 100.
Ynce, Rev. Hugh, 5 ; Martha, 5.
Yonge, Margery, 217.
Yorke, Anne, 289 ; Edward, 289.
Youll, Elizabeth, 97 ; Thomas, 97.
Young, Agnes, 165 ; Andrew, 296 ; Catherine, 296 ; Clemence, 44 ; Elizabeth, 165, 267 ; Henry, 147 ; John, 295, 333 ; Joyce, 295 ; Katherine, 333 ; Margaret, 267 ; Maria, 347 ; Mary, 173 ; Patrick, 267 ; Richard, 165, 267 ; Sarah, 310 ; Thomas, 173 ; William, 347.
Younge, Alice, 29 ; Anne, 30 ; Anthony, 54, 113 ; Elizabeth, 98 ; John, 78, 91, 137 ; Katherine, 78 ; Lydia, 54 ; Dame Margery, 217 ; Margery, 91 ; Mary, 137 ; Michael, 29 ; Richard, 98 ; Sarah, 113 ; William, 44.
Youngs, John, 326 ; Phœbe, 326.

Z

Zachery, Margaret, 106.
Zanckie, Alice, 154.
Zebbett, Jane, 322.
Zouch, Anne, 261 ; [Edward] Lord, 175 ; William, 261.

THE END.

London: Mitchell and Hughes, Printers, 140 Wardour Street, W.

Do Not
Circulate

31197 20209 6415

Date Due

All library items are subject to recall at any time.

APR 15 2010		

Brigham Young University